



This is a digital copy of a book that was preserved for generations on library shelves before it was carefully scanned by Google as part of a project to make the world's books discoverable online.

It has survived long enough for the copyright to expire and the book to enter the public domain. A public domain book is one that was never subject to copyright or whose legal copyright term has expired. Whether a book is in the public domain may vary country to country. Public domain books are our gateways to the past, representing a wealth of history, culture and knowledge that's often difficult to discover.

Marks, notations and other marginalia present in the original volume will appear in this file - a reminder of this book's long journey from the publisher to a library and finally to you.

### Usage guidelines

Google is proud to partner with libraries to digitize public domain materials and make them widely accessible. Public domain books belong to the public and we are merely their custodians. Nevertheless, this work is expensive, so in order to keep providing this resource, we have taken steps to prevent abuse by commercial parties, including placing technical restrictions on automated querying.

We also ask that you:

- + *Make non-commercial use of the files* We designed Google Book Search for use by individuals, and we request that you use these files for personal, non-commercial purposes.
- + *Refrain from automated querying* Do not send automated queries of any sort to Google's system: If you are conducting research on machine translation, optical character recognition or other areas where access to a large amount of text is helpful, please contact us. We encourage the use of public domain materials for these purposes and may be able to help.
- + *Maintain attribution* The Google "watermark" you see on each file is essential for informing people about this project and helping them find additional materials through Google Book Search. Please do not remove it.
- + *Keep it legal* Whatever your use, remember that you are responsible for ensuring that what you are doing is legal. Do not assume that just because we believe a book is in the public domain for users in the United States, that the work is also in the public domain for users in other countries. Whether a book is still in copyright varies from country to country, and we can't offer guidance on whether any specific use of any specific book is allowed. Please do not assume that a book's appearance in Google Book Search means it can be used in any manner anywhere in the world. Copyright infringement liability can be quite severe.

### About Google Book Search

Google's mission is to organize the world's information and to make it universally accessible and useful. Google Book Search helps readers discover the world's books while helping authors and publishers reach new audiences. You can search through the full text of this book on the web at <http://books.google.com/>

Reg 282

KF52

Organized 1859

# THE NASSAU NATIONAL BANK OF BROOKLYN

46 COLLEGE STREET

Capital, \$1,000,000

Resources

Strictly a commercial bank  
serving industries, with a Director  
serving men and ready at all times  
to adapt as their condition and business

OF

G. FOSTER

Crowell

T. Schenck Remsen, Vice-Pres.

B. P. Van Benthuyzen, Vice-Pres.

DIR

Frank Bailey,  
Crowell Hadden,  
Frank Lyman,  
George S. Ingraham,  
Edwin P. Maynard,

Darwin R. James, Jr.  
A. Augustus Healy,  
George M. Boardman,  
G. Foster Smith,

Adrian Van Sinderen,  
Frank C. B. Page,  
Herbert O. Hyatt,  
Francis H. Sloan,  
Eugene A. Widmann.

Member of the Federal Reserve Bank  
Member of the New York Clearing House

HARVARD COLLEGE  
LIBRARY



BOUGHT WITH  
MONEY RECEIVED FROM  
LIBRARY FINES

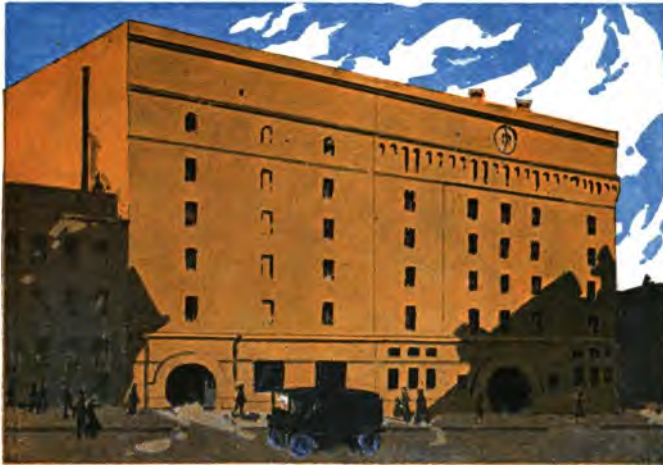




# The Eagle Warehouse AND Storage Co.

28 to 44 Fulton Street, Brooklyn, N. Y. Telephone 5560 Main

**A Modern Fireproof Structure Where Thieves Cannot Plunder Nor Fire Burn**



We are specialists in packing and moving household goods; storing valuables, silver and furniture; and make long and short distance removals by either motor or electric vans. ¶Carpets lifted, cleaned by best known method and relaid.

## OFFICERS

JOHN H. HALLOCK, *President*  
DANIEL J. CREEM, *Vice-President*  
HERBERT F. GUNNISON, *Secretary and Treasurer*  
WILLIAM A. SCHIFFMAN, *Manager*

## DIRECTORS

Andrew D. Baird  
E. LeGrand Beers  
Patrick J. Carlin  
Daniel J. Creem

Julian D. Fairchild  
Herbert F. Gunnison  
Raymond M. Gunnison  
John H. Hallock

William Hester  
William V. Hester  
Thomas M. Lloyd, M.D.  
William A. Schiffman

# GAS THE MODERN INDUSTRIAL FUEL

**P**ROGRESSIVE manufacturers are constantly realizing the exceptional advantages of GAS for fuel.

It is delivered when they want it, and in the exact quantity desired. It requires no labor cost of handling, no storage space, and it obviates soot, dirt and the bother and expense of ash removal.

The service is constant and dependable, day and night, defying storms, blockades and other "tie-ups."

Gas is delivered directly to the appliance, and the expense begins and stops at the turn of a lever.

Let our Industrial Representative show you Gas Appliances designed particularly for the work you are doing. It will pay you to investigate.

## The Brooklyn Union Gas Co.

(New Business Department—Industrial Division)

**1020-1028 FULTON STREET**

**Near Grand Avenue**

**Brooklyn, N. Y.**

# BROOKLYN DAILY EAGLE ALMANAC.

---

## 1921

---

**A Book of Information, General of the World, and  
Special of New York City and Long Island.**

---

**COPYRIGHTED, 1921, BY THE BROOKLYN DAILY EAGLE.**

---

**Vol. XXXVI., Jan., 1921. Yearly Subscription to EAGLE LIBRARY Two Dollars and Fifty Cents.  
Almanac Number, One Dollar and Fifty Cents.**

**Office of Publication  
EAGLE BUILDING, BROOKLYN-NEW YORK CITY.**



# HAMILTON TRUST COMPANY

189 & 191 Montague Street, Brooklyn, N. Y.

**Capital and Surplus - \$1,550,000**

Interest Allowed on Balances

Special Rates on Time Deposits

The Deposits of Individuals, Firms, Banks and Corporations  
Are Solicited—Acts as Trustee, Executor, Administrator, Guardian and Committee.

## TRUSTEES

EDWIN A. AMES  
JOHN ANDERSON  
EZRA D. BUSHNELL  
DAVID F. BUTCHER  
EVERSLEY CHILDS  
CHARLES COOPER  
DANIEL J. CREEM  
JULIUS B. DAVENPORT  
FREDERICK H. ECKER  
WILLARD E. EDMISTER

H. C. FOLGER  
GEORGE HADDEN  
WALTER C. HUMSTONE  
CHARLES E. KEATOR  
F. W. LAFRENTZ  
CHARLES J. McDERMOTT  
JOHN C. McGUIRE  
ALVAH MILLER  
FREDERICK H. POUCH  
MEIER STEINBRINK

FREDERICK H. WEBSTER

## OFFICERS

WILLARD E. EDMISTER, President

WALTER C. HUMSTONE, 1st Vice President

JOHN ANDERSON, 2d Vice President

GEORGE HADDEN, 3d Vice President and Secretary

ROBERT S. GIRLING, Assistant Secretary

JOSEPH C. HECKLER JR., Assistant Secretary

GEORGE I. PIERCE, Assistant Secretary

## INDEX

**IMPORTANT NOTICE**—The following index to the 1921 Brooklyn Eagle Almanac has been entirely revised and rearranged according to the most up-to-date library and encyclopedic indexing methods. A straight alphabetical arrangement has been followed in order to facilitate quick and easy reference to any subject.

**CAUTION**—In using this index, disregard such geographical titles as, for example, "Kings County Sheriff" and look only for "Sheriffs," where will be found the page numbers for each of the local county sheriffs offices. Similarly, the "Metropolitan Museum of Art" will be found under "Museums"; the "New York State Canal Board" will be found under "Canal." Likewise, the "United States Department of Agriculture" at Washington will be found under "Agriculture," etc., etc.

**SPECIAL NOTICE Regarding Societies and Associations**—Owing to the thousands of organizations about which detailed information is contained in the Eagle Almanac, it is obviously impossible to index each under its individual title. For quick reference all these organizations have been grouped or classified under chapter headings according to the general purpose or function of the society. Consult the following list of these chapters for the KIND of organization you are looking for. For example: The "American Seamen's Friend Society" is classified under "Hospitals, Homes and Societies for Relief," and is found with the Manhattan list of those devoted to "Special Relief." Similarly, the "Froebel Society of Brooklyn" is classified in the "Literary Societies" chapter under the Brooklyn list.

## INDEX TO SECTIONS UNDER HOSPITALS, HOMES AND SOCIETIES FOR RELIEF.

	Page		Page		Page
Hospitals, Dispensaries and Asylums, 131, 137, 152, 153, 154		Relief of Children, 133, 141, 152, 153, 154		Reformatories, 137, 149, 152, 155	
Relief of the Aged, 133, 141, 152, 153, 154		Special Relief, 134, 144, 152, 153, 155		Settlements, 137, 149	
				Humane Societies, 137, 151	
				Miscellaneous, 137, 151	

## INDEX TO CHAPTERS UNDER SOCIETIES AND ASSOCIATIONS.

	Page		Page		Page
Alumni, 159-161		Greek Letter, 178, 179		Scandinavian and Finnish, 200, 201	
Art, 161		Irish, 179		Scientific, 171-175	
Bds. of Trade and Civic Improvements, 162-165		Italian, 179		Scottish, 201	
Business, Commercial and Agricultural, 165-170		Jewish, 180-183		Secret and Benefit, 201-207	
Dramatic, 170, 171		Kindergarten, 183, 184		Social, 208-210	
Educational and Scientific, 171-175		Literary, 184, 185		Spanish, 210	
French, 175, 176		Medical, 185-187		Sporting, 210-218	
German, 176-178		Men's Church Clubs, 187, 188		Temperance, 218	
		Musical, 188-190		Veteran Firemen, 218, 219	
		Patriotic and Commemorative, 190-193		War Veterans, 219, 220	
		Religious, 194-200		Working Girls' Clubs, 220	
				Unclassified, 220-223	

## DETAILED INDEX.

First consult "Additions and Changes During Printing," on page xxvi, and make corrections in main body of Almanac on the pages indicated. Do this immediately. Otherwise you might overlook important changes and be misinformed.

	Page		Page		Page
<b>A</b>		Agriculture, U. S. Dept. in N. Y. City, 288		Amer. Club, 208	
Academies, Bkln., 104; Mhtn. & Bronx, 105; Queens, 106; Richmond, 106; L. I., 106		Air Mail, 294		Amer. Expeditionary Forces' Mail, 269	
Academy of Sciences, Nat., 172; N. Y., 175		Airplane Mail Service, 270, 294		Amer. Federation of Labor, 224	
Academy Schools, Catholic, 363		Alaska, 292		Am. Female Guardian Soc., 152	
Accounts, Com'r of, 331		Aldermen, Bd. of, 324; attaches, 324; Pres., 324		Am. Fine Arts Soc., 161	
Acresage & Density, N. Y. C., 78		Aldine Club, 209		Am. Flag Assn., 190	
Actors' Equity Assn., 171		Alien Population, N. Y. State by Counties, 75		Am. Flag House and Betty Ross Mem. Assn., 190	
Actors' Fund of America, 144		Allen Property Custodian, 283		Am. Flying Club, 219	
Additions and Corrections, Eagle Almanac, xxvii		All-around Track and Field Record, 416		Am. Geographical Soc. N. Y., 171	
Adelphi Acad.; College, 104		Alliance of Women's Clubs, 222		Am. Historical Assn., 171	
Adjutant General's Office, N. Y. S., 311		Allied Hospitals, 328		Am. Humane Assn., 131	
Administrative Depts., N. Y. C., 325		Allied Printing Trades Councils, N. Y. S. and N. Y. C., 227		Am. Inst. of Architects, 161	
Administrative Depts., N. Y. S., 308		Almanac Changes, xxviii		Am. Inst. of Banking, 165, 169	
Administrator, Public, N. Y. C., 336; Bronx, 336; Kings, 337; Queens, 338; Richmond, 338		Almanac Daily Calendar, 62-64		Am. Jewish Committee, 180	
Advertisers Index, xxvii		Almshouse, Suffolk Co., 112		Am. Jewish Relief Comm., 158	
Advisory Bd. for Promotion of Agriculture, 309		Alsace-Lorraine, 273		'Am. League Records, 427	
Aero Clubs, 210		Altitude in N. Y. City, 180		Am. Legion, 219	
Aeronautical Soc., 171		Alumni and Alumnae Assns., 111, 159		Am. Library Assn., 172, 184	
Aeronautics Natl. Advisory Committee, 283		Amaranth, Order of, 204		Am. Museum of Nat. History, 174, 252	
Aged, Relief of, L. I., 112; Bkln., 133; Mhtn., 141; Bronx, 152; Queens, 152; Richmond, 153; N. Y. State and Vicinity, 154		A. A. U. Records, 1920-413		Am. Museum of Safety, 252	
Agricul. Assns., 111, 165, 170		American Records, 412		Am. Nat. Red Cross, 131, 134, 144, 283	
Agricultural Laws, N. Y. S., xxxiii		Ambassadors, Foreign, 291		Am. Newspaper Pub. Assn., 166	
Agricul. Schools, N. Y. S., 309		Ambassadors, U. S., 289		Am. Numismatic Society, 252	
Agriculture, Advisory Bd., N. Y. S., 309		Ambulance Service, 131, 137; Bd. of, 333		Amer. Nurses' Assn., 159	
Agriculture Dept. U. S., 282		Amen Corner, 209		Amer. Order of Clansmen, 201	
Agricul., L. I. Institute of, 91		America, Boy Scouts of, 221, 272		Amer. Oriental Soc., 172	
Agricul., N. Y. S., Com'r., 309		America's Cup, 439		Amer. Peace Society, 220	
Agricul., Sec. of, U. S., 282		Amer. Amateur Records, 413		Amer. Railway Assn., 166	
		Amer. Artists' Comm., 158		Am. Red Star Animal Relief, 131	
		Amer. Asiatic Assn., 165		Am. Soc. for Psychical Research, 220	
		Amer. Assn. for the Planting and Preservation of City Trees, 162		Am. Seamen's Friend Soc., 144	
		Amer. Bankers' Assn., 165		Amer. Shipbuilding, 229	
		Amer. Bar Assn., 165		Am. Soc. for Prevention of Cruelty to Animals, 137	
		Amer. Bible Soc., 197, 199		Amer. Tract Society, 139	
				Amer. Water Color Soc., 161	
				Amundsen Arctic Expedition, 109	
				Ancient Order of Druids, United, 206	

See Additions and Corrections of Almanac Text on page xxviii.

Chartered April 14, 1866

# BROOKLYN TRUST COMPANY

Capital, \$1,500,000—Surplus, \$2,669,000

Member of the Federal Reserve System  
Member of the New York Clearing House Association

177 MONTAGUE STREET, BROOKLYN

**BEDFORD BRANCH**  
Fulton Street and Bedford Avenue

**MANHATTAN OFFICE**  
Wall Street and Broadway

## Trustees

Frank L. Babbott	Martin E. Goetzinger	Henry F. Noyes
Walter St. J. Benedict	Francis L. Hine	Robert L. Pierrepont
George M. Boardman	David H. Lanman	Harold I. Pratt
Samuel W. Boocock	David G. Legget	Clinton L. Rossiter
Edgar M. Cullen	Frank Lyman	Frank D. Tuttle
Herman H. Doehler	Howard W. Maxwell	J. H. Walbridge
William N. Dykman	Edwin P. Maynard	Alexander M. White
John H. Emanuel Jr.	Frank C. Munson.	Willis D. Wood

## Advisory Committee—Bedford Branch

Eugene F. Barnes	Edward Lyons	William McCarroll
Edward Thompson	H. A. Moody	

## Officers

Edwin P. Maynard President	Willard P. Schenck Secretary	Edmund N. Schmidt Assistant Secretary
David H. Lanman Vice-President	Horace W. Farrell Assistant Secretary	Charles B. Royce Assistant Secretary
Frank J. W. Diller Vice-President	Herbert U. Silleck Assistant Secretary	Benjamin G. Westcott Assistant Secretary
Willis McDonald Jr. Vice-President	Gilbert H. Thirkield Assistant Secretary	Charles A. Cole Assistant Secretary
Frederick T. Aldridge Vice-President	Frederick B. Lindsay Assistant Secretary	Frederic R. Cortis Auditor

Chartered 1872

## Brooklyn City Safe Deposit Co.

177 Montague Street, Brooklyn  
Telephone Main 4000.

Safes, \$7.50 to \$100.00 per year. Valuables stored at moderate rates.

DAVID H. LANMAN, President.  
George W. Chauncey, Vice President. Frank O. Edgerton, Secretary

SILVER AND STORAGE VAULTS

## DETAILED INDEX—Continued.

	Page		Page		Page
Ancient Order of Foresters..	201	Assemblymen, N. Y. S.....	316	Bay Ridge Improvement..	
Ancient Order of Gleaners.....	201	Assessed Property Value.....	276	Belgian Relief Fund.....	
Ancient Order of Good Fel-		Principal Cities.....	278	Belgium.....	
lows.....	201	Assessed Val. Real & Per-		Belgium, Comm. for Relie	
Ancient Order of Hibernians		sonal Property, N. Y. C.353-365		Bellevue & Allied Hosp.13	
in America.....	201	Assessed Value of Real Es-		Belmont Tunnel (Steinway	
Ancient Order United Work-		tate, N. Y. C.....	355	(See Queens Boro Subway	
men.....	201	Assessments and Arrears.....	325	Ben Hur, Tribe of.....	
Ancient Scottish Rite.....	204	Bureau for Collection.....	327	Benefit Societies.....2	
Animal Industry, Bureau of..	288	Assess. and Taxes, Dept.....	327	Benefit Societies, French, 17	
Animals, Am. Soc. for Pre-		Ass. Bd. of Revision.....	328	German, 176, 177, 178; Ita	
vention of Cruelty to.....137,	151	Assessors, Board of.....	333	lian, 179; Jewish, 181, 18	
Annapolis Naval Academy.....	297	Associated Physicians of L.I.	186	Scandinavian and Finnish	
Anniversaries.....	68	Associated Press.....	166	200, 201; Spanish.....	
Antarctic and Arctic Ex-		Association for Improving		Benefit Societies, Miscel.	
ploration.....	109	the Condition of the Poor.		Benev. & Prot. Order of Ell	
Anti-Saloon League of Amer.	218	Bkln. 135; N. Y.....	146	Benev. Soc. of U. S. 6	
Anti-Suffrage Organization..	374	Association for N. Y.....	163	Propagation of Cremation	
Apartment Hotels.....	88	Association of Depositors of		Berkeley Institute.....	
Apostolic Delegation.....	231	The Union Bank, Bkln.....	168	Betelgeuse.....	
Appeals, Board of, N. Y. C.....	353	Assn. of the Bar, Bronx, 169;		Betterment League of N. Y	
Appeals, Court of.....	315	City of N. Y.....	168	Bible Soc., Am., 197, 199; I	
Appeals, U. S. Circuit Ct. of..	287	Assns. & Societies.....	159-223	Y.....	
Appellate Div., Supreme Ct.	315	Assns., L. I.....	111-114	Biblical Weights.....	
Appellate Div. 1st Dist., 338;		Astronomical Calculations.67,	68	Bicycling Records.....	
2d Div.....	339	Asylums, Bkln., 131; Mhntn.		Bide-a-Wee Home Assn.....	
Appointments of Bd. of Ed-		137; Bronx, 162; Queens, 153;		Bill-Drafting Dept., Leg...	
ucation.....	253	Richmond.....	153	Bills in Legislature, No. of	
Apportionment & Est., Bd. of	330	Athletic Clubs.....	210	Birds, N. Y. State Laws...	
Appraisal & Estimate Com..	333	Athletic Records.....	412-425	Birth Rate Principal City	
Appraisers, Gen. Customs.....	281	Atlantic Fleet Champs.....	423	276, 278; N. Y. C., 349; Su	
Appraisers' Office.....	287	Attaches, Bd. of Aldermen.	324	Towns.....	
Appropriations, Legislative. xxxiii		Attaches, Commercial.....	289	Birth Rate, U. S.....	
Appropriations, N. Y. City		Attendance Bureau, Bd. of		Births, No. of N. Y. C., 34	
Budget.....	346	Education.....	254	Sub. Towns.....	
Aquarium, Mhntn.....	84	Attorney Gen., N. Y. State.	307	Bishops: M. E., 230; P. E	
Aqueduct, City Dept., Bd. of		Attorney Gen., State, N. Y.		230; R. C.....	
W. S.....	329	Cons. Bur.....	308	Blackwell's Island Stor	
Arbeler Ring.....	180	Attorney General U. S.....	284	house, 332; N. Y. Penite	
Arbitration, Bur. of Media-		Auburn Prison, N. Y.....	310	tiary, 330; Workhouse, 15	
tion and, N. Y. S.....	310	Audit Bureau, State Comp.	307	City Hosp., 138; N. Y. CH	
Arbitration League, Am.....	220	Auditing Bureau, Finance		Home for Aged and Infrn	
Arcanum, Royal.....	206	Dept. N. Y. C.....	325	332; Metropolitan Hosp., 33	
Arch Masons, Royal.....	204	Audubon Soc., Nat'l Assn. of	221	Met. Training School.....	
Archaeological Inst. of Amer.	172	Australia.....	273	Blind and Deaf, N. Y. I	
Archbishop of N. Y.....	246	Austria.....	273, 275	Schools.....	
Archery Clubs.....	210	Automobile Clubs.....	211	Blind, State Com. for the	
Architect, N. Y. State.....	311	Automobile Office, N. Y. C.	307	Blind B'rth, Ind. Order...	
Architectural Exams., N.Y.S.	309	Automobile Records, 1920.....	425	Board of Aldermen, A	
Architecture, Dept. of.....	311	Average Retail Food Prices...	403	taches, 324; Pres. Office...	
Arctic and Antarctic Explor.	109	Aviation Commission, State.	314	Bd. of Aldermen, N. Y. C	
Area & Density of Boros...				Board of Ambulance Serv.	
N. Y. City.....	78, 352			Board of Appeals, N. Y. C	
Area & Pop. Statistics, 71-81.	352			Board of Assessors.....	
Area & Pop. U. S. each				Board of Canvassers, N.Y.	
Census.....	73			Board of Charities, State.	
Area, Center for U. S.....	73			Board of City Record.....	
Area, Cities of U. S.....	276, 278			Board of Claims, N. Y. I	
Area, Countries of World.273-275				(See Court of Claims)	
Area, N. Y. State, by Co.....	76			Bd. of Classifications, N.Y.	
Area of States and Ter., 74;				Board of Education.....	
N. Y. City.....	78			Appointments of, 263; C	
Area, U. S.....	288			Superintendent's Office, 26	
Argentine Republic.....	273			Bd. of Supt., 253; Directo	
Armenia.....	273			of Special Branches, 25	
Armenian General Benevo-				Bd. of Examiners, 254; B	
lent Union.....	201			ureau of Supplies, 254; Sup	
Armored Cruisers, U. S. N.....	297			of School Buildings, 26	
Armory Board.....	333			Other Employees of tl	
Army, Losses, 296; Other				Board.....	
Wars.....	296			Board of Elections.....	
Army Pay Officers.....	296			Board of Embalming Exmr	
Army, Strength of U. S.....	296			Bd. of Equalization, N.Y.S	
Army, U. S.....	295			Board of Estimate and A	
Army and Navy Union of				portionment, N. Y. C.	
U. S. A.....	191, 201			Board of Examiners, Bd. i	
Army and Navy Legion of				Education.....	
Valor of U. S. of Amer.190,	219			Board of Exam. Plumbers.	
Arrests, N. Y. C.....	344			Board of Examiners, State	
Art Clubs.....	161			Board of General Apprais	
Art Commission.....	331			Board of Hazardous Trade	
Art Museums.....	252			Board of Health, N. Y. C.	
Article X.....	406			Board of Law Examiner	
Ash Wednesday.....	68			N. Y. S.....	
Assay Office, U. S.....	287			Board of Mediation and Co	
Assay Offices.....	75			ciliation, U. S.....	
Assembly Comm. Appoint-				Board of Paro's.....	
ments.....	xxix			Board of Purchase.....	
Assembly Dist. Acreage.....	78			Board of R. E. Brokers...	
Assembly Dist., Boundaries,				Board of Regents.....	
N. Y. C.....	375-377			Board of Revision of Asse	
Assembly Dist. Clubs.....	365-367			Board of Standards & Ap'l	
Assembly Dists., Population.78				Board of Water Supply...	
Assembly, N. Y. S.....	316			Boards, Local Improvement	
				Boards of Trade.....111, 1	
				Boat Clubs.....21	

## COURTESY and EFFICIENCY

Are important factors which distinguish the service of this institution. Whatever may be your business, you can transact it to advantage through the

# Manufacturers Trust Company

*Member Federal Reserve System*

774 Broadway  
Corner Sumner Avenue  
Brooklyn

481 Eighth Avenue  
Corner 34th Street  
Manhattan

84 Broadway  
Corner Berry Street  
Brooklyn

Nathan S. Jonas, President

*"Ask your friends who bank with us."*

## American Trust Company

203 Montague Street, Brooklyn

**Total Resources Over \$14,000,000**

**YOU ARE INVITED TO USE ALL OUR FACILITIES**

### BROOKLYN ADVISORY COMMITTEE:

Henry S. Acken, Vice President.

F. Wilder Bellamy

Walter H. Bennett

Stanley P. Jadwin

Harry A. Kahler, President.

Joseph F. Keany

Frederick D. Mackay

George T. Mortimer

U. Condit Varick, Vice President.

Charles J. Obermayer

G. William Rasch

Otto E. Reimer

### CONSTRUCTIVE BANKING SERVICE

## THE BANK OF AMERICA

ESTABLISHED 1812

with which is merged the

### *Franklin Trust Company*

BROOKLYN OFFICES: 166 Montague St. 569 Fulton St. 1001 Wall about Market  
3d Ave. and 35th St. (Bush Terminal)

NEW YORK OFFICES: 46 Wall St. Madison Ave. and 40th St.



## DETAILED INDEX—Continued.

	Page
Bonuses, War .....	xxxviii
Bookbinding League, Central Board .....	228
Boro. Assess., Real Estate, .....	353-355
Borough Governments .....	333-335
Borough Hdqrs. Police .....	343
Boro Presidents, N. Y. C. ....	333
Borough Statistics, .....	75, 78, 352
Botanical Garden, Bklyn., 83; .....	84
Bronx .....	85
Boulevard, Gd. Concourse .....	85
Boundaries and Districts, .....	375-377
Assembly, N. Y. C. ....	288
Boundaries, U. S. Length .....	284
Boundary Commissions .....	431
Boxing .....	212
Boxing Clubs .....	313
Boxing Comm., N. Y. S. ....	221, 272
Boy Scouts of America, .....	137
Boys' Club .....	141
Boys' Military Training .....	157
Bradford St. Hospital .....	131, 332
Brazil .....	273
Bridges, Dept. of (See Plant and Structures.) .....	347, 348
Bridges over E. River .....	98
Brighton Beach Line .....	298
Britain's Trade .....	180
Brith Abraham, Ind. Order .....	180
Brith Abraham, Order .....	352
British Coal Strike .....	273
British Empire, Chamber of Commerce .....	165
British Imperial Antarctic Expedition .....	109
British War Relief Assn. ....	158
Broadway Assn., Mhntn. ....	163
Broadway-Mhntn.-Queens Subway .....	98
Bronx Assembly District .....	376
Boundaries .....	163
Bronx Bd. of Trade .....	240-248
Bronx Churches .....	336
Bronx County Officials .....	152
Bronx Hospitals, Dispensaries and Asylums .....	84
Bronx Park .....	813
Bronx Parkway Com. ....	85
Bronx River Parkway Reservation .....	255
Bronx School Boards .....	349
Bronx Statistics .....	19-29
Bronx Street Directory .....	339, 390, 393, 396
Bronx Vote, 1920 .....	130
Bkln., Altitude in .....	375
Bkln. Assembly District .....	135
Bkln. Assn. for Improving the Condition of the Poor .....	168
Bkln. Bar Assn. ....	83
Bkln. Botanic Garden .....	347
Bkln. Bridge .....	350
Bkln. Building Activity .....	135
Bkln. Bureau of Charities .....	162
Bkln. Business Men's Assn. ....	101
Bkln. Central Library .....	162
Bkln. Chamber of Commerce .....	131
Bkln. Children's Aid Soc. ....	197
Bkln. Christian Endeav. Un. ....	233-240
Bkln. Churches .....	232
Bkln. City Miss. & Tr. Soc. ....	330
Bkln. City Prison .....	96
Bkln. City R. R. Co. ....	174
Bkln. Civic Forum .....	208
Bkln. Club .....	104
Bkln. College .....	106
Bkln. Coll. of Pharmacy .....	105
Bkln. Colleges .....	104, 105
Bkln. Disciplinary Training School for Boys .....	137
Bkln. Eagle (See also Eagle.) .....	300
Bkln. Eagle Grand Canyon Dedication Tour .....	300
Bkln. Eagle Tours Since the Chicago Exposition .....	442
Bkln. Eagle Trail .....	131
Bkln. Eye and Ear Hosp. ....	341, 342
Bkln. Fire Dept. ....	183
Bkln. Free Kindergarten Society .....	163
Bkln. Group of Employing Printers' Assn. ....	163

	Page
Bkln. Homes .....	79
Bkln. Hospitals, Homes & Societies for Relief .....	131-137
Bkln. Inst. of Arts and Scien., 89; Museum .....	252
Bkln. Law School .....	104
Bkln. Manufactures .....	360
Bkln., Mayors of .....	173
Bkln. Music Schl. Settlement .....	207
Bkln. Mutual Aid Assn. ....	297
Bkln. Navy Yard .....	189
Bkln. Oratorio Soc. ....	82
Bkln. Park System .....	76, 76, 78
Bkln. Population .....	271
Bkln. Post Office .....	208
Bkln. Press Club .....	101
Bkln. Public Library .....	348
B. R. T. Mileage .....	364
B. R. T. R. R. Strike .....	98
B. R. T. Subway .....	96
B. R. T. System .....	350
Bkln. Real Estate Values .....	256
Bkln. School Boards .....	133
Bkln. Soc. Prev. Cruelty to Children .....	349
Bkln. Statistics .....	2-14
Bkln. Street Directory .....	98
Bkln. Subway Extension .....	98
Bkln. Subway Stations .....	267
Bkln. Subway Traffic .....	189
Bkln. Symphony Soc. ....	207
Bkln. Teachers' Relief Assn. ....	378-383, 394
Bkln. Vote, 1920 .....	358
Bkln. Waterfront Development .....	184
Bkln. Women's Club .....	173
Bkln. Zoological Assn. ....	201
Brotherhood Bank .....	202
Brotherhood of America .....	195
Brotherhood of Am. Yeomen .....	197
Brother'd of Andrew & Phil. Brotherhood of Common-wealth .....	346
Brotherhood of St. Andrew .....	345
Budget Appropriations .....	345
Budget of City of N. Y. ....	345
Budgets of 1920, 1921, Comparison .....	345
Building Expenditures .....	350
Building Statistics, N. Y. C. ....	350
Building Trades Employers' Assn. of the City of N. Y. ....	229
Buildings, Height of Notable .....	13
Buildings, Bureau of .....	334
Bulgaria .....	273
Bureau for Collection of Ar-rears for Personal Taxes .....	326
Bureau for Collection of As-sessments and Arrears .....	325
Bureau for Collection of City Revenue .....	325
Bureau for Col. of Taxes .....	325
Bu. for Recov. of Penalties .....	326
Bu. of Accountancy, N.Y.C. ....	326
Bureau of Animal Industry .....	288
Bureau of Attendance, Bd. of Education .....	255
Bureau of Boilers and Ex-plosives .....	310
Bureau of Buildings .....	334
Bu. of Charities, Bklyn. ....	135
Bu. of City Chamberlain .....	325
Bureau of Compulsory Edu-cation .....	255
Bureau of Efficiency, U. S. ....	283
Bureau of Employment, State Industrial Com. ....	310
Bu. of Engineering, N.Y.C. ....	333
Bureau of Fire .....	342
Bu. of Fire Alarm Telegraphs .....	341
Bu. of Fire Investigation .....	341
Bu. of Fire Prevention .....	341, 342
Bu. of For. & Dom. Com. ....	287
Bureau of Hospitals .....	328
Bu. of Industries and Immi-gration, State Indus. Com. ....	310
Bureau of Inspection, State Indus. Com. ....	310
Bureau of Investigations .....	151
Bureau of Mediation and Arbit., State Ind. Com. ....	310
Bureau of Munic. Invest. & Statistics, N. Y. C. ....	325
Bureau of Munic. Research .....	163

Bureau of Personal Tax	
Bur. of Preventable Dises	
Bureau of Public Build	
and Offices .....	
Bu. of Records, Health &	
Bureau of Repairs and	
plces, Fire Dept. ....	
Bureau of Sewers .....	
Bureau of Statistics, S	
Industrial Commission .	
Bureau of Street Openin	
Bureau of Supplies, Boar	
Education .....	
Bu. of Water Register ..	
Bureau of Weights & Me	
ures .....	
Bureau of Women in Ind	
try, State .....	
Bur. of Workmen's Com	
State Indus. Com. ....	
Bureaus, Topographical	
Burke Relief Foundation..	
Bus Service, N. Y. C. ....	
Bush Terminal R. R. ....	
Bushwick Hospital .....	
Business Assns. ....	111, 1
Business Schools .....	11

## C

Cabinet, President's .....	
Caledonian Club, N. Y. ....	
Caledonian Hospital .....	
Calendar—Mohammedan, 61	
Greek Ch. or Russian 8	
Daily, 62-64; Jewish or He	
brew .....	
Calendar, Political .....	
Calendar for Taxpayers .....	
California Irrigation .....	
Calvinistic Methodist Church	
Camp Fire Girls .....	
Canada .....	
Canada, Direct Diplomacy .....	
Canadian Prosperity .....	
Canadian Soc. of N. Y. ....	
Canal Board, N. Y. State .....	
Canal Bureau, State Com. ....	
Canal Fund, Com. of .....	
Canal Zone Schools .....	
Canals, Ship. Great. of Wld.	
Canoe Clubs .....	
Canvassers, N. Y. S. Bd. of	
Capital Punishment in U. S.	
Capitals, Countries of World,	
273- .....	
Capitals of States .....	
Carnegie Foundation .....	
Carnegie Hero Fund Com. ....	
Carnegie Inst. of Washing-	
ton .....	
Casualties, War .....	
Cathedrals, N. Y. C., 245,	
247; L. I. ....	1
Catholic Alumnae, Inter. Fed. 1	
Catholic Apost. Chs., Mhntn. 2	
Cath. Benev. Assn., Ladies. 2	
Catholic Benv. Legion .....	2
Cath. Church Statistics .....	2
Catholic Churches, Bklyn., 238;	
Mhntn. and Bronx, 246;	
Queens, 250; Richmond, 24	
Catholic Churches, Nassau	
Co., 116; Suffolk Co. ....	1
Catholic Educational System,	
Diocese of Bklyn. ....	3
Catholic Fraternal League ..	2
Catholic Grade School, Bklyn.	
362; Queens, 363; Nassau	
Co., 363; Suffolk .....	3
Catholic Knights of Amer. 2	
Catholic Orphan Asylum Soc. 1	
Catholic Protectory, N. Y. ....	1
Catholic Societies .....	194, 196, 1
Catholic Summer School .....	1
Catholic Total Abstinence	
Union of America .....	2
Catholic Women's Ben. Lgn. 2	
Catskill Water Supply .....	3
Cemeteries of N. Y. City and	
Vicinity .....	1
Cemetery Bng., Amer. ....	2
Census (See Population.) ..	
Census, 1920 .....	71-8

# THE PEOPLES TRUST COMPANY

INCORPORATED 1889

181-183 MONTAGUE STREET,  
BROOKLYN, N. Y.

## BRANCHES AT

NOSTRAND AVENUE, CORNER HERKIMER STREET  
CLINTON AVENUE, CORNER MYRTLE AVENUE  
FIFTH AVENUE, CORNER FIFTY-FOURTH STREET  
FLATBUSH AVENUE, NEAR BERGEN STREET  
FLATBUSH AVENUE, CORNER CHURCH AVENUE  
MYRTLE AVENUE, CORNER BLEECKER STREET

MEMBER OF THE  
FEDERAL RESERVE SYSTEM  
AND OF THE  
NEW YORK CLEARING HOUSE ASSOCIATION

RESOURCES. \$40,000,000.00

## Kings County Trust Company

342 to 346 FULTON STREET

BOROUGH OF BROOKLYN

CITY OF NEW YORK

### OFFICERS

JULIAN D. FAIRCHILD, President

THOMAS BLAKE, Secretary

JULIAN P. FAIRCHILD } Vice Presidents

HOWARD D. JOOST, Assistant Secretary

WILLIAM J. WASON JR. }

J. NORMAN CARPENTER, Trust Officer

BROWER, BROWER & BROWER, Counsel

CAPITAL	\$500,000.00
SURPLUS	\$2,500,000.00
UNDIVIDED PROFITS	\$355,015.37

The Kings County Trust Company offers to its depositors every facility and accommodation known to modern Banking.

## Boody, McLellan & Co.

111 Broadway, New York City

Members New York Stock Exchange

Orders Executed for Cash or on Margin

## DETAILED INDEX—Continued.

	Page		Page
Center of Population, U. S., 73; of Area U. S. ....	73	Cincinnati, Soc. of the .....	191
Central Board of Allied Book-binding League .....	228	Circuit Ct. of Appeals, U. S. 287	287
Central Library, Bkln. ....	101	Circuit Court, U. S. ....	284
Central Museum, Bkln. Inst. of Arts and Sciences .....	252	Cities, Distances to, from N. Y., 277, 279; time from N. Y., 277, 279; Mayors of 277, 279; Area, 276, 278; Pop., 71-73, 276, 278; Standing of 276, 278; Death Rate, 276, 278; Birth Rate .....	276, 278
Central Union Label Council .....	227	Cities, Incor., N. Y. State, 76, 77	76, 77
Central Unions of State .....	228	Cities of World, Largest .....	73
Century Association .....	186	Cities, Statistics of Leading American .....	276-279
Cerneau Rite .....	204	Cities, U. S., Pop. & Rank, 71-73	71-73
Certified Public Acct. Examiners, N. Y. State .....	309	Citizens Union .....	374
Certified Shorthand Reporters' Examiners, N. Y. State .....	309	Citizenship .....	110
Chamber of Commerce, Bkln. 162	162	City Budget .....	346
Chamber of Com., Queens, 170; State of N. Y., 169; Staten Island, 170; U. S. of America .....	166	City Chamberlain, N. Y. C. 325	325
Chamberlain, N. Y. City .....	326	City Charter .....	323
Champions of 1920 .....	412	City Clerk's Office, N. Y. C. 324	324
Changes in Cost of Living .....	403	City Club of N. Y. ....	164
Changes in Wages .....	403	City Court, N. Y. County .....	326
Charitable Org., Jewish .....	181	City Flag .....	322
Charitable Societies, L. I. ....	112	City Government .....	323-340
Charities Aid Assn., State, 148, 154	148, 154	City Hosp., Blackwell's Island .....	133, 332
Charities, Contributors to .....	167	City Magistrates .....	340
Charities, N. Y. State Bd. ....	312	City Magistrates Courts, 340, 344	340, 344
Charity Organization Soc. ....	144	City Marshals, N. Y. City .....	322
Charter, N. Y. City .....	323	City Mortuary .....	332
Chautauqua Institute .....	172	City of N. Y. Mun. Gov. ....	323
Checker Clubs .....	212	City Prison, Bkln., 187, 330; Mhntn., 330; Queens .....	330
Chess Clubs .....	212	City Record, Board of .....	331
Chess Records .....	231	City Revenue, Bureau for Collection .....	325
Chief Engineer, N. Y. C. ....	333	City Seal .....	323
Chief Justice U. S. Sup. Ct. 284	284	Civic Federation, National .....	174
Chief Med. Examiner, N. Y. C. 331	331	Civic Forum .....	174
Chiefs of Police, Intl. Assn. 230	230	Civic Improvement Associations .....	111, 162-166
Child Hygiene, Health, Dept. 327	327	Civil Service Com. Munic. ....	331
Children of Amer. Revolution, Natl. Soc. ....	191	Civil Serv. Com., State .....	90, 110
Children, Relief of L. I., 112; Bkln., 133; Mhntn., 141; Bronx, 152; Queens, 152; Richmond, 153; N. Y. State and Vicinity .....	154	Civil Service Com., U. S. ....	288
Children's Aid Soc., 141, 183; Bkln. ....	133	Civil Service Dist., 2d, U. S. 288	288
Children's Courts .....	339	Civ. Ser. Exam., Bd. of U. S. 288	288
Children's Hospital on Randall's Island .....	139	Civil Service Information .....	90
Children's Museum, Bkln., 89, 252	89, 252	Claims, Court of U. S., 285; N. Y. S. ....	308, 311
Chile .....	273	Clansmen, Amer. Order of .....	201
China .....	273	Classification, State Bd. of .....	313
China Soc. ....	221	Clearing House, N. Y., 170; Transactions of .....	109
Chiropean Soc. ....	208	Clergy Club .....	209
Choral Societies .....	188	Clergymen's Mutual Inc. League .....	206
Christian Churches, Bkln., 233; Queens .....	248	Clerks, L. I. Villages .....	120
Christian Endeavor Union, Bkln. ....	197	Clinton Prison, N. Y. ....	310
Christian Endeavor, United Soc. ....	196	Clubs, 159; L. I., 111-114; Art, 161; Men's Church, 187; Social, 208-210; Sporting, 210-218; Working Girls', 220; Political .....	306-368
Christian Science Church .....	230	Coaching Clubs .....	216
Christian Science Churches, Bkln., 233; Mhntn., 240; Queens, 248; Richmond .....	251	Coal Production .....	320
Christian Science Churches, Nassau Co. ....	115	Coal Strike, British .....	362
Chronological Cycles .....	67	Coast and Geodetic Survey Office, U. S. ....	288
Chronology, General, 443-447; Local .....	447-450	Coast Guard, U. S. in N. Y. City .....	288
Church Calendars .....	69	Code, Civil, N. Y. S. ....	xxxiii
Church Charity Foundation of Long Island .....	137	Coin. Mines & Assay Offices. 75	75
Church Club, L. I., 208; New York .....	209	Coins, Prem. Val. on Old .....	361
Church Clubs, Men's .....	113, 187	Collector of Customs .....	287
Church Days .....	68	Collectors, L. I. Towns .....	120
Church Pension Fund .....	131	College for Teachers, State .....	309
Church Temperance Soc. ....	218	College Fraternities .....	178
Churches in N. Y. C. ....	233-252	College of City of N. Y., 105, 259	105, 259
Churches in N. Y. C., No. of 232	232	Colleges .....	104-106
Churches, L. I., No. of .....	115-119	Colleges, Bkln., 104; Mhntn. and Bronx, 106; Queens, 106; Richmond, 106; L. I. ....	106
Churches, Miscel., Bkln., 238; Mhntn., 246; Queens, 250; Rich'm'd., 251; Nassau Co. ....	116	Colliers, U. S. N. (See Fuel Ships) .....	190
Churches, Nassau Co., 115-117; Suffolk Co. ....	117-119	Colonial Dames, Natl. Soc. ....	190
Churches, Statistics, all denominations .....	230-232	Colonial Dames of Amer. ....	190
		Colonial Wars, General Soc. ....	190
		Colonies, Prin. Countries .....	272
		Colony Club .....	209
		Columbia, District of .....	292
		Columbia University .....	106
		Columbia Univ. Club .....	209
		Columbus, Knights of .....	208
		Comestibles, Div. of Fin. Department .....	34
		Commemorative Soc. ....	1
		Commemorative Soc., L. I. ....	1
		Com. & Finance, Review .....	1
		Commerce, Bd. of Foreign and Domestic .....	1
		Commerce Club .....	1
		Commerce Dept. of U. S. ....	1
		Commerce, Interstate Commission .....	23
		Commerce, Sec. of, U. S. ....	1
		Comcl. Assns. ....	111, 1
		Commercial Attaches .....	1
		Commercial Failures .....	1
		Commercial Travelers, Order United .....	1
		Commission, Art .....	1
		Commission, Bank .....	1
		Com., Civil Service, U. S. 283; State .....	9
		Com., Federal Trade .....	1
		Com. for Relief in Belgium .....	1
		Com. for the Blind, State .....	1
		Com., Internatl. Boundary Mexico .....	1
		Com., Int. (Canadian) Boundary .....	1
		Com., Internat. High, U. S. Section .....	1
		Com., Internat. Joint .....	1
		Com., Interstate Com. ....	28
		Com., Munic. Civil Service .....	1
		Com., N. Y. S. Food .....	1
		Com. of Est. & Apprais. ....	1
		Com. of Fine Arts, U. S. ....	1
		Com. of Foods and Markets N. Y. S. ....	1
		Com. on Navy Yards and Naval Stations .....	1
		Commission, Parole .....	1
		Com., Pecuniary Claim Arbitration .....	1
		Com., Public Serv., N. Y. S. ....	1
		Com., State Hospital .....	1
		Com., State Indust. ....	1
		Com. to Appraise Value of Lands for New State Bldg. ....	1
		Com., State Prisons .....	1
		Com., U. S. Employees Compensation .....	1
		Com., U. S. Tariff .....	1
		Com'r. Fire .....	1
		Com'r. of Accounts .....	1
		Com'r. of Agric., N. Y. S. ....	1
		Com'r. of Bridges (see Plan and Structures) .....	1
		Com'r. of Corrections .....	1
		Com'r. of Docks .....	1
		Com'r. of Excise, N. Y. S. ....	1
		Com'r. of Health, N. Y. C. 325; State .....	1
		Com'r. of Immig., N. Y. C. ....	1
		Com'r. of Jurors, N. Y. Co. 336; Bronx Co., 337; King Co., 337; Queens Co., 338; Richmond Co. ....	1
		Com'r. of Licenses .....	1
		Com'r. of Plant & Structures .....	1
		Com'r. of Police .....	1
		Com'r. of Public Markets .....	1
		Com'r. of Public Welfare .....	1
		Com'r. of Records, N. Y. Co. 336; Kings Co. ....	1
		Com'r. of Shipping .....	1
		Com'r. of Street Cleaning .....	1
		Com'r. of Tenement Hse. Dep't. ....	1
		Com'r. Transit Construction .....	1
		Com'r. for Promotion of Uniformity of Legis'n, U. S. ....	1
		Com'r. of Canal Fund, N. Y. State .....	1
		Com'r. of Land Office, N. Y. State .....	1
		Com'r. of Parks .....	1
		Com'r. of Public Works .....	1
		Com'r. of Sinking Fund .....	1
		Com'r. of Water Supply .....	1
		Com'r. U. S. in N. Y. C. ....	1
		Committee of Fourteen .....	1
		Committees, Assembly .....	1
		Coms., Legislative .....	1
		Committees, Local, State and Natl., Political .....	38
		Committees of Congress .....	304

See Additions and Corrections of Almanac Text on page xxviii.

# THE PEOPLES NATIONAL BANK OF BROOKLYN

Ralph Ave. and Quincy St. at Broadway

---

**Total Resources, \$6,000,000**

---

## OFFICERS

George W. Spence, President  
Charles Wissman, Vice President  
Walter F. Cawthorne, Cashier  
Arthur W. Spolander, Assistant Cashier

## DIRECTORS

Wm. H. Agricola	Frederick W. Luecke
George W. Baker	Marshall McLean
Arthur R. Koch	Frederick L. Mills
Henry C. Bohack	Henry L. Schelling
Clinton P. Case	George W. Spence
George F. Trommer	Charles Wissman

---

## MODERN SAFE DEPOSIT AND STORAGE VAULTS

---

**Boxes to rent, \$5.00 per year.**

---

Our Foreign Department is prepared to send money to all parts of the World. Let us handle your Foreign business for you.

Depository of the City and State of New York and  
United States Postal Savings

## DETAILED INDEX—Continued.

Page	Page	Pa
Common Lands Fund Com.	326	Dept. of Correction.....
of Gravesend.....	326	Dept. of Docks.....
Common School Dist., L. I.	121	Dept. of Education, N. Y. S.
Commonwealth, Bro'hood of	202	Dept. of Finance, N. Y. C.
Community Chorus, N. Y.	189	Dept. of Health, N. Y. C.
Community Forum.....	174	Dept. of Health, N. Y. S.
Community Serv. Soc., L. I.	112	Dept. of Highways, N. Y. S.
Community Trust.....	357	Dept. of Interior.....
Companions of the Forest.....	202	Dept. of Justice, U. S.
Comparative Statistics, N. Y.		Dept. of Labor, N. Y. S.
S. Funds.....	xxxii	(See State Industrial Com.)
Comptroller, N. Y. C.	325	Dept. of Labor, U. S.
Comptroller, N. Y. State.....	307	Dept. of Licenses.....
Compulsory Educat'n. Bur. of	256	Dept. of Navy, U. S.
Concourse, Bronx.....	86	Dept. of Parks.....
Coney Isl. & Bkln. R. R. Co.	96	Dept. of Plant and Structures
Coney Island Hospital.....	332	Dept. of Police.....
Congl. Churches, Bkln.,	233	Dept. of Post Office, U. S.
Mh'tn. and Bronx, 241;		Dept. of Public Markets.....
Queens.....	248	Dept. of Public Welfare.....
Congl. Churches, Nassau Co.,		Dept. of State, U. S.
115; Suffolk Co.....	117	Dept. of State Police.....
Congl. Church Statistics.....	230	Dept. of Street Cleaning.....
Congl. Societies.....	194, 196, 198	Dept. of Taxes and Assess.
Congress of Amer. Physi-		Dept. of Treasury, U. S.
cians and Surgeons.....	186	Dept. of War, U. S.
Congress, Record Service in.	442	Dept. of Water Supply, Gas
Congress, Sessions of.....	305	and Electricity.....
Congress, U. S.	301-305	Depts. of the Army.....
Congress, Work of.....	286	Depts. of States in N.Y.C.
Congresses, Political Divs. in		Depts. U. S., N. Y. C.
Recent.....	295	Dependencies, U. S.
Congressional Committee, U. S.	305	Deputy Police Commissioners
Congressional Dist., N. Y. C.	377	Dispatch Agency, U. S. Gov.
Congressmen, N. Y. State.....	303	Destroyers, U. S. N.
Congressmen, N. Y. City.....	301	Detective Div., Police Dept.
Congressmen, U. S.	302, 303	Deutscher Or. der Harugari.
Connecticut Life Ins. Cos.	129	Difference in Time.....
Connecting R.R. Bridge, N.Y.	348	Diocese of the Prot. Epis.
Conservative Com.....	812	Ch. in the U. S.
Conservation, Bur., Atty.		Dioceses, R. C., in U. S.
General, N. Y. S.	308	Diplomatic Service, U. S.
Conservation Law, N. Y. S.	87	Dir. Diplomacy with Canada
Consolid. Stock Exchange.....	169	Director, Weights and Meas-
Constitutional Amendment,		ures, State.....
N. Y. S. Vote, 1920.....	392	Directors of Special Branches,
Consular Rep. of U. S.	289	Board of Education.....
Consular Service, U. S.	289	Directory, Street and Ave-
Consuls in N. Y. C.	292	nue.....
Consumers' League.....	145	Disasters at Sea.....
Contributors to Charities.....	157	Disbursements and Receipts,
Conveyances, Bkln.	351	U. S. Govt.....
Cooper Union.....	102	Disciples of Christ Churches,
Copyrights.....	107	Bkln., 234; Mh'tn., 241;
Cornell Club.....	209	Queens, 248; Richmond.....
Corp. Counsel, N. Y. C.	326	Disciplinary Training School
Corp. Tax Bu. State Corp.	307	for Boys.....
Corporations, Assessed Val.	353	Discus Throwing Records.....
Correction, Dept. of.....	329	Dispensaries, Bkln., 131;
Cost of Living.....	403	Mh'tn., 137; Bronx, 152;
Cost of World War.....	355	Queens, 152; Richmond.....
Cotton Exchange, N. Y.	170	Distances to Place on L. I. 80
Cotton Production.....	451	Distances to Principal Amer-
Council of Farms and Mar-		ican Cities.....
kets.....	309	Distribution of Immigration
Council of Jewish Communal		Dist. Attorneys, U. S., 285,
Inst.	181	286; N. Y. Co., 335; Bronx,
Council of Jewish Women, 180,	181	336; Kings, 337; Queens, 338;
Council of Men's Ch. Clubs		Richmond.....
of Flatbush.....	187	Dist. Attorneys, N. J.....
Council of Natl. Defense, 221,	223	Dist. Attorneys, N. Y. S., by
Counties in N. Y. State.....	75	Counties.....
Countries of World, State, 273-	275	Dist. Attorneys, U. S.
Country Clubs.....	212	District Court, U. S.
County Clerk, N. Y. Co., 336;		District Judges, U. S.
Bronx, 336; Kings, 337;		District of Columbia.....
Queens, 338; Richmond.....	338	District Supts. Br. of Ed.
County Clerks, N. J.....	xxxii	Districts and Boundaries,
County Clerks, N. Y. S.....	xxx	Assembly, N. Y. City, 375-3
County Collectors, N. J.....	xxxii	Dockmasters Offices.....
County Court, Bronx, 336;		Docks Dept.....
Kings, 337; Queens, 337;		Dog Clubs.....
Richmond.....	338	Domestic and Foreign Mis-
County Judges, N. J.....	xxxii	sionary Soc. of P. E.
County Judges, N. Y. S.....	xxx	Church.....
County Officials, N. J.....	xxxii	Domestic Relations Court.....
County Officials, L. I., 120;		Detards of 1848.....
N. Y. S., xxx; N. Y. City,		Downtown Assn.....
336-338		Draft, Results of.....
County Seats, N. Y. S.....	75, xxx	Dramatic Societies.....
County Treasurers.....	xxx	Drives and Parks.....
Court of Appeals, N. Y. S.	315	Driving Clubs.....
Court of Appeals, U. S.	287	Drug Control Commission.....
Court of Claims, U. S., 285;		Drug Dept., Public Welfare.....
New York State.....	308, 311	Drugs, Bu. Dept. of Health
Court of Customs Appeals.....	235	
Court of General Sessions.....	339	
Court of Gen. Sess. Judges.....	339	
Court of Honor.....	202	
Court of Internat. Justice.....	320	
Court of Special Sessions.....	339	
Court Reporters, N. Y. S.	315	
Court, Supreme, N. Y. S.	315	
Court, Surrogate's, N.Y.C.	336-338	
Court Tennis Records.....	437	
Courts, U. S. Supreme, 284;		
Circuit, 284; Appeals, Su-		
preme (N. Y. S. and N. Y.		
C.) 315, 338; Surrogate's,		
336-338; County, 336-338;		
City, 336; Gen. Sess., 339;		
Spec. Sess., 339; Municipal,		
339; Children's, 339; City		
Magistrates.....	340, 344	
Courts, U. S.	284	
Courts, U. S. in Terr.....	285	
Covenant of League of Na-		
tions.....	404-408	
Crescent Athletic Club.....	211	
Crickets Clubs.....	213	
Crickets Records.....	432	
Crops.....	411	
Cross Country Records.....	412	
Cruisers, U. S. Navy.....	287	
Culinary French Societies.....	175	
Cumberland St. Hosp.....	131, 332	
Cunard Line Losses.....	93	
Current Events Bee, Eagle	69	
Customs Appeals, Court of.....	285	
Customs Appraisers of Mer-		
chandise.....	281	
Customs Collector.....	287	
Customs, Naval Office of.....	287	
Cycles of Time.....	67	
Cycling Clubs.....	213	
Czechoslovakia.....	273, 275	

## D

Danish Societies.....	200
Danzig.....	273
Daughters of America.....	202
Daughters of Am. Rev.....	190
Daughters of (British) Em-	
pire in the U. S.....	191
Daughters of Holland Dames,	
Society of.....	193
Daughters of Isabella, Na-	
tional Order.....	205
Daughters of Liberty.....	206
Daughters of Scotia.....	201
Daughters of the King.....	197, 198
Daughters of the Revolution.....	190
Davis Cup Matches.....	438
Day Camp Health Dept.....	328
Day Nurseries.....	133, 141, 152, 153
Daylight Saving Ordinance.....	121
Deaf & Blind, State Sch. for	
Death Rate of N. Y. City,	
349; Sub. Towns, 349; Princi-	
pal Cities.....	276, 278
Death Rate, U. S.....	190
Deaths in World War N. Y.	
City, 349; Sub. Towns.....	349
Degree of Pocahontas.....	203
Democratic Clubs.....	365, 366
Democratic Co. Committee,	
Kings Co., 369; Gen. Com.	
of N. Y. Co., 369; Gen.	
Com. of Bronx Co., 369;	
Gen. Com. of Queens Co.,	
369; Gen. Com. of Rich-	
mond Co., 369; Co. Com. of	
Suffolk Co., 369; Co. Com.	
of Nassau Co., 369; N. Y.	
State Com., 370; Nat. Com.	
Denmark.....	273
Denominations, Religious.....	230
Density and Area of Boros,	
N. Y. City.....	78
Density, N. Y. State.....	73
Dental Examiners, N. Y. S.	
Dental Societies.....	185
Dept. of Agriculture, 282; in	
N. Y. C., 288; State.....	309
Dept. of Architecture, N. Y.	
State.....	311
Dept. of Commerce, U. S.	
282	

**E**VERY modern banking service, business and personal, national and international—when and where you want it. Three District Offices in Brooklyn, each a self-contained Community Bank offering to depositors neighborly service plus the strength, security and banking power of the Irving's entire resources—now more than \$300,000,000.

## IRVING NATIONAL BANK

BROOKLYN OFFICE  
350 Fulton Street



FLATBUSH OFFICE  
893 Flatbush Ave.

NEW UTRECHT OFFICE  
New Utrecht Avenue & 53rd Street

## The RIDGEWOOD NATIONAL BANK

CORNER MYRTLE AND CYPRESS AVENUES, BROOKLYN, N. Y.  
CAPITAL AND SURPLUS, \$265,000      RESOURCES, OVER \$8,500,000

UNITED STATES DEPOSITORY  
NEW YORK STATE DEPOSITORY  
NEW YORK CITY DEPOSITORY

LOUIS BERGER, President  
EMIL G. RAEDER, Vice-President      FRED'K SPROWER, Vice-President  
CASPER V. GUNTHER, Cashier  
HENRY A. BOHLEN, Assistant Cashier      PHILIP ESPER, Assistant Cashier

## MECHANICS BANK

Court and Montague Streets, Brooklyn

Member of Federal  
Reserve System

Capital  
\$1,600,000.00



Established 1852

Surplus and  
Undivided Profits  
\$1,375,000.00

### BRANCH OFFICES

Bay Ridge Branch—Third Ave. and Fifty-first St.  
Broadway Branch—Broadway, near Gates Ave.  
Fifth Avenue Branch—Fifth Ave. and Ninth St.  
Fulton Branch—356-358 Fulton St.  
Nassau Branch—Bedford Ave. and Broadway.  
Schermerhorn Branch—Third Ave. and Schermerhorn St.  
Twenty-sixth Ward Branch—Atlantic and Georgia Aves.

Authorized to act as Trustee, Executor, Administrator, Registrar of Stocks and Bonds, Guardian, Assignee, Receiver, etc.

## DETAILED INDEX—Continued.

	Page
Druids, U. A. Order.....	206
Dual Subway System.....	96
Dun's Financial Report.....	xxvii
Dyckman House.....	252

## E

Eagle Almanac, Introduction	1
Eagle Current Events Bee.....	69
Eagle Fund for Decorating Graves.....	442
Eagle Grand Canyon Dedication Tour.....	300
Eagle Tours Since the Chicago Exposition.....	300
Eagle's All-Scholastic Baseball Teams.....	428
Eagle's All-Scholastic Football Teams.....	433
Eagles, Fraternal Order of.....	202
Earthquakes.....	108
East River Bridges.....	347, 348
East Side Subway.....	99
Easter Sunday, 68; Dates of Coming.....	69
Eastern Parkway Subway.....	98
Eastern Star.....	204
Eclipses, 1921.....	67
Economic Club.....	174
Education, Bd. of.....	253
Education, Dept. Statistics, U. S. Cities.....	278, 279
Education Law, N. Y. S.....	xxxiii
Education, N. Y. S. Dept.....	309
Educational Alliance.....	174
Educational Orgns., Jewish.....	182
Educational Societies.....	171-175
Educational Societies, L. I.....	112
Educational System, Catholic Diocese of Bkln.....	362
Efficiency, U. S. Bureau of.....	283
Egypt.....	273
Election, Gen. & Primary.....	317
Election Law, N. Y. S.....	xxxiii
Election, N. Y. S. Supt. of.....	313
Election Statistics.....	378-402
Elections, Board of.....	332
Elections, Presidential.....	378-402
Elections, States.....	383
Electoral Vote by States.....	474
Electric Rys., L. I.....	100
Electric Roads, N. Y. C.....	98
Electrical Units.....	70
Electricity, Gas and Water Supply Dept.....	329
Elevated Lines.....	97
Elevated R. R. Cos., N. Y. C.....	96
Elks, Ben. and Prot. Order.....	20
Embalming Exam., N. Y. S.....	
Board of.....	313
Embassies and Legations, Foreign, in U. S.....	291
Embassies & Legations, Secs.....	289
Ember Days.....	68
Emergency Hosp., Mhnt.....	332
Emigration & Immigration.....	223
Employees' Compensation Commission, U. S.....	283
Employing Printers' Assn., Bklyn. Group, 168; N. Y.....	170
Ends of the Earth Club.....	208
Engineer, Chief, N. Y. C.....	333
Engineer, State.....	307
Engineering, Bur. of, N. Y. C.....	333
Engineers' Club.....	209
Engineers, U. S. Board of.....	288
England.....	273
English Speaking Union.....	208
Enlistment in U. S. Navy.....	298
Enrollment, Kings Co., 383; N. Y. C. by Boroughs.....	383
Envoys and Ministers.....	289
Equalization, State Bd. of.....	313
Eras of Time.....	67
Eseranto Assn., 172; Soc.....	174
Estimate and Apportionment Board.....	330
Est. and Appraisal Com.....	333
European War.....	409
Evangelical Assn. Churches, Bkln., 234; Mhnt., 241; Queens, 248; Richmond (union).....	261

	Page
Evangelical Societies.....	194
Evangelical Synod of N. A., 230; Bkln., 234; Mhnt.....	241
Eve. and Spl. Schools.....	259
Examinations, Regents.....	90
Examiner, Chief Med. N.Y.C.	331
Examiners, Board of Educ.....	254
Examiners, N. Y. State Bd.	309
Examining Bd. of Plumbers	333
Exchanges, N. Y. C.....	169, 170
Excise, N. Y. S. Com.....	309
Executive Depts., N. Y. C.....	323
Executive Depts., N. Y. S.....	307
Exploration, Polar.....	109
Exports and Imports.....	342, 411

## F

Factories, N. Y. C.....	306
Failures in U. S.....	xxxiv
Fair Com., N. Y. State.....	313
Fame, Hall of.....	158
Family Altar League.....	194
Farm Colony, N. Y. C.....	153
Farms and Markets, Council	309
Feasts, Fixed and Movable.....	68
Federal Bd. for Vocational Education.....	283
Federal Civil Service.....	90
Federal Council of the Churches of Christ.....	195
Federal Employees.....	91
Federal Railroad Control.....	78
Federal Reserve Board.....	283
Federal Trade Com.....	283
Federation Internat'l. of Trade Unions.....	224
Fed. of Jewish Farmers.....	180
Fed. of Labor, Amer.....	224
Federation of Labor, N.Y.S.	227
Ferries, L. I.....	91
Ferry Co.'s, N. Y. C.....	91
Fifth Av. Assn., Mhnt.....	164
Fifth Av. Coach Co. Motor Bus Routes.....	99
Finance and Commerce Review.....	410
Finance Bur., State Com.....	307
Finance Dept., N. Y. C.....	325
Finance Dept., Statistics, U. S. Cities.....	276, 278
Financial Year, 1920.....	410
Fine Arts, Com. of.....	284
Finnish Societies.....	200
Fire Alarm Tele. Bur.....	341
Fire & Fire Marine Ins. Cos.	129
Fire Bureau.....	341, 342
Fire Commissioner.....	341
Fire Cos., Volunteer, Queens	342
Fire Dept., N. Y. City.....	341, 342
Fire Dept. Statistics.....	342
Fire Dept. Statistics, U. S. Cities.....	276, 278
Fire Ins. Companies.....	129
Fire Investigation, Bur.....	341
Fire Island State Park Com.	313
Fires, Disastrous.....	xxxii
Fire Marshal.....	341
Fire Prevention, Bureau.....	341, 342
Fire Underwriters, N. Y. Board of.....	170
Firemen's Assns., Veteran.....	218
Fires, Loss of Life in.....	xxxii
Fires, Number of.....	342
First Aid Assn., Nat'l, 221; Soc. for Instruction.....	222
Fiscal Supervisor, N. Y. S.....	312
Fish Laws, N. Y. State.....	87
Fishing and Hunting Clubs.....	214
Flag of the City of N. Y.....	323
Flatbush Bos' Club.....	134
Fleets, U. S. Navy.....	297
Florence Crittenton Mission.....	138
Flower Hospital.....	138
Flushing Hospital.....	152
Flushing Post Office.....	272
Food Prices.....	403
Food and Health Bureau, Dept. of Health.....	328
Foods and Markets Comm's.....	399
Football Records.....	432
Fordham Hospital.....	152, 328
Fordham University.....	106

## G

Gaelic Societies.....	1
Game Laws, N. Y. S.....	1
Game Preserves, National.....	1
Garritsen Pk. Gift.....	1
Gas, Water Supply & Electricity Dept.....	1
Gazetteer of L. I.....	1
General Customs Appraisers of Merchandise.....	1
General Educational Board.....	1
General Election, 1921.....	1
Gen. Sess. Court Jdges.....	1
Gen. Sessions, Court of.....	1
Gen. Soc. of Mayflower Descendants.....	1
Gen. Soc. of War of 1812.....	1
Generals, U. S. Army.....	1
Geodetic Surv. Stat'n, N.Y.C.	1
Geographic Board, U. S.....	173
Geographic Names, State Bd.	1
Geographic Soc., Natl.....	1
Geographical Soc., Am.....	1
George Junior Republic.....	1
George Washington Memorial Assn.....	1
German Colonies.....	1
German Evangelical Synod.....	176
German Soccs.....	176
Germany.....	274
Girl Scouts.....	274
Girls' Clubs.....	197
Girls' Friendly Soc.....	195, 197
Gleaners, Ancient Order.....	1
Glee Clubs.....	1
Glen Cove City Officials.....	1
Golden Cross, Untd. Order.....	1
Golden Eagle, Knights of.....	1
Golden Seal, Order of.....	1
Golf Clubs.....	1
Golf Links, Public, Queens.....	1
Golf Records.....	1
Good Fellows, Anc. Order.....	1
Good Templars, Int. Order.....	1
Gouverneur Hospital.....	138
Government, N. Y. C.....	323
Government, N. Y. S.....	307
Government, U. S.....	281
Governments, Foreign.....	273
Governor, N. Y. State.....	378
Governor, Vote for.....	378
Governors of N. Y. State.....	378
Governors of States & Ter.....	378

# The State Bank

Member New York Clearing House

**376 GRAND STREET**

NEW YORK

A progressive, successful and up-to-date institution managed by active business men.

Thirty years ago this bank was organized, and during the entire period has preserved its individuality.

It has gained in strength year by year through its own efforts, without merger or consolidation.

Approximately \$40,000,000 of deposits have been gained during the past two years, and in this same period individual accounts increased 25,000 in number.

## DEPOSITS

1890 .....	<b>Organized</b>	1910 .....	<b>\$12,366,000</b>
1900 .....	<b>\$3,234,000</b>	1920 .....	<b>\$68,497,000</b>
	<b>1921 .....</b>		<b>\$80,390,000</b>

H. C. RICHARD, President

A. I. VOORHIS, Vice Pres.

W. L. BURCKETT, Vice Pres.

J. KNEISEL, Vice Pres. & Cashier

W. B. ROTH, Vice Pres.

C. A. SMITH, Vice Pres.

H. W. VOGEL, Vice Pres.



## DETAILED INDEX—Continued.

	Page
Grade Schools, Bkln., 362; Queens, 363; Nassau Co., 363; Suffolk Co., 363	363
Graduates, P. S., 207	207
Grand Army of Republic, 202	202
Grand Boulevard and Concourse, Bronx, 85	85
Grand Canyon, Dedic'on Tour, 300	300
Grand United Order of Odd Fellows in America, 202	202
Gravesend, Common Lands Fund Co., 326	326
Great Britain (see United Kingdom)	
Grt. Meadow Prison, N. Y., 310	310
Greater N. Y. Mayors of, 320	320
Greater N. Y. Statistics, 349	349
Greece, 274	274
Greek Ch. Calendar, 69	69
Greek Letter Societies, 178	178
Green Room Club, 209	209
Greenpoint Hospital, 132, 332	132, 332
Gridiron Club, 222	222
Guam, 292	292
Guarantee Co., Title and Mortgage, N. Y. C., 127	127
Guard, N. Y., 318	318
Guardians of Liberty, 202	202
Gun Boats, U. S. Navy, 287	287
Gun Clubs, 214, 216	214, 216
Gymnasiums, Mh'tn., 84	84
Gymnastic Records, 412	412
Gymnastic Soc's., Ger'n., 177, 178	177, 178

## H

Hall of Fame, 158	158
Halls, N. Y. C., 89	89
Hamilton Club, 208	208
Hammer Throwing Records, 415, 419	415, 419
Hampton Assn., 174	174
Handball Records, 422	422
Hanover Club, 208	208
Harbor Line Bd., U. S., 288	288
Harbor, U. S. Supervisor of, N. Y. City, 283	283
Harlem Hospital, 138, 328	138, 328
Harugari, Order Der, 178	178
Harvard Club, 229	229
Hawaii, 292	292
Hazardous Trades, Bd. of, 333	333
Health Comr., State, 310; N. Y. City, 327	310, 327
Health Dept., N. Y. City, 327	327
Health Dept., N. Y. State, 310	310
Health Dept., Statistics, U. S. Cities, 276, 278	276, 278
Health Officer, Port N. Y., 313, 327	313, 327
Heavyweight Champions, 412	412
Hebrew Calendar, 69	69
Hebrew Churches, Bkln., 234; Mh'tn. and Bronx, 241; Queens, 248	234, 241, 248
Hebrew Churches Nassau Co., 115; Suffolk Co., 117	115, 117
Hebrew Educational Soc., 182	182
Hebrew Orphan Asylum, Bkln., 181; City of N. Y., 182	181, 182
Hebrew Societies, 180-183	180-183
Hefley Sch. of Eng., 105	105
Height of Notable Bldgs., 18	18
Hetasophs, Imp. Order of, 202	202
Herman's Sons, Order of, 206	206
Hibernians, Ancient Order in America, 201	201
High Cost of Living, 403	403
High Schools, N. Y. City, 260	260
High Water at N. Y. (Governor's Isl.), 65, 66; Atlantic Coast Stations, 66	65, 66, 66
Highway Bur., State Com., 307	307
Highway Improvement, N. Y. S., 106	106
Highways Div., N. Y. City, 334	334
Highways, N. Y. S. Dept., 311	311
Hispanic Soc. of Am. Museum, 252	252
Historical Soc's. & Assns., Amer., 171; Flushing, 175; Kings Co., 173; L. I., 112, 173; N. Y., 175; N. Y. State, 173	171, 175, 173, 112, 173
Hockey Clubs, 236	236
Holidays, Legal in U. S., 100	100
Holland (See Netherlands), 193	193
Holland Society, 193	193

	Page
Home for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers, Natl., 284	284
Homeopathic Med. Col., N. Y., 139	139
Homeopathic Societies, 131-158	131-158
Homes, 131-158	131-158
Homes, Bkln., 79	79
Homes for Aged, L. I., 112	112
Homes for Children, L. I., 112	112
Honor Medal Men, Police, 344	344
Horse Racing Records, 436	436
Horse Show Assn., Natl., 216	216
Horse Show, N. Y., 436	436
Horticultural Soc. of N. Y., 174	174
Hospital Com., N. Y. State, 311	311
Hospital Development Com., 310	310
Hosp. for Insane, N. Y. State Supts., 311	311
Hospital Fund of N. Y., United, 149	149
Hospital, Sat. & Sun. Assn. (See United Hosp. Fund.)	
Hospitals, Bellevue & Allied, 328	328
Hospitals, Bureau, 328	328
Hospitals, Dept. of Public Welfare, 332	332
Hosps., L. I., 112; Bkln., 131; Mh'tn., 137; Bronx, 152; Queens, 152; Richmond, 153; N. Y. State and Vicinity, 154	112, 131, 137, 152, 153, 154
Hospitals, Homes and Societies for Relief, 131-158	131-158
Hospitals, Tuber., N. Y. S., 157	157
Hotel Men's Mutual Benefit Assn., 206	206
Hotels, N. Y. C., 88	88
House of Representatives, 302-305	302-305
House of Rep. Committees, 304	304
Hudson & Mh'tn., R. R., 98	98
Hudson Tubes, 98	98
Humane Assn., Am., 181	181
Humane Societies, Bkln., 187; Mh'tn., 151	187, 151
Hungary, 274	274
Hunter College, 105, 269	105, 269
Hunting & Fishing Clubs, 214	214
Hunting Laws, N. Y. S., 87	87
Hurdle Racing Records, 413, 415, 417	413, 415, 417
Hydrographic Office, U. S. N., 288	288

## I

Immigration and Emigration, 223	223
Immigration Commissioner, 228	228
Immigration, Distribution of, 79	79
Imperial Order, Daughters of the British Empire, 191	191
Imports and Exports, 342, 411	342, 411
Imp. Order of Heptasophs, 202	202
Imp. Order of Red Men, 202	202
Impt. Board, Local, 324	324
Income Tax Bureau, State, 307	307
Income Tax Payers, 352	352
Ind. Musical Soc's., Ger., 177	177
Ind. Order of B'nai B'rith, 180	180
Ind. Order Brith Abraham, 180	180
Ind. Order Foresters, 203	203
Ind. Order Free Sons of Israel, 180	180
Ind. Order Odd Fellows, 203	203
Ind. Order of Rechabites, 218	218
Ind. Order Sons of Benjamin, 180	180
Ind. Order True Friends, 203	203
Ind. Plattdeutsche Societies, 176, 177	176, 177
Index to Advertisers, xxvii	xxvii
Index to Previous Eagle Almanacs, xxvi	xxvi
India House, 209	209
Indian Empire, 273	273
Ind. Co., N. Y. S., 224, 310	224, 310
Industrial Conference, 407	407
Ind. Council, N. Y. S., 224, 310	224, 310
Ind. Schl. Assn., Bkln., 184	184
Industries of Met. N. Y., 361	361
Infants' Milk Sts., Bkln., 133; Mh'tn., 143	133, 143
Information for Municipal Taxpayers, 353-355	353-355
Insane, N. Y. State Hosp. Supts., 311	311

Inspection Dist., N. Y. Police, 284	284
Institute for Government search, 131-158	131-158
Institute for Study of Illegant Diseases, 131-158	131-158
Institute of Applied Agriculture, L. I., 112	112
Institute of Arts and Sciences, 89; Museum, 216	89, 216
Insurance Co., Fire, Fire-Marine, 129; Guar tee, 127; Life, N. Y. C., N. J. and Conn., 129	129
Insurance, N. Y. S. Supt. of, 310	310
Insurance, Soldiers' and Sailors, 206	206
Interboro R. T. Co., 206	206
Interboro Subway, 206	206
Interior Dept., U. S., 206	206
Interior, Secretary of, 206	206
Internal Revenue, U. S., 206	206
International Assn. Chiefs of Police, 206	206
International Boundary Co. Mexico, 206	206
Internat'l (Canadian) Bound, 206	206
Internat'l Chamber of Commerce, 206	206
Internat'l Court of Justice, 206	206
Internat. Fed. of Am. Hor ing Pigeon Fanciers, 206	206
Internat'l Fed. of Cathol Alumnae, 206	206
International Federation of Trade Unions, 206	206
International Forum Assn., 206	206
Internat'l High Com., U. S. Section, 206	206
Int. Joint Com., 206	206
Int. Kindergarten Union, 206	206
Internat'l Labor Com., 206	206
Internat'l Labor Conference, 206	206
Int. Order of Good Templars, 206	206
Int. Sporting Club, 206	206
Int. Sunday School Assn., 206	206
Int. Sunshine Society, 206	206
Internat'l Unions Affiliate with Amer. Fed. of Labor, 206	206
Internat'l Woman Suffrag Alliance, 206	206
Interscholastic Ath. Records, 206	206
Interstate Com. Commis., 283	283
Investigation & Statistics, N. Y. City Bureaus, 206	206
Investment Tax Bureau, 206	206
Ireland, 274	274
Irish Home Rule Bill, 206	206
Irish Societies, 206	206
Iroquois, Order of, 206	206
Israel Hosp., Bkln., 206	206
Italian Societies, 206	206
Italy, 274	274
Jamaica Bay Improvements, 206	206
Jamaica Hospital, 206	206
Jamaica Post Office, 206	206
Janitors, High Schools, 206	206
Japan, 274	274
Japan Soc., 206	206
Japanese Population of Hawaii, 77; of Pacific Coasts, 206	77, 206
Javelin Throwing Records, 415, 419	415, 419
Jewish Agricultural and Industrial Aid Soc., 206	206
Jewish Calendar, 206	206
Jewish Charitable Org., 206	206
Jewish Churches, Bkln., 234; Mh'tn. and Bronx, 241; Queens, 248	234, 241, 248
Jewish Church, Nassau Co., 115; Suffolk Co., 117	115, 117
Jewish Community, 206	206
Jewish Farmers, Fed. of, 206	206
Jewish Federations, 206	206

## J

## DETAILED INDEX—Continued.

	Page		Page		Page
Jewish Hosp., Bkln.....	123	Life Ins. Cos., N. Y. C., 123;		Life Ins. Cos., N. Y. C., 123;	
Jewish Nat'l Workers' Alliance of America.....	190	N. J. and Conn.....	123	N. J. and Conn.....	123
Jewish Organizations.....	180-183	Life Ins., Cos., Surplus.....	128	Life Ins., Cos., Surplus.....	128
Jewish Population.....	79	Life Lost in Fires.....	xxx1	Life Lost in Fires.....	xxx1
Jewish Relief Comm., Amer.....	158	Life Savings Benév. Assn.....	223	Life Savings Benév. Assn.....	223
Jewish Socialist Labor Party.....		Life Saving Service.....		Life Saving Service.....	
Zion of Amer.....	180	(See U. S. Coast Guard.)		(See U. S. Coast Guard.)	
Jewish Women Council of.....	181	Lincoln Hospital.....	153	Lincoln Hospital.....	153
Jockey Clubs.....	216	Litchfield Mans., Pros. Pk.....	321	Litchfield Mans., Pros. Pk.....	321
Judges, U. S., 234; N. Y. State, 315; N. Y. City.....	338	Literary Societies.....	118, 184	Literary Societies.....	118, 184
Judges, County, N. Y. S.....	xxx	Lithuania.....	274	Lithuania.....	274
Judiciary, N. Y. City.....	338-340	Little Mothers Aid Assn.....	142	Little Mothers Aid Assn.....	142
Judiciary, N. Y. State.....	315	Living, Cost of.....	403	Living, Cost of.....	403
Judiciary, U. S.....	284-286	Local Federations, Jewish.....	180	Local Federations, Jewish.....	180
Jugoslavia.....	274	Local Imp. Boards, N. Y. C.....	234	Local Imp. Boards, N. Y. C.....	234
Jumel Mansion.....	253	Local Option in Scotland.....	351	Local Option in Scotland.....	351
Jumping Record.....	413, 415, 417	Local School Boards.....	255-257	Local School Boards.....	255-257
Junior Naval Reserve, U. S.....	223	Local State and Natl. Political Committees.....	369-374	Local State and Natl. Political Committees.....	369-374
Junior Order United Am. Mechanics.....	303	Lodging Houses.....	135, 146, 147, 322	Lodging Houses.....	135, 146, 147, 322
Jurors Com'r of, N. Y. Co., 338; Bronx, 337; Kings, 337; Queens, 338; Richmond, 338		L. I. Auto Club.....	211	L. I. Auto Club.....	211
Justice, Court of Internat'l.....	320	L. I. Banks.....	122	L. I. Banks.....	122
Justice, U. S. Dept.....	281	L. I. Charities.....	112	L. I. Charities.....	112
Justices, City Court.....	336	L. I. Churches.....	115-119	L. I. Churches.....	115-119
Justices of Peace, L. I.....	120	L. I. Churches, No. of.....	232	L. I. Churches, No. of.....	232
Justices, U. S., 234; N. Y. State, 315; N. Y. City.....	338	L. I. City Post Office.....	372	L. I. City Post Office.....	372
		L. I. College Hospital.....	105, 132	L. I. College Hospital.....	105, 132
<b>K</b>		L. I. Electric Railroads.....	100	L. I. Electric Railroads.....	100
Kehillah Jewish Community.....	181	L. I. Electric Ry. Co.....	98	L. I. Electric Ry. Co.....	98
Kennel Clubs.....	216	L. I. Ferries and Steamboats.....	91	L. I. Ferries and Steamboats.....	91
Kesher Shel Barzel, Order.....	180	L. I. Gazetteer.....	80, 81	L. I. Gazetteer.....	80, 81
Kindergarten Societies.....	183	L. I. Historical Society.....	173	L. I. Historical Society.....	173
Kindergartens, N. Y.....	280	L. I. Inc. Villages, Officers.....	120	L. I. Inc. Villages, Officers.....	120
Kings Co. Enrollment.....	333	L. I. Institute of Applied Agriculture.....	91	L. I. Institute of Applied Agriculture.....	91
Kings Co. Grd. Jurors Assn.....	163	L. I. Justices of Peace.....	120	L. I. Justices of Peace.....	120
Kings Co. Hospital.....	132, 332	L. I. Libraries.....	108	L. I. Libraries.....	108
Kings Co. Lawyers Assn.....	168	L. I. Map, Old.....	304	L. I. Map, Old.....	304
Kings County Officials.....	337	L. I. Motor Parkway, Inc.....	114	L. I. Motor Parkway, Inc.....	114
Kingston Ave. Hospital.....	132	L. I. Officials.....	120	L. I. Officials.....	120
Knickerbocker Field Club.....	208	L. I. Population.....	78, 80, 81	L. I. Population.....	78, 80, 81
Knights & Ladies of Honor. (United with North American Union).		L. I. Publications.....	114	L. I. Publications.....	114
Knights of Amer., Cath.....	202	L. I. R. R. Co.....	97	L. I. R. R. Co.....	97
Knights of Columbus.....	203	L. I. School Bds. and Distts.....	121	L. I. School Bds. and Distts.....	121
Knights of Labor.....	228	L. I. Soccs. and Assns.....	111-114	L. I. Soccs. and Assns.....	111-114
Knights of Pythias.....	203	L. I. Steamboats and Ferries.....	91	L. I. Steamboats and Ferries.....	91
Knights of Sherwood Forest.....	203	Longest Rivers.....	18	Longest Rivers.....	18
Knights of St. John & Malta.....	203	Lord's Day Alliance of U. S.....	195	Lord's Day Alliance of U. S.....	195
Knights of the Golden Eagle.....	203	Loss of Life in Panics and Fires.....	xxx1	Loss of Life in Panics and Fires.....	xxx1
Knights Templar, U. S. A.....	204	Losses in U. S. Army.....	209	Losses in U. S. Army.....	209
		Lotos Club.....	209	Lotos Club.....	209
<b>L</b>		Loyal Amer. Life Assn.....	204	Loyal Amer. Life Assn.....	204
Labor, Am. Federation of.....	224	Loyal Association.....	204	Loyal Association.....	204
Labor Conference, Internat'l.....	407	Loyal Legion of the U. S. Military Order of.....	191	Loyal Legion of the U. S. Military Order of.....	191
		Loyal Orange Inst., U. S. A.....	204	Loyal Orange Inst., U. S. A.....	204
		Loyal Order of Moose.....	204	Loyal Order of Moose.....	204
		Lutheran Church Statistics.....	230	Lutheran Church Statistics.....	230
		Lutheran Hosp. Assn.....	132	Lutheran Hosp. Assn.....	132
		Lutheran Churches, Bklyn., 234; Mhntn. and Bronx, 242; Queens, 248; Richmond.....	251	Lutheran Churches, Bklyn., 234; Mhntn. and Bronx, 242; Queens, 248; Richmond.....	251
		Lutheran Churches, Nassau Co., 115; Suffolk Co.....	117	Lutheran Churches, Nassau Co., 115; Suffolk Co.....	117
		Lutheran Societies.....	194, 196, 198	Lutheran Societies.....	194, 196, 198

See Additions and Corrections of Almanac Text on page xxviii.

Be Sure it is a VICTROLA.

YOU GET ONE AT BERDY'S ON TERMS OF

ONE YEAR

TO PAY

All Styles and Finishes \$25 to \$350



Wm Berdy


1198 FULTON ST. BKLYN. NY  
Near Bedford Ave.


## DETAILED INDEX—Continued.

	Page		Page
<b>M</b>		Meth. Prot. Churches, Nassau Co., 115; Suffolk Co., 118	
Maccabees .....	204	Meth. Prot. Societies.....	195
Magistrates, Courts, N. Y. City .....	340, 344	Meth. Societies .....	194
Mail, Domestic and Forgn.....	268-270	Metric System .....	70
Mail to U. S. Forces.....	269	Metropolitan Dist. N. Y. Pop. ....	319
Malignant Diseases, State Inst. for .....	313	Metropolitan Hospital .....	332
Manchester Union, Odd Fellows .....	203	Metropolitan Museum of Art, 161, 252	
Mhntn. Assembly District Boundaries .....	376	Mexico .....	274
Manhattan Bridge .....	248	Mid-Croastown Line .....	97
Manhattan Bridge Three-Cent Line .....	96	Midwives, Training School.....	328
Manhattan Churches .....	240-248	Military Educational System, U. S. ....	293
Manhattan College .....	105	Military Order of the Loyal Legion of the U. S. ....	191
Mhntn. Eye, Ear and Throat Hospital .....	139	Military Training in N. Y. State .....	167
Mhntn. Hospitals, Dispensaries and Asylums .....	187-194	Military Training Com., N. Y. S. ....	311
Mhntn. Ry. Co. ....	97	Militia of N. Y. State, 318; Naval .....	319
Manhattan School Boards.....	255	Milk Inspectors .....	328
Mhntn. Statistics .....	349	Milk Stats., Bkln., 133; Mhntn. 141	
Mhntn. Street Directory .....	14-18	Mine Sweepers, U. S. N. ....	297
Mhntn. Vote, 1920, 384-388, 394, 395		Ministers and Envoys .....	289
Mhntn. and Queens Subway Stations .....	98	Ministers. (See Churches.) ..	75
Manufacturers Assn., Nat'l. 229		Mints .....	75
Marine Disasters .....	xxxiv	Miscellaneous Societies, L. I. 114	
Marine Hosp., U. S. ....	154	Missionary Societies .....	194-200
Markets and Farms, Council 309		Missions .....	232
Markets and Foods Com., N. Y. S. ....	309	Missions, Long Island .....	113
Marriage License Bureau.....	325	Mod. Brotherhood of Am. ....	205
Marriage Licenses, N. Y. C. 351		Modern Science Club .....	174
Marshal, U. S., N. Y. C. ....	287	Mod. Woodmen of Amer. ....	205
Marshals, N. Y. City.....	323	Mohammedan Calendar .....	69
Masonic Aid Assns. ....	204	Money, Cond. tions, 1920 .....	410
Masonic Associations .....	204	Money, Old U. S. Coins, Value .....	361
Mas. Club, Bkln., 208; N. Y. 209		Money Order Business, Bkln. P. O. ....	271
Masters, Mates & Pilots, Org. 206		Money Order Fees .....	270
Mayflower Descendants, Gen. Society of .....	190	Montauk Club .....	298
Mayflower Tercentenary .....	351	Montefiore Home .....	152
Mayor, City of N. Y. ....	323	Montenegro .....	274
Mayors of Am. Cities.....	277, 279	Monuments, National .....	85
Mayors of Bkln. ....	360	Moon, Eclipses of 1921 .....	67
Mayor's Office, N. Y. City.....	323	Moon Rises and Sets.....	62-64
Mayors of Greater N. Y. ....	360	Moon's Phases .....	62-66
Mayors of N. Y. City.....	360	Moose, Loyal Order of .....	204
Meadow Brook Club .....	213	Moravian Churches, Mhntn. and Bronx, 243; Richmond. 251	
Measures, U. S. Standard Capacity .....	70	Morris, Roger, Mansion .....	152
Measures & Weights, Bureau 323		Mortality in N. Y. C. ....	349
Measures & Weights, Tables 70		Mortgage Tax Dept., N. Y. Co., 336; Bronx, 336; Kings. 337	
Medals Awarded Police.....	344	Mort. Tax & Mun. Accts. Bureau, State Comp. ....	307
Mediation and Arbitration, Bur. N. Y. S. ....	310	Mortgage & Title Guarantee Co., N. Y. C. ....	127
Mediation & Conciliation, U. S. Board of .....	284	Mortgages, Bkln. ....	351
Medical Examiner, N. Y. C. 331		Mortuary, City .....	332
Medical Examiners, N. Y. S. 309		Motorboat Clubs .....	211, 216
Medical Schools .....	105, 106	Motor Bus Service, N. Y. C. ....	99
Medical Societies .....	186-187	Motor Registration .....	344
Medical Societies, L. I. ....	113	Motor Traffic .....	223
Memphis, Rite of .....	205	Motor Vehicles in N. Y. S. 109; N. Y. C. ....	223
Men's Ch. Clubs .....	113, 187	Mount Sinai Hospital .....	139
Merchant Marine, U. S. ....	229	Municipal Civil Service.....	90
Merchants' Assn. of N. Y. ....	169	Municipal Civil Serv. Com. ....	331
Meth. Epils. African Ch., Bkln., 236; Mhntn. & Bronx, 243; Queens, 249; Richmond. 251		Municipal Club, Bkln. ....	163
Meth. Epils. African Ch., Nassau Co., 115; Suffolk Co. 118		Municipal Courts .....	339, 340
Meth. Epils. Afr. Zion Ch., Bkln., 236; Mhntn. ....	243	Municipal Farm .....	330
Meth. Epils. Afr. Zion Ch., Nassau Co., 115; Suffolk Co. 118		Munic. Gov., N. Y. C. ....	323-340
Meth. Epils. Ch. Statistics.....	230	Munic. Investigation and Statistics Bureau .....	325
Meth. Epils. Churches, Bkln., 235; Mhntn. and Bronx, 243; Queens, 249; Richmond. 251		Munic. Lodging House.....	146, 332
Meth. Epils. Ch., Nassau Co., 115; Suffolk Co. ....	117	Munic. Taxpayers, Information for .....	353-355
Meth. Epils. German Ch., Nassau Co. ....	115	Munic. Tuberculosis Sanitarium .....	157
Meth. Epils. Soc. ....	194, 196, 198	Museum of Art, Met. ....	161, 252
Meth. Free Churches, Bkln. 236		Museum of Arts and Sciences .....	252
Meth. Prim. Churches, Bkln. 236		Museum of Natl. History, Amer. ....	174, 252
Meth. Prot. Church Gen. Conference .....	230	Museums in N. Y. City.....	252
Meth. Prot. Churches, Bkln., 236; Queens .....	249	Music Schools .....	105, 106
		Musical Art Soc. of N. Y. ....	189
		Musical Societies .....	188
		Musical Societies, German .....	176, 177, 178
		Musical Societies, L. I. ....	113
		Mutual Benefit Assn., Bkln., 207; Mhntn. ....	207
		Mutual Benefit Societies, Jewish .....	183
		Mutual Protection, Order of. 205	
		Mystic Circ'e, Fraternal.....	202
		Mystic Shrine, Nobles of.....	204
		<b>N</b>	
		Nameless Dead Soldiers Honored by Eng. and France. 461	
		Narcotic Drug Control Com. 313	
		Nassau Co. Banks.....	122
		Nassau Co. Churches.....	115-117
		Nassau Co. Official List.....	120
		Nassau Co. Population.....	73
		Nassau Co. Publications.....	114
		Nassau Co. Societies and Associations .....	111-114
		Nassau Co. Tax Rate.....	397
		Nassau Co. Town Officers.....	120
		Nassau Co. Vote, 1920.....	396, 397
		Natl. Acad. of Sciences .....	172
		Natl. Advisory Committee for Aeronautics .....	233
		Natl. A. A. U. Champs.....	418
		Natl. Am. Woman Suffrage Assn. ....	374
		National Army, Draft for.....	81
		Natl. Assn. Naval Vets.....	205
		Natl. Assn. of Audubon Soc. 221	
		Natl. Assn. of Let. Carriers, 166, 205	
		Natl. Assn. of Manufacturers 229	
		Natl. Assn. of Newdealers and Stationers .....	166
		Natl. Assn. of The Friars.....	208
		Natl. Assn. of Theatrical Producers .....	167
		Natl. Assn. Opposed to Woman Suffrage .....	374
		Natl. Assn. P. O. Clerks, United .....	206
		Natl. Bank Examiner .....	238
		Natl. Banks; N. Y. C., 128; Long Island .....	122
		Natl. Banks' Deposits.....	122, 123
		Natl. Child Welfare Assn. ....	181
		Natl. Citizens' Alliance.....	162
		Natl. Civic Federation.....	162
		National Debts .....	406
		Natl. Defense, Council of. 221, 233	
		Natl. Democratic Club.....	365
		Natl. First Aid Assn.....	221
		Natl. Fraternal Congress of Amer. ....	206
		Natl. Game Preserves.....	86
		Natl. Geographic Soc. ....	173
		Natl. Guard, N. Y. State (See N. Y. Guard.) ..	85
		Natl. Highways Prot. Soc. ....	85
		Natl. Home for Disabled Vol. Soldiers .....	284
		Natl. Horse Show Assn.....	216
		Natl. Horse Show Champions 436	
		Natl. Hospitals, Homes and Societies for Relief.....	131
		Natl. Housing Assn.....	162
		Natl. Jewish Workers All.....	190
		Natl. Kindergarten Assn.....	183
		Natl. League for Woman's Service .....	192
		Natl. League Records.....	426
		Natl. Military Home .....	284
		Natl. Monuments .....	96
		Natl. Municipal League.....	162
		Natl. Order of Daughters of Isabella .....	205
		National Parks .....	86
		Natl. Plant, Flower & Fruit Guild .....	85, 131, 146
		Natl. Political Coms.....	369, 374
		National Protective Legion.....	205
		Natl. Republican Clubs.....	366
		Natl. Safety Council.....	167
		Natl. Security League.....	191
		Natl. Soc. Children of Am. Revolution .....	191
		Natl. Soc. Daughters of the Union .....	191
		Natl. Soc. of U. S. Daughters of 1812 .....	191
		Natl. Temperance Soc.....	218

## DETAILED INDEX—Continued.

	Page		Page		Page
Natl. Travelers Aid Soc.....	223	N. Y. C. Seal.....	223	New Zealand.....	273
Natl. Union Assurance Soc.....	205	N. Y. City Statistics.....	252	Newsboys' Lodging House.....	147
Natl. Urban League.....	146	N. Y. C. Subway System.....	98	Newspapers, Foreign Lan-	
Natl. Woman's Trade Union		N. Y. C. Theaters.....	350	guage.....	79
League.....	228	N. Y. C. Transit Develop-		Newspapers, L. I.....	114
Nations, League of.....	404	ment.....	99	Newtown Creek.....	348
Nations, League of, Activ-		N. Y. C. Trust Cos.....	126	Night Courts.....	340
ties and Members.....	407	N. Y. C., U. S. Depts. In.		Nobel Prizes.....	322
Natural History Museum.....	174, 252	287, 288		Nobles of Mystic Shrine.....	204
Naturalization Serv., U. S.....	238	N. Y. C. Vote, Amendment		Non-essentials, Cost of.....	367
Naturalization of Voters.....	110	and Prop.....	401	Normal Schools, N. Y. State.	
Nautical School, N. Y. S.....	314	N. Y. C. Vote, Recapitula-		Norway.....	274
Naval Academy.....	297	tion.....	388, 394, 396	Norwegian Societies.....	200
Naval Militia of State.....	319	N. Y. C. Waterfront Develop-		Numismatic Soc. Am.....	252
Naval Office of Customs.....	287	ment.....	358	Nurse Examiners, N. Y. S.....	309
Naval Veterans, Natl. Assn.....	206	N. Y. C. and Suburbs, Pon.		Nurseries.....	133, 141, 153
Navies of the World.....	298	N. Y. Clearing House, 170;			
Navy and Army Union.....	201	Transactions.....	109		
Navy Dept., U. S.....	282	N. Y. Community Trust.....	357		
Navy League of U. S.....	191	N. Y. Connecting R. R. Bdg.			
Navy Officers, Pay.....	298	348			
Navy, Sec. of U. S.....	282	N. Y. Consolidated R. R.			
Navy Stations.....	297	Co.....	96		
Navy, U. S. Veteran.....	237	N. Y. Cotton Exchange.....	170		
Navy, U. S. Veteran.....	206	N. Y. County Officials.....	335		
Navy Yard, Bkln.....	297	N. Y. Diet K. cheen Assn.....	146		
Navy Yards and Naval Sta-		N. Y. Guard.....	318		
tions, Com. on.....	297	N. Y. Hospital.....	139		
Navy Yards, U. S.....	297	N. Y. Kindergarten Assn.....	184		
Necrology, General.....	450	N. Y. Met. Dist., Pop.....	319		
Necrology, Local.....	452	N. Y. Mncpl Ry. Corp.....	96		
Needlework Guild of Amer.		N. Y. N. J. Tunnel.....	86		
131, 136, 146, 153		N. Y. Nursery and Child's			
Neighbors of Amer., Royal.....	206	Hospital.....	139		
Nepohst Beach Hospital.....	328	N. Y. Peace Soc.....	222		
Netherlands.....	274	N. Y. Penitentiary.....	330		
New Club for Men & Women.....	164	N. Y. Port Traffic.....	402		
New England Soc.....	193	N. Y. Post Graduate Hosp.....	139		
New Hampton Farms.....	149, 393	N. Y. Produce Exchange.....	170		
N. J. House of Assembly.....	153	N. Y. Public Library.....	101		
N. J. Life Ins. Cos.....	129	N. Y. Railways Co.....	316		
New Pers.....	358	N. Y. State Assemblymen.....	97		
New State Bldg. Com. to		N. Y. State Bankers' Assn.....	168, 170		
Appraise Lands for.....	313	N. Y. State Banks, Sum-			
N. Y. Assn. for Imp. the		mary.....	127		
Cond. of the Poor.....	146	N. Y. S. Bar Assn.....	168		
N. Y. Athletic Club.....	211	N. Y. S. Budgets.....	314		
N. Y. Automobile Office.....	307	N. Y. S. Cities & Villages.....	76, 77		
N. Y. Bible Soc.....	199	N. Y. S. Counties and County			
N. Y. Bd. Fire Underwriters.....	170	Seats.....	75		
N. Y. Catholic Protectory.....	152	N. Y. S. County Officials.....	xxx		
N. Y. City Administrative		N. Y. S. Density.....	73		
Depts.....	325	N. Y. S. Dept. of Labor.			
N. Y. C. Altitudes.....	130	(See State Industrial Com.)			
N. Y. C. Area and Pop.		N. Y. State Depts. In N. Y.			
74, 75, 78, 79		City.....	307, 314		
N. Y. Assembly District		N. Y. State Federation of			
Boundaries.....	375-377	Labor.....	227		
N. Y. C. Banks.....	124-126, 128	N. Y. State Forest, Fish and			
N. Y. City Budget.....	345	Game Laws.....	87		
N. Y. C. Bur. Atty. Gen.....	308	N. Y. State Funds.....	xxxii		
N. Y. C. Children's Hosp. &		N. Y. State Govt.....	307-314		
Schools, Randall's Isl.....	332	N. Y. State Governors.....	306		
N. Y. City Churches.....	233-252	N. Y. S. Highway Impvt.....	106		
N. Y. City Churches, No. of.....	232	N. Y. State Hospital Com.....	310		
N. Y. City Congressmen.....	307	N. Y. State Hosps., Homes			
N. Y. City Enrollment.....	388	and Socs. for Relief.....	154		
N. Y. City Executive Dept.....	323	N. Y. State Industrial Com.....	224		
N. Y. City Farm Colony.....	153	N. Y. State Judiciary.....	315		
N. Y. C. Fire Dept.....	341, 342	N. Y. State Laws.....	xxxiii		
N. Y. City Flag.....	323	N. Y. State Legislature.....	316		
N. Y. City Float.....	323-340	N. Y. S. Legislature Coms. xxix			
N. Y. C. Health Officer.....	313	N. Y. S. Military Training.....	157		
N. Y. City Home for Aged		N. Y. State Militia.....	318		
and Infirm.....	332	N. Y. S. Nautical School.....	314		
N. Y. C. Insurance Cos.....	179	N. Y. State, Pop. and Area.....	75		
N. Y. C. Judiciary.....	338-340	N. Y. State Regents Exams.....	30		
N. Y. City Legislative Dept.....	324	N. Y. State Senators.....	316		
N. Y. C., Mayors of.....	360	N. Y. State Trust Co., Sum.....	127		
N. Y. C. Mission Soc.....	232	N. Y. State University.....	309		
N. Y. C. Motor Bus Service.....	99	N. Y. State Vote by Counties			
N. Y. C. Museums.....	252	401			
N. Y. C. Offices of State		N. Y. State Vote on Amend't			
Depts., 307-314; of U. S.		and Prop.....	392		
Depts.....	287, 288	N. Y. State's Revenues.....	xxxii		
N. Y. C. Parks.....	82-85	N. Y. Stock Exchange.....	170		
N. Y. C. Police Dept.....	343, 344	N. Y. Stock Ex. Prices.....	410		
N. Y. C. Population.....	71, 73, 74, 75, 78, 79	N. Y. Subway and "I."			
N. Y. C. Port Wardens.....	313	Traffic.....	344		
N. Y. C. Post Office.....	271	N. Y. University.....	105		
N. Y. C. Public Schools.....	253-267	N. Y. Women's League for			
N. Y. C. Reformatory of Mis-		Animals.....	151		
demeanants.....	149	N. Y. Zoological Society.....	175		
N. Y. C. Safe Deposit Cos.....	123	N. Y. and N. J. Tubes.....	98		
		N. Y. & Queens Co. R. R.....	98		

See Additions and Corrections of Almanac Text on page xxviii.

## DETAILED INDEX—Continued.

	Page		Page		Page
Park System, Bklyn.....	82	Poor, Assn. for Improving		Principals, Pub. Schools..2	
Parks and Drives, N. Y. C.,	82-85	Condition of, Bkln., 135;		Printing Board, State.....	
		N. Y., .....	146	Prison Assn. of N. Y.....	
Parks and Playgrounds Assn.		Popular Vote, totals.....	411	Prisons, N. Y. C.....	
of N. Y. C.....	85, 163, 164	Population, Allen, N. Y. S.,	79	Prisons, N. Y. State Com.,	
Parks, Bkln., 82; Mhntn., 83;		Population, Amer. Cities..72, 73		Prisons, N. Y. State Supt.,	
Bronx, 84; Queens, 85;		Population, Assembly Distrs.,	78	Private Banks, N. Y. S. Sui	
Richmond, .....	85	Population: Bkln., Mhntn.,		mary .....	
Parks, Dept. of.....	331	Bronx, Queens, Richmond..	78	Private Schools, Bkln., 11	
Parks, National, 86; State..	86	Population: Wards, N. Y. C.,		Mhntn. and Bronx, 11	
Parkways, Bkln., 82; Mhntn.,		76; Foreign Born, in N. Y.		Queens, 106; Richmond, 10	
84; Bronx, 84; Queens.....	85	City, 79; Incorporated Cities		Long Island .....	
Parole Commission .....	332	and Villages, N. Y. S., 76, 77		Probation Com., N. Y. S....	
Parole, N. Y. State Bd. of. ....	310	Population, Comparative, N.		Produce Exch., N. Y.....	
Parties, Organizations .....	365	Y. State .....	74	Prohibition Party Com.....	
Passports, Where to Obtain..	272	Population, Countries, World,		Prospect Park, Bkln.....	
Patents .....	107	273-275		Prot. Epis. Ch. Statistics..	
Patriotic Societies .....	190-193	Population, Five Boroughs... 352		Protestant Epis. Church	
Patriotic Societies, L. I. ....	113	Population, Increase, N. Y.		Bkln., 237; Mhntn. a1	
Peace Society, Amer., 220;		City .....	75	Bronx, 244; Queens, 24	
N. Y. ....	222	Population, Japanese, of		Richmond .....	
Pecuniary Claims Arbitra-		Hawaii, 77; of Pacific Coast		Prot. Epis. Churches, Nassi	
tion Com. ....	284	States .....	79	Co., 116; Suffolk Co.....	
Penal Law, N. Y. State, xxxiii		Population, Jewish .....	79	Prot. Epis. Soccs.....195, 11	
Penalties, Bureau for Re-		Population, Largest Cities of		Provident Loan Soc.....11	
covery .....	326	World .....	73	Prussia .....	
Penitentiary, N. Y. ....	330	Population, Leading Amer.		Psychical Research, Am. Sc	
Penitentiary, N. Y. Co.,		Cities .....	71, 276, 278	Public Administrator, N.	
Blackwell's Island .....	151	Population, L. I. ....	73, 80	Co., 336; Bronx, 336; King	
Pension Examin. Surgeons,		Population, N. Y. C., 74, 75, 79		337; Queens, 338; Richmon	
Union Bd. ....	288	Population, N. Y. Met. Dist.,	319	Pub. Bldgs. & Offis., Bu. of	
Pensions, Retirement, Com. ....	313	Population: States, U. S.,		Pub. Bldgs., N. Y. S. Supt.,	
Pensions, U. S. Gov. ....	299	74; Center of for U. S., 73;		Public Debt, Am. Cities..27	
Pentathlon .....	422	Continental U. S. ....	73	Public Forum .....	
Pentecostal Churches, Bkln..	238	Population: Cities, U. S., 71;		Public Halls, N. Y. C.....	
Pentecostal Ch., Suffolk Co.	116	72; Stat., 71, 81; L. I., 73;		Public Health Council.....	
People's Choral Union of N.		76; N. Y. State by Cos., 75;		Public Health Education...	
Y. City .....	189	N. Y. State, 1790-1920, 78;		Public Libraries .....	11
People's Inst. of Bkln., 137,		N. Y. City .....	71, 76	Public Markets, Dept. of...	
174; Mhntn. ....	175	Population, U. S., each Census		Pub. Schools Athletic Reco	
Petroleum in Mexico.....	348	Port of N. Y. Traffic.....	402	Public School Bldgs., New	
Pharmacy Exam., N. Y. S.,	309	Port Wardens, N. Y. City....	313	Public School Names.....2	
Philharmonic Soc. of Bkln.,	189	Porto Rico .....	292	Public Schools, Mhntn., 21	
Philippine Islands .....	292	Ports, U. S. ....	299	262; Bronx, 262; Bkln., 21	
Physicians and Surgeons,		Portugal .....	274	265; Queens, 265; Richmon	
Congress of Amer. ....	186	Post-Graduate Hosp., N. Y.,	139	Pub. Schools of N. Y. C..21	
Piers, Location of N. Y. C. ....	92	Post Office, Bkln.....	271	Public Schools, Principa	
Piers, Location and Ferry,		P. O. Carrier Stas.....	271, 272	Janitors, Register, etc..21	
Hoboken, etc.....	92	Post Office Cks., U. N. Assn.	206	Public Service Commissio	
Pier Construction, N. Y. C.,	358	Post Office Dept., U. S. ....	282	N. Y. State.....	
Piers, Recreation .....	92	Post Office, Amt. Annual		Public Welfare, Dept. of...	
Pilgrims of U. S. ....	221	Business; Bkln.....	271	Public Works, Comrs. of...	
Plan of Future Rapid Tran-		Post Offices: Mhntn., 271;		Public Works, Dept., Stati	
sit System .....	359	Queens Co., 271; Richmond		tics, U. S. Cities.....2	
Planets, Position of, 1921..	67	Co., 272; Bkln.....	271	Public Works, N. Y. S. Sui	
Planets, Story of, 1921, 67, 68;		Postage War Tax Rates.....	269	Publications in Foreign La	
Visibility .....	67	Postal Rates .....	268-270	guages, N. Y. City.....	
Plant and Structures, Dept..	325	Postal Regulations .....	268-272	Publications, L. I. ....	
Play Streets .....	82	Postal Savings Bank System..	270	Publishers' Assn.....	
Playgrounds: Bkln., 82;		Postal Savings Cards and		Purchasing Agt., U. S. Gov	
Mhntn., 84; Richmond, 85;		Stamps .....	270	Phil. and Porto Rico.....	
Private, 86; Roof.....	82	Postal Savings Gains, Bkln.		Purchasing Agent, U. S.	
Playground Under Park Dept		and Mhntn.....	129	Panama Canal .....	
Plumbers, Exam. Bd. of.....	333	Postmaster General, U. S. ....	282	Pure Food Bur. (See U.	
Plurality, Presidential .....	411	Power Boat Clubs.....	216	Dept. of Agr.) .....	
Poale Zion of Am., Jewish		Pratt Institute .....	105	Putting Shot .....	415, 41
Soc. Labor Party.....	180	Presbyterian Church, Stat..	230	Pythian Sisters .....	
Pocahontas, Degree of .....	213	Presbyterian Churches, Bkln.,		Fythias, Knights of.....	
Poe Cottage .....	252	236; Mhntn. and Bronx, 243;			
Poland .....	274	Queens, 249; Richmond.....	251		
Polar Explorations .....	109	Presbyterian Churches, Nas-			
Pole Vault Records.....	412	sau Co., 116; Suffolk Co....	118		
Polhemus Memorial Clinic....	137	Presbyterian Hosp.....	140		
Police, Arrests, N. Y. C.....	344	Presby. Ref. Churches, Mhntn.	244		
Police Bureau, Bd. of Water		Presbyterian Soccs.....195, 197, 198			
Supply .....	329	Presbyterian Utd. Churches,			
Police Commissioner .....	343	Bkln., 237; Mhntn.....	244		
Police Courts .....	344	Presbyterian United Soccs....	195		
Police Dept., N. Y. C.....	344	President, Bd. Aldermen.....	324		
Police Dept., U. S. Cities, 276,		President, U. S. ....	281		
343		President, Vote for.....	378-402		
Police Hdqtrs., Boro.....	343	Presidential Elections .....	378-402		
Police Honor Men.....	344	Presidential Succession .....	280		
Police Precincts .....	344	Presidents, Boro.....	333		
Police, State .....	312	Presidents, L. I. Villages....	120		
Political Calendar .....	317	Presidents of U. S. ....	280		
Political Committees, Local,		Preventable Diseases Burs....	327		
State and Natl.....	369-374	Prices of Food .....	403		
Political Districts, N. Y. C.,	377	Prices of Leading Stocks....	410		
Political Divisions, Con-		Primary Petitions and Elec-			
gresses .....	305	tions .....	317		
Political Miscel. Clubs.....	368	Prince Hall Masons.....	204		
Political Organizations.....	365-368	Princeton Club .....	209		
Polo Clubs .....	216	Principal Countries of the			
Polytechnic Institute .....	106	World Statistics .....	273, 275		
Polytechnic Prep. Schl.....	105				



## DETAILED INDEX—Continued.

	Page		Page		Page
Senate, U. S. ....	301	State Banks, L. I., 122; N. Y. City .....	125, 126	Stock Exchange, N. Y. ....	28
Senatorial Distts., N. Y. C. ....	317	State Banks, Summary of .....	127	Stock Exch., N. Y., Consol. ....	28
Senators, N. Y. State .....	376	State Board of Canvassers .....	312	Stock Exchange Prices .....	28
Senators, U. S. ....	301	State Board of Charities .....	313	Stock Transfer Tax Bureau, State Comp .....	29
Serbia .....	276	State Bd. of Classification .....	313	Stony Wold Sanatorium .....	29
Sessions of Congress, Recent .....	109	State Bd. of Equalization .....	313	Storehouse, Blackwell's Isl. ....	29
Settlements, Bkln., 137; Mhntn. ....	146	State Board of Examiners .....	309	Story of the Planets, 1921 .....	29
Seventh Ave.-Bway Line .....	98	State Board of Geographic Names .....	314	Street Cleaning Dept. ....	29
Seventh Day Adv. Churches, Bkln., 238; Mhntn. ....	245	State Bd. of Law Exam. ....	313	Street Directory: Bkln., 2-14; Mhntn. 14-18; Bronx, 19-29	29
Sewers, Bureau of .....	334	State Board of Regents .....	309	Streets Dept., Statistics, U. S. Cities .....	277
Shepherds of America .....	202	State Boxing Comm. ....	312	Strength of U. S. Army .....	296
Sheriffs, N. J. Suburban .....	xxxv	State Charitable Inst. & Ref. ....	313	Strike, B. R. T. ....	29
Sheriffs, N. Y. Co., 335; Bronx, 336; Kings, 337; Queens, 338; Richmond .....	338	State Charities Aid Association .....	148, 154, 312	Strike, Coal, British .....	29
Sheriffs, N. Y. S., by Co. ....	xxxv	State Civil Service .....	90	Submarines, U. S. N. ....	237
Ship Canals, Great of World .....	229	State Coll. for Teachers .....	30	Sub-Treasury, N. Y. ....	237
Shipbuilding, U. S. ....	229	State Com. for the Blind .....	314	Subway Extension .....	287
Shipping Board, U. S. ....	283	State Com. of Prisons .....	311	Subway Lines .....	287
Shipping Commissioner .....	283	State Comptroller .....	307	Subway Stations, N. Y. C. ....	287
Ships of U. S. Navy .....	297	State Conference of Charities and Correction .....	312	Subway System, N. Y. C. ....	287
Shipwreck .....	xxiv	State Dept., U. S. ....	281	Subway System, Future .....	287
Shooting Clubs .....	216	State Depts. in N. Y. C. ....	307-314	Subway Traffic .....	287
Shot Putting Records, 415, 417, 419		State Elections .....	333	Succession, Presidential .....	287
Shrine, Nobles of the Mystic .....	270	State Eng. & Surveyor, N. Y. ....	307	Suffolk Co. Banks .....	117
Slam .....	310	State Fair Com. ....	313	Suffolk Co. Churches .....	117
Sing Sing Prison, N. Y. ....	210	State Flowers .....	362	Suffolk Co. Official List .....	117
Sinking Fund Comrs. ....	335	State Food Com. ....	309	Suffolk Co. Population .....	117
Six-Day Bicycle Race .....	431, 440	State Funds, N. Y. ....	xxxiv	Suffolk County Publications .....	117
Skating Clubs .....	216	State Govt., N. Y. ....	307-314	Suffolk Co. Socs. & Assns. ....	111
Smithsonian Institution .....	173, 283	State Hosp., Com., N. Y. ....	311	Suffolk Co. Tax Rates .....	111
Soccer Football .....	439	State Hosp., Insane .....	307	Suffolk Co. Town Officers .....	111
Social Clubs .....	113, 208-210	State Income Tax Bureau .....	311	Suffolk Co. Vote, 1920. 398-400.	
Social Socs., German, 177; 178; Italian .....	179	State Indust. Com. ....	224, 310	Suffrage Assns., Women .....	111
Socialist Labor Ptry. Coms. ....	373	State Inst. for Study of Malignant Diseases .....	313	Suffrage Woman, History of	
Socialist Labor Party, Jewish .....	180	State Institute of Applied Agriculture, L. I. ....	91	Sugar Exportation .....	111
Socialist Party Committees .....	374	State Judiciary, N. Y. ....	315	Summary, World War .....	111
Societies and Associations .....	159-223	State Laws, N. Y. ....	xxxiii	Sun and Planets, Story of, 1921 .....	29
Societies and Assn., L. I., 111-114		State Legislature .....	316	Sun, Eclipses of, 1921 .....	29
Societies and Assns., Unclassified .....	220-223	State Militia, 318; Naval .....	319	Sun Rises and Sets .....	62
Societies for Relief .....	131-158	State Nicknames .....	352	Sunday School Assn., Int.; World's .....	29
Society for Prevention of Cruelty to Animals .....	137, 151	State Normal Schools .....	309	Sunday Schools (See Churches)	
Soc. for Prevention of Cruelty to Children .....	133, 143	State of N. Y. University .....	302	Sunshine Soc. ....	134
Soc. for Suppression of Vice, N. Y. ....	222	State Owned Motor Vehicles .....	399	Supt. of Banks, N. Y. State .....	111
Soc. of St. Johnland .....	112	State Parks .....	86	Supt. of Elections, N. Y. S. ....	111
Soc. of St. Vincent de Paul, Bkln., 136; Mhntn. ....	148	State Police, Dept. of .....	312	Supt. of Insurance, N. Y. S. ....	111
Soc. of the Cincinnati .....	191	State Political Coms. ....	369-374	Supt. of Schools, Bd. of Ed. ....	111
Soc. of War of 1812, Gen. ....	202	State Printing Board .....	307, 313	Supt. State Prisons, N. Y. S. ....	111
Soldiers' and Sailors' Insurance .....	210	State Prisons .....	310	Supt. of Public Bldgs., N. Y. S. ....	111
Solicitor General, U. S. ....	281	State Prisons, Supt. ....	310	Supt. of Public Works, N. Y. S. ....	111
Sons and Daughters of Liberty .....	206	State Probation Com. ....	311	Supt. of School Buildings .....	111
Sons of Amer. Revolution .....	192	State Racing Com. ....	313	Supts., Board of Edu. ....	111
Sons of Benjamin, Ind. Ord. ....	180	State Revenues, N. Y. ....	xxxiii	Supts. State Hosp., Insane .....	111
Sons of Israel, Ind. Ord. ....	180	State Secretary of, U. S. ....	307	Supervisor of Harbor, N. Y. ....	111
Sons of Revolution .....	192	State, N. Y. State .....	307	Supervisors, L. I. Towns .....	111
Sons of St. George, Order .....	206	State Senators .....	316	Supply Ships, U. S. N. ....	111
Sons of Temperance .....	218	State Socs. ....	190-193	Supreme Court, N. Y. City, 1st Dist., 333, 2d Dist. ....	111
Sons of Veterans .....	206	State Supt. of Elections .....	313	Supreme Court, N. Y. State .....	111
Sons of Zion, Order .....	180	State Tax Com., N. Y. State .....	311	Supreme Court, U. S. ....	111
South Africa, Union of .....	273	State Treasurer .....	307	Surd, League of Elect. ....	111
Southern Soc., N. Y. ....	193	State Vote by Counties .....	401	Surface and "L" Cos., N. Y. C. ....	111
Southfield Beach Ry. Co. ....	98	States Isl. Midland Ry. Co. ....	98	Surgeons, Pension Exam. Bd. of U. S. ....	111
Spain .....	275	States, Isl. Ry. Co. ....	98	Surrogate's Court, N. Y. Co., 335; Bronx, 336; Kings, 337; Queens, 337; Richmond .....	111
Spanish Societies .....	210	States, Governors .....	402	Surveyor, N. Y. State .....	111
Spanish War Vets., United .....	206	States, Population .....	74	Surveyor's Dept., Cus., N. Y. ....	111
Special & Eve. Schools .....	269	States, Statistics of .....	74	Sweden .....	111
Spec. Deliv. Postal System .....	270	States, Vote for Pres. and Gov. ....	383	Swedenborgian Churches, Brooklyn .....	111
Special Relief, Bkln., 152; Mhntn. ....	144	States, When Admitted .....	74	Swedish Hosp., Bkln. ....	111
Queens, 144; Bronx, 152; Richmond, 153; N. Y. State and Vicinity .....	155	States, R. R. Passenger in Mhntn. ....	86	Swedish Socs. ....	111
Special Sessions, Court of .....	339	Statistics & Investigation, N. Y. City Bureau .....	325	Swimming Records .....	416, 417, 420
Specific Gravity, Table of .....	70	Statistics, Leading Amer. Cities .....	276-279	Switzerland .....	416, 417, 420
Sporting Clubs .....	210-218	Statistics of Five Boros .....	352	Synagogues: Bkln., 234; Mhntn., 241; Queens .....	111
Sporting Clubs, Italian .....	179	Statistics of N. Y. City .....	352	Synagogues: Nassau Co., 115; Suffolk Co. ....	111
Sporting Clubs, Misc .....	218	Statistics of Principal Countries of World .....	273-275		
Sporting Records .....	412-442	Statistics, Vital .....	249		
Standards & Appeals, Bd. of .....	333	Steamboats Insp. Serv. Bur. ....	287		
Standing of Amer. Cities .....	276, 278	Steamboats, L. I. ....	91		
Star, Giant .....	411	Steamers, Transatlantic, from N. Y. ....	93-95		
Stars, Visibility of .....	87	Steamship Disasters .....	xxxiv		
State Agricultural Schools .....	309	Steamship Lines, Offices and Sailing .....	93-95		
State Architect .....	311	Steamship Records .....	96		
State Assemblymen .....	316	Steinway Tunnel, (See Queens Borough Subway.)			
State Avia. Commission .....	314				

## DETAILED INDEX—Continued.

	Page		Page		Page
Tax Comrs., N. Y. City.....	327	Treasury, Sec. of, U. S.....	281	U. S. Employers' Compensation Commission.....	283
Tax Comrs., N. Y. State.....	311	Treaties, U. S., Filed.....	248	U. S. Forces' Mail.....	269
Tax Rates, Am. Cities.....	276, 278	Tree Planting Association.....	164	U. S. Geographic Board.....	173, 284
Tax Rates, Nassau and Suffolk Cos.....	397	Tribes of Ben Hur.....	296	U. S. Government.....	281, 286
Tax Rates, N. Y. City.....	346, 364	Troileys, N. Y. City.....	96	U. S. Govt. Despatch Agency.....	285
Taxable Real Estate.....	353	Troileys, L. I.....	100	U. S. Govt. Pensions.....	259
Taxation Com., Interstate.....	314	Trotting Records.....	439	U. S. Harbor Line Board.....	288
Taxes & Assessments, Dept.....	327	Trotting Assns.....	256	U. S. Internal Revenue.....	287
Taxes, Bur. for Collection.....	325	Truant Schools.....	259	U. S. Judiciary.....	284
Taxes, Bur. for Collection of Arrears for Personal Tax.....	326	True Friends, Ind. Order.....	203	U. S. Junior Naval Reserve.....	223
Taxes, Personal, Bureau.....	326	True Sisters, United Order.....	180	U. S. Marine Corps.....	298
Taxpayers' Assns.....	111, 162-165	Trust Cos., L. I., 123; N.Y.C.....	126	U. S. Marine Hosp.....	154
Taxpayers' Calendar.....	353	Trust Co., Summary of N. Y. State.....	127	U. S. Marshals.....	287
Taxpayers, Inf. for Municipal.....	353-355	Tuberculosis Clinics in N. Y. City.....	176	U. S. Military Acad.....	319
Teachers' Assns.....	171-175	Tuberculosis, Committee on Prevention of.....	145	U. S. Naturalization Service.....	288
Teachers' Council.....	267	Tuberculosis Hospitals, N. Y. State.....	157	U. S. Naval Hosp., Bkln.....	132
Teachers' Relief Assn., Bkln.....	207	Tubes, N. Y. and N. J.....	96	U. S. Navy.....	297
Teachers' Retirement Fund.....	267	Tunnel, N. Y.-N. J.....	86	U. S. Navy Yards & Stations.....	297
Teachers' Salary Schedule.....	257-259	Turkey.....	275	U. S. Pension Exam. Surgeons, Union Board.....	74
Teachers, State College for.....	309			U. S. Population.....	74
Technical Schools.....	105, 106			U. S. Purchasing Agent, Panama Canal.....	238
Telegraph and Telephone Life Ins. Assns.....	206			U. S. Purchasing Agent, Philippines and Porto Rico.....	238
Temperance Societies.....	218			U. S. Reclamation Service.....	357
Temperance Soc., Natl.....	218			U. S. Revenue Cutter Service. (See U. S. Coast Guard.)	
Templars of Honor and Temperance.....	218			U. S. Section of International High Com.....	284
Tenement House Dept., Comr.....	326			U. S. Senators.....	301
Tenement H. Dept., N. Y. C.....	326			U. S. Shipbuilding.....	229
Tennis Clubs.....	215, 216			U. S. Shipping Board.....	243
Tennis Records.....	402			U. S. Standard Capacity Measures.....	70
Territories, Governors.....	74			U. S. Supreme Court.....	284
Territories, Statistics.....	292			U. S. Tariff Commission.....	234
Territories, U. S.....	72			U. S. Terr. and Dependencies.....	273
Thanksgiving Day.....	68			U. S. Treas., Condition.....	300
Theatres in N. Y. City.....	356, 357			U. S. Treasury Receipts and Disbursements, Analysis.....	300
Theatrical Mutual Assn.....	206			U. S. Veteran Navy.....	206
Third Avenue R. R. Co.....	97			U. S. Weather Bureau, N. Y. City.....	238
Throwing Discus, Records.....	415, 419			U. S. A. Naval and Military Order of the Spanish Am. War.....	192
Throwing Hammer, Records.....	415, 419			United Synagogue of Amer.....	180
Throwing Javelin, Records.....	415, 418, 419			United Theatrical Assn.....	171
Throwing Weight, Records.....	415, 419			United Workmen, Anc. Order.....	201
Tide Tables: Governors Island, 65, 66; Atlantic Coast.....	66			Units, Electrical.....	70
Time, Difference In.....	69			Unity (Child Welfare Assn.....	222
Time, Eras and Cycles of.....	67			Unity Club.....	208
Time to Principal Amer. Cities.....	277, 279			Universalist Ch. Statistics.....	232
Title and Mortgage Guarantee Cos., N. Y. C.....	127			Universalist Churches: Bkln., 238; Mhntn.....	245
Tombs, The Mhntn.....	330			Universalist Churches, Suffolk Co.....	119
Topographical Bur.....	334			Universalist Soc., 195, 197, 199.....	104
Topographical Div.....	334			Universities, N. Y. City.....	103-105
Torpedo Boats, U. S. N.....	297			University Club: Mhntn., 185, 210; Bkln.....	208
Town Clerks, L. I.....	120			University Forum of Amer.....	177
Town Hall.....	392			University of State of N. Y.....	309
Town Offices, Nassau and Suffolk Cos.....	120			Upanin Club, Bkln.....	222
Towns, L. I., Pop. and Distance from Bkln.....	80, 81				
Tract Soc., Am.....	199				
Traction Situation.....	359				
Trade, Boards of.....	111, 162-165				
Trade, Com., Federal.....	283				
Trade Marks.....	107				
Trade Schools.....	259				
Trade Unions.....	224				
Trade Club of N. Y.....	170				
Training Schools, N. Y. C.....	259				
Transactions of N. Y. Clearing House.....	109				
Transatlantic Pass. Steamers from N. Y.....	93, 95				
Transfer Tax Bureau, St. Comp.....	307				
Transit Construction Comr.....	308				
Transit Development, N. Y. City.....	359				
Trap, Rifle and Revolver Shooting Clubs.....	216				
Trap Shooting Records.....	439				
Trapping Laws, N. Y. State.....	37				
Travel Club.....	220				
Travelers' Aid Soc.....	223				
Travelers' Prot. Assn. of Am.....	206				
Treasurers, N. Y. State.....	307				
Treasurers, L. I. Villages.....	120				
Treasury Condition, U. S.....	300				
Treasury Dept., U. S.....	281				
		Underwriters, N. Y. Bd. of Fire.....	170		
		Uniformity of Legislation, Com. for Promotion of.....	313		
		Union Board, U. C. Pension Exam. Surgeons.....	288		
		Union Club.....	210		
		Union League Club, Mhntn.....	210		
		Union of S. Africa.....	273		
		Union School Dist., L. I.....	121		
		Union Veteran Legion of the U. S.....	206		
		Unions, Labor.....	224-229		
		Unitarian Church Statistics.....	232		
		Unitarian Churches, Bkln., 238; Mhntn. and Bronx.....	245		
		Richmond.....	251		
		Unitarian Soc., 195.....	197		
		United Amer. Mechanics, Jr. Order.....	203		
		United Amer. Mechanics, Order.....	206		
		United Ancient Order of Druids.....	206		
		United Com. Travelers' Order.....	205		
		United Hebrew Charities.....	149		
		United Hosp. Fund of N. Y.....	149		
		United Israel-Zion Hosp.....	132		
		United Kingdom.....	273		
		United Nat'l Assn., P. O. Clerks.....	206		
		United Order of Golden Cross.....	206		
		United Order True Sisters.....	180		
		United Press Assn.....	167		
		United Spanish War Vets.....	296		
		U. S. and Possessions.....	255		
		U. S. Army.....	295		
		U. S. Army Areas.....	295		
		U. S. Army Strength.....	296		
		U. S. Assay Office.....	287		
		U. S. Birth and Death Rates.....	100		
		U. S. Board of Engineers.....	288		
		U. S. Board of Mediation and Conciliation.....	284		
		U. S. Bureau of Efficiency.....	283		
		U. S. Casualties in War.....	284		
		U. S. Circuit Court.....	285		
		U. S. Circuit Ct. of Appeals.....	287		
		U. S. Coast and Geodetic Field Station.....	288		
		U. S. Coast Guard, N. Y. C.....	288		
		U. S. Coast Guard Storehouse.....	288		
		U. S. Commissioners in N.Y.C.....	287		
		U. S. Consular Service.....	289		
		U. S. Council of Nat'l Defence.....	221, 283		
		U. S. Court of Claims.....	285		
		U. S. Courts in Terr.....	285		
		U. S. Dept. of Agriculture in N. Y. City.....	287		
		U. S. Dept., N. Y. C.....	287		
		U. S. Diplomatic and Consular Service.....	289		
		U. S. District Attorney, N. Y. City.....	287		
		U. S. District Courts.....	284, 287		
				Vacation Assn.....	223
				Values, N. Y. C., Real Estate.....	353-365
				Values of Old U. S. Coins.....	361
				Van Brunt St. & Erie Basin Ry. Co.....	96
				Van Cortlandt House.....	252
				Van Cortlandt Park.....	84
				Vanderbilt Clinic.....	140
				Vaulting Records.....	415
				Vessels Built in U. S.....	229
				Vessels of U. S. Navy.....	297
				Veteran Assns., Masonic.....	204
				Veteran Firemen's Assns.....	213
				Veteran, Navy, U. S.....	206
				Veterans' Assns., War.....	219
				Veterans, Sons of.....	206
				Veterans, United Spanish War.....	206
				Veterinary Exam., N. C. S.....	309
				Vice President of U. S.....	281
				Vice Presidents of U. S.....	280
				Vice, Soc. for Sup're'n of.....	222
				Victory Club.....	223



## DETAILED INDEX—Continued.

	Page
Village Clerks, L. I.	120
Villages, Inc., N. Y. S.	76, 77
Villages, L. I., Pop. & Dis-	
tance from Bkln.	80, 81
Villages, L. I., Officers	120
Virgin Islands	232
Visiting Nurse Assn of Bkln	136
Vital Statistics of N. Y. C.	349
Vital Statistics, Suburban	
Towns	349
Vocational Education, Fed-	
eral Bd.	233
Vocational Schools	259
Volcanoes and Earthquakes	108
Volta Bureau	173
Volunteer Fire Cos., Queens	342
Volunteers of America	149
Vote, 1920	373-402
Vote, Bronx	389, 390, 393, 395
Vote, Brooklyn	378, 383, 394
Vote, Electoral	454
Vote for Amendment and	
Proposition, N. Y. State,	
392; N. Y. City	401
Vote for Governor	373-402
Vote for President	373-402
Vote for Pres. and Gov., N.	
Y. State, by Counties	401
Vote, Manhattan	384-388, 394, 395
Vote, Nassau Co.	396, 397
Vote, Plurality, Pres.	411
Vote, Popular, Totals	411
Vote, Queens	391, 392, 395
Vote, Recapitulation, All Bor-	
oughs	394, 395
Vote, Recapitulation, N. Y.	
C.	388
Vote, Richmond	393
Vote, States	383
Vote, Suffolk Co.	398, 400, 402
Voters, Qualifications	110

## W

Wages, Changes in	403
Wales	273
Walking Records	413, 414
Wall St. Bomb Exp.	306
War Bonuses	xxxiii
War Dept., U. S.	281
War Draft	81
War, Losses	236
War of 1812, Gen. Soc.	202
War Relief Socs	158

	Page
War, Secretary of	281
War—Stamp Tax	269
War—Summary	409
War Veterans' Assns	219
War Veterans' Socs., Ger-	
man	177, 178
Wards, Population of, N. Y.	
City	78
Washington Headquarters	252
Museum	
Water Dept. Statistics, U. S.	
Cities	277, 279
Water Register Bureau	329
Water Supply, Board of	329
Water Supply, Catskill	314
Water Supply, Gas & Elec-	
tricity Dept.	329
Water Tax	354
Waterfront Development in	
N. Y. City	358
Watkins Glen Reservation	314
Weather Bureau, U. S.	238
Weight Throwing Records	413, 415
Weights and Measures Bur.	323
Weights & Measures, Tables	70
Weights and Measures, N. Y.	
State Director	313
Weights, Biblical	70
Welfare, Dept. of Public	332
West End Line	98
West Point	319
West Side Improvement Com.	313
West Side Subway	98
Whist Clubs	216
White Cross Assn	136
Willard Parker & Reception	
Hospital	140
Williamsburg Bridge	347
Williamsburg Hospital	132
Woman Suffrage Assns.	374
Woman's Christian Temper-	
ance Union	218
Women Lawyers' Assn.	165, 167
Woman Suffrage, H story of.	368
Woman Voters' Anti-Suffrage	
Party	374
Woman Voters, League of	374
Women's Clubs, College, 144;	
Queens, 185; S. I., 186; Alli-	
ance of Bkln., 222; L. I.	
Council, 219; N. Y. City	
Fed., 222; City	223
Women's Forum	174
Women's League for Animals,	
N. Y.	151
Women's Municipal League,	
163, 164	

	Pa-
Women's State Socs.	190
Women's Swimming Records	
Women's Trade Union League,	
Nat'l	
Women's University Club	
Woodmen Circle	
Woodmen of Am., Mod.	
Woodmen of the World	
Work of Congress	
Workhouse, Blackwell's Isl.	
Working Girls' Clubs	
Workmen's Sick and Death	
Benefit Fund	
World's Series, 1920	4
World War Casualties	2
World War, Cost of	3
World War, Dates & Events	4
World War Summary	4
World's Champ. Series	4
World's Court League	2
World's Jewish Population	
World's Shipping	2
World's Student Christian	
Federation	1
World's Sunday School Assn.	1
Wrestling	419, 4
Wyckoff Heights Hosp.	1

## Y

Yacht Clubs	21
Yachting	43
Yale Club	21
Young Judaea	18
Y. M. C. A. Employment	
Bureaus, 149; International	
Com., 194; State Com., 196;	
Bkln., 197; Mhntn.	204
Young Men's Hebrew Asso-	
ciation	182, 18:
Y. W. C. A. Natl. Board,	
195; State, 196; Bkln., 197;	
Mhntn.	200
Young Women's Hebrew As-	
sociation	183

## Z

Zion, Order Sons of	180
Zionist Organization of Amer.	180
Zones, Parcel Post	268
Zoological Assn., Bkln.	173
Zoological Park	84
Zoological Society, N. Y.	175

See Additions and Corrections of Almanac Text on page xxviii.

## "Aye, that's the question!"

If it's Information you seek about Resorts, Hotels, Boarding Houses, Railroad and Steamboat Lines or kindred subjects, the

## EAGLE FREE INFORMATION BUREAU IS AT YOUR SERVICE

Ten thousand varieties of literature free  
Call, write or phone 6200 Main

## INDEX TO PREVIOUS VOLUMES.

(Some of the important items in former Eagle Almanacs.)

(The number following the year is the page number of that volume.)

PAGE	PAGE	PAGE	PAGE
Aboriginal terms L. I., 1894.. 35	Forta. Revolutionary, 1886, 41;	Palisades Interstate Park, 1915 432	PAGE
Altitudes, all Boroughs, 1909. 152	1890, 38; 1892..... 119	Panama Canal, 1914, 400; Op-	432
Amer. Ship Registry, 1917.... 127	Fourteen Peace Terms Drafted	ening of, 1915, 504; Fols Re-	
Anniv. N. Y. City, 350th., 1904 156	by Pres. Wilson, 1918, 544d;	peel Act, 1915..... 504	
Assassinations of Rulers, 1914 575	1919..... xxx	Peace Conference Delegates,	
Atlantic Avenue Com. Report,	Fraunce's Tavern, 1905..... 269	1919..... xxx	
1897, 321; 1901, 198; Im-	Gaynor, W. J., 1894..... 210	Peace Palace Dedicated, 1914. 92	
provement furnished, 1906.... 535	Attempted Assassin's, 1911	Police Census, 1915, N. Y. C.,	
Atlantic, First Air Flight	370; Death and Funeral, 1914 488	1917..... 85	
Across, 1920..... 390	Geology of Brooklyn, 1890.... 37	Pope Benedict XV., 1915..... 380	
Balkan War, 1914..... 553	(Geology of Long Island, 1894 47	Pope Pius X., Death of, 1915.. 380	
Battleship World Cruise, 1909. 612	Globe Trotters (records), 1914 55	Population, Foreign Born,	
Beecher, H. W., statue, 1892,	Grant's Tomb, 1899..... 163	1892, 101; 1894, 59; 1910.... 81	
117; Mem. Tablet, 1893, 120;	Gravesend Frauds, 1895..... 120	Presidents' Native States, 1914 425	
Memorial, 1904, 461; Memo-	Greater New York, 1897, 184;	President, Vote for, 1918..... 407	
rial Celebration, 1918..... 345	187; 1898, 185; 1899, 185; 1900 77	Pres. Wilson's 1st Message to	
Birds of Long Island, 1886.... 69	Hague Peace Conference, 1900,	Congress, 1914, 479; 1916.. 422	
Birds in Prospect Park, 1892,	518; 1906..... 473	Presidents, Vote for, 1896.... 55	
41; Protection of, 1915..... 375	Historical L. I., 1887..... 29	Primary Laws, 1899, 509; 1900	
Boston Police Strike, 1921..... 388	History of L. I. R.R.'s., 1898.. 47	185; 1900..... 460	
Bkln. Historical Pageant, 1916 212	Home Rule for Ireland, 1915.. 438	Prince of Wales, Visit of, 1920 349	
Brooklyn, History of, 1886.... 65	Homes in U. S., 1916..... 234	Prison Ships, Martyrs of, 1890,	
Brooklyn's Long & Lat., 1887.. 126	Hotter, Coldest States, 1914, xxix	38; 1892, 119; 1901, 533; P. ad	
Brooklyn, Passing of, 1898.... 308	Hudson-Fulton Celeb., 1910.... 432	Completed, 1904, 627; 1909.. 435	
Bkln. R. R. Consolidation, 1899 349	Impeachments in U. S., 1911,	Professional Enrollment, 1915 111	
Brooklyn's Old Buildings, 1897 44	395; 1914..... 453, 506	Prohibition, 1920..... 394	
Brooklyn Tunnel Opening, 1909 68	Indian Names, Long Island,	Public U. S., Unoccupied, 1916 528	
Cal. Alien Land Law, 1914.... 554	1889, 25; 1890, 35; 1892, 53-58	Public Util., Growth of, 1916 528	
Cape Cod Canal, 1910..... 423	60; Names & Places, 1904, 409-410	Railway Statistics, U. S., 1917 371	
Capital Punish't in U. S., 1914 423	Indian Pop. N. Y. S., 1916.... 456	Registration for 20 Years, 1886. 51	
Cardinal Mercier's Visit, 1920. 388	Industries of the States, 1890,	Rep. Platform, 1916, 1917.... 500	
Centenarians, 1916..... 259	74; of U. S., 1903..... 524	Roosevelt, Col. Theodore, Shoot-	
Charter, First N. Y. City, 1902 404	Inter-Alled Games, 1920..... 419	ing of, 1913, 493; Death of,	
Churches, Census of, 1911.... 345	Interborough Facts, 1903.... 112	1920..... 314	
Coal Strike, 1920..... 420	Internal Labor Conf., 1920.... 377	Roosevelt's African Hunt, 1911,	
Commission Rule over Utili-	Irish Rebellion, 1917..... 545	120; River of Doubt, 1915.... 413	
ties, 1916..... 133	Irrigation, U. S. Gov't. Proj-	Russian Revolution, 1918.... 544a	
Congressional District Bound-	ects, 1916..... 399	Schleren, Ch. A., Mayor, 1894,	
aries, 1918..... 107	Italian Treaty of 1915, 1919. xxvii	150; Death of, 1916..... 99	
Consolidation of Brooklyn and	Jewish Population of World,	Scott, Capt., Death of, 1914.... 579	
New York, 1896, 201; 1897,	1904..... 163	Seamen's Act, 1916..... 456	
184; 1898, 135; 1899..... 135	Judges of Brooklyn prior to	Selective Service Draft, 1919.. 345	
Constitution, N. Y. State, 1895. 40	1846, 1898..... 400	Settlement L. I. Towns, 1893, 45. 46	
Constitution, U. S., 1905..... 535	Judges of Long Island, 1886.. 61	Shakespeare Anniv., 1915..... 130	
Constitutional Amendments,	King Albert's Visit, 1920.... 352	Sheriffs, Kings County, 1890,	
New York, 1895, 285; 1906.. 476	King Edward VII. Coronation.	232; Guden's Removal, 1903 878	
Cook and Peary Exp., 1905, 57;	1903, 184; Death, 1911..... 400	Shipwrecks off L. I., 1892.... 53	
1898, 163; 1909, 367; 1910, 464	Kings Co. Hs., 1886, 66; 1887 30	Slocum Disaster, 1905, 614;	
Danish West Indies Sales	Korea, Japan Annexes, 1911.. 97	Fund, 1907..... 373	
Treaty, 1917..... 544c	Labor Leaders Convicted of	Soldiers & Sailors Arch., 1893. 123	
Declaration of London, on	Dynamiting, 1918..... 554	South Pole Discovery, 1913.... 601	
Laws of Naval War, 1916.... 504	Land Bank Established, 1915.. 538	Spanish-Am. War, 1899, 504-512 531	
Dem. Platform, 1916, 1917.... 497	Landmarks, Mhnt., 1903..... 403	State Flags, 1911..... 456	
Dewey Celebration, 1900..... 485	Liberty Loans, 1919..... 317	State Nickname and Flowers,	
Eagle Excursion to Chicago	Liberty Statue of, 1916..... 134	1916..... 548	
World's Fair, 1894, 16; Pa-	Lincoln Memorial, 1915..... 98	Steel Strike, 1920..... 434	
nama - Pacific Exposition,	Long Island City, Gov't, 1897. 329	Street Ry. Mileage, N. Y. C., 1911 450	
1916..... 449	L. I. Univ. Campaign, 1915.... 426	Strike Statistics, 1920..... xxv	
Early Churches, 1886..... 104	Long Island, Wealth of, 1907. 432	Subway Commission, 1889.... 115	
Early Ferries, 1898..... 151	Loughlin Memorial, 1894..... 135	Surrogates of Kings Co., 1890. 232	
Earthquake, San Fran'co, 1907,	Lusitania Sinking, 1916..... 552	Titanic Disaster, 1918..... 513	
521; Italy, 1909, 560; 1915.. 424b	Magna Charta, 1916..... 417	Tonnage Taxes, 1916..... 373	
Eastland Catastrophe, 1916.... 90	Maine, Battleship, Buried, 1913	Traction Lines, all States, 1915 129	
Electrical Progress, 1916, 1917 46	475; Monument, 1914..... 456	Transcontinental Air Race, 1920 383	
Elevations, L. I., 1888, 117;	Manufacturers, Brooklyn,	Treaty of Peace, Summary,	
1889, 55; 1890..... 85	1886, 51; Power Empower in	1920..... 428	
Explosions, Warship, 1907.... 574	U. S., 1903, 466; Typewriters	Tunnel, L. I., 1891, 77; 1897.. 364	
Expositions, American and In-	Manufactured in U. S., 1903,	Hudson, Penn., etc., 1911, 445-450	
ternational, 1897, 383; 1899,	501; export of World's M'fd	27th Div. Parade, 1920..... 128	
224-228; 1899, 35, 404; 1900,	Goods, 1904, 553; Capital of	U. S. Army Divisions in France	
485, 492; 1901, 323; Charle-	Plants, 11; N. Y. State, 1907 576	at Close of World War, 1919, xxvi	
ton, 1902, 193; St. Louis,	Maryland Monument, 1896, 119. 152	U. S. Steel Verdict, 1916..... 428	
1902, 232; Buffalo, 1902, 501;	Mastodon, L. I., 1892..... 52	U. S. Tariff Law, 1914..... 440	
Jamestown, 1907, 545; Alas-	McKelway, St. Clair, death of,	Universities, World, 1891.... 115	
ka-Yukon, 1909, 614; Pana-	1916..... 225	Vera Cruz Dead, 1915..... 117	
ma-Pacific, 1914, 492; 1915,	Memorial to Am. Indian, 1914 515	Vessels in. at N. Y. Port, 1916 76	
370; 1916..... 384	Mexico, 1915..... 591	Volturno Burned, 1914..... 102	
Federal Anti-Trust Law, 1915. 425	Military Posts, L. I., 1896.... 157	War Revenue Tax, 1915..... 427	
Federal Reserve Act, 1915.... 381	Minerals of Bkln., 1889, 66; 1890 87	War with Spain, 1899..... 500-512	
Federal Trade Comm'n'n., 1915 524	Minnesota Rate Case, 1914.... 439	Wars, Chronology of, 1909-509.	
Fisheries, Newfoundland Dis-	Monroe Doctrine & Engl., 1915 580	1915, 588; 1917, 396, 544; 1918, 499	
pute Settled, 1911..... 99	Montauk, Signification of, 1896 54	Wilson's World Peace Plan,	
Flag, The American, 1907.... 373	Mothers' Pensions, 1914..... 608	1918, 544d; 1919..... xxx	
Flabush av. Extension, 1895. 102	Municipal Bldg., Mhnt., 1914. 68	Workmen's Compensat'n Law,	
Flights by Wright, 1913..... 524	Niagara Falls, Feats at, 1912. 494	1914, 578; 1915..... 506	
Forests and Forestry, 1916.... 449	Oldest and Youngest Repub-	World's War, 1915, 581; 1916,	
Formation and Development,	lics, 1914..... 155	549 1917, 533; 1918, 491; 1919 405	
City, 1886, 65; Bkln., 1911.. 451			

## ADVERTISERS' INDEX.

(Roman numeral pages in front of Almanac; Arabic numerals in back of book.)

	Page.		Page.		Page.		Page.
<b>Auto Salesrooms—</b>		<b>Carpet Cleaning—</b>		<b>Garages, Portable—</b>		<b>Publications—</b>	
Dean Sales Corp.....	456	Brush, G. P., Jr.		Buchanan, Wm.....	473, 476	Brooklyn Blue Book 479	
Morris Auto Co.....	456	& Bro. ....	460			Brooklyn Daily	
		Eagle Warehouse &		<b>Gas—</b>		Eagle .....	466, 472
<b>Auto Service—</b>		Storage Co. ....	460	Brooklyn Union Gas		Brooklyn Life.....	479
Durham Co., Inc.....	465			Co. ....	11	Eagle Library.....	472, 474
Fischer, Albert.....	455	<b>Caterers—</b>		<b>Grocers—</b>		<b>Public Halls—</b>	
		Maresl, Mazetti, Inc	460	Bohack, H. C., Co.,		Labor Lyceum.....	461
<b>Automobile Supplies—</b>		<b>Cemetery—</b>		Inc. ....	48	Prospect Hall.....	411
Jungkind, A.....	455	The Evergreens.....	465				
Muller, Jacob.....	455	<b>Chemicals &amp; Dyestuffs—</b>		<b>Harness—</b>		<b>Ranges—</b>	
		Lowenstein, Jos. H.,	477	Muller, Jacob.....	455	Buchanan, Wm.....	473, 47
<b>Awnings, Etc.—</b>		<b>Cleaning Supplies—</b>		<b>Inks—</b>		<b>Real Estate—</b>	
Aldridge, Fred.....	46	Lewis, Samuel.....	475	Ault & Wiborg.....	4	Burling Realty Co.,	
		<b>Complexion Waters—</b>		Sinclair & Valen-		Back Inside Cover	
<b>Banks—</b>		Fink, Richard & Co.	46	tine Co.....	4	The Chauncey Real	
Bank of America... viii		<b>Decorator—</b>		<b>Insurance—</b>		Estate Co.,	
Brooklyn Savings.....	457	Aldridge, Fred.....	46	Benedict & Bene-		Back Inside Cover	
Dime Savings.....	458	<b>Detective Agencies—</b>		dict .....	47	Fisher, James R.,	
Fulton Savings.....	458	Kings County De-		Diefendorf, Warren		Back Inside Cover	
Greater New York... 458		tective Bureau ... 466		T. ....	47	Pyle & Co., How-	
Greenpoint Savings.. 458		Macrery, Wallace T.	462	<b>Job Printing—</b>		ard C.,	
Hamburg Savings... 479		National Investigat-		Brooklyn Eagle.....	471	Back Inside Cover	
Irving National.....	xiv	ing Service .....	460			Redfield, Henry L... 462	
Mechanics .....	xiv	<b>Educational—</b>		<b>Maps—</b>		<b>Roofing—</b>	
Montauk .....	459	Adelphi College ....	467	Williams Engraving		Buchanan, Wm.....	473, 476
Nassau National,		Bedford Institute ... 467		Co. ....	4		
Front Inside Cover		Candy College.....	470	<b>Mason &amp; Plasterer—</b>		<b>Rope, Twine, Etc.—</b>	
People's National... xii		Drake Bus. School... 468		Cathcart, Allan.....	463	Granger, Geo. B.,	
Ridgewood National xiv		Hefley Institute.....	467			& Co., Inc.....	476
South Brooklyn.....	459	Marquand School... 469		<b>Metals—</b>		<b>Rubber Stamps—</b>	
State Bank.....	xvi	Miners Bus. Acad... 467		Shonberg, I.....	4	Moss, Samuel H.....	475
Sumner Savings.....	45	Morris, Eugene C... 468		<b>Multigraphing—</b>		<b>Safe Deposit Vaults—</b>	
Williamsburgh .....	459	Natl. Educational		Ahrend, D. H., &		Brooklyn City Safe	
		Bureaus .....	47	Co. ....	47	Deposit Co.....	vi
<b>Bankers—</b>		N. Y. College of		<b>Oil—</b>		<b>Signs—</b>	
Boody, McLellan &		Music .....	47	Standard Oil Co.....	48	Frenger, Gus.....	475
Co. ....	x	N. Y. Preparatory		<b>Paper Boxes—</b>		<b>Stationery—</b>	
		School .....	467	Just Mfg. Co.....	4	Stevenson & Mars-	
<b>Blind Babies' Home—</b>		N. Y. School of		<b>Parquet Floors—</b>		ters .....	475
International Sun-		Expression .....	46	Mantell Parquet		Urquhart & Fitz-	
shine Branch for		St. John's College... 475		Floor Co.....	4	gerald .....	463
the Blind .....	470			Taft, A., & Co.....	46	<b>Storage Warehouses—</b>	
<b>Book Binders—</b>		<b>Electrotypers—</b>		<b>Patents—</b>		Eagle Warehouse &	
Von Heill, Wm.....	471	Edwin Flower, Inc.,	478	Munn & Co.....	46	Storage Co.....	1
<b>Breweries—</b>		<b>Engraving—</b>		<b>Pianos—</b>		<b>Taxidermist—</b>	
Liebmann's, S.,		Standard Engraving		Chandler Piano Co.,		Hofmann, M. J., 461, 473	
Sons .....	462	Co. ....	47			<b>Trust Companies—</b>	
<b>Cameras—</b>		Williams Engraving		<b>Phonographs—</b>		American .....	viii
New York Camera		Co. ....	460	Berdy, Wm.....	xv	Brooklyn .....	vi
Exchange, 456, 462, 463,		<b>Engrossers—</b>		Brennan's Phono-		Hamilton .....	iv
464, 468, 469, 471, 473,		Dennis & Baird.....	47	graph Shop.....	4	Kings County.....	x
474, 476, 477, 480.		<b>Felts—</b>		Michnoff Talking		Manufacturers .....	viii
		Brown, Wm. E.....	464	Machine Co., Inc.,	4	People's .....	x
<b>Cardboard, Paper—</b>		<b>Florist—</b>		<b>Plumbers—</b>		<b>Undertakers—</b>	
Anderson, F. W.,		Condon, John.....	472, 474, 47	Cranford Bros.....	46	Bayha, Edwin.....	480
& Co., Inc.....	462	<b>Furs—</b>				Gourlay, S. G. B... 490	
C. & M. Envelope... 463		Hofmann, M. J., 461, 473		<b>Printing Materials—</b>		Harris, Geo. H.....	473
Laesher & Lathrop... 463		<b>Garages and Service</b>		Damon, Geo., &		Reeves, Milton L... 483	
Lindenmeyer, Hen-		<b>Stations—</b>		Sons .....	475	Rommele, J. W... 480	
ry, & Sons.....	464	Clinton Garage.....	455			Riker, Fred.....	480
Main Paper Stock						Stafford, W. E., &	
Co. ....	464					Son .....	480
N. Y. & Brooklyn							
Paper Co. ....	476						
Skinner & Co. ....	476						
Thompson & Nor-							
ris Co. ....	463						

**IMPORTANT!****ADDITIONS AND CHANGES DURING PRINTING OF ALMANAC.**

It is suggested that you make note of the following additions and changes which occurred while *The Eagle Almanac* was at press, putting the changes in the proper place in the body of the book on the pages noted below. Do this at once and you will run no risk of being misinformed or having overlooked important last-minute changes up to the date of this list, Jan. 14, 1921.

**Libraries of L. I.**

Pt. Washington Free—W. M. Mitchell, Lib.; 8,000 vols.

**Museums.**

Dyckman House—Hours, Sun. and Mon., 1-5 P.M. Other days, 10 A.M. to 5 P.M.

**Long Island Societies and Associations.**

Nassau Co. Soc. for the Prevention of Cruelty to Children—1920. Mineola, L. I. Dirs.: E. C. Brower, Roslyn; Robt. Gair, Jr., Glen Cove; Molly M. Davis, Brookville; Benj. Stern, Roslyn. Port Jefferson Business Men's Assn.—Pt. Jefferson, L. I. J. D. Meeker, Pres.; G. H. Loper, Sec.

Riverhead Chapter, Eastern Star—Mrs. J. T. Young, Matron, Laurel; Miss R. P. Terry, Sec.; Mrs. M. M. Burr, Treas.

**Savings Banks, N. Y. C.**

Dime Savings Bank, Bkln.—Russell S. Walker, Pres., deceased.

**Hospitals, Homes and Socis. for Relief.**

Queens—Mary Immaculate Hosp., Jamaica. Med. and Surg. Staff: Dr. E. W. Shipman, Ch., Richmond Hill; Dr. E. J. Buxbaum, Sec.—Treas., Jamaica.

**Societies and Associations.**

Art Clubs—Bkln. Soc. of Artists—Benjamin Eggleston elected President.

Bds. of Trade, etc.—National-Amer. Chamber of Commerce of Mexico—530 mem. Wm. F. Saunders, Sec., Apartado 82 bis, Mexico City.

Bds. of Trade—Queens—Lawrence-Cedarhurst Bd. of Trade, Edward M. Raeder, Pres.; P. C. Vandewater, Sec.; P. W. Skidmore, Treas.

Business, Commercial and Agricultural Socis., National—Assn. of National Advertisers—M. H. Wright, Pres., Philadelphia, Pa.; C. D. Ellsworth, N. Y. City; H. U. Winston, Cleveland, O., and R. N. Fellows, Chicago, V.—Pres.

Educational and Scientific Socis.—Bkln. Music School Settlement, 122-6 St. Felix. Mrs. Benj. Prince, Pres.; Mrs. Walter Hannett, Cor. Sec.; Miss Rosamond Roberts, Exec. Sec.; G. Foster Smith, Treas.

Irish Socis., Bkln.—Amer. Assn. for the Recognition of the Irish Republic, Prospect Council. J. McSweeney, Pres.; Jos. Hickey, Sec.; Mrs. H. Kelly, Treas., 824 President

Literary Socis.—Fenelon Reading Circle; Mrs. J. Campbell Keough elected Pres.

Patriotic and Commemorative Socis.—Army and Navy Union, U. S. of Amer. Naval Branch No. 1, Borough Hall, Bkln. Fredk. E. Haskins, Commdr., 767 Washington av., Bkln.; E. Alcock, Adj., 360 B'way, Mtn.—Custer Garrison No. 2, Borough Hall, Bkln.; C. Herst, Commdr.—Virginia Daru Chapter, D. A. R. Mrs. G. C. Taft, Regent; Miss Eliz. Bedford, Sec.

Religious Socis.—Worlds Y. W. C. A. Miss M. Dingman appointed Industrial Sec.

Secret and Benefit Socis.—National Assn. of Naval Veterans, 1861-1865. Monitor Assn., Borough Hall, Bkln.; Fredk. E. Haskins, Sec., 767 Washington av., Bkln.

Sporting Clubs, Country Clubs—Neponsit Club, Rockaway Beach. Dr. Lewis Morris, Pres

Sporting Clubs, Golf Clubs—Brentwood Golf Club, Brentwood, L. I. Emerson McWhorter, Pres.

War Veterans' Assn.—Veterans of Foreign Wars of the U. S., Dept. of N. Y., Room 12, Borough Hall, Bkln. Dept. Commdr., James F. Rorke; Dept. Adj., Alvah R. Stetson; Dept. Commdr., Wm. J. S. Dineen—Bkln. Posta (No., name of post, adj., address): 10. Lt. Quentin Roosevelt, P. J. Robinson, 520 6th av.; 44. V. H. Bridgeman, L. Hutzel, 272 St. Nicholas av.; 107. Argonne, A. R. Stetson, 240 61st; Lt. Col. M. N. Lieberman, G. F. Silvia, 68 Hicks; 124. Semper Fidelis, J. F. Rorke, 431 56th; Ridgewood, E. H. Meyerhoefer, 336 Knickerbocker av.; Sultana Naval, P. S. Rowan; Maj. J. McKenna, H. R. La Tourette, 297 Grove; 213. Caduceus, A. F. Dorbecker, 1721 Woodbine; 244.

Williamsburg, L. F. Pike, 44 Sumner av.; 260. Jos. A. Wynn, J. A. Brunner, 80 Sunnyside av.; 292. Pvt. J. R. McClue, J. A. Mageau, 1032 N. Y. av.; 301. Raymond A. McIver, J. J. McIver, 1307 St. Johns pl.; 309. Phillip P. Grey, F. Weller, 655 Lexington av.; 310. Jos. S. Beatty, Earl Fulton, 747 McDonough; 412. Sgt. F. J. Vermilyen, Geo. R. Tracy, 113 Ellery; 462. Corp. T. R. Nulty, Jos. Nulty, 842A Leonard 463. Kendenberg-Calahan, Wm. J. Grecia, 48 Eaton pl.; 487. Lt. Saml. Solovel, S. Grossman, 45 Christopher av.; 500. Johnson-Fireman, H. C. Feurbach, 103 Bleeker; 510. Harry H. Schneider, S. Goldberg, 221 Lewis av.; 515. Bartel Pritchard, P. W. Rox, 3731 111th; 569. Sylvester Loughlin, Edw. Smith, 720 5th av.; 570. Arthur C. Mayer, J. F. Connolly, 3296 Fulton; 571. Chas. P. Prince, J. W. McCarthy, 271 Etna.

Unclassified Socis.—National. Fire Marshals' Assn. of North America. J. A. Macy, Pres., Des Moines, Ia.; L. T. Hussey, Sec.—Treas., Topeka, Kan.

International — International Federation of American Homing Pigeon Fanciers; an important object of the soc. is to locate the owner of strayed homing pigeons; the data contained in the band on the leg of the pigeon will enable the secretary to locate the owner. P. F. Lueke, Pres., 1353 Park pl., Bkln.; John Fisher, Sec.—Treas., 203 Montgomery, Bloomfield, N. J.—Bkln. Concourse of Homing Pigeon Fanciers, 15 Garden. Wm. T. Walsh, Pres., 1121 St. Marks av.; D. Gibson, Sec., 105 Lynch. Homing Pigeon Club—Manhattan Club, W. Cordua, Sec., 644 Bedford av., Bkln.; South Bkln. Club, H. A. Imig, Sec., 603 6th av.; Queensboro Club, Wm. Draycott, Sec., 150 Snediker av., Union Course; Maspeth Club, Wm. Graneman, Sec., 1 Sophie, Maspeth; East N. Y. Club, H. Jacobs, Sec., 534 Jerome; Metropolitan Club, H. Becker, Sec., 1026 Metropolitan av., Bkln.; Long Is. Club, J. Bernel, Pres., 153 Wayne, Glendale, Greenpoint Club, Carl Hultz, Sec., 11 Van Dam, Bkln.

**New York City Churches.**

Bkln.—Jewish—Synagogue of Congregation Sons of Israel, 21st and Benson av., dedicated.

Bkln.—Presbyterian—Syrian Protestant, Pacific and Clinton. Org. 1904. Contrib. mem., 90. Total amt. raised, \$12,000. Value church property, \$27,500.

Bkln.—Roman Catholic—Church of St. Ephren, 7th av. and 75th. Rector, Rev. Richard Kennedy.

Queens—Disciples of Christ — Ridgewood Christian, Forest av. Pastors, K. Page and W. A. R. McPherson. Org. 1908. Contrib. mem., 175. S. S. mem., 240. Total amt. raised, \$3,000. Value church property, \$75,000.

**Political Organizations.**

Anawanda Dem. Club, Woodward av. and Linden, Boro. of Queens, 1,100 mem. Jos. T. Quinn, Pres.; Louis C. Himmelsbach, Sec.

Anthony Bucalos Rep. League, 128 Central av., Bkln. G. Vascellaro, Pres.

Non-Partisan League of Kings Co., 1935 Park pl., Bkln. Frank S. Flannigan, Pres.

Washington Dem. Club (10th A. D.), J. J. Barnum elected Pres.; J. F. McNeeley elected Cor. Sec.

**Statistics of Principal Countries.**

Albania—Italian Mandatory.  
Austria—Michael Hainisch elected Pres.  
Bavaria—Minister President, Dr. von Kahr.  
British Empire—Pacific Islands, High Commr., Sir. C. H. Redwell.  
Danzig—Administrator, Sir Reginald Tower.  
Mesopotamia—Commr. Sir P. S. Cox.  
Nepal—Sovereign, Maharaja Shamsheer Jang.  
Prussia—President, Herr Braun.

A Navy balloon, which left Rockaway Point, N. Y., Dec. 13, 1920, and had been missing ever since, reported on Jan. 2, 1921, having landed safely ten miles north of Moose Factory, Ontario, after a flight of 800 miles. This breaks the world's record for distance in a balloon.

## NEW YORK STATE LEGISLATURE, 1921.

## SENATE COMMITTEES, 1921-22.

(Announced Jan. 12, 1921.)

Finance—Hewitt, Thompson, Lockwood, Walton, Towner, Davenport, Knight, Gibbs, Carson, Baumes, Robinson, Lusk, Boylan, Twomey, Walker.

Judiciary—Burlingame, Walton, Knight, Gibbs, Pitcher, Whitley, Baumes, Swift, Karle, Duell, Meyer, Tolbert, Lusk, Cotillo, Schackno, Walker. Cities—Mullan, Gibbs, Lockwood, Burlingame, Lowman, Swift, Fearon, Campbell, Smith, Lusk, Farrell, McGarry, Schackno, Walker.

Public Service—Knight, Ferris, Baumes, Whitley, Carson, Robinson, Thayer, Wiswall, Kavanaugh, Duggan, Lusk, Downing, McCue, Walker. Internal Affairs—Lowman, Knight, Carson, Ferris, Robinson, Bloomfield, Thayer, Ames, Draper, Campbell, Lusk, McGarry, Strauss, Walker.

Codes—Walton, Knight, Whitley, Baumes, Pitcher, Lowman, Simpson, Draper, Harris, Cotillo, Schackno, Walker.

Taxation and Retrenchment—Davenport, Mullan, Burlingame, Whitley, Towner, Burling, Kavanaugh, Tolbert, Kaplan, Boylan, McCue.

Insurance—Towner, Gibbs, Karle, Fearon, Ames, Wiswall, Duggan, Seidel, Downing, McCue, Twomey.

Agriculture—Ferris, Towner, Carson, Knight, Burling, Ames, Bloomfield, Downing, Strauss.

Public Education—Lockwood, Carson, Davenport, Pitcher, Swift, Draper, Reischmann, Lusk, Cotillo, Downing, Walker.

Conservation—Thompson, Ferris, Tolbert, Smith, Draper, Harris, Martin, Farrell, Strauss. Banks—Pitcher, Burling, Whitley, Swift, Kaplan, Martin, Taylor, Cotillo, McCue.

Civil Service—Robinson, Lockwood, Smith, Taylor, Harris, Reischmann, Seidel, McGarry, Farrell, Commerce and Navigation—Karle, Thompson, Whitley, Campbell, Kavanaugh, Kaplan, Seidel, Twomey, McCue.

Canals—Whitley, Gibbs, Pitcher, Ames, Wiswall, Duggan, McGarry, McCue.

Public Health—Gibbs, Lowman, Karle, Bloomfield, Taylor, Seidel, Twomey, Strauss.

Military Affairs—Swift, Duell, Thayer, Meyer, Martin, Downing, Schackno.

Labor and Industry—Duell, Knight, Mullan, Burling, Baumes, Boylan, McGarry.

Privileges and Elections—Meyer, Walton, Robinson, Wiswall, Kavanaugh, Cotillo, Schackno.

Penal Institutions—Simpson, Towner, Harris, Farrell, McGarry.

Printed and Engrossed Bills—Baumes, Davenport, Simpson, Schackno, Strauss.

Public Printing—Fearon, Taylor, Reischmann, Boylan, Farrell.

Revision—Burling, Martin, Reischmann, Schackno, Cotillo.

## STANDING COMMITTEES, 1921 ASSEMBLY.

(Announced Jan. 12, 1921.)

Ways and Means—McGinnies, Chautauqua; Seaker, St. Lawrence; Lord, Chenango; Fenner, Tompkins; Yale, Putnam; Mead, Orange; Hutchinson, Fulton-Hamilton; Steinberg, New York; Moore, Westchester; Harrington, Clinton; Roosevelt, Nassau; Mullen, Kings; Hamill, New York; Leininger, Queens; Beasley, Erie.

Judiciary—Martin, Oneida; Rowe, Erie; Lown, Yates; Jenks, Broome; Everett, St. Lawrence; Stitt, Kings; Ullman, New York; Smith, Onondaga; Westall, Westchester; Moran, Lewis; Barnes, Oswego; Bloch, New York; McKee, Bronx.

General Laws—Richford, Chemung; Booth, Oneida; Brady, Erie; Neary, Queens; Halpern, Queens; Blodgett, Schenectady; Druss, Kings; Warren, New York; Aronson, New York; Borkowski, Erie; O'Connor, New York; Walsh, Bronx; Galgano, New York.

Affairs of Cities—Blakely, Westchester; Wells, Kings; Whitcomb, Broome; Slacer, Erie; Booth, Oneida; Crowley, Monroe; Chamberlin, Onondaga; Gaffers, Albany; Jesse, New York; Blodgett, Schenectady; Pette, Queens; McArdle, Kings; Kiernan, New York.

Agriculture—Witter, Tioga; Lord, Chenango; Cowes, Rensselaer; Gage, Wyoming; Soule, Onondaga; Long, Delaware; Rice, Cortland; Webb, Dutchess; Betts, Wayne; Greenwald, Schoharie; Porter, Essex; Gray, Sullivan; Brooks, Madison.

Internal Affairs—Wheelock, Livingston; Cheney, Erie; Hager, Cayuga; Harris, Monroe; Miller, Genesee; Smith, Saratoga; Dobson, Seneca; Van Wagenen, Ulster; Yale, Putnam; Finch, Columbia; Kirkland, Cattaraugus; Bartholomew, Washington; Ellsworth, Franklin.

Railroads—Seaker, St. Lawrence; Yale, Putnam; Caulfield, Kings; Trahan, Westchester; Baum,

Queens; Wallace, New York; Kirkland, Cattaraugus; Finch, Columbia; Frerichs, Richmond; Nichols, New York; Reilly, Kings; Hamill, New York; Taylor, Kings.

Electricity, Gas and Water Supply—Fenner, Tompkins; Slacer, Erie; Whitcomb, Broome; Campbell, Albany; Gempier, Kings; Halpern, Queens; Lewis, Monroe; Sackett, Ontario; Reiss, New York; Porter, Essex; Crowe, Kings; McLoughlin, Kings; Leininger, Queens.

Insurance—Gardner, Dutchess; Crowley, Monroe; Caulfield, Kings; Morrissey, Rensselaer; MacFarland, Warren; Seelbach, Erie; Doherty, Kings; Franchot, Niagara; Gaffers, Albany; Trahan, Westchester; Rayher, New York; McDonald, Bronx; Cosgrove, Richmond.

Banks—Cheney, Erie; Mead, Orange; Gardner, Dutchess; Hunter, Steuben; Wheelock, Livingston; Hawkins, New York; Dobson, Seneca; McCleary, Montgomery; Warren, Kings; Moran, Lewis; Druss, Kings; Murrigan, Albany; Wackerman, Kings.

Taxation and Retrenchment—Judson, Monroe; Chamberlin, Onondaga; Downs, Suffolk; Moore, Westchester; Van Wagenen, Ulster; Morrissey, Rensselaer; Bly Kings; Franchot, Niagara; Rayher, New York; Frerichs, Richmond; Lieberman, New York; Reiburn, New York; Lyman, Bronx.

Public Education—Harris, Monroe; Soule, Onondaga; Gage, Wyoming; Peck, Rockland; Miss M. L. Smith, New York; Jacobs, Greene; Greenwald, Schoharie; Wright, Chautauqua; Bailey, Suffolk; Moses, Kings; McKee, Bronx; McArdle, Kings; O'Connor, New York.

Public Health—Lattin, Orleans; Smith, Saratoga; Rowe, Erie; Miss M. L. Smith, New York; Jesse, New York; Hausner, Schuyler; Smith, Otsego; Sackett, Ontario; Wright, Chautauqua; Lewis, Monroe; Clayton, Kings; Bloch, New York; Henderson, Bronx.

Canals—Zimmerman, Erie; Judson, Monroe; Booth, Oneida; Hawkins, New York; Jeffery, Niagara; Blodgett, Schenectady; Dobson, Seneca; Smith, Onondaga; Glaconne, Kings; Bartholomew, Washington; Barnes, Oswego; Beasley, Erie; Murrigan, Albany.

Excise—Gage, Wyoming; Richford, Chemung; Long, Delaware; Hager, Cayuga; Betts, Wayne; Williams, Oneida; Seelbach, Erie; Witter, Tioga; Moore, Kings; Di Pirro, New York; Schwab, Queens; Burchill, New York; Orr, Bronx.

Labor and Industries—Brady, Erie; Downs, Suffolk; Lattin, Orleans; Miller, Genesee; Lown, Yates; Roosevelt, Nassau; Jacobs, Greene; Jeffery, Niagara; McCleary, Montgomery; Mastick, Westchester; Kelly, Kings; Hackenberg, New York; Antin, Bronx.

Commerce and Navigation—Caulfield, Kings; Cowee, Rensselaer; Ullman, New York; Seelbach, Erie; Hausner, Schuyler; Aronson, New York; Campbell, Schenectady; McArdle, Kings; Schwab, Queens; Reilly, Kings; Orr, Bronx.

Charitable and Religious Societies—Peck, Rockland; Smith, Saratoga; Webb, Dutchess; Williams, Oneida; MacFarland, Warren; Pette, Queens; Trahan, Westchester; Clayton, Kings; Borkowski, Erie; McDonald, Bronx; Burchill, New York; McLoughlin, Kings; Solomon, Kings.

Military Affairs—Wells, Kings; Webb, Dutchess; Steinberg, New York; Wallace, New York; Brundage, Orange; Neary, Queens; Fox, New York; Wheelock, Livingston; Roosevelt, Nassau; Carroll, Kings; Barnes, Oswego; McLoughlin, Kings; Walsh, Bronx.

Public Printing—Betts, Wayne; Chamberlin, Onondaga; Long, Delaware; Duke, Allegany; Campbell, Albany; Baum, Queens; Stitt, Kings; Moses, Kings; Kiernan, New York; McDonald, Bronx; Solomon, Kings.

Claims—Steinberg, New York; McWhinney, Nassau; Mullen, Kings; Pette, Queens; Gempier, Kings; Reiss, New York; Moore, Kings; Di Pirro, New York; Glaconne, Kings; D'ekstein, New York; Wackerman, Kings.

Public Institutions—Mead, Orange; Everett, St. Lawrence; Cheney, Erie; Campbell, Albany; Bly, Kings; Harris, Monroe; Baum, Queens; Brooks, Madison; Cosgrove, Richmond; Antin, Bronx; Jager, Kings.

Printed and Engrossed Bills—Miller, Genesee; Fenner, Tompkins; Cole, Steuben; Westall, Westchester; Reilly, Kings.

Social Welfare—Miss M. L. Smith, New York; Duke, Allegany; Brady, Erie; Bly, Kings; Doherty, Kings; Neary, Queens; Lieberman, New York; Schwab, Queens; Reiburn, New York; Lyman, Bronx; Jager, Kings.

## COUNTY OFFICIALS, NEW YORK STATE.

County.	County Seat.	Representatives in Congress.	County Judge.	Surrogate.	District Attorney.	Sheriff.	County Clerk.	County Treasurer.	Supt. of Poor.
Albany.....	Albany.....	P. G. Ten Eyck.	G. Addington....	E. J. Staley.....	T. C. Roland....	Frank Coss....	L. C. Warner....	Wm. B. Leroy....	A. C. Quental....
Allegany.....	Belmont.....	D. A. Reed.....	E. Reynolds....	E. Reynolds....	Lee Fassett....	A. Bluestone....	R. Snyder....	D. S. Burdick....	W. H. Hall....
Bronx.....	New York....	(See U. S. Govt.)	L. D. Gibbs....	B. M. S. Schulz.	E. J. Glennon....	T. H. O'Neil....	R. L. Moran....	Chamberlain....	Charities Dpt.
Cattaraugus	Little Valley.	D. J. Clarke....	Ben. Baker.....	Ben. Baker.....	U. C. Lyons....	B. M. Holcomb.	F. P. Ockerman	W. F. Sherwood	G. F. Briggs....
Cattaraugus	Auburn.....	D. A. Reed.....	G. A. Larkin....	A. A. Bird.....	A. M. Laidlaw..	R. T. Hallorick	C. J. Merrill....	R. A. Andrews..	G. F. Skyles....
Cattaraugus	Mayville.....	D. J. Clarke....	E. S. Mosher....	W. F. Woodin..	B. Kenyon.....	F. W. McCallum.	C. J. W. P. Yates	W. D. Doty....	G. W. McGrove
Chemung.....	Elmira.....	D. A. Reed.....	A. B. Otway....	C. F. Starward.	W. S. Stearns..	H. E. Nichols..	E. D. Opley....	R. W. Dennis....	A. R. Quinn....
Clinton.....	Port Jervis..	J. D. Chubb....	J. K. Collins....	J. P. Hill.....	W. N. Truesdell	W. C. Coffey....	J. N. Tullman..	E. W. Healy....	C. D. Rea....
Columbia....	Poughkeepsie.	B. H. Shell....	J. L. Crandell..	J. V. W. b'k. Jr.	H. A. Coffey....	W. C. Coffey....	C. H. De Witt..	S. D. Healey....	C. N. Gould....
Columbia....	Hudson.....	W. W. Magee..	G. M. Champlin	J. F. Tobin....	R. E. Wright....	R. E. Wright....	G. M. Hoagland	F. J. Bentley....	F. T. Newcomb
Delaware....	Delhi.....	J. D. Clarke....	A. J. McNaught	A. L. O'Connor	A. L. O'Connor	W. L. D. Rm'k	G. J. Turnbull..	H. S. Graham....	F. J. Foreman
Dutchess....	Poughkeepsie.	H. M. n Fish, Jr.	C. W. H. Arnold.	R. E. Aldrich..	R. E. Aldrich..	C. F. Morehouse.	H. N. Winch's r	A. P. Russell....	F. W. Hallock
Essex.....	Buffalo.....	J. M. Mead....	L. B. Hart.....	G. B. Moore....	G. B. Moore....	C. F. Waldron..	J. H. Meahl....	S. A. Anderson..	Charities Dept
Franklin.....	Elizabethtown	C. McGregor....	B. A. Pyke....	B. A. Pyke....	O. B. Brewster.	F. Dashnaw....	N. D. Barnard..	W. G. Wallace..	H. H. Nye....
Fulton.....	Malone.....	B. H. Shell....	F. G. Paddock..	F. G. Paddock..	E. C. Lawrence.	A. A. Edwards..	J. A. Kirk....	J. A. Labour....	M. Q. King....
Genesee....	Johnstown....	F. Talbot.....	F. Talbot.....	F. Talbot.....	J. W. Tibcomb.	A. E. Vickery..	E. D. Gordon..	J. R. Robertson	J. M. Dutcher
Greene.....	Batavia.....	N. K. Cone....	N. K. Cone....	N. K. Cone....	J. L. Kelly....	D. L. Elliott....	C. B. Pixley....	J. W. Mullen....	G. H. Craft....
Hamilton....	Catskill.....	C. B. Ward....	J. C. Tallmadge	J. C. Tallmadge	H. McK. Curtis	G. W. Osborn..	W. B. Donahue	S. W. Sherman..	I. T. Tolley....
Herkimer....	Lake Pleasant	S. Crowther....	T. D. Sullivan..	T. D. Sullivan..	H. E. Gill....	H. D. Kellogg..	John Ostrander	C. L. Fry....	S. W. Morrison
Herkimer....	Watertown....	H. W. Snyder..	Chas. Bell....	Chas. Bell....	W. E. Ward....	W. H. Cress....	W. Qu'k nough	S. C. Burch....	M. J. Chasler
Kings.....	Brooklyn....	(See U. S. Govt.)	C. B. Alverson..	C. B. Alverson..	Jos. Atwell....	E. S. Gillette....	W. H. Moore....	B. S. Hayes....	F. S. Dunaway
Lewis.....	Lovellville....	See Co. Off.	See Co. Off.	See Co. Off.	G. A. Wingate	J. Drescher....	Wm. E. Kelly..	Chamberlain	Charities Dept
Livingston..	Genesee....	L. W. Mott....	Milton Carter..	Milton Carter..	F. L. Smith....	N. J. Peck....	P. J. Ulrich....	E. H. E....	L. T. Strong....
Madison....	Wampsville..	A. D. Sanders..	L. R. Doty....	L. R. Doty....	W. A. Wheeler.	Wm. Mann....	I. H. Black....	E. B. Wilhelm..	I. Green....
Monroe....	Rochester....	L. W. Mott....	J. D. Senn....	J. D. Senn....	W. A. Wheeler.	E. E. Cummings	I. J. Saunders..	F. M. Elliott....	I. C. Green....
Montgomery	Fonda.....	T. B. Dunn....	S. S. Brown....	S. S. Brown....	W. F. Love....	P. S. Couchman	J. L. Hotchkiss	A. D. Chapman..	W. E. Porter....
Nassau.....	Mineola.....	A. D. Sanders..	F. Sponable....	F. Sponable....	N. J. Herrick..	S. Hodge....	H. D. Loder....	T. F. Brown....	R. B. Keeler....
New York..	New York....	(See U. S. Govt.)	L. J. Smith....	L. J. Smith....	E. Swann....	D. H. Knott....	W. F. Schneider	W. E. Layster..	C. Van Deusen
Niagara.....	Lockport....	S. W. Dempsey.	C. Hickey.....	C. Hickey.....	B. A. Duquette	C. A. Smith....	F. H. Fogal....	Chamberlain....	J. Shimer....
Onondaga....	Utica.....	H. P. Snyder..	F. H. Hazard....	F. H. Hazard....	W. R. Lee....	E. G. Ten Eyck.	(Vacant).....	L. E. Huston....	J. T. Howe....
Ontario.....	Syracuse....	W. W. Magee..	D. R. Cobb....	D. R. Cobb....	F. P. Malpass..	E. G. Ten Eyck.	A. C. Mead....	W. A. Foster....	H. D. Nott'ham
Orleans.....	Canandaigua.	N. J. Gould....	H. W. Fitch....	H. W. Fitch....	N. D. Lapham..	R. H. Quilvin..	G. F. Gregg....	H. C. Ranson..	F. W. Hollis....
Oswego.....	Goshen.....	H. M. n Fish, Jr.	R. Wiggins....	R. Wiggins....	J. D. Wilson, Jr.	W. M. Leonard..	G. F. Bartlett..	J. L. Sloan....	W. F. Durand
Oswego.....	Albion.....	J. S. Parker....	G. B. Fuhrer..	G. B. Fuhrer..	W. H. Munson..	J. S. Parsons....	E. L. Vincent..	H. E. Coleburn..	L. S. Hill....
Putnam.....	Oswego.....	L. W. Mott....	H. D. Coville..	H. D. Coville..	C. I. Miller....	B. F. Van Zandt	W. L. Fullen....	G. H. Fuller....	C. A. Stone....
Putnam.....	Cooperstown	J. D. Clarke....	U. G. Welch....	U. G. Welch....	A. A. Pierson....	B. F. Van Zandt	E. W. Smith....	E. G. Johnson..	M. J. Ennany....
Richmond....	Cornellville..	H. M. n Fish, Jr.	J. B. Southard..	J. B. Southard..	A. A. Pierson....	B. F. Van Zandt	E. W. Smith....	E. G. Johnson..	M. J. Ennany....
Saratoga....	Troy.....	P. G. Ten Eyck.	P. H. Russell....	P. H. Russell....	P. A. Wallace..	B. S. Wiggins..	E. W. Smith....	E. G. Johnson..	M. J. Ennany....
Schenectady	Richmond....	J. B. Southard..	J. H. Therman..	J. H. Therman..	J. P. Taylor....	B. S. Wiggins..	E. W. Smith....	E. G. Johnson..	M. J. Ennany....
Schoharie....	New City....	J. B. Southard..	M. B. Patterson	M. B. Patterson	J. P. Taylor....	B. S. Wiggins..	E. W. Smith....	E. G. Johnson..	M. J. Ennany....
Schoharie....	Ballston Spa.	J. B. Southard..	A. R. Pratt....	A. R. Pratt....	J. C. Dolan....	A. H. Morrill..	J. W. Sherwood	W. G. Hamilton.	H. A. Shelden..
Seneca.....	Schenectady	J. B. Southard..	W. S. Ostrander	W. S. Ostrander	J. C. Dolan....	A. H. Morrill..	J. W. Sherwood	W. G. Hamilton.	H. A. Shelden..
Seneca.....	Schoharie....	J. B. Southard..	A. M. Velder....	A. M. Velder....	C. B. Parker....	A. L. Reynolds..	J. P. Hennessy	R. P. Johnston..	E. D. Ten Eyck
Steuuben....	Watertown..	G. M. Velle....	D. Beckman....	D. Beckman....	J. R. Parker....	G. E. Oliver....	W. E. Walker..	W. B. Bl'ckmer	F. J. Dunn....
Steuuben....	Watertown..	G. M. Velle....	G. F. Bodine....	G. F. Bodine....	E. C. Barkman..	L. E. Kenyon..	H. W. Wright..	T. Colby....	J. H. Chisholm
Steuuben....	Bath.....	G. F. Bodine....	E. C. Smith....	E. C. Smith....	L. S. Church....	G. P. Seeley....	G. T. Purcell..	R. F. Birge....	C. M. Brown....
Steuuben....	Bath.....	G. F. Bodine....	E. C. Smith....	E. C. Smith....	L. S. Church....	G. P. Seeley....	G. T. Purcell..	O. C. Cone....	C. W. Slaughter
Steuuben....	Bath.....	G. F. Bodine....	E. C. Smith....	E. C. Smith....	L. S. Church....	G. P. Seeley....	G. T. Purcell..	W. P. Dean....	J. S. Brundage

County	County Seat	Representatives in Congress	County Judge	Surrogate	District Attorney	Sheriff	County Clerk	County Collector	Chairman Board of Freeholders
Suffolk	Riverhead	F.C. Hicks	G.H. Furman	R.S. Pelletreau	L.M. Young	J.F. Kelly	J.F. Richards'n	S.M. Scudder	J. Baker
Sullivan	Monticello	C.B. Ward	*G.H. Smith	G.F. Smith	G.F. Gardner	G.N. Hambolt	G.D. Felton	A. Shaver	F.E. Rhodes
Tioga	Owego	A.B. Houghton	*G.H. Smith	G.F. Smith	H. Turk	G.S. Bixby	A.I. Decker	T.H. Redish	E. Lathrop
Ulster	Kingston	A.B. Houghton	*G.H. Smith	G.F. Smith	W.M. Kent	Chas. Green	C.D. Tarbell	R.L. Post	W.D. Baldwin
Warren	Lake George	C.B. Ward	*G.H. Smith	G.F. Smith	W.M. Kent	F.G. Adams	E.C. Traver	J.L. Lonsberry	W.S. Hartshorn
Washington	Lake George	C.B. Ward	*G.H. Smith	G.F. Smith	W.M. Kent	F.G. Adams	E.C. Traver	H.W. Sprague	E.W. Griggs
Wayne	Lake George	C.B. Ward	*G.H. Smith	G.F. Smith	W.M. Kent	F.G. Adams	E.C. Traver	H.W. Sprague	M.S. Graham
Westchester	White Plains	N.J. Gould	*G.H. Smith	G.F. Smith	W.M. Kent	F.G. Adams	E.C. Traver	H.W. Sprague	C.A. Stalker
Westchester	White Plains	N.J. Gould	*G.H. Smith	G.F. Smith	W.M. Kent	F.G. Adams	E.C. Traver	H.W. Sprague	Charities Dept
Wyoming	Warsaw	A.D. Sanders	*G.H. Smith	G.F. Smith	W.M. Kent	F.G. Adams	E.C. Traver	H.W. Sprague	C.F. Wing
Yates	Penn Yan	N.J. Gould	*G.H. Smith	G.F. Smith	W.M. Kent	F.G. Adams	E.C. Traver	H.W. Sprague	J.W. Ball

\*County Judge and Surrogate. Corrected according to returns filed with Sec. of State up to Jan. 17, 1921.

## SUBURBAN NEW JERSEY COUNTY OFFICIALS.

County	County Seat	Representatives in Congress	County Judge	Surrogate	District Attorney	Sheriff	County Clerk	County Collector	Chairman Board of Freeholders
Bergen	Hackensack	R. Perkins	J.B. Zahidie	J.B. Hopper	A.C. Hart	J.Kingsley Jr.	G. VanBuskirk	J.C. Mercer	Joe Kingly
Essex	Newark	F.R. Leibbach	H.C. Onorine	H. Hisherwood	J.H. Harrison	J.R. Flavell	J.H. Scott	R.W. Booth	A.W. Harrison
Hudson	Jersey City	C.F. X. O'Brien	J.W. McCarthy	J.F. Norton	*P.P. Garven	J. Magner	J.J. McGovern	J.F.S. Fitzp'k.	O.L. AufderH'd
Passaic	Paterson	A.W. Taylor	J.A. Blah	Frederic Beegs	*Michael Dunn	J. McCutcheon	J.I. Slater	Geo. W. Batbyl.	R. Shidale
Union	Elizabeth	A.H. Radcliffe	W.W. Watson	C.N. Coddling	*W.L. Herfield	J.E. Warner	Wm. B. Martin	N.R. Leavitt	G.J. Teller

\*Presiding.

## LOSS OF LIFE IN PANICS AND DISASTROUS FIRES.

Date and structure.	Deaths.
Dec. 5, 1876, Bklyn. Theater.....	289
June 28, 1880, Seawanhaka off Wards Isl.....	24
Dec. 8, 1881, Ring-Theater, Vienna, Austria.....	850
June 16, 1883, school, Sunderland, England.....	200
Apr. 30, 1884, poorhouse, Van Buren Co., Mich.....	30
Dec. 18, 1884, St. John's Home, Bklyn.....	22
Feb. 12, 1885, Blockley Almshouse, Phila.....	50
May 25, 1887, Opera Comique, Paris.....	200
Sept. 4, 1887, theater, Exeter, England.....	200
Mar. 21, 1888, Banquet Theater, Portugal.....	200
Mar. 26, 1889, factory, Kent av., Bklyn.....	22
July 21, 1889, building at Lu-Chow, China.....	400
Jan. 9, 1890, Shantung Theater, China.....	250
Aug. 22, 1891, Taylor Bldg., N. Y. City.....	61
Feb. 6, 1892, Hotel Royal, N. Y. City.....	28
Apr. 27, 1892, Central Theater, Phila.....	10
Apr. 1, 1896, 36 Union, Bklyn. (tenement).....	200
Aug. 12, 1896, China Un Dist. Theater, China.....	150
May 4, 1897, Charity Bazaar, Paris.....	150
Mar. 17, 1899, Windsor Hotel, N. Y. City.....	45
June 30, 1900, Hoboken piers and ships.....	145
Feb. 2, 1902, Park Av. Hotel, N. Y. City.....	21
Sept. 20, 1902, Shiloh Baptist Church, Birmingham, Ala.....	115
Jan. 27, 1903, Colney-Hatch Asylum, London, England.....	52
Nov. 22, 1903, lodging house, Johnstown, Pa.....	28
Dec. 30, 1903, Iroquois Theater, Chicago.....	602
June 15, 1904, the Gen. Slocum disaster.....	1,021
Nov. 22, 1904, 134 Troutman, Bklyn.....	12
Mar. 20, 1905, shoe factory, Brockton, Mass.....	100
Apr. 18, 1906, San Francisco fire.....	500
July 29, 1907, tenement, 222 Chrystie, Mhntn.....	400
Dec. 7, 1907, coal mine, Fairmont, Va.....	169
Jan. 4, 1908, Rhodes Theater, Boyertown, Pa.....	174
Mar. 4, 1908, school, Collingwood, Ohio.....	300
Nov. 2, 1909, theater in Acapulco, Mexico.....	300
Mar. 5, 1910, factory, Newark, N. J.....	23
Mar. 5, 1911, theater, Bologole, Russia.....	90
Mar. 25, 1911, 23 Washington pl., Mhntn, Triangle Shirtwaist Co.....	145
Apr. 8, 1911, bldg., Bombay, British India.....	200
Aug. 26, 1911, Canonsburg, Pa.....	26
Jan. 9, 1912, Equitable Life Bldg., B'way, N. Y. City.....	6
May 27, 1912, film explosion and theater fire, Villereal, Spain.....	80
July 8, 1912, factory fire nr. Lipesh, Russia.....	60
Nov. 23, 1912, Starch factory, Waukegan, Ill.....	25
Apr. 23, 1913, mine explosion, Pittsburgh, Pa.....	96
Aug. 3, 1913, mine expl'n, Glasgow, Scotland.....	23
Oct. 14, 1913, mine explosion, Cardiff, Wales.....	400
Dec. 3, 1913, lodging house, Boston, Mass.....	30
Dec. 25, 1913, theater panic, Calumet, Mich.....	72
Apr. 17, 1914, West Side tenement, N. Y. C.....	13
Mar. 13, 1915, Crew-Levick explosion, Bklyn.....	5
Nov. 3, 1915, 66 No. 6th, Williamsburgh.....	13
Nov. 6, 1915, 285-287 No. 6th, Wmsbrg.....	12
Jan. 3, 1916, explosion, str. Astec, Erie Basin, Bklyn.....	7
Jan. 24, 1916, explosion, Buffalo.....	15
Mar. 6, 1916, explosion in jail, El Paso, Texas.....	18
May 10, 1916, theatre, Wallacetown, Va.....	26
May 15, 1916, explosion, powder plant, Repauno, N. J.....	8
July 24, 1916, explosion, tunnel under Lake Erie.....	22
July 30, 1916, explosion, Black Tom Island, N. J.....	2
Oct. 6, 1916, Christian Brothers' College, St. Louis, Mo.....	9
Oct. 17, 1916, dye concern, Astoria, L. I. C.....	9
Oct. 26, 1916, St. Elizabeth's Hospital, Farnham, Quebec.....	19
Dec. 6, 1917, sections of Halifax and Dartmouth, N. S.....	1,800
Apr. 13, 1918, State Hospital, Norman, Okla.....	40
May 28, 1918, 2900 W. 3d, Coney Island.....	2
Sept. 7, 1918, Amer. Button Co., Newark, N. J.....	12
Oct. 4-5, 1918, Explosions, T. A. Gillespie Loading Co.....	50
March 17, 1919, United Electric Light Co.....	2
March 27, 1919, Richmond Hill Circle, L. I.....	15
May 24, 1919, S. S. Virginia.....	3
June 20, 1919, Mayaguez Theatre, San Juan, Porto Rico.....	150
Oct. 25, 1919-Franowitz, Silesia.....	40
Nov. 13, 1919, Howell, Mich.....	4
Nov. 23, 1919, Villa Platte, La.....	28
Nov. 14, 1920, moving picture theatre, Mhntn.....	6
Nov. 20, 1920, tenement house, Mhntn.....	9
Dec. 2, 1920, studio apartment, Mhntn.....	5

## NEW YORK STATE FUNDS, JUNE 30, 1920.

## GENERAL BALANCE SHEET OF THE STATE

Resources.		Appropriations, Liabilities and Surplus.	
General Fund:		General Fund:	
Total cash for general purposes	\$32,986,346.17	Appropriations in force	\$141,249,400.00
Revenue Required for General Fund:		Surplus, July 1, 1920	\$1,593,409.63
Budget appropriations in force	139,856,463.46	Canal fund (other than maintenance, etc.):	
Canal Fund (other than maintenance, etc.):		Funded debt	148,000,000.00
Construction	152,190,583.99	Compt. temporary certif.	2,600,000.00
Investments (J. R. Shanley Est. Co.)	469,600.00	Sinking Fund Reserves	44,568,439.03
Cash	3,626,253.82	Construction appropriation fund	2,914,500.00
Canal Debt Sinking Fund:		Miscellaneous receipts on account of construction appropriated	2,156,003.64
Investments at par	42,907,087.63	Miscellaneous receipts on account of construction unappropriated	615,934.17
Cash (statement I)	1,661,351.40	Highway Improvement Fund:	
Highway Improvement Fund:		Funded debt	30,000,000.00
Construction	78,461,847.68	Compt. temporary certif.	200,000.00
Cash	2,257,633.81	Sinking Fund Reserves	23,632,176.09
Highway Debt Sinking Fund:		Miscellaneous receipts on account of construction unappropriated	239,274.41
Investments at par	23,225,153.43	Miscellaneous receipts on account of construction appropriated	279,707.03
Cash	407,022.66	Saratoga Springs State Reservation Fund:	
Saratoga Springs State Reservation Fund:		Funded debt	524,000.00
Purchase of land, etc.	523,991.59	Pallades Interstate Park Fund:	
Cash	8.41	Funded debt	5,000,000.00
Pallades Interstate Park Fund:		Sinking Fund Reserves	851,517.43
Extensions and improvements	4,756,320.58	State Forest Preserve Fund:	
Cash	242,679.42	Funded debt	2,500,000.00
Sinking Fund:		Sinking Fund Reserves	447,342.68
Investments at par	820,360.00	Federal Rural Post Road Fund:	
Cash	31,157.42	Trust Fund Reserves	10,760,538.82
State Forest Preserve Fund:			
Land, etc.	1,272,906.49		
Cash	1,227,093.51		
Sinking Fund:			
Investments at par	331,100.00		
Cash	116,242.68		
Federal Rural Post Road Fund:			
Principal investments at par	100,000.00		
Principal cash	8,753,230.88		
Revenue cash	1,997,546.24		
	9,762.20		
Total resources	\$498,232,242.47	Total appropriations, liabilities and surplus	\$498,232,242.47

## COMPARATIVE STATISTICS, STATE OF NEW YORK, OCTOBER, 1, 1890, TO JUNE 30, 1920

(—Treasury transactions for general purposes of government.)

Year.	Assessed value of real and personal property.	Direct State tax rate (mills).	Direct State taxes levied.	Funded State debt (gross).	Receipts.	Expenditures over receipts or dec. (—).
1891	\$2,681,257,606	2.25	\$6,032,829.61	\$9,109,054.87	\$12,468,522.33	\$10,682,396.01
1892	2,783,682,567	2.45	6,820,022.29	9,109,054.87	9,503,265.57	10,198,222.16
1893	2,872,257,325	3.25	9,334,836.31	8,473,854.87	10,064,675.22	10,254,333.73
1894	3,014,591,372	2.575	7,762,572.78	8,461,854.87	11,974,624.28	11,168,954.79
1895	3,094,731,457	2.96	9,160,405.11	9,461,854.87	11,416,472.68	12,196,939.79
1896	3,224,682,343	2.95	9,512,812.91	9,327,204.87	12,912,109.21	11,509,585.97
1897	3,361,128,177	2.70	9,075,046.08	7,567,004.87	13,261,660.07	11,968,408.07
1898	3,469,199,945	2.62	9,089,303.96	6,967,354.87	13,585,118.40	13,533,206.40
1899	3,567,429,737	3.52	12,557,352.74	6,774,854.87	12,687,410.54	13,227,862.99
1890	3,688,653,062	2.34	8,619,748.17	4,964,304.87	14,460,356.87	13,152,610.26
1891	3,779,399,746	1.375	5,196,066.40	2,927,654.87	14,836,028.02	13,837,618.33
1892	3,931,741,499	1.98	7,784,848.16	763,160.00	10,364,427.56	14,018,830.67
1893	4,038,058,949	2.58	10,418,192.03	660.00	13,842,181.27	15,115,836.39
1894	4,199,882,058	2.18	9,155,742.83	660.00	15,131,290.37	16,192,049.13
1895	4,292,082,167	2.24	12,906,346.23	660.00	17,211,858.20	17,550,012.81
1896	4,368,712,903	2.69	14,786,181.54	2,320,660.00	24,786,181.54	21,432,352.33
1897	4,506,985,694	2.67	12,033,651.80	5,765,660.00	22,387,587.29	21,384,294.58
1898	4,898,611,019	2.08	10,189,110.93	9,340,660.00	23,183,541.32	24,839,031.79
1899	5,076,396,824	2.49	12,640,228.09	10,185,660.00	22,717,694.96	22,061,692.93
1900	5,461,302,752	1.96	10,704,153.39	10,180,660.00	28,072,441.05	25,152,296.65
1901	5,686,921,678	1.20	6,824,306.01	10,075,660.00	26,455,869.72	23,395,030.08
1902	5,754,400,382	1.13	7,488,072.05	9,650,660.00	23,149,609.26	23,260,249.19
1903	5,854,500,121	1.13	7,611,085.02	9,665,660.00	23,516,080.02	23,240,381.04
1904	7,446,476,127	1.13	968,041.99	9,410,660.00	24,981,651.16	25,938,464.87
1905	7,738,165,640	1.54	1,191,677.51	11,165,660.00	25,286,916.86	27,329,486.00
1906	8,015,090,722	None	.....	10,630,660.00	24,059,518.64	27,424,368.08
1907	8,665,379,394	None	.....	17,290,660.00	35,082,058.87	32,619,734.94
1908	9,173,566,245	None	.....	26,230,660.00	33,996,769.90	34,318,052.13
1909	9,666,118,681	None	.....	41,230,660.00	31,567,185.51	39,227,428.91
1910	9,821,680,552	None	.....	57,230,660.00	37,905,876.73	38,332,015.66
1911	10,121,277,458	.60	6,072,766.48	79,730,660.00	38,138,376.06	38,119,377.16
1912	11,022,985,914	1.00	11,022,985.91	109,702,660.00	50,492,863.56	44,858,059.07
1913	11,128,498,055	.5805	6,460,093.12	135,356,660.00	55,521,777.76	50,011,422.53
1914	11,385,137,127	None	.....	159,260,660.00	50,907,945.40	58,828,583.62
1915	12,070,420,887	1.70	20,519,715.51	186,400,660.00	42,141,009.68	57,342,600.39
1916	11,790,628,803	None	.....	211,404,660.00	61,437,404.35	52,725,240.14
1917	12,091,437,643	1.08	13,058,752.65	236,309,660.00	61,593,111.04	60,881,297.84
1918	12,520,819,811	1.06	13,272,069.00	236,214,660.00	76,034,631.50	73,392,123.34
1919	12,758,021,954	1.04	13,528,508.27	236,119,660.00	80,438,633.85	78,941,813.01
1920	12,989,433,733	2.695	35,006,523.91	236,024,000.00	115,678,480.46	94,100,071.61
Totals	.....	.....	.....	.....	\$1,241,223,426.48	1,208,911,876.04



## NEW YORK STATE LAWS.

Of the 952 new laws passed by the 1920 Legislature, some of the most important are indicated below. They are divided according to object, numbers on the left side referring to chapter. Dates at end of paragraph indicate date of Brooklyn Eagle in which full text of law is printed.

**Agriculture.**

- 1—Dog license fees; distributing money; appropriation. June 15.  
406—Exhibit, agriculture; dairying. July 31.  
238—Farm machinery, rental by State. July 31.  
90—Sale of agricultural seeds. July 10.

**Appropriations.**

- 165—Annual appropriation bill, \$74,163,173.63. July 17.  
52—Supplemental annual appropriation bill, \$8,682.98. Aug. 28.  
50—Canals, Erie, Oswego, Cham., unexpended balance, \$1,425,361.37, reappropriation. July 3.  
49—Hudson River Canal Terminals, unexpended balance, \$82,274.74, reappropriation. July 3.  
435—Charitable, Reformatory institutions, employees, \$153,000. July 31.  
669—Highway improvement, \$261,359.79. Aug. 12.  
670—Highway improvement, \$10,000,000. Aug. 12.  
697—Hospital officers and employees, \$1,120.00. Aug. 14.  
9—Industrial Commission, new building, \$545.00. June 15.  
8—Administering Income Tax Law, \$500,000. June 15.  
519—Palisades Interstate Park, lands, \$500.00. Aug. 7.  
903—Purchase of radium, \$225,000. Aug. 28.  
154—Rural post roads, \$3,750,000. July 10.  
680—School teachers' salaries, \$20,550,000. Aug. 14.  
80—State, county highways, maintenance, \$500,000. July 3.  
892—Tunnel, New York-New Jersey, construction of, \$1,000,000. Aug. 28.

**Banking Law.**

- 167—Restrictions on savings bank deposits. July 10.  
546—Examination of banks and trust companies. Aug. 7.  
703—Personal loan companies, brokers. Aug. 14.  
67—Residence of savings banks trustees. July 3.

**Banks.**

- 379—Deposit of State moneys. July 31.  
454—Safe deposit boxes, surrogates examine. July 31.

**Boxing.**

- 912—Provides for Boxing Commission. Aug. 28.

**Business Law-General.**

- 939—Contracts, advances on, personal property. Aug. 28.  
940—Contracts, advances, personal property, liver. Aug. 28.

**Canals.**

(See also Appropriations.)

- 698—Grain terminals, New York City and Oswego, appropriation. Aug. 14.

## WAR BONUSES IN TWELVE STATES.

A soldier bonus of \$10 for each month's service in the World War was carried at the New York election by popular referendum. It is estimated that 400,000 ex-service men and women will share in this grant. In Washington and New Jersey similar results were obtained, Washington voting \$15 per month for every month of service up to Armistice Day and New Jersey granting her returned soldiers \$10 per month, with a maximum of \$100. New York's maximum is \$250. With the three States just mentioned, the list of States which have voted cash bonuses to their returned soldiers numbers twelve, namely: Massachusetts, Vermont, New Hampshire, Minnesota, Wisconsin, Rhode Island, North Dakota, South Dakota and Maine. These, North Dakota, which pays her fighting sons and daughters \$25 for each month of service, without setting a limit, is the most liberal.

Twenty-two nations on Dec. 20, 1920, signed a protocol giving executive approval to the Hague plan for an International Court of Justice. Portugal, Switzerland, Denmark and Salvador also agree to compulsory arbitration.

- 541—Railroads within canal terminals. Aug. 7.  
402—Terminals, construction, appropriation. July 31.

**Charities Law.**

- 308—Temporary detention of females. July 31.  
774—Mental defective delinquent women. Aug. 21.

**Civil Practice.**

- 925—Civil Practice Act. Aug. 28.  
926—Civil Practice Act. depositions. Aug. 28.

**Code-Civil.**

- 471—New York City Court, jurisdiction. July 28.  
133—Summary proceedings, tenant, objectionable, proof. July 10.

- 139—Summary proceedings, excessive rent, defense. July 10.

- 134—Summary proceedings, stay of, deposit rent. July 10.

- 132—Summary proceedings, defense, counterclaim. July 10.

- 135—Tenants, holding over, defense, counterclaim. July 10.

**Education Law.**

- 680—Increase of salaries of teachers and employees. Aug. 14.  
73—Salaries of teachers in New York City schools. July 3.

**Election Law.**

- 875—Providing for absentee voting. Aug. 28.

**Highway Law.**

- 96—Registration fees, motor vehicles. July 10.  
684—Lights, motor vehicles. Aug. 14.

**Labor.**

- 601—Children in factories and mercantile establishments, examination. Aug. 9.  
603—Employees, physical examination. Aug. 14.  
275—Enacting Arbitration Law. July 28.

**Liquor Tax Law.**

- 911—Liquors, intoxicating, defined to mean liquors containing more than 2.75 percent of alcohol by weight. Aug. 28.

**Motor Vehicles.**

- 119—Misdemeanor to wilfully remove or alter number or identification mark. (See also Highway Law.) July 10.

**New York Charter.**

- 79—Change name of Public Charities Dept. July 3.  
427—City officers, employees, retirement. July 31.  
800—Firemen, policemen, dependent relatives. July 24.  
509—Appointing patrolmen. Aug. 14.

**Penal Law.**

- 569—Makes it a misdemeanor to knowingly transmit to any newspaper false statements. Aug. 7.

**Rent Laws.**

- Chapters 942, 943, 944, 945, 946, 947, 949, 950, 951, 952; published in pamphlet form by Brooklyn Daily Eagle.

## WORLD'S LARGEST WOODEN DRY DOCK.

The largest wooden sectional dry dock in the world has been constructed by the Morse Dry Dock and Repair Company of Brooklyn. It is built in sections, each complete with separate pumping plant, and in such a manner that a 15,000-ton vessel, 475 ft. long, can be raised by three sections, the whole of the six sections being able to accommodate vessels of 725 ft. in length and 30,000 tons burden. Its first great task was to raise the 630-ft. steamer Minnesota clear of the water, which it did in twenty-five minutes.

The 1920 annual report of the Commissioner-General of Immigration shows that in the past year 90,025 aliens were admitted to the United States from Canada and 52,361 from Mexico, which breaks all records for immigration from those countries.

Cambridge University, England, by a vote of 904 to 712, on Dec. 8, 1920, refused women full membership in the university on equal terms with men. Most of the other English universities, including Oxford, have granted full membership to women.

## FAILURES IN THE UNITED STATES.

Reported by R. G. Dun & Co.	Number		Liabilities		Commercial Failures.	
MANUFACTURERS:	*1919	*1920	*1919	*1920	Year.	No. Liabilities.
Iron foundries and nails	26	31	\$1,639,841	\$4,038,984	1878	10,478 \$234,382,132
Machinery and tools	180	228	18,539,291	24,517,036	1879	6,658 98,149,053
Woolens, carpets and knit goods	7	14	98,991	1,000,218	1880	4,735 65,752,000
Cottons, lace and hosiery	21	23	1,441,701	1,230,707	1881	5,582 81,156,932
Lumber, carpenters and coopers	251	185	4,922,592	11,784,940	1882	6,738 101,547,564
Clothing and millinery	178	368	2,075,369	8,826,023	1883	9,184 172,874,172
Hats, gloves and furs	25	84	242,548	2,617,086	1884	10,968 236,342,427
Chemicals and drugs	39	34	1,202,960	758,799	1885	10,637 124,320,321
Paints and oils	9	11	165,973	290,416	1886	9,834 114,644,119
Printing and engraving	61	48	836,880	1,471,869	1887	9,634 167,560,944
Milling and bakers	151	284	2,195,128	3,210,116	1888	10,679 128,329,973
Leather, shoes and harness	53	80	944,739	3,016,956	1889	10,882 148,784,327
Liquors and tobacco	50	61	925,490	1,284,397	1890	10,907 189,856,964
Glass, earthenware and bricks	48	25	3,003,920	811,809	1891	12,273 189,868,638
All others	802	907	22,884,692	37,359,697	1892	10,344 114,044,167
Total manufacturing	1,901	2,383	\$56,122,075	\$102,146,953	1893	15,242 346,779,889
TRADERS:					1894	13,885 172,992,556
General stores	449	477	\$4,555,629	\$6,397,481	1895	13,197 173,196,060
Groceries, meats and fish	1,376	1,550	8,300,548	11,064,521	1896	15,028 226,096,834
Hotels and restaurants	324	351	3,439,536	3,787,041	1897	18,351 154,322,071
Liquors and tobacco	218	156	1,418,346	1,728,118	1898	9,387 90,879,889
Clothing and furnishing	322	468	2,878,591	5,944,057	1899	10,774 138,495,673
Dry goods and carpets	191	320	2,066,265	7,142,672	1901	11,002 113,092,379
Shoes, rubbers and trunks	133	132	1,272,263	1,656,510	1902	11,615 117,476,769
Furniture and crockery	76	73	812,973	704,209	1903	12,069 145,444,185
Hardware, stoves and tools	87	73	1,476,866	1,292,495	1904	12,199 144,202,811
Chemicals and drugs	136	100	808,234	810,322	1905	11,520 102,676,172
Paints and oils	26	15	327,106	310,963	1906	10,682 119,201,515
Jewelry and clocks	73	101	596,448	1,581,273	1907	11,725 197,385,225
Books and papers	24	20	280,661	175,038	1908	15,690 222,315,684
Hats, furs and gloves	21	118	294,149	6,655,005	1909	12,924 164,603,465
All others	605	939	8,024,966	25,867,638	1910	12,652 201,757,097
Total trading	4,061	4,894	\$37,152,571	\$75,107,340	1911	13,441 191,061,665
Agents, brokers, etc.	591	660	\$23,965,732	\$67,296,309	1912	15,289 202,219,352
Total commercial	6,553	7,937	\$117,240,378	\$244,556,602	1913	16,087 272,672,288
					1914	18,280 357,902,859
					1915	22,156 302,286,148
					1916	16,992 196,212,356
					1917	13,855 182,441,371
					1918	9,982 163,019,979
					1919	6,451 112,291,237
					*1920	7,327 244,550,602

\*Report covers 12 months from Dec. 1 to Nov. 30; all other figures for calendar year.

## DISASTERS AT SEA.

Marine Disasters.		Lives Lost.		Lives Lost.	
1880. Jan. 31—Atlanta, British training ship, left Bermuda; never heard from	290	1913. May 24—Nevada, sunk after striking mine in Gulf of Smyrna	12		
1881. Aug. 30—Teuton, Cape of Good Hope	200	1913. Oct. 9—Vulturino, fire mid-Atlantic	12		
1884. April 18—State of Florida and bark Ponema sunk in mid-ocean after collision	145	1914. Apr. 1—Sealing steamer Southern Cross lost after severe storm off Cape Race	178		
1887. Jan. 23—Kapunda, collided with bark Ada Melore off coast of Brazil	200	1914. May 30—Empress of Ireland, of Canadian Pacific fleet, sunk by collier Storstad in fog on St. Lawrence River	1,025		
1887. Nov. 15—Wah Young, caught fire between Canton and Hongkong	400	1915. May 7—Lusitania of Cunard Line, torpedoed and sunk off south coast of Ireland by German submarine	1,200		
1890. Jan. 2—Persia, wrecked off Corsica	130	1915. July 24—Eastland, excursion steamer, turned over at pier in Chicago River	1,072		
1890. Feb. 17—Duburg, wrecked in China Sea	400	1916. Mar. 5—Spanish S.S. Principe de Asturias sunk off Santos, Brazil	1,072		
1890. March 1—Quetia, in Torres Straits	124	1916. Oct. 20—Str. Merida sunk in Lake Erie	2		
1890. Sept. 19—Turkish frigate Ertogru founded off Japan	540	1916. Oct. 21—Barge D. L. Flier in Lake Erie	2		
1890. Dec. 27—Shanghai, burned in China Sea	101	1916. Oct. 21—Str. J. B. Colgate in Lake Erie	2		
1891. March 17—Utopia, Anchor Line, collision with the Anson off Gibraltar	574	1916. Nov. 2—Strs. Connemara and Retriever, collision in North Sea	5		
1892. Jan. 13—Namehow, in China Sea	414	1916. Nov. 6—Str. Plo IX, off Canary Is.	100		
1892. Oct. 23—Romania, wrecked off Corsica	113	1917. Dec. 8—Eugene F. Moran, tug, founded and sunk off Atlantic City	11		
1893. Feb. 8—Trinidadia, wrecked off Spain	115	1918. Feb. 24—Red Cross liner Florizel founded in storm off Cape Race	90		
1893. June 22—British battleship Victoria sunk in collision with the Camperdown off Syria	357	1918. Feb. 6—British S. S. Miguel De Larrinaga founded in mid-ocean	10		
1894. June 25—Norge, wrecked on Rockall Reef, in North Atlantic	600	1918. Oct. 25—Steamer Princess Sophia sunk during storm off Alaska	44		
1895. Jan. 30—Elbe, German steamer, sunk in collision with the Crathie, in North Sea	335	1919. Sept. 9—Spanish passenger liner Valbanera sunk in hurricane off Rebecca Shoal Lighthouse, 40 miles from Key West, Fla.	450		
1895. March 11—Spanish cruiser Reina Regenta founded in Mediterranean	400	1919. Dec. 19—British S. S. Lien Shing lost at sea, off Saigon	450		
1898. July 2—Bourgoigne, French Line, sunk in collision with Cromartyshire	571	1919. Dec. 19—British S. S. Manxman sunk in mid-ocean	4		
1904. June 15—General Slocum, excursion steamboat, burned going through Hell Gate, New York	1,000	1919. Dec. 20—Oil Tanker J. A. Chanstor wrecked off Cape Blanco	30		
1906. Sept. 12—Japanese warship Mikasa sunk after explosion in Sasebo Harbor	599	1919. Dec. 29—Belgian S. S. Anton Von Driel wrecked off St. Shott's, N. F.	20		
1907. Feb. 12—Larchmont, in collision with the Harry Hamilton in Long Island Sound	183	1920. Jan. 10—British S. S. Troval sunk in English Channel	30		
1908. July 28—Chinese warship Jing King founded off Hongkong	300	1920. Jan. 12—French S. S. L'Afrique sunk in Bay of Biscay	500		
1908. Nov. 6—Tahiti, sunk off Etoro Isl.	150	1920. Jan. 19—Str. Macona founded off coast of Norway	40		
1909. Nov. 25—Sardinia, burned at entrance to Port of Valetta, Malta	100	1920. Apr. 18—Str. William O'Brien sunk in Atlantic	40		
1910. April 26—Aurora, sunk by iceberg in North Atlantic	187				
1912. April 14—Titanic, White Star Line, sunk in Atlantic Ocean after hitting iceberg	1,503				
1912. Sept. 23—Kikkermaru, off coast Japan	1,000				
1913. March 1—Calvados, lost in blizzard in Sea of Marmora	200				

---

**THE BROOKLYN EAGLE ALMANAC.**

---

**VOLUME XXXVI.****JANUARY, 1921.**

---

**THE 1921 EAGLE ALMANAC AND ITS FEATURES**

**T**HE current year marks the thirty-sixth anniversary of THE EAGLE ALMANAC, and the eightieth anniversary of THE BROOKLYN DAILY EAGLE. Four score years ago, when the United States was still a fledgling among the nations and Brooklyn little more than a country town the first EAGLE was issued. Its beginnings were humble, but the sturdy character and good business judgment of its founder, Isaac Van Anden, and the manner in which his nephew, Colonel William Hester, and his associates, have carried forward the splendid Van Anden traditions for the past sixty years, have developed THE EAGLE into one of the great newspapers of America and of the world.

THE EAGLE ALMANAC expresses THE EAGLE's desire to record in more compact and permanent form than that of a daily newspaper the chronicle of the year's events. These are times of change and transition. The World War has been over for more than two years, but real peace has not yet come. Men and parties, governments and policies, are shifting and changing rapidly and constantly. It is difficult to follow the day's events. In such a time the complete records provided in the pages of this ALMANAC are of particular value.

During the past year the United States has experienced one of her quadrennial national political campaigns. This issue of THE EAGLE ALMANAC records the facts of that campaign and of the biennial election of Governor and other officials of the State. The tabulation of the election results is complete and of itself gives this issue permanent historic value. The tables are as accurate as careful checking and rechecking can make them. THE EAGLE ALMANAC is proud of its record for accuracy, a record which it has developed with the help of its readers. As always the ALMANAC Editor will appreciate your calling his attention to any errors you may discover in the issue, even though they relate to minor matters. The fourteenth census of the United States was taken in 1920. Some remarkable growths have been shown during the last ten years and the figures published in THE ALMANAC show many changes in the rank of the larger cities.

Striking examples of THE EAGLE spirit and enterprise were exemplified in several instances in 1920. On the invitation of Franklin K. Lane, then Secretary of the Interior, THE BROOKLYN DAILY EAGLE Grand Canyon National Park Dedication Tour was organized. With the Canyon dedication as the central feature the month's tour, from April 8 to May 8, included practically all the beauties and wonders and historic points of interest in the Southwest and California. In 1919, an EAGLE Excursion party inaugurated a 1,600 miles motor tour through National Parks, and this followed the 1915 EAGLE Excursion to the San Francisco Fair.

THE EAGLE raised a fund for the decoration of Brooklyn graves in France on Memorial Day under the supervision of the Paris Bureau. The extensive plans of the American Legion along this same line caused the bureau to include the photography as well as the laying of flowers upon the graves, the photographs being sent to the relations of the soldiers through the Index department. Cemeteries in Flanders and from Calais to Verdun in the north of France were visited during a period from May 29 to August 30, 1920.

THE EAGLE's fifth annual Current Events Bee, held in the auditorium of the Manual Training High School on March 19, 1920, was one of the most spirited and closely contested of any so far held.

Popular features of EAGLE work are THE EAGLE Current Events Talks, held each Tuesday during the winter months in the Auditorium of the EAGLE Building.

THE EAGLE INFORMATION BUREAU continued during the year with work of rendering valuable aid to the public. It also published a Summer Resort Guide, a Winter Resort Guide and an Educational Directory.

During the past year THE ALMANAC AND LIBRARY DEPARTMENT has issued the following important publications: Code of Ordinances of the City of New York; The Rent Relief Bills; Long Island Auto Guide; The Code of Criminal Procedure; The Penal Law; National Parties and Platforms; The Charter of the City of New York; and The Code of Civil Procedure. The issue of these documents in convenient and inexpensive form is of great help to many people. At the present high price of composition and paper not all of these publications pay their way, but their publications has frequently been characterized as a public service.

## BOROUGH OF BROOKLYN STREET AND AVENUE DIRECTORY

The letters and numbers following names indicate position of the thoroughfare on the map in pocket of the Almanac.

Note that in case of long thoroughfares, important cross streets with corner numbers are given. A \* placed in the right or left column of figures denotes that the thoroughfare does not extend to that side. For railroad connections, etc., consult the map.

- A (K 4), Washington av., n. Flushing av., E. to E. av.  
 A, 31st ward (H 10), Knapp n. av. V. S. E. to creek.  
 Aberdeen (J 5), 1861 B'way N. E. to Evergreen Cem. Adams (D 3), E. R., bet. Wash'n and Pearl, S. E. to Fulton.  
 183 128 Sands.  
 281 290 Johnson.  
 Adelphi (E 4), 106 Flushing av., S. to Atlantic av.  
 149 146 Myrtle av.  
 265 272 DeKalb av.  
 423 430 Fulton.  
 Adelphi pl. (L 4), from Crescent b-t. Ridgewood av. and Fulton, E. to Hemlock.  
 Agate ct. (G 5), 1483 Atlantic av. N.—one block.  
 Alasale (F 2), 15 Marcy av., S. E. and to Bush'k av.  
 Alken pl. (G 6), Empire bldg. n. B'klyn av., S. to Lefferts av.  
 Alabama av. (K 5), Jamaica av. junct. Fulton, S. E. to Vandalla av.  
 Albany av. (G 5), 1558 Fulton, S. to Av. K.  
 149 148 Bergen.  
 277 274 St. Johns pl.  
 519 516 E. N. Y. av.  
 911 910 Church av.  
 Albemarle rd. (E 7), West av. bet. Coton av. and Church av. E. to Nostrand av.  
 Albemarle ter. (F 7), from E. 21st bet. Church av. and Albemarle rd.  
 Alice ct. (H 5), 1463 Atlantic av.—one block.  
 Alton pl. (G 8), Flatbush av. bet. Hubbard pl. and Overbaugh pl. N. E. to F. 40th.  
 Amber (M 5), Dumont av., S. to Borough line.  
 Amboy (J 5), 1464 East New York av., S. to E. 96th.  
 Amersfort pl. (F 7), Flatbush av. at E. 26th, S. E. to Germania pl.  
 Amesla. (J 7), E. 92d. bet. Av. Dand Nolan's la., N. E. to Av. Bat Rockaway P'kway.  
 Amherst (F 11), Shore Boulevard, E. of West End av., S. to Oriental Boulevard.  
 Amlty (C 4) E. R. bet. Pacific & Congress, E. to Court.  
 Anchorage pl. (D 3), bet. Plymouth and Water.  
 Anna ct. (K 6), from Will pl., S. to Stanley av.  
 Anthony (G 2), 544 Morgan av., E. to Newtown creek.  
 Apollo (G 2), 235 Meeker av., N. to Newtown creek.  
 Apple (E 4), Lemon, bet. Fleeman & Clinton avs., S. to Flushing av.  
 Appoline ct. (J 8), from E. 68th S. of Av. L., N. E. to E. 6th.  
 Argyle rd. (E 7), Coton av. bet. Rugby and Westminster rds., S. to Av. H.  
 Arion pl. (G 4), Broadway E. to Bushwick av.  
 Arlington av. (K 5), 148 Jamaica av., E. to Fulton.  
 Arlington pl. (F 5), 56 Halsey, S. to Fulton.  
 Arthur (M 9), from E. 74th, bet. Av. V. and Av. Z. N. and N. W. to Av. V.  
 Ash (F 1), 1162 Manhattan av., E. to Oakland.  
 Ashford (K 5), 416 Jamaica av., S. E. to Borden av.  
 Ashland pl. (E 4), 104 DeKalb av., S. to Fl'ish av.  
 Atkins av. (L 5), 3116 Atlantic av., S. E. to Borden av.  
 Atlantic av. (C 4), E. R., bet. State & Pacific, S. E. to Schroeders av.  
 581 594 Flatbush av.  
 1167 1222 Bedford av.  
 1517 1588 Albany av.  
 2465 2466 Vansinderen av.  
 2791 2792 Van Sicken av.  
 3097 3026 Essex.  
 3317 3318 Euclid av.  
 Atlantic av., 90th wd. (B 9), Parrott pl., bet. 90th & 92d, E. to Delaplaine.  
 Atlantic av., 31st ward (C 11), Gravesend bay, bet. Mermad av. & Beach 50th, S. & E. to W. 5th.  
 Atlantic Basin (C 4), bounded by Conover (Com. wf.), Clinton w'y., Buttermilk Channel and Indiaharf.  
 Auburn pl. (E 4), 97 St. Edwards, S. E. to N. Portland av.  
 Autumn av. (L 4), 898 Jamaica av., S. to Jamaica bay.  
 Av. A (H 7), Ralph av. at E. 87th, N. E. to E. 98th.  
 Av. B, 29th ward, now Beverly rd.  
 Av. B (H 7), E. 56th opp. Beverly rd., E. & N. E. to E. 98th.  
 Av. C (E 7), West av., opp. 26th, E. to Coney Isl. d'v.  
 Av. D (F 7), Flatbush av., opp. Ditmas av., E. to Fresh creek.  
 Av. F (E 8), West av., opp. 42d, E. to E. 8th.  
 Av. G (F 8), West av., opp. 44th, E. & N. E. to Flatbush av.  
 Av. H (E 8), Ocean P'kway, S. of Foster av., E. to Paerdegat av.  
 Av. I (E 8), West av., opp. 49th, E. to Ralph av.  
 Av. J (E 8), West av., opp. 52d, E. to Bergen av., and (J 7) from E. 80th, N. E. to E. 108th.  
 Av. K (E 8), Ocean Parkway, E. to Bergen av., and (J 7) from E. 80th, N. E. to E. 108th.  
 Av. L (E 8), Gravesend bet. Avas. K & M, E. to Bergen av., and (J 8), fr. E. 80th, N. E. to E. 108th.  
 Av. M (E 9), West av., opp. 23d av., E. to Bergen av., and (J 8), from E. 80th, N. E. to E. 108th.  
 Av. N (E 9), West av., opp. 21st, E. to Bergen av., and (J 8), from E. 80th, N. E. to E. 108th.  
 Av. O (D 9), Bay Parkway opp. 72d, E. to Ralph av.  
 Av. P (D 9), Bay Parkway opp. 77th, E. & N. E. to Flatbush av.  
 Av. Q (D 9), Stillwell av., opp. 23d av., E. & N. E. to Flatbush av.  
 Av. R (D 9), Stillwell av., bet. 80th & 81st, E. & N. E. to Flatbush av.  
 Av. S (D 10), Stillwell av., opp. 83d, E. & N. E. & E. to Av. T.  
 Av. T (D 10), Stillwell av., opp. 85th, E. & N. E. to Bergen av.  
 Av. U (D 10), Stillwell av., bet. 26th av. & Bay 42d, E. & N. E. to Bergen av.  
 Av. V (D 10), Stillwell av., opp. 37th av., E. & N. E. to Paerdegat av. S.  
 Av. W (D 10), Stillwell av., bet. Bay 47th & 26th av., E. & N. E. to Paerdegat av. S.  
 Av. X (D 10), Stillwell av., bet. Bay 49th & Bay 50th, E. & N. E. to Paerdegat av. S.  
 Av. Y (D 10), Harway Basin, S. of Bay 50th, E. & N. E. to E. 74th.  
 Av. Z (D 11), Gravesend Bay at Warehouse av., E. & N. E. to Jamaica bay, and (K 9), from E. of E. 60th, N. E. to E. 74th.  
 B (E 4), Washington av., n. of Lemon, E. to E. av.  
 B, 31st ward (H 10), Knapp, n. Av. V. S. E. to creek.  
 Bainsbridge (G 5), 491 Sumner av., E. to B'way.  
 209 200 Reid av.  
 419 422 Howard av.  
 Baisleys la. (J 7), n. Av. J, N. E. to E. 100th.  
 Baltic (C 4), E. R., bet. Warren & Harrison, S. E. to 5th av.  
 Bancroft pl. (H 5) 1008 Herkimer, S. to Atlantic av.  
 Banker (F 2), Nassau av., n. N. 14th, N. to Calyer.  
 Barbey (K 5), 332 Highland b'ld., S. E. to Borden av.  
 Barbey pl. (K 4), fr. Robert bet. Heath pl. & Robert pl., S. to Highland b'ld.  
 Barrett (H 5), East New York av., opp. Lincoln pl., S. to E. 98th.  
 Bartlett (G 4), 643 Flushing av., N. E. to B'way.  
 Bassett av. (J 9), from National av., S. W. to Mill Basin Channel.  
 Batchelder (G 9), Gerritsen av., bet. Fillmore av. & Av. S., S. to Sheephead bay.  
 Bath av. (B 9), Battery av., S. of 92d, S. E. to Stillwell av.  
 Battery av. (B 8), 86th, bet. Dahlgren pl. & 7th av., S. W. to Warehouse av.  
 Bay (C 5), 69 Otsego, S. E. to Gowanus canal.  
 Bay av. (F 8), Locust av. bet. E. 16th and Ocean av., to Kings Highway.  
 Bay Court (F 11), E. 16th E. to E. 18th.  
 Bay parkway, (E 8), Ocean Parkway S. of av. I, S. to Gravesend bay.  
 Bay Ridge av. (A 7), 69th, New York bay, S. E. to Bay P'kway; also see (B 8), bet. 74th and 76th.  
 Bay Ridge Parkway (C 8), 86th av. bet. 66th & 68th, N. W. to 81st.  
 Bay View av. (C 11), Holland av., E. to W. 37th.  
 Bay 1st (C 9), 86th, n. 12th av., S. W. to Dyker Heights Park.  
 Bay 2d (C 9), 86th, n. 13th av., S. W. to Dyker Heights Park.  
 Bay 3d (C 9), now 13th av.  
 Bay 5th (C 9), 86th, n. 14th av., S. W. to Benson av.  
 Bay 6th (C 9), now 14th av.  
 Bay 7th (C 9), 86th, n. 14th av., S. W. to Cropsey av.  
 Bay 8th (C 9), 86th, n. 15th av., S. W. to Gravesend bay.  
 Bay 9th (C 9), now 15th av.  
 Bay 10th & 11th (C 9), 14th, S. W. to Cropsey av.  
 Bay 12th (C 9), now 16th av.  
 Bay 13th & 14th (C 9), 86th, S. W. to Cropsey av.  
 Bay 15th (C 9), now 17th av.  
 Bay 16th (C 9), from New Utrecht av. at 81st., S. W. to Cropsey av.  
 Bay 17th (C 9), 86th S. W. to Gravesend bay.  
 Bay 18th (C 9), now 18th av.  
 Bay 19th (C 9), 86th, S. W. to Gravesend bay.  
 Bay 20th (C 9), 86th, S. W. to Cropsey av.  
 Bay 21st (C 9), now 19th av.  
 Bay 22d (C 9), 86th, S. W. to Gravesend bay.  
 Bay 23d (D 9), 86th, S. W. to Cropsey av.  
 Bay 24th (D 9), now 20th av.  
 Bay 25th & 26th (D 9), 86th, S. W. to Cropsey av.  
 Bay 27th (D 9), now 21st av.  
 Bay 28th (D 9), Gravesend bay to 86th.  
 Bay 29th (D 9), Gravesend bay to 86th.  
 Bay 30th (D 10), now Bay P'kway.  
 Bay 31st (D 10), 86th S. W. to Cropsey av.  
 Bay 32d (D 10), 86th, S. W. to Gravesend bay.  
 Bay 33d (D 10), now 23d av.  
 Bay 34th & 35th (D 10), 86th, S. W. to Gravesend bay.  
 Bay 36th (D 10), now 24th av.  
 Bay 37th (D 10), 86th, S. W. to Gravesend bay.  
 Bay 38th (D 10), 86th, S. W. to Cropsey av.  
 Bay 39th (D 10), now 25th av.  
 Bay 40th & 41st (D 10), 86th, S. W. to Gravesend bay.  
 Bay 42d (D 10), now 26th av.  
 Bay 43d & 44th (D 10), Stillwell av. S. W. to Gravesend bay.  
 Bay 45th (D 10), now 27th av.  
 Bay 46th & 47th (D 10), Stillwell av. S. W. to Gravesend bay.  
 Bay 48th (D 10), now 28th av.  
 Bay 49th & 50th (D 10), Stillwell av., S. W. to Gravesend bay.  
 Bayard (F 2), 318 Union av., E. to Humboldt.

## BOROUGH OF

## BROOKLYN STREET AND AVENUE DIRECTORY—Continued.

- Beach la. (E 10), Van Sicklen, n. Av. V, W to Gravesend bay.
- Beach pl. (C 4), 22 Degraw, S. W. to Sackett—1 block.
- Beach 37th (C 11), Atlantic av. (Sea Gate), S. to Atlantic ocean.
- Beach 38th, 40th and 42d (C 11), Surf av. (Sea Gate), S. W. to Atlantic ocean.
- Beach 43d & 44th (C 11), Atlantic av. (81st Ward), S. W. to Atlantic ocean.
- Beach 45th to 48th (C 11), Surf av. (Sea Gate), S. W. to Atlantic ocean.
- Beach 49th to 51st (C 11), Surf av. (Sea Gate), N. W. to Gravesend bay.
- Bedel (G 2), 124 Kingsland av., E. to Newtown cr.
- Beard (C 5), 102 Otsego, N. W. to New York bay.
- Beaumont (G 11) Shore Blvd., bet. Amherst and Coleridge, S. to Oriental Blvd.
- Beaver (G 4), 816 Flushing av. S. E. to Bushwick av.
- Bedford av. (F 2), 631 Manhattan av., S. & S. E. & S. W. to Emmons av.
- 278 288 Grand.
- 387 402 Broadway.
- 855 882 Myrtle av.
- 1245 1262 Fulton.
- 1495 1504 St. Johns pl.
- 1749 1750 Empire Blvd.
- 2189 2190 Church av.
- 2081 2616 Flatbush av.
- 3415 3416 Av. M.
- 4158 4164 Av. U.
- 4343 4842 Emmons av.
- Bedford pl. (G 5), 24 Brevoort pl., S. to Atlantic av.
- Bell (F 1), Commercial opp. Clay, N. W. to Newtown cr.
- Belmont av. (J 5), 469 Rockaway av., E. to Boro. line.
- Belvidere (G 4), 879 Broadway, E. to Beaver.
- Bennett ct. (B 8), 72d, bet. Ridge ct. & 4th av. runs N.
- Bennett's la. (C 9), Kings Highway at 84th, S. to Gravesend bay.
- Benson av. (B 9), 7th av., opp. 90th, S. E. to Stillwell av.
- Bergen (D 4), 185 Court, E. to East New York av.
- 243 253 Nevins.
- 467 494 Flatbush av.
- 1017 1010 Bedford av.
- 1737 1730 Buffalo av.
- Bergen av. (J 8), fr. Ralph av. at Av. J. S. E. and S. to E. 74th at Av. Y.
- Bergen 1st to Bergen 20th (J 8), inclusive, from Bergen av., N. E. to Paerdegat av. S.
- Bergen Beach rd. (H 8), E 51st, at Av. M. E. to Bergen Beach.
- Bergen pl. (B 7), Wakeman pl., W. of 2d av., S. to 67th.
- Berkeley pl. (E 5), 135 5th av., E. to Plaza.
- Berriman (L 5), 3032 Atlantic av., S. E. to Borden av.
- Berry (F 2), 72 N. 14th, S. W. to Division av.
- Beverly rd. (E 7), E 2d, opp. 14th av. E. to E. 56th.
- Blake av. (H 6), E. 98th, at Ralph av. to Boro. line.
- Bleecker (H 4), 943 Bushwick av., N. E. to Boro. line.
- Blue (F 1), Commercial, bet. Dupont & Franklin, N. W. to Newtown creek.
- Boerum (G 3), 619 B'way, E. to Bogart.
- Boerum pl. (D 4), 114 Livingston, S. to Bergen.
- Bogart (H 3), 993 Flushing av., N. to Ten Eyck.
- Bolliver (E 4), 3 Fleet, E. to St. Edwards.
- Bond (D 4), 496 Fulton, S. to Gowanus canal.
- Borden av. (L 7), fr. Fresh Creek Basin, N. E. to Borough line.
- Boulevard ct. (F 10), E. 4th, N. of Av. X, E. to Ocean Parkway.
- Bowery (E 11), W. 16th, E. to W. 15th.
- Bowne (C 5), 18 Richards, N. W. to Conover.
- Box (F 1), 76 Commercial, E. to Oakland.
- Bradford (K 5), 158 Jamaica av., S. & S. E. to Borden av.
- Bragg (G 9), Gerritsen av., S. of Av. T, S. to Sheepshead bay.
- Brant (G 1), 89 Paldge av., N. E. to Newtown creek.
- Bremen (G 4), name changed to Stanwix av.
- Brenda ct. (J 8), from E. 66th bet. av. Land av. M., N. E. to E. 68th.
- Brevoort pl. (F 5), 545 Franklin av., E. to Bedford av.
- Bridge (A 4), East river, bet. Gold & Jay, S. to Fulton.
- Bridge rd. (D 8), fm. 248 Sands, S. E. to Navy, 1 blk.
- Bridge water (G 2), 339 Meeker av., N. W. to Norman av.
- Brigham (G 10), Gerritsen av., at Av. U, S. to Sheepshead bay.
- Brighton Beach av. (F 11), from Ocean Parkway at Surf av., N. E. to Coney Island av.
- Brighton ct. (E 10), E. 2d, N. of Av. Z, E. to Ocean Parkway.
- Bristol (J 5), E. New York av. bet. Hopkinson av. and Chester, S. to E. 98th.
- Broadway (E 8), E. R. bet. S. 8th & S. 8th, S. E. to Fulton.
- 299 302 Marcy av.
- \* 630 Wallabout.
- 755 752 Flushing av.
- 949 944 Myrtle av.
- 1115 1118 DeKalb av.
- 1399 1394 Gates av.
- \* 1886 Sumpter.
- 2119 \* Jamaica av.
- Brooklyn av. (G 5), 1420 Fulton, S. to Flatbush av.
- 289 286 Eastern Parkway.
- 1207 1208 Av. C.
- Broome (G 2), 558 Graham av., E. to Humboldt.
- Brown (G 9), Gerritsen av., bet. Av. R and Fillmore to Sheepshead bay.
- Bryant (C 5), Henry st., S. of Halleck, S. E. to Gowanus bay.
- Buckingham rd. (F 7), now E. 16th, Church av. to Guilford pl., S. to Foster av.
- Buffalo av. (H 5), 1872 Fulton, S. to E. N. Y. av.
- 297 294 E. Parkway.
- Bulwer Pl. (K 4), from Vermont av. at Evergreen cemetery, S. E. to Highland Blvd.
- Burnett (G 9), Nostrand av., bet. Av. P & Av. Q, S. E. to Av. X.
- Burr pl. (G 4), 18 Noll, S. —one-half block.
- Bush (C 5), 105 Dwight, S. E. to Gowanus canal.
- Bushwick av. (G 8), 802 Metropolitan av., S. & S. E. to Jamaica av.
- 99 96 Grand.
- 219 216 Meserole.
- 455 454 Flushing av.
- 677 682 Myrtle av.
- 1049 1050 Gates av.
- 1267 1265 Halsey.
- 1579 1580 E. Parkway.
- 1787 — Jamaica av.
- Bushwick pl. (G 3), 244 Meserole to Boerum.
- Butler (D 4), 261 Court, S. E. & E. to 5th av.
- Butler pl. (E 5), Sterling pl., E. of Vanderbilt av. W. to Prospect pk Plaza.
- Byrnes pl. (K 8), from Denton av., W. of E. 91st, W. to Jamaica Bay.
- C (E 4), Wash'n av., N. of Lemon, E. to East av.
- Cactus pl. (J 5), 2025 B'way, N. E. to Bushwick av.
- Calhoun (G 3), 328 Morgan av., E. to Stewart av.
- Calver (F 2), E. R. bet. Oak & Quay E. to Kingsland av.
- Cambridge pl. (F 4), 200 Greene av., S. to Fulton.
- Cameron ct. (D 8), from 66th, bet. 17th and Ovington ct., S. to 67th.
- Campus pl. (L 4), from Crescent, bet. Ridgewood av. and Fulton, E. to Hemlock.
- Canal av. (C 11), W. 37th, opp. Cypress av., E. to Sheepshead bay.
- Canarsie av. (G 6), Montgomery E. of Nostrand av., S. E. to Canarsie la.
- Canarsie la. (H 7), from Schenectady av. at Holy Cross Cem., S. E. and N. E. to E. 92d (that part from Flatbush av. to Schenectady av. being now part of Cortelyou rd.).
- Carlton av. (E 4), 96 Flushing av., S. to Flatbush av.
- 149 148 Myrtle av.
- 421 408 Fulton.
- 659 636 Flatbush av.
- Carroll (C 5), 59 Hamilton av., S. E. to E. N. Y. av.
- 228 232 Court.
- 615 628 Fifth av.
- 875 900 Washington av.
- 1161 1186 Nostrand av.
- 1649 1676 Utica av.
- Catharine (G 3), 925 Grand, N. to Metropolitan av.
- Cathedral pl. (D 4), from Jay, bet. Chapel and Tillary, E. to Bridge.
- Caton av. (E 7), Gravesend av. at Fort Hamilton p'kway, E. to Ocean p'kway and from Ocean p'kway, S. of Henry N. E. to Flatbush av.
- Caton pl. (E 7), Ocean p'kway, S. of Fort Hamilton p'kway, N. E. to Coney Island av.
- Cedar (H 4), 751 Bushwick av., N. E. to Central av.
- Cedar (F 9), E. 16th, n. Av. M. N. E. to Ocean av.
- Cedar pl. (F 6), Montgomery, bet. Franklin av. & Pinepl., S. to Empire Blvd.
- Celestial ct. (J 8), from E. 66th, bet. av. M and av. N. N. E. to E. 68th.
- Central av. (H 5), 944 Flushing av., S. E. to Evergreen cemetery.
- 189 208 Myrtle av.
- 445 470 Putnam av.
- Centre (C 5), 479 Columbia, S. E. to Gowanus canal.
- Centre pl. (D 10), 26th av., n. Harway av., S. to Bay 43d.
- Chapel (D 4), 223 Jay, E. to Bridge.
- Charles (D 4), 196 York, S. to Sands.
- Charles pl. (H 4), 1215 Myrtle av., N. W.
- Chauncey (G 5), 1639 Fulton, E. to Borough line.
- Cheever pl. (D 4), 182 Harrison, S. W. to Degraw.
- Cherry (G 2), 510 Vandervoort av., E. to Newtown creek.
- Chester (J 5), East New York av., E. of Bristol, S. to E. 98th.
- Chester av. (D 7), 3415 Ft. Hamilton p'kway, E. S. to Church av.
- Chester ct. (F 6), from Flatbush av., S. of Lincoln rd., W. to E. 21st.
- Chestnut (L 4), Jamaica av., bet. Richmond & Euclid av., S. to Atlantic av., & from Liberty av., S. to Sutter av.
- Chestnut av. (F 9), 1809 Coney Island av., N. E. to Bay av.
- Christopher av. (J 5), East New York av., bet. Stone & Sackman, S. to Av. D.
- Church av. (E 7), 36th, bet. 13th & 14th avs., E. & N. E. to E. 98th.
- 101 103 Gravesend av.
- 601 602 Eastern P'kway.
- 901 902 Coney Island av.
- 2301 2302 Flatbush av.
- 501 503 Utica av.
- Clara (E 7), 126 West av., S. W. to 36th av.
- Clarendon rd. (F 7), 1129 Flatbush av., E. to Ralph av.
- Clark (D 4), 135 Columbia hts., S. E. to Fulton.
- Clarkson av. (F 6), 739 Flatbush av., E. & N. E. to E. 98th.
- Classon av. (F 4), 700 Kent av., S. & S. W. to Washington av. at President.
- 201 188 Myrtle av.
- 555 538 Fulton.
- Clay (F 1), from 36 Commercial, E. to Paldge av.
- Clermont av. (E 4), 128 Flushing av., S. to Atlantic av.
- Cleveland (K 5), 442 Jamaica av., S. E. to Borden av.
- Cleveland pl. (D 5), 536 Baltic, S. to Butler—1 block.
- Clifford pl. (F 2), 120 Calver, S. E. to Meserole av.
- Clifton pl. (F 4), 65 St. James pl., E. to Marcy av.
- Clinton (D 4), 262 Fulton, S. W. to Gowanus creek.
- 193 148 Livingston.
- 445 458 First pl.
- 577 532 Hamilton av.
- Clinton av. (E 3), Wallabout Channel, S. to Atlantic av.
- 495 490 Fulton.
- Clinton pl. (L 4), fr. W. side of Crescent, N. of Etna.

## BOROUGH OF

## BROOKLYN STREET AND AVENUE DIRECTORY—Continued.

- Clinton wharf (C 5), Atlantic dock, from Commercial wharf to S. pier.  
 Clymer (E 3), Wallabout canal, bet. Wash'n av. & Cross, N. E. to Division av.  
 Coffey (C 5), 60 Otsego, N. W. to New York bay.  
 Coleman (G 9), Av. P. bet. Kimball & Hendrickson, S. E. to Jamaica bay.  
 Coleman la. (H 9), Fillmore av., n. E. 88th, S. E. to Av. X.  
 Coleridge (F 11), Shore boulevard, bet. Beaumont and Dover, S. to Oriental boulevard.  
 Coles (C 5), 359 Columbia, S. E. to Henry.  
 College pl. (D 4), 49 Love la., N. E. half block.  
 Collins av. (L 7), fr. Louisiana av., at Fresh Creek basin, N. E. to Fountain av.  
 Colonial rd. (H 7), 66th, opp. 1st av., S. to 82d.  
 Columbia (C 4), 18 Atlantic av., S. W. to Gowanus bay.  
 323 814 Hamilton av.  
 499 476 Bush.  
 Columbia Heights (D 3), 18 Fulton, S. to Pierrepont.  
 Columbia pl. (D 4), 84 Jorammon, S. to Atlantic av.  
 Columbus pl. (H 5), 926 Herkimer, S. to Atlantic av.  
 Commerce (C 5), 380 Columbia, N. W. to Conover.  
 Commercial (A 1), 13 Dupont, N. E. to Manhattan av.  
 Commercial wf. (F 1), Atlantic dock, from India wharf, S. W. to William.  
 Concord (D 4), 215 Fulton, E. to Navy.  
 Concourse Drive (E 11), continuation of Surf av. from W. 5th to Sea Breeze av.  
 Condit pl. (L 4), 27 Autumn av., E. to Nichols av.  
 Conduit av. (L 5), Atlantic av., n. Fountain av., S. E. to Borough line.  
 Coney Island av. (E 6), junc. Windsor pl. & Terrace pl., S. E. to Atlantic ocean.  
 473 474 Church av.  
 1043 1044 Foster av.  
 2047 2050 Kings Highway.  
 Congress (C 4), E. R., bet. Amity & Warren, S. E. to Unity.  
 Conklin av. (J 7), Remsen av. S. of Glenwood rd., N. E. to E. 100th.  
 Conover (C 5), 60 Hamilton av., S. W. to N. Y. bay.  
 Conselyea (F 3), 218 Union av., E. to Humboldt.  
 Conway (J 5), Norman pl., n. Truxton, N. E. to Evergreens cemetery.  
 Cook (G 3), 671 B'way, E. to Bogart.  
 Cooper (J 5), 1711 B'way, N. E. to Borough line.  
 Cornelia (H 4), 1479 B'way, N. E. to Borough line.  
 Cornells al. (K 4), 137 Gold, E. to Green la.  
 Cortelyou rd. (E 7), West, opp. 38th, N. E. to Flatbush av.  
 Cortland (E 11), Neptune av., bet. Richard & Henry, S. to Sheephead bay rd.—one block.  
 Cottage pl. (D 11), now part of Warehouse av.  
 Court (D 4), 340 Fulton, S. to Gowanus bay.  
 79 79 Livingston.  
 303 304 Degraw.  
 551 532 Hamilton av.  
 Courtsq. (D 4), 343 Fulton, S. to Livingston.  
 Covert (J 4), 1639 Broadway, N. E. to Borough line.  
 Cowenhoven la. (B 7), 5th av., opp. Senator, E. to 18th at 53d.  
 Coyle (G 7), Gerritsen av., junction Av. T, S. to Sheephead bay.  
 Cozine av. (K 6), Louisiana av., bet. Wortman av. & Fairfield av., E. to Borough line.  
 Cranberry (D 4), 77 Columbia helg'ts, S. E. to Fulton.  
 Crawford av. (F 10), Ocean p'kway, opp. Boulevard ct. E. to E. 12th.  
 Creamer (C 5), 39 Otsego, S. E. to Gowanus canal.  
 Crescent (L 4), Jamaica av., n. Euclid av., S. to Jamaica bay.  
 Crescent pl. (L 4), from Crescent, N. of Ridgewood av., E. to Hemlock.  
 Crooke av. (F 6), Parade pl., bet. Woodruff and Caton avs., N. E. to Ocean av.  
 Croysey av. (B 9), Battery av., S. of 103d, S. E. to Stillwell av.  
 Croysey la. (D 10), Croysey av., S. Bay 84th, S. W. to Warehouse av.  
 Crosby av. (K 4), fr. Vermont av. at Evergreen Cemetery, N. E. to Bulwer pl.  
 Cross (E 3), East River, S. Division av. E. to Kent av.  
 Crowa (F 6), 909 Washington av., E. to East New York.  
 Crystal (L 5), Magenta, bet. Fountain av. and Conduit av., S. to Sutter av.  
 Crystal pl. (L 5), fr. Fountain av., bet. Hegeman and Vienna avs., E. to Holly.  
 Cumberland (E 4), 86 Flushing av., S. to Atlantic av.  
 Cypress av. (H 3), 1324 Flushing av., S. E. to Bor. line.  
 Cypress av. (Sea Gate) (C 11), Manhattan av., E. to W. 37th.  
 D (E 4), Washington av., bet. C. & E. E. to West av.  
 Dahill rd. (E 7), from Ft. Hamilton Parkway at Caton av., S. to Kings Highway.  
 Dahlia pl. (J 5), 2055 B'way, N. E. to Bushwick av.  
 Dahlgren pl. (B 8), 86th, bet. Gatling pl. & Battery av., S. W. to U. S. Gov't Reservation.  
 Damask ct. (J 8), from E. 66th, bet. av. M. and av. N. N. E. to E. 68th.  
 Danforth (L 4), from Crescent, S. of Etna, E. to Autumn av.  
 Dean (D 4), 167 Court, E. to East New York av.  
 141 136 Hoyt.  
 451 454 Flatbush av.  
 845 816 Grand av.  
 1345 1344 Brooklyn av.  
 2227 2228 Hopkinson av.  
 Debevoise (G 3), 701 B'way, E. to Bushwick av.  
 Debevoise av. (G 3), 125 Mappeth av., N. W. to Beadel.  
 Debevoise pl. (E 4), 21 Fleet, S. to DeKalb av.  
 De Bruyn la. (D 9), 86th, bet. 19th & 20th avs., S. to Gravesend bay.  
 Decatur (G 5), 499 Tompkins av., E. & N. E. to Borough line.  
 Degraw (C 4), East River, bet. Sedgewick & Sackett, S. E. to 5th av.  
 115 118 Columbia.  
 283 302 Court.  
 DeKalb av. (D 4), 469 Gold, E. to Borough line.  
 483 484 Franklin av.  
 1125 1116 Broadway.  
 1753 1748 Borough line.  
 DeKoven ct. (F 8), Rugby rd., v. Foster av., E. to E. 17th.  
 Delamere pl. (F 7), 2302 Foster av., S. to Emmons av.  
 Delaplaine (B 9), 86th, n. 12th av., S. to Dyker Heights Park.  
 Delevan (C 5), 384 Columbia, N. W. to Van Brunt.  
 Delmonico pl. (G 4), 652 Flushing av., S. E. to Park av.  
 Dennett pl. (D 5), 198 Luquer, S. to Nelson.  
 Denton av. (E 7), from Jamaica Bay at Canarsie Beach Pk., N. E. to Rockaway P'kway.  
 Denton pl. (D 5), 528 Carroll, S. W. to First.  
 Denyse la. (D 11), 2401 Croysey av., S. W. to Gravesend bay.  
 Derruss (B 9), 96th, bet. 10th & 11th avs., S. to Dyker Beach Park.  
 De Sales pl. (J 5), 1885 B'way, N. E. to Evergreen cemetery.  
 Desmond ct. (F 10), E. 7th S. of Av. X, E. to E. 12th.  
 Deos (F 3), 184 Union av., E. to Morgan av.  
 Dewey pl. (H 5), 1060 Herkimer, S. to Atlantic av.  
 Diamond (G 2), 168 Driggs av., N. to Greenpoint av.  
 Dickinson (G 3), 308 Morgan av., N. E. to Newtown creek.  
 Dikeman (C 5), 38 Otsego, N. W. to N. Y. bay.  
 Dinassero pl. (L 5), 223 Norwood av., E. to Logan.  
 Ditmar (G 4), 905 Broadway, N. E. to Bushwick av.  
 Dittmas av., 29th ward, (E 7), 501 West, E. to Flatbush av.  
 Dittmas av., 32d ward (H 7), fr. Farragut rd. at Scheenectady av., N. E. to E. 98th.  
 Division av. (E 3), E. R., S. of S. 11th, E. to B'way, 335 296 Broadway.  
 Division pl. (G 2), 103 Kingsland av., E. to Newtown cr.  
 Dixon pl. (E 4), 246 York, S. to Sands.  
 Dobbin (F 2), 29 Nassau av., N. to Meserole av.  
 Dock (D 8), E. R., bet. Fulton & Main, S. to Front.  
 Dodworth (H 4), 1095 B'way, N. E. to Bushwick av.  
 Dooley (G 11), 2251 Emmons av., N. W.  
 Dorchester rd. (E 7), Coney Island av., N. of 18th av., N. E. to Flatbush av.  
 Doscher (L 5), 980 Liberty av., S. to Belmont av.  
 Doughy (D 3), 13 Furman, E. to Hicks.  
 Douglass (D 5), 233 Court, S. E. to 5th av. & from 1378 East New York av., S. to E. 98th.  
 283 278 Third av.  
 1953 1954 Sutter av.  
 Dover (G 11), Shore Boulevard, bet. Coleridge & Exeter, S. to Oriental Boulevard.  
 Dowling (F 4), 2 Quincy, S. to Fulton.  
 Dresden (L 4), name changed to Highland pl.  
 Drew av. (H 5), Borough line at McKinley av., S. to Jamaica Bay.  
 Driggs av. (G 2), 201 Meeker av., W., S. W. & S. to Division av.  
 307 308 Manhattan av.  
 693 694 Grand.  
 Duck (G 1), 109 Paidge av., N. E. to Newtown creek.  
 Duffield (D 4), Nassau, S. to Fulton.  
 Dumont av. (H 6), E. 98th, n. Tapscott, E. to Borough line.  
 Dunham pl. (E 3), 29 B'way, N. E. to S. 6th—one block.  
 Dunnet ct. (F 10), E. 7th, N. of Av. Y, E. to E. 12th.  
 Dupont (F 1), E. R. at West, E. to Paidge av.  
 Durland pl. (J 7), Glenwood rd. bet. E. 92d & E. 93d, S. to Conklin av.  
 Duryea ct. (D 8), 66th, E. of 16th av., S. to 67th.  
 Duryea pl. (F 7), Flatbush av., bet. Vernon av. & Beverly rd., E. to E. 22d.  
 Dwight (C 5), 382 Columbia, S. W. to Beard.  
 E (E 3), Washington av., bet. D & F. E. to West av.  
 Eagle (F 1), East River, bet. Dupont & Freeman, E. to Paidge av.  
 Earl (H 6), East New York av., at E. 49th, E. to Roensen av.  
 East av. (F 4), Flushing av., opp. Ryerson, N. to B. E. 1st (E 10), from Av. T, E. of Stryker, S. to Canal av.  
 E. 2d (E 7), from Vanderbilt E. of Gravesend av., S. to Canal av. and (F 11), fr. Neptune av., E. of Ocean P'kway, S. W. to Brighton Beach av.  
 E. 4th (E 6), from Vanderbilt, opp. 19th, S. to av. X and (F 11), from Canal av., S. E. to Neptune av., thence S. E. to Brighton Beach av.  
 E. 5th (E 6), 426 Vanderbilt, S. to Boulevard ct. and (F 11), fr. Neptune av., S. E. to Brighton Beach av.  
 E. 6th (F 10), 602 Av. Y, S. to Brighton Beach av.

## BOROUGH OF BROOKLYN STREET AND AVENUE DIRECTORY—Continued.

- E. 7th (E 6), fr. Reeve pl., E. of Ocean Pkway, S. to Canal av. and (F 11), fr. Neptune av., S. E. to Brighton Beach av.
- E. 8th (E 7), 11 Ocean pkway, S. to Av. V.
- E. 9th (E 7), Beverly rd., W. of Coney Island av., S. to Av. V.
- E. 10th (E 7), Caton Av. E. of Coney Island av., S. to Av. Q.
- E. 11th (F 10), 1102 Av. W. S. to Sea Breeze av.
- E. 12th (F 8), 1202 Av. H. S. to Surf av.
- E. 18th (F 8), 1302 Av. H. S. to Surf av.
- E. 14th (F 8), 1402 Av. H. S. to Emmons av.
- E. 15th (F 8), 1502 Av. H. S. to Emmons av.
- E. 16th to E. 18th inclusive (F 7) Caton av., S. to Emmons av.
- E. 19th (F 7), Tennis ct., W. of Ocean av., S. to Emmons av.
- E. 21st (F 6), Caton av., E. of Ocean av., S. to Foster av.
- E. 22d (F 7), Albemarle rd., E. of Flatbush av., S. to Foster av.
- E. 23d (F 7), 2226 Tilden av., S. to Foster av.
- E. 24th (F 7), Flatbush av. at Newkirk av., S. to Foster av.
- E. 25th (F 7), Beverly rd. bet. Lott & Prospect (29th ward), S. to Foster av.
- E. 26th (F 7), Beverly rd. opp. Prospect (29th ward), S. to Emmons av.
- E. 27th (F 8), Av. G. at Amersfort pl., S. to Emmons av.
- E. 28th & E. 29th (F 7), Albemarle rd., bet. Rogers & Nostrand av., S. to Emmons av.
- E. 30th (G 9), Nostrand av., N. Flatlands av., S. E. to Av. X.
- E. 31st (G 7), Church av. E. of Nostrand av., S. & S. E. to Av. S.
- E. 32d (G 7), Church av. W. of New York av., S. & S. E. to Av. W.
- E. 33d (G 9), Av. N. near Kings Highway, S. E. to Jamaica bay.
- E. 34th (G 6), 418 Winthrop, S. & S. E. to Jamaica bay.
- E. 35th (G 6), 430 Clarkson av., S. & S. E. to Jamaica bay.
- E. 36th (G 8), Flatbush av., opp. B'klyn av., S. to Jamaica bay.
- E. 37th (G 6), Winthrop, E. of B'klyn av., S. & S. E. to Jamaica bay.
- E. 38th (G 6), Clarkson av., E. of B'klyn av., S. & S. E. to Jamaica bay.
- E. 39th (G 6), Clarkson av., E. of E. 38th, S. & S. E. to Lott pl.
- E. 40th (G 6), Clarkson av., W. of Albany av., S. & S. E. to Flatlands av.
- E. 41st (F 8), Av. K. opp. Albany av., S. E. to Flatlands av.
- E. 42d (G 6), Clarkson av., E. of Albany av., S. to Av. K.
- E. 43d (G 6), Clarkson av., W. of Troy av., S. to Flatbush av.
- E. 45th & E. 46th (G 6), East New York av., bet. Troy & Schenectady av., S. to Flatbush av.
- E. 48th & E. 49th (H 6), East New York av., bet. Schenectady & Utica av., S. to Flatbush av.
- E. 51st (H 6), Remsen av., E. of Utica av., S. to Flatbush av.
- E. 52d to E. 59th (H 6), Remsen av., S. & S. E. to Av. U.
- E. 61st (J 9), Ralph av., opp. Av. O, S. E. to Av. U.
- E. 62d (J 8), now Mill av.
- E. 63d (J 8), Av. N. E. of Ralph av., S. E. to Av. X.
- E. 64th (J 8), Ralph av., n. Av. N. S. E. to Av. U.
- E. 65th (H 8), Ralph av., at Av. M, S. E. to Av. U.
- E. 66th (H 8), Ralph av., bet. Avs. L & M, S. E. to Av. U.
- E. 67th (J 8), from Av. T, S. E. to Av. U.
- E. 68th (J 8), from Ralph av., bet. Av. K and Av. L, S. E. to Av. Z.
- E. 69th (J 8), from Ralph av., S. E. to Av. Z.
- E. 70th (J 8), from Av. K at Bergen av., S. E. to Av. Z.
- E. 71st (J 8), from Av. L at Bergen av., S. E. to Av. Z.
- E. 72d (J 8), from Av. M at Bergen av., S. E. to Av. Z.
- E. 73d (J 8), from Av. N at Bergen av., S. E. to Av. Z.
- E. 74th (J 8), from Bergen av., at Av. T, S. E. to Av. Z.
- E. 75th (H 8), Ralph av., at Glenwood rd., S. E. to Flatlands av.
- E. 76th (H 7), Ralph av., n. Glenwood rd., S. E. to Paerdegat ist.
- E. 77th (H 7), Ralph av., at Farragut rd., S. E. to Paerdegat ist.
- E. 78th (H 7), from Ralph av., N. of Farragut rd., S. E. to Paerdegat ist.
- E. 79th (H 7), Ralph av., at Foster av., S. E. to Paerdegat ist.
- E. 80th (H 7), Ralph av., at Foster av., S. E. to Seaview av.
- E. 81st (H 7), Ralph av., S. E. to Av. L.
- E. 82d (H 7), from Ralph av., S. E. to Av. M.
- E. 83d (H 7), from Ralph av., S. E. to Av. N.
- E. 84th (H 7), from Ralph av., S. E. to Seaview av.
- E. 85th (H 7), from Ralph av., S. E. to Seaview av.
- E. 86th (H 7), from Ralph av., S. E. to Seaview av.
- E. 87th (H 7), from Ralph av., S. E. to Seaview av.
- E. 88th (H 7), Ralph av., S. E. to Seaview av.
- E. 89th (H 6), Ralph av., S. E. to Seaview av.
- E. 91st (H 6), from East New York av., S. E. to Seaview av. and fr. Denton av., S. E. to Jamaica Bay.
- E. 92d (H 6), from East New York av., S. E. to Av. M. and from Av. N S. E. to Seaview av. and from Denton av., S. E. to Jamaica Bay.
- E. 93d & E. 94th (H 6), E. N. Y. av., S. E. to Jamaica bay.
- E. 95th (H 6), East New York av., S. E. to Rockaway av.
- K. 96th (H 6), East New York av., S. E. to Denton av.
- E. 98th (H 6), East New York av., S. E. to Jamaica bay.
- E. 99th (J 7), Av. D, S. E. to Skidmore av.
- E. 100th to E. 106th (J 6), inclusive, from Av. D, S. E. to Skidmore av.
- E. 106th (J 6), from Av. D, S. E. to Av. J.
- E. 107th (K 6), Av. D, S. E. to Av. J.
- E. 108th (K 6), Fresh creek, S. E. to Skidmore av.
- East New York av. (G 6), New York av. opp. Lincoln rd., N. E. to Fulton.
- 943 944 Utica av.
- 1879 — St. Johns pl.
- 1508 Chester
- Eastern Parkway (E 5), Plaza, E. to Highland Park.
- 185 188 Washington av.
- 399 402 Bedford av.
- 701 704 Brooklyn av.
- 1291 1292 Buffalo av.
- Eckford (G 2), 101 Newton, N. W. to Greenpoint av.
- Edward pl. (D 11), W. 30th bet. Surf av. & Atlantic ocean—runs W.
- Egan av. (L 7), from Louisiana av., at Fresh Creek Basin, N. E. to Borough line.
- Eldert (J 4), 1613 B'way, N. E. to Borough line.
- Elderts lane (formerly Enfield st.) (L 4), Jamaica av., bet. Grant av. and Borough line, S. to Jamaica bay.
- Elizabeth pl. (D 3), 26 Fulton, S. W. to Doughty—one block.
- Ellery (F 4), 55 Nostrand av., E. & N. E. to Beaver.
- Elliott pl. (See S. Elliott & N. Elliott pls.)
- Elm av. (F 9), 1339 Coney Island av., N. E. to Bay av.
- Elm pl. (D 4), 472 Fulton S. W. to Livingston.
- Elmore pl. (F 7), 2202 Foster av., S. to Emmons av.
- Elmwood av. (E 8), Gravesend av., bet. Foster av. and Av. I, E. to Ocean pkway.
- Elton (K 5), Jamaica av., bet. Cleveland & Linwood, S. E. to Borden av.
- Emerald (M 5), Dumont av., at Borough line, S. to Borough line.
- Emerson pl. (F 4), 308 Flushing av., S. to Lafayette av.
- Emmets la. (F 10), Shore rd. at Av. Y, N. E. to Ocean av.
- Emmett (D 4), 48 Atlantic av., S. to Amity.
- Emmons av. (F 11), E. 14th, opp. Canal av., E. to Knapp.
- Empire blvd. (F 6), 463 Flatbush av., E. to East New York av.
- Enfield (see Elderts lane).
- Engert av. (G 2), 518 Manhattan av., E. to Meeker av.
- Erasmus (F 7), Bedford av., bet. Church av. & Grant, E. to Nostrand av.
- Erle Basin (C 5), ft. of Otsego, Dwight, Richards & Van Brunt.
- Essex (L 5), Jamaica av., bet. Linwood & Shepherd av., S. E. to Borden av.
- Estate rd. (E 9), E. 4th, bet. Avs. Pand Q, E. to Ocean parkway.
- Etna (L 4), 21 Dresden, E. to Borough line.
- Euclid av. (L 4), Jamaica av., bet. Chestnut & Crescent, S. to Wortman av.
- Evans (E 3), 59 Hudson av., E. to Navy Yard.
- Evergreen av. (G 3), 216 Cook, S. E. to Evergreens cemetery.
- 428 478 Gates av.
- 605 660 Halsey st.
- 789 844 Evergreens cem.
- Evergreen pl. (K 5), 82 New Jersey av. W.
- Exeter (G 11), Shore Boulevard, W. of Ocean av., to Oriental Boulevard.
- F (E 3), Washington av., S. of Wallabout pl., E. to West av.
- Fair (E 4), 145 Prince, E. to Fleet pl.
- Fairfield av. (K 6), Fresh ck., bet. Cozine & Vandalla av., E. to Borough line.
- Fairview pl. (G 6), 312 Martense av. to Church av.
- Falmouth (G 11), Shore B'v'd, E. of Ocean av., S. to Oriental Boulevard.
- Fanchon pl. (K 5), Highland Boulevard, bet. Glen pl. & Pellington pl. S. to Jamaica av.
- Farragut rd. (F 7), fr. 1109 Ocean av., E. to Schenectady av. & fr. Glenwood rd. N. E. to Fresh Creek.
- Fayette (G 4), 791 B'way, N. E. to Beaver.
- Feinmore (F 6), Ocean av., bet. Rutland rd. & Hawthorne, E. to Troy av.
- Ferris (C 5), 201 William, S. W. to Beard.
- Ferry pl. (C 5), 1 Hamilton av., N. E. to Sackett.
- Fillmore av. (G 9), Ger-rissen av., bet. Avs. R & S, N. E. to Av. T.
- Fillmore pl. (F 3), 667 Driggs, S. E. to Roebing.
- Flake pl. (E 5), 804 Carroll, S. W. to Garfield pl.
- Flatbush av. (D 4), from Nassau bet. Jay & Bridge S. to Jamaica bay.
- 149 128 Atlantic av.
- 381 334 Sterling pl.
- 739 740 Clarkson.
- 881 882 Church av.
- 1267 1268 Bedford av.
- 1555 1560 Nostrand av.
- 2105 2106 Av. N.
- Flatlands 1st to Flatlands 11th (K 7), inclusive, from E. 105th, N. E. to E. 108th.
- Flatlands av. (F 9), Av. P, at Delamere pl., N. E. to Fresh creek.
- Fleeman av. (E 4), Flushing av., W. of Washington av., N.
- Fleet (B 4), 374 Hudson av., S. W. to DeKalb av.
- Fleet pl. (E 4), 208 Tillary, S. to Fleet.
- Fleets al. (D 3), 49 York, N.

## BOROUGH OF

## BROOKLYN STREET AND AVENUE DIRECTORY—Continued.

- Flint (D 3), 64 Front, S. E. to Prospect.  
 Floods al. (D 4), 22 Johnson, S. to Myrtle av.  
 Florence (G 3), 846 Grand, S. to Manjer.  
 Floyd (C 3), 97 Nostrand av., E. to B'way.  
 Flushing av. (E 4), Navy opp. Nassau, E. to Boro. line.  
 337 328 Classon av.  
 \* 520 Nostrand.  
 765 764 B'way.  
 1375 1414 Borough line.  
 Folsom pl. (L 5), 265 Linwood, E. to Essex.  
 Forbe' av. (M 5), Glen at Boro. line, S. to Jamaica av.  
 Force Tube av. (L 4), Highland Boulevard, E. of Linwood, S. E. to Richmond.  
 Ford (G 9), Gerritsen av. at Av. S. S. to Sheepshead bay.  
 Forest pl. (B 8), 414 88th, S. W. to 90th.  
 Forrest (G 4), 501 Bushwick av., E. & N. E. to Flushing av.  
 Ft. Greene pl. (K 4), 125 De Kalb av., S. to Atlantic av.  
 Ft. Hamilton p'kway (E 7), Ocean parkway at Prospect av., S. W. to Fort Hamilton.  
 2731 — E. 5th.  
 3923 — 40th.  
 5728 — 58th.  
 6923 6924 70th.  
 \* 9540 97th.  
 Ft. Hill pl. (H 9), Dahlgren pl., E. to Battery av.  
 Foster av. (E 8), Gravesend av., opp. 47th, E. to E. 53d and Fr. Glenwood rd. at Utica av., N. E. to Fresh creek.  
 537 538 Ocean parkway  
 1983 1984 Ocean av.  
 2923 2924 Nostrand av.  
 4023 4024 Albany av.  
 Fountain av. (L 5), 3218 Atlantic av., S. E. to Borden av.  
 Fountain 1st to Fountain 8th (M 6), inclusive, from Montauk av., N. E. to Fountain av.  
 Fountain pl. (L 5), from Fountain av. bet. Dumont and Hegeman av., E. to Holly.  
 Franklin (F 2), N. 14th, opp. Kent av., N. to Commercial.  
 Franklin av. (F 4), 106 Wallabout, S. & S. W. to Washington av.  
 511 512 Fulton.  
 711 712 Park pl.  
 943 936 Montgomery.  
 Franklin av., 29th ward (E 7), now 18th av.  
 Freedom sq. (H 4), at junction of Myrtle av., Bushwick av. and Willoughby av.  
 Freeman (F 1), E. R., bet. Eagle & Greene, E. to Pidge av.  
 Front (D 3), 37 Fulton, E. to Hudson av.  
 Frost (F 2), 284 Union av., E. to Newtown creek.  
 Fuller pl. (E 6), 160 Windsor pl. S. W.  
 Fulton (D 8), E. R. at Fulton Ferry, S. E. & E. to Borough line.  
 135 \* Sands.  
 351 \* Myrtle av.  
 \* 544 Flatbush av.  
 785 642 Lafayette av.  
 955 908 Washington av.  
 1149 1152 Franklin av.  
 1933 1378 Nostrand av.  
 \* 1558 Albany av.  
 \* 1752 Utica av.  
 2057 2152 Rockaway av.  
 2641 2642 Pennsylvania av.  
 2787 2788 Van Sicken av.  
 3095 \* Arlington av.  
 4393 4394 Elderts lane.  
 Fulton pl. (D 4), closed.  
 Furman (D 3), 6 Fulton, S. W. to Atlantic av.  
 Furman av. (J 5), 1831 B'way, N. E. to Evergreen cemetery.  
 G (K 3), Wallabout pl. E. of West av. S. W.  
 Gallatin pl. (D 4), 406 Fulton, S. to Livingston.  
 Garden (G 3), 840 Flushing av., S. E. to Bushwick av.  
 Garden, 29th ward (H 6), E. 48th bet. Clarkson & Lenox rd., E. to Utica av.  
 Garden pl. (D 4), 90 Joralemon, S. W. to State.  
 Gardner av. (H 3), 1235 Flushing av., N. to Meeker av.  
 Garfield pl. (D 5), 261 4th av., S. E. to Prospect pk. W.  
 Garnet (C 5), 311 Hamilton av., S. E. to Go'nuss canal.  
 Garrison (D 8), 44 Front, S. E. to York.  
 Gates av. (E 5), 878 Fulton, E. to Borough line.  
 321 310 Bedford av.  
 993 850 Reid av.  
 1071 1036 Broadway.  
 Gailling pl. (B 8), 86th, bet. Ft. Hamilton av. & Dahlgren pl., S. W. to 92d.  
 Gelston av. (B 8), 86th, bet. 5th av. & Ft. Hamilton av., S. W. to 94th.  
 Gem (F 2), 37 N. 15th, N. to Meserole av.  
 George (H 4), 87 Evergreen av., N. E. to Knickerbocker av.  
 Georgina av. (K 5), 24 Jamaica av., S. to Vandalia av.  
 259 260 Belmont av.  
 547 548 Riverdale av.  
 Gerald et. (F 10), E. 7th S. of Av. Y, E. to Coney Island av.  
 Germania pl. (G 8), Amersfort pl. at E. 29th, N. E. to Flatbush av.  
 Gerritsen av. (G 9), Nostrand av., at Av. Q, S. E. to Jamaica bay.  
 Gerry (F 4), 459 Marcy av., N. E. to Broadway.  
 Gillen pl. (K 5), Jamaica av., junc. Broadway, N. to Bushwick av.  
 Gilmore et. (F 10), from E. 11th to E. 12th, N. of Voorhies av.  
 Girard (G 11), Shore blvd., bet. Falmouth & Hastings, S. to Oriental blvd.  
 Glen (L 5), Atlantic av., junc. Conduit av., E. to Borough line.  
 Glenada pl. (G 5), 142 Decatur, S. to Fulton.  
 Glenmore av. (J 5), 367 Rockaway av., E. to Borough line.  
 315 316 Alabama av.  
 1023 1024 Euclid av.  
 Glenwood rd. (G 8), fr. 1491 Flatbush av., E. to E. 56th and from Pardegrat av., N. E. to Fresh creek.  
 Gold (D 3), East River, bet. Bridge & Hudson av., S. to Fulton.  
 351 344 Myrtle av.  
 Goodwin pl. (H 4), 1066 Greene av., S. E. to Grove.  
 Gothic al. (D 4), 185 Adams, E. to Pearl.  
 Grace et. (D 4), 248 Hicks, runs N. W. & N.  
 Grafton (H 5), East New York av., at Pickinav., S. to E. 98th.  
 Graham av. (G 4), 747 Broadway, N. to Driggs av.  
 336 342 Metropolitan av.  
 467 476 Meeker av.  
 Grand (K 8), East River, bet. S. 1st and N. 1st, S. E. & E. to Newtown crk.  
 499 500 Union av.  
 515 518 Bushwick av.  
 Grand et. Extension (F 3), Havemeyer, at S 4th, E. to Grand.  
 Grandav. (F 4), 276 Flushing av., S. & S. W. to Park pl.  
 367 398 Gates av.  
 657 670 Washington av.  
 Granite (J 5), 1818 B'way, N. E. to Borough line.  
 Grant av. (L 4), Jamaica av., bet. Nichols av. and Elderts lane, S. to Jamaica bay.  
 Grant sq. (F 5), Bergen to Pacific at Bedford av.  
 Grattan (H 3), 64 Bogart, E. to Flushing av.  
 Gravesend av. (E 9), 10th av., opp. 20th, S. to Canal av.  
 Gravesend Neck rd. (E 10), 351 Van Sicken av. E. to Ocean av.  
 Green la. (E 3), 256 Front, S. to Sands.  
 Green (F 2), East River, bet. Freeman & Huron, E. to Kingsland av.  
 Greene av. (K 4), 123 S. Oxford, E. to Borough line.  
 353 348 Franklin av.  
 725 726 Summer av.  
 1087 1108 Bushwick av.  
 Greenpoint av. (F 2), East River, bet. Kent & Milton, E. to Newtown creek.  
 137 159 Manhattan av.  
 403 414 Kingsland av.  
 Greenwood av. (E 7), 205 Gravesend av., N. E. to Coney Island av.  
 Grove (H 4), 1815 B'way, N. E. to Borough line.  
 Grove av. (B 9), Derusey, at Atlantic av. (30th wd.), N. E. to 11th av.  
 Grove pl. (E 4), 13 Hanover pl., S. E.  
 Gubner (B 9), 86th n. 10th av., S. W. to 7th av.  
 Guernsey (F 2), 49 Nassau av., N. to Oak.  
 Guilford pl. (F 7), Caton av., W. of Parade pl., S. to Church av.  
 Gunther pl. (J 5), 1258 Herkimer, S. to Atlantic av.  
 H (K 3), Wallabout pl. to Washington av.  
 Hale av. (L 4), Jamaica av. bet. Force Tube av. & Norwood, S. to Atlantic av.  
 Hall (E 4), 232 Flushing av., S. to DeKalb av.  
 Halleck (C 5), 99 Otsego, E. to Gowanus canal.  
 Halsey (F 5), 1223 Bedford av., E. to Borough line.  
 513 554 Stuyvesant av.  
 999 998 Broadway.  
 Hamburg av. (H 3), unchanged to Wilson av.  
 275 260 Greene av.  
 487 472 Jefferson av.  
 Hamilton av. (C 4), E. to Sackett, S. to 3d.  
 353 362 Court.  
 548 590 Third av.  
 Hampton av. (F 11), End av., bet. Manhattan & Oriental Boulevards, E. to Manhattan Blvd.  
 Hampton pl. (G 5), 1 Park pl., S. to St. Johns.  
 Hancock (F 5), 491 Franklin av., E. to Borough line.  
 645 654 Reid av.  
 1081 1084 Bushwick av.  
 Hanover pl. (E 4), 516 Fulton, S. W. to Livingston.  
 Hanson pl. (E 4), 123 Flushing av., E. to Fulton Harbor View ter. (A 8), fr. 80th, bet. Shore rd. & Narrows av., S. to 82d.  
 Harling (G 9), Gerritsen av. at Av. R, S. to Emons av.  
 Harmon (H 4), 891 Bushwick av., N. E. to Borough line.  
 Harper et. (D 4), 255 Jerome, E. to Lawrence.  
 Harrison (C 4), E. R., bet. Baltic & Irving, E. Court.  
 Harrison al. (K 3), Evans Hudson av., to Navy Y.  
 Harrison av. (F 3), 1 Division av., S. E. Flushing av.  
 Harrison pl. (H 3), 72 Bogart, E. to Flushing av.  
 Hart (F 4), 185 Nostrand av., E. to Borough line.  
 469 470 Broadway.  
 909 810 Knickerbocker's Harway av. (D 10), Crosey av. at Bay 87th, E. to Av. Z.  
 Hastings (G 11), Shore blvd. bet. Girard & Irwin, S. to Oriental blvd.  
 Hausman (G 2), 211 Meek av., N. to Norman av.  
 Havemeyer (E 3), 270 19th, S. W. to Division.  
 Havens pl. (J 5), 1494 Hermer, S. W. to Atlantica.  
 Hawthorne (F 6), 659 Flushing av., E. to Troy av.  
 Heath pl. (K 4), fr. Robert S. to Highland blvd.  
 Hegeman av. (J 6), E. 98 at Ames, E. to Boro. line.  
 Helser sq. (H 4), junction of Knickerbocker av., Myrtle av. and Bleeker.  
 Hemlock (L 4), Jamaica av. bet. Crescent & Railroad av., S. to Atlantic av., from Liberty av. S. to Jamaica bay.  
 Hendrickson (G 8), Flushing av. at Av. M, E. to Mill creek.  
 Hendrix (K 5), 236 Highland blvd. S. E. to Borden.  
 Henry (D 4), 106 Fulton, W. to Gowanus bay.  
 193 190 Montague.  
 317 306 Atlantic av.  
 531 518 Union.  
 683 676 Hamilton av.  
 Henry, 29th ward (E 7), E. 8th, S. of Caton pl. to Ocean p'kway.



## BOROUGH OF BROOKLYN STREET AND AVENUE DIRECTORY—Continued.

- Henry, 31st ward (E 11), Canal av., bet. Richard & W. 5th. S. to Neptune av.
- Henry pl. (G 1), 171 Pidge av., N. E. to Newtown crk.
- Herbert (G 2), 151 Richardson N. E. to Kingsland av.
- Herkimer (F 5), 1263 Bedford av., E. to Williams pl.
- 195 196 N. Y. av.
- 447 448 Albany av.
- 1119 1120 Saratoga av.
- 1433 1434 Sackman.
- Herkimer pl. (F 5), Perry pl., n. Atlantic av., S. E. to Nostrand av.
- Herzl (J 5), 1432 East New York av., S. to E. 98th.
- Hewes (F 4), Wallabout pl., n. Classon av., N. E. to Union av.
- Heward (F 4), 61 Wallabout, N. E. to B'way.
- Hicks (D 8), 64 Fulton, S. W. to Gowanus bay.
- 337 332 Atlantic av.
- 546 Union.
- 695 674 Hamilton av.
- 919 908 Halleck.
- High (D 4), 161 Fulton, E. to Navy.
- Highland av. (Sea Gate) (C 11), Gravesend bay, S. to Mermad av.
- Highland Boulevard (K 5) Bushwick av., at Dahlia pl., N. E. to Highland park.
- Highland pl. (L 4) from Jamaica av. at Fo ce Tube av., S. to Atlantic av.
- Highland View av. (D 11), Warehouse av., n. Surf av., W. to W. 23d.
- Hill (L 5), Conduit av., bet. Magenta & Liberty av., E. to Autumn av.
- Imrod (H 4), 367 Bushwick av., N. E. to Borough line.
- Inckley pl. (E 7), E. 8th. bet. Turner pl. & Beverly rd., E. to E. 11th.
- Insdale (J 5), 2510 Atlantic av., S. to Fresh creek.
- 03 504 Freshdale av.
- Isobson av. (H 9), Flatbush av., n. Fillmore av., W. to E. 36th.
- Iolland (G 1), 149 Pidge av., N. E. to Newtown crk.
- Iolly (L 5), Sutter av., bet. Chestnut & Euclid avs., S. to Stanley av.
- Iolmesia (J 7), E. 92d, n. Av. K, E. to E. 100th.
- Iomecrest av. (F 9), Av. J, bet. E. 12th & E. 13th, S. to Emmons av.
- Iopper (F 3), 667 Kent av., N. E. to Grand.
- Iop (F 3), 155 Roebling, S. E. to Union av.
- Iopkins (F 4), 37 Nostrand av., E. to B'way.
- Iopkinson av. (J 4), 1596 E'way, S. to E. 96th.
- 175 176 Fulton.
- 233 384 E. N. Y. av.
- Iowart av. (H 4), 1992 B'way, S. to E. 98th.
- 261 264 Fulton.
- Ioward et. (D 3), Main, bet. Water & Front, S. W.
- Ioward pl. (E 6), 130 Windser pl., S. W.
- Ioy (D 4), 448 Fulton, S. W. to 5th.
- 145 146 B'rgen.
- 905 906 Union.
- Iubbard (D 10), Mill rd., n. Bay 41st, S. W. to Gravesend bay.
- Hubbard (F 10), Av. X, n. Ocean pkwy, S. to Neptune av.
- Hubbard pl. (G 8), Flatbush av., bet. Av. K & Alton pl., N. E. to E. 40th.
- Hudson av. (E 4), East River, bet. Gold & Navy Yard, S. to Fulton.
- 351 354 Myrtle av.
- Hudson pl. (E 2), 210 Sands.
- Hull (J 5), 1945 Fulton, E. to Broadway.
- Humboldt (G 2), 808 Flushing av., N. to Meserole av.
- 365 370 Metropolitan av.
- 557 576 Engert av.
- Hunts al. (D 4), 227 Henry, S. E.
- Hunterfly pl. (H 5), 752 Herkimer, S. to Atlantic av.
- Hunterfly rd. (H 6), Sutter av., at Tapescott, S. E. to Hegeman.
- Huntington (C 5), 419 Columbia, S. E. to Smith.
- Huron (F 2), East River, bet. Greene & India, E. to Kingsland av.
- I (E 3), Wallabout Market.
- Imlay (C 5), 89 Hamilton av., S. W. to William.
- India (F 2), East River, bet. Huron & Java, E. to Kingsland av.
- India wf. (C 5), Commercial wf., at Summit, N. to N. Pier, Atlantic Dock.
- Ingraham (G 3), 92 Bogart, E. to Flushing av.
- Institute Park, East Side Lands (E 5), bounded by Eastern pkwy., Washington & Flatbush avs.
- Irving (C 4), East River, bet. Harrison & Sedgwick, S. to Columbia.
- Irving av. (H 3), Flushing av., at Thames, S. E. to Borough line.
- 155 154 DeKalb av.
- 399 396 Myrtle av.
- 411 420 Putnam av.
- Irving pl. (F 5), 150 Gates av., S. to Fulton.
- Irvington pl. (F 8), E. 16th n. of Foster av. & E. 17th.
- Irwil (G 11), Shore Boulevard, bet. Hastings & Jaffrey, S. to Oriental Boulevard.
- Island av. (J 8), Av. N, at Ralph av., E. to Paerdegat av. S.
- J (F 4), Wallabout Market.
- Jackson (F 3), 252 Union av., E. to Newtown creek.
- Jackson et. (E 3), 248 Front runs.
- Jackson pl. (D 6), 284 16th, S. W. to Prospect av.
- Jaffrey (G 11), Shore Boulevard, bet. Irwin & Kensington, S. to Oriental Boulevard.
- Jamaica av. (K 5), Fulton junc., East New York av., E. to Borough line.
- 207 194 Miller av.
- 388 Ridgewood av.
- 444 Norwood av.
- 384 Crescent.
- Jardine pl. (J 5), 1458 Herkimer, S. W. to Atlantic av.
- Jardine pl. (L 4), now Washington pl.
- Java (F 2), East River, bet. India & Kent, E. to Greenpoint av.
- Jay (D 3), East River, bet. Pearl & Bridge, S. to Fulton.
- 405 420 Fulton.
- Jefferson (G 4), 947 B'way, N. E. to Cypress av.
- Jefferson av. (F 5), 19 Ormond pl., E. to Boro. line.
- 181 185 Nostrand av.
- 417 448 Throop av.
- 711 696 Reid av.
- 1021 966 Broadway.
- Jerome (K 5), 352 Jamaica av., S. E. to Borden av.
- Jerome av. (G 10), Ocean av., S. of Av. Z, E. to Av. Z at E. 24th.
- Jewel (G 2), 648 Humboldt, N. W. to Greenpoint av.
- John (D 3), 1 Adams, E. to Little.
- Johnson (D 4), 311 Fulton, E. to Leop.
- Johnson, 29th ward (E 7), now part of Caton av.
- Johnson av. (F 3), 498 B'way, E. to Flushing av.
- 421 404 Morgan av.
- Johnson av., 29th ward (E 8), now part of Parkville av.
- Johnson la. (E 10), Village rd., n. Av. U, N. E. to E. 15th.
- Johnson pl. (F 7), Church av., n. Bedford av., S. to Snyder av.
- Joralemon (C 4), bet. Montague & State, East River to Fulton.
- Judge (G 3), 945 Powers, N. W. to Devoe.
- Junius (J 5), East New York av., opp. Pacific, S. to Fresh creek.
- K (F 4), Wallabout pl., W.
- Kane pl. (H 5), 894 Herkimer, S. to Atlantic av.
- Kathleen pl. (F 10), E. 7th bet. Gerald et. & Av. Z, E. to Coney Island av.
- Keap (F 3), Wallabout canal, bet. Rodney & Hooper, N. E. to Union av.
- 119 126 B'ford av.
- 297 302 Broadway.
- Kemble av. (J 9), from Av. Y at Mill av., S. W. and S. to Nations av.
- Kenilworth pl. (F 7), Faragut rd., bet. Amersfort pl. & Flatbush av., S. E. to German pl.
- Kenmare pl. (F 6), Woodruff av., S. to Caton av.
- Kenmore ter. (F 7), from E. 21st, bet. Church av. and Albemarle rd.
- Kensington (G 11), Shore Boulevard, E. of Jaffrey, S. to Oriental Boulevard.
- Kent (F 2), East River, bet. Java and Greenpoint av., E. to Whale creek canal.
- Kent av. (F 2), N. 14th, opp. Franklin, S. & S. E. to Lafayette av.
- 101 110 N. 8th.
- 203 218 Metropolitan av.
- 401 402 Broadway.
- 759 768 Flushing av.
- 1021 1094 Lafayette av.
- Kermit pl. (E 7), Coney Island av., at Parade Grounds, W. to East 8th.
- Kills Path (L 4), Jamaica av., opp. Euclid av., N. to Borough line.
- Kimball (G 8), Flatlands av., opp. E. 38th, S. E. to Jamaica bay.
- King (C 5), 474 Columbia, N. W. to Buttermilk ch.
- Kings Highway (D 9), Bay Pkwy. E. & N. E. to Flatbush av.
- Kings pl. (E 9), Kings Highway, bet. W. 1st & W. 2d, S. E.
- Kingsland av. (G 3), 71 Maspeh av., N. and N. W. to Newtown Creek.
- 165 164 Neeker av.
- 471 466 Greenpoint av.
- Kington av. (G 5), 1490 Fulton, S. to Winthrop.
- 125 120 B'rgen.
- 251 246 St. Johns pl.
- Knapp (G 10), Gerritsen av., bet. Av. U & Av. V, S. to Emmons av.
- Kuickerbocker av. (H 3), Johnson av., at Morgan av., S. E. to Boro. line.
- 136 Flushing av.
- 313 314 Hart.
- 458 Myrtle av.
- 783 784 Halsey.
- Kosciusko (F 4), 950 Bedford av., E. to Bushwick av.
- 373 360 Sumner av.
- Kosciusko pl. (F 4), 999 Kent av., E. — half block.
- Kossuth pl. (H 4), 1169 Broadway, N. E. to Bushwick av.
- Lafayette (E 4), 41 Fleet, E. to Raymond.
- Lafayette, 31st ward (F 9), Elm av., at E. 18th, S. to Cedar av.
- Lafayette av. (E 4), 73 Flatbush av., E. to Bushwick av.
- 149 138 Carlton av.
- 273 262 Washington av.
- 487 498 Bedford av.
- 823 824 Sumner av.
- 1103 1106 Broadway.
- Lafayette av., 30th ward (B 9), 7th av., at Parrott pl., E. to Bay 1st.
- Lafayette et. (E 8), E. 4th. bet. Avs L & M, E. to Ocean pkwy.
- La France et. (J 8), from E. 66th, bet. Av. N and Island av., N. E. to E. 68th.
- LaGrange (G 8), 868 Grand, S. to Mauger.
- Lake (G 2), 6 Bridgewater, N. E. to Newtown creek.
- Lake, 31st ward (E 9), Kings Highway at Av. R, S. to 86th.
- Lakeland pl. (F 11), from Ocean View av., E. of E. 2d, S. E. to Brighton Beach av.
- Lancaster av. (F 10), Ocean pkwy, S. of Av. W. E. to E. 12th.
- Langham (G 11), Shore blvd., E. of Kensington, S. to Oriental blvd.
- Laurel av. (Sea Gate) (C 11), Manhattan av., E. to W. 37th.
- Lawrence (D 4), Tillary, bet. Jay & Bridge, S. to Fulton.
- Lawrence av. (E 8), 47th, bet. Webster & Washington avs., N. E. to Ocean Parkway.
- Lawton (H 4), 1067 B'way, N. E. to Bushwick av.
- Lee av. (F 3), 146 Division av., S. E. to Lorimer.
- Lefferts av. (F 6), 511 Flatbush av., E. to Ulica av.
- Lefferts pl. (F 5), 249 St. James pl., S. E. to Franklin av.
- Lemon (E 4), Clinton av., N. of Peach, E. to Washington av.

## BOROUGH OF BROOKLYN STREET AND AVENUE DIRECTORY—Continued.

- Lenox rd. (F 6), 781 Flatbush av., E. to 98th.  
 Leo pl. (E 4), 78 St. Edwards, S.W. to Myrtle av.  
 Leonard (H 8), 619 B'way. N. W. to Greenpoint av.  
 217 210 Grand.  
 509 512 Driggs av.  
 Lewis av. (G 4), 332 Floyd, S. to Fulton.  
 293 296 Putnam av.  
 440 448 Fulton.  
 Lewis pl. (E 7), Coney Island av., bet. Beverly rd. & Matthews pl., E. to E. 11th.  
 Lexington av. (F 4), 317 Grand av., E. to B'way.  
 191 174 Bedford av.  
 557 598 Sumner av.  
 Lexington av., 30th ward (B 9), 7th av. at Parrott pl., E. to 12th av.  
 Liberty (D 4), 6 High, S. to Fulton, at Tillary.  
 Liberty (L 4), Eldert la., bet. Etma and Ridgewood av., W. to Richards la.  
 Libert, 31st ward (F 9), Locust av. at E. 14th, S. to Elm av.  
 Liberty av. (J 5), East New York av. bet. Rockaway av. & Thatford av., E. to Borough line.  
 219 230 Snediker av.  
 509 510 Van Sicklen av.  
 741 748 Essex.  
 935 938 Crystal.  
 1043 1044 Crescent.  
 Lincoln av. (L 4), Etma, bet. Autumn & Nichols avs., S. to Jamaica bay.  
 Lincoln pl. (E 5), 161 5th av., E. to E. New York av.  
 167 169 7th av.  
 409 414 Washington av.  
 655 656 Bedford av.  
 957 958 Brooklyn av.  
 1543 1544 Buffalo av.  
 Lincoln rd. (F 6), 99 Ocean av., E. to E. New York av.  
 Linden (H 4), 1349 B'way, N. E. to Borough line.  
 Linden av. (F 6), 581 Flatbush av., E. to 98th.  
 Linwood (K 5), 502 Jamaica av., S. E. to Borden av.  
 Little (D 8), East River, bet. Hudson av. & Navy Yard, S. W. to Evans.  
 Little's la. (E 7), Cortelyou rd. at Coney Island av., S. W. to 165 av.  
 Little Nassau (F 4), 37 Taaffe, E.  
 Livingston (D 4), 17 Sidney pl., E. to Flatbush av.  
 Livonia av. (H 6), E. 98th, at Howard av., E. to New Lots rd.  
 Lloyd (F 7), 2728 Church av. S. to Erasmus.  
 Lloyd ct. (E 9), W. 3d, bet. Aves. R. & S. E. to Van Sicklen.  
 Locust av. (F 8), 1623 Coney Island av., N. E. to Ocean av.  
 Locust (G 4), 857 B'way E. to Beaver.  
 Locke av. (L 6), from Louisiana av. at Fresh Creek Basin, N. E. to Fountain av.  
 Logan (L 4), Jamaica av., bet. Norwood av. & Richmond, S. and S. E. to Vandalia av.  
 Lombardy (G 2), 144 Kingsland av., E. to Newtown creek.  
 Lorimer (G 2), 157 Wallabout, N. E. and N. to Noble.  
 245 240 Broadway.  
 475 476 Grand.  
 787 788 Bayard.  
 1049 1050 Meserole av.  
 Lorraine (C 5), 19 Otsego, S. E. to Hamilton av.  
 Lorraine av. (J 6), E. 98th at Amboy, E. to Boro line.  
 193 194 Stone av.  
 351 352 Hingdale.  
 635 636 Bradford.  
 893 900 Linwood.  
 Lott (F 7), 50 Erasmus, S. to Canarsie la.  
 Lott av. (J 6), E. 98th opp. Church av., E. to New Lots av.  
 Lott pl. (G 8), Flatbush av., n. Kings Highway, E. to E. 40th.  
 Lotts or Littles la. (E 7), Cortelyou rd., at Coney Island av., S.W. to 16th av.  
 Louis pl. (H 5), 1090 Herkimer, S.W. to Atlantic av.  
 Louisa (E 7), Gravesend av., bet. Albemarle rd. & Church av., S.W. to 38th.  
 Louisiana av. (K 6), Williams av., n. New Lots av., S. E. to Borden av.  
 Lourdes pl. (J 5), Furman av., bet. B'way & Bushwick av., E. to Aberdeen.  
 Love la. (D 4), E. of 159 Henry, W. to Hicks.  
 Ludlam pl. (F 6), Montgomery, W. of Rogers av., S. to Sullivan.  
 Luquer (C 5), 377 Columbia, S. E. to Smith.  
 Lyme av. (Sea Gate) (C 11), Manhattan av., E. to W. 37th.  
 Lynch (F 4), 95 Wallabout, N. E. to B'way.  
 Mack pl. (D 4), 171 Bridge, E. to Gold.  
 Mackay pl. (A 7), Shore rd. n. 70th, E. to 1st av.  
 Mackenzie (G 11), Shore Boulevard, E. of Langham, to Oriental Boulevard.  
 Maron (F 4), 19 Arlington pl., E. to Hopkinson av.  
 339 330 Sumner av.  
 847 830 Saratoga av.  
 Madison (F 5), 493 Classon av., E. to Borough line.  
 473 484 Sumner av.  
 893 904 Broadway.  
 Magenta (L 5), now part of McKinley av.  
 Main (D 8), E. R., at Catharine Ferry, S. to Fulton.  
 Main rd. (H 6), now E. 92d.  
 Malbone (F 6), name changed to Empire bld.  
 Malta (K 6), New Lots av., bet. Williams av. & Alabama av., S. E. to Fairfield av.  
 Manhattan pl. (C 5), 106 Rapelye, S. to Coles.  
 Manhattan av. (G 3), 677 B'way, N. to Newtown creek.  
 231 238 Grand.  
 549 558 Driggs av.  
 897 898 Greenpoint av.  
 1205 1206 Newtown creek.  
 Manhattan av. (Sea Gate) (C 11), Gravesend bay at Highland av., S. to Mermaid av.  
 Manhattan Boulevard (G 10), now Shore Boulevard.  
 Manhattan ct. (F 11), E. 2d, S. of Av. Y, E. to Ocean Parkway.  
 Manor ct. (F 10), E. 7th, S. of Av. Z, E. to Coney Island av.  
 Mansfield pl. (F 7), 2403 Foster av., S. to Emmons av.  
 Maple (F 6), 557 Flatbush av., E. to Troy av.  
 Maple av. (Sea Gate) (C 11), Highland av., S. of Gravesend bay, E. to W. 37th.  
 Maple ct. (E 7), E. 17th from Caton av., S. to Church av.  
 Marcy av. (F 3), 420 Metropolitan av., S. W. & S. E. & S. to Fulton.  
 171 178 Broadway.  
 273 286 Hewes.  
 461 454 Flushing av.  
 575 566 Myrtle av.  
 655 664 DeKalb av.  
 847 850 Putnam av.  
 Marine av. (A 8), 92d, at 1st av., S. E. to Ft. Hamilton pkwy.  
 Marlon (H 5), 1707 Fulton, E. to B'way.  
 Market av. (E 4), Flushing av., opp. Hall, N. to F.  
 Marlborough ct. (F 8), Foster av., bet. Brighton Beach R. R. and Rugby rd.  
 Marlborough rd. (F 7), Caton av., bet. Buckingham & Rugby rds. S. to Foster av.  
 Marsh (G 9), Nostrand av., at Av. P, S. E. to Av. X.  
 Marshall (D 3), East River, ft. of Adams, E. to Little.  
 Marshall's la. (K 7), E. 92d at Av. K, S. E. to Rockaway pkwy.  
 Martense (F 7), 859 Flatbush av., E. to New York av.  
 Martense ct. (F 7), from N. side of Martense, E. of Flatbush av.  
 Maspetta av. (G 8), Humboldt, n. Metropolitan av., N. E. to Newtown creek.  
 Matthews pl. (E 7), Coney Island av., bet. Lewis pl. & Slocum pl., E. to E. 11th.  
 Mauger (F 8), 393 S. 1st, E. to Newtown creek.  
 379 360 Morgan av.  
 501 468 Metropolitan av.  
 McDonough (G 5), 945 Marcy av., E. to B'way.  
 361 372 Stuyvesant av.  
 813 822 Broadway.  
 Mcboulral (H 5), 1875 Fulton, E. to B'way.  
 McKenney (D 8), 50 Doughty, S.W. to Poplar.  
 McKibbin (G 8), 557 B'way, E. to Bogart.  
 201 200 Bushwick av.  
 McKinley av. (L 5), from N. end of Fountain av., E. to Eldert la.  
 Meadow (D 2), 86 Waterbury, E. to Metropolitan av.  
 Meadow la. (K 7), E. 83d, n. Av. J, N. E. to E. 92d.  
 Meeker av. (G 2), 115 Richardson, N. E. to Newtown creek.  
 123 108 N. Henry.  
 — 318 Varick av.  
 Melrose (G 4), 923 B'way, N. E. to Irving av.  
 Menahan (H 4), 969 Bushwick av., N. E. to Borough line.  
 Mercein (D 8), B'klyn bridge n. York, N. E. to Garrison.  
 Mermaid av. (C 11), from Surf av. at Sea Gate av., E. to Stillwell av. and from Coney Island av., E. to E. of Homecrest av.  
 Meserole (F 3), 44 Union av., E. to Borough line.  
 149 154 Graham av.  
 369 382 Morgan av.  
 Meserole av. (F 2), 12 Franklyn, E. to Kingsland av.  
 118 104 Manhattan av.  
 313 306 Kingsland av.  
 Metropolitan av. (F 2), E. R., bet. N. 1st & N. 3d, S. E. & E. to Newtown ck.  
 201 204 Bedford av.  
 — 302 Bushwick av.  
 1027 1096 Morgan av.  
 1207 — Mauger.  
 — 1280 Ten Eyck.  
 Metz av. (E 4), Fleeman av. West to Clinton av.  
 Middagh (D 4), 59 Columbia hts., S. E. to Fulton.  
 Middleton (F 4), 121 Wallabout, N. E. to Throop av.  
 Midwood (F 6), 581 Flatbush av., E. to Troy av.  
 Milford (L 5), 3165 Atlantic av., S. E. to Vandalia av.  
 Mill (C 5), 457 Columbia, E. to Hamilton av.  
 Mill, 18th Ward (H 3), Stewart av., at English Kills, E. to Newt'n creek.  
 Mill av. (J 8), from Ralph av., S. of Island av., S. E. & S. to National av.  
 Mill la. (J 8), from Ralph av., S. of Island av., E. to E. 64th.  
 Mill rd., 31st ward (D 10), from Croycey av., at 25th av., S. E. to Bay 47th.  
 Mill rd., 32d ward (J 6), Hopkinson av., at Vienna, av., E. to Fresh creek.  
 Miller av. (K 5), 176 Highland b'v'd, S. E. to Borden av.  
 141 142 Fulton.  
 339 340 Pitkin av.  
 Miller pl. (G 6), Empire bld., n. B'klyn av., S. to Lefferts av.  
 Milton (F 2), East River, bet. Noble & Greenpoint av., E. to Manhattan av.  
 Milton pl. (K 4), fr. Crosby av., bet. Vermont av. and Builwer pl., S. to Highland bld.  
 Minna (E 7), 96 West av., S. W. to 36th.  
 Moffat (J 5), 1735 B'way, N. E. to Borough line.  
 Monitor (G 2), 225 Richardson, N. to Greenpoint av.  
 Monroe (F 4), 471 Classon av., E. to B'way.  
 113 122 Bedford av.  
 887 — Broadway.  
 Monroe pl. (D 4), 100 Clark, S. W. to Pierrepoint.  
 Mousell (G 6), Montgomery, n. Schenckctady av., S. to Malbone.  
 Montague (D 4), E. R., bet. Pierrepoint and Remsen, E. to Court.  
 Montague ter. (D 4), 48 Montague, S. to Remsen.  
 Montauk av. (L 5), 314 Atlantic av., S. E. to Borden av.  
 Montauk ct. (F 10), E. 7th bet. Manor ct. & Voorhies av., E. to Coney Island av.

**BOROUGH OF**

357 858 Stanley av.

N. 15th (F 2), 2 Franklin,  
S. E. to Driggs av.

Ormond pl. (F 8), 92 Ful-  
nam av., S. to Fulton.

bet. Pear & Lemon, E. to  
Apple.

## BOROUGH OF

## BROOKLYN STREET AND AVENUE DIRECTORY—Continued.

- Pear (E 4), Clinton av., bet. Flushing av. & Peach, E. to Apple.
- Pearl (B 3), E.R., bet. Adams & Jay, S. to Fulton.
- Pellington pl. (K 5), Highland B'lyard, bet. Fanchon - I. and New Jersey av., S. to Jamaica av.
- Pembroke (G 11), Shore Boulevard, E. of Norfolk, S. to Oriental Boulevard.
- Penn (F 4), 707 Kent av., N. E. to B'way.
- Pennsylvania av. (K 5), 72 Jamaica av., S.E. to Borden av.
- 235 236 Pitkin av.
- 625 630 New Lots av.
- Pequot (F 1), 29 Paidge av., N. E. to Newtown creek.
- Perceval (C 5), 737 Clinton, S. E. to Gowanus bay.
- Perry pl. (F 5), 1167 Atlantic av., N. to Herkimer pl.
- Phillip's al. (D 3), York, nr. Adams, S. to Prospect.
- Pierpont (D 4), 203 Columbia Heights, E. to Fulton.
- Pierpont pl. (D 4), 2 Pierpont, S. to Montague.
- Pilling (J 5), 1733 B'way, N. E. to Borough line.
- Pine (L 4), Etna, bet. Euclid & Crescent & Conduit av., S. to Cozine av.
- Pine pl. (F 6), Montgomery, bet. Cedar pl. & Bedford av., S. to Sullivan.
- Pineapple (D 4), 115 Columbia Heights, E. to Fulton.
- Pink (F 1), Commercial, opp. Franklin, N. W. to Newtown creek.
- Pioneer (C 5), 450 Columbia, N. W. to Atlantic dock.
- Pitkin av. (H 5), Ralph, at Eastern p'kway, E. to Borough line.
- \* 1444 East New York av.
- 1621 1622 Hopkinson av..
- 1837 1838 Sackman.
- 2127 2128 Vermont.
- 2423 2424 Linwood.
- 2741 2742 Pine.
- Plaza (E 5), boundary of the entrance of Prospect Park, at Flatbush av. & Vanderbilt av.
- Plaza st. (E 5), Plaza at Eastern p'way, N. & W. & S. to the Plaza at Berkeley pl.
- Pleasant pl. (J 5), 1312 Herkimer, S. to Atlantic av.
- Plymouth (D 3), East River, N. Water, N. E. to Little.
- Pollhemus pl. (E 5), 784 Carroll, S. W. to Garfield pl.
- Poplar (D 3), 37 Columbia hts., S. E. to Henry.
- Poplar av. (Sea Gate (C) 11), Highland av., opp. Manhattan av., E. to W. 37th.
- Poplar pl. (D 3), closed.
- Portal (H 5), from Eastern p'kway at Lincoln Terrace park, S. to East New York av.
- Porter av. (H 3), 1095 Flushing av., N. to Meeker av.
- 131 132 Meserole.
- 321 336 Maspeth av.
- Portland av. (See N. Portland & S. Portland avs.)
- Powell (J 5), East New York av., bet. Sackman & Junius, S. to Av. D.
- Powers (F 3), 148 Union av., E. to Catharine.
- Prescott pl. (H 5), 980 Herkimer, S. to Atlantic av.
- President (C 4), 81 Hamilton av., S.E. to East New York av.
- 269 270 Court.
- 657 658 Fifth av.
- 991 1002 Franklin av.
- 1333 1340 Brooklyn av.
- Prince (E 4), 220 Concord, S. to Fleet.
- Prince ct. (E 3), Front, n. Gold, S. to York.
- Prospect (D 4), 107 Main, N. E. to Navy.
- Prospect, 29th ward (F 7), 2050 Church av., S. to Beverly rd.
- Prospect av. (D 6), Gowanus Bay, bet. Hamilton & 17th, S. E. to Ocean p'kway.
- Prospect Park West (E 5), that part of 9th av. from Union at park entrance, S.W. to Greenwood cemetery.
- Prospect pl. (E 5), 77 Fifth av., E. to E. New York av.
- 109 120 Flatbush av.
- 403 406 Grand av.
- 795 800 Nostrand av.
- 1379 1384 Utica av.
- Prospect ter. (D 4), 132 Prospect, S.
- Provost (F 2), 255 Greenpoint av., N. to Paidge av.
- Pulaski (F 4), 203 Nostrand av., E. to B'way.
- Purdy pl. (H 3), 2 Seneca av., S. E. to Borough line.
- Putnam av. (F 5), 1005 Fulton, E. to Borough line.
- 237 268 Nostrand av.
- 421 428 Tompkins av.
- 739 798 Reid av.
- 1047 1092 Broadway.
- 1327 1328 Wilson av.
- Quay (F 2), East River, S. of Calyer, E. to Franklin.
- Quentin (G 11), Shore Blvd., E. of Pembroke, S. to Oriental Blvd.
- Quincy (F 4), 2 Downing, E. to B'way.
- 449 474 Throop av.
- Radde pl. (J 5), 1174 Herkimer, S. to Atlantic av.
- Railroad av. (L 4) now Autumn av.
- Raleigh pl. (G 7), 344 Martense, S. to Church av.
- Ralph av. (H 4), 1304 B'way, S. to East New York av., & fr. Remsen av. n. Church av., S. to Av. T.
- 187 188 McDonough.
- 303 302 Fulton.
- 427 428 Bergen.
- 601 600 Eastern p'kway.
- Randolph (H 3), 88 Varick, E. to Purdy pl.
- Ranton (F 1), 49 Paidge av., N. E. to Newtown creek.
- Rapelye (C 5), 169 Van Brunt, E. to Henry.
- Raymond (E 4), 32 Park av., S. to DeKalb av.
- Red Hook la. (D 4), 354 Fulton, S. W. to Livingston.
- Reeve pl. (E 6), 148 Coney Island av., S. W. to Prospect av.
- Regent pl. (F 7), Flatbush av., opp. Tilden av., S. W. to E. 19th.
- Regent sq. (D 4), the open space at junction of Fulton & Liberty.
- Reid (B 5), 456 Van Brunt, N. W. to Conover.
- Reid av. (H 4), 1084 B'way, S. to Fulton.
- 195 204 Putnam av.
- Remsen (D 4), 271 Furman, S. to Court.
- Remsen av. (H 6), East New York av. at Utica av., S. E. to Canarsie Beach park.
- Repose pl. (K 6), Schenck av., n. New Lots av., E. to Jerome.
- Revere pl. (G 5), Dean bet. Kingston av. & Albany av., S. to Bergen.
- Richard (E 11), Canal av. bet. W. 6th & Henry, S. to Neptune av.
- Richards (C 5), 42 Rapelye, S. W. to Erie Basin.
- Richards la. (L 4), Union pl., bet. Nichols & Grant avs., N. to Liberty.
- Richardson (F 2), 300 Union av., E. to Kingsland av.
- Richmond (L 4), Jamaica av., bet. Logan & Chestnut, S. to Force Tube av.
- Ridge ct. (B 3), 72d, E. of 3d av., runs N.
- Ridge Boulevard (B 7), 66th, opp. 2d av., S. to Marine av.
- Ridgewood (F 6), Flatbush av., opp. Caton av., E. to New York av.
- Ridgewood av. (K 5), Jamaica av. jct. Jerome, E. to Borough line.
- Ridgewood av., 28th ward (J 4), Palmetto, nr. Irving av., E. to Putnam av.
- Ripley (G 11), Shore Blvd., E. of Quentin, S. to Oriental Blvd.
- River (E 3), 290 Kent av., N. to N. 3d.
- Riverdale av. (J 6), E. 98th at Grafton, N. E. to New Lots av.
- Roberts pl. (E 11), W. 5th, E. to W. 3d.
- Robert (K 4), from Bulwer pl., N. E. to Highland Blvd.
- Robert pl. (K 4), from Robert, S. to Highland Blvd.
- Robinson (F 6), now part of Parkside av.
- Rochester av. (H 5), 1814 Fulton, S. to East New York av.
- 167 178 Prospect pl.
- Rock (H 3), 22 Bogart, E. to Morgan av.
- Rockaway av. (J 5), 1712 B'way, S. W. to E. 98th.
- 131 144 Fulton.
- 327 328 Prospect pl.
- Rockaway av., 33d ward (K 8), Rockaway p'kway at Sea View av., S. to E. 98d.
- Rockaway Parkway (H 6), East New York av., opp. Buffalo av., S. E. to Jamaica bay.
- Rockwell pl. (B 4), 82 DeKalb av., S. to Flatbush av.
- Rodney (F 3), Wallabout canal, bet. Ross & Keap, N. E. to Metropolitan av.
- 397 412 Grand.
- Roebing (F 2), 303 Union av., S. to Division av.
- 297 306 Broadway.
- 347 354 Division av.
- Rogers av. (F 5), Dean, at Bedford av., S. to Av. F.
- 199 180 E. P'kway.
- 317 300 Montgomery.
- 525 536 Rutland rd.
- 519 320 Church av.
- Romaine ter. (E 4), the small Plaza at N. W. corner Ft. Greene pk & steps leading to Prison Ship Martyrs' Monument.
- Rose pl. (J 5), 1995 Broadway, N. E. to Bushwick av.
- Ross (F 3), Wallabout canal, bet. Wilson & Rodney, N. E. to Division av.
- Boyce (J 8), from Bergen av. at Av. V, S.E. to Av. X.
- Raby (M 5), Borough line bet. Blake & Dumont avs., S. to Borough line.
- Rugby rd. (E 7), Caton av., bet. Marlborough and Argyle rds., S. to Av. H.
- Rush (E 3), 521 Kent av., E. to Division av.
- Russell (G 2), 99 Meeker av., N. to Greenpoint av.
- Russell pl. (J 5), 1144 Herkimer, S. to Atlantic av.
- Russell sq. (H 5), junction Pitkin & East New York avs.
- Rutherford pl. (C 9), from 17th av., S. of Benson av. S. E. to 18th av.
- Rutland rd. (F 6), 507 Flatbush av., E. to E. 98th.
- Rutledge (F 4), 27 Wallabout, N. E. to B'way.
- Ryder (G 8), Kings Highway bet. E. 38th & Flatbush av., S. E. to Jamaica bay.
- Ryder av. (E 9), Gravesend av., bet. Aves. N. & O. N. E. to Coney Island av.
- Ryder's la. (G 9), Kings Highway at E. 25th, S. E. to Av. U.
- Ryerson (F 4), 254 Flushing av., S. to Lafayette av.
- Sackett (C 4), East River, bet. DeGraw & Union, S. E. to 5th av.
- 297 308 Court.
- 595 600 Third av.
- Sackman (J 5) 1986 Eastern P'kway, S. to Av. D.
- St. Andrews pl. (G 5), 504 Herkimer, S. to Atlantic av.
- St. Charles pl. (F 5), St. Johns pl., bet. St. Francis pl. & Bedford av., S. to Lincoln pl.
- St. Edwards (E 4), 2 Flushing av., S. to Willoughby.
- St. Felix (E 4), 117 DeKalb av., S. to Hanson pl.
- St. Francis pl. (F 5), St. Johns pl., bet. Franklin av. & St. Charles pl., S. to Lincoln pl.
- St. James pl. (F 4), 330 DeKalb av., S. to Atlantic av.
- St. Johns pl. (E 5), 137 5th av., E. to East New York av.
- 165 170 7th av.
- 325 326 Underhill av.
- 541 542 Franklin av.
- 384 354 Bedford av.
- 1073 1096 Brooklyn av.
- 1355 1378 Schenectady av.
- St. Marks av. (E 5), 61 5th av., E. to East New York av.
- 367 380 Grand av.
- 383 350 Brooklyn av.
- 1891 1892 Ralph av.
- St. Marks pl. (E 5), 3d av., opp. Wyckoff E. to 4th av.

## BOROUGH OF

## BROOKLYN STREET AND AVENUE DIRECTORY—Continued.

- Nicholas av. (H 2), 1272  
 Flushing av., S. E. to  
 Borough line.  
 Pauls ct. (F 6), St.  
 Pauls pl., S. of Caton  
 av., E. to Ocean av.  
 Pauls pl. (F 6), Parkside  
 av. bet. Parade pl. & Ocean  
 av., S. E. to Church av.  
 landford (F 4), 530 Flush-  
 ing av., S. to DeKalb av.  
 lands (D 4), 135 Fulton,  
 E. to Navy.  
 97 94 Jay.  
 223 220 Hudson av.  
 Ipphrie (M 5), from Dum-  
 mont av., at Borough  
 line, S. to Borough line.  
 Iarotoga av. (L 4), 1436  
 B'way S. to E. 98th.  
 219 214 Fulton.  
 361 356 St. Marks av.  
 Schaeffer (F 4), 1633 Broad-  
 way, N. E. to Boro. line.  
 Schenck av. (M 5), 290 Ja-  
 maica av., S. E. to Borden  
 av.  
 179 180 Atlantic av.  
 321 323 Pitkin av.  
 773 774 Vienna av.  
 Schenck av. 32d ward (M 8),  
 E. 32d, N. Jamaica bay,  
 E. to E. 94th st.  
 Schenck av. (H 5), 1692  
 Fulton, S. to Flatbush av.  
 161 170 Prospect pl.  
 331 344 Carroll  
 415 416 Empire blvd.  
 535 536 Winthrop.  
 879 880 Church av.  
 Schermerhorn (D 4), 135  
 Clinton, S. E. to Flat-  
 bush av.  
 365 370 Third av.  
 Scholes (F 3), 62 Union av.,  
 E. to Newtown creek.  
 221 218 Bushwick av.  
 513 516 Stewart av.  
 Schroeders av. (L 7), from  
 Louisiana av. at Fresh  
 Creek Basin, N. E. to  
 Borough line.  
 Scott av. (H 3), Troutman,  
 at St. Nicholas av., N. to  
 Newtown creek.  
 Sea pl. (D 11), W. 23d, bet.  
 Surf av. & the Atlantic  
 ocean; runs W.  
 Sea Breeze av. (E 11),  
 W. 5th, bet. Sheephead  
 Bay rd. & Surf av., E. to  
 Coney Island av.  
 Sea Gate av. (C 11), Bay  
 View av., S. to Mermald  
 av.  
 Sea View av. (K 8), from  
 Paerdegat av. North, N.  
 E. to Fresh creek basin.  
 Seabring (C 5), 356 Colum-  
 bia, N. W. to Van Brunt.  
 Sedgwick (C 4), East River,  
 bet. Irving & Degraw,  
 S. E. to Columbia.  
 Sedgwick pl. (B 7), Wake-  
 man pl., E. of 1st av., S.  
 to 67th.  
 Seeley (E 6), 85 Gravesend  
 av., N. E. to Coney Island  
 av.  
 Selgel (G 8), 579 B'way,  
 E. to Bogart.  
 Senator (B 7), from Coloni-  
 al rd. at Bay Ridge Pk.,  
 E. to 6th av.  
 Seneca av. (H 8), 281 Ran-  
 dolph, N. to Newtown  
 creek.  
 Sentinel pl. (L 5), 281 Eu-  
 clid av. E.  
 Setanket (F 1), 69 Pidge  
 av., N. E. to Newtown  
 creek.  
 Sharon (G 3), 400 Orient av.,  
 E. to Morgan av.  
 Shawmet (F 1), 9 Pidge  
 av., N. E. to Newtown  
 creek.  
 Sheephead Bay rd. (E  
 11), W. 8th, S. of Nep-  
 tune av., S. E. & E. to  
 Coney Island av.  
 Sheephead Bay rd. (F 10),  
 Av. W. at E. 12th, S. E.  
 to Emmons av. and E.  
 18th.  
 Sheephead ct. (F 11), F.  
 18th to Sheephead Bay  
 rd.  
 Sheinfeld av. (K 5), 48 Ja-  
 maica av., S. E. to Van-  
 dalia av.  
 Shell rd. (E 10), Graves-  
 end av. & Av. X, S. W.  
 to Canal av.  
 Shepherd av. (L 4), Jamaica  
 av., bet. Essex and Dres-  
 den, S. E. to Borden av.  
 Sheridan av. (L 5), 3438  
 Atlantic av., S. to Ja-  
 maica bay.  
 Sherlock pl. (J 5), 1896 Her-  
 kimer, S. to Atlantic av.  
 Sherman (E 6), 53 10th av.,  
 S. E. & S. to Ocean park-  
 way.  
 Shore Boulevard (F 11),  
 Neptune av., at Coney  
 Island av., E. to end of  
 Coney Island.  
 Shore rd. (B 7), 66th at 1st  
 av., S. W., S. & S. E. to  
 4th av., at 101st.  
 Shore rd., 31st ward (F 10),  
 Voorhies la., E. 16th, S. to  
 Emmons av.  
 Sidney pl. (D 4), 128 Jo-  
 rdelemon, S. to State.  
 Nigourney (C 5), 79 Otsego,  
 S. E. to Gowanus bay.  
 Stillman pl. (B 7), now  
 Ovington av.  
 Skidmore av. (K 8), from  
 E. 25th, nr. Canarsie pk.,  
 N. E. to 108th.  
 Skidmore la. (J 7), E. 93d,  
 bet. Flatlands av. & Av.  
 J. N. E. to E. 101st.  
 Skillman (F 4), 414 Flushing  
 av., S. to Lafayette av.  
 Skillman av. (F 3), 236 Union  
 av., E. to Kingsland av.  
 Slocum pl. (E 7), Coney  
 Isl. av., bet. Matthews pl.  
 and Cortelyou rd., E. to  
 12th.  
 Smith (D 4), 383 Fulton,  
 S. W. to Gowanus bay.  
 301 300 Union.  
 577 544 Hamilton av.  
 Smiths la. (E 4), 240 High,  
 S. to Nassau.  
 Smiths la., (E 4), E. 87th,  
 n. Farragut rd., N. E. to  
 Rockaway pkwy.  
 Snediker av. (J 5), 2436  
 Atlantic av., S. to Fresh  
 creek.  
 Snyder av. (F 7), 945 Flat-  
 bush av., E. to Ralph av.  
 Somers (J 6), 2017 Fulton,  
 E. to Broadway.  
 Somers et. (G 11), Shore  
 blvd., E. of Ripley, S. to  
 Oriental blvd.  
 S. Elliott pl. (F 4), 135 De-  
 Kalb av., S. to Atlantic av.  
 S. Oxford (F 4), 156 DeKalb  
 av., S. to Atlantic av.  
 S. Portland av. (F 4), 144 De  
 Kalb, S. to Atlantic av.  
 S. 1st (E 8), E. R. bet.  
 Grand & S. 2d, S. E. to  
 Union av.  
 147 140 Bedford av.  
 — 402 Union av.  
 S. 2d (E 8), E. R., bet. S. 1st  
 & S. 3d, S. E. to Union av.  
 139 140 Bedford av.  
 415 Union av.  
 S. 3d (E 3), E. R. bet. S. 2d  
 & S. 4th, S. E. to Union av.  
 127 130 Bedford av.  
 415 402 Union av.  
 S. 4th (E 3), E. R., bet. S. 3d  
 & S. 5th, S. E. to Union av.  
 129 126 Bedford av.  
 437 432 Union av.  
 S. 5th (E 3), E. R., bet. S. 4th  
 & S. 6th, S. E. to Union av.  
 127 132 Bedford av.  
 445 444 Union av.  
 S. 6th (E 3), E. R., bet. S.  
 5th & B'way, S. E. to  
 B'way.  
 119 Bedford av.  
 S. 8th (E 3), E. R., bet. B'way  
 & S. 9th, E. to B'way.  
 121 130 Bedford av.  
 S. 9th (E 3), E. R., bet. S.  
 8th & S. 10th, E. to Broad-  
 way.  
 125 116 Bedford av.  
 299 294 Broadway.  
 S. 10th (E 3), E. R., bet.  
 S. 9th and S. 11th, E. to  
 Bedford av.  
 S. 11th (E 3), E. R., bet.  
 S. 10th & Division av., E.  
 to Berry.  
 Southgate ct. (E 10), Stry-  
 ker bet. Stryker ct. &  
 Av. X, E. to W. 1st.  
 Spencer (F 4), 464 Flushing  
 av., S. to DeKalb av.  
 Spencer ct. (F 4), 552 De  
 Kalb av., S. to Kosciusko.  
 Spencer pl. (F 5), 28 Han-  
 cock, S. to Fulton.  
 Spoffard av. (J 6), now  
 Stanley av.  
 Sprague's al. (D 4), 225 Ful-  
 ton, E. to Liberty.  
 Spring 1st (M 6), from  
 Sheridan av., N. E. to  
 Forbell av.  
 Spring 2d (M 6), from  
 Sheridan av., N. E. to  
 Forbell av.  
 Stagg (F 3), 80 Union av.,  
 E. to Newtown creek.  
 167 154 Gramam av.  
 381 378 Morgan av.  
 Stanhope (H 4), 843 Bush-  
 wick av., N. E. to Cypress  
 av.  
 Stanley av. (J 6), E. 98th  
 at Hopkinson av., E. to  
 Borough line.  
 Stanwix (G 4), 621 Bush-  
 wick av., N. to Flushing  
 av.  
 Starr (H 4), 125 Central av.,  
 N. E. to Borough line.  
 State (D 4), 363 Furman, S.  
 E. to Flatbush av.  
 181 202 Court.  
 513 566 Flatbush av.  
 Stephens ct. (F 7), Flat-  
 bush av., bet. Newkirk  
 & Foster avs., S. W.  
 Sterling (F 6), Washington  
 av., bet. Left's av. &  
 Empire blvd., E. to Brook-  
 lyn av.  
 Sterling pl. (E 5), 117 5th  
 av., E. to East New York  
 av.  
 177 184 Flatbush av.  
 453 458 Washington av.  
 939 940 New York av.  
 1441 1442 Utica av.  
 1927 1916 E. New York av.  
 Steuben (F 4), 232 Flushing  
 av., S. to Lafayette av.  
 Stewart (J 3), 1941 B'way,  
 N. E. to Evergreen cem.  
 Stewart av. (H 3), 1183 Flush-  
 ing av., N. to Meeker av.  
 Stewart av. 30th ward (C 8),  
 7th av. at 30th, S. to 5th av.  
 Stillwell (D 10), Mill rd. at  
 Bay 43d, S. W. to Graves-  
 end bay.  
 Stillwell av. (D 9), Bay  
 p'kway, n. Av. P, to Surf.  
 Stillwell la. (E 7), E. 92d,  
 n. Av. K, S. W. to E. 88th.  
 Stockholm (H 4), 819 Bush-  
 wick av., N. E. to Bor-  
 ough line.  
 Stockton (F 4), 115 No-  
 strand av., E. to B'way.  
 Stoddard pt. (F 6), Mont-  
 gomery, E. of Bedford  
 av., S. W. to Sullivan.  
 Stone av. (J 5), 1806  
 B'way, S. to Av. D.  
 201 202 Dean.  
 355 356 Pitkin av.  
 641 642 Livonia av.  
 Story (F 7), West av. bet.  
 Louisa & Church av., S.  
 W. to 36th.  
 Stratford rd. (E 7), Caton  
 av. bet. Westminster rd.  
 & E. 10th, S. to Foster av.  
 Strong pl. (D 4), 154 Har-  
 rison, S. to Degraw.  
 Stryker (D 10), Mill rd. at  
 Bay 40th, S. W. to Grav-  
 end bay.  
 Stryker (E 10), E. 2d, n.  
 Av. K, S. to Av. X.  
 Stryker ct. (E 10), from  
 Stryker S. of Av. W. E.  
 to W. 1st.  
 Stuart (G 9), Nostrand av.,  
 at Av. Q, S. E. to Av. X.  
 Stayresant av. (G 4), 958  
 B'way, S. to Fulton.  
 157 163 Lexington av.  
 439 440 Fulton.  
 Sullivan (C 5), 90 Dwight,  
 N. W. to N. Y. bay.  
 Sullivan, 29th ward (F 6),  
 1139 Washington av., E.  
 to Nostrand av.  
 Summit (C 5), 45 Conover,  
 S. E. to Henry.  
 Sumner av. (G 4), 270 Hop-  
 kins, S. to Fulton.  
 239 236 Gates av.  
 505 500 Fulton.  
 Sumner pl. (G 4), 771 B'way,  
 N. E. to Flushing av.  
 Sumpter (H 5), 1803 Fulton,  
 E. to B'way.  
 Sunnyside av. (K 5), Ver-  
 mont, n. Highland boule-  
 vard, E. to Highland pk.  
 Sunnyside ct. (K 5), Sunnyside  
 av., opp. Barby, to  
 Highland park.  
 Surf av. (H 4), W. 5th,  
 opp. Concourse drive, W.  
 & N. W. to Gravesend bay.  
 Sutter av. (H 6), E. 98th,  
 bet. E. N. Y. av. & Blake  
 av. to Borough line.  
 87 88 Saratoga av.  
 663 664 New Jersey av.  
 1267 1263 Euclid av.  
 Sutton (G 2), 177 Meeker  
 av., N. to Norman av.  
 Suydam (H 4), 1093 Broad-  
 way, N. E. to Boro. line.  
 Suydam la. (H 6), Church  
 av., n. Utica av., S. to  
 Canarsie la.  
 Suydam pl. (H 5), 808 Herki-  
 mer, S. W. to Atlantic av.  
 Sycamore (E 4), 89 Ray-  
 mond, S. E. to St. Ed-  
 wards.  
 Taaffe pl. (F 4), 348 Flushing  
 av., S. to Lafayette av.

## BOROUGH OF

## BROOKLYN STREET AND AVENUE DIRECTORY—Continued.

- Talman (D 4), 119 Pearl, E. to Charles.
- Tapscott (H 6), E. N. Y. av. bet. Union & Howard av., S. E. to 98th.
- Taylor (E 3), 29 Washington av., N. E. to Lee av.
- Tehama (K 7), 94 West av., S. W. to 36th.
- Temple ct. (E 6), Seelye, bet. Coney Island av. & 17th, N. W.
- Temple sq. (E 4), Flatbush av. at Schermerhorn.
- Ten Eyck (F 3), 98 Union av., E. to Metropolitan av.
- 377 392 Morgan av.
- 538 576 Metropolitan av.
- Tenns ct. (F 7), 111 E. 18th, E. to Ocean av.
- Terrace pl. (E 6), 61 Gravesend av., N. E. to Prospect av.
- Thames (H 3), 38 Bogart E. to Flushing av.
- Thatsford av. (J 5), East New York av. at Liberty av., S. to A. V. D.
- Thomas (G 2), 554 Varick av., N. E. to Newt'n creek.
- Thompson pl. (E 11), W. 5th bet. Sheepshead Bay rd. & Sea Breeze av., W.
- Thorndill (G 11), Shore Blvd. E. of Somerset S. to Oriental Blvd.
- Thornton (G 4), 125 Throop av., N. E. to B'way.
- Throop av. (G 4), 534 B'way, S. to Fulton.
- 238 246 Myrtle av.
- 449 480 Gates av.
- 639 660 Fulton.
- Tiffany pl. (C 4), 100 Harrison, S. to Degraw.
- Tilden av. (F 7), 1011 Flatbush av., E. to Ralph av.
- Tillary (D 4), 279 Fulton, to St. Edwards.
- Times Plaza (E 4), at Junction of Flatbush av., Atlantic av. and 4th av.
- Tompkins av. (G 4), 650 Flushing av., S. to Fulton.
- 118 106 Myrtle av.
- 321 316 Gates av.
- 497 494 Fulton.
- Tompkins pl. (D 4), 224 Harrison, S. to Degraw.
- Townsend (G 2), 558 Stewart av., N. E. to Newtown creek.
- Tremont (C 5), now Visitation pl.
- Troutman (G 4), 1171 Myrtle av., N. E. to Borough line.
- Troy av. (G 5), 1628 Fulton, S. to Flatbush av.
- 117 126 Bergen.
- 285 292 Eastern p'kway.
- 401 406 Montgomery.
- Traxton (J 5), 2091 Fulton, E. to R'way.
- Turner pl. (E 7), E. 8th, bet. Church av. and Hinkley pl., E. to E. 11th.
- Underhill av. (F 6), 908 Atlantic av., S. to Eastern p'kway.
- Underhill pl. (E 5), Eastern p'kway, opp. Underhill av., S. W. to Flatbush av.
- Union, 26th ward (L 4), Autumn av., bet. Etua & Ridgewood av., S. & E. to Eldert la.
- Union (C 4), from 5 Hamilton av., S. E. to Rochester av., and from Portal at Lincoln Terrace pk., S. E. and S. to E. 98th.
- 299 294 Court.
- 599 630 Third av.
- 917 870 Eighth av.
- 1405 1866 Brooklyn av.
- Union av. (F 3), 511 B'way, N. to N. 12th.
- 121 130 Grand.
- \* 236 Skillman av.
- 315 — N. 12th.
- Union la. (D 4), 34 Myrtle av., S.
- Union pl. (L 4), from Autumn av. to Grant av.
- United States (E 3), 17 Little, E. to Navy Yard.
- Utica av. (H 5), 1752 Fulton, S. to Flatbush av.
- 109 110 Bergen.
- 819 820 President.
- 865 866 Church av.
- 1841 1842 Foster av.
- Van Brunt (C 4), 22 Harrison S. W. to New York bay.
- 309 326 King.
- Van Buren (G 4), 254 Tompkins av. E. & N. E. to Bushwick av.
- Vandalla av. (K 7), from Louisiana av., N. E. to Spring creek, thence E. to Borough line.
- Vandalla 1st to Vandalla 10th (K 7) inclusive, fr. Louisiana av., N. E. to Pennsylvania av.
- Vandam (G 2), 257 Meeker av., N. E. to Newtown cr'k.
- Vanderbilt (E 6), 123 Gravesend av., N. E. to Coney Island av.
- Vanderbilt av. (E 4), 144 Flushing av., S. to Flatbush av.
- 159 148 Myrtle av.
- 545 512 Atlantic av.
- 711 680 Plaza.
- Vanderveer (J 5), 1915 B'way, N. E. to Evergreens cemetery.
- Vanderveer pl. (F 7), Flatbush av., opp. E. 2d, E. to E. 23d.
- Vandervoort av. (G 3), 1077 Grand, N. to Meeker av.
- Vandervoort pl. (H 3), 56 Thames, S. to Flushing av.
- Vandyke (C 5), 80 Orsego, N. W., to New York bay.
- Van Houten's la. (J 7), E. 91st, N. Av. J. E. to E. 98th.
- Van Sicken (E 9), Kings Highway, bet. Kings pl. & Lake pl., S. to 86th.
- Van Sicken av. (K 5), 308 Jamaica av., S. E. to Borden av.
- 298 294 Pitkin av.
- Van Sinderen av. (J 5), Fulton, bet. Sackman & Williams pl., S. to Fresh cr'k.
- Varet (C 3), 639 B'way, E. to Bogart.
- Varick (G 2), 295 Meeker av., N. to Newtown creek.
- Varick av. (H 3), 1145 Flushing av., N. to Meeker av.
- 249 248 Grand.
- 463 464 Division pl.
- Varkens Hook rd. (J 7), E. 88th, at Canarsie la., S. to Meadow la.
- Verandah pl. (D 4), 375 Henry, E. to Clinton.
- Vermont (K 5), 2386 Eastern p'kway, S. and S. E. to Collins av.
- 105 106 Fulton.
- 305 306 Pitkin av.
- Vermont av. (K 4), from Highland Blvd., N. E. to Boro line (thence in Boro of Queens.)
- Vernon av. (F 4), 153 Nostrand av. (F 4), to B'way.
- 271 272 Summer av.
- 408 412 B'way.
- Verona (C 5), 404 Columbia, N. W. to Conover.
- Verona pl. (G 5), 86 Macon, S. to Fulton.
- Vienna av. (J 6), name changed to Lorraine av.
- Village rd. (E 10), Van Sicken, S. of Av. V. E. & N. to Johnson's la.
- Vine (D 3), 27 Columbia h'gs., E. to McKinney.
- Virginia pl. (H 5), 1182 Park pl., S. to Sterling pl.
- Visitation pl. (C 5), 123 Columbia, N. W. to Van Brunt.
- Voorhies av. (F 10), Hubbard, bet. Av. Z & Canal av., E. to Knapp.
- Voorhies la. (F 10), Sheepshead Bay rd., bet. Av. Z & Voorhies av., N. E. to Ocean av.
- Waalbocht pl. (E 3), Washington av., S. of Taylor, S. E. to Hewes.
- Wakeman pl. (B 7), Colonial rd., N. of 87th, E. to 93rd.
- Walsh ct. (E 9), from E. 8d, S. of Foster av. E. to E. 5th.
- Waldorf ct. (F 8), 735 Rugby rd., E. to E. 17th.
- Waldron pl. (D 3), 129 York N.
- Wallabout (F 4), Williamsburgh road, bet. Flushing av. & Wallabout canal, E. to B'way.
- 238 Nostrand av.
- 341 426 Broadway.
- Walton (F 4), 193 Wallabout, N. E. to B'way.
- Walworth (C 4), 484 Flushing av., S. to DeKalb av.
- Warehouse (K 6), now Will pl.
- Warehouse av. (B 9), Battery av., at 106th, S. E. & S. to Atlantic ocean.
- Warren (C 4), E. R., bet. Congress & Baltic, S. E. to 5th av.
- 239 264 Court.
- 667 696 Fifth av.
- Warren pl. (D 4), 148 Warren, S. to Baltic.
- Warwick (K 5), Highland Boulevard, E. of Barbey, S. E. to Borden av.
- 201 202 Fulton.
- 417 418 Pitkin av.
- Washington (D 3), E. R., bet. Main & Adams, S. to Fulton.
- Washington av. (E 3), 556 Kentav, S. to Flatbush av.
- 179 176 Myrtle av.
- 307 306 DeKalb av.
- 507 530 Fulton.
- 659 684 St. Marks av.
- Washington av., 29th ward (E 8), now part of Parkville av.
- Washington pl. (F 6), Washington pl., N. of Sullivan, N. E. to Franklin av.
- Washington pl. (L 4), from W. side of Crescent, S. of Jamaica av.
- Washington Plaza (F 3), at Brooklyn end of Williamsburg Bridge.
- Water (D 3), 1 Fulton, E. to Hudson av.
- Water, 17th ward (F 1), 428 Oakland, S. E. to Shawneck.
- Waterbury (G 3), 303 Johnson av., N. to Grand.
- Waters av. (C 9), Kings Highway, bet. 13th & 14th avs., S. W. to Benson av.
- Watkins (J 5), E. N. Y. av., bet. Osborn & Stone av., S. to Av. D.
- Waverly av. (E 4), 188 Flushing av., S. to Atlantic av.
- 155 152 Myrtle av.
- 496 498 Fulton.
- Way-home (E 4), 219 Gold, runs E.—half block.
- Webster av. (E 8), 47th, bet. 18th & Lawrence avs., N. E. to Coney Island av.
- Webster pl. (D 6), 264 16th, S. W. to Prospect av.
- Weirfield (J 4), 1551 B'way, N. E. to Borough line.
- Weldon (L 6), Conduit av., bet. Glen & Magenta, E. to Autumn av.
- Wellington ct. (F 8), 769 Rugby rd., E. to E. 17th.
- West (F 2), Bushwick creek, bet. Franklin & E. R., N. to Newtown creek.
- West, 29th ward (E 7), that part from Ft. Hamilton Parkway to Kings Highway, now known as Dahlen.
- West (E 10), from Av. U, E. of Gravesend av., S. to Canal av.
- West av. 19th ward (E 4), Flushing av., bet. Washington & Market avs., N. to Waalbocht pl.
- West av. 31st ward (K 11), bet. Canal & Neptune avs., E. to Ocean p'kway.
- West End av. (F 11), Shore Blvd., W. of Amherst, S. to Oriental boulevard.
- W. 1st (E 9), 65th, bet. West & W. 2d, to Sea Breeze av.
- W. 2d (E 9), 65th E. of 24th av., S. to Sea Breeze av.
- W. 3d (E 9), Av. O at 65th, S. to Av. S. & fm. Av. X, S. to Sea Breeze av.
- W. 4th (E 9), 65th, S. to Av. T.
- W. 5th (E 9), 65th, opp. 33d av., S. to Atlantic ocean.
- W. 6th (E 9), 65th, bet. 22d av. & Bay p'kway, S. to Sheepshead Bay rd.
- W. 7th (E 9), Bay p'kway, opp. 66th, S. to Av. X.
- W. 8th (E 9), Bay p'kway, opp. 67th, S. to Av. X. & fm. Canal av. to Atlantic ocean.
- W. 9th, 31st ward (E 9), Bay p'kway, S. to Av. X.
- W. 9th (C 3), 439 Columbia, S. E. to Smith.
- W. 10th (D 9), Bay p'kway, opp. 70th, S. to Canal av. & fm. Surf av., S. to Atlantic ocean.
- W. 11th (D 9), Bay p'kway, opp. 71st, S. to Canal av.
- W. 12th (D 9), Bay p'kway, bet. 71st and 72d, S. to Surf av.
- W. 13th (D 9), Bay p'kway, opp. 74th, S. to Canal av.
- W. 15th (D 10), Av. Y, S. to Surf av.
- W. 16th (D 10), Av. Y, S. to Atlantic ocean.
- W. 17th (D 10), Av. Y, S. to Surf av.
- W. 18th (D 11), Av. Z, to Canal av.

## BOROUGH OF BROOKLYN STREET AND AVENUE DIRECTORY—Continued.

- W. 19th to W. 21st inclusive (D 11)** from Av. Z the streets run alternately to Surf av. & to Atlantic ocean. There is no W. 22d st.  
**W. 23d (D 11)**, from Canal av., S. to Atlantic ocean.  
**W. 24th (D 11)**, from Canal av., S. to Surf av.  
**W. 25th to W. 30th, inclusive (D 11)**, from Canal av., S. to Atlantic ocean. There is no W. 26th st.  
**W. 31st (D 11)**, from Canal av., S. to Surf av.  
**W. 32d (D 11)**, from Canal av., S. to Atlantic ocean.  
**W. 33rd (D 11)**, from Canal av., S. to Surf av.  
**W. 35th (C 11)**, fr. Gravesend Bay, S. to Atlantic ocean.  
**W. 36th (C 11)**, fr. Gravesend Bay, S. to Surf av.  
**W. 37th (C 11)**, Bay View av., S. to Atlantic ocean.  
**Westminster (d. E 7)**, Canton av., bet. Argyle & Stratford rds., S. to Av. H.  
**Whipple (G 4)**, 669 Flushing av., N. E. to Broadway.  
**White (G 8)**, 209 Cook, N. to Johnson av.  
**Whitwell pl. (D 5)**, 504 Carroll, S. W. to 1st.  
**Will pl. (K 6)**, from Williams av., S. of Vienna av., E. to Louisiana av.  
**Williams et. (F 10)**, from E. 11th to E. 12th, S. of Av. Z.  
**Williams av. (J 5)**, East New York av. bet. Hinsdale & Alabama av., S. to Fresh creek.  
**Williams pl. (J 5)**, 2436 Fulton, S. W. to East New York av.  
**Williamsburgh rd. (F 4)**, 307 Flushing av., N. to Wallabout.  
**Willack (F 6)**, Washington av., S. of Montgomery E. to Franklin av.  
**Willoughby (D 4)**, 405 Fulton, E. to St. Edwards.  
**Willoughby av. (E 4)**, 177 Washington Park, E. to Borough line.  
 203 302 Grand av.  
 371 372 Bedford av.  
 511 512 Marcy av.  
 867 878 Broadway.  
 1099 1100 Wilson av.  
 1419 1420 Cypress av.  
**Willow (D 3)**, 20 Poplar, S. W. to Pierrepont.  
**Willow pl (D 4)** 52 Joramemon, S. W. to State.  
**Wilson (E 3)**, Wallabout canal, bet. Taylor & Ross, N. E. to Division av.  
**Wilson av. (H 3)**, 102 Flushing av., S. E. to Evergreens cemetery.  
 275 280 Greene av.  
 487 472 Jefferson av.  
**Winsor pl. (D 6)** 477 7th av., S. E. to Coney Isl'd av.  
**Winthrop (F 6)**, 675 Flatbush av. E. to E. 98th.  
**Withers (F 3)**, 269 N. 9th, E. to Newtown creek.  
**Welcott (C 5)**, 110 Dwight, N. W. to New York bay.  
**Wood pl. (I 4)**, 61 Autumn av., E. to Nichols av.  
**Woodbine (H 4)**, 1407 Broadway, N. E. to Borough line.  
**Woodhull (C 5)**, 111 Hamilton av., S. E. to Henry.  
**Woodruff av. (F 6)**, Parade pl., bet. Parkside av. & Crooke av., N. E. to Flatbush av.  
**Woodside av. (F 9)**, Gravesend av., S. of Av. Q, E to E. 2d.  
**Wortman av. (K 6)**, Louisiana av., bet. Stanley & Cozine av., N. E. to Borough line.  
**Wyckoff (D 4)**, 208 Court, E. to Third av.  
**Wyckoff av. (H 3)**, 1224 Flushing av., S. E. to Borough line.  
**Wyona (K 5)**, 146 Jamaica av., S. E. to Borden av.  
 119 100 DeKalb av.  
 261 320 Ralph av.  
**Wythe av. (F 2)**, 146 Banker, S. E. & S. W. to Wallabout.  
 271 306 Grand.  
 505 542 Division av.  
 745 780 Rutledge.  
**York (D 3)**, 71 Fulton, E. to Navy.  
**1st (D 5)**, 361 Hoyt, S. E. to Prospect Park West.  
**1st, 29th ward (E 8)**, 18th av. at E. 8th, S. E. to Foster av.  
**1st av. (C 6)**, E. 40th, at Gowanubay, S. W. to 66th.  
**1st pl. (C 5)**, 687 Henry, S. E. to Smith.  
**1st pl. 31st ward (E 10)**, Lake S. of Village rd., E. to Gravesend av.  
**2d (D 5)**, 363 Smith, S. E. to Prospect Park W.  
**2d av. (D 5)**, Gowanubay canal, at 5th, S. W. to Bay Ridge parkway.  
**2d pl. (C 5)**, 607 Henry, S. E. to Smith.  
**2d pl., 31st ward (E 10)**, Van Sicken, S. of Village rd., E. to Gravesend av.  
**3d (D 5)**, 383 Smith, S. E. to Prospect Park W.  
 227 230 Third av.  
 571 574 Eighth av.  
**3d, 29th ward (E 8)**, 18th av., E. of Gravesend av., S. E. to Foster av.  
**3d av. (E 4)**, 70 Flatbush av., S. W. to N. Y. bay.  
 249 250 Union.  
 455 460 Ninth.  
 755 754 Twenty-fifth.  
 3901 3902 Thirty-ninth.  
 6001 6002 Sixtieth.  
 7123 7124 Seventy-second.  
 9923 — One hundredth.  
**3d pl. (D 5)**, 627 Henry, S. E. to Smith.  
**3d pl., 31st ward (E 10)**, Van Sicken at Av. W, E. to Lake pl.  
**4th (D 5)**, 403 Smith, S. E. to Prospect Park W.  
**4th av. (E 5)**, 122 Flatbush av., S. to Bay Ridge parkway.  
 211 222 Union.  
 435 444 Ninth.  
 747 758 Twenty-fifth.  
 3901 3902 Thirty-ninth.  
 6001 6002 Sixtieth.  
 9923 9924 One-hundredth.  
**4th pl. (D 5)**, 647 Henry, S. E. to Smith.  
**5th (D 5)**, 423 Smith, S. E. to Prospect Park W.  
 333 338 Fifth av.  
**5th av. (E 5)**, 620 Atlantic av., S. W. to 4th av. at 95th.  
 205 208 Union.  
 441 444 Ninth.  
 \* 748 Twenty-fifth.  
 3901 3902 Thirty-ninth.  
 6001 6002 Sixtieth.  
 7101 7102 Seventy-first.  
 9501 9502 Ninety-fifth.  
**6th (D 5)**, 443 Smith, S. E. to Prospect Park W.  
 331 340 Fifth av.  
**6th av. (E 5)**, 674 Atlantic av., S. W. to Fort Hamilton Parkway.  
 207 202 Union.  
 441 432 Ninth.  
 689 670 Twentieth.  
 3901 3902 Thirty-ninth.  
 6001 6002 Sixtieth.  
 7101 7102 Seventy-first.  
 9401 9402 Eighty-fourth.  
**7th (D 5)**, 451 Smith, S. E. to Prospect Park W.  
 331 324 Fifth av.  
**7th av. (E 5)**, 300 Flatbush av., S. W. to 107th.  
 207 212 Third.  
 327 328 Ninth.  
 569 572 Twentieth.  
 3901 3902 Thirty-ninth.  
 6001 6002 Sixtieth.  
 7101 7102 Seventy-first.  
**8th (D 5)**, 2d, bet. 7th & 8th, S. E. to Prospect Park W.  
 281 290 Fifth av.  
**8th av. (E 5)**, 384 Flatbush av., S. W. to 7th av. at 73d.  
 301 302 Ninth.  
 1901 1902 Nineteenth.  
 3901 3902 Thirty-ninth.  
 6001 6002 Sixtieth.  
**9th (D 5)**, 501 Smith, S. E. to Prospect Park W.  
 183 190 Third av.  
 571 584 Prospect Pk W.  
**9th av. (C 7)**, 37th, S. W. to Fort Hamilton pkway.  
 3701 3702 Thirty-seventh.  
 5701 5702 Fifty-seventh.  
 — 6901 Ovington av.  
**10th (D 5)**, Gowanubay canal, bet. 9th & 11th, S. E. to Prospect Park W.  
 371 372 Fifth av.  
**10th av. (E 6)**, 517 15th, S. W. to 7th av.  
**11th (D 5)**, Gowanubay canal, bet. 10th & 12th, S. E. to Prospect Park W.  
 337 328 Fifth av.  
**11th av. (E 6)**, 547 15th, S. W. to Dyker Heights Park.  
**12th (D 5)**, Gowanubay canal, bet. 11th & 13th, S. E. to Prospect Park W.  
 281 290 Fifth av.  
**12th av. (E 7)**, West av., bet. Minna & Tehama, S. W. to Dyker Heights Pk.  
**13th (D 5)**, Gowanubay canal, bet. 12th & Hamilton av., S. E. to Prospect Pk. W.  
 267 270 Fifth av.  
**13th av. (D 7)**, 36th opp. Louisiana, S. W. to Benson av.  
**14th (D 5)**, from 435 Hamilton av., S. E. to Prospect Park W.  
 249 258 Fifth av.  
**14th av. (E 7)**, 206 West, S. W. to Benson av.  
**15th (D 5)**, 473 Hamilton av., S. E. to Coney Isl. av.  
 211 214 Fifth av.  
 479 484 Prospect Pk. W.  
**15th av. (E 7)**, West av., at 36th, S. W. to Gravesend bay.  
**16th (D 6)**, 501 Hamilton av., S. E. to Coney Is. av.  
 205 174 Fifth av.  
 463 434 Prospect Pk W.  
**16th av. (E 7)**, West av., at 39th, S. W. to Gravesend bay.  
**17th (D 6)**, Gowanubay, bet. Prospect av. & 18th, S. E. to Terrace pl.  
 247 240 Fifth av.  
 491 436 Prospect Pk W.  
**17th av. (E 8)**, West av., at 42d, S. W. to Gravesend bay.  
**18th (D 6)**, Gowanubay, bet. 17th & 19th, S. E. to Vanderbilt.  
 233 238 Fifth av.  
 501 494 Prospect Pk. W.  
**18th av. (E 8)**, Coney Island av., opp. Ditmas av., S. E. to Cropsey av.  
**19th (D 6)**, Gowanubay, bet. 18th & 20th, S. E. to Vanderbilt.  
 239 238 Fifth av.  
 465 478 Prospect Pk W.  
**19th av. (E 8)**, West av., at 47th, S. W. to Gravesend bay.  
**20th (D 6)**, Gowanubay, bet. 19th & 21st, S. E. to Vanderbilt.  
 241 238 Fifth av.  
 491 436 Prospect Pk W.  
**20th av. (E 8)**, West av., at 50th, S. W. to Gravesend bay.  
**21st (D 6)**, Gowanubay, bet. 20th & 22d, S. E. to Gravesend av.  
**21st av. (E 8)**, West av., at 53d, S. W. to Graves'd bay.  
**22d (H 6)**, Gowanubay, bet. 21st & 23d, S. E. to West av.  
**22d av., Bay parkway (E 8)**, Ocean parkway, bet. Ays. I & J, S. W. to Gravesend bay.  
**23d (D 6)**, Gowanubay, bet. 22d & 24th, S. E. to 7th av.  
**23d av. (E 9)**, West av., at 59th, S. W. to Gravesend bay.  
**24th (C 6)**, Gowanubay, bet. 23d & 25th, S. E. to 6th av.  
**24th av. (E 9)**, West av., bet. 51st and 62d, S. W. to Cropsey av.  
**25th (C 6)**, Gowanubay, bet. 24th & 26th, S. E. to 5th av.  
**25th av. (D 10)**, Stillwell av., at 84th, S. W. to Gravesend bay.  
**26th (C 6)**, Gowanubay, bet. 25th & 27th, S. E. to 5th av.  
**26th av. (D 10)**, Stillwell av., nr. 80th, S. W. to Gravesend bay.  
**27th (C 6)**, Gowanubay, bet. 26th & 28th, S. E. to 5th av.  
**27th av. (D 10)**, Stillwell av., at Bath av., S. W. to Gravesend bay.  
**28th (C 6)**, Gowanubay, bet. 27th & 29th, S. E. to 5th av.  
**28th av. (D 10)**, Bath av., nr. Stillwell av., S. W. to Gravesend bay.  
**29th to 34th, inclusive (C 6)**, Gowanubay, S. E. to 5th av.  
**35th (C 6)**, Gowanubay, S. E. to 4th av., and 14th av. to West.  
**36th (C 6)**, Gowanubay, bet. 35th & 37th, S. E. to West.  
**37th (C 6)**, Gowanubay, bet. 36th & 38th, S. E. to West.  
**38th (C 6)**, Gowanubay, at 3d av., S. E. to West.



## BOROUGH OF BROOKLYN STREET AND AVENUE DIRECTORY—Continued.

- 39th (C 6), Gowanus bay, bet. 38th & 40th, S. E. to West.
- 40th (C 6), 1st av., bet. 39th and 41st, S. E. to West.
- 41st (C 6), 1st av., bet. 40th & 42d, S. E. to West.
- 42d (C 6), 1st av., bet. 41st & 43d, S. E. to West.
- 43d (C 6), 1st av., bet. 42d & 44th, S. E. to West.
- 44th (C 6), 1st av., bet. 43d & 45th, S. E. to West.
- 45th (C 6), 1st av., bet. 44th and 46th, S. E. to 18th av.
- 46th (B 6), 1st av., bet. 45th and 47th, S. E. to 18th av.
- 47th (B 6), 1st av., bet. 46th & 48th, S. E. to Gravesend av.
- 48th (B 7), 1st av., bet. 47th & 49th, S. E. to West.
- 49th (B 7), 1st av., bet. 48th & 50th, S. E. to West.
- 50th (B 6), New York bay, bet. 49th & 51st, S. E. to West.
- 51st (B 6), New York bay, bet. 50th & 52d, S. E. to West.
- 52d (B 6), New York bay, bet. 51st & 53d, S. E. to West.
- 53d (B 7), New York bay, bet. 52d & 54th, S. E. to West.
- 54th (B 8), New York bay, bet. 53d & 55th, S. E. to West.
- 55th (B 8), New York bay, bet. 54th & 56th, S. E. to 19th av.
- 56th (B 8), New York bay, bet. 55th & 57th, S. E. to 19th av.
- 57th (B 8), New York bay, bet. 56th & 58th, S. E. to West.
- 58th (B 8), New York bay, bet. 57th & 59th, S. E. to West.
- 59th (B 8), New York bay, bet. 58th & 60th, S. E. to West.
- 60th (B 8), New York bay, S. E. to Gravesend av.
- 61st to 64th inclusive (B 8), New York bay, S. E. to West.
- 65th (B 8), New York bay, S. E. to Gravesend av.
- 66th to 68th inclusive (B 9), New York bay, S. E. to 22d av., Bay parkway.
- 69th (A 7), now Bay R'ge av.
- 70th (A 7), New York bay, n. Mackay pl., E. to 2d av., and from 7th av., opp. Ovington av., S. E. to 22d av., Bay parkway.
- 71st to 75th inclusive (A 7 & 8), New York bay, E. to 22d av., Bay parkway.
- 76th (A 8), 1725 Narrows av., S. W. to Bay parkway.
- 77th (A 8), New York bay, S. E. to Bay parkway.
- 78th (A 8), 7725 Narrows av., S. E. to Stillwell av.
- 79th to 83d inclusive (A 8), New York bay, S. E. to Stillwell av.
- 84th (A 8), Colonial rd., bet. 83d and 86th, S. E. to Stillwell av.
- 85th (A 8), 8423 Narrows av., S. E. to Stillwell av.
- 86th (A 8), Shore rd., E. to Gravesend av.
- 490 500 5th av.
- 1099 1100 11th av.
- 1672 17th av.
- 87th (A 8), New York bay, S. E. to 5th av.
- 88th (A 8), New York bay, S. E. to 7th av.
- 89th (A 8), 8823 Narrows av., S. E. to 5th av.
- 90th (A 8), Ridge blvd., S. E. to 7th av.
- 91st (A 8), N. w York bay, S. E. to 5th av.
- 92d (A 8), New York bay, S. E. to 7th av.
- 93d (A 8), New York bay, E. & S. E. to 4th av.
- 94th & 95th (A 9), New York bay, E. & S. E. to Ft. Hamilton parkway.
- 96th (A 9), New York bay, E. & S. E. to 4th av.
- 97th & 99th (A 9), N. Y. bay, E. to Ft. Hamilton pkway.
- 100th (A 9) 9923 8d av., S. E. to Ft. Hamilton pkway.
- 101st (A 9), from 8d av., S. E. to Ft. Hamilton av.
- 102d (B 9), Battery av., S. E. to 7th av.
- 103d (B 9), Battery av., S. E. to 7th av.
- 105th (B 9), Battery av., S. E. to 7th av.

## BOROUGH OF MANHATTAN STREET AND AVENUE DIRECTORY

Note that in case of long thoroughfares, important cross streets with corner numbers are given. With these numbers and by referring to the maps, the location of any point in the city can readily be ascertained.

The letters and numbers following names indicate position of the thoroughfare on the map in pocket of the Almanac.

- Abingdon sq. (B 13), Bleeker, from Bank to 8th av., from 2 to 20, 8th av., and from 585 to 609 Hudson.
- Academy (B 5), fr. Harlem River, N. of Dyckman, N. W. to Seaman av.
- Adrian av. (B 4), fr. Terrace View av. n. W. 225th, N. W. to 223th.
- Albany (C 15), from 123 Greenwich, W. to N. R.
- Alexander Hamilton sq. (B 7), at junction of Amsterdam av. & Hamilton pl., W. 143d to W. 144th.
- Allen (D 14), from 104 Division, N. to E. Houston.
- Amsterdam av. (B 11), continuation of 10th av., fr. W. 59th, N. to Ft. George av.
- 535 W. 98th. 986 W. 106th.
- 1815 W. 125th. 1917 W. 155th.
- Ann (C 15), fr. 222 Broadway, E. to Gold.
- Arden (B 5), fr. Naegle av., bet. Sickles and Thayer, N. W. to Broadway.
- Astor ct. (C 12), from 21 W. 33d, N. to W. 34th.
- Astor pl. (C 13), from 744 Broadway, E. to 8d av.
- Attorney (D 14), 236 Division, N. to E. Houston.
- Audubon av. (B 6), from St. Nicholas av. to W. 165th, bet. Amsterdam av. and Broadway, N. to Fort George av.
- Audubon pl. (B 7), fr. B'way at W. 157th, N. to W. 158th.
- Av. A (D 14), from 230 E. Houston, N. to E. 93d.
- 224 E. 14th. 372 E. 23d.
- Av. B (D 14), from 294 E. Houston, N. to E. R.
- 232 231 E. 14th.
- Av. C (D 14), from 358 E. Houston, N. to E. R.
- Av. D (E 14), from 426 E. Houston, N. to E. R.
- B st. (A 5), 284 Dyckman, S.
- Bank (C 13), fr. 85 Greenwich av., W. to N. R.
- Barclay (C 15), from 227 B'way, W. to N. R.
- Barrow (C 14), from 184 Washington pl., W. to N. R.
- Batavia (D 15), from 78 Roosevelt, E. to James.
- Battery pl. (C 15), from 1 B'way, W. to N. R.
- Baxter (D 15), from 166 Park row, N. to Grand.
- Bayard (D 14), from 70 Division, W. to Baxter.
- Beach (C 14), from 250 W. B'way, W. to N. R.
- Beaver (C 15), from 8 Broadway, E. to Pearl.
- Bedford (C 14), fr. 180 W. Houston, N. to Ch'topher.
- Beekman (C 15), from 34 Park row, S. E. to E. R.
- Beekman pl. (D 12), from 429 E. 49th, N. to E. 51st.
- Bennett av. (B 6), W. 181st, W. of B'way, N. & E. to B'way.
- Benson (C 14), from 107 Leonard, N.
- Bethune (B 13), from 591 Hudson, W. to N. R.
- Birmingham (D 14), from 84 Henry, S. to Madison.
- Bishop's la. (C 15), 174 Chambers, S. to Warren.
- Bleeker (D 14), 318 Bowery W. and N. to 8th av.
- 138-139 W. Broadway.
- Bloomfield (B 13), from 7 10th av., W. to N. R.
- Bolton av. (B 5), fr. B'way & Dyckman, N. W. to Spuyten Duyvil creek.
- Bond (C 14), from 658 B'way, E. to Bowery.
- Bowery (D 14), from 13 Chatham sq., N. to E. 4th.
- 284 279 E. Houston.
- Bowling gr. (C 15), from Whitehall, W. to State.
- Bradhurst av. (B 7), junction of Edgecombe av. & W. 142d, N. to W. 155th.
- Bridge (C 15), from 15 State, E. to Broad.
- Broad (C 15), from 21 Wall, S. to E. R.
- Broadway (C 15), from 1 Battery pl., N. to Spuyten Duyvil creek (cont. in the Borough of the Bronx).
- 207 210 Fulton.
- 271 — Chambers.
- 417 416 Canal.
- 461 458 Grand.
- 641 640 Bleeker.
- 858 858 E. 14th.
- 957 958 E. 23d.
- 1311 1300 W. 34th.
- 1467 1470 W. 42d.
- 1805 1810 W. 59th.
- 2079 — W. 72d.
- 2315 2318 W. 84th.
- 2556 W. 96th.
- 2755 2756 W. 106th.
- 3187 3184 W. 125th.
- 3329 — W. 135th.
- 3741 3740 W. 155th.
- 4341 — W. 185th.
- 5100 W. 219th.
- 5147 — Indian road.
- 5228 W. 226th.
- 5241 — W. 228th.
- Broadway al. (D 13), fr. 153 E. 26th, N. to E. 27th.
- Broadway ter. (B 6), from Fairview av. E. to W. 183d, E. of Broadway.
- Brome (E 14), from 15 East, W. to Hudson.
- 337 336 Bowery.
- 441 442 Broadway.
- 499 500 W. Broadway.
- Bryant park (C 12), bet. 5th & 6th avs., W. 40th and W. 42d.
- Buena Vista av. (B 6), now Haven av.
- Burling sl. (D 15), from 234 Pearl, S. E. to E. R.
- C st. (A 5), from Dyckman, W. of B st., S.
- Canal (D 14), from 188 East Broadway, W. to N. R.
- 283 B'way. 375 W. B'way.
- Cannon (E 14), from 538 Grand, N. to E. Houston.
- Carlisle (C 15), from 112 Greenwich, W. to N. R.
- Caroline (C 14), from No. 1 8th av., W. to Varick.
- Caroline (C 15), from 211 Duane, N. to Jay.
- Catharine (D 14), from 1 Division, S. to Cherry.
- Catharine la. (C 14), fr. 344 B'way, E. to Lafayette.
- Catharine sl. (D 15), fr. 115 Cherry, S. to East River.
- Cathedral pkway (C 9), W. 110th from 5th av. to Riverside Drive.
- Cedar (C 15), from 181 Pearl, W. to N. R.
- Central pk. S. (C 11), W. 59th, 5th av. to 8th av.
- Central park W. (B 11), 8th av., W. 59th to W. 110th.
- Centre (C 15), from City Hall Park, N. to Broome.
- Centre mkt. pl. (C 14), 172 Grand, N. to Broome.
- Chambers (C 15), from 96 Park row, W. to North River.
- Charles (C 13), fr. 37 Greenwich av., W. to North R.
- Charles la. (B 13), from 692 Washington, W. to West.
- Charlton (C 14), from 29 Macdougall, W. to North River.
- Chatham sq. (D 14), from 2 Mott, E. & S. to Oliver.
- Chelsea sq. (B 13), bet. 9th & 10th avs. and W. 20th and 21st.
- Cherry (D 15), from 340 Pearl, E. to East River.
- Chestnut (D 15), from 8 Oak, N. to Madison.
- Chittenden av. (A 6), from Northern av., N. of W. 181st, W. & N. to Riverside Drive.



## BOROUGH OF MANHATTAN STREET AND AVENUE DIRECTORY—Continued.

- Chittenden pl. (A 5), from Chittenden av., N. to Northern av.
- Christopher (C13), 3 Greenwich av., W. to North River.
- Chrystie (D 14), 44 Division, N. to E. Houston.
- Church (C 15), from 99 Liberty, N. to Canal.
- City Hall pl. (C 15), from 15 Chambers, N.E. to Pearl.
- Claremont av. (B 9), W. 118th, bet. Broadway and Riverside Drive, N. to W. 127th.
- Claremont pl. (B 8), from Claremont av., N. of W. 129d, W. to Riverside Dr.
- Clarke (C 14), from 538 Broome, N. to Spring.
- Clarkson st. (C 14), from 225 Varick, W. to North River.
- Cleveland pl. (C 14), from 404 Broome, N. to Spring. Formerly called Marion.
- Cleveland sq. (D14), Public place to front the Manhattan Bridge terminal.
- Cliff (D 15), from 101 John, N. E. to Hague.
- Clinton (D 14), from 293 E. Houston, S. to East River.
- Citaton st. (C 13), r. 52 W. 8th.
- Coenties' al. (C 15), from 73 Pearl to 40 Stone.
- Coenties' st. (C15), from 66 Pearl, S. to East River.
- Cold Spring rd. (B 4), fr. W. 218th, W. to Indian rd.
- Collister (C 14), from 51 Beach, N. to Laight.
- Colonial parkway (B 7), fr. W. 155th and St. Nicholas pl., N. to Amsterdam av.
- Columbia (E 14), from 520 Grand, N. to E. Houston.
- Columbia pl. (D 13), E. 8th, bet. Av. C and Av. D.
- Columbus av. (B 11), continuation of 9th av., from W. 59th, N. to W. 110th.
- 254 257 W. 72d.
- 534 — W. 86th.
- 934 985 W. 106th.
- Columbia Circle (B 11), B'way & 8th av., W. 58th to W. 60th.
- Columbus pk. (D 14), bet. Mulberry and Baxter and Park and Bayard.
- Commerre (C14), from 286 Bleecker, W. to Barrow.
- Congress (C 14), from 177 W. Houston, S. to King.
- Convent av. (B 8), from Morningside av. and W. 127th, N. to W. 153d and St. Nicholas av.
- Convent Hill (B 8), W. 130th, bet. St. Nicholas and Convent av.
- Cooper (B 5), Academy, bet. Broadway and Seaman av., N. to Indian rd.
- Cooper sq., E. (D 13), 43 E. 4th, N. to Astor pl.
- Cooper sq., W. (D 13), 41 E. 4th, N. to Astor pl.
- Corbin pl. (A 5), from Ft. Tryon pl., E. to Ft. Washington av., at Ft. Tryon pl., E. to Ft. Washington av.
- Corlears (E 14), from 587 Grand, S. to East River.
- Corlears Hook pk. (E 14), bet. Corlears & Jackson & Cherry & South.
- Cornelia (C 14), from 158 W. 4th, W. to Bleecker.
- Cortlandt (C 15), from 171 Broadway, W. to North River.
- Cortlandt al. (C 14), from 270 Canal, S. to Franklin.
- Cottage pl. (C14), Hancock.
- Crosby (C 14), from 28 Howard, N. to Bleecker.
- Crosby pl. (B 4), fr. Prescott av., N. Nichols pl., N. E. W. & S. to Prescott av.
- Croton (B 7), from Amsterdam av., c. W. 165th, N. W. to Audubon av.
- Cayler's al. (D 15), from 28 South, W. to Water.
- D st. (A 5), from Dyckman, W. of Cst. S.
- Delancey (D 14), from 173 Bowery, E. to East River.
- Depeyster (D 15), from 137 Water, S. to East River.
- Debrosses (C14), from 195 Hudson, W. to North R.
- De Witt Clinton pk. (B11), bet. 11th av. and Hudson River & W. 52d & W. 54th.
- Dey (C15), from 191 Broadway, W. to North River.
- Division (D 14), from 1 Bowery, E. to Grand.
- Domaick (C 14), from 13 Clarke, W. to Hudson.
- Dover (D 15), from 340 Pearl, S. to East River.
- Downing (C 14), from 216 Bleecker, W. to Varick.
- Doyers (D 14), from 13 Chatham sq., N. to Pell.
- Dry Dock (D 13), from 423 E. 10th, N. to E. 12th.
- Duane (D15), from 40 Rose W. to North River.
- Duane scum pl. (D 12), E. 50th, bet. 1st av. and Beekman pl.
- Dutch (C15), from 49 John, N. to Fulton.
- Dyckman (B 5), N. end of Harlem Driveway N. W. to North River.
- East (E 14), from 750 Water, N. to Rivington.
- E. Broadway (D14), 19 Chatham sq., E. to Grand.
- East End av. (D 10), fr. E. 79th, E. of Av. A, N. to E. 89th.
- E. Houston (C 14), from 608 B'way, E. to East River.
- E. 4th (D 14), from 694 Broadway, E. to East R. NOR. — The numerical streets from E. 8th st. to E. 89th st., run E. fr 5th ave. to East River: fr. E. 90th to E. 142d run E from 5th av. to Harlem River, with the exception of E. 10th st., and are numbered on their N. E. and S. E. corners according to the following system:
- 1 2 5th av.
- 101 100 4th av. and Park av.
- 301 200 3d av.
- 301 300 2d av.
- 401 400 1st av.
- 501 500 Av. A & Pleasant av.
- 601 600 Av. B and E. End av.
- 701 700 Av. C.
- 801 800 Av. D.
- Edgar (C15), from 59 Greenwich, E. to Trinity pl.
- Edgcombe av. (B 7), St. Nicholas av. & W. 136th, N. to W. 155th.
- Eldridge (D 14), from 86 Division, N. to E. Houston.
- Elizabeth (D 14), from 52 Bayard, N. to Bleecker.
- Elm (C 15), 14 Reade, N. to Worth.
- Elwood (B 5), fr. Hillside av., W. to Broadway.
- Emerson (B 4), from Seaman av. to Prescott av.
- Essex (D 14), from 160 Division, N. E. Houston.
- Essex mkt. pl. (D14), from 68 Ludlow, E. to Essex.
- Exchange al. (C15), from 55 B'way, W. to Trinity pl.
- Exchange st. (C15), 74 Exchange pl.
- Exchange pl. (C 15), from 6 Hanover, W. to B'way.
- Exterior (D11), fr. E. 64th, E. of Av. A, N. E. to E. 81st.
- Extrapl. (D 14), rear 101st.
- Fairview av. (B 5), St. Nicholas av., N. of W. 198d, W. to Broadway.
- Farmer's mkt. (B 13), Washington, c. Gansevoort.
- Ferry (D 15), from 86 Gold S. E. to Pearl.
- Finn sq. (C 14), West Broadway, Leonard and Franklin.
- Fletcher (D 15), from 208 Pearl, S. to E. R.
- Forayth (D 14), fr. 68 Division, N. to E. Houston.
- Fort Charles pl. (B 4), Jacobus pl., N. E. to Marble Hill av.
- Fort Charles pl. W. (B 4), now Van Corlear pl.
- Fort George av. (B5), Amsterdam av., N. of W. 190th W. to St. Nicholas av.
- Fort Tryon pl. (A 5), from Fort Washington av. at Corbin pl., S. E. W. to Riverside Drive.
- Fort Washington av. (B 7), Broadway at W. 159th, N. to B'way at Elwood.
- Frankfort (C15), from 170 Nassau, E. to Pearl.
- Franklin (D 14), from 64 Baxter, W. to N. R.
- Franklin pl. (C 14), from 68 Franklin, N. to White.
- Franklin sq. (D 15), from 10 Cherry to Pearl.
- Franklin ter. (B 13), r 364 W. 26th.
- Front (C 15), from 49 Whitehall, E. to Roosevelt, and from South, c. Montgomery, E. to E. R.
- 113 Wall, 199 Fulton.
- Fulton (D 15), from 93 South, W. to N. R.
- 158 165 Broadway.
- Fulton fish mkt. (D 15), bet. Piers 17 and 18, East River.
- Fulton mkt. (D 15), Fulton, cor. South.
- Gansevoort (B 13), from 356 W. 4th, W. to N. R.
- Gay (C 13), 141 Waverley pl., N. to Christopher.
- Goerck (E 14), from 574 Grand, N. to 3d.
- Gold (C 15), fr. 87 Maiden la., N. to Frankfort.
- Gouverneur (D 14), from 75 Division, S. to Water.
- Gouverneur la. (D 16), fr. 48 South, W. to 93 Water.
- Gouverneur al. (E 14), fr. 371 South, N. to 613 Water.
- Gramercy pk. (C 13), bet. E. 20th and E. 21st.
- Grand (C 14), from 78 Varick, E. to E. R.
- 52 49 W. Broadway.
- 114 119 Broadway.
- 234 235 Bowery.
- Great Jones (C 14), from 632 B'way, E. to Bowery.
- Greely sq. (C12), junction of Broadway and 6th av. from W. 32d to W. 34th.
- Greene (C 14), from 331 Canal, N. to E. 8th.
- 83 86 Grand.
- 183 182 Bleecker.
- 263 260 E. 8th.
- Greenwich (C 15), from 4 Battery pl., N. to Gansevoort.
- 190 197 Fulton.
- 480 477 Canal.
- 586 583 W. Houston.
- Greenwich av. (C13), from 105 6th av., N. to 8th av.
- Grove (C 14), fr. 488 Hudson, E. to Waverley pl.
- Hague (D 15), from 367 Pearl, W. to Cliff.
- Hall pl. (D 14), from 211 6th, N. to 7th.
- Hamilton (D 15), from 73 Catharine, E. to Market.
- Hamilton Fish pk (D 14), bet. Stanton and E. Houston, Pitt and Sheriff.
- Hamilton pl. (B 8), from Broadway at W. 136th, N. E. to Amsterdam av.
- Hamilton ter. (B 7), from W. 141st W. of St. Nicholas av., N. to W. 144th.
- Hancock (C 14), fr. 176 W. Houston, N. to Bleecker.
- Hancock pl. (B 8), Manhattan from St. Nicholas av. to Morningside av.
- Hancock sq. (B 5), bet. St. Nicholas & Manhattan av. & W. 123d.
- Hanover (C 15), from 57 Wall, S. to Pearl.
- Hanover sq. (D 15), on Pearl, from 106 S. E. to East River.
- Harlem mkt. (D 9), 1st av. c. E. 102d.
- Harlem River Driveway (B 7), from W. 155th & St. Nicholas pl., N. to Dyckman.
- Harrison (C 14), from 81 Hudson, W. to N. R.
- Harry Howard sq. (C 14), bounded by Canal, Walkers, Baxter and Mulberry.
- Haven av. (B 6), W. 169th, bet. Ft. Washington av. and Riverside Drive, N. to W. 181st.
- Henderson pl. (D10), from 541 E. 86th, N.
- Henry (D 14), from 14 Oliver, E. to Grand.
- Herald sq. (C12), bounded by Broadway, 6th av., W. 34th and W. 36th sts.
- Hester (D 14), from 216 Division, W. to Centre.
- High Bridge pk. (C 7), bet. W. 155th & Washington Bridge & Harlem River Driveway & Colonial pk.
- Hillside av. (B 5), Broadway, at Naegle av., E. to St. Nicholas av.
- Horatio (B 13), 129 Greenwich av., W. to N. River.
- Howard (C 14), from 201 Centre, W. to Mercer.
- Hubert (C 14), fr. 149 Hudson, W. to North River.
- Hudson (C 15), from 139 Chambers, N. to 9th av.
- 213 206 Canal.
- 335 384 W. Houston.
- 583 586 Bank.

## BOROUGH OF MANHATTAN STREET AND AVENUE DIRECTORY—Continued.

- Indian rd. (B 4), fr. B'way opp. Isham, N. to Broadway.
- Irving pl. (C 13), from 117 E. 14th, N. to E. 20th.
- Isham (B 4), from 10th av. and W. 200th, N. W. to Broadway.
- Jackson (E 14), from 388 Henry, S. to E. R.
- Jacob (D 15), fr. 19 Ferry, N. to Frankfort.
- Jacobus pl. (B 5), from Terrace View av., n. Leyden, N. to Ft. Charles pl.
- James (D 15), fr. 215 Park Row, S. to James st.
- James st. (D 15), from 77 Cherry, S. to E. R.
- Jaue (C 13), fr. 118 Greenwich av., W. to N. R.
- Jay (C 15), fr. 61 Hudson, W. to N. R.
- Jefferson (D 14), from 179 Division, S. to E. R.
- Jefferson mkt. (C 13), 6th av., cor. Greenwich av.
- Jersey (C 14), from 127 Crosby, E. to Mulberry.
- John (C 15), fr. 184 Broadway, E. to Pearl.
- Jones (C 14), from 174 W. 4th, W. to Bleecker.
- Jones al. (C 14), Shinbone al., W. of Lafayette, N. E. to W. of Great Jones.
- Jones la. (D 15), from 101 Front, S. to E. R.
- Judson pl. (C 14), Thompson fr. W. 3d to W. 4th.
- Jumel pl. (B 6), from W. 167th, nr. Amsterdam av., N. to Edgecombe rd.
- Jumel ter. (B 7), from W. 180th, nr. St. Nicholas av., N. to W. 162d.
- Kenmare (C 14), from 205 Lafayette, E. to Bowery.
- King (C 14), from 41 Macdougall, W. to N. R.
- Lafayette (C 15), fr. Centre at Reade, N. to E. 8th.
- Laight (C 14), from 398 Canal, W. to N. R.
- La Salle (B 8), from Roosevelt sq., W. to Claremont av. (formerly part of W. 125th).
- Lawrence (B 8), fr. 405 W. 126th, N. W. to W. 129th.
- Lenox av. (C 9), from W. 110th, N. to Harlem R.
- 299 298 W. 125th.
- Leonard (C 14), from 92 Hudson, E. to Baxter.
- 86 W. B'way. 98 B'way.
- Leroy (C 14), from 248 Bleecker, W. to N. R.
- Lewis (E 14), from 556 Grand, N. to E. 8th.
- Lexington av. (C 13), 121 E. 21st, N. to Harlem R.
- 17 E. 23d. 1275 E. 86th.
- 237 E. 34th. 1487 E. 96th.
- 389 E. 42d. 1689 E. 106th.
- 695 E. 57th. 1869 E. 116th.
- 995 E. 72d. 2068 E. 125th.
- Leyden (B 4), from Terrace View av., n. Jacobus pl., W. to Tunissen pl.
- Liberty (C 15), from 76 Maiden la., W. to N. R.
- Liberty pl. (C 15), from 57 Liberty, N. to Maiden la.
- Lincoln pl. (D 9), from 167 E. 118th, N.
- Lispnard (C 14), from 277 W. Broadway, E. to Broadway.
- Little W. 12th (B 13), from 39 Gansevoort, W. to N. R.
- Livingston pl. (D 13), fr. 325 E. 15th, N. to E. 17th.
- London ter. (B 13), N. Side W. 23d, bet. 9th and 10th avs.
- Long Acres sq., now Times sq.
- Ludlow (D 14), fr. 144 Division, N. to E. Houston.
- Macdougall (C 14), from 219 Spring, N. to W. 8th.
- Macdougall al. (C 13), from Macdougall, n. W. 8th, E.
- Macomb's pl. (C 7), from 2880 8th av., N. E. to Harlem River.
- Madison (D 15), from 426 Pearl, E. to Grand.
- Madison av. (C 13), from 29 E. 23d, N. to Harlem R.
- 188 E. 34th. 1350 E. 95th.
- 315 E. 42d. 1569 E. 106th.
- 629 E. 59th. 1767 E. 116th.
- 875 E. 73d. 1943 E. 125th.
- 1171 E. 86th.
- Madison sq. (C 13), bet. 5th and Madison avs. and E. 23d and E. 23th.
- Madison sq., N. (C 13), E. 26th, bet. 5th & Madison avs.
- Magraw pl. (B 6), W. 181st W. of Bennett av., N. to W. 183d.
- Maiden la. (C 15), from 172 Broadway, S. E. to East River.
- Mall (C 15), B'way, opp. Park pl., E. to Park row.
- Mangin (E 14), from 590 Grand, N. to E. Houston.
- Manhattan, 11th ward (E 14), from 444 E. Houston, N. to 3d.
- Manhattan, 12th ward (B 8), now part of W. 125th.
- Manhattan av. (B 9), from 25 W. 100th, N. to St. Nicholas av.
- Manhattan mkt. (B 12), 11th av. cor. W. 34th.
- Manhattan pl. (C 15), from 10 Elm, W. & S. to Reade.
- Marble Hill av. (B 4), W. 223d W. of Broadway
- N. W. to Spuyten Duyvil creek.
- Marginal (B 13), from 401 W. 12th, N. to W. 22d.
- Market (D 14), from 61 Division, S. to E. R.
- Marketfield (C 15), from 72 Broad, W.
- Mercer (C 14), from 311 Canal, N. to E. 8th.
- Milligan pl. (C 19), 189 6th av.
- Minetta (C 14), 209 Bleecker, N. to Minetta la.
- Minetta la. (C 14), from 113 Macdougall, W. to 6th av.
- Minetta pl. (C 14), rear 2 Minetta.
- Mission pl. (D 14), from 58 Park, N. to Worth.
- Mitchel sq. (B 6), Br'dway and St. Nicholas av., W. 166th to W. 170th.
- Mitchell pl. (D 12), E. 49th, bet. 1st av. and Beekman pl.
- Monroe (D 15), from 59 Catharine, E. to Grand.
- Montgomery (D 14), from 247 Division, S. to E. R.
- Moore (C 15), from 30 Pearl, S. to E. R.
- Morningside av. (B 9), W. 110th, opp. Manhattan av., N. to W. 127th.
- Morningside Drive (B 9), W. 110th, opp. Columbus av., N. to W. 122d.
- Morningside pk. (B 9), bet. Morningside av. and Morningside dr. and W. 110th and W. 122d.
- Morris (C 15), from 27 Broadway, W. to N. R.
- Morton (C 14), from 270 Bleecker, W. to N. R.
- Mott (D 14), from 200 Park row, N. to Bleecker.
- Mt. Morris pk. (C 8), bet. Madison av. and Mt. Morris pk. W. and E. and W. 120th and E. and W. 124th.
- Mt. Morris pk. W. (C 8), W. 120th bet. 5th & Lenox avs., N. to W. 124th.
- Mt. Morris pl. (C 8), W. 124th, bet. 5th & Lenox avs.
- Moylan pl. (B 8), from Amsterdam av. at W. 125th, W. to B'way (formerly part of 136th).
- Mulberry (D 14), from 186 Pk Row, N. to Bleecker.
- Mulry sq. (C 13), formed by Greenwich av., 7th av., Perry and W. 11th.
- Murray (C 15), from 247 Broadway, W. to North River.
- Naegle av. (B 5), Broadway and Hillside av., N. E. to Amsterdam av.
- Nassau (C 15), from 20 Wall, N. to Park row.
- 69 70 John.
- 135 186 Beekman.
- 170 Frankfort.
- New (C 15), from 7 Wall, S. to Beaver.
- New Bowery (D 15), from 396 Pearl, N. to Park row.
- New Chambers (D 15), 107 Park row, E. to Cherry.
- Nichols pl. (A 4), from Prescott av., bet. Crosby pl. and Emerson, W.
- Norfolk (D 14), from 180 Division, N. to E. Houston.
- North Moore (C 14), fr. 234 W. B'way, W. to N. R.
- North William (C 15), fr. 16 Frankfort, N. to Park row.
- Northern av. (A 6), from W. 177th, W. of Haven av., N. to Fort Wash. av.
- Oak (D 15), from 392 Pearl, E. to Catharine.
- Old Broadway (B 8), 117 Manhattan, N. to W. 133d.
- Old sl. (D 15), from 106 Pearl, S. to East River.
- Oliver (D 15), from 63 New Bowery, S. to East River.
- Orchard (D 14), from 124 Division, N. to E. Houston.
- Ottendorfer sq. (C 15), Centre, bet. Chambers and Reade.
- Overlook ter. (B 6), W. 184th W. of Bennett av., N. to Ft. Washington av.
- Park (C 15), from 36 Centre, E. to Mott.
- Park av. (C 12), continuation of 4th av., from E. 34th, N. to E. Fordham rd., Borough of Bronx.
- 136 E. 42d. 1038 E. 86th.
- 500 E. 59th. 1636 E. 116th.
- 756 E. 72d. 1816 E. 125th.
- Park pl. (C 15), from 237 Broadway, W. to North River.
- Park row (C 15), from 1 Ann, E. to Chatham sq.
- Park ter. E. (B 4), from Pk. W. of B'way, N. to W. 218th.
- Park ter. W. (B 4), from Indian rd. at Isham Park, N. E. to W. 218th.
- Patchin pl. (C 13), 111 W. 10th Pearl (C 15), from 14 State, E. and N. W. to B'way.
- 149 152 Wall.
- 263 266 Fulton.
- 463 464 Park row.
- Perk al. (D 15), from 312 Pearl, E. to South.
- Pelham (D 14), from 96 Monroe, S. to Cherry.
- Pell (D 14), from 18 Bowery, W. to Mott.
- Peutz pl. (B 8), W. 140th and St. Nicholas ter., S.
- Perry (C 13), from 55 G'wich av., W. to North R.
- Pershing sq. (C 12), Park av. from S. of E. 41st to N. of E. 42nd.
- Pike (D 14), from 107 Division, S. to E. R.
- Pine (C 15), from 106 Broadway, E. to East R.
- Pinehurst av. (B 6), from W. 17th, W. of Ft. Washington av., N. to W. 181st.
- Pitt (D 14), from 276 Division, N. to E. Houston.
- Platt (D 15), from 221 Pearl, W. to William.
- Pleasant av. (D 9), from E. 100th E. of 1st av., N. to Harlem River.
- Post av. (B 5), from 123 Dyckman, N. to 10th av.
- Prescott av. (A 5), fr. 261 Dyckman, N. to Spuyten Duyvil creek.
- Prince (D 14), from 230 Bowery, W. to Macdougall.
- 79 B'way. 145 W. B'way.
- Prospect pl. (D 12), from E. 40th, bet. 2d and 1st avs., N. to E. 43d.
- Rachel la. (E 14), from 4 Goerck, E. to Mangin.
- Reade (D 15), from 22 Duane, W. to North R.
- Rector (C 15), fr. 73 Broadway, W. to North River.
- Renwick (C 14), from 508 Canal, N. to Spring.
- Ridge (D 14), from 254 Division, N. to E. Houston.
- River View ter. (D 11), from E. 55th E. of Av. A, N. to E. 59th.
- Riverside Drive (B 11), W. 72d, bet. West End & 12th avs., N. to Dyckman.
- Riverside park, bet. Riverside drive & Hudson River, from W. 72d to W. 129th.
- Riverside ter. (A 6), E. side of Riverside Drive from W. 177th to W. 181st.
- Rivington (D 14), from 213 Bowery, E. to East River.
- Robert Morris pk. (B 7), bet. W. 160th and W. 162d and Colonial parkway and Jumel ter.
- Roosevelt (D 15), from 187 Park row, S. to East R.
- Roosevelt sq. (B 8), Morningside av., W. 124th and W. 125th.
- Rose (D 15), from 34 Frankfort, N. E. to Pearl.
- Rutgers (D 14), from 26 Canal, S. to East River.
- Rutgers pk. (D 14), foot of Rutgers.
- Rutgers pl. (D 14), Monroe, Jefferson to Clinton.
- Rutherford pl. (D 13), from 224 E. 17th, S. to E. 15th.

## BOROUGH OF MANHATTAN STREET AND AVENUE DIRECTORY—Continued.

- St. Clair pl. (B 8), from Broadway, W. to N. R. formerly part of W. 129th).
- St. John's la. (C 14), from 9 Beach, N. to Laight.
- St. Lukes pl. (C 14), Leroy st., from 68 to 99.
- St. Marks pl. (D 18) 8th st. from 77 Cooper sq. E., E. to Av. A.
- St. Nicholas av. (C 9), fr. Lenox av. and W. 110th, N. W. to Dyckman.
- St. Nicholas pk. (B 8), bet. W. 128th and W. 141st, and St. Nicholas av. and St. Nicholas ter.
- St. Nicholas pl. (B 7), from St. Nicholas av. & W. 149th, N. to W. 155th.
- St. Nicholas ter. (B 8), W. 127th & St. Nicholas av., N. to W. 140th.
- Seamless (D 14), from 299 East Broadway, S. to Water.
- Seaman av. (B 4), from Bolton rd., bet. Broadway and Prescott av. N. to Isham.
- Sheridan sq. (C 14), at junction of W. 4th, Christopher and Grove.
- Sheriff (E 14), from 502 Grand, N. to 2d.
- Sherman av. (B 5), from Broadway and Elwood, N. to 10th av.
- Sherman sq. (B 11), at junction of Broadway and Amsterdam av. at W. 73d.
- Shinbone al. (C 14), fr 11 Bleeker, N. and N. W. to Jones al.
- Sickles (B 5), from Naegle av., bet. Elwood and Arden, W. to B'way.
- South (C 15), fr. 66 Whitehall, E. to East River.
- South William (C 15), from 7 William, W. to Broad.
- Spencer pl. (C 18), W. 4th, bet. Christopher and W. 10th.
- Spring (D 14), from 188 Bowery, W. to North River.
- Spruce (C 15), from 41 Park row, S. E. to Gold.
- Stable ct. (C 18), from 14 Coopers sq. W., W. and N. Stanton (D 14), from 245 Bowery, E. to East River.
- Staple (C 15), from 169 Duane, N. to Harrison.
- State (C 15), from 48 Whitehall, N. to Bowling Green.
- Stone (C 15), from 13 Whitehall, E. to William.
- Strass sq. (B 9), junction B'way and West End av., from W. 106th to W. 107th.
- Stayessant (D 12), from 29 3d av., E. to 2d av.
- Stayessantal (D 18), fr. 308 E. 11th, N. to E. 12th.
- Stayessant sq. (D 18), bet. Rutherford pl. and Livingston pl. and E. 15th and E. 17th.
- Suffolk (D 14), from 202 Division, N. to E. Houston.
- Sullivan (C 14), from 415 Canal, N. to W. 4th.
- Sutton pl. (D 11), Av. A. from E. 58th to E. 60th.
- Sylvan ct. (B 8), from 168 E. 121st, N.
- Sylvan pl. (D 8), from 158 E. 120th, N. to E. 121st.
- Sylvan ter. (B 7), Jumel ter., nr. W. 100th, W. to St. Nicholas av.
- Temple (C 15), from 88 Liberty, S. to Cedar.
- Terrace View av. (B 4), W. 225th, opp. Leyden, N. to W. 228th.
- Thames (C 15), 118 Broadway, W. to Greenwich.
- Thayer (B 5), from Naegle av., bet. Arden & Dyckman, W. to Broadway.
- Theatre al. (C 15), from 19 Ann, N. to Beekman.
- Thomas (C 15), 317 Broadway, W. to Hudson.
- Thompson (C 14), from 395 Canal, N. to W. 4th.
- Tiemann pl. (B 8) (formerly part of W. 127th), from W. 125th (formerly Manhattan st.), W. to Riverside Drive.
- Times sq. (C 12), the open space at the junction of Broadway, 7th av. and W. 43d.
- Tompkins (E 14), fr. 606 Grand, N. to East River.
- Tompkins sq. (D 18), bet. Avs. A and B and E. 7th and E. 10th.
- Trimble pl. (C 15), 115 Duane, N. to Thomas.
- Trinity pl. (C 15), from 6 Morris, N. to Liberty.
- Tunissee pl. (B 4), from Harlem River, N. to Terrace View av.
- Union pl. (C 13), 4th av., fr. E. 17th to E. 19th.
- Union sq., E. (C 13), 4th av., from E. 14th to E. 17th.
- Union sq., W. (C 13), Broadway, from E. 14th to E. 17th.
- University pl. (C 13), from 29 Waverley pl., N. to E. 14th.
- Van Corlear pl. (B 4), fr. Jacobus pl., N. W. to W. 227th.
- Vandam (C 14), fr. 13 Macdougall, W. to Greenwich.
- Vanderbilt av. (C 13), from 27 E. 42d to E. 45th.
- Vandewater (D 15), from 54 Frankfort, E. to Pearl.
- Vannest pl. (C 18), Charles from W. 4th to Bleeker.
- Varick (C 14), from 130 Franklin, N. to Carmine.
- 70 Canal.
- 205 204 W. Houston.
- Vermilye av. (B 5), from Dyckman, N. of Sherman av., N. E. to W. 21th.
- Vesey (C 15), from B'way (opp. 232), W. to N. River.
- 66 W. Broadway.
- Vestry (C 14), from 428 Canal, W. to North River.
- Wadsworth av. (B 6), fr. W. 173d and Broadway, N. to St. Nicholas av.
- Wadsworth ter. (B 5), W. of Wadsworth av., from W. 188th to Fairview av.
- Walker (C 14), from 258 W. B'way, E. to Canal.
- 88 69 Broadway.
- Wall (C 15), fr. 86 Broadway, E. to E. R.
- Warren (C 15), from 259 B'way, W. to N. R.
- 61 62 W. Broadway.
- Washington (C 15), from 6 Battery pl., N. to W. 14th.
- 194 191 Fulton.
- 286 285 Chambers.
- 476 475 Canal.
- 566 565 W. Houston.
- 732 731 Bank.
- Washington mkt. (C 15), Fulton, cor. West.
- Washington news (C 13), from 1 5th av., E. to University pl.
- Washington pl. (C 13), 713 B'way, W. to Grove.
- Washington sq. (C 13), bet. Wooster and Macdougall and W. 4th and Waverley pl.
- Washington sq. E. (C 14), from 48 W. 4th, N. to Waverley pl.
- Washington sq. N. (C 13), Waverley pl., 29 to 89.
- Washington sq. S. (C 14), W. 4th from 54 to 126.
- Washington sq. W. (C 14), Macdougall st., from 143 to 165.
- Washington ter. (B 5), W. 186th, bet. Amsterdam & Audubon avs., runs S.
- Water (C 15), from 41 Whitehall, E. to E. R.
- 113 Wall. 199 Fulton.
- Watts (C 14), from 366 W. Broadway, W. to North River.
- Waverley pl. (C 13), from 727 Broadway, W. and N. to Bank.
- Weehawken (B 14), from 304 W. 10th, S. to Christopher.
- West (C 15), from 12 Battery pl., N. to 10th av.
- 130 Fulton.
- 185 Chambers.
- 298 Canal.
- 441 Bank.
- West Broadway (C 15), fr. 66 Vesey, N. to W. 4th.
- 296 Canal. 513 Bleeker.
- West End av. (B 11), fr. 601 W. 59th to W. 107th.
- 259 254 W. 73d.
- 539 536 W. 86th.
- 739 738 W. 96th.
- W. Houston (C 14), from 509 B'way, W. to N. R.
- West Washington mkt. (B 18), West, bet. Gansevoort and Bloornfield.
- W. 3d, (C 14), from 681 Broadway, W. to 6th av.
- W. 4th (C 14), from 697 Broadway, W. & N. W. to W. 18th.
- 30 31 Greene.
- 154 151 6th av.
- 298 299 Bank.
- NOTE.—The numerical streets running west from 5th av. up to W. 59th are numbered on the north-west and southwest corners according to the following system:
- n. w. c. s. w. c.
- |     |              |
|-----|--------------|
| 1   | 2 5th av.    |
| 101 | 100 6th av.  |
| 201 | 200 7th av.  |
| 301 | 300 8th av.  |
| 401 | 400 9th av.  |
| 501 | 500 10th av. |
| 601 | 600 11th av. |
- W. 8th (C 13), from 8 5th av., W. to 6th av.
- W. 9th (C 13), from 22 5th av., W. to 6th av.
- West 10th to W. 109th.
- NOTE.—The numerical streets from W. 10th to W.
- 58th, run west fr. 5th av. to N. R.; from W. 61st st. to W. 72d, from Cent. Pk. West to N. R.; fr. W. 73d to W. 109th, except W. 74-79-80th from Central Park West to Riverside Drive, and are numbered on their northwest and southwest corners as follows:
- n. w. c. s. w. c.
- |     |                   |
|-----|-------------------|
| 1   | 2 Central pk. W.  |
| 101 | 100 Columbus av.  |
| 201 | 200 Amsterdam av. |
| 301 | 300 W. End av.    |
- W. 78th (B 10), Columbus av., W. to Riverside Dr.
- W. 79th (B 10), Columbus av., W. to Riverside Dr.
- W. 80th (B 10), Columbus av., W. to Riverside Dr.
- NOTE.—The numerical streets north of W. 110th, which run west from 5th av., are numbered on their northwest and southwest corners according to the following system:
- n. w. c. s. w. c.
- |     |                   |
|-----|-------------------|
| 1   | 2 5th av.         |
| 101 | 100 Lenox av.     |
| 201 | 200 7th av.       |
| 301 | 300 8th av.       |
| 401 | 400 Columbus av.  |
| 501 | 500 Amsterdam av. |
- W. 110th, Cathedral parkway (C 9), from 5th av., W. to Riverside Drive.
- W. 111th to W. 120th (C 9 & 8), from 5th av., W. to Riverside Drive.
- W. 121st (C 8), from 10 Mt. Morris pk. W., W. to Riverside Drive.
- W. 122d (C 8), from 18 Mt. Morris pk. W., W. to Riverside Drive.
- W. 123d (C 8), from 30 Mt. Morris pk. W., W. to Riverside Drive.
- W. 124th (C 8), from 2002 5th av., W. to Riverside Drive.
- W. 125th (C 8), fr. 2020 5th av., W. and N. W. to N. R. (former section W. of Roosevelt sq. now La Salle st. and Manhattan st. changed to part of W. 125th).
- 86 88 Lenox av.
- 278 279 8th av.
- 388 388 Morn'gside av.
- W. 126th (C 8), from 2040 5th av., W. to Lawrence (section W. of Amsterdam av. now Moynan pl.).
- W. 127th (C 8), fr. 2066 5th av., W. to Lawrence (section W. thereof now Tiemann pl.).
- W. 128th (C 8), fr. 2076 5th av., W. to Amsterdam av.
- W. 129th (C 8), from 2098 5th av., W. to Broadway (section W. thereof now St. Claire pl.).
- W. 130th (C 8), from 2118 5th av., W. to N. R.
- W. 131st (C 8), from 2138 5th av., W. to N. R.
- W. 132d (C 8), from 2158 5th av., W. to N. R.
- W. 133d (C 8), 2174 5th av., W. to N. R.
- W. 134th (C 8), from 2192 5th av., W. to N. R.
- W. 135th (C 8), 2218 5th av., W. to Riverside Dr.

## BOROUGH OF MANHATTAN STREET AND AVENUE DIRECTORY—Continued.

- W. 186th (C 8), from 2284 5th av., W. to St. Nicholas av., and from Amsterdam av. W. to N. R.
- W. 187th (C 8), from 2260 5th av., W. to St. Nicholas av., and from Amsterdam av. W. to N. R.
- W. 188th (C 8), from 2280 5th av., W. to N. R.
- W. 189th (C 8), from 2800 5th av., W. to N. R.
- W. 140th to W. 142d (C 8 & 7), from 5th av., W. to N. R.
- W. 143d to W. 148th (C 7), from Harlem R., W. to N. R.
- W. 149th (C 7), from 779 Lenox av., W. to N. R.
- W. 150th to W. 153d (C 7), from Harlem R., W. to N. R.
- W. 154th (C 7), from 7th av., W. to Amsterdam av.
- W. 155th (C 7), from 7th av., W. to N. R.
- W. 156th (B 7), from 921 St. Nicholas av., W. to Broadway.
- W. 157th (B 7), from Colonial parkway, W. to Audubon pl.
- W. 158th (B 7), from 957 St. Nicholas av., W. to N. R.
- W. 159th (B 7), from Colonial parkway, W. to Broadway.
- W. 160th (B 7), from Colonial parkway, W. to Riverside drive.
- W. 161st (B 7), from 2086 Amsterdam av., W. to Riverside Drive.
- W. 162d to W. 164th (B 7 & 6), from Edgecombe Road to Riverside Drive.
- W. 165th (B 6), Colonial parkway, W. to N. R.
- W. 166th (B 6), fr. Colonial parkway, W. to Ft. Washington av.
- W. 167th (B 6), from Colonial parkway, W. to Ft. Washington av.
- W. 168th (B 6), fr. 2978 Amsterdam av., W. to Fort Washington av.
- W. 169th (B 6), from Amsterdam av., W. to Riverside Drive.
- W. 170th (B 6), from Colonial parkway, W. to Buena Vista av.
- W. 171st (B 6), fr. Amsterdam av., W. to Haven av.
- W. 172d (B 6), fr. Amsterdam av., W. to Broadway.
- W. 173d (B 6), fr. Amsterdam av., W. to Broadway.
- W. 174th to W. 178th (B 6), fr. Amsterdam av., W. to Broadway.
- W. 179th & W. 180th (B 6), fr. Amsterdam av., W. to Northern av.
- W. 181st (B 6), from 2440 Amsterdam av., W. to Riverside Drive.
- W. 182d (B 6), from 2460 Amsterdam av., W. to Broadway.
- W. 183d (B 6), from 2480 Amsterdam av., to a private av. not yet named W. of Magraw pl.
- W. 184th (B 6), from 2494 Amsterdam av., W. to Overlook ter.
- W. 185th (B 6), from Colonial pkway, New av. W. to Broadway.
- W. 186th (B 6), from 2540 Amsterdam av., W. to Overlook ter.
- W. 187th (B 5), from Amsterdam av., W. to Ft. Washington av.
- W. 188th (B 5), from Amsterdam av., W. to Wadsworth av.
- W. 189th (B 5), from Amsterdam av., W. to Bennett av.
- W. 190th & W. 191st (B 5), from Audubon av., W. to Wadsworth av.
- W. 192d (B 5), fr. Audubon av., W. to Bennett av.
- W. 193d (B 5), fr. Audubon av., W. to Wadsworth av.
- W. 201st (B 5), fr. Harlem River, W. to Academy.
- W. 202d & W. 203d (B 5), from Harlem River, W. to 10th av.
- W. 204th (B 5), from Harlem River to Seaman av.
- W. 205th to W. 210th (B 5 & 4), (except W. 207th) from Harlem River to 10th av.
- W. 207th (B 5), fr. Harlem River, N. W. to Isham.
- W. 211th and W. 212th (B 4), Harlem R. W. to Broadway.
- W. 213th to W. 215th (B 4), Harlem River W. to Indian Road.
- W. 216th (B 4), from Harlem River W. to Broadway.
- W. 217th (B 4), from Park Ter. E., W. to Park Ter. W.
- W. 218th (B 4), from Harlem River, W. to Harlem River.
- W. 219th (B 4), from Harlem Riv., W. to Indian rd.
- W. 220th (B 4), Harlem River, W. to Seaman av.
- W. 225th (B 4), Harlem River, W. to Leyden.
- W. 227th (B 4), Harlem River, W. to Adrian pl.
- W. 228th (B 4), Broadway, W. to Adrian pl.
- White (C 14), from 229 W. B'way, E. to Baxter.
- White's pl. (C 13), r. 214 W. 18th.
- Whitehall (C 15), from 2 Broadway, S. to East River.
- Willett (D 14), from 492 Grand, N. to E. Houston.
- William (C 15), from 105 Pearl, N. E. to 447 Pearl.
- 44 Wall, 140 Fulton.
- Winthrop pl. (C 14), Greene bet. Waverly pl. & E. 8th.
- Wooster (C 14), from 85 Canal, N. to W. 4th.
- Worth (C 14), from 72 Hudson, E. to Park row.
- York (C 14), 9 St. Johns la., E. to W. Broadway.
- 1st (D 14), from 808 Bowery, E. to Av. A.
- 1st av. (D 14), from 166 E. Houston N. to Harlem River.
- 237 232 E. 14th.
- 391 392 E. 23d.
- 598 — E. 34th.
- 739 738 E. 42d.
- 1087 1044 E. 57th.
- 1615 1616 E. 84th.
- 1865 — E. 96th.
- 2049 2050 E. 106th.
- 2437 2434 E. 125th.
- 2d (D 14), from 283 Bowery, E. to Av. D.
- 2d av. (D 14), from 118 E. Houston, N. to Harlem River.
- 225 228 E. 14th.
- 307 308 E. 23d.
- 621 620 F. 34th.
- 781 782 E. 42d.
- 1077 1082 E. 57th.
- 1385 1392 E. 73d.
- 1657 1656 E. 86th.
- 2061 2063 E. 106th.
- 2259 2258 E. 118th.
- 2438 2438 E. 125th.
- 3d (D 14), from 845 Bowery, E. to East River.
- 3d av. (D 13), fr. St. Marks pl., N. to Harlem River.
- 124 123 E. 14th.
- 296 299 E. 23d.
- 504 505 E. 34th.
- 658 657 E. 42d.
- 948 951 E. 57th.
- 1248 1245 E. 72d.
- 1922 1923 E. 106th.
- 2298 2297 E. 125th.
- Continued in the Borough of the Bronx.
- 4th av. (C 13), fr. Astor pl., at E. 8th, N. to E. 34th.
- 158 157 E. 14th.
- 312 289 E. 23d.
- 5th (D 14), from 19 Cooper sq. E., E. to East River.
- 5th av. (C 13), fr. 13 Washington sq. N. (57 Waverly pl.), N. to Harlem River.
- 52 67 W. & E. 14th.
- 186 185 W. & E. 23d.
- 350 353 W. & E. 34th.
- 500 499 W. & E. 42d.
- 775 E. 59th.
- 908 E. 72d.
- 1029 E. 84th.
- 1149 E. 96th.
- 1249 E. 106th.
- 1416 1415 W. & E. 116th.
- 2020 2021 W. & E. 125th.
- 2218 2217 W. & E. 135th.
- 6th (D 14), from 39 Cooper sq. E., E. to East River.
- 6th av. (C 14), from Carmine, N. to Central p k S.
- 307 308 W. 14th.
- 373 374 W. 23d.
- 785 sq. W. 42d.
- 7th (D 15), from opp. 62 Cooper sq. W., E. to East River.
- 7th av. (C 18), fr. Carmine at Varick, N. to Central p k S., and fr. W. 110th, N. to Harlem River.
- 60 53 W. 14th.
- 280 219 W. 23d.
- 440 439 W. 34th.
- 596 590 W. 42d.
- 2094 2039 W. 125th.
- 8th av. (D 15), from 596 Hudson, N. to Harlem R.
- 79 78 W. 14th.
- 259 254 W. 23d.
- 479 474 W. 34th.
- 657 658 W. 42d.
- 969 968 W. 57th.
- 2151 2144 W. 116th.
- 8390 W. 135th.
- 2525 2534 W. 135th.
- 2725 2728 W. 145th.
- 9th av. (B 13), from Gansevoort, N. to W. 59th and from W. 201st, W. of Academy, N. to Broadway.
- 43 — W. 14th.
- 206 W. 23d.
- 439 — W. 34th.
- 581 580 W. 42d.
- 10th av. (B 13), from 542 West, N. to W. 59th, and from Academy at W. 202d, N. to Broadway.
- 57 56 W. 14th.
- 219 220 W. 23d.
- 427 424 W. 34th.
- 573 574 W. 42d.
- 11th av. (B 13), from Little W. 12th, N. to W. 59th.
- 179 180 W. 23d.
- 393 394 W. 34th.
- 551 552 W. 42d.
- 851 852 W. 59th.
- 12th av. (B 12), from foot W. 30th, N. to W. 72d.
- 13th av. (B 13), fr. W. 23d. W. of 11th av., N. to W. 30th.

## HEIGHT OF NOTABLE BUILDINGS.

Structure.	Feet.	Structure.	Feet.	Structure.	Feet.
Ambiens cathedral.....	333	Florence cathedral.....	38*	St. Peter's, Rome.....	433
Bunker Hill monument.....	221	Fribourg cathedral.....	38*	Strassburg cathedral.....	465
Capitol, Washington.....	288	Milan cathedral.....	360	St. Stephen's, Vienna.....	470
City hall, Philadelphia.....	535	Pyramid, Great.....	451	Washington monument.....	556
Cologne cathedral.....	512	Rouen cathedral.....	464	Woolworth Bldg., N. Y.....	750
Eiffel tower.....	984	St. Paul's, London.....	404		

## LONGEST RIVERS IN THE WORLD.

River.	Miles.	River.	Miles.	River.	Miles.
Mississippi-Mo. ....	4,194	Yangtze .....	3,000	Amur .....	2,700
Nile .....	3,670	La Plata .....	2,950	Mekong .....	2,600
Amazon .....	3,300	Lena .....	2,860	Niger .....	2,600
Ob .....	3,235	Kongo .....	2,800	Yenesel .....	2,500
				Volga .....	2,325
				Hwangho .....	2,300
				Yukon .....	2,050
				Colorado .....	2,000

## BOROUGH OF BRONX STREET AND AVENUE DIRECTORY

The following resolution, adopted by the Board of Aldermen March 21, 1882, and approved by the Mayor March 23, 1882, will explain the plan of numbering the streets north of Harlem River: That Willis Avenue be numbered, commencing at the Harlem River, and that said numbering run continuously through Willis, Melrose and Webster avenues. That all other avenues in the Twenty-third and Twenty-fourth Wards, having a generally northerly and southerly direction, be given the same number at the cross street nearest their southern terminus as that on Willis, Melrose, and Webster avenues at the intersection of said cross street, and then numbered accordingly.

The prefix West is given to all cross streets in the Twenty-third and Twenty-fourth Wards lying west of Jerome av., which runs from Harlem River at Macomb's Dam Bridge to City line, and that the prefix East is given to all cross streets lying east of said avenue and the Harlem River.

The letters and numbers following names indicate position of the thoroughfare on the map in pocket of Almanac.

Abbat pl. (G 8), fr. Seymour av., E. to Eastchester road.  
 Abbot (D 1), fr. Aldrich. N. of Bronx River, E. to Baldwin.  
 Adams (F 5), fr. Walker av., at E. 180th, N. W. to Morris pk. av.  
 Adams pl. (D 5), from E. 182d E. of Arthur av., N. to Crescent av.  
 Adee av. (E 8), from 8000 Bronx pk. E., E. to Hutchinson river.  
 Albany crescent (B 8), fr. Kingsbridge ter. N. to Bailey av.  
 Alden pl. (D 5), from Park av., bet. E. 178th & E. 179th, W. to Webster av.  
 Aldrich (D 1), from Bronx River, N. of E. 242d, N. to Bronx River.  
 Aldus (E 6), 1000 S. Boulevard, E. to Whitlock av.  
 Alexander av. (H 8), from 331 E. 132d, N. to E. 143d.  
 Allaire av. (H 5), fr. Zerega av. bet. Lacombe & Farington avs., N. to Lafayette av.  
 Allerton av. (E 8), fr. 2700 Bronx pk. E., E. to Hutchinson av.  
 Amethyst (F 4), from Sagamore, N. W. to Unionport rd.  
 Amundson av. (F 1), fr. 1435 E. 233d, N. W. to City line.  
 Anderson av. (U 7), from 855 Jerome av., N. to Shakespeare av.  
 Andrews av. (C 5), from 1641 Aqueduct av., N. to W. Fordham rd.  
 Anna pl. (D 6), now Kinderman pl.  
 Anthony av. (D 5), fr. Clay av. E. 173d, N. to Grand Boulevard & Concourse.  
 Appleton av. (G 4), from Vreeland av. near Westchester creek, N. to Wilkinsons av.  
 Aqueduct av. (C 6), now University av.  
 Aqueduct av. E. (C 5), from 81 W. 180th, N. to W. 184th.  
 Aqueduct av. W. (C 4), fr. W. 188th E. of University av., N. to W. Kingsbridge rd.  
 Archer (F 5), fr. 1500 Beach av., E. to Storrow.  
 Arden sq. (E 2), bet. Curtis and Tiltoton avs., and Eastchester rd. and Fenton av.  
 Arlington av. (B 4), from 601 Kappock, N. to Independence av.  
 Army av. (C 4), from W. 197th, W. of Jerome av., N. to W. 206th.

Arrow av. (E 8), from 2900 Bronx pk. E., E. to Hutchinson av.  
 Arrow pl. (H 3), fr. Westchester av., N. of Morris pk. av., E. to Eastern blvd.  
 Arthur av. (D 5), from 631 Crotona pk. N., N. to Pelham av.  
 Astor av. (E 4), fr. Olinville av. bet. Thwaite's pl. and Waring av., E. to Stillwell av.  
 Austin pl. (E 7), from E. 144th, bet. Timpson pl. & Whitlock av., N. E. to Whitlock av.  
 Avenue St. John (E 7), fr. Prospect av., at Dawson, S. to Timpson pl.  
 Bacon (G 7), from East River, N. to Edgewater rd.  
 Bailey av. (J 6), from Vreeland av. bet. Evans and Seaman avs., N. W. to Causeway.  
 Bailey av. (C 4), from 2500 Sedgewick av., N. to W. 234th.  
 Bailey pl. (C 4), from 8410 Bailey av., N. to Fort Independence.  
 Bainbridge av. (D 4), fr. E. Fordham rd., opp. Elm pl. N. E. to Jerome av.  
 Baisley av. (H 4), fr. 1225 Bradford av., N. E. to Shore drive.  
 Baker av. (F 4), from 1630 Garfield, E. to Matthews av.  
 Balcom av. (J 5), fr. East River, bet. Buttrick and Swinton avs., N. W. to Appleton av.  
 Baldwin (D 1), from E. 242d, Bronx River, N. to City line.  
 Barbour (G 4), fr. Barnard, bet. Haswell and Barlow, N. E. to Bates.  
 Barker av. (E 4), from 651 Pelham parkway, N. to Duncomb av.  
 Barkley av. (H 5), from E. 177th, bet. Lafayette av. and Eastern blvd., N. E. to Shore drive.  
 Barlow, now called Poplar.  
 Barnard (G 4), fr. Haswell, bet. Eastchester rd. and McAlpin av., N. W. to Eastchester rd.  
 Barnes av. (F 4), fr. Baker av. bet. Wallace & Matthews avs., N. to Bissell av. and from Baychester av., N. to City line.  
 Barnett pl. (F 4), from Barnes av. S. of Rhineland av., E. to Matthews av.  
 Barrett av. (H 6), from Castle Hill av. opposite Zerega av., N. W. and N. to Lafayette av.  
 Barretto (F 7), fr. Edgewater rd., bet. Casanova and Ryawa av., N. to Fox.

Barry (F 7), fr. Oak Point av., bet. Cabot and Dupont, N. E. to Tiffany.  
 Bartholdi (E 8), fr. 8300 White Plains rd., E. to Bronxwood av.  
 Bartow av. (F 8), from E. Gun Hill rd., bet. Tiemann av., N. E. to Hutchinson river.  
 Bassett av. (G 8), fr. Eastchester rd. opp. Sackett, N. E. to Hutchinson av.  
 Bassford av. (D 4), from E. 182d, bet. Washington & Bathgate avs., N. to 3d av.  
 Bates (G 4), fr. Barbour N. of Barnard, W. to Barlow.  
 Bathgate av. (D 5), from Wendover av., W. of 3d av., N. to E. 191st.  
 Bay (City I.) (K 2 & J 2), from Eastchester bay, bet. Tier & Fordham, E. to City Island av., and from King av., E. to L. I. Sound.  
 Baychester av. (G 8), from Pelham Bay pk. E. of Edson av., N. W. to Bissell av.  
 Beach (City Island) (K 2 & J 2), from Eastchester bay, E. to L. I. Sound.  
 Beach av. (24th ward) (G 6), from Bronx River, bet. Taylor and St. Lawrence avs., N. to Walker av.  
 Beacon av., now part of E. 174th.  
 Bear Swamp Road, now called Bronxdale av.  
 Beaumont av. (D 4), from 701 Grote, N. to E. 180th.  
 Beck (E 7), 622 Prospect av., E. to Intervale av.  
 Becker (H 3), Eastern boulevard at Buhr av., N. W. to Morris Park av.  
 Bedford pk. Boulevard, see East and West Bedford Pk. Boulevard.  
 Beebe av., now called Orloff av.  
 Beech ter. (E 7), from 360 Crimmins av., E. to Beekman av.  
 Beekman av. (E 7), from E. 141st, bet. Crimmins and Cypress avs., N. to St. Mary's.  
 Belden (City Island) (K 8), fr. City Island av., S. of Rochelle, E. to L. I. Sound.  
 Bellav. (F 1), fr. 4001 Pratt av., N. W. to City line.  
 Belmont, now Mt. Eden av.  
 Belmont av. (D 5), from 701 E. 175th, N. to Fordham University grounds.  
 Belmont pl. (D 4), now that part of E. 184th bet. Lorillard pl. & Arthur av.  
 Benedict av. (G 5), from 1830 Pugsley av., E. to Unionport rd.

Benson av. (G 4), fr. Lane av., N. of Westchester av., N. W. to Walker av.  
 Bergen av. (D 7), from 491 Willis av., N. E. to Brook av.  
 Betts av. (H 6), from Clason's pt. rd., at Bronx River, N. to Compton av.  
 Bissell av. (E 1), from 4500 Barnes av., N. E. to City line.  
 Black (H 5), fr. 750 Zerega av., E. to Westchester creek.  
 Blackrock av. (G 5), from 1060 Virginia av., E. to Westchester creek.  
 Blackstone av. (B 8), Spuyten Duyvil pkway, at W. 237th, N. to W. 256th.  
 Blair av. (K 5 & J 10), fr. Shore Drive, bet. Reynolds & Longstreet avs., N. to Shore Drive.  
 Blondell av. (G 4), from Walker av., at Westchester sq., N. W. to Barlow.  
 Bogart av. (G 4), from N. Y., N. H. & H. R. E., at Bear Swamp rd., N. W. to Bronx & Pelham pkway.  
 Boller av. (G 8), from Bassett av. N., bet. Palmer and Hunter avs., N. W. to Eden ter.  
 Bolton av. (H 6), from Bronx R. av., bet. White Plains rd. and Underhill av., N. to Ludlow av.  
 Bonner pl. (D 6), from Morris av., bet. E. 163d and E. 164th, runs E.  
 Boone av. (E 6), from Freeman, bet. West Farms rd. and Westchester av., N. to E. 176th.  
 Boscobel av. (C 6), from Jerome av., opp. Cromwell av., N. W. to Aqueduct av.  
 Boscobel pl. (C 6), from Boscobel av., bet. Plimpston and Aqueduct avs., W. to Undercliff av.  
 Boston av. (C 3), now called Boston ter.  
 Boston rd. (D 7), fr. 3802 3d av., N. E. to City line.  
 Boston ter., now part of Albany Crescent.  
 Bouck av. (F 8), fr. 1275 Pelham pkway N., N. to Boston rd.  
 Bowne (City Island) (K 2 & J 2), fr. Eastchester bay, bet. Beach and Dittmas, E. to L. I. Sound.  
 Boyd av. (E 2), from 1751 Edenwald av., N. W. to Barnes av.  
 Boynton av. (F 6), from Bronx River av., bet. Ward and Elder avs., N. to Bronx River av.

## BOROUGH OF BRONX STREET AND AVENUE DIRECTORY—Continued.

- Bradford av. (H 4), from 1200 Ft. Schuyler rd., N. to La Salle.
- Bradley (D 1), fr. Aldrich, N. of Abbot, E. to Baldwin.
- Brady av. (E 4), from 2100 Bear Swamp rd., E. to Neil av.
- Bridge (City Island) (J 1 & H 2), fr. City Island av., N. of the Bridge, E. to Minnieford av.
- Briggs av. (D 4), from E. Kingsbridge rd., bet. Valentine av. and Coles pl., N. E. to Mosholu Parkway.
- Briasmade av. (J 5), from Shore drive, bet. Huntington and Swinton avs., N. W. to Eastern blvd.
- Bristow (E 6), from 1319 Stebbins av., N. to Boston rd.
- Britton (E 8), from 2800 Bronx pk. E., E. to White Plains rd.
- Broadway, 24th wd. (B 4), fr. Spuyten Duyvil cr.; N. and N. E. to City line.
- Brockett av., now called St. Raymond av.
- Bronx (E 5), fr. E. Tremont av., E. of Boston rd., N. to E. 181st.
- Bronx arcade (D 8), from 365 E. 138th, N. to E. 142d.
- Bronx Boulevard (D 8), Burke av., opp. Bronx pk. E., N. to City line.
- Bronx Park av. (E 5), fr. Van N. st. av., S. of E. 177th, N. & E. to Morris pk. av.
- Bronx Park East (F 4), fr. 601 Bronx & Pelham pkway, N. to Burke av.
- Bronx River av. (H 6), fr. Clason's pt., W., N. W. and N. E. to Rosedale av.
- Bronx River Pkway (D 8), from N. end of Bronx Pk., N. to City Line.
- Bronx and Pelham Parkway (E 5), fr. Southern blvd., opp. Pelham av., E. to Pelham bay park.
- Bronxdale av. (F 4), from West Farms rd., W. to Bronx park E.
- Bronxwood av. (F 4), from Rhineland av., at Bear Swamp rd., N. W. to Barnes av.
- Brook av. (D 8), fr. 511 E. 132d, N. to Wendover av.
- Brown pl (D 8), from 491 E. 132d, N. to E. 138th.
- Brunner av. (G 3), fr. Bassett av., N. W. of Mayor, N. W. to Barnes av.
- Brush av. (J 6), from Yznaga av., W. of Taber av., N. and N. E. to Waterbury av.
- Bryant av. (G 10), from Edgewater rd., bet. Faile and Drake, N. to E. 182d.
- Buchanan pl. (C 5), from Jerome av., bet. W. 182d and W. 188d, W. to Aqueduct av.
- Buck (G 4), from Zerega av., bet. Macloy av. and Fuller, N. to Seddon.
- Buhrer av. (G 4), fr. 3000 McAlpin av., E. to E. blvd.
- Bullard av. (D 1), from 581 E. 236th, N. to E. 242d.
- Burke av. (E 8), fr. Bronx River at N. side of Bronx pk. E. to Hutchinson R.
- Burnet pl. (E 7), from 920 Garrison av., S. E. to Tiffany.
- Burnside av. (C 5), see East Burnside av., see West Burnside av.
- Burr av. (G 3), fr. Eastern blvd at Westchester av., N. to Bronx and Pelham pkway.
- Bush (C 5), fr. 2024 Creston av., E. to Anthony av.
- Bushnell av. (G 3), fr. E. Gun Hill road at Bruner av., N. E. to Hutchinson av.
- Bussing av. (E 2), from Barnes av. at E. 232d, N. E. to City line.
- Butler pl. (G 4), from 1860 Zerega av., N. E. to Herschel.
- Buttrick av. (J 5), from East River, bet. Robinson and Balcom avs., N. W. to Mendell.
- Byron av. (D 2), fr. 751 E. 233d, N. to Bissel av.
- Cabot (F 7), from East River, N. to Leggett av.
- Cale (C 8), from Van Cortlandt av. W., at Orloff av., N. to Van Cortlandt park S.
- Calhoun av. (K 5 & J 10), from Shore drive, bet. Quincy and Revere avs., N. W. to Eastern blvd.
- Cambrelegue av. (D 4), fr. 681 Grote, N. to Pelham av.
- Cambridge av. (B 3), from W. 232d, at Oxford av., N. to Riverdale av.
- Cameron pl. (C 5), from 2170 Jerome av., E. to Morris av.
- Camp (E 1), fr. Baychester av., bet. Hoyt and Bissel av., N. E. to Wilder.
- Canal pl. (D 8), from E. 138th, E. of Park av., N. to W. 144th.
- Canalst. W. (D 8), from E. 135th, bet. Park av. and Mott Haven Canal, N. to E. 134th.
- Cannon pl. (C 3), from Giles pl., N. of Heath av., W. & N. to W. 238th.
- Carlisle pl. (E 3), from E. 211th, bet. Holland and Barnes avs., N. to F. 213th.
- Carroll (City Island) (K 3 & J 7), from Eastchester bay; bet. Schofield and Orchard, E. to L. I. Sound.
- Carpenter av. (D 2), fr. E. 219th, at Bronx blvd., N. to City line.
- Carr (D 7), fr. 708 German pl., E. to St. Anns av.
- Carrigan pl. (C 3), from W. 208th, E. of Goulden av., N. E. to Mosholu Parkway South.
- Carroll pl. (C 6), from 181 E. 165th, N. to McClellan.
- Carter av. (D 5), fr. E. 178d, bet. Anthony & Webster avs., N. to E. Tremont av.
- Cary av. (H 5), from Hale av., at Stark pl., N. to Foote av.
- Casanova (F 7), from 1221 Viele av., N. to Spofford av.
- Castle Hill av. (H 6), from Castle Hill pk., at mouth of Westchester crk., N. to Walker av.
- Caswell av. (G 7), fr. 100 Drake, E. to East River.
- Cauldwell av. (E 7), from 621 Westchester av., N. to Boston rd.
- Causeway (H 5), from Ferris av. to Evans av., S. of Randall av.
- Cayuga av. (B 3), from W. 244th, E. of Malcolm pl., N. to W. 246th.
- Cedar av., 23d wd. (C 5), fr. 1800 Sedgwick av., N. to W. Fordham rd.
- Cedar la. (C 7), fr. 140 E. 150th, runs N.
- Centre (City Island) (K 3 & J 8), fr. Eastchester bay, S. of Schofield, E. to Long Island Sound.
- Chaffee av. (K 5 & J 10), fr. Shore dr. at Throg's Neck blvd., E. to L. I. Sound.
- Chasute av. (F 6), now called Manor av., from Bronx River, bet. Craig-hill & Ward avs., N. to Bronx River av.
- Chapin av. (D 2), fr. Bronx blvd., opp. E. 219th, N. to E. 223th.
- Charlotte (E 6), from Jennings, bet. Wilkins pl. and Minford pl., N. to Crotona pk. E.
- Chatterton av. (G 5), fr. 1031 Virginia av., E. to Westchester creek.
- Chesbrough av. (G 4), fr. 1474 Williamsbridge rd., E. & N. to Westchester creek.
- Chester (E 2), fr. 3524 Eastchester rd., N. E. to E. 222d.
- Chestnut (E 3), from 3800 Barnes av., E. to Bronxwood av.
- Chisholm (E 6), 1239 Intervale av., N. to Jennings.
- City Island av. (City Ild) (K 3 & J 8), fr. L. I. Sound, at Belden Pt. pk. N. to Eastchester bay.
- City Island rd. (H 3), Bartow station, E. and S. to City Island.
- Claffin av. (C 4), fr. Eames pl., bet. Webb av. and University av., N. to Reservoir av.
- Claremont parkway (D 6), from 1570 Webster av., E. to Fulton av.
- Clarence av. (J 4), fr. Shore Drive at Schley av., N. to Baisley av.
- Clarke pl. W. (C 6), see E. Clarke pl., see W. Clarke pl.
- Clason's Point rd. (H 6), from Clason's pt., N. W. to Westchester av.
- Clay av. (D 6), from 3291 Park av., N. to E. 176th.
- Clifford pl. (C 5), fr. 1700 Jerome av., E. to Walton av.
- Clinton av. (D 6), from E. 169th, bet. Franklin av. and Boston rd., N. to E. 182d.
- Clinton pl. (C 5), from Jerome av., bet. W. 181st & W. 182d, W. to Aqueduct av.
- Close av. (F 6), fr. Bronx River av., bet. Lafayette and Story avs., N. to Bronx River av.
- Coddington av. (H 4), fr. 1400 Ft. Schuyler rd., N. E. to Eastern blvd.
- Golden av. (F 4), from Sackett av., E. of Radcliffe av., N. W. to Bogart av. and from Astor av., N. W. to E. Gun Hill rd.
- Colgate av. (F 6), fr. Bronx River av. at Lafayette av., N. to Bronx River av.
- College av. (D 7), from Morris av. at E. 141st, N. to Teller av.
- Colonial av. (G 3), from Westchester av., bet. St. Paul and Burrows, N. to Bronx & Pelham pkway.
- Commerce av. (B 6), from W. 170th, W. of Sedgwick av., N. to W. 176th.
- Commerce av. (G 5), from 1100 Zerega av., N. E. and N. to Walker av.
- Commonwealth av. (G 6), fr. Bronx River av., bet. St. Lawrence and Rosedale, N. to Walker av.
- Compton av. (H 6), from Clason's pt., N. & W. to Patterson av.
- Concord av. (E 7), from E. 141st, bet. Robbins and Wales avs., N. to E. 152d.
- Concourse (C 6), see Grand Boulevard & Concourse.
- Conner (F 2), fr. 3700 Pratt av., E. & S. E. to Hutchinson River.
- Continental av. (G 3), fr. Westchester av., bet. Wilkinson and St. Paul avs., N. to Bronx and Pelham parkway.
- Cooper av., now Putnam pl.
- Copeland (H 5), fr. Brush av., N. of E. 177th, N. E. to Graff av.
- Coppee (H 5), fr. 650 Zerega av., E. to Westchester cr.
- Corlear av. (B 3), from Spuyten Duyvil creek, bet. Kingsbridge & Tibbetts avs., N. to W. 240th.
- Cornell av. (H 6), fr. nr. mouth of Bronx River E. to Pugsley's creek.
- Cornav. (F 2), fr. 1475 Burke av., N. W. to Oakley.
- Corn la. (E 2), from Eastchester rd. at Needham av., N. W. to Bronxwood av.
- Coster (F 7), fr. 51 Edgewater rd., N. to Hunt's Point av.
- Cottage la. (B 4), from W. 230th, bet. Bailey av. & B'way N. to Albany rd.
- Cottage pl. (D 6), from E. 170th, bet. Fulton and Franklin avs., N. to Crotona pk. S.
- Courlandt av. (D 7), from 2773 3d av., N. to E. 163d.
- Craighill av., now called Stratford av.
- Cranford av. (D 1), from Baychester av., at White Plains rd., N. E. to City line.
- Crawford av. (E 2), from 3900 Laconia av., N. E. to Eden ter.
- Crecent av. (D 4), from 2306 Arthur av., N. E. to E. 187th.

## BOROUGH OF BRONX STREET AND AVENUE DIRECTORY—Continued.

- Creston av. (C 5), from E. Tremont av., bet. Morris av. and Echo pl., N. to Minerva pl.
- Crimmins av. (E 7), from E. 141st, E. of St. Anns av., N. to St. Marys.
- Croes av. (G 6), fr. Bronx R. av., bet. Noble and Patterson avs., N. to Bronx River av.
- Crowwell av. (U 7), from Exterior at E. 150th, N. to Macomb's rd.
- Crosby av. (H 4), from Eastern Boulevard, bet. Edison & Layton avs., N. to Westchester av. at Edison av.
- Crosby (City Island) (J 2<sup>1</sup> & H 7), from Eastchester Bay, bet. Elizabeth and Beach, E. to L. I. Sound.
- Crotone av. (D 6), from 1375 Boston rd., N. to S. Boulevard.
- Crotone pk. E. (E 6), Prospect av., N. of Boston rd., N. E. to S. Boulevard.
- Crotone pk. N. (D 5), from 1780 Arthur av., E. to E. 175th.
- Crotone pk. S. (D 6), from Fulton av. opp. St. Pauls pl., E. to Prospect av.
- Crotone pk. W. (D 6), that part of Fulton av. bet. Crotone pk. S. & E. 175th.
- Crotone p'kwy. (E 5), S. Boulevard fr. E. 175th N. to Bronx pk.
- Crotone pl. (D 6), fr. St. Pauls pl., bet. 3d & Fulton avs., N. to E. 171st.
- Cruiger av. (F 4), fr. Bronx-dale av., E. to White Plains rd., N. W. to E. Gun Hill rd., that part S. of Bronx-dale av. being now part of Hunt av.
- Cullinden av., now called Wissman av.
- Curtis (E 2), from 3524 Fenton av., N. E. to Eastchester rd.
- Cypress av. (E 8), fr. 671 E. 132d, N. to St. Marys.
- Cyrus pl. (D 4), from 4700 Park av., E. to 3d av.
- Dahlgren (G 7), from 1581 Ryawa av., N. to Edgewater rd.
- Daly av. (E 5), from E. 170th, W. of Boston rd., N. to E. 182d.
- Damls av., now called Colgate av.
- Daniel (H 4), fr. 1650 Plymouth av., E. to Crosby av.
- Dark (F 1), fr. 4000 Pratt av., E. to Dyre.
- Dash, la. (B 3), from W. 242d, W. of Tibbett's av., N. W. & S. W. to Fieldston rd.
- Davidson av. (C 5), fr. 21 W. 177th, N. to W. 194th.
- Davis av. (J 5), fr. Shore drive, bet. Robinson and Huttrick avs., N. W. to Lafayette avs.
- Dawson (E 7), from 718 Prospect av., N. E. to Intervale av.
- Dean av. (J 4), fr. Shore Drive, N. of Philip av., N. to Baisley av.
- Decatur av. (D 4), from E. Fordham rd., W. of Webster av., N. E. to E. 211th.
- DeKalb av. (C 3), from 51 E. 208th, N. to E. 218th.
- Delafeld av. (A 3), fr. 450 W. 247th, N. to W. 268d.
- Delaney av. (G 8), from Pelham parkway N., at Stillwell av., N. to E. Gun Hill rd.
- Delarall (G 2), from Hutchinson av. N. of Adees av., N. W. to Boston rd.
- Demeyer (G 3), from 1851 Basset av., N., N. to E. Gun Hill rd.
- Depot pl. (B 6), from Harlem River, N. of W. 167th, E. to Sedgwick av.
- Depot sq. S. (D 4), fr. Depot sq. S., N. to Depot sq. N.
- Depot sq. N. (D 4), from Webster av. S. of E. 201st, E. to Depot sq. E.
- Depot sq. S. (D 4), from Webster av. N. of E. 200th, E. to Depot sq. E.
- De Helme av. (G 8), fr. 2025 Basset av., N., N. W. to Nereid av.
- Devos av. (E 5), from E. 174th, E. of Bronx River, N. to E. 180th.
- Devos ter. (C 4), fm. 2420 Webb av., E. & N. to W. 190th.
- Dewey av. (H 6), fr. Westchester creek, N. of Yznaga av., N. E. to Throg's Neck Boulevard.
- Deyo (F 3) fm. 3150 Fenton av., N. E. to Eastchester d.
- Dickinson av. (C 3), from Sedgwick av., E. of Sax-on av., N. to Van Cortland Park S.
- Digne av. (E 2), from 233d at Edenwald av., N. W. to E. 257th.
- Ditmars (City Island) (K 2<sup>1</sup> & J 7), from Eastchester Bay, S. of Bowne, E. to L. I. Sound.
- Doek, now that part of W. 177th, bet. Harlem River and Sedgwick av.
- Dongan (E 8), now part of E. 163d, fr. Westchester av. to S. Boulevard.
- Doris (G 5), Westchester av. opp. Havemeyer av., N. W. to Glebe av.
- Dorsey (G 4), fr. 1650 Zerega av., N. E. to Seddon.
- Doughty (C 7), from E. 158th, W. of Cromwell av., N. to E. 161st.
- Douglas av. (A 8), from 670 W. 240th, N. to W. 247th.
- Douglas pl. (J 4), now Scott pl.
- Drake (G 7), from E. River, N. to Seneca av.
- Dudley av. (H 4), from 1450 Ft. Schuyler rd., N. E. to Crosby av.
- Duncan (E 3), from 3800 Bronxwood av., E. to Laconia av.
- Duncomb av. (E 3), from Bronx Boulevard, N. of Magenta, N. E. to Olinville av.
- Dupont (F 7), from 1101 Oak Point av., N. to Leggett av.
- Durree (F 1), from 1451 E. 233d, N. W. to City line.
- Dyre av. (G 2), fr. Hutchinson av. at Arnov av., N. W. and N. to City line.
- Dyre pl. (F 2), now part of
- Kade (H 5), from E. 177th, bet. Copeland & Holley, N. E. to Graff av.
- Eagle av. (D 7), from E. 149th, E. of St. Anns av., N. to E. 163d.
- Eames pl. (C 4), from University av., N. of West Kingsbridge rd., W. to Webb av.
- Earl (F 4), now that part of Sackett av., bet. Bear Swamp rd. & Radcliffe av.
- Earley (City Island) (K 3<sup>1</sup> & J 8), fr. Eastchester Bay, bet. Pell and Winter, E. to City Island av.
- East Bay av. (F 7), from 400 Cabot, E. to Bronx E.
- East Bedford Pl. Boulevard (C 3), from 2950 Jerome av., E. to Bronx Pk.
- East Belmont (C 6), now part of Mount Eden av.
- East Burnside av. (C 5), from 2040 Jerome av., E. to Valentine av.
- East Clarke pl. (C 6), fr. 1830 Jerome av., E. to Grand Boulevard & Concourse.
- East Fordham rd. (C 4), from 2442 Jerome av., E. to Webster av.
- East Gun Hill rd. (D 8), fr. 3500 Jerome av., E. to Baychester av.
- East Kingsbridge rd. (C 4), fr. 2670 Jerome av., E. & S. E. to E. Fordham rd.
- East Moshulu pkwy. N. (C 3), the N. side of Moshulu p'kwy., E. of Jerome av.
- East Moshulu pkwy. S. (C 3), the S. side of Moshulu p'kwy., E. of Jerome av.
- East Tremont av. (C 5), fr. 1968 Jerome av., E. to Bronx River.
- East Van Cortlandt av. (C 3), fr. 3900 Jerome av., E. to Woodlawn rd.
- E. 129th (continued from Manhattan Borough) (D 8), from Willow av., nr. Bronx Kills, E. to Walnut av.
- E. 130th (continued from Manhattan Borough) (D 8), from 2 St. Anns av., E. to Locust av.
- E. 131st (continued from Manhattan Borough) (D 8), from 63 St. Anns av., E. to Locust av.
- E. 132d, 23d ward (D 8), from 92 Lincoln av., E. to East River.
- E. 133d, 23d ward (D 8), from 2412 3d av., E. to East River.
- E. 134th, 23d ward (D 8), from W. of 3d av., E. to East River.
- E. 135th, 23d ward (D 8), from 2468 Park av., E. to East River.
- E. 136th, 23d ward (D 8), from 190 Rider av., E. to East River.
- E. 137th, 23d ward (D 8), from 230 Rider av., E. to East River.
- E. 138th, 23d ward (C 8), from Harlem River, E. to East River.
- E. 139th, 23d ward (D 8), from 276 Rider av., E. to Locust av.
- E. 140th, 23d ward (D 8), from Exterior, E. to East River.
- E. 141st, 23d ward (D 8), from 2680 Park av., E. to Locust av.
- E. 142d, 23d ward (D 8), from 390 Rider av., E. to S. Blvd.
- E. 143d (D 7), fr. E. 144th, bet. Rider & Morris avs., E. to St. Anns av.
- E. 144th (D 7), from 414 River av., E. to Whitlock av.
- E. 145th (D 7), from 290 E. 146th, E. to Timpson pl.
- E. 146th (D 7), from Exterior, S. of E. 149th, E. to Motv av., and fr. 466 River av., E. to St. Anns av.
- E. 147th (D 7), from 2792 3d av., E. to Austin pl.
- E. 148th (D 7), 2318 from Park av., E. to St. Anns av.
- E. 149th (C 7), from Harlem R., E. and S. to East River.
- E. 150th (C 7), fr. Harlem River, E. to Prospect av.
- E. 151st (C 7), from Exterior, S. of E. 157th, S. E. to Prospect av.
- E. 152d (D 7), fr. 3938 Park av., E. to Prospect av.
- E. 153d (C 7), from E. 157th, W. of Cromwell av., S. E. and E. to Brook av.
- E. 154th (D 7), from 2996 Park av., E. to 3d av.
- E. 155th (D 7), from 3016 Park av., E. to 3d av., and fr. 730 Westchester av., E. to Prospect av.
- E. 156th (C 7), from 750 Motv av., E. and S. to Worthen.
- E. 157th (C 7), from 800 Exterior, E. to St. Anns av.
- E. 158th (C 7), from N. Y. C. & H. R. R. R., E. to Westchester av.
- E. 159th (C 7), 850 Walton av., E. to Eagle av.
- E. 160th (D 7), fr. 860 Morris av., E. to Westchester av.
- E. 161st (C 7), from 848 Jerome av., E. to Hewitt pl.
- E. 162d (C 7), from 940 Jerome av., E. to Sheridan av. and fr. Sherman av., E. to Westchester av.
- E. 163d (C 7), fr. 940 Grand Boulevard & Concourse, E. to S. Blvd.
- E. 164th (C 6), 1000 Jerome av., E. to Trinity av., and fr. 980 Prospect av., E. to Stebbins av.
- E. 165th (C 6), fr. 1050 Jerome av., E. to Whitlock av., E. to Whitlock av.
- E. 166th (C 6), from 1050 Walton av., E. to Prospect av.
- E. 167th (C 6), from 1210 Jerome av., E. to Westchester av.
- E. 168th (C 6), from River av., at Jerome av., E. to Prospect av.
- E. 169th (C 6), fr. Jerome av., at Gerard av., E. to E. 167th.
- E. 170th (C 6), fr. 1400 Jerome av., E. to Charlotte.
- E. 171st (C 6), fr. 1450 Jerome av., E. to Fulton av.
- E. 172d (C 6), fr. 1500 Jerome av., E. to Bronx River av.



## BOROUGH OF BRONX STREET AND AVENUE DIRECTORY—Continued.

- E. 173d (C 5), from 1680 Grand Boulevard & Concourse, E. to Manor av.  
 E. 174th (C5), fr. 1650 Jerome av., E. to Devoe av. and from 1760 Boston rd., E. to E. 177th and St. Lawrence av.  
 E. 175th (C 5), from 1750 Jerome av., E. to Boston rd.  
 E. 176th (C5), fr. 1850 Jerome av., E. to Bronx River.  
 E. 177th (C 5), fr. 1900 Jerome av., E. to Grand Boulevard & Concourse, & fr. Bronx River, E. to Locust Pt.  
 E. 178th (C 5), from 1980 Creston av., E. to Boston rd. and from 360 Bronx pk. av., E. to Van Nest av.  
 E. 179th (C 5), fr. 3000 Jerome av., E. to Bronx pk. av.  
 E. 180th (C5), fr. 3080 Creston av., E. to Walker av.  
 E. 181st (C 5), from 2150 Jerome av., E. to Bronx.  
 E. 182d (C 5), fr. 2230 Jerome av., E. to Southern Blvd.  
 E. 183d (C 4), fr. 2204 Jerome av., E. to Southern Blvd.  
 E. 184th (C4), fr. 2374 Jerome av., E. to Arthur av.  
 E. 185th (D 4), from 4596 Park av., E. to Southern Blvd.  
 E. 186th (D4), fr. 4640 Park av., E. to Belmont av.  
 E. 187th (C 4), from 2426 Grand Boulevard & Concourse, E. to Southern Blvd.  
 E. 188th (C 4), from E. Fordham rd., bet. Morris & Creston av., E. to Beaumont av.  
 E. 189th (C4), fr. 2488 Webster av., E. to Southern Blvd.  
 E. 190th (C 4), fr. 2500 Jerome av., E. to E. Fordham rd.  
 E. 191st (C 4), fr. Morris av., at St. James pk., E. to Creston av., and from 2540 Bathgate av., E. to Hughes av.  
 E. 192d (C4), 2580 Creston av., E. to Valentine av.  
 E. 193d (C 4), fr. 2640 Jerome av., E. to Webster av.  
 E. 194th (C 4), from E. Kingsbridge rd., at Valentine av. E. to Continental av.  
 E. 195th (D 4), from 2688 Marion av., E. to Hobart av.  
 E. 196th (C 4), fr. 2750 Jerome av., E. to Burr av.  
 E. 197th (C4), fr. 2820 Creston av., E. to Hobart av.  
 E. 198th (C 4), fr. 2850 Jerome av., E. to Webster av.  
 E. 199th (C 3), fr. 2922 Jerome av., S. E. to Webster av.  
 E. 200th (C 3), now called Bedford pk. Blvd.  
 E. 201st (D 3), from 3020 Grand Boulevard & Concourse, E. to Webster av.  
 E. 202d (D 3), from 3040 Grand Boulevard & Concourse, E. to Briggs av., and from 3006 Webster av., E. to Bronx Park.  
 E. 203d (D 3), from 3120 Grand Boulevard & Concourse, E. to Mosholu Parkway and from 3090 Webster av. E. to Bronx park.  
 E. 204th (C 3), from 3116 Jerome av., E. to Bronx park.  
 E. 205th (C 3), fr. 3150 Jerome av., E. to Mosholu pkwy and from 3100 Woodlawn rd., E. to Webster av.  
 E. 206th (C 3), from 3170 Grand Boulevard & Concourse, E. to Perry av.  
 E. 207th (D 3), from 3200 Woodlawn rd. E. to Webster av.  
 E. 208th (C 3), from 3400 Jerome av., S. E. and E. to Bainbridge av.  
 E. 209th (D 3), from 3800 Perry av., E. to Parkside pl.  
 E. 210th (C 3), from E. 208th, at DeKalb av., E. to Reservoir Oval W., & fr. Webster av. S. of E. Gun Hill rd., E. to Duncomb av.  
 E. 211th (D 3), fr. Woodlawn rd., N. of E. Gun Hill rd. E. to Boston rd.  
 E. 212th (C 3), from 3500 Jerome av., E. to Woodlawn rd., fr. 3560 White Plains rd. E. to Holland av., and fr. 3560 Bronxwood av., E. to Boston rd.  
 E. 213th (C 3), from 3600 Jerome av., E. to Woodlawn rd., and fr. Bronx river E. to Boston rd.  
 E. 214th (D2), from 3630 White Plains rd., E. to Wilson av.  
 E. 215th (D 2), fr. 3660 White Plains rd., E. and N. E. to Wilson av.  
 E. 216th (D 2), fr. Bronx River Pkwy, N. of E. Gun Hill rd., E. to Wilson av.  
 E. 217th (D 2), fr. 3724 White Plains rd., E. to Laconia av.  
 E. 218th (D 2), from 3750 White Plains rd., E. to Oakley.  
 E. 219th (D 2), from Bronx River Pkwy at Carpenter av., E. to Oakley.  
 E. 220th (D2), from Bronx River Pkwy, E. to Oakley.  
 E. 221st (D2) 3850 Carpenter av., E. to Eastchester rd.  
 E. 222d (D2), Bronx River Pkwy, Wakefield, E. to Hutchinson av.  
 E. 223d (D 2), from 3924 Carpenter av., E. to Laconia av.  
 E. 224th (D 2), from Bronx River Parkway, Wakefield, E. to Laconia av.  
 E. 225th (D 2), from 3974 Carpenter av., E. to Mickle av.  
 E. 226th (D2), from Bronx River Parkway, Wakefield, E. to Laconia av.  
 E. 227th (D 2), from 4094 Carpenter av. E. to Laconia av.  
 E. 228th (D 2), fr. Bronx River Parkway, Wakefield, E. to Laconia av.  
 E. 229th (D2), from Bronx River Parkway, E. to Laconia av.  
 E. 230th (D 2), from 4194 Carpenter av., E. to Wickham av.  
 E. 231st (D2), from 4150 Carpenter av., E. to Bruner av.  
 E. 232d (D 2), from 4174 Bronx Blvd., E. to Ely av.  
 E. 233d (C 2), Jerome av., S. of Mt. Vernon av., E. to Hutchinson river.  
 E. 234th (D2), from E. 233d, bet. Kepler & Katonah av., E. to Bussing av.  
 E. 235th (C 2 & D 2), from 4370 Mt. Vernon av., E. to Bronx river, and from 4250 Carpenter av., E. to Bronxwood av.  
 E. 236th (C 2 & D 1), from 4290 Mt. Vernon av., E. to Bronx river, and from 4350 Bullard av., E. to Barnes av.  
 E. 237th (C 3), from Napier av., at Mt. Vernon av., E. to Vireo av., and fr. 4556 Bullard av., E. to Barnes av.  
 E. 238th (C 2), from Mt. Vernon av., at Onelda av., E. to Vireo av.  
 E. 239th (C 2 & D 1), from 4850 Mt. Vernon av., E. to Vireo av., and from 4500 Bullard av., E. to Barnes av.  
 E. 240th (C 1 & D 1), from 4870 Mt. Vernon av., E. to McLean av., and from 4600 Bullard av., E. to Furman av.  
 E. 241st (C 1), from 4890 Mt. Vernon av., E. to White Plains rd.  
 E. 242d (C 1), from 4440 Mt. Vernon av., E. to City line and fr. Bronx R., E. to Penfield.  
 E. 243d (H1), from Robertson, S. of City line, E. to Barnes av.  
 Eastburn av. (D 5), 231 E. Belmont, N. to Grand Boulevard & Concourse.  
 Eastchester Landing rd. (F 1), now Connor.  
 Eastchester pl. (G1), from Tillotson av., N. of Hutchinson River, N. W. to Hollers av.  
 Eastchester rd. (G4), from Walker av. opp. Benson av. N. & N. W. to Laconia av.  
 Eastern Boulevard, 23d ward (F 7), now Oak Point av.  
 Eastern Boulevard, 24th ward (H 5), E. 177th at Seabury av., E. and N. and E. to Hutchinson R.  
 Echo pl. (C 5), E. Tremont av., bet. Creston av. and the Grand Boulevard and Concourse, E. to Echo pk.  
 Eden av. (C 6), now Selwyn av.  
 Eden ter. (F 2), fr. Boston rd., at Needham av., N. W. to E. 238d.  
 Edenwald av. (K 3), from Bronxwood av., at E. 238d, N. E. to City line.  
 Edgell av. (H 4), from W. 227th, bet. Netherland and Johnson av., N. to W. 230th.  
 Edgewater rd. (F 7), from Manida at East R., N. & N. W. to West Farms rd.  
 Edison av. (J 5), fr. Dewey av., at E. 177th, N. W. and N. to Wilkinson av.  
 Edison av. (G 3), fr. 1951 Bassett av. N., N. W. to Bissel av.  
 Edwards av. (H 4), from Waterbury rd., W. of Fort Schuyler rd., N. to Balcom av.  
 Edinham av. (H 6), from Zerega av. bet. Norton and Lacombe av., N. to Lafayette av.  
 Elberon av. (G 4), from 1831 Eastchester rd., N. W. to Pelham pkwy S.  
 Elder av. (F 6), from Bronx River av. at Seward av., N. to Bronx River av.  
 Elizabeth (City Island) (J 2 & H 7), from Eastchester bay, bet. Sutherland and Cross, E. to L. I. Sound.  
 Elliott pl. (C 6), fr. 1374 Jerome av., E. to Grand Boulevard & Concourse.  
 Ellis av. (G 5), from 1230 Virginia av., E. to Commerce av.  
 Ellison av. (H 4), from Whittemore av., bet. Balcom av. & Mt. Schuyler rd. N. to Edwards av.  
 Ellsworth av. (J 4), from Shore Dr., bet. Throg's Neck Boulevard & Vincent av., N. to Waterbury av.  
 Elm pl. (D 4), fr. E. 187th, E. of Tiebout av., N. to E. Fordham rd.  
 Elmore pl. (E 5), from 1932 Prospect av., E. to S. Boulevard.  
 Elton av. (D 7), from 3d av., at E. 158d, N. to Brook av.  
 Elwood pl. (E 2), from E. 212th, bet. Laconia av. & Boston rd., N. to E. 214th.  
 Ely av. (G 3), from 1901 Bassett av., N. W. to Bissel av.  
 Emerson av. (J 5), fr. East River, S. of Robinson av., N. W. to Lafayette av.  
 Emmet (D 4), from Pelham av., E. of Washington av. N.  
 Ericson pl. (G 4), fr. 1470 Ft. Schuyler rd., N. W. to Appleton av.  
 Evadna av., now Roberts av.  
 Evans av. (J 6), from old Ferry Pt., N. W. to Randall av.  
 Evelyn pl. (C 4), from Jerome av., bet. W. 188d & North, W. to Aqueduct av., E.  
 Evergreen av. (F 6), from Bronx River av., bet. Wheeler & Lafayette av., N. to Bronx River av.



## BOROUGH OF BRONX STREET AND AVENUE DIRECTORY—Continued.

- Exterior (C 8 & B 5), E. 186th, W. of Park av., N. to Jerome av., and fr. W. 179th, N. to W. 230th.
- Falle (F 7), from East River N. to 1200 Westchester av.
- Fairfax av. (H 4), from Layton av., E. of Kearney av., N. to Waterbury av.
- Fairfield av. (B 4), fr. 680 Kappaock, N. to Spuyten Duyvil pkwy.
- Fairmount av. (H 4), from Eastern Boulevard, bet. Layton and Baisley avs., N. E. to Ruth pl.
- Fairmount pl. (D 5), from 1900 Crotona av., E. to S. Boulevard.
- Falconer (G 7), fr. Hunt's Point av., at Edgewater rd., N. to Edgewater rd.
- Faraday av., now Iselin av.
- Farragut (G 7), from E. R., N. to Edgewater rd.
- Farrington av. (H 5), Zerega av. bet. Allaire and Randall avs., N. to Lafayette av.
- Featherbed la. (C 8), from 1651 Jerome av., W. to Aqueduct av.
- Fenfell av. (F 6), now called Evergreen av.
- Fenton av. (F 3), 1451 Pelham pkwy N., N. W. to Hicks.
- Fernell pl. (C 7), from E 151st st., at Cromwell av., runs S. W.
- Ferris av. (G 3), Baychester, now that part of Mace av. bet. E. Gun Hill rd. and Hutchinson av.
- Ferris av. (J 6), from Yznaga av., E. of Seaman av., N. to E. 177th.
- Ferris pl. (G 4), fr. Westchester sq., S. of Walker av., E. to Commerce.
- Field pl. (C 4), from 2354 Morris av., E. to Ryer av.
- Fieldston rd. (B 3), from Riverdale av., at W. 286th, N. to City line.
- Fillmore (F 4), Van Nest av., bet. Garfield and Unionport rd., N. W. to Bronx Park E.
- Findlay av. (D 6), from E. 164th, bet. College and Teller avs., N. to 170th.
- Fink av. (G 4), fr. Walker av., at Westchester sq., E. to Lang av.
- Fish av. (F 3), fr. 1851 Pelham pkwy N., N. W. to Oakley.
- Fletcher (D 4), from 2196 Washington av., E. to Bassford av.
- Folin (D 5), fr. E. 181st, at Tiebout av. N. E. to E. 182d.
- Foot av. (H 5), from Randall av., at Ferris av., S. E. to Emerson av.
- Ford (D 5), fr. 2270 Tiebout av., E. to Webster av.
- Fordham (City Island) (K 3 & J 7), fr. Eastchester bay, bet. Bay & Orchard, E. to L. I. Sound.
- Fordham rd. (C 4), see East Fordham rd. and see West Fordham rd.
- Forest (G 4) now Lurting av.
- Forest av. (E 7), Westchester av. bet. E. 155th and E. 156th, N. to E. 168th.
- Fort Independence (C 3), from Heath av., W. of Kingsbridge ter., N. to W. 288th.
- Fort Schuyler rd. (K 5 & J 10), fr. Shore drive, bet. Revere and Logan avs., N. to Westchester cr.
- Fowler av. (G 4), from Bear Swamp rd. at Pierce av., N. to Nell av.
- Fox (E 7), fr. 590 Prospect av., N. E. to Intervale av.
- Fox sq. (E 6), at junction of Westchester av. and West Farms rd.
- Franklin av. (D 6), 3868 3d av., N. to Crotona pk. South.
- Freeman (E 6), from 1268 Union av., E. to Westchester av.
- Frisby av. (G 4), fr. 1500 Zerega av., N. E. to Walker av.
- Fteley av. (G 6), fr. Bronx River av., at Lacombe av., N. to Bronx River av.
- Fuller (G 4), fr. 1750 Zerega av., N. E. to Seddon.
- Fulton (E 3) (Olinville), fr. Bronx Pk. E. bet. Mace & Allerton avs., E. to White Plains road.
- Fulton av. (D 6), fr. E. 168th, bet. 3d & Franklin avs., N. to E. 175th.
- Furman av. (D 1), from 725 E. 236th, N. to E. 241st.
- Gainsboro av. (H 4), Mid-dletown rd., W. of Eastern Blvd., N. W. to Morris pk. av.
- Gale pl. (C 3), from Orloff av., N. of Van Cortlandt av., W. and N. to Van Cortlandt park S.
- Garden (D 5), fr. Grote, W. of Crotona av., S. E. to Southern Blvd.
- Garden pl. (D 1), from E. 240th, bet. White Plains rd. & Furman av., N. to E. 241st.
- Garfield (F 5), fr. Walker av., opp. Thieriot, N. W. to Morris Park av.
- Garrison av. (E 7), from Leggett av., bet. Whitlock av. and Barry, N. E. to Bronx River.
- Garrison sq., now called Truxton sq.
- Gates pl. (C 3), fr. 41 W. Mosholu pkwy N., N. E. to W. Gun Hill rd.
- Gaynor av. (C 3), from W. 26th, E. of Goulden av., N. E. to Mosholu Parkway South.
- Genauer av. (F 6), fr. Bronx River av. bet. Ward and Elder avs., N. to Bronx River av.; now called Boynton av.
- Gerard av. (C 7), from 340 Exterior, North to Jerome av.
- German pl. (D 7), name changed to Hegney pl.
- Gilbert pl. (F 6), from 850 Hunt's Point av., E. to Faile.
- Gildersleeve av. (H 6), from Bronx River, bet. O'Brien and Cornell avs., E. to Pugsley's creek.
- Giles pl. (C 3), from Heath av., at Sedgwick av., N. and E. to Sedgwick av.
- Gillespie av. (H 4), from Waterbury av., bet. Edison and Crosby avs., N. to Middletown rd.
- Gilroy pl. (C 3), from W. 26th, E. of Carrigan pl., N. E. to Mosholu Parkway South.
- Givan av. (E 3), fr. E. Gun Hill rd., at Pearsall av., N. E. to Hutchinson av.
- Givan sq. (F 3), bet. E. Gun Hill rd. & Arnov av., and Eastchester rd. and Fenton av.
- Gleason av. (F 5), fr. 1200 Metcalf av., E. to Seabury av.
- Globe av. (G 5), fr. Westchester av., bet. Castle Hill & Havemeyer avs., N. and N. E. to Overing.
- Glover (G 5), from 2301 Westchester av., N. W. to Castle Hill av.
- Goble pl. (C 6), fr. Inwood av., bet. W. 172d and Belmont, W. to Macomb's rd.
- Goodridge av. (B 3), fr. W. 247th, at Highland av., N. & W. to Riverdale av., formerly called Alamo av.
- Goulden av. (C 4), from Reservoir av. at W. 197th, N. on East side of Reservoir to Mosholu Pkwy.
- Gouverneur av. (C 3), fr. 3901 Sedgwick av., N. to Van Cortlandt pk. S.
- Gouverneur pl. (D 6), 3420 Park av., E. to Washington av.
- Grace av. (G 8), fr. Pelham pkwy N., W. of Baychester av., N. W. to Bissel av.
- Graft av. (J 5), fr. Shore drive, bet. Buttrick and Balcom avs., N. W. to Westchester creek.
- Graham sq. (D 8), at junction of 3d av., Morris av. and E. 138th.
- Graham sq. (C 6), fr. 1140 Lawrence av., N. & N. W. to Lawrence av.
- Grand av. (C 5), from 1620 Macomb's rd., N. E. & N. to Kingsbridge rd.
- Grand Boulevard and Concourse, fr. E. 161st opp. Mott av. N. to Mosholu pkwy.
- 1039 1038 E. 168th.
- 1901 1900 E. Tremont av.
- 2501 2500 E. Fordham rd.
- 3001 3000 Bedford pk Blvd
- Grand View pl. (C 6), fr. E. 167th, bet. the Grand Blvd & Concourse & Walton avs., N. to E. 168th.
- Grant av. (D 7), from E. 161st, bet. Sherman and Morris avs., N. to E. 170th.
- Grant Circle, see Hugh J Grant Circle.
- Gray (F 5), from E. 177th at Westchester av., N. to Guerlain.
- Greene pl. (H 4), fr. Ft. Schuyler rd., bet. Otis & Berkley avs., E. to Edison av.
- Grenada pl. (E 2), from Bruner av., at E. 231st, N. E. to E. 233d.
- Greystone av. (B 3), from 3800 Riverdale av., N. to W. 246th.
- Gridley av., now part of Lafayette av.
- Grieanell pl. (E 7), fr. 1161 Oak Point av., N. and W. to Garrison av.
- Grosvener av. (B 3), from W. 246th, at Douglas av., N. and W. to Iselin av.
- Grote (D 5), from E. 182d, bet. Belmont and Crotona avs., E. to Southern Blvd.
- Grover pl. (K 5 & J 10), from Shore drive, S. of Chaffee av., E. to Pennyfield av.
- Guerlain (F 5), 1560 Beach av., E. to Unionport rd.
- Gun Hill rd. (C 3), see East Gun Hill rd.; see West Gun Hill rd.
- Gunter av. (G 3), Stillwell av., bet. Delancy & Wickham avs., N. W. to Barnes av.
- Haight av. (G 4), Walker av. bet. Lurting av. & Eastchester rd., N. to Bronx and Pelham Parkway.
- Hale av. (J 6), from Ferris av. nr. Seaman av., E. to Dewey av.
- Half Moon pl. (A 3), from W. 240th, bet. Delafield av. and Seward pl., N. and E. to Independence av.
- Hall of Fame ter. (C 5), from University av. & W. 181st, W. to Sedgwick av.
- Hall pl. (E 6), from E. 165th, bet. Stebbins av. and Rogers pl., N. to Intervale av.
- Halleck (G 7), from 81 Edgewater road, N. to Edgewater road.
- Halperin av. (G 4), from 1424 Williamsbridge rd., E. to Ponton av.
- Halsey (G 4), W. llington av., at Zerega av., N. E. & E. to Commerce av.
- Hammerley av. (F 3), fr. E. Gun Hill rd., at Seymour av., N. E. to Hutchinson av.
- Hampden pl. (C 5), from W. 183d, bet. Cedar and Sedgwick avs., N. E. to W. Fordham rd.
- Hanson av. (K 5 & J 9), from Shore Drive, E. of Hooker av., N. to E. 177th.
- Harlem River ter. (C 5), from Cedar av., S. of W. 181st, N. to Bailey av.
- Harper av. (G 3), fr. 2175 Basset av., N. N. W. & N. to City line.
- Harriet pl. (H 4), now part of Revere av.
- Harrington av. (H 4), fr. 1424 Ft. Schuyler rd., N. E. to Gillespie av.
- Harrison av. (C 5), from Featherbed la. opp. Inwood av., N. to W. 181st.
- Harrod av. (G 6), Bronx River av., at Randall av., N. to Bronx River av.
- Harts, now part of Barrett av.
- Haskin (H 4), from 1160 Ft. Schuyler Road, N. E. to Edison av.
- Haswell (G 4), Eastchester rd., N. of Blondel av., E. to McAlpin av.
- Havemeyer av. (H 5), 2801 Lacombe av. N. to Westchester av.

## BOROUGH OF BRONX STREET AND AVENUE DIRECTORY—Continued.

- Haviland av. (H 5), fr. 1130 Virginia av., E. to Commerce av.  
 Hawkstone (C 6), 1560 Walton av., E. to the Grand Blvd. and Concourse.  
 Haynes av. (H 5), fr. Foote av., at Schley av., N. W. and N. to Parsons av.  
 Heath av. (C 4), from 2600 Bailey av. N. to Sedgwick av.  
 Heathcote av. (G 1), fr. Glivan av., W. of Hutchinson av., N. to Boston rd.  
 Hegney pl. (D 7), from Westchester av., bet. Brook & St. Ann's av., N. to Brook av.  
 Hendrick ter., now part of Spuyten Wyvil rd.  
 Herling av. (G 4), fr. N. Y., N. H. & H. R. R., opp. Blondell av., N. W. & N. to Boston rd.  
 Herkimer pl. (C 2), fr. E. 23rd. W. of Napier av., N. to E. 25th.  
 Herman av. (G 5), from 860 White Plains rd., E. to Zerega av.  
 Herschel (G 4), Wellington av., at Seabury av., N. W. to Westchester av.  
 Hewitt pl. (E 7), E. 156th, E. of Prospect av., N. to Westchester av.  
 Hickory (E 3), N. Oak drive, E. of Holland av., N. to E. Gun Hill rd.  
 Hicks (E 2), fr. 3574 Wilson av., N. E. to Eastchester rd.  
 Highland av. (B 3), now Grosvenor av.  
 Hill av. (F 1), 1851 E. 23rd. N. W. to City line.  
 Hobart av. (H 4), from Baisley av., bet. Crosby and Wilkins av., N. W. and N. to E. 196th.  
 Hoe av. (E 6), Whitlock av., bet. Hunt's Pt. av. & Falde, N. to Boston rd.  
 Hoffman (D 4), fr. 571 E. 184th, N. to E. 191st.  
 Hoguet av. (G 5), fr. Unionport rd., at Protectory av., N. to Walker av.  
 Holland av. (F 4), Baker av., bet. Cruger & Wallace av., N. to E. 215th.  
 Hollers av. (F 2), fr. Bolter av., nr. Bosron rd., N. E. to Pelham Bay park W.  
 Holley (H 5), fr. E. 177th, bet. Hutton and Eads, N. E. to Graff av.  
 Hollywood av. (K 5 & J 10), fr. Shore Drive, W. of Throg's Neck Blvd., N. to Middletown rd.  
 Holt pl. (D 3), Reservoir Oval E., bet. E. 207th & E. 209th, E. to Perry av.  
 Home (D 6), 1158 Boston rd., E. to Westchester av.  
 Hone av. (G 4), Walker av., bet. Paulding & Lutting av., N. W. and N. to E. Gun Hill rd.  
 Honeywell av. (E 5), from 901 E. Tremont av., N. E. to Bronx park S.  
 Hooker av. (K 5 & J 9), fr. Shore Drive, bet. Longstreet and Hanson av., N. to E. 177th.  
 Hornaday pl. (E 5), from 2140 Crotona pkway, E. to Honeywell av.  
 Horton (City Island) (K 8), from Eastchester bay, N. of Rochelle, E. to L. I. Sound.  
 Hosmer av. (J 5), fr. Shore Drive, bet. Emerson and Robinson av., N. W. to Lafayette av.  
 Houghton av. (G 5), from Bolton av., bet. Ludlow and Story av., E. to Westchester creek.  
 Howe av. (H 6), Castle Hill pk., at mouth of Pugsleys creek, N. to Lafayette av.  
 Hoxie (E 1), E. 241st, bet. Bissell & Barnes av., N. W. to Cranford.  
 Hoyt (N. E.), 4424 Baychester av., N. E. to Wilder av.  
 Hubbard (G 4), fr. Dorsey, bet. Zerega av. and Seddon, W. to MacLay av.  
 Hugh J. Grant Circle (F 5), at intersection of E. 177th & Westchester av.  
 Hughes av. (D 5), fr. 641 E. Tremont av., N. to E. 191st.  
 Huguenot av. (G 1), from Pelham Bay pk. W., N. W. to Boston rd.  
 Hull av. (D 3), 351 E. Mosholu pkway N. E. and N. to E. 211th.  
 Hunt av. (F 4), from Baker av., bet. White Plains rd. and Holland av., N. W. and N. to Bronxdale av.  
 Hunt's Point av. (G 7), from East River, N. W. to Southern Blvd.  
 Hunter av. (G 8), fr. 2101 Bassett av., N. W. to Pratt av.  
 Hunter av. (City Island) (K 3 & J 7), Tier, bet. City Island and William av., N. to Bowne.  
 Huntington av. (J 5), from Shore Drive, bet. Balcom and Brinsmade av., N. W. to Eastern Blvd.  
 Husson av. (H 6), Bronx River av., at Clason's pt. rd., N. to Compton av.  
 Hutchinson av. (G 2), fr. Bassett av., N. E. of Harper av., N. to Boston rd.  
 Hutton (H 5), fr. E. 177th, bet. Mendell and Holley, N. E. to Graff av.  
 Huxley av. (B 2), Mosholu av., bet. Spencer and Newton av., N. to W. 262nd.  
 Independence av. (A 4), from 2500 Palisade av., N. to W. 261st.  
 Intervale av. (E 7), from Southern Blvd., bet. Longwood av. & Tiffany, N. to Wilkins av.  
 Inwood av. (C 6), from 1290 Cromwell av., N. to Featherbed la.  
 Irvine (F 6), Seneca av., E. of Hunt's Pt. av., N. to Garrison av.  
 Isella av. (B 3), fr. Spuyten Duyvil pkway, bet. Fieldston rd. and Von Humboldt av., N. W. & N. E. to Newton av.  
 Ittner pl. (D 5), 1754 Webster av., E. to Park av.  
 Ives (G 4), 1880 Eastchester rd., E. to Bassett av.  
 Jackson av. (E 8), from South'n Blvd. at E. 138th, N. to Boston rd.  
 Jarrett pl. (G 4), fr. Eastchester rd., bet. Williamsbridge rd. & Blondell av., N. to Poplar.  
 Jarvis av. (H 4), from Eastern Blvd., bet. Coddington av. and Middletown rd., N. W. to Bubre av.  
 Jefferson pl. (D 6), fr. 1380 Franklin av., E. to B'ton rd.  
 Jennings (E 6), fr. Union av., at Boston rd., E. to West Farms road.  
 Jerome av. (C 7), Harlem R., W. of Macomb's Dam bridge, N. to City line.  
 — 1000 E. 164th.  
 1401 1400 W. & E. 170th.  
 1901 1900 W. & E. 177th.  
 2501 2500 W. & E. 190th.  
 3501 3500 W. & E. Gun Hill rd.  
 Jesup av. (C 6), fr. Boscobel av., at W. 170th, N. to Featherbed la.  
 Jessup pl. (C 6), Jesup av., N. of Boscobel av., W. to Shakespeare av.  
 Johnson av. (B 4), from Spuyten Duyvil rd., at Palisade av., S. E. and N. E. and N. to Spuyten Duyvil parkway.  
 Kane (G 7), from Caswell av., at Edgewater rd., N. to Randall av.  
 Kappock (A 4), 2501 Johnson av., N. & N. W. to Spuyten Duyvil rd.  
 Katonah (D 2), from 801 E. 23rd. N. to Mt. Vernon av.  
 Kearney av. (K 5 & J 10), from Shore Drive, bet. Throg's Neck Blvd. and Meagher av., N. to Shore Drive and fr. Layton av., E. of Throg's Neck Blvd., N. to Waterbury av.  
 Kelly (E 7), from 660 Prospect av., N. E. and N. to Intervale av.  
 Kepler av. (C 2), from 201 E. 23rd. N. to Mt. Vernon av.  
 Kinderman pl. (D 6), fr. Webster av., bet. E. 169th and E. 170th, E. to Brook av.  
 King av. (City Island) (K 3 & J 7), fr. Carroll, E. of Minnieford av., N. to Beach, and from Elizabeth, E. of Minnieford av., N. to Terrace.  
 King's College pl. (D 3), fr. E. Gun Hill rd., bet. Tryon and Cooper av., N. to E. 211th.  
 Kingsbridge av. (B 4), fr. Terrace View av., bet. Broadway and Corlear pl., N. to W. 238th.  
 Kingsbridge rd. (C 4), see East Kingsbridge rd.; see West Kingsbridge rd.  
 Kingsbridge ter. (C 4), fr. Heath av., S. of W. Kingsbridge rd., N. to Heath av.  
 Klugland av. (G 3), fr. 1625 Pelham pkway N., N. to Laconia av.  
 Kinsella (F 4), Matthews av., bet. Van Nest and Morris Park av., E. to Bronxdale av.  
 Kirk (G 4), from 1430 Seabury av., N. E. to Commerce av.  
 Knapp (F 3), fr. E. Gun Hill rd., opp. Fenton av., N. E. to Eastchester rd.
- Knox pl. (C 3), 12 W. Mosholu pkway, N. N. E. to W. Gun Hill rd.  
 Kosuth av. (D 3), from 75 E. Mosholu pkway N., N. to DeKalb av.  
 Lacombe av. (G 6), from Bronx River av., at Teley av., E. to Westchester creek.  
 Laconia av. (F 3), from Williamsbridge rd., at Bronx & Pelham pkway, N. to Ely av.  
 Lafayette av. (E 7), from Longwood av., bet. S. Boulevard and Whitlock av., E. to Shore Drive.  
 Lafayette pl. (E 6), from Prospect av., W. of Boston rd., runs S.  
 Lafontaine av. (D 5), fr. 581 E. Tremont av., N. to Quarry rd.  
 Lakewood (F 4), fr. Hering av., bet. Morris pk. and Rhinelander av., N. E. to Narragansett av.  
 Lampot pl. (J 5), from Revere av., bet. Randall and Schley av., E. to Ft. Schuyler rd.  
 Landing rd. (C 4), from Harlem River, N. of W. Fordham rd., E. to near Sedgwick av.  
 Lane av. (G 4), from Westchester av. at Overing, N. to Walker av.  
 Lang av. (H 4), Westchester av. at Middletown rd., N. W. to McAlpin av.  
 La Salle av. (H 4), fr. 1850 Ft. Schuyler rd., N. E. to Eastern Blvd.  
 Lattling (H 4), Westchester ck., N. of Waterbury av., N. E. to Ft. Schuyler rd.  
 Laurie av. (G 4), 3070 McAlpin av., E. to Mulford av.  
 Lawrence av. (C 6), from Lind av., S. of W. 166th, N. to W. 167th.  
 Lawton av. (H 6), fr. Brush av., N. of Yznaga av., N. E. to Ferris av. and from Shore Drive at Balcom av., N. E. to Shore Drive, N. of E. 177th.  
 Layton av. (H 4), from 3000 Eastern Blvd., E. to Long Island Sound.  
 Lebanon (E 5), from 440 Devoe av., E. to Morris pk. av.  
 Lee (G 4), from 1650 Appleton av., E. to Westchester av.  
 Leggett av. (E 7), fr. 742 Prospect av., S. E. to Truxton.  
 Leland av. (H 6), fr. Bronx River av., at Glidersleeve av., N. to Walker av.  
 Lester (E 3), 2050 Barker av., E. to White Plains rd.  
 Liebig av. (A 2), Mosholu av., bet. W. 250th and Tyndall av., N. to Cityline.  
 Light (F 1), 3800 Pratt av., E. to Provost av.  
 Lincoln, now Hone av.  
 Lincoln av. (D 8), from Harlem R., E. of 3d av. Bridge, N. to E. 188th.  
 Lind av. (C 7), now part of University av.  
 Lisbon pl. (D 3), from E. 205th, E. of Grand Boulevard and Concourse, E. to E. Mosholu pkway S.

## BOROUGH OF BRONX STREET AND AVENUE DIRECTORY—Continued.

- Livingston av. (E 8), from Spuyten Duyvil pkwy. bet. Fieldston rd. and Waldo av., N. to W. 232d.
- Locust av. (E 8), from 921 E. 132d, N. to E. 141st.
- Lodovick av. (G 3), 1701 Pelham pkwy N., N.W. to E. Gun Hill rd.
- Lokau av. (K 5' & J 10'), from Shore Drive, E. of Fort Schuyler rd., N. to Berkley av.
- Longfellow av. (F 7), from 1841 Viele av., N. to Boston rd.
- Longstreet av. (K 5' and J 9'), Shore Drive, bet. Blair and Hooker avs., N. to Shore Drive.
- Lougwood av. (E 7), from 840 Westchester av., S.E. to Tiffany.
- Loomis (G 4), 1860 Eastchester rd., E. to Bassett av.
- Lorillard pl. (D 4), fr. 4500 3d av., N. to E. Fordham rd.
- Loring pl. (C 5), from W. Tremont av., bet. Osborne pl. and Andrews av., N. to W. Fordham rd.
- Low av. (C 4), from Jerome av., near W. 198th, N. to W. 206th.
- Lowell (E 6), fr. Longfellow av., bet. E. 165th & Westchester av. E. to Whitlock av.
- Lowerre pl. (D 2), E. 296th, bet. White Plains rd. and Carpenter av., N. to E. 290th.
- Lowmede pl. (E 3), now that part of Bronx Blvd. bet. E. 210th & Gun Hill rd. E.
- Ludlow av. (F 6), Whitlock av., at Longfellow av., E. to Westchester creek.
- Ludlow sq. (F 6), at junction of Clason's pt. rd. & Ludlow av.
- Lurling av. (G 4), Walker av., bet. Hone av. and Haight av. N.W. to Bronx & Pelham pkwy & from Mace av., bet. Hone and Laconia avs., N. to E. Gun Hill rd.
- Lydig av. (E 4), fr. Boston rd., W. of Bear Swamp rd., E. to Neill av.
- Lyman pl. (E 6), Stebbins av., bet. E. 169th & Chisholm, N. to Freeman.
- Lyon av. (G 5), 1400 Castle Hill av., E. & N. E. to Zerega av.
- Lyvere (F 4), from Hoguet av., S. of Walker, E. & N. to Walker av.
- Mace av. (E 8), from 3500 Bronx pk. E., E. to Hutchinson av.
- Macley av. (G 4), 1700 Park-r., N. E. to Walker av.
- Macomb's rd. (C 6), from Jerome av., opp. Marcy pl., N. to Aqueduct av.
- Macy pl. (E 7), from 772 Prospect av., S. E. to Hewitt pl.
- Magenta (D 8), fr. Bronx River Pkwy., at Newell, E. to Colden av.
- Mahan av. (H 4), Middletown rd., bet. Jarvis and Gainboro avs., N.W. and N. to Morris pk. av.
- Main (E 5), now Walker av.
- Maitland av. (G 4), Pelham rd., opp. the Bridge, E. to Mayflower av.
- Mauida (F 7), from 41 Edgewater road, N. to Garrison av.
- Manor av. (F 6), fr. Bronx R. bet. Craighill and Ward avs., N. to Bronx R. av.
- Mansion (F 5), Noble av., at Bronx River av., E. to Beach av.
- Mapes av. (E 5), 301 E. Tremont av., N.E. to E. 182d.
- Marcy pl. (C 6), 1350 Jerome av., E. to Sheridan av.
- Marine (City Island), (K 2'), fr. City Isl'd av., N. of Horton, E. to L. I. Sound.
- Marion av. (D 4), from E. 184th, bet. Teibout av. and Granite pl., N. E. to Moshulu pkwy.
- Marmion av. (E 5), from 851 Crotona pk. N., N. to S. Boulevard.
- Marshall av. (K 5' & J 10'), from Shore Drive, at Meagher av. E. to E. 177th.
- Martha av. (D 2), fr. 401 E. 235th, N. to City line.
- Matilda av. (D 1), 651 E. 236th, N. to E. 242d.
- Matthews av. (F 4), Baker av., E. of Barnes av., N. to Burke av.
- Mayflower av. (H 4), from Ft. Schuyler rd., bet. Puritan and Bradford avs., N.W. & N. to Bronx and Pelham parkways.
- Mayor (G 3), 1835 Pelham parkway, N., N.W. to Bruner av.
- McAlpin av. (G 4), Eastchester rd., at Blondell av., E. to N.Y., N.H. & H. R.
- McCallan (C 6), from 1150 Jerome av., E. to Findlay av.
- McDonald (F 3), fr. Seymour av., bet. Saratoga & Rhinelander avs., N.E. to Bassett av.
- McGraw av. (F 5), from 1380 Beach av., E. to Unionport rd.
- McKinley sq. (D 6), the triangular space at Boston rd. & E. 169th.
- McLean av. (D 1), from Vireo av., N. of E. 289th, S. E. to Webster av.
- McOwen av. (G 1), fr. Pelham Bay park W., N. W. to Boston rd.
- Mead (F 5), 1600 Garfield, E. to Unionport rd.
- Meagher av. (K 5' & J 10'), from Shore Drive, bet. Kearney & Pennyfield avs., N. to Shore Drive.
- Melrose av. (D 7), fr. 3d av. opp. Willis av., N. to E. 165th.
- Melville (F 5), Walker av., bet. Van Buren & Taylor, W. to Morris park av.
- Mendell (H 5), E. 177th, at Eastern Boulevard, N. E. to Graff av.
- Merriam av. (C 6), fr. Ogden av., bet. W. 168th and W. 169th, N. to University av.
- Merrill (F 5), 1460 Rosedale av., E. to Beach av.
- Merritt av. (G 2), Hutchinson av., bet. Delavall and Hammersley av., N.W. to City line.
- Merry av. (H 4), from La Salle av., bet. Hobart & Hollywood avs., N. to Middletown rd.
- Metcalf av. (G 6), Bronx River av., bet. Lacombe and Randall avs., N. to Bronx River av.
- Meyers (H 4), 1130 Fort Schuyler road, N. E. to Edison av.
- Mickle av. (G 8), fr. 1571 Bronx and Pelham parkway, N. to Laconia av.
- Middletown rd. (G 4), fr. Westchester av. at Appleton av., N. E. to Eastern blvd.
- Mildred pl. (G 3), Pilgrim av., bet. Morris pk. and Wilkinson avs., E. to Edison av.
- Miles av. (J 5), fr. Baxter Creek, Inlet, N. E. to Westchester Bay.
- Minaerva pl. (C 4), fr. 2880 Jerome av., S. E. to the Grand Boulevard and Concourse.
- Minford pl. (E 6), fr. 901 Jennings, N. to Boston rd.
- Minnieford av. (City Isl'd) (K 3' & J 7'), fr. Schofield, E. of City Island av., N. to Pelham Bay.
- Mohegan av. (E 5), from E. 175th, W. of S. Boulevard, N. to Bronx pk. S.
- Monroe av. (D 5), fr. 331 E. Belmont av., N. to E. Tremont av.
- Monterey av. (D 5), from 551 E. Tremont av., N. to Quarry rd.
- Montgomery av. (C 6), from W. 174th, bet. Aqueduct and Popham avs., N. to W. Tremont av.
- Monticello av. (F 1), 1375 E. 238d, N. W. to City line.
- Morgan av. (F 3), 1425 Pelham pkwy N. E. to E. Gun Hill rd.
- Morris av. (D 8), from 2557 3d av., N. to Jerome av.
- Morris Park av. (F 5), fr. Van Nest av., at E. 177th, N.E. & E. to E. Boulevard.
- Morrison av. (G 6), Bronx River av., bet. Harrod and Craighill avs., N. to Bronx River av.
- Morton pl. (C 5), Harrison av., N. of W. Tremont av., W. to University av.
- Moshulu av. (A 2), fr. Delafield av. at W. 245th, N. E. and S. E. to Jerome av.
- Moshulu pkwy (D 8), Bronx pk., at E. 201st, N.W., to Van Cortlandt pk.
- Moshulu pkwy, N. (D 3)—See East Moshulu parkway N. See West Moshulu parkway N.
- Moshulu parkway N. See E. Moshulu pkwy S. See W. Moshulu parkway S.
- Mott av. (D 8), fr. Park av., S. of E. 188th, N. to E. 161st.
- Mott Haven Canal (D 8), fr. Harlem River, bet. Park and 3d avs., N. to E. 128th.
- Mt. Eden av. (C 6), fr. 1630 1st av., W. to Macombs rd.
- Mt. Hope av., now called Monroe av.
- Mt. Hope pl. (C 5), from 1875 Jerome av., E. to Anthony av.
- Mt. Vernon av. (C 3), 1 E. 233d, N. E. to City line.
- Mulford av. (G 4), Middletown rd., bet. Appleton and Mayflower avs., N. to Wilkinson av.
- Mulliner av. (F 4), from Morris pk. av., bet. Matthews and Bronxdale avs., N. to Pelham parkway, S.
- Mulvey (F 1), fr. E. 233d, bet. Merritt and Provoost avs., N. to City line.
- Munn av. (G 5), from 2274 Westchester av., E. to Commerce av.
- Munroe av., now Tomlinson av.
- Murdoch av. (F 1), fr. 1825 E. 238d, N. W. to City line.
- Napier av. (C 2), from 51 E. 233d, N. to Mt. Vernon av.
- Narragansett av. (G 4), fr. Seymour av., bet. Morris pk. and Saratoga avs., N.W. to Bronx and Pelham pkwy.
- Navy av. (C 4), from Jerome av., N. of W. 197th, N. to W. 206th.
- Needham av. (E 2), fr. E. 216th, at Wilson av., N. E. to Boston rd.
- Neill av. (F 4), fr. Bronxdale av., at Hunt av., E. to Bronx and Pelham parkway.
- Nelson av., 23d ward (C 6), from 120 W. 164th, N. to Macomb's rd.
- Nelson pl., now Grenada pl.
- Nereld av. (D 1), fr. Bronx River Parkway, N. E. to City line.
- Netherland av. (B 4), from 550 Kappock, N. to W. 261st.
- Newbold av. (G 5), from 1280 Virginia av., E. to Commerce av.
- Newell av. (D 3), Burke av., E. of Bronx River, N. E. to Gun Hill rd.
- Newman av. (H 6), fr. 60 Bronx River av., N. to Lafayette av.
- Newport av. (G 4), Sackett av., at Eastchester rd., N.W. to Neill av.
- Newton av., now part of Post rd.
- Nindham pl. (C 4), from W. Kingsbridge rd., bet. Heath av. & Kingsbridge ter. E. to Kingsbridge ter.
- Noble av. (G 6), fr. Bronx River av., bet. Rosedale and Croes avs., N. to Bronx River av.
- Noell av. (G 2), fr. Hutchinson av., bet. Hammersley and Burke avs., N. W. to Boston rd.
- Norman av. (C 3), from 3930 Sedgwick av., N. to Van Cortlandt Park S.
- North (C 4), 2947 Jerome av., W. to Aqueduct av. E.
- North Oak Drive (E 3), Cruger av., S. of Bartholdi, E. to South Oak dr.
- Norton av. (H 6), from 400 Olmstead av., E. to Westchester creek.
- Oak Point av. (F 7), 500 Cabot, E. to Bronx River.
- Oak ter. (E 7), from 340 Crimmins av., E. to Beekman av.

## BOROUGH OF BRONX STREET AND AVENUE DIRECTORY—Continued.

- Oak Tree pl. (D 5), from 2144 Lafontaine av., E. to Hughes av.
- Oakland pl. (D 5), from 2062 Belmont av., E. to Prospect av.
- Oakley (E 2), from 3724 Laconia av., N. E. to Eastchester av.
- O'Brien av. (H 9), Bronx River, bet. Rosedale and Gildersleeve avs., E. to Fuglesy's creek.
- Odell (G 5), 1400 Unionport rd., N. to Purdy.
- Ogden av. (C 7), from 805 Jerome av., N. to University av.
- Olliville av. (E 5), from Bronx & Pelham pkway, between Barker av. and White Plains rd., N. to E. 219th.
- Oliver pl. (D 4), from 2338 Marion av. S. E. to Webster av.
- Olmstead av. (H 6), Barrett av., at Norton av., N. to Walker av.
- Onaida av. (C 2), fr. 101 E. 233d, N. to Mt. Vernon av.
- Orchard (City Island) (K 3 & J 7), fr. Eastchester bay, bet. Carroll & Fordham E. to Minnieford av.
- Orloff av. (C 3), from W. 238th and Cannon pl., S. E. to Van Cortlandt pk. S.
- Osborne pl. (C 5), fr. W. Tremont av., E. of Sedgwick, N. to W. 180th.
- Osgood (D 1), fr. E. 242d, bet. Matilda & Richardson avs., N. to E. 243d.
- Otis av. (H 4), Ft. Schuyler rd., E. of Eastern blvd., E. to Layton av.
- Ovinger (G 4), fr. Westchester av., opp. Seabury av., N. W. to Walker av.
- Oxford av. (B 3), W. 232d, bet. Cambridge & Johnson avs., N. to W. 237th.
- Palme (H 4), Bradford av., bet. Baisley & Waterbury av., N. E. to Crosby av.
- Palladeau av. (B 4), Johnson av., at Spuyten Duyvil rd., W. & N. to W. 261st.
- Pallade pl. (C 5), from 1781 Popham av., N. W. to Sedgwick av.
- Palmer av. (G 3), fr. 2051 Bassett av., N. W. to Eden terrace.
- Park, now part of Cauldwell av.
- Park av. (continued from Mhnt. Borough) (D 8), fr. Harlem River, W. of 3d av., N. to 3d rd.
- 2469 2468 E. 135th.
- 3084 E. 156th.
- 3455 3454 E. 167th.
- 4569 4568 E. 184th.
- Park View pl. (B 2), now part of Valles av.
- Park View ter. (C 4), now part of Jerome av.
- Parker (G 4), Wellington av., bet. Westchester & Zerega avs., N. W. to Castle Hill av.
- Parkside pl. (D 3), from Webster av., N. of E. 205th, N. to Webster av.
- Parsons av. (H 5), from Dewey av. at Foote av., N. W. to Philip av.
- Pascal pl., now part of Waldo av.
- Patterson av. (G 6), Bronx River, S. of Laconbe av., E. to Fuglesy's creek.
- Paulding av. (G 4), from N. Y., N. H. & H. B. R., E. of Colden av., N. W. to Bronx and Pelham Pkway, and from Astor av., N. W. and N. to E. 233d.
- Payne (G 7), fr. 91 Edgewater road, N. to Edgewater rd.
- Pearshall av. (F 3), from 1235 Pelham pkway N., to Boston rd.
- Peartree av. (G 2), Hutchinson av., at Burke av., N. W. to Boston rd.
- Pelham av., now part of E. Fordham rd., bet. Webster av. and Southern blvd.
- Pelham Bay Park W. (G 1), fr. 3800 Huguenot av., N. W. and N. to City line.
- Pelham Bridge rd. (H 2), from Pelham Bridge in Pelham Bay pk. N. E. to City line.
- Pelham pkway N. (E 4), the N. side of Bronx and Pelham pkway.
- Pelham pkway S. (E 4), the south side of Bronx and Pelham pkway.
- Pelham rd., now called Appleton av.
- Pell (City Island), (K 3 & J 8), fr. Eastchester Bay, bet. Earley and Reynolds, E. to City Isl'd av.
- Pennfield (D 1), from 4770 White Plains rd., E. to City line.
- Pennyfield av. (K 5 & J 10), from Public pk., Throg's Neck, N. to Shore Drive.
- Perot (C 3), fr. Kingsbridge ter., N. of Albany Crescent, E. to Sedgwick av.
- Perry av. (D 3), from 321 Bedford Park Boulev'd, N. E. to E. 211th.
- Phillip av. (H 5), from 800 Ferris av., N. E. to Shore Drive.
- Pierce av. (F 4), from 1600 Bronxdale av., N. E. to Sackett av.
- Pilgrim av. (H 4), from Middletown rd., bet. Mayflower and Edison avs., N. to Wilkinson av.
- Pillow pl. (K 5 & J 10), from Shore Drive, S. of Marshall av., E. to Pennyfield av.
- Pilot av. (City Isl'd) (K 3 & J 8), from Eastchester Bay, S. of Reynolds, E. towards L. I. Sound.
- Pinkney av. (G 1), from Hutchinson av., N. of Givan av., N. to Boston rd.
- Pitman av. (E 1), from 4300 Barnes av., N. E. to City line.
- Plimpton av. (C 6), 149 W. 169th, N. to Featherbedla.
- Plymouth av. (H 4), from 2330 Zulette av., N. to Roberts av.
- Point (City Island) (K 3 & J 8), now Rochelle.
- Pond pl. (D 4), fr. E. 197th, bet. Bainbridge & Marion avs., N. to E. 198th.
- Pontiac pl. (K 7), from 900 Trinity av., E. to Jackson av.
- Ponton av. (G 4), Walker av., E. of Roberts av., N. E. & N. to Wilkinson av.
- Pope pl. (K 4 & J 9), Sampson av., bet. Longstreet av. & Shore Drive, N. to Shore Drive.
- Popham av. (C 6), fr. W. 174th, bet. Montgomery & Undercliff avs., N. & E. to Montgomery av.
- Poplar, (F 4), from 1500 Bronxdale av., N. E. to Bates.
- Porter (G 7), from E. R., N. to Edgewater rd.
- Post rd. (H 3), fr. Broadway at Spuyten Duyvil pkway, N. to W. 260th.
- Powell av. (G 5), fr. 1160 Virginia av., E. to Commerce av.
- Powers av. (E 8), E. 141st, bet. Cypress and Robbins avs., N. to St. Marys.
- Prait av. (F 2), Hunter av., N. of Needham av., N. E. to City line.
- Preble (G 7), from E. R., N. to Edgewater rd.
- Prentiss av. (K 5 & J 10), Shore Drive, bet. Pennyfield and Reynolds avs., N. to Shore Drive.
- President av. (C 4), from W. 197th, E. of Reservoir av., N. to W. 206th.
- Prospect av., 23d Wd. (E 7), from S. Boulevard, at E. 149th, N. to E. 199th.
- Prospect pl. (D 5), from 1758 Clay av., E. to Anthony av.
- Protectory av. (G 5), McGraw av., at Unionport rd., N. E. and N. W. to Walker av.
- Provost av. (F 1), fr. Hutchinson av., at Hammersley av., N. W. and N. E. to City line.
- Pugsley av. (H 6), East River, W. of Clason's pt. rd., N. to McGraw av.
- Purdy (G 5), Westchester av., bet. Unionport rd. and Castle Hill av., N. to Walker av.
- Puritan av. (H 4), from 1240 Fort Schuyler rd., N. to La Salle.
- Putnam av. E. (B 3), W. 238th, W. of Albany rd., N. to Vancortlandt pk. S.
- Putnam av. W. (B 3), from 171 W. 238d, N. to Vancortlandt pk. S.
- Putnam pl. (D F), from Reservoir Oval E., W. of Reservoir pl., E. to 211th.
- Quarry rd. (D 5), 4378 3d av., N. E. to Arthur av.
- Quimby av. (G 5), 980 White Plains rd., E. to Westchester creek.
- Quincy av. (J 5 & J 10), fr. Shore Drive, bet. Swinton and Calhoun avs., N. W. to Eastern blvd.
- Radcliffe av. (F 4), from 975 Sackett av., N. W. to Colden av., nr. Brady av., and from Astor av., N. W. to Magenta.
- Rae (D 7), 658 Hegney pl., E. to St. Ann's av.
- Randall av. 231 Wd. (F 7), Truxton, at Leggett av., E. to Shore Drive.
- Randolph av. (F 6), now that part of E. 173d, E. of Bronx River av.
- Reed pl. (B 4), from 2350 Heath av., W. to Bailey av.
- Reiss pl. (E 4), fr. Bronx pk. E., N. of Bronx and Pelham pkway, E. to Barker av.
- Reservoir av. (C 4), from 50 W. Kingsbridge rd., N. W. to Sedgwick av.
- Reservoir Oval E. (D 3), from Bainbridge av. at Vancortlandt av., E. and N. E. & N. to Putnam pl.
- Reservoir Oval W. (D 3), from Bainbridge av. opp. E. 208th, N. E. & E. to Putnam pl.
- Reservoir pl. (D 3), from Reservoir Oval E., N. E. to E. Gun Hill rd.
- Revere av. (K 5 & J 10), from East River, E. of Swinton av., N. W. to St. Raymond's Cemetery.
- Review pl. (B 2), from W. 238th, bet. Broadway and Putnam av., W. N. to Vancortlandt pk. S.
- Reynold (City Island) (K 3 & J 8), fr. Eastchester bay, N. of Pilot, E. to City Island av.
- Reynolds av. (K 5 & J 10), Shore Drive, bet. Prentiss and Blair av., N. to Shore Drive.
- Rhineland av. (F 4), fr. 1900 Unionport rd., E. to Stillwell av.
- Richardson av. (D 1), fr. E. 236th, N. to E. 242d.
- Rider av. (D 8), 201 E. 135th, N. to E. 144th.
- Ridge pl. (D 7), from 366 Mott av. E.
- Ritter pl. (E 6), 1236 Union av., E. to Prospect av.
- River av. (G 7), from 101 E. 144th, N. to Jerome av.
- Riverdale av. (B 3), from Spuyten Duyvil rd., bet. W. 231st and W. 233d, N. to City line.
- Robbins av. (E 8), now called Jackson av.
- Roberts av. (G 4), Walker av., at Williamsbridge rd., N. E. and E. to Eastern blvd.
- Robertson (D 1), E. 342d, bet. Carpenter & Matilda avs., N. to E. 243d.
- Robinson av. (J 5), from East River, bet. Emerson and Buttrick avs., N. W. to Lafayette av.
- Rochambeau av. (D 3), from Bainbridge av. bet. Moshulu pkway and Woodlawn rd., N. W. and N. to E. 212th.
- Rochelle (City Island) (K 8), fr. Eastchester bay, S. of Horton, E. to L. I. Sound.
- Rockwood (C 6), fr. 1530 Walton av., E. to Grand Boulevard & Concourse.
- Rodman pl. (E 5), from 1914 Longfellow av., E. to West Farms rd.
- Roebing av. (G 4), fr. 1574 Appleton av., E. to Edison av.
- Rogers pl. (E 6), Dawson, bet. Stebbins and Intervale avs., N. to Hall pl.

## BOROUGH OF BRONX STREET AND AVENUE DIRECTORY—Continued.

- Rombouts av. (G 2), Adeo av., W. of Hutchinson av., N. W. and N. E. to City line.
- Ropes av. (G 1), from Pelham Bay pk. W., N. W. to Boston rd.
- Rosedale av. (G 6), from East River, bet. Commonwealth and Noble avs., N. to Walker av.
- Ronelle (G 4), Silver, bet. Walker av. & Williamsbridge rd., N. W. to Poplar.
- Rosewood (D 3), Bronx River P'kway, S. of Magenta. E. to (ruger) av.
- Bowe (G 4), 1860 Seabury av., E. to Commerce av.
- Bowland (G 4), 2481 Westchester av., N. W. to St. Raymond's av.
- Buth pl. (J 4), from Shore Drive at Layton av., N. W. to Dean av.
- Ryawa av. (F 7), from East River, at Barretto, E. to East River.
- Ryer av. (D 5), from E. 178th, at Echo pk. N. to E. 187th.
- Sackett av. (F 4), from 1550 Bronxdale av., N. E. to Eastchester rd.
- Sacrahong (G 7), from 111 Edgewater rd. N. to Edgewater rd.
- Sagamore (F 4), from W. of Unionport rd., at White Plains rd., E. to Hunt av.
- St. Ann av. (D 8), from 571 E. 182d. N. to 8d av.
- St. George Crescent (D 3), from E. 206th, E. of the Grand Boulevard & Concourse, N. to Vancortlandt av.
- St. John av. (E 7), see Avenue St. John.
- St. Lawrence av. (G 6), 880 Bronx River av., N. to Walker av.
- St. Marys (D 7), from St. Ann av. opp. E. 143d, E. to S. Boulevard.
- St. Owen (D 1), from 4730 White Plains rd., E. to Wilder av.
- St. Paul av. (G 3), Westchester av., bet. Mahan av. & Eastern Blvd., N. W. to Bronx & Pelham parkway.
- St. Pauls pl. (D 8), from 1418 Webster av. E. to Fulton av.
- St. Peters av. (G 4), fr. 2465 Westchester av., N. W. to Walker av.
- St. Raymond av. (G 5), fr. 1600 Protectory av., E. and N. E. to Wilkinson av.
- Sampson av. (J 5), from Emerson av., bet. Dewey and Miles avs., E. to Shore Drive.
- Sand (G 5), fr. 1450 Unionport rd., N. to Protectory av.
- Sands pl. (G 3), from Westchester av., N. of Anson av., E. to E. Blvd.
- Saratoga av., now called Wilkinson av.
- Saxon av. (C 3), 3961 Sedgwick av., N. to Vancortlandt park, S.
- Schieffelin av. (E 2), from Tiemann av., at E. 226th N. E. to Eden ter.
- Schieffelin's la. (F 2), fr. Boston rd., bet. Bruner & Ely avs., N. and N. E. to Palmer av.
- Schley av. (H 5), from Hale av., bet. Seaman av. and Stark av., N. E. to Shore Drive.
- Schofield (City Isl.) (K 3 & J 7), from Eastchester bay, bet. Carroll and Centre, E. to L. I. Sound.
- Schurz av. (K 5 & J 10), from Ft. Schuyler rd., at Shore Drive, E. to E. 177th.
- Schuyler (G 4) fr. Seabury av., at Kirk, E. to Commerce av.
- Schuyler pl. (H 3), from Arnov av., bet. Westchester av. and E. Boulevard, N. to Sands pl.
- Scott pl. (J 4), from Ft. Schuyler rd., bet. Sullivan pl. and Philip av., E. to Edison av.
- Serovia av. (H 6), fr. 300 Barrett av., W. & N. to Lafayette av.
- Scribner av. (H 5), from 1136 Balcom av., E. to Eastern Blvd.
- Seabury av. (H 5), Eastern Boulevard, at E. 177th, N. to Westchester av.
- Seabury pl. (H 6), fr. Charlotte, opp. E. 170th, N. to Boston rd.
- Seaman av. (J 6), from Brush av., S. of Randall av., E. and N. E. to Foote av.
- Secar av. (F 1), from Hollers av. to City line.
- Seddon (G 4), from 2475 St. Raymond av., W. to Walker av.
- Sedgwick av. (C 7), from 795 Jerome av., N. E. to Mosholu pkway.
- Selwyn av. (C 6), from 1451 Morris av., N. to E. 174th.
- Seminole (Westchester hts) (F 3), fr. Elberon av., bet. Morris Park & Rhinelanders avs., N. W. to Neil av.
- Seminole av., now called Livingston av.
- Seminole pl. (G 3), from Seymour av., bet. Abbott pl. and McDonald, E. to Stillwell av.
- Seneca av. (F 6), from 870 Hunt's Point av., E. to Bronx River.
- Seton av. (F 1), fr. 1401 E. 239d, N. W. to City line.
- Seward av. (F 6), fr. Bronx River av., at Elder av., E. to Westchester creek.
- Seward pl. (A 3), now part of Sycamore av.
- Seymour av. (G 4), Morris pk. av., at Eastchester rd., N. W. to Hicks.
- Shakespeare av. (C 6), from 1171 Jerome av., N. to Featherbed la.
- Sheridan av. (C 7), E. 158d, bet. Mott and Park avs., N. to E. Belmont.
- Sherman av. (D 7), 221 E. 161st, N. to E. 168th.
- Shore Drive (J 5), fr. Baxter creek Inlet, E. and N. to Baisley av.
- Shrady pl. (C 3), fr. Heath av., N. of Summit pl., E. to Kingsbridge terrace.
- Sigma pl. (A 2), from 5905 Independence av., S. & N. to Palisade av.
- Silver (G 4), fr. 2560 Walker av., N. E. to Williamsbridge rd.
- Simpson (E 6), from 940 Fox, N. to Freeman.
- Sommer pl. (H 4), Fort Schuyler rd., bet. Berkeley and Gridley av., E. to Edison av.
- South Oak Drive (E 3), Cruger av., N. of Burke, E. to Bronxwood av.
- Southern Boulevard (D 8), fr. 124 St. Ann av., N. and N. W. to Webster av.
- Spencer av. (B 2), from 5781 Mosholu av., N. to City line.
- Spencer pl. (D 7), 181 E. 144th, N. to E. 150th.
- Spencer sq. (F 3), between Arnov & Allerton avs., and Colden and Bronxwood avs.
- Spofford av. (F 7), from Tiffany opp. Longwood av., E. to Bronx River.
- Spruce, Pelham Bay View Park (F 3), from Palmer Boulevard, bet. Hemlock & Poplar, N. to Leroy.
- Spuyten Duyvil p'kway (B 4), 660 Kappock, N. E. & E. to Broadway.
- Spuyten Duyvil rd. (A 4), runs fr. Spuyten Duyvil parkway to Palisade av.
- Stark av. (H 6), from Brush av., N. of Dewey av. E. and N. E. to Foote av.
- Starling av. (G 5), Unionport rd., at Protectory av., E. to Glebe av.
- Stearns (G 4), fr. Glover bet. St. Raymond and Castle Hills avs., N. E. to Parker.
- Stebbins av. (E 7), Dawson, bet. Longwood av. & Rogers pl. N. to Boston rd.
- Steenwick av. (G 2), Hutchinson av., at E. 232d, N. W. and N. to City line.
- Stevens av. (H 6), from 6th Bronx River av., N. to Compton av.
- Steuben av. (D 3), from 121 E. Mosholu p'kway, N., N. to E. Gun Hill rd.
- Stevens pl. (D 4), E. 187th, bet. Tiebout and Marion avs., N. to E. 189th.
- Stevenson pl. (C 3), from Sedgwick av., N. of W. 236th, S. E. to Sedgwick av.
- Stillwell av. (G 3), from 2000 Eastchester rd., N. E. to Varian av.
- Storow (F 5), fr. E. 177th, at Westchester av., N. to Unionport rd.
- Story av. (F 6), fr. Bronx River, bet. Ludlow and Lafayette avs., E. to Zerega av.
- Strang av. (E 2), 4174 Laconia av., N. E. to Pratt av.
- Stratford av. (F 6), from Bronx River av., bet. Morrison & Manor avs., N. to Bronx River av.
- Strong (C 4), from Jerome av., N. of W. 106th, W. to University av.
- Suburban pl. (E 5), from Boston rd., E. of E. 172d, N. to Crotona pk. E.
- Sullivan pl. (J 4), fr. Ft. Schuyler rd., bet. Gridley av. and Douglas pl., E. to Edison av.
- Summit av. (C 7), W. 161st, bet. Ogden & Sedgwick av., N. to W. 166th.
- Summit pl. (C 3), from Kingsbridge ter., N. of Perot, W. to Bailey av.
- Sutherland (City Island) (J 2 & H 7), City Island av., N. of Elizabeth, E. to L. I. Sound.
- Swinton av. (J 5), from East River, bet. Balcom and Revere avs., N. W. to Eastern Blvd.
- Sycamore av. (A 3), from W. 240th, at Palisade av., N. to W. 254th.
- Sylvan av. (B 2), from W. 263d, W. of Newton av., N. to Iselin av.
- Taber av. (J 6), fr. Yznaga av., bet. Brush & Evans av., N. W. to Stark av.
- Taylor av. (G 6), from 800 Bronx River av., N. to Morris pk av.
- Tensdale pl. (D 6), 660 Boston rd., E. to Trinity av.
- Teller av. (D 7), Park av., at E. 162d, N. to Morris av.
- Tenbroeck av. (G 4), fr. 1201 Pierce av., N. W. and N. to E. Gun Hill rd.
- Terrace pl. (D 7), 600 Eagle av. E. to Park av.
- Terrace (City Island) (J 2 & H 7), Minnieford av., N. of Bridge E. towards L. I. Sound.
- Thierlot av. (H 6), Bronx River av., bet. Gilderleeve and O'Brien avs., N. to Walker av.
- Third av. (D 8) (continued fr. Manhattan Borough) from Harlem River N. to E. Fordham rd.
- 2655 2654 E. 143d.  
2923 2922 E. 152d.  
3251 3250 E. 163d.  
4215 4214 E. Tremont av.  
4653 4652 E. 187th.
- Throg's Neck Boulevard (K 5 & J 10), fr. Shore Drive bet. Hollywood & Kearney avs., N. to Eastern Blvd.
- Throgmorton av. (J 4), fr. Ellsworth av., at Lafayette av., N. to Baisley av.
- Throop av. (F 3), from 1251 Pelham pkway N., N. to E. Gun Hill rd.
- Thwaites pl. (E 4), from 2250 Bronx pk. E., E. to White Plains rd.
- Tibbett av. (B 4), from 300 West 230th, N. to Cayuga av.
- Tiebout av. (D 5), E. 180th, bet. Webster and Valentine avs., N. to E. Fordham rd.
- Tiemann av. (G 3), fr. 1651 Pelham pkway, N. W. to Laconia av.
- Tier (City Island) (K 3 & J 7), S. of Ditmars, E. to King av.
- Tiffany (F 6), from East River, at Viele av., N. to E. 169th.
- Tilden (E 3), fr. E. Gun Hill rd., at Holland av., E. to Paulding av.

## BOROUGH OF BRONX STREET AND AVENUE DIRECTORY—Continued.

- Tillotson av. (F 2), 3400  
Fenton av. E. to Pelham  
Bay park W.
- Timpsoppl. (E 7), E. 144th,  
E. of Southern blvd., N.  
E. to Whitlock av.
- Tinton av. (E 7), South-  
ern blvd. at E. 146th, N.  
to E. 160th.
- Tomlinson av. (G 4), from  
Sacket av. W. of Will-  
iamsbridge rd., N. W. to  
Pelham parkway S.
- Topping av. (D 5), E. Bel-  
mont, bet. Mt. Hope  
and Clay avs., N. to E.  
176th.
- Torry av. (H 6), from 880  
Barrett av., N. to Lafa-  
yette av.
- Townsend av. (C 6), from  
51 E. 170th, N. to E.  
176th.
- Trafalgar pl. (E 5), E.  
175th, bet. Waterloo pl.  
and Southern blvd., N.  
to E. 176th.
- Trask av. (H 6), from 420  
Barrett av., N. to Lafa-  
yette av.
- Tratman av. (G 4), from  
1450 Zerega av., N. E. to  
Benson av.
- Tremont av. (C 5), see  
East Tremont av.; see  
West Tremont av.
- Triality av. (E 7), from 691  
E. 147th, N. to E. 166th.
- Traxton (F 7), East River,  
E. of Dupont, N. to Long-  
wood av.
- Traxton sq. (F 7), at junc-  
tion of Longwood and  
Spofford avs. and Tiffa-  
ny and Truxton.
- Tryon av. (D 8), Reservoir  
Oval W., E. of Wayne  
av., N. to E. 211th.
- Tudor pl. (C 6), Walton  
av., bet. McClellan & E.  
167th, E. to Grand Bou-  
levard and Concourse.
- Turnball av. (G 5), from  
880 White Plains rd., E.  
to Zerega av.
- Turner av. (H 6), Zerega  
av., S. of Norton av., N.  
to Lafayette av.
- Twiggs pl. (K 4 & J 9\*),  
fr. Longstreet av., bet.  
Sampson and Miles avs.,  
E. to Shore Drive.
- Tyndall av. (A 2), from  
5661 Moshulu av., N. to  
City line.
- Undercliff av. (C 6), from  
1370 Sedgwick av., N. to  
Sedgwick av.
- Undercliff pl., (C 6), fr.  
Undercliff av., S. of  
Washington Bridge, E.  
to University av.
- Underhill av. (H 6), from  
Bronx River av. bet. Bol-  
ton and Cornell avs., N.  
to Gleason av.
- Union av. 23d ward (E 7),  
500 Southern blvd., N.  
to Boston rd.
- Union pl. (C 6), Lind av.,  
N. of W. 166th, E. to W.  
167th.
- Unionport rd. (G 5), West-  
chester av., bet. Olmstead  
av. and Purdy, N. W. to  
White Plains rd.
- University av. (C 5), from  
950 Sedgwick av., N. to  
W. Kingsbridge rd.
- Valentine av. (D 5), fr. E.  
Tremont av., at Webster  
av. N. to E. 204th.
- Valentine av. (J 4), now  
Throgmorton av.
- Valles av. (B 2), W. 254th,  
between Sylvan av. and  
Fieldston rd., N. to W.  
256th.
- Van Buren (F 5), from 1760  
Walker av., N. W. to  
Morris park av.
- Vance (G 8), from 1875  
Bassett av., N. W. to  
Demeyer.
- Vancortlandt av. (C 8),  
See East Vancortlandt  
av. See West Vancort-  
landt av.
- Vancortlandt park N. (C 8),  
W. Moshulu parkway S.,  
at Dickinson pl., W. to  
Broadway.
- Van Hoesen (F 4), from  
Eastchester rd. at junc-  
tion with Stillwell av.,  
S. W. to Seminole av.,  
and from Seminole av.,  
N. W. to Bronx and Pel-  
ham p'kway.
- Van Nest av. (E 5), from  
120 E. 177th, E. to East-  
chester rd.
- Van Wyck av. E. (C 4), from  
Jerome av., E. of Van  
Wyck av. W., N. E. to Je-  
rome av.
- Van Wyck av. W. (C 4), from  
Jerome av. at Low av.,  
N. E. to Jerome av.
- Varian av. (G 8), fr. 2400  
Hutchinson av., N. W.  
to Conner.
- Victor (F 4), Unionport  
rd. at Van Nest av., N.  
to Rhinelander av.
- Viele av. (F 7), from 300  
Tiffany, E. to Bronx  
River.
- Villa av. (C 8), from 101  
Bedford pk. blvd., N. to  
E. Vancortlandt av.
- Vinecent av. (J 4), from  
Shore Drive, bet. Ells-  
worth & Wilcox avs., N.  
to Waterbury av.
- Vireo av. (D 2), from 501  
E. 233d, N. to City line.
- Virginia av. (G 5), from  
1921 Ludlow av., N. to  
Westchester av.
- Von Humboldt av. (now  
called Delafield av.), (B  
8), from Spuyten Duyvil  
pkway., bet. Faraday  
and Riverdale avs., N.  
to City line.
- Vreeland av. (H 4), 2675  
Waterbury av., N. to  
Appleton av.
- Vyse av. (E 6), 121 W. Farms  
rd., N. to Bronx pk S.
- Wakefield sq. (E 2), on  
Bronxwood av., bet. E.  
221st and E. 233d.
- Waldo av. (B 4), from  
W. 236th, at Greystone  
av., N. to W. 232d.
- Wales av. (E 7), fr. South-  
ern blvd., at E. 141st, N.  
to Westchester av.
- Walker av. (E 5), from  
Bronx River, at E. 177th,  
E. to Westchester creek.
- Wallace av. (F 4), 755 Baker  
av., N. W. & N. to South  
Oak drive.
- Walnut av. 23d ward (E 8),  
from 881 E. 132d, N. to  
E. 141st.
- Walton av. (C 8), from E.  
138th, bet. Mott av. and  
Exterior, N. to E. Ford-  
ham rd.
- Ward av. (F 6), from 680  
Bronx River av., N. to  
Bronx River av.
- Waring av. (E 4), fr. 2400  
Bronx pk. E., E. to Givins  
Basin.
- Washington av. (D 7),  
from 3d av. at E. 156th,  
N. to E. Fordham rd.
- Waterbury av. (G 5), fr.  
Westchester av., bet.  
Havemeyer and Glebe  
avs., N. E. to Eastchester  
blvd., & from Wilcox av.  
N. E. to Eastchester  
bay.
- Waterloo pl. (E 5), E. 175th  
bet. Vineyard pl. and Tra-  
falgar pl., N. to E. 176th.
- Waters av. (G 4), fr. 1500  
Appleton av., N. W. to  
McAlpin av.
- Watson av. (F 6), Bronx  
River av., bet. Westches-  
ter and Ludlow avs., E.  
to Westchester creek.
- Watson's la. (F 6), fr. Wat-  
son av., at Elder av., N.  
& N. E. to Walker av.
- Wayne av. (D 5), E. 210th,  
E. of Woodlawn rd., N.  
W. and N. to E. 211th.
- Webb av. (C 4), W. 188th,  
E. of Sedgwick av., N. to  
Reservoir av.
- Webster av. (D 6), E. 165th,  
at Brook av., N. to City  
line.
- 1900 E. Tremont av.  
2535 — E. Fordham rd.  
2875 2878 Bedford pk. bvd.  
3501 3500 E. Gun Hill rd.
- Weeks av. (D 5) from 261  
E. Belmont, N. to E.  
176th.
- Welther ct. (D 6), fr. 1010  
Wash'n av. E. to 8d av.
- Wellington av., now called  
Munn av.
- Wellman av. (G 4), 1524 Eric-  
son pl., E. to Dudley av.
- West, now called Horna-  
day pl.
- West Bedford Pk. Boule-  
vard (C 8), from 2951 Je-  
rome av., W. to Goulden  
av.
- W. Belmont (C 6), now  
part of Mt. Eden av.
- W. Burnside av. (C 5), 2041  
Jerome av., W. to Sedg-  
wick av.
- W. Clarke pl. (C 6), from  
1321 Jerome av., W. to  
Inwood av.
- W. Farms rd. (E 6), from  
Westchester av. at Hoe  
av., N. E. to Boston rd.  
1301 1300 Freeman  
1761 1760 E. 174th.
- W. Fordham rd. (C 4), fr.  
2641 Jerome av., W. to  
Harlem River.
- W. Gun Hill rd. (C 8), 3501  
Jerome av., W. to Mosh-  
olu pkway.
- W. Kingsbridge rd. (C 4),  
2671 Jerome av., W. and  
N. to Harlem River.
- W. Moshulu pkway, N.  
(C 3), the north side of  
Moshulu parkway, W. of  
Jerome av.
- W. Moshulu pkway, S. (C  
3), the south side of Mo-  
shulu parkway W. of  
Jerome av.
- W. Tremont av. (C 5), 1967  
Jerome av., W. to Sedg-  
wick av.
- W. Vancortlandt av. (C 8),  
Sedgwick av., at Gouver-  
neur av., N. W. to Van-  
cortlandt park S.
- W. 161st (O 7), fr. 901 Ogden  
av., W. to Sedgwick  
av.
- W. 162d (C 7), fr. 951 Ander-  
son av., W. to Summit av.
- W. 163d (C 7), 985 Woody-  
crest av., W. to Ogden av.
- W. 164th (C 6), 995 Ander-  
son av., W. to Harlem  
River.
- W. 165th (C 6), 1061 Jerome  
av., W. to Sedgwick av.
- W. 166th (C 6), from 1111  
Jerome av., W. to Lind  
av.
- W. 167th (C 6), fr. Wash-  
ington av., W. to Harlem  
River.
- W. 168th (C 6), Boscobel  
av., N. of Jerome av., W.  
to W. 167th.
- W. 169th (C 6), Jerome  
av., N. of Cromwell av.,  
W. to Sedgwick av.
- W. 170th (C 6), fr. 1401  
Jerome av., W. to Com-  
merce av.
- W. 171st (C 6), Ogden  
av., S. of University av.,  
W. to Harlem River.
- W. 172d (C 6), from 1501  
Jerome av., W. to Uni-  
versity av.
- W. 174th (C 5), fr. 1701  
Jerome av., W. to Un-  
dercliff av.
- W. 175th (C 5), fr. Grand  
av., at W. 174th, W. to  
Undercliff av.
- W. 176th (C 5), fr. 1851  
Jerome av., W. to Har-  
lem River.
- W. 177th (C 5), fr. 1901  
Jerome av., W. to Har-  
lem River.
- W. 178th (C 5), Sedg-  
wick av., S. of W. Burn-  
side av., W. to Harlem  
River.
- W. 179th (C 5), from Uni-  
versity av. at W. Burn-  
side av., W. to Harlem  
River.
- W. 180th (C 5), fr. 2021  
Davidson av., W. to Os-  
borne pl.
- W. 181st (C 5), fr. 2151  
Jerome av., W. to Uni-  
versity av.
- W. 182d (C 5), Jerome  
av., S. of Buchanan pl.,  
W. to Cedar av.
- W. 183d (C 5), Jerome  
av., N. of Buchanan pl.,  
W. to Sedgwick av.
- W. 184th (C 4), fr. 2375  
Jerome av., W. to Har-  
lem River.
- W. 185th (C 4), fr. Jerome  
av., N. of W. 184th, N.  
to Davidson av.
- W. 188th (C 4), Grand av.,  
N. of W. Fordham rd.,  
W. to Sedgwick av.
- W. 189th (C 4), Exterior,  
W. to Harlem River.
- W. 190th (C 4), fr. 2501 Jer-  
ome av., W. to Webb av.
- W. 191st (B 2), Exterior,  
W. to Harlem River.
- W. 192d (C 4), from Je-  
rome av., S. of W. Ford-  
ham rd., W. to Harlem  
River.
- W. 193d (C 4), Heath av., N.  
of Kingsbridge ter., W.  
to Bailey av.

## BOROUGH OF BRONX STREET AND AVENUE DIRECTORY—Continued.

- W. 195th (C 4), from Jerome av., W. to Sedgwick av.  
W. 196th (C 4), from 2749 Jerome av., W. to Reservoir av.  
W. 197th (C 4), from Jerome av., W. to Sedgwick av.  
W. 198th (C 4), from 2849 Jerome av., W. to Goulden av.  
W. 199th (C 8), from Low av., W. to Goulden av.  
W. 201th (C 3), from Jerome av., W. to Goulden av.  
W. 205th (C 8), from Jerome av., W. to Goulden av.  
W. 206th (C 8), from junction of Jerome av. and Low av., N. W. to Goulden av.  
W. 207th (C 8), from Gaynor av. S. of W. 208th, N. W. to Goulden av.  
W. 208th (C 8), from Gaynor av., S. of Moshulu Parkway South, N. W. to Goulden av.  
W. 209th (C 8), from Jerome av., S. of Moshulu Parkway South, N. W. to Gaynor av.  
W. 227th (B 4), Spuyten Duyvil rd., at Johnson av., W. to Independence av.  
W. 229th (C 4), Sedgwick av., N. of W. Kingsbridge rd., W. to Bailey av.  
W. 230th (C 4), Kingsbridge ter., S. of Albany Crescent, W. to Independence av.  
W. 231st (B 3), from Bailey av., N. of Albany Crescent, W. to Palisade av.  
W. 232d (B 3), from 3201 Broadway, W. to Spuyten Duyvil rd.  
W. 233d (B 3), Bailey av., at Albany Crescent, W. to Broadway.  
W. 234th (B 3), fr. 3401 Bailey av., W. to Riverdale av.  
W. 235th (B 3), fr. 3501 Riverdale av., W. to Palisade av.  
W. 236th (B 3), fr. 3601 Bailey av., W. and S. and W. to Hudson River.  
W. 237th (B 3), fr. 3701 Putnam av., W. to Yonkers av.  
W. 238th (C 8), from 3801 Sedgwick av., W. & N. W. to Yonkers av.  
W. 239th (B 3), fr. 3901 Putnam av., W. to Yonkers av.  
W. 240th (B 3), from 5871 Broadway, W. to Hendrick ter.  
W. 242d (B 3), fr. 4200 Waldo av., W. and S. W. to Fieldston rd.  
W. 244th (B 3), fr. 6000 Broadway, S. W. to Spuyten Duyvil pkwy.  
W. 245th (B 4), from 4501 Waldo av., S. W. to Fieldston rd.  
W. 246th (B 3), from 6001 Broadway, N. and W. to Seward pl.  
W. 247th (B 3), from 4700 Riverdale av., W. to Hudson River.  
W. 248th (A 3), fr. 4801 Independence av., W. to Hudson River.  
W. 249th (B 2), fr. 4901 Riverdale av., W. to Sycamore av.  
W. 250th (B 2), fr. Post rd., S. of W. 251st, W. to Independence av.  
W. 251st (B 2), from 6201 Broadway, W. to Post rd.  
W. 252d (B 2), fr. 6251 Broadway, W. to Sycamore av.  
W. 253d (B 2), fr. 6321 Broadway, W. to Hudson River.  
W. 254th (B 2), from 6351 Broadway, W. Fieldston rd., 5401 Von Humboldt av., W. to N. R.  
W. 255th (B 2), from 6421 Fieldston rd., W. to Riverdale av.  
W. 256th (B 2), from 6421 Broadway, W. to Independence av.  
W. 259th (B 2), fr. 6531 Broadway, W. to Netherland av.  
W. 260th (B 2), fr. 6571 Broadway, W. to Riverdale av.  
W. 261st (B 2), from 6641 Broadway, W. to Hudson River.  
W. 262d (B 2), fr. 6771 Broadway, W. to Tyn-dall av.  
W. 263d (A 2), from Spencer av. at City line, W. to Riverdale av.  
Westchester Arcade (E 7), from Westchester av., opp. Wales av., W. to Jackson av.  
Westchester av. (D 7), from 2370 8d av., N. E. to Eastern Boulevard.  
641 649 Trinity av.  
801 800 Union av.  
1501 1040 S. Boulevard.  
1801 1500 Wheeler av.  
1801 1800 Beach av.  
— 2300 Wellington av.  
— 2500 Seabury av.  
Westchester sq. (G 4), at junction of Walker av. and Westchester av.  
Westervelt av. (G 3), fr. 1601 Bronx and Pelham parkway, N. W. to E. Gun Hill rd.  
Wheeler av. (F 6), 700 Bronx R. av., N. to Bronx R. av.  
White Plains rd. (H 6), East river, W. of Pugsley av., N. to City line.  
501 500 Lacombe av.  
1301 1800 Westchester av.  
1601 1600 Walker av.  
2201 2200 Bronx and Pelham pkwy.  
3501 3500 E. Gun Hill rd.  
4201 4200 E. 23rd.  
Whitlock av. (E 7), from S. Boulevard, bet. E. 141st and E. 142d, N. E. & N. to Westchester av.  
Whittemore av. (H 4), fr. Balcom av., S. of Waterbury av., E. to Fort Schuyler rd.  
Whittier (F 7), from 1861 Viele av. N. to Ludlow av.  
Wickham av. (G 3), from Stillwell av., bet. Gunther and Bruner av., N. W. to Barnes av.  
Wiegand pl. (C 5), from W. 180th, bet. University and Andrews av., N. to W. 181st.  
Wilcox av. (J 4), Shore Drive, bet. Vincent and Clarence av., N. to Waterbury av.  
Wilder av. (E 1), from 1801 E. 23rd, N. W. to City line.  
Wilgus (E 3), from 2950 Bronx Park, E., E. to White Plains rd.  
Wilkins av. (E 6), Southern Blvd., at Freeman, N. to Crotona Park E.  
Wilkinson av. (G 3), from Westchester Cr. at Ponton av., E. to Eastern Blvd.  
Willett av. (D 8), fr. E. Gun Hill rd., bet. Olivine av. and White Plains rd., N. to E. 219th.  
William av. (City Island) (K 3 & J 3), from Pilot N. to Ditmars.  
William pl. (H 4), fr. Dudley av., bet. Ft. Schuyler rd. and Mayflower av., N. to Maitland av.  
Williamsbridge rd. (G 4), from Walker av., opp. Frisby av., N. E. to Bronxwood av.  
Willis av. (D 8), from 401 E. 132d, N. to 3d av.  
Willow av. (E 8), fr. Bronx Kills, N. to E. 138th.  
Wilson av. (F 8), 1801 Neill av., N., N. W. to Needham av.  
Winters (City Island) (K 3 & J 3), fr. Eastchester bay, N. of Earley, E. to L. I. Sound.  
Wissman av. (K 5 & J 3), from E. 177th at Pennyfield av., E. to Shore Dr.  
Wood av. (F 5) E. 177th at Beach av., E. to Storrow.  
Woodhull av. (F 3), 1551 Bronx and Pelham parkway, N., N. to Arnou av.  
Woodlawn rd. (D 3), now that part of E. 204th bet. Bainbridge av. & Bronx pk. and that part of Bainbridge av. bet. E. 204th and Jerome av.  
Woodycrest av. (C 7), 847 Jerome av., N. to W. 168th.  
Worthen (F 7), from 1181 Oak Point av., N. and W. to Garrison av.  
Wright av. (H 3), fr. 2125 Bushnell av., N., N. W. to Boston road.  
Wyatt (E 6), fr. 360 Devoe av., E. to Van Nest av.  
Wythe pl. (C 6), from 151 E. 170th, N. to E. 172d.  
Yates av. (G 4), 1160 Sackett av., N. W. and N. to E. Gun Hill rd.  
Yonkers av. (A 3), from W. 236th, bet. Independence and Palisade av., N. to W. 229th.  
Younk av. (F 3), 1325 Pelham pkwy., N., N. to E. Gun Hill rd.  
Yznaga av. (J 6), fr. Westchester creek, S. of Lawton av., E. to Baxter creek Inlet.  
Zerega av. (H 6), from Castle Hill av., opp. Barrett av., N. E. and N. W. to Castle Hill av.  
Zuletto av. (H 4), from Ft. Schuyler av. at Westchester creek, E. to Jarvis av.

## BOROUGH OF QUEENS STREET AND AVENUE DIRECTORY

To locate any thoroughfare in the Borough of Queens, look for it in alphabetical order by name of street, regardless of the village or sectional name. Then the letters and numbers following names will indicate position of the thoroughfare on map in pocket of Almanac.

In case of duplicate names, in different sections of the Borough, consult each on map, which will show the one sought.

- Aberdeen rd. (L 6) from Grand Central parkway, W. of Midland parkway, N. E. to 190th.  
Ablington rd. (H 7) (Richmond Hill), from Union Turnpike, S. and E. to Cuthbert pl.  
Abner (N 14) (Edgemere), from Beach 40th, E. to Beach 83th.  
Academy (B 4) (L. I. C.), from Queensborough Plza., N. E. to Newtown av.  
Acorn pl. (F 5), from Van Dine, E. to Junction av.  
Ada (E 6), from Juniper av., N. E. to Fifth av.  
Adair (N 9) (Springfield), from Pineville Lane, E. to Springfield Blvd.  
Adams (E 5) (Winfield), from Queens Boulevard, S. and E. to Queens Boulevard.  
Addison pl. (C 5) (Laurel Hill), from Laurel Hill Boulevard, N. to Anable av.  
Adel rd. (L 7), from Home Lawn av., S. of Aspen pl., S. E. to Hillside av.  
Adirondack Blvd. (G 16) (R'way Beach), from Ocean Promenade, N. W. to Beach Channel dr.  
Admiral (E 7), fr. Metropolitan, S. E. to Sigbee.  
Adolph (L 8) (Jamaica), now part of 171st pl.  
Adrian rd. (M 6), fr. 195th, S. of Midland pkwy., E. to 197th.



## BOROUGH OF QUEENS STREET AND AVENUE DIRECTORY—Continued.

- Adriatic (D 7), from Andrews E. to Fresh Pond rd.
- Agate pl. (J 7), from Austin, N. E. to Queens Blvd.
- Agnes pl. (G 7), from Myrtle av., N. to Edsall av.
- Agullar av. (K 6), from Kissena rd. at 72d av., S. E. to Parsons av.
- Ainsworth av. (P 4), from Langston av., E. of Grand Central pkwy., N. E. & N. to 61st av.
- Albert (C 4) (L. I. C.), from Jackson av., N. E. to Jam. av. and (D 8) (L. I. C.), from Astoria av., N. E. to Wolcott av.
- Albion (E 5), from Queens Blvd., N. E. to S. Railroad av.
- Alburtis (G 5), from Corona av., N. W. to Fillmore av.
- Alcott pl. (N 18) (Far Rockaway), from Norton dr., N. E. to Mott Basin.
- Alden av. (K 8), from Wyckoff av., N. E. to Pansey.
- Alderton (F 6), from Woodhaven av., S. E. to Holyoke.
- Aldrich (D 6) (Winfield), from Hawthorne, N. to Laurel Hill Blvd.
- Alexander av. (M 4) (Bayside), from Jackson av., N. W. to Park av.
- Allegheeny av. (H 7), from Burns, N. E. to Queens Blvd.
- Allen (H 4), from Jackson av., E. to Jackson av.
- Allendale (K 8) (Jamaica), from 95th av., S. E. to Liberty av.
- Alley Pond rd. (O 4), a semicircular road running from Easthampton rd. to Hanford pkwy. through proposed park between Alley creek and Alley pond.
- Alma (F 7), from Graeme av., N. to Central av.
- Almeda av. (L 14) (R'way Beach), from Barbadoes Drive, E. to Beach 63d.
- Almont rd. (O 18) (Far R'way), from Annapolis av., N. E. to Virginia.
- Alonso rd. (O 18) (Far R'way), from City line, W. to Beach 9th.
- Alp pl. (O 18), (Far Rockaway), fr. McNeill Blvd., N. to City line.
- Alpha pl. (K 8) (Glendale), from Suburban, N. to Myrtle av.
- Alpine (N 4), from Cloverdale Blvd., S. of Birmingham rd., N. E. and S. E. to Hoxie.
- Alsop (K 8) (Jamaica), now part of Kissena rd. and 150th.
- Alsteyne av. (G 5) (Newtown), from Hanover av., E. to Radcliff.
- Alta pl. (L 8) (Whitestone), from Beechhurst, E. to Toronto.
- Alton av. (F 6) from Burford, N. E. to Woodhaven av.
- Alwick rd. (L 9), from Van Wyck Blvd., S. of Rockaway Blvd., E. to 140th.
- Alwin rd. (M 6), fr. 198th S. of Midland parkway, E. to Rosedale Blvd.
- Amador rd. (N 4), from Northern pkwy. at border of proposed park, S. E. to Easthampton rd.
- Amber (G 9) (Woodhaven), from Sutter av., S. to Dumont av. and from Cozine av., S. to Jamaica.
- Amboy lane (O 7) (Queens), from 218th E. to Springfield Blvd.
- Ambrase (J 7), from Hillside av., N. to Kew Gardens rd.
- Amelia rd. (M 9), from 178 N. E. to Merrill.
- Ames pl. (F 6) from Florence av., N. E. to Woodhaven av.
- Amery av. (D 7), from Metropolitan av., S. E. to Bleecker.
- Amery ct. (D 7), from Grandview av., N. E. to Zeller.
- Amos (N 10), from 147th, W. of Springfield Blvd., S. to 149th av.
- Amstel Blvd. (K 14) (Rockaway Beach), from St. Cloud rd., S. E. & E. & N. E. & E. to Rockaway Beach Blvd.
- Anable (E 6) (L. I. C.), from L. I. R. R., N. W. to Jackson av.
- Anable av. (E 6) (L. I. C.), from Meadows, S. E. to Calvary Cemetery.
- Anaconda av. (M 6), from 73d av. at 183d, S. E. to Union Turnpike.
- Anchor (P 8) (North Beach), from 35th, E. to Flushing Bay.
- Anderson rd. (N 9) (Jamaica), from Merrick Blvd., N. E. to 180th.
- Anderson av. (D 4) (Woodside), from Newtown rd., S. E. to Rowan av.
- Andes (M 7), from Liberty av., N. to Westwood.
- Andrews (D 7), from Zeller, N. E. and N. to Mt. Olivet av.
- Ankener (E 5), from Calamus av., S. and S. E. to Metropolitan av.
- Anna (O 10) (Rosedale), fr. Hoff, N. to Conelyea.
- Anna pl. (K 8), fr. Pansey, N. E. to Fresh Pond rd.
- Anandale la. (P 3), from Little Neck rd., E. of Browvale drive, S. & S. E. to 60th av.
- Annapolis (O 18) (Far R'way), from Empire av., S. E. to McNeill Blvd.
- Anniston av. (P 4), from Winchester boulevard at Bradshaw av., N. E. to Marathon av.
- Anthony (D 7), from Myrtle av., N. E. to Putnam av.
- Anthony (H 5) (Flushing), from Wateredg av., N. E. to Lawrence.
- Appleton (M 10), fr. Rockaway Blvd., opp. 160th, N. E. to S. Conduit av.
- Arcade av. (M 7), from Dunkirk, N. E. to Liberty av.
- Arch (B 5) (L. I. C.), from L. I. R. R., N. W. to Jackson av.
- Archer av. (K 8) (Jamaica), from Van Wyck Blvd., E. to 160th.
- Arctic (D 7), from Flushing av., S. E. to Fresh Pond rd.
- Aria pl. (D 6) (Laurel Hill), from Waters, N. to Borden av.
- Argo (L 6), from 164th at Kissena pk., E. to 160th.
- Arkansas (H 9), from Peconic av., N. E. to Suwanee av.
- Arlington ter. (K 8) (Jamaica), from Inwood, N. E. to Sutphin Blvd.
- Armand pl. (D 8), from Cypress av., N. E. to Walter.
- Armour (N 10), fr. Springfield Blvd., opp. Springfield la., S. W. to 147th av.
- Arnold (D 7), fr. Metropolitan av., N. E. to Arctic.
- Arona pl. (L 8) (Jamaica), now 165th pl.
- Arrow (G 7), from Yellowstone av., S. E. to Roman av.
- Arrow av. (M 10), from S. Conduit av., W. of New York av., S. E. to Farmers Blvd.
- Arthur (N 10), from S. Conduit av., S. W. to Sheffield Blvd.
- Arundel pl. (N 4), fr. 56th av., bet. Penhurst pl. & Chatsworth pl., S. and S. W. to Penhurst pl.
- Arverne Blvd. (L 14), from Amstel Blvd. at Beach 62d, S. E. to Rockaway Beach Blvd.
- Ascan av. (H 7), fr. Metropolitan av., N. E. to Burns.
- Ash av. (J 4) (Flushing), from Kissena Blvd., N. E. to Murray.
- Ashburton av. (M 4) (Bayside), from Consdale, N. E. to Bayside Blvd.
- Ashby av. (L 4), fr. Cemetery la., S. of Rocky Hill rd., E. to Utopia pkwy.
- Ashford (O 6), from 88th av., W. of Winchester Blvd., S. to Braddock av.
- Ashland (G 8) (Woodhaven), from Boro line to Myrtle av., now part of Park lane S., thence part of 85th av.
- Aske (F 5) (Elmhurst), fr. Roosevelt av., S. E. to Van Dine.
- Aspen pl. (L 7), fr. Home Lawn av., S. of Kendrick rd., S. E. to Mayfield rd.
- Astoria av. (C 8) (L. I. C.), from Van Alst av., E. to Jackson av.
- Astoria pl. (C 8) (L. I. C.), from Barclay, S. E. to Hallvt.
- Atfield av. (K 9), fr. Rockaway Blvd., N. W. to Liberty av., thence now part of 132d.
- Atglen pl. (K 8) (Jamaica), now part of 107th av.
- Athalia pl. (J 2) (College Pt.), from Fletcher av., N. to Draper av.
- Atkinson av. (P 6), from Winchester Blvd., S. of 91st av., N. E. to Braddock av.
- Atlantic av. (F 8) (Woodhaven), continued from Boro line, E. to Van Wyck av. (Richmond Hill.)
- Atom (H 6), from Queens Blvd., N. E. to 120th.
- Auburndale la. (L 4), fr. Station rd., bet. 171st and 172d, S. to Fresh Meadow rd.
- Adley (H 7) (Richmond Hill), from Babbage, N. W. to Forest Park, now part of 116th.
- Adley (H 7) (Richmond Hill), from Forest Park, E. to Grenfield.
- Augustina av. (O 18), (Far R'way), fr. Beach 12th, S. W. to Bayport pl.
- Anatia (F 6), fr. Eliot av., S. E. to Metropolitan av.
- Ava pl. (L 7), from Devonshire rd., between Adel rd. and Dalny rd., S. to Gilman av.
- Avery (H 4) (Flushing), from Wateredg av., N. E. to Lawrence.
- Avery av. (H 4) (Flushing), from Lawrence, N. E. to Saul.
- Avia rd. (P 14) (Far R'way), from McNeill Blvd., E. to City line.
- Avon rd. (M 7) (Jamaica), from Radnor rd., N. to Kent rd.
- Ayr av. (D 6) (Winfield), from Hawthorne, N. to Betts av.
- Azalea, (E 7), from Metropolitan av., N. W. to Eliot av.
- Aztec pl. (N 14) (Far Rockaway), from Gramsmer ter., N. W. to Far Rockaway Blvd.
- Babbage (H 7) (Richmond Hill), from Forest Park, S. E. to Jamaica av., at Richmond Hill sta.
- Babbitt (A 4) (L. I. C.), from Bulkhead line, S. E. to Vernon av.
- Babylon av. (M 7), from Dunkirk, N. E. to Liberty av.
- Backus (H 7), from Austin, N. E. to Queens Blvd.
- Badger av. (M 10), from S. Conduit av., W. of Arrow av., S. E. to Farmers Blvd.
- Bagley av. (L 4), fr. Cemetery la., S. of Ashby av., E. to Utopia parkway.
- Baisley Blvd. (L 11), from 163d av., E. of Cornell Basin, N. E. to Farmers Blvd.
- Bajon pl. (G 9) (Woodhaven), from Perkins, E. to Ferry.
- Baker av. (K 9), fr. Rockaway Blvd., N. W. to Liberty av., other parts now 184th.
- Baldwin (D 4) (L. I. C.), from Vandeventer av., N. E. to Astoria av., and (E 3) (L. I. C.), from Wolcott av., N. E. to bulkhead line.
- Baldwin (E 7), from Laura, N. to Metropolitan av.
- Baldwin av. (G 7), from Selfridge av., N. E. to Burns.



## BOROUGH OF QUEENS STREET AND AVENUE DIRECTORY—Continued.

- Balfour** (H 6), fr. Queens Blvd., N. E. to 120th.  
**Ballard la.** (N 7) (Hollis), from 186th, E. to 204th.  
**Balsam** (N 10), from Farmers Blvd., S. of S. Conduit av., S. E. to Arthur.  
**Ballie** (D 6), from Andrews, E. to Mt. Olivet av.  
**Bancro't** (D 6) (Winfield), from Hawthorne, N. to Tyler.  
**Baudera** (L 10), from S. Conduit av., W. of Oka, S. E. to Byron.  
**Bandman** av. (K 8) (Jamaica), now part of 105th av.  
**Banks** av. (G 4), from Astoria av., E. to Flushing bay.  
**Banks pl.** (F 5), from Van Dine, E. to Junction av.  
**Barbadoes** dr. (L 14) (R'way Beach), from Beach 2nd at Failing av., N. W. & N. E. & E. to Beach 63d.  
**Barbara** (F 7), from Grasmere av., N. to Central av.  
**Barclay** (C 8) (L. I. C.), from Hoyt av., N. E. to Winthrop av.  
**Barclay** av. (J 4) (Flushing), from Kissena Blvd., N. E. to 158th.  
**Bard** (E 6), from Burford, N. E. to Woodhaven av.  
**Bardwell** av. (O 7), from 207th, E. to 212th.  
**Bark** (F 8) (North Beach), from 38th, E. to Flushing bay.  
**Barkins** (H 5) (Corona Hats.), from Alstyne av., S. E. to Rodman.  
**Barlow** pl. (K 2) (Whitestone), from Ridgeway av., N. E. to Arndt pl.  
**Barn** (B 5) (L. I. C.), from L. I. R. R., N. W. to Jackson av.  
**Barnett** av. (C 5) (L. I. C.), from Laurel Hill av., N. E. and E. to Woodside av.  
**Barnwell** (E 5), from Queens Blvd., N. E. to South Railroad av.  
**Barr** (M 10), from Rockaway Blvd., opp. 159th, N. E. to Grayland av.  
**Barron** (L 9) (Jamaica), from 116th av., S. E. to Foch Blvd.  
**Barry** rd. (K 14) (R'way Beach), fr. Beach 64th.  
**Barrymore** (G 6) (Newtown), fr. Queens Blvd., N. W. to Corona av.  
**Barthold** pl. (J 5) (Flushing), from 187th, E. to Jaggar av.  
**Bartlett** (M 10), from Rockaway Blvd., S. of Appleton, N. E. to Duncan av.  
**Barton** av. (K 4), from 149th pl., E. to 150th.  
**Bartow** (C 4) (L. I. C.), from Jackson av., N. E. to Jamaica av., and (C 3) (L. I. C.), from Astoria av., N. E. to Ditmas av.  
**Bascom** av. (M 9), from 140th, S. of Rockaway Blvd., E. to 143d.  
**Bassett** rd. (M 10), from Cogswell, S. of Geraldine av., S. E. to Judith.  
**Battery** rd. (N 13) (Far R'way), from McBride E. to Flusson.  
**Baxter** (F 5) (Elmhurst), from F'way, N. E. to Roosevelt av.  
**Bay** (N 11) (Springfield), from Boulevard E.  
**Bay Park pl.** (N 13) (Far Rockaway), from Healy av., N. W. to Bayswater av.  
**Bayard** (H 4), from Peartree av., E. to Flushing River.  
**Bayfield** av. (L 14) (R'way Beach), from Barbadoes dr. to Beach 63d.  
**Baylles** (G 4), from Polk av., N. to Jackson av.  
**Bayport** pl. (O 13) (Far R'way), from Dinsmore av., N. W. to Augusta av.  
**Bayshore** rd. (N 3), from McKnight dr at Little Neck Bay N. along Shore of Little Neck Bay and thence S. to L. I. R. R., W. of Little Neck Sta.  
**Bayside** av. (J 3) (College Pt.), from Union, S. of 30th av., N. E. to 154th.  
**Bayside la.** (K 3), fr. 29th av., W. of 163d, N. E. to Cross Island Blvd.  
**Bayswater** av. (N 13) (Far R'way), from Dickens W. to Norton dr.  
**Bayview** (O 3) (Little Neck), from Morgan pl., S. E. to Broadway.  
**Beach 2nd** (P 14) (Far Rockaway), from Ocean Promenade, N. to Sea Girt av.  
**Beach 3rd** (P 14) (Far Rockaway), from Ocean Promenade, N. to Sea Girt av.  
**Beach 4th** (P 14) (Far R'way), fr. Ocean Promenade, N. to Reads Lane.  
**Beach 5th** (O 14) (Far R'way), fr. Ocean Promenade, N. to Sea Girt av.  
**Beach 6th** (O 14) (Far R'way), fr. Ocean Promenade, N. to Sea Girt av.  
**Beach 7th** (O 14) (Far R'way), from Ocean Promenade, N. to Frisco av.  
**Beach 8th** (O 14) (Far R'way), fr. Ocean Promenade, N. to Sea Girt av., and from Frisco av. N. to Cornaga av.  
**Beach 9th** (O 14) (Far R'way), fr. Ocean Promenade, N. to Far Rockaway Blvd.  
**Beach 11th** (O 14) (Far R'way), fr. Ocean Promenade, N. to Sea Girt av., and from Heyson rd., N. to Plainview av.  
**Beach 12th** (O 14) (Far R'way), from Ocean Promenade, N. to City line.  
**Beach 13th** (O 14) (Far R'way), fr. Ocean Promenade, N. to Mott av.  
**Beach 14th** (O 14) (Far R'way), fr. Ocean Promenade, N. to Frisco av.  
**Beach 15th** (O 14) (Far R'way), from Heyson rd., N. to New Haven av.  
**Beach 16th** (O 14) (Far R'way), fr. Ocean Promenade, N. to Sea Girt av.  
**Beach 17th** (O 14) (Far R'way), fr. Ocean Promenade, N. E. to Brookhaven av.  
**Beach 18th** (O 14) (Far R'way), fr. Ocean Promenade, N. to Mott av.  
**Beach 20th** (O 14) (Far R'way), from Ocean Promenade, N. to Mott av.  
**Beach 21st** (O 14) (Far R'way), fr. Ocean Promenade, N. and N. E. to Mott av.  
**Beach 22d** (N 14) (Far R'way), from Camp rd., N. to Far Rockaway Blvd.  
**Beach 24th** (N 14) (Far R'way), fr. Ocean Promenade, N. to Sea Girt av., and from Cornaga av., N. to Dickens.  
**Beach 25th** (N 14) (Far R'way), from Ocean Promenade, N. to Sea Girt av., and from Camp rd., N. W. to Mott Basin.  
**Beach 26th** (N 14) (Far R'way), fr. Ocean Promenade, N. to Edgemere av.  
**Beach 27th** (N 14) (Far R'way), from Ocean Promenade, N. to Collier av., and from Healy av., N. to Bayswater av.  
**Beach 28th** (N 14) (Far R'way), from Ocean Promenade, N. to Brookhaven av., and from Bayswater av., N. E. to Mott Basin.  
**Beach 29th** (N 14) (Far R'way), from Ocean Promenade, N. to Brookhaven av., and fr. Far Rockaway Blvd., N. W. to Healy av.  
**Beach 30th** (N 14) (Far R'way), from Ocean Promenade, N. to Lewmay rd., and from Sea Girt av., N. to Brookhaven av.  
**Beach 31st** (N 14) (Far R'way), from Ocean Promenade, N. to Lewmay rd., and from Sea Girt av., N. to Brookhaven av.  
**Beach 32d** (N 14) (Edgemere), fr. Ocean Promenade, N. and N. W. to Norton dr.  
**Beach 33d** (N 14) (Edgemere), fr. Ocean Promenade, N. to Brookhaven av.  
**Beach 34th** (N 14) (Edgemere), fr. Ocean Promenade, N. to Brookhaven av.  
**Beach 35th** (N 14) (Edgemere), fr. Ocean Promenade, N. to Norton av.  
**Beach 36th** (N 14) (Edgemere), fr. Ocean Promenade, N. to Norton av.  
**Beach 38th** (N 14) (Edgemere), fr. Ocean Promenade, N. to Norton av.  
**Beach 39th** (N 14) (Edgemere), fr. Ocean Promenade, N. to Norton av.  
**Beach 40th** (N 14) (R'way Beach), fr. Ocean Promenade, N. to Beach dist.  
**Beach 41st** (M 14) (R'way Beach), fr. Ocean Promenade, N. to Norton av.  
**Beach 41st pl.** (M 14) (Rockaway Beach), fr. Beach 42d, N. E. to Beach 41st.  
**Beach 42d** (M 14) (R'way Beach), fr. Ocean Promenade, N. to Norton av.  
**Beach 43d** (M 14) (R'way Beach), fr. Ocean Promenade, N. to Norton av.  
**Beach 44th** (M 14) (R'way Beach), fr. Ocean Promenade, N. to Conch rd.  
**Beach 45th** (M 14) (R'way Beach), fr. Ocean Promenade, N. to Conch rd.  
**Beach 46th** (M 14) (R'way Beach), fr. Ocean Promenade, N. to Norton av.  
**Beach 47th** (M 14) (R'way Beach), fr. Ocean Promenade, N. to Norton av.  
**Beach 48th** (M 14) (R'way Beach), fr. Ocean Promenade, N. to Norton av.  
**Beach 49th** (M 14) (R'way Beach), fr. Ocean Promenade, N. to Norton av.  
**Beach 50th** (M 14) (R'way Beach), fr. Ocean Promenade, N. to Norton av.  
**Beach 51st** (M 14) (R'way Beach), fr. Ocean Promenade, N. to Amstel Blvd.  
**Beach 52d** (M 14) (R'way Beach), fr. Ocean Promenade, N. to Amstel Blvd.  
**Beach 53d** (M 14) (R'way Beach), fr. Ocean Promenade, N. to Amstel Blvd.  
**Beach 54th** (M 14) (R'way Beach), fr. Ocean Promenade, N. to Amstel Blvd.  
**Beach 55th** (M 14) (R'way Beach), fr. Ocean Promenade, N. to Amstel Blvd.  
**Beach 56th** (M 14) (R'way Beach), fr. Ocean Promenade, N. to Amstel Blvd.  
**Beach 57th** (M 14) (R'way Beach), fr. Ocean Promenade, N. to Amstel Blvd.  
**Beach 58th** (M 14) (R'way Beach), fr. Ocean Promenade, N. to Amstel Blvd.  
**Beach 59th** (M 14) (R'way Beach), fr. Ocean Promenade, N. to Amstel Blvd.  
**Beach 60th** (M 14) (R'way Beach), fr. Ocean Promenade, N. to Rockaway Beach Blvd.  
**Beach 61st** (L 14) (R'way Beach), fr. Ocean Promenade, N. to Rockaway Beach Blvd.  
**Beach 62d** (L 14) (R'way Beach), fr. Ocean Promenade, N. to Amstel Blvd.  
**Beach 63d** (L 14) (R'way Beach), fr. Ocean Promenade, N. to Barbadoes dr.  
**Beach 64th** (L 14) (R'way Beach), fr. Ocean Promenade, N. to Decosta av.  
**Beach 65th** (L 14) (R'way Beach), fr. Ocean Promenade, N. to Barbadoes dr.  
**Beach 66th** (L 14) (R'way Beach), fr. Ocean Promenade, N. to Decosta av.



## BOROUGH OF QUEENS STREET AND AVENUE DIRECTORY—Continued.

- Boone (N 9) (Springfield), from Merrick rd., S. E. to Ridgdale.
- Booth (F 6), fr. Woodhaven av., S. E. to Queens Blvd.
- Borden av. (A 5) (L. I. C.), from Front, S. E. to Grand at Brown pl.
- Borkel pl. (O 6), from 90th av., S. of Braddock av., S. E. to Winchester Blvd.
- Boston (G 2) (College Pt.), from Tallman av., E. to Mamaroneck.
- Boulevard (B 4) (L. I. C.), fr. Queensboro bridge, N. E. to Winthrop av.
- Bourton (F 6), from Woodhaven av., S. E. to Orville.
- Bow (H 7), fr. Continental av., E. and S. to Grotton.
- Bowne, (F 6), from Corinth av., N. E. to Calamus av.
- Bowae (J 4) (Flushing), from Northern Blvd., S. E. to Rose av.
- Boyce av. (M 4) (Bayside), from 206th, E. to 208th.
- Boytan (M 10), fr. Rockaway Blvd., E. of S. Conduit av., S. to junction of 149th av. and 158th.
- Brackenridge av. (G 2), (College Pt.), now Poppenhusen av. and part of 5th av.
- Braddock av. (O 6), from Springfield boulevard, at Whitehall ter., E. to Jackson av.
- Bradley av. (B 6), from Newtown creek, N. and N. W. to Borden av.
- Bradshaw av. (P 4), from Rushford, S. of 63d av., E. and N. E. to 251st.
- Brady (G 4), from Carvall, N. to Polk av.
- Bragaw (C 5) (L. I. C.), from Hunters Pt. av., N. to Skillman av.
- Brattle rd. (P 8) (Little Neck), fr. 245th at York av., N. E. to Little Neck rd.
- Breck pl. (F 6), fr. Bowne, S. E. to Eliot av.
- Briar pl. (N 15) (Far R'way), from Camp pl., N. to Brookhaven av.
- Bridgewater av. (P 4), fr. Golf rd., at Roff, N. E. to Grand Central pkway.
- Briell (C 4) (L. I. C.), from Jackson av., N. E. to Jamaica av.
- Briggs av. (J 9), from R'way Blvd., N. W. to Liberty av., thence now part of 117th.
- Brinkerhoff av. (K 8), from 111th av., N. E. to Farmers Blvd.
- Brihan (K 8), from 95th av., S. to Liberty av.
- Bristol (H 9), from Peconic av., N. E. to Sutter av.
- Britton av. (F 5) (Elmhurst), from B'way, N. E. to Roosevelt av.
- Broad (D 6) (Maspeth), from L. I. R. R., N. to Newtown av.
- Broad (O 11), from Hook creek, E. to Rockaway Turnpike.
- Broadway (B 4) (L. I. C.), from bulkhead line, S. E. and S. to Queens Blvd.
- Broadway (J 4) (Flushing), from Flushing River, E. to Cemetery la.; E. of that point known as Jackson av.
- Brocher rd. (M 9), from 172, N. E. to Merrill.
- Brokaw (N 10), from S. Conduit av., W. of Arthur, S. to Sheffield av.
- Brounau (G 5) (Corona Heights), fr. South Railroad av., S. to Martense av.
- Brookhaven av. (N 14) (Far R'way), fr. Beach 35th, N. E. and E. to Beach 17th.
- Brookside (O 8), from Old House Landing rd., S. W. & S. to 38th av.
- Brookside av. (L 14) (Rockaway Beach), fr. Beach 72d, N. W. to Beach Channel dr.
- Brookville Blvd. (O 9), from City line at Covington, S. W. to 147th av., thence S. E. to Rockaway Blvd. at Hook Creek Basin.
- Brower pl. (F 6), from W. N. E. to Queens Blvd.
- Brown av. (O 3), fr. 247th, N. W. to Old House Landing rd.
- Brown pl. (E 6), fr. Grand, S. E. to Juniper.
- Browale dr. (O 3), from Jackson av., E. to Little Neck rd.
- Browale la. (P 3), from Browale dr., S. to Annandale la.
- Bruce rd. (K 15) (R'way Beach), fr. Beach 90th, E. to Beach 87th.
- Brunswick av. (O 15) (Far R'way), from McNeil Blvd., S. W. to Nameoke av.
- Brush (F 7) (Glendale), from Myrtle av., N. W. to Edsall av.
- Bryant av. (D 5) (Winfield), from Laurel Hill Blvd., N. to Benson av.
- Bryce rd. (F 4) (Corona), from Junction av., N. to 39th.
- Buchman av. (D 7), from Myrtle av., N. W. to Putnam av.
- Buck (P 5), from Cullman av., E. of Winchester Blvd., S. E. and S. to Grand Central pkway.
- Buckley (C 5) (L. I. C.), from Hunters Pt. av., N. to Meadow.
- Buckner pl. (J 7), from Queens Blvd., N. E. to 190th.
- Bud pl. (J 4) (Flushing), from 86th av. to 36th rd.
- Buell (G 4), from 51st, N. W. to Banks av.
- Bulger pl. (H 4) (Flushing), from Wateredge av., N. E. to Meadow.
- Bullet av. (P 6) (Creedmoor), from Douglaston av., E. to Pistol.
- Bullock (D 6), from Borden av., N. to Maurice av.
- Bulwer pl. (E 9), from Boro. line, N. W. to Vermont av.
- Burchell av. (L 14) (R'way Beach), from Barbadoes dr., E. to Beach 69th.
- Burchell pl. (L 14) (R'way Beach), fr. Beach 65th, E. to Beach 60th.
- Burford (F 6), from Ames pl., S. E. to Satterlee av.
- Bargoyne av. (N 10), from Springfield Blvd., S. of Sheffield av., S. E. to 211th.
- Burling (K 4) (Flushing), from Cherry av., S. E. to Oak av.
- Burns (F 6), from Woodhaven av., S. E. to Union Turnpike.
- Burnside av. (D 4) (Woodside), from Charlotte, E. to Astoria av.
- Burrough av. (E 6), from Jay av., N. to Woodside av.
- Burrough pl. (D 5), from Woodside av., N. to Roosevelt av.
- Burton (L 2) (Whitestone), from Shore Acres Blvd., E. of 166th, S. to Willets Pt. Blvd.
- Busby av. (M 6), from 73d av. at 194th, S. E. and N. E. to Peck av.
- Bush (K 8), from Cypress av., E. 1 block.
- Buskirk pl. (F 6), from W. N. E. to Queens Blvd.
- Butler (G 4), from Banks av., N. W. to Schurz av.
- Butte pl. (O 4), fr. 280th, S. of 56th av., E. to Easthampton rd.
- Byrd (J 5) (Flushing), fr. Cherry av., S. to Peck av.
- Byron (M 10), from S. Conduit av., W. of 155th, S. W. to Baisley Blvd., and from 150th av., S. W. to 152d av.
- Cabinet (D 4) (L. I. C.), from Vandewater av., N. E. to Astoria av., and (E 3) (L. I. C.), from Wolcott, N. E. to bulkhead line.
- Cabot pl. (K 8), fr. Cypress av., S. W. 1 block.
- Cadmus pl. (N 13) (Far R'way), from Plunkett av., N. E. to Mott Basin.
- Caffrey av. (O 14) (Far Rockaway), from City line, S. W. to Brookhaven av.
- Calamus (E 5), fr. Maurice av., E. & S. E. to Woodhaven av.
- Caldwell av. (E 6), from Harriett av., N. E. to Queens Blvd.
- California av. (H 5), from Wateredge av., N. E. to Saull.
- Cambris av. (O 4), fr. Overbrook dr., S. of Deepdale av., N. E. to Morningside.
- Camden av. (M 7), from Dunkirk, N. E. to Liberty av.
- Camella (B 3) (L. I. C.), from Boulevard, S. E. to Crescent.
- Cameron (D 5), from Grout av., N. to Woodside av.
- Camp rd. (N 14) (Far Rockaway), from Beach 21st, S. W. to Edgemere av.
- Caney la. (P 10) (Rosedale), from Brookville Blvd., S. E. and N. E. to City line.
- Capron (E 7), from Admiral, N. to Metropolitan.
- Carll la. (K 8), from Willets Pt. Blvd., E. of 160th, S. E. to Cross Isl. Blvd.
- Carlton (F 6), fr. Woodhaven av., S. E. to Orville.
- Carman (E 5), from Maurice av., E. to Laursen.
- Carol (K 8) (Jamaica), from Van Wyck av., E. to Sutphin rd.
- Carolina (C 5) (L. I. C.), from Borden av., N. to Jackson av.
- Carolina rd. (O 4), from Hanford pkway, S. of Wessington av., E. to Douglaston av.
- Carroll pl. (D 6) (Maspeth), from Jay av., N. to Garfield.
- Carter (M 10), now parts of Masterson av. and 156th.
- Carter pl. (F 6), from Grand, S. E. to Caldwell av.
- Carver (C 3) (L. I. C.), from Newtown, N. E. to Astoria av.
- Cary pl. (O 5), fr. 36th av., opp. 243d, S. E. to 244th.
- Cascade av. (O 10), from 218th, S. of 147th av., E. to Edgewood.
- Case (F 5) (Elmhurst), fr. Roosevelt av., S. E. to Vandine.
- Case pl. (F 5), from Van Dine, E. to Junction av.
- Casplan (D 7), from Flushing av., S. E. & E. to Elliot av.
- Cassel av. (C 6) (Laurel Hill), from Hobson av., E. to Willow av.
- Castletown (P 4), fr. Little Neck rd., S. of Gurley la., E. and S. E. and S. to City line.
- Catalpa av. (D 7), from Myrtle av., N. E. and E. to Shaler.
- Cedar (J 10), fr. Peconic av., N. E. to Rockaway Blvd.
- Cedar (N 3) (Douglaston), from Regatta pl., N. E. to Douglaston av.
- Cedar av. (J 9), fr. R'way Blvd., N. W. to Liberty av., thence now 118th.
- Cedar pl. (C 3) (L. I. C.), from Edwards, S. E. to Hallett.
- Cedarcroft pl. (L 7), from Home Lawn av., N. of Hillside av., N. E. to Adel rd.
- Cedric rd. (K 9), fr. 128th, N. of Sutter av., E. to 130th.
- Central av. (E 7) (Glendale), from Otto, N. E. to Selridge.
- Centre (D 8), fr. Wyckoff av., N. E. to Myrtle av.
- Chadwick (L 10), from S. Conduit av., W. of Bander, S. E. to Byron.
- Chaffee (E 7), from Kosuth pl., N. W. to Cornelia.

## BOROUGH OF QUEENS STREET AND AVENUE DIRECTORY—Continued.

- Chancellor (P4),** fr. Langford, S. E. of 62d av., S. E. and N. E. to Commonwealth av.  
**Chandler (O 13)** (Far R'way), from Dix, N. to Battery pl.  
**Channel av. (J 10)**, from Fairfield av., S. to Jamaica Bay.  
**Channing rd. (O 13)** (Far R'way), from Beach 9th W. to Neilson.  
**Chapin pl. (O 13)** (Far Rockaway), from Beck rd., F. W. to Almont rd.  
**Charlcote Ridge (L 7)**, fr. Grand Central parkway at Home Lawn av., S. E. and S. to Henley rd.  
**Charles (D 6)** (Maspeth), from Rust, E. to Flushing av.  
**Charles (O 10)** (Rosedale), from Hoff, N. to Connelley av.  
**Charlotte (D 4)** (Woodside), from 30th, E. to Burnside av.  
**Charlotte pl. (E 8)**, from Alden av., N. to Otto.  
**Chataworth pl. (N4)**, from 56th av., bet. Arundel pl. and 236th, S. E. to 61st av.  
**Chauncey (C 3)** (L. I. C.), from Hoyt av., N. E. to Winthrop av.  
**Cheney (N 9)**, from Farmers av., E. to Bennet.  
**Cherry av. (J 4)** (Flushing), from Peck av., N. E. to 156th.  
**Chestnut (J 10)**, from Pecolic av., N. & N. W. to Liberty av., thence now 112th.  
**Chestnut av. (C 3)** (L. I. C.), from Vandewater av., N. E. to Astoria av.  
**Chevy Chase rd. (M 6)**, fr. Union Turnpike, W. of Holliswood av., S. to Hillside av.  
**Chicago (F 5)** (Newtown), from Queens Blvd., N. W. to Corona av.  
**Chippewa (H 9)**, from Pecolic av., N. E. to Rockaway Blvd.  
**Chittenden (H 6)**, from Queens Blvd., N. E. to 120th.  
**Christie (G 5)**, from Marlowe av., N. E. to Waldron.  
**Christina av. (M 9)**, fr. Salem av., N. to Thorpe pl.  
**Church (J 9)** (Richmond Hill), from R'way Blvd., N. W. to Liberty av., thence now 118th.  
**Clara (F 7)**, from Graeme av., N. to Central av.  
**Clark (C 3)** (L. I. C.), from Main, E. to Crescent.  
**Clark av. (D 6)** (Laurel Hill), from Rust, N. to Borden av.  
**Claude av. (L 8)**, from 160th N. E. to 111th av.  
**Claymore av. (M 10)**, from S. Conduit av., W. of Badger av., S. E. to Farmers Blvd.  
**Clayton rd. (L 7)** (Jamaica), from 164th, S. of Tilly av., E. to 165th.  
**Clermont av. (D 7)**, from Hibberd av., N. to Maurice av.  
**Cleveland av. (D 5)** (Woodside), from Queens Blvd., N. to Skillman av.  
**Cliff pl. (M 2)** (Bayside), from Rumford, (E. to Bell av.  
**Clifford av. (N 10)** (Springfield), from Springfield Blvd., S. of S. Conduit av., S. E. to 116th.  
**Clifton av. (C 6)** (Laurel Hill), fr. Newtown creek, N. to Borden av.  
**Clinton av. (C 6)**, from Debevoise av., E. and N. E. to Fisk av.  
**Clio av. (M 6)** (Hollis), fr. Keno av., S. to Dunton av., W.  
**Clever pl. (E 8)**, from Cypress av., S. W. two blocks.  
**Cloverdale Blvd. (N 4)**, fr. junction of Northern parkway and Amador rd., S. E. to Union Turnpike.  
**Club Court (N 4)**, on elevation to the South of Kenilworth pl. and S. to 56th av.  
**Clyde (G 6)**, from Thornton, S. E. to Stafford av.  
**Coast (F 8)** (North Beach), from 39th, E. to Flushing Bay.  
**Codwise pl. (F 5)**, from Grand, N. to Queens Blvd.  
**Coe pl. (F 5)**, from Voorhes pl., E. to Junction av.  
**Cogswell (M 10)**, fr. 152d av., E. of 160th, N. E. to Farmers Blvd.  
**Cold Spring rd. (N 13)** (Far R'way), from Waterloo rd., E. to Beach 25th, N.  
**Colden (J 4)** (Flushing), from Franklin av., S. E. to Kissena Blvd.  
**Coler av. (E 5)**, from Queens Blvd., E. to Fitch av.  
**Coleridge av. (Q 4)**, fr. Golf rd., W. of Langston av., N. E. to Grand Central parkway.  
**Colfax (O 7)**, from Bardwell av., S. E. to 214th.  
**Colgan av. (F 6)**, from Van Horn, N. E. to Woodhaven av.  
**College pl. (H 2)** (College Pt.), from Powells Cove Blvd., E. of 120th, S. E. to 122d.  
**College Point Causeway (H 3)** (College Pt.), fr. 122d, S. of 26th av., S. E. to Willets Pt. Blvd.  
**Collier av. (N 14)** (Far Rockaway), fr. Beach 23d, W. to Brookhaven av.  
**Collins av. (D 7)**, from Metropolitan av., N. to Grand.  
**Collins pl. (H 4)**, fr. 34th av., E. of Lawrence, S. to Northern Blvd.  
**Colloway (G 5)** (Corona Hgts.), from Lewis av., S. to Martense av.  
**Cologne av. (C 6)**, from Hull av., N. to Columbine.  
**Colonial av. (H 6)**, from Queens Blvd., N. W. to Rodman.  
**Columbia av. (D 6)** (Maspeth), fr. Flushing av., N. to Adams.  
**Columbine av. (C 6)** (Laurel Hill), from Laurel Hill Blvd., E. to Borden av.  
**Coman (H 4)**, from Riverside av., E. to Flushing river.  
**Comfort av. (N 10)**, from Kirkland, near Farmers Blvd., E. to Berkeley.  
**Commercial av. (N 10)**, fr. N. Y. Blvd., near Farmers Blvd., E. to Berkeley.  
**Commonwealth Blvd. (P 4)**, from Marathon av., bet. Anniston and Bradshaw av., S. and S. E. to City line.  
**Como (M 6)** (Hollis), from Keno av., E. to Pinto av.  
**Compton ter. (L 7)** (Jamaica), now part of 88th av.  
**Conch pl. (M 14)** (R'way Beach), from Beach 44th to Beach 45th.  
**Conch rd. (M 14)** (R'way Beach), fr. Norton av., at Beach 45th, N. W. at side of Norton Basin.  
**Concord (P 3)**, from Lakeville rd., near City line, S. E. & S. to Little Neck rd.  
**Concord av. (P 3)**, continued from Nassau County, from City line, N. of Glenwood av., S. E. to Lakeville rd.  
**Condit av. (G 9)** (Woodhaven), from Boro. line, S. E. to Peconic av.  
**Congress av. (C 5)** (Laurel Hill), from Laurel Hill Blvd., E. to Borden av.  
**Conover (M 10)**, fr. Rockaway Blvd., near S. Conduit av., N. E. to S. Conduit av.  
**Conroy (N 10)**, from S. Conduit av., W. of Brokaw, S. to Langdon av.  
**Constantia pl. (G 7)**, from Myrtle av., N. to Edsall av.  
**Continental av. (G 7)**, from Union Turnpike, N. E. to Burns.  
**Cook (F 7)** (Glendale), fr. Proctor, E. to Central av.  
**Coombs (M 9)** (Springfield), from 202d, S. E. to Lakeview av.  
**Cooper (C 3)** (L. I. C.), fr. Grand av., N. E. to Newtown av.  
**Cooper (D 9)**, cont'd from Boro. line, N. E. to Cypress av.  
**Copeland av. (F 7)** (Glendale), from Myrtle av., N. E. and E. to Woodhaven av.  
**Corbett (F 6)**, fr. Jupiter av., S. E. to Satterlee av.  
**Corey (E 6)**, from Berford, N. E. to Woodhaven av.  
**Corinth (F 6)**, from Ankener, S. E. to Satterlee av.  
**Cornaga av. (N 14)** (Far R'way), from Beach 29th, N. E. to City line.  
**Cornbury pl. (F 6)**, from Bowne, S. E. to Eliot av.  
**Cornelia (D 8)**, continued from Boro. line, N. E. and E. to Shaler.  
**Cornell (G 7)**, from Woodhaven av., N. E. to Orville.  
**Cornish (F 5)**, from Queens Blvd., N. E. to South Railroad av.  
**Corona av. (F 5)** (Newtown), from Maurice, N. E. and E. and N. E. and N. E. to Rodman.  
**Corporal Stone (M 3)**, from 85th av. at 214th, S. to 40th av.  
**Couch (G 4)**, from Astoria av., N. W. to Banks av.  
**Court (B 5)** (L. I. C.), from L. I. R. R., N. W. to Thompson av.  
**Courtney av. (L 4)**, from Cemetery la., S. of Bagley av., E. to Utopia parkway.  
**Covert av. (D 2)**, from Borough line, S. E. to Myrtle av.  
**Covington (O 8)**, fr. Springfield Blvd., S. E. to City line.  
**Cowen rd. (M 10)**, from Cogswell, N. of 150th av., S. E. to 150th av.  
**Cox pl. (D 6)** (Maspeth), from Grand, E. to Flushing av.  
**Coxine av. (G 10)** (Woodhaven), from Borough line, E. and S. E. to 128th.  
**Craft av. (P 11)**, fr. 151st av., near City line, N. E. to Rosedale Blvd.  
**Crandall la. (M 9)**, from Cheney, N. and N. E. to Caxton av.  
**Crane (B 5)** (L. I. C.), from L. I. R. R., N. W. to Jackson av.  
**Cranston (L 9)**, from Baisley Blvd. at 132d av., S. E. to N. Conduit av.  
**Craven rd. (N 10)**, from Brokaw, S. of S. Conduit av., E. to Arthur.  
**Creek (B 5)** (L. I. C.), from Borden av., N. E. to Meadow.  
**Creek (C 6)**, from Hobson av., S. E. to Rust at Clark av.  
**Creek (D 7)**, from Flushing av., N. to Rust at Lawall av.  
**Crescent (B 5)** (L. I. C.), from Nott av., N. E. to Winthrop av.  
**Creskill (K 8)**, from 96th av., S. to 101st av.  
**Crocheron av. (K 4)** (Flushing), fr. Northern Blvd. at 161st, N. E. to Cross Isl. Blvd. E. thereof being now part of 85th av.  
**Croft rd. (J 15)** (R'way Beach), fr. Beach 107th, N. E. to Beach 108th.  
**Crommelin av. (J 4)** (Flushing), from Lawrence, S. E. to Byrd.  
**Cronston av. (G 15)** (R'way Beach), fr. Beach Channel dr., at Beach 143d, N. E. to Beach Channel dr. at Beach 144th.  
**Crosby av. (E 9)**, from Vermont av., at Boro. line, N. E. to Bulwer pl.  
**Cross Island Blvd. (K 2)**, from 6th av., S. of Merritt rd., S. E. to Union Turnpike.  
**Crossover rd. (M 10)**, from Cogswell, S. of Rockaway Blvd., S. E. to Farmers Blvd.  
**Croydon rd. (L 7)** (Jamaica), from Homelawn av., E. and N. E. to Midland Parkway.

## BOROUGH OF QUEENS STREET AND AVENUE DIRECTORY—Continued.

- Cruger's rd. (K14) (R'way Beach), from Scheer to Amst-1 bldv.
- Cryder's la. (K 2) (Whitestone), from Croes Isl. bldv., S. of 15th av., N. E. to Little Bay av.
- Crystal av. (O 5), from Springfield bldv., S. of Union Turnpike, S. to Hartland av.
- Callman av. (O 5), from Cloverdale bldv., at 73d av., N. E. to Little Neck rd.
- Curtis (G 4), from Banks av., N. W. to Sigel av.
- Curzon rd. (H 7), fr. Park Lane South, S. of Mayfair rd., S. E. to 116th.
- Cushman pl. (G 5) (Newtown), from Martenee, N. W. to Girty av.
- Cuthbert pl. (J 7) (Richmond Hill), fr. Lefferts av., S. E. and S. to Metropolitan av.
- Cutler (F 6), from Van Horn, N. E. to Queens bldv.
- Cypress av. (D7), cont'd from Borough line, S. E. and E. to Fresh Pond rd.
- Cyrus (O 6), fr. 88th av., W. of Billings, S. to Braddock av.
- Dabney av. (O 13) (Far Rockaway), from City Line, S. W. to Leland.
- Dahlia av. (J4) (Flushing), from Sauli, E. to Jagger.
- Dakota av. (K 9), from Rockaway bldv., N. W. to Liberty av.; other parts being now 135th.
- Dale rd. (L 7) (Jamaica), from 160th, S. of Archer av., E. to Union Hall.
- Dalmy rd. (L7) (Jamaica), from Wexford ter. N. and E. to Holliswood av.
- Dana (E 6), from Berford, N. E. to Woodhaven av.
- Dartmouth (F 6), from Woodhaven av., S. E. to E. to Continental av.
- Darvall (G 4), from Alburts av., E. to Flushing river.
- Davenport av. (O 6), from Springfield bldv., S. of 92d av., N. E. to Braddock av.
- Davidson pl. (C3) (L. I. C.), from Emily ter., S. E. to Hallett.
- Davis (B 5) (L. I. C.), from L. I. R. R., N. W. to Jackson av.
- Davit (F3) (North Beach), from 42d, E. to Flushing Bay.
- Dayton pl. (M2) (Bayside), from Little Bay av. at Bell bldv., S. E. to 26th av.
- Deal la. (N 9), from Merrick rd., E. to Caxton av.
- Dearborn av. (O 8), from 117th av., S. E. to City line.
- Debevoise (B 4) (L. I. C.), from Jackson av., N. E. to Jamaica av.
- Debevoise av. (C 3) (L. I. C.), from Astoria av., N. E. to Ditmars av.
- Debevoise av. (C 6), (Laurel Hill), from Creek, N. to Borden av.
- DeBoe (E3) (Glendale), fr. Suburban, N. W. to Myrtle av.
- Decatur (D 8), continued from Boro. line, N. E. to Myrtle av.
- Decker (E 6) (Maspeth), fr. Grand, N. to Henry.
- Decosta av. (L14) (R'way Beach), from Barbadoes dr., E. to Beach 69th and from Beach 67th, E. to Beach 68d.
- Deepdale av. (O 4), from Overlook dr., S. of Westington av., N. E. to Brownvale la.
- Deepdene (H 7), from Underwood, E. to Rockrose.
- Deer (J 10), from Fairfield av., S. to Jamaica bay.
- Deerfield rd. (N14) (Edgemere), from Beach 32d, W. to Beach 30th.
- Deeson (M 10), from Cross-over rd., S. of Cogswell, N. E. to Duncan av.
- Defoe (N 9) (Springfield), Pineville la., E. to Ridgville.
- Degen av. (N9) (Jamaica), now part of 130th av.
- DeKalb av. (C 7), cont'd from Boro. line, N. E. to Woodward av.
- DeKoven (H 6), fr. Queens bldv., N. E. to 120th.
- Delavall av. (H 4), from Bayard, N. to Flushing river.
- Delaware av. (K 4) (Flushing), from Burling, N. E. to 156th.
- Della (G 7), from Myrtle av., N. to Central av.
- Dell pl. (P 4), from Chancellor, W. of Maynard, S. to Cullman av.
- Delmar av. (L 5), fr. Cemetery la., at Wheaton la., E. and N. E. to Hollis Court bldv.
- DeLong (H 4) (Flushing), from Wateredge av., S. to Sanford av.
- Delta pl. (E3) (Glendale), from Suburban, N. to Myrtle av.
- Dezman (F5) (Elmhurst), from Roosevelt, S. E. to Van Dine.
- Dennington av. (H 11), fr. Jamaica bay, N. to Sutter av., thence now 68th.
- Deonis (N9), from Farmers av., E. to Bennet.
- Denton (L 7) (Jamaica), from Archer av., S. E. to South rd.
- Depew av. (M 7), from Dunkirk, N. E. to Liberty av.
- Depeyster (G 4), from Roosevelt av., N. W. to Jackson av.
- Depot rd. (K 4), fr. 156th, N. E. to 160th, the eastern section being now part of 89th av.
- Deppe (O 3), fr. 240th, S. of L. I. R. R., N. E. and E. to Northern bldv.
- Dermott av. (P 5), from Winchester bldv., S. of Hollins av., N. E. to Grand Central bldv.
- DesMoines (H 9), from Peconic av., N. to Rockaway bldv.
- DeSota rd. (K 15) (R'way Beach), fr. Beach 94th, N. E. to Beach 92d.
- DeVine (G 5), from Marlowe av., N. E. to Waldron.
- Devonshire rd. (L 7), from Home Lawn av., N. of Gilman av., N. E. to Dainy rd.
- Dewey pl. (E 7), from Admiral, N. to Metropolitan av.
- Dewitt av. (Q 4), fr. Langston av., at Golf rd., N. E. to Grand Central parkway.
- Dey (B 4) (L. I. C.), from Hopkins av., S. E. to Crescent.
- Diamond (H 8) from Park av., N. to Union Turnpike. (N 13) (Far R'way), fr. Cornaga av., N. to Mott Basin.
- Dickens av. (N 14) (Far R'way), fr. Cornaga av., S. W. to Norton dr.
- Dickson (D 5) (L. I. C.), from Greenpoint av., N. to Jackson av.
- Diener (K 15), name changed to Holland av.
- Dill pl. (E 8), from Alden av., N. to Otto.
- Dillon (L 8) (Jamaica), from Claude av., S. E. to 114th av.
- Dinsmore av. (O 13) (Far R'way), from Beach 9th S. W. to Mott av.
- Ditmars av. (C3) (L. I. C.), from Boulevard, S. E. and E. and S. E. to Astoria av.
- Division (F5), fr. Calamus av., S. E. to Caldwell.
- Dix av. (O 13) (Far Rockaway), from McBride, E. to Redfern av.
- Dock (A 5) (L. I. C.), from Bulkhead line, E. to Front.
- Dock (H 4) (Flushing), fr. Grove, N. to Water.
- Dodge (O 6), from 88th av., W. of Cyrus, S. to Braddock av.
- Doucastor pl. (L 6), from Grand Central parkway, E. of Utopia parkway, N. to Edgerton pl.
- Doucastor rd. (L6) (Jamaica), now part of Grand Central parkway.
- Dormans rd. (N 8) (Jamaica), from Murdock av., E. to Farmers bldv.
- Dorothy (E 6), fr. Brown, N. E. to Fifth av.
- Doubleday (E 7), from Madison, N. W. to Traffic.
- Douglas av. (L 7) (Jamaica), fr. 166th, E. to 175th.
- Douglaston av. (O 3), from Northern bldv., S. to Hanford parkway.
- Douglaston bldv. (O 3), fr. Bayshore rd., S. to Northern bldv.
- Douglaston parkway (O4), from 61st av., near Alley Pond, S. E. to Southern parkway.
- Dow pl. (O 4), from Hanford pkway, S. of 62d av., N. E. to Redfield.
- Downing (H 3), from 30th av., E. of Higgins, S. E. to 34th av.
- Drake (D 6) (Winfield), fr. Hawthorne, N. to Tyler.
- Drew av. (G 10), from Vandalia av., S. to Jamaica bay.
- Dreyer av. (C 4) (L. I. C.), from Laurel Hill av., N. E. to Newtown rd.
- Drummond (N 10), fr. N. Conduit av., W. of 182d, S. and S. E. to Springfield la.
- Duane (D 4) (Woodside), from Jackson av., N. E. to 51st av.
- Duer rd. (O 3), from proposed Basin at Old House Landing rd., S. E. to Peru drive.
- Dulon (G 4), from Sigel av., N. to Ditmars.
- Dumfries pl. (L 6), from 80th, E. of Tryon rd., S. to Kildare av.
- Dumont av. (G 9) (Woodhaven), from Boro. line, E. to Hawthorne av.
- Dunbar (N 13) (Far Rockaway), from Norton dr., N. E. to Mott Basin.
- Duncan av. (M 10), from S. Conduit av., W. of Claymore av., S. E. to Farmers bldv.
- Dune (O 14) (Far R'way), from Sea Girt av., N. W. to Edgemere av.
- Dunham av. (G 10), from Boro. line, E. to L. I. R. R.
- Dunkirk (N 8), fr. Farmers bldv., N. W. to Liberty av.
- Dunn pl. (J 4) (Flushing), from Franklin av., S. E. to Cherry av.
- Dunton av. (N 6) (Hollis), from Dunton av. West, E. to Rosedale bldv.
- Dunton av. West (M 6) (Hollis), from Salerno av. S. E. to Dunton av.
- Durand av. (P 11) (Rosedale), at City line, E. of Craft av., runs N. E. to Rosedale bldv. at City line.
- Duryea (B 6), fr. Review av., N. E. to Bradley av.
- Dutch Kills (B 5) (L. I. C.), from Thompson, N. W. to Jackson av.
- Dwight av. (N 14) (Far R'way), fr. Norton dr., N. E. to Beach 29th.
- Dyer (D4) (Woodside), fr. Jackson av., E. to Charlotte.
- Dyer (G 4), from 51st, to Lent.
- Eads la. (N9), from Farmers av., E. to Caxton av.
- East av. (A 5) (L. I. C.), from Newtown creek, N. & N. E. to South Jane.
- East Williston av. (Q 5), from Little Neck rd., S. of 85th av., N. E. to City line.
- Easthampton rd. (N 3), from Bayshore rd., W. of proposed Basin, S. E. to Southern bldv.
- Eberly (N 10), from S. Conduit av., W. of Drummond, S. to Mayer av.
- Echo pl. (M 6), from 85th av., E. of Holliswood av., S. to Grand Central parkway.
- Eddy pl. (P 4), from York av., at Langford, E. to Rushford.
- Edgar pl. (E 8), from Tappan ter., E. to Vermont av.
- Edgemere av. (N14) (Edgemere), from Rockaway Beach bldv., E. to Fernside pl.

## BOROUGH OF QUEENS STREET AND AVENUE DIRECTORY—Continued.

- Edgerton blvd. (L 7)**, from Grand Central parkway, W. of Midland parkway, S. E. to Hillside av.
- Edgerton pl. (L 6)**, from foot of Utopia parkway, N. E. to Tudor rd.
- Edgewater la. (N 8)**, from 25th av., at 216th, E. to 223d.
- Edgewood (N 9)** (Springfield), from Farmers av., S. E. to City line.
- Edison pl. (F 7)** (Glendale), from Indiana pl., N. W. to Edsall av.
- Edisto (J 9)**, from R'way blvd., N. W. to Liberty av.
- Edith pl. (E 6)**, from Eliot av., S. E. to Lutheran Cemetery.
- Edmonson (N 9)** (Springfield), from Farmers av., S. E. to Springfield blvd.
- Edmore av. (P 6)**, fr. Winchester blvd., S. of Daventport av., N. E. to 246th.
- Edna (O 18)** (Far Rockaway), from Dabney av. N. E. to City line.
- Edsall av. (E 7)** (Glendale), from Otto, E. to Delta.
- Edson (G 4)**, from Alburtis av., E. to Flushing river
- Edward (C 3)** (L. I. C.), from Astoria pl., N. E. to Potter av.
- Edington av. (L 5)**, from Cemetery la., S. of Delmar av., S. E. and E. to Utopia parkway.
- Egan av. (G 10)**, from Boro. line, E. and S. E. to 128th.
- Egerton blvd. (L 7)** (Jamaica), Wexford ter., N. and W. to Home Lawn av.
- Eggert pl. (N 18)** (Far R'way), from Mott av., N. to Mott Basin.
- Egmont (N 18)** (Far Rockaway), from Mott av., N. E. to Mott Basin.
- Eighteenth (E 5)**, from Woodside av., N. to Hazen.
- Eighteenth av. (D 4)** (L. I. C.), from Jackson av., N. E. to Vandeventer av., and (D 3) (L. I. C.), from Astoria av., N. E. to Walcott av.
- Eighteenth av. (G 2)** (College Pt.), from 110th, at Flushing bay, E. to 112th and from 114th, E. to 127th, and from 128th, E. to 142d, and (K 2) from Parsons blvd., E. to Cross Isl. blvd., and from 157th, E. to Utopia parkway.
- Eight (A 5)** (L. I. C.), from Bulkhead line, S. E. to Jackson av.
- Eight (D 5)** (Woodside), from Woodside av., N. to Patterson av.
- Eight av. (C 4)** (L. I. C.), from Jamaica av., N. E. to Astoria av., and (D 3) (L. I. C.), from Ditmas av., N. E. to Riker av.
- Eight av. (H 2)** (College Pt.), from 117th, S. of 7th av., E. to 122d, and from 141st, E. to Cross Isl. blvd.
- Eight rd. (K 2)**, fr. 149th, S. of 8th av., E. to 150th.
- Eightieth (G 8)** (Woodhaven), from Park la. So., S. E. to Sutter av.
- Eightieth av. (Q 5)**, from Union Turnpike, at 253d, N. E. to City line.
- Eightieth dr. (L 6)**, from 171st, S. of Union Turnpike, N. E. to Chevy Chase rd.
- Eightieth rd. (L 6)**, from 173d, S. of Union Turnpike, N. E. to Holliswood av., and (P 5), from Commonwealth blvd., S. of Union Turnpike, N. E. to 246th.
- Eighty-first (G 8)** (Woodhaven), from 92d av., S. E. to Liberty av., & from Pitkin av., S. to Sutter av.
- Eighty-first av. (J 7)**, from 126th, S. of Grand Central parkway, N. E. to 184th, and from 186th E. to 188th, and from 141st, N. E. to Parsons av., and (K 6), from 164th, N. E. to 171st, and from 173d N. E. to Utopia pkway, and (M 6), from Holliswood av., N. E. to Union Turnpike, and (P 5), fr. Gettysburg, S. of Union Turnpike, N. E. to City line.
- Eighty-first dr. (L 6)**, from 173d, S. of 81st rd., N. E. to Utopia parkway.
- Eighty-first rd. (L 6)**, from 170th, S. of 81st av., N. E. to Utopia parkway.
- Eighty-second (G 8)** (Woodhaven), from 93d av., S. E. to 101st.
- Eighty-second av. (J 7)**, from Kew Gardens rd., N. E. to 139th, and from Goethals av. at eastern boundary of proposed park, N. E. to Utopia pkway, and (P 5), from Gettysburg, S. of 81st av., N. E. to City line.
- Eighty-second dr. (K 7)**, from 135th, S. of 83d rd., N. E. to Grand Central pkway, and from Kissena rd., N. E. to 153d, and from Parsons av. E. to 161st, and (Q 5), from 252d, S. of 83d rd., N. E. to 253th.
- Eighty-second rd. (J 7)**, from Kew Gardens rd., S. of 82d av., N. E. to 130th, and from 135th N. E. to 138th, and from 147th N. E. to Parsons av., and (L 6), from Goethals av., N. of Grand Central pkway, N. E. to 175th, and (Q 5), from 252d, S. of 83d av., N. E. to 253th.
- Eighty-third (G 8)** (Woodhaven), from Atlantic av., E. of 82nd, S. E. to 101st av.
- Eighty-third av. (J 7)** (Black Stump), from Kew Gardens rd., N. of Maple Grove Cem., N. E. to Grand Central parkway, and from 170th, N. E. to Home Lawn av., and (P 5), fr. Gettysburg, N. of Hillside av., N. E. to City line.
- Eighty-third dr. (J 7)** (Black Stump), fr. 137th at Maple Grove Cemetery, N. E. and E. to 164th.
- Eighty-third road (J 7)** (Black Stump), from 137th at Maple Grove Cemetery, N. E. to Grand Central parkway.
- Eighty-fourth (G 8)** (Woodhaven), from 86th av., S. E. to 86th rd., and from 89th av., S. E. to Liberty av.
- Eighty-fourth av. (H 7)** (Richmond Hill), from Myrtle av., E. of Park la. South, N. E. to 123d, and (J 7) (Black Stump) from 137th at Maple Grove Cem., N. E. and E. to 164th, and from 164th, E. and S. E. to 84th dr., and (L 7), from 168th, N. E. to Home Lawn av., and (M 6), from Rosedale blvd., N. E. to Hollis Court blvd.
- Eighty-fourth dr. (J 7)**, from Queens blvd., S. of 84th rd., N. E. to 84th av., and (Q 5), from 243d, S. of Hillside av., N. E. to 256th.
- Eighty-fourth rd. (J 7)**, from Queens blvd., at 137th, N. E. to Parsons av., and (L 7), from 170th, N. E. to 173d, and (P 5), from Hillside av., opp. 243d, E. to 244th, and fr. Little Neck rd., S. of Hillside av., N. E. to 256th.
- Eighty-fifth (G 8)** (Woodhaven), from Park la. So., S. E. to 101st av., and from Liberty av., S. E. to Sutter av.
- Eighty-fifth av. (G 8)** (Richmond Hill), from 83d, S. of Park la. South, E. to 85th, and from 91st, E. to 96th, and from 102d N. E. to 110th, and fr. Myrtle av., N. E. to Metropolitan av., and (J 7) (Black Stump), fr. 137th at Maple Grove Cem., N. E. to 165th, and (M 6), fr. Chevy Chase rd., N. E. & E. to Grand Central parkway, and (P 6), from Hillside av., at 240th, E. and N. E. to City line.
- Eighty-fifth dr. (G 8)** (Woodhaven), from 74th S. of 86th rd., E. to 79th, and fr. 80th, E. to 85th, and from 102d, N. E. to 104th, and (K 7) (Black Stump), from 189th, S. of 85th av., N. E. and E. to 144th, and from 148th, E. and N. E. to Parsons av., and (P 6), from Commonwealth dr., S. of 85th av., N. E. to 247th.
- Eighty-fifth rd. (G 8)**, (Woodhaven), from 74th S. of Park la. South, E. to 79th, and from 80th E. to property line and from 83d, E. to 98th, and fr. 101st, N. E. to 104th, and (K 7) (Black Stump), from 86th av. at 141st, E. to 143d, and from 148th, E. to Kissena rd., and (M 6), from Chevy Chase rd., N. E. to 194th, and
- (P 6), from 241st, S. of 85th av., E. to Commonwealth blvd., & fr. 253d, N. E. to Little Neck rd.
- Eighty-sixth (G 8)** (Woodhaven), from Park la. So., S. E. to Sutter av.
- Eighty-sixth av. (G 8)** (Woodhaven), from 74th S. of 85th dr., E. to 80th, and from 83d, E. to 88th, and from 91st, E. to 98th, and from 101st, N. E. to 115th, and (J 7) (Black Stump), from 137th at Maple Grove Cem., N. E. and E. to 143d, and from 148th, N. E. to Parsons av., and (M 6), from Lonsdale av., N. E. to Grand Central parkway, and (P 6), from Gettysburg, at Hillside av., E. and N. E. to City line.
- Eighty-sixth dr. (G 8)** (Woodhaven), from 91st S. of 86th rd., E. to 94th, and (P 6), fr. Commonwealth blvd., S. of 86th av., E. to 243th.
- Eighty-sixth rd. (G 8)** (Woodhaven), fr. 74th, S. of 86th av., E. to 79th and from 80th, E. to property line, and from 83d, E. to 84th, and from 89th, E. to 95th, and from 102d, N. E. to 104th, and (K 7) (Black Stump), from Queens blvd., S. of 86th av., E. to 143d, and (P 6), fr. Sargent, S. of Hillside av., E. to Gettysburg and from 241st, E. to Commonwealth blvd.
- Eighty-seventh (G 8)** (Woodhaven), fr. Park la. So., S. E. to 101st av., and from Liberty av., S. E. to Sutter av.
- Eighty-seventh av. (G 8)** (Woodhaven), from Elderts la., S. of Jamaica av., E. to 75th, and from 78th, E. to 85th, and from 100th, N. E. to 104th, and (J 7) (Black Stump), from Kew Gardens rd., S. of Maple Grove Cem., N. E. & E. and N. E. to Parsons av., and (O 6), fr. Grand Central parkway, at Springfield blvd., N. E. to City line.
- Eighty-seventh dr. (K 7)**, from Queens blvd., N. of Hillside av., E. to 143d, and (Q 6), from Commonwealth blvd., S. of 87th av., E. to Little Neck rd.
- Eighty-seventh rd. (G 8)** (Woodhaven), from Elderts la., S. of 87th av., E. to 75th, and from 78th, E. to 85th, and (K 7) (Black Stump), from Queens blvd., S. of 87th av., E. to 143d, and from 144th, N. E. to Parsons av., and from Gilman av., N. E. to 164th, and (Q 6), from 252d, S. of 87th av., E. and N. E. to City line.
- Eighty-eighth (G 8)** (Woodhaven), from Park la. So., S. E. to Sutter av.
- Eighty-eighth av. (G 8)** (Woodhaven), from Elderts la., S. of 87th rd., N. E. to Woodhaven av.,

ed.

to and from 100th, N. E. to 104th, and from 181st, N. E. to 183d, and from 180th, N. E. to 160th, and from 165th, N. E. to 171st, and from 175th, N. E. to 178th, and (O 6), from Hillside av., N. of Braddock av., E. to 247th.

**Eighty-eighth dr. (G 8)** (Woodhaven), from 78th, S. of 88th rd., E. to 89th, and (P 6), from 242d, S. of 88th rd., E. and N. E. to 88th rd.

**Eighty-eighth rd. (G 8)** (Woodhaven), from Eldert la. S. of 88th av., E. to 75th, and fr. 78th, E. to 86th, and from 139th, E. to 144th, and (P 6), from 242d, S. of 88th av., E. to Jamaica av.

**Eighty-ninth (68)** (Woodhaven), from Park la. So. S. E. to Sutter av.

**Eighty-ninth av. (G 8)** (Woodhaven), fr. Brooklyn Boro line, N. of Rockaway Blvd., N. E. to 188th, and from 180th, N. E. to 178th, and from 181st, N. E. to 191st, and from 196th, E. and N. E. to Haddock av., and (P 6), from Ransom, S. of 89th av., E. and N. E. to 249th.

**Eighty-ninth rd. (N 7)**, (Hollis) from 196th E. to 194th, and from 211th to 212th.

**Elbertson F5** (Elmhurst), from Roosevelt av. S. E. to Kingsland av.

**Elbow pl. (J 8)** (Flushing), now Miller and part of 83d av.

**Elder av. (J 4)** (Flushing), from Peck av., N. E. to Kissena Blvd.

**Elderts la. (F 8)** (Woodhaven), fr. Jamaica av., S. to Atlantic av., and from Vandalia av., S. to Jamaica Bay.

**Eleventh (A 5)** (L. I. C.), from Vernon av., S. E. to Jackson av.

**Eleventh (D 4)** (Woodside), from Jackson av., N. to Grand av.

**Eleventh av. (C 4)** (L. I. C.), from Jamaica av., N. E. to Astoria av., and (D 3), (L. I. C.), from Walcott av., N. E. to Riker av.

**Eleventh av. (G 2)** (College Pt.), from Powells Cove Blvd., S. of 9th av., E. to 115th, and (K 2), from 147th, E. to 163d, and from 154th, F. to 166th.

**Elmor (E 6)**, from Harriett av., N. E. to Fifth av.

**Elmot av. (D 7)**, from Metropolitan av., N. E. to Queens Blvd.

**Elizabeth av. (L 14)** (R'way Beach), from Barbadoes dr. E. to Beach 68th.

**Elk et. (O 18)** (Far R'way) from Beach 20th, N. W. to Beach 22d.

**Elkhorn (J 10)**, from Fairfield, S. to Jamaica Bay.

**Elkhorn av. (P 5)**, from Commonwealth Blvd. S. of Underhill av., N. E. to Little Neck rd.

**Ells (G 7)**, fr. Myrtle av., N. to Central av.

**Ells pl. (N 10)**, from N. Y. Blvd., W. of Farmers Blvd., N. E. to Farmers Blvd.

**Elm (B 8)** (L. I. C.), from Boulevard, N. E. to 2d av.

**Elm av. (K 4)** (Flushing), from Burling av., N. E. to 156th.

**Elmhurst av. (F 5)** (Elmhurst), from Broadway, N. E. to Roosevelt av.

**Elmira av. (M 7)**, from Brinkerhoff av., N. E. to Liberty av.

**Elroy av. (O 13)** (Far R'way), from Frisbie, N. E. to City line.

**Elsie pl. (C 5)**, fr. Packard, E. to Calvary Cemetery.

**Elvira av. (O 14)** (Far R'way), from City line, S. W. to Beach 9th.

**Ely av. (B 5)** (L. I. C.), from Jackson av., N. & N. E. to Newtown av.

**Emerald (G 9)**, from Sutter av., S. to Dumont av., and from Wortman av., S. to Jamaica Bay.

**Emily (G 7)**, from Woodhaven av., E. to Baldwin.

**Emily ter. (C 3)** (L. I. C.), from Astoria pl., N. E. to Potter av.

**Kama (D 7)**, from Flushing av., S. E. to Metropolitan av.

**Empire av. (O 13)** (Far R'way), from City line, S. W. to Cornaga av.

**Enfield pl. (N 4)**, fr. Garland, S. of Oakland Lake, S. to 56th av.

**Engine (F 8)** (North Beach), from Ditmars av., E. to Flushing Bay.

**English (A 4)** (L. I. C.), from Bulthead line, S. E. to Vernon av.

**Eno pl. (N 13)** (Far Rockaway), from Norton dr., to Westbourne av.

**Enright rd. (N 13)** (Far R'way), fr. Gipson, W. to Dickens.

**Epillon pl. (E 8)**, fr. Anna pl., N. to Myrtle av.

**Esplanade (N 6)** (Hollis), fr. Grand Central Parkway, S. and E. and N. to Grand Central Parkway.

**Ericsson (G 4)**, fr. Banks av., N. W. to Sigel av.

**Escalante (H 9)**, fr. Peconic av., N. E. to Rockaway Blvd.

**Esmer (D 6)**, from Rust, E. to Maspeth av.

**Ethan av. (Q 4)**, fr. Castlewood, between Dewitt and Langston av., N. E. to Grand Central pkwy.

**Etna (G 5)** (Newtown), fr. Giffry av., N. W. to Parcel.

**Euclid (H 6)**, fr. Queens Blvd., N. E. to 120th.

**Eva (D 6)**, from Hemlock pl., N. to Flushing av.

**Evans rd. (L 8)**, fr. Liberty av., N. E. to 159th.

**Eveleth rd. (N 9)** (Jamaica), from Merrick Blvd., N. E. to 180th.

**Evelia (D 7)**, from Fresh Pond rd., E. to Mount Olivet av.

**Everdell av. (O 13)** (Far Rockaway), from Beach 20th, E. to Greenport rd.

**Everitt pl. (N 8)** fr. Westchester av., S. E. to Baisley Blvd.

**Kvortov (F 6)**, fr. Woodhaven av., S. E. to Orville.

**Excelsior (M 10)**, fr. Crossover rd., S. of Deeson, N. E. to N. Y. Blvd.

**Exeter (G 6)**, fr. Thornton, S. E. to Continental av.

**Exter (L 4)** (Flushing), from Linn, N. to Beechhurst av.

**Faber ter. (N 13)** (Far R'way), from Granada pl., N. W. and N. E. to Moit Basin.

**Falling av. (L 14)** (R'way Beach), from Beach 72d, E. to Beach 69th.

**Fairbanks av. (E 5)**, from Woodside av., E. to Baxter av.

**Fairbury av. (P 6)**, from Winchester Blvd., S. of Edmore av., N. E. to 240th.

**Fairchild av. (L 5)**, from Wheaton la. S. of Edmore av., E. to Utopia parkway.

**Fairfax av. (P 4)**, fr. Marston av., S. of Overbrook dr., N. E. to Annandale la.

**Fairfield av. (G 10)**, from Boro. line, E. and S. E. to 186th.

**Fairmont (E 8)**, fr. Alden av., S. E. to 13one ter.

**Fairview av. (D 7)**, from Stanhope, S. E. to Forest av.

**Falcon av. (N 14)** (Far R'way), from Bay 29th, S. W. to Norton dr.

**Fanning (G 5)** (Newtown), from Sothern av., E. to Marlowe av.

**Far Rockaway Blvd. (N 14)**, from Beach 35th, N. E. to City line.

**Fargo (N 10)**, from Comfort av., W. of Drummond, S. to 147th av.

**Farmers Blvd. (M 7)** (Hollis), from Jamaica av. at Colton av., S. E. and S. W. to 163d av.

**Farmington (J 10)**, from Flynn, S. to Jamaica Bay.

**Farrington (H 3)** (Flushing), from 180th, at 20th av., S. E. to Northern Blvd.

**Fennard (K 14)** (R'way Beach), from Beach 82d to Beach 80th.

**Fennimore av. (P 4)**, from 60th av., at 231st, N. E. and E. to City line.

**Ferguson (G 4)** (Corona), from Sackett, N. E. to Flushing river.

**Fera pl. (M 8)** (Jamaica), from 107th av., S. E. to 109th rd.

**Ferndale av. (K 8)** (Jamaica), from 143d, N. E. to Sutphin Blvd.

**Fernside pl. (N 14)** (Far R'way), from Sea Girt av., N. E. to Edgemere av.

**Fernwood rd. (L 2)** (Whitestone), from 162d, S. of 13th av., N. E. to 166th.

**Ferrara av. (N 6)** (Hollis), from Rosedale Blvd., N. E. and N. to Grand Central Parkway.

**Fiddle (G 5)**, from Calloway, N. E. to Waldron.

**Field pl. (G 5)** (Newtown), from Martense, N. W. to Giffry.

**Fife (H 6)**, from Queens Blvd., N. E. to 190th.

**Fifteenth av. (D 4)** (L. I. C.), from Jamaica av., N. E. to Astoria av., and (D 3), (L. I. C.), from Walcott av., N. E. to Bulthead line.

**Fifteenth av. (G 2)** (College Pt.), from Flushing Bay, E. to 150th, and (K 2), from Crook, Isl. Blvd., E. to Willets Pt. Blvd., and (M 2), from Willets Pt. Blvd., N. E. to 215th pl.

**Fifteenth dr. (K 2)**, from 147th, S. of 15th rd., E. and N. E. to Cross Isl. Blvd., and from Locke av., E. to Utopia pkwy.

**Fifteenth rd. (K 2)**, from 147th, at 15th av., E. to 150th, and from 200th, E. to 204th.

**Fifth (A 5)** (L. I. C.), from Front, E. to East.

**Fifth (D 5)** (Woodside), from Queens Blvd., N. to Patterson av.

**Fifth av. (C 4)** (L. I. C.), from Jamaica av., N. E. to Astoria av.

**Fifth av. (H 2)** (College Point), from College pl., S. of Powells Cove Blvd., E. to Powells Cove Blvd., and (J 2) (Whitestone), from 144th, E. to Powells Cove Blvd.

**Fiftieth (G 4)**, from Polk av., N. to Astoria av.

**Fiftieth av. (I 6)**, from Utopia parkway, at Underhill av., N. E. to Bell av., and from 215th, E. to 216th, and from 217th, N. E. to Springfield Blvd.

**Fifty-first (G 7)**, fr. Queens Blvd., N. to Flushing Bay.

**Fifty-first av. (N 4)**, from Bell av., S. of Rocky Hill rd., N. E. to Springfield Blvd., and (O 4), fr. Redfield, N. E. to 244th.

**Fifty-second (G 4)**, from Jackson av., N. to Astoria av.

**Fifty-second av. (O 4)**, fr. Redfield, N. of Sanborn av., N. E. to 244th.

**Fifty-third (G 4)**, fr. Jackson av., N. to Flushing Bay.

**Fifty-third av. (L 5)**, from Utopia parkway, S. of Peck av., N. E. to Bell av., and from 217th, N. E. to Springfield Blvd.



## BOROUGH OF QUEENS STREET AND AVENUE DIRECTORY—Continued.

- Fifty-seventh av. (J 5)**, from Wateredge av., S. of Hammell av., E. to 186th.
- Fifty-seventh rd. (J 5)**, from Wateredge av., S. of 57th av., E. to North Hempstead Turnpike.
- Fifty-eighth av. (J 5)**, fr. Rodman, S. of 57th rd. E. and S.E. to 155th, and from Fresh Meadow rd., E. to 174th, and from Utopia parkway, N.E. to Springfield Blvd., and from Arundel pl., N.E. to Easthampton rd.
- Fifty-eighth rd. (J 5)**, fr. Wateredge av., S. of 57th rd., E. and S.E. to 155th.
- Fifty-ninth av. (J 5)**, from Rodman, S. of 58th rd. E. and S.E. and E. to 164th at St. Mary's Cemetery, and from 166th, E. to 170th, and from Fresh Meadow rd., S.E. to Utopia parkway; and (N 5), from 290th, N.E. to Springfield Blvd., and from 290th N.E. to Easthampton rd., and (P 4), from Annandale la., E. to 262d.
- Fillmore av. (D 4)** (Woodside), from Broadway, E. to 48th.
- Finlay (N 10)**, from S. Conduit av., W. of Eberly, S. to Commercial av.
- Finland av. (K 14)** (Rway Beach), from Beach 80th to Beach 83d.
- First (D 5)** (Woodside), from Queens Blvd., N. to 21st av.
- First av. (C 4)** (L. I. C.), from Jamaica av., N. E. to Grand av.
- First av. (J 2)** (Whitestone), from Parsons Blvd., at Powells Cove Blvd., N. E. to 150th.
- First pl. (N 3)** (Bayside), from Bayside Blvd., E. to Bay.
- Firth av. (E 6)**, fr. Grand, S. E. to Metropolitan.
- Firowood pl. (M 7)**, from Brinkerhoff av., S. E. to Hilburn av.
- Fisher av. (L 9)**, from Yardley, N. E. to Altmar.
- Fisk (E 6)** (Maspeh), from Grand, N. to Fillmore.
- Fitch av. (E 5)**, fr. Queens Blvd., E. to Kingsland av.
- Fitting (C 5)** (L. I. C.), from Nott av., N. to Jackson av.
- Fleet (G 6)**, fr. Woodhaven av., S. E. and E. to Continental av.
- Flemming pl. (F 6)**, from Florence av., N. E. to Woodhaven av.
- Flint (J 9)**, from Peconic av., N. E. to Rockaway Blvd.
- Flora (E 6)**, from Harriett av., N. E. to Firth av.
- Florence av. (F 6)**, from Elliot av., S. E. to Jupiter av.
- Florence av. (P 10)** (Rosedale), now that part of 240th, S. of 147th av.
- Floesie (H 7)**, from Union Turnpike, N. to Metropolitan av.
- Floyd (K 2)** (Bayside), now part of Shore Acres Blvd.
- Flushing (A 5)** (L. I. C.), from Bulkhead line, E. to Vernon av.
- Flushing av. (C 7)**, cont'd from Boro. line, N. E. to Grand.
- Flyn av. (G 10)**, from Boro. line, S. E. to 198th.
- Foam pl. (O 18)** (Far Rockaway), from Dismore pl., N. W. to Far Rockaway Blvd.
- Foch Blvd. (M 9)**, from Rockaway Blvd., N. E. to Hook Creek Blvd.
- Folsom av. (E 7)** (Glendale), from Luther pl., N. W. to Otto.
- Fonda av. (M 7)**, from Dunkirk, N. E. to Liberty av.
- Foot (G 4)**, from Sigel av., N. to Ditmars.
- Foothill ter. (M 7)** (Jamaica), from Kent rd., N. E. to Rosedale Blvd.
- Forbell av. (G 10)**, from Vandalle av., S. to Jamaica Bay.
- Ford (F 7)** (Glendale), fr. Myrtle av., N. W. & N. to Graeme.
- Forest av. (D 9)**, from Walter, N. W. to Metropolitan av.
- Forest av. (J 5)** (Flushing), now part of Franconia av.
- Forest Parkway (G 8)** (Woodhaven), fr. Park Lane, E. of 80th, S. to Jamaica av.
- Forley (F 5)** (Elmhurst), from Roosevelt av., S. E. to Kingsland av.
- Fortieth (G 5)**, from Lake, N. W. to Flushing Bay.
- Fortieth av. (H 4)**, from Wateredge av., S. of 37th av., N. E. to 154th and (M 8) fr. Bell Blvd., E. to 21st and (N 4) fr. 224th, N. E. to Easthampton rd. and fr. 290th, N. E. to McKnight dr. and (O 3) fr. Douglaston Blvd. E. and N. E. to 240th and fr. 247th N. E. to Morgan.
- Fortieth rd. (H 4)**, from Wateredge av., S. of 40th av., N. E. to Main.
- Forty-first (G 5)**, fr. Lake, N. W. to Flushing Bay.
- Forty-first av. (H 4)**, from DeLong, N. E. to 156th, and from 168th, S. of Station rd., N. E. to Auburndale la. and (N 4) from 214 E. to 24th and (O 4) from 224th, E. to Douglaston Blvd. and from Westmoreland rd., N. E. to Boro line.
- Forty-first dr. (O 3)**, from Old House Landing rd., N. E. to Boro line.
- Forty-first rd. (J 4)**, from Lawrence, S. of 41st av., N. E. to Jagger and (O 3) from Old House Landing rd., N. E. to Westmoreland.
- Forty-second (G 5)**, from Lake, N. W. to Flushing Bay.
- Forty-second av. (L 4)**, fr. Auburndale la., S. of Station rd., N. E. to Cross Isld. Blvd. and (M 4) from Cross Isld. Blvd., E. to 43rd av. and (O 3) from Douglaston Blvd. E. to 243rd and fr. Old House Landing rd., E. to Westmoreland.
- Forty-second rd. (L 4)**, fr. 196th, S. of 42d av., N. E. to Cross Isld. Blvd.
- Forty-third (F 5)**, from Lake, N. W. to Ditmars av.
- Forty-third av. (K 4)**, fr. 156th, S. of Sanford av., E. to Northern Blvd. and (M 4) from Cross Isld. Blvd. E. to Easthampton rd. and (O 4) from Boro line.
- Forty-fourth (G 4)**, from Sackett, N. to Astoria av.
- Forty-fifth av. (M 4)**, fr. 196th, S. of Northern Blvd., N. E. to Northern Blvd. and (O 4) fr. Douglaston Blvd. E. to Cary pl. and from Old House Landing rd., E. to Westmoreland.
- Forty-fifth (G 5)**, fr. Sackett, N. to Astoria av.
- Forty-fifth av. (K 4)**, from 156th, S. of 43d av., E. and N. E. to Northern Blvd.
- Forty-fifth dr. (M 4)**, from Rosedale Blvd., S. of 45th rd., N. E. to 215th.
- Forty-fifth rd. (M 4)**, from 196th, S. of 45th av., N. E. to 215th, and from 220th pl., E. to Northern parkway.
- Forty-sixth (G 5)**, fr. Sackett, N. to Astoria av.
- Forty-sixth av. (K 4)**, from Parsons Blvd., E. and N. E. to Northern Blvd.
- Forty-sixth rd. (M 4)**, from 196th, S. of 46th av., N. E. to 215th.
- Forty-seventh (G 4)**, from Hayes av., N. to Astoria av.
- Forty-seventh av. (M 4)**, from Rosedale Blvd., at Rocky Hill rd., N. E. to Springfield Blvd.
- Forty-seventh rd. (M 4)**, from Rocky Hill rd., at 203d, N. E. to 206th.
- Forty-eighth (G 4)**, from Polk av., N. to Astoria av.
- Forty-eighth av. (L 5)**, fr. Utopia parkway, opp. Gladwin av., N. E. to Rocky Hill rd.
- Forty-ninth (G 4)**, from Polk av., N. to Astoria av.
- Forty-ninth av. (N 4)**, from 213th, S. of Rocky Hill rd., N. E. to Bell Blvd., and from 215th, E. to 216th, and from 217th, N. E. to Springfield Blvd.
- Fosdick av. (E 7)** (Glendale), fr. Indiana pl., N. W. to L.I.R.R.
- Foster av. (C 5)** (L. I. C.), from Skillman av., E. to Greenpoint av.
- Foster pl. (N 10)** (Springfield), now Ellis pl.
- Fosters Meadow rd. (O 10)**, now part of Brookville Blvd.
- Fourteenth (A 4)** (L. I. C.), from Bulkhead line, S. E. to Ely av.
- Fourteenth (E 5)** (Woodside), from Broadway, N. to 12th.
- Fourteenth av. (D 4)** (L. I. C.), from Jamaica av., N. E. to Astoria av.
- Fourteenth av. (G 2)** (College Pt.), from Flushing Bay, E. to 183d, and (M 2) from Bell Blvd., E. to 216th.
- Fourteenth rd. (G 2)** (College Pt.), from Powells Cove Blvd., S. of 14th av., E. to 23d, and from 182d, E. to 183d pl., and (K 2), from 14th av., S. E. and N. E. to 152d, and from 164th, E. to Utopia parkway.
- Fourth (A 5)** (L. I. C.), from Front, E. to Canal.
- Fourth (D 5)** (Woodside), from Queens Blvd., N. to Patterson av.
- Fourth av. (C 4)** (L. I. C.), from Jamaica av., N. E. to Astoria av., and (D 8) (L. I. C.), from Ditmars av., N. E. to Winthrop av.
- Fourth av. (H 2)** (College Pt.), from 186th, S. of 3d av., E. to Powells Cove Blvd., and (J 2) (Whitestone), from Powells Cove Blvd., E. to 144th, and from 145th pl. E. to 149th, and from 150th, E. to Powells Cove Blvd.
- Fowler (H 4)** (Flushing), from Wateredge av., N. E. to Lawrence.
- Fox (B 5)** (L. I. C.), from Review av., N. E. to Borden av.
- Foxall (D 7)**, from Onderdonk av., N. E. to Fresh Pond rd.
- Frame pl. (J 4)** (Flushing), from 41st av., S. to Maple av.
- Frances (G 7)**, from Myrtle av., N. to Central av.
- Franconia av. (J 4)** (Flushing), from Byrd, N. E. to Murray.
- Franklin (B 3)** (L. I. C.), from Bulkhead line, E. to Van Alst av.
- Franklin av. (J 4)** (Flushing), from Saull, N. E. to Parsons Blvd.
- Frankton (P 10)** (Rosedale), from City line, S. W. to 147th av.
- Frederick (C 7)**, from Gilbert, N. E. to Creek.
- Freeborn (N 10)**, from 147th av., E. of Farmers Blvd., S. E. to Springfield Blvd.
- Freedom av. (H 9)** (Woodhaven), from Suwanee av., N. W. to Liberty av., thence now 102d.
- Fremant (B 4)** (L. I. C.), from Bulkhead line, S. E. to Jackson av.
- Fremont (E 8)**, from Central av., N. to Cornelia.
- French (G 4)**, from 51st, to Lent.
- Fresh Meadow rd. (L 4)** from Auburndale la., E. to Utopia parkway.
- Fresh Pond rd. (D 6)** (Maspeh), fr. Flushing av., S. & S. E. to Borough line.
- Frigate (F 3)** (Nth Beach), from Ditmars av., E. to Flushing Bay.
- Frisbie (O 18)** (Far R'way), from City line, S. to Redfern av.
- Frisco av. (O 14)** (Far Rockaway), fr. City line, S. W. to New Haven av.



## BOROUGH OF QUEENS STREET AND AVENUE DIRECTORY—Continued.

- Front (A 5) (L. I. C.),** fr. Newtown creek, N. E. to 5th.
- Frost av. (K 9),** fr. R'way Blvd. N. W. to Liberty av., thence now part of 131st.
- Faller pl. (H 4) (Flushing),** from 41st av., S. to Maple av.
- Fallerton (P 4),** fr. Rushford bet. Chancellor and Redfield, S. E. and S. W. to Winchester Blvd.
- Fulton (D 6),** from Maurice av., E. to Connecting Railroad.
- Fulton av. (B 3) (L. I. C.),** from Bulkhead line, E. to Main.
- Fauston (E 7),** fr. Admiral, N. to Metropolitan av.
- Furman av. (D 7),** from Flushing av., N. W. to Maspeth av.
- Galley (E 3),** from Riker av., N. to Bowers bay.
- Galway av. (M 8),** from Dunkirk, N. E. to Rye pl.
- Gamma (E 8) (Glendale),** from Suburban, N. to Myrtle av.
- Garden (J 4) (Flushing),** from Lincoln, N. to Washington.
- Gardner (M 2),** from Little Bay av., E. of 200th, S. and S. E. to Hollis ct. Blvd.
- Garfield (D 5) (Winfield),** from Laurel Hill Blvd., E. to Railroad av.
- Garland (N 4),** from Cloverdale Blvd., S. of Oakland Lake, W. and S. to 56th av.
- Garonne (J 9),** from Peconic av., N. E. to Rockaway Blvd.
- Garrett (N 9),** from 132d av., S. E. to Farmers Blvd.
- Garrick (H 7),** fr. Queens Blvd., N. E. to 120th.
- Garrison av. (C 7),** from Flushing av., N. W. to Maspeth av.
- Garrison rd. (L 6),** now that part of 88d av. between Goethals av. and Utopia parkway.
- Gates av. (D 8),** continued from Boro. line, N. E. and E. to Traffic.
- Gay (F 5) (Newtown),** from Gfry av., N. W. to South Railroad av.
- Gaylord av. (K 7),** now that part of 84th rd. between Queens Blvd. and Parsons av.
- Gaylord rd. (P 14) (Far R'way),** from Reads la., N. E. to Annapolis av.
- Gem pl. (K 14) (Rockaway Beach),** from Beach 87th, E. to Beach 88th.
- Genesee (G 9) (Woodhaven),** from Sutter av., S. to Jamaica bay.
- George (D 8),** fr. Wyckoff av., N. E. to Myrtle av.
- Germania av. (J 4) (Flushing),** from Colden, N. E. to Kissena Blvd.
- Gerard pl. (G 6),** from Occident, S. E. to Yellowstone av.
- Gertrude (G 7),** from Myrtle av., N. to Central av.
- Gettysburg (P 5),** fr. Union Turnpike at Old Creedmoor Rifle Range, S. & S. E. to Jamaica av.
- Gfry av. (F 5) (Newtown),** fr. Pike, E. to Marlowe av.
- Gibbon (L 5) (Bayside),** fr. Peck av., bet. Cemetery la. and Utopia parkway, S. to 61st.
- Gilbert (B 5) (L. I. C.),** from Review av., N. E. to Borden av.
- Gilbert (C 7),** from Metropolitan av., N. W. to Maspeth av.
- Gillmore (G 4),** from Banks av., N. W. to Sigel av.
- Gillman av. (K 7),** from Parsons av., N. of Hillside av., N. E. to Dalny rd.
- Gilroy av. (H 5),** fr. Hewitt av., N. W. to Flushing bay.
- Gipson (N 13) (Far Rockaway),** from Far Rockaway Blvd., N. to Mott Basin.
- Girard av. (N 10),** from N. Y. Blvd., N. of 147th av., E. to Berkeley.
- Gladstone av. (N 10),** from S. Conduit av. at 205th, S. E. to Edgewood.
- Gladwin av. (L 5),** fr. Cemetery la., S. of Edgington av., S. E. and E. to Utopia parkway.
- Gladys (N 6),** from Harriett av., N. E. to Firth av.
- Glassboro av. (K 8) (Jamaica),** from 180th, N. E. to Sutphin Blvd.
- Gleane (F 5) (Elmhurst),** from Baxter av., S. E. to Kingsland av.
- Gleason pl. (D 4) (L. I. C.),** from Vandewater av., N. E. to Wilson av.
- Glenmore av. (G 9) (Woodhaven),** from Boro. line, E. to Bayside Cemetery.
- Glenwood (O 3) (Little Neck),** fr. 39th rd., near City line, S. E. to Lakeville rd.
- Goethals (K 7),** from Grand Central parkway at 141st, N. E. and S. to Grand Central parkway at 170th.
- Goldfield (L 10),** fr. 150th, S. of S. Conduit av., S. E. and S. W. to 153d av.
- Goldington (G 6),** from Woodhaven av., S. E. to Orville.
- Goldsmith (F 5),** fr. Grand, N. to Maurice av.
- Golf rd. (P 4),** from Little Neck rd., N. of Langston av., N. E. to Langston av.
- Gomer av. (G 2) (College Pt.),** from Bulkhead line, E. and N. E. to Canfield av. (Whitestone).
- Goodrich (C 3) (L. I. C.),** from Astoria av., N. E. to Winthrop av.
- Goodwin pl. (H 7),** from Queens Blvd., N. E. to 120th.
- Gordon av. (M 8) (Jamaica),** now part of 178th.
- Gorsline pl. (E 5),** from Grand, N. to Queens Blvd.
- Gosman av. (C 5) (L. I. C.),** from Borden av., N. to Jackson av.
- Gotham rd. (K 9),** from 138th, S. of Rockaway Blvd., E. to 180th.
- Gothic dr. (L 7),** from Gilman av., E. of proposed park, N. and N. E. to Home Lawn av.
- Gould av. (C 5) (L. I. C.),** from Greenpoint av., E. to Calvary Cemetery.
- Govan pl. (L 3) (Whitestone),** fr. Utopia Parkway, E. to Harrington.
- Gown (H 6)** from Queens Blvd., N. E. to 190th.
- Grace (C 4) (L. I. C.),** from Jackson av., N. E. to Jamaica av.
- Grace (N 10),** from S. Conduit av., W. of Finley, S. to Comfort av.
- Graceme av. (F 7) (Glendale),** from Proctor, E. to Baldwin.
- Graham av. (B 4) (L. I. C.),** from Bulkhead line, S. E. to Jackson av.
- Granada pl. (N 13) (Far R'way),** from Mott av., N. E. to Mott Basin.
- Grand (C 7),** from Boro. line cont'd, N. E. to Queens Blvd.
- Grand av. (B 3) (L. I. C.),** from Main, S. E. & E. to Flushing bay.
- Grand Central parkway (J 7),** from Queens Blvd. at 180th, N. E., E. and N. E. to City line.
- Grandview av. (D 7),** from Flushing av., S. E. to Fresh Pond rd.
- Grainger (G 5) (Corona Heights),** from Martense av., S. E. to Rodman.
- Grannatt pl. (L 9),** from Rockaway Blvd. at Baisley Blvd., S. E. to 133d av.
- Grape av. (K 4) (Flushing),** from Burling av., N. E. to Kissena Blvd.
- Grappel (F 3) (North Beach),** from Ditmars av., E. to Flushing bay.
- Grasmere ter. (N 13) (Far R'way),** fr. Beach 25th, N. E. and N. to Mott av.
- Gran pl. (J 7),** fr. Queens Blvd., N. E. to 190th.
- Graves pl. (F 8) (Woodhaven),** now part of 85th rd.
- Gravett pl. (J 5),** from Larch av., at Cedar Grove Cemetery, E. and S. to Melbourne av.
- Graylands av. (M 10),** fr. S. Conduit av., E. of Rockaway Blvd., S. E. to Appleton.
- Grayson (N 8) (Sp'gfield),** from 121st av., S. E. to Pineville la.
- Greelyville (L 2) (Bayside),** now part of 205th.
- Green (M 10),** now parts of Masterson av. and 157th.
- Greenbridge av. (M 10),** from 150th av., E. of Cogswell, N. E. to Duncan av.
- Greene av. (D 7),** cont'd from Boro. line, N. E. to Forest av.
- Greenoak (B 3) (L. I. C.),** fr. Temple, N. W. to Main.
- Greenpoint av. (B 6) (L. I. C.),** from Boro. line continued, N. E. to Skillman av.
- Greenport rd. (O 14) (Far R'way),** from Beach 19th, N. E. to Cornaga av.
- Greenwood av. (J 10),** fr. Peconic av., N. & N. W. to Liberty av., thence now 111th.
- Gregory (O 4),** fr. 63d av., E. of Hanford parkway, S. E. to Langford.
- Greifenberg (F 6),** from Grand, S. E. to Metropolitan av.
- Grenfell (J 7) (Richmond Hill),** from Union Turnpike, S. to Lefferts av.
- Grimm av. (M 4) (Bayside),** from 208th, E. to 214th.
- Grimth av. (F 7) (Glendale),** from Myrtle av., N. W. and N. to Metropolitan av.
- Grimm av. (G 10),** from Borough line, E. & S. E. to 128th.
- Grosvenor rd. (H 7) (Richmond Hill),** from Park Lane South, S. of Metropolitan av., S. E. to 116th.
- Groton (G 6),** from Selfridge, S. E. to Roman av.
- Groat av. (D 5),** from Greenpoint av., E. to Broadway.
- Grove (D 8),** cont'd from Boro. line, N. E. and E. to Traffic.
- Guliford (H 7),** from Metropolitan av., N. E. to Kessel.
- Gulinsburg rd. (K 8) (Jamaica),** from 150th, E. and N. to Liberty av.
- Gulton av. (J 9),** fr. R'way Blvd., N. W. to Liberty av., thence now 108th.
- Gullick (M 8),** from New York av., N. E. to Van Allen.
- Gull ct. (K 14) (Rockaway Beach),** bet. Beach 88th and Beach 89th.
- Gunther (G 5) (Corona),** from Alburts av., N. E. to Flushing river.
- Gurley la. (P 4),** fr. 255th, S. of 61st av., E. and S. E. to Ainsworth av.
- Gwydir (F 6),** fr. Caldwell av., S. E. to Satterlee av.
- Hackensack (J 10),** from Lamberton av., S. to Jamaica bay.
- Hackett pl. (H 6),** from Austin, N. E. to Queens Blvd.
- Hague pl. (L 9),** fr. Baisley av., S. of Cranston, S. E. to 133d av.
- Haight (H 4),** (Flushing), from 41st av., S. to Maple av.
- Halle av. (C 6) (Laurel Hill),** from Laurel Hill Blvd., E. to Willow av.
- Halleck av. (D 8),** from Onderdonk av., N. E. to Shaler.
- Hallett (C 3) (L. I. C.),** from Astoria av., N. E. to Winthrop av.
- Halsey (B 3) (L. I. C.),** from Bulkhead line, N. to Bulkhead line.
- Hamilton av. (A 5) (L. I. C.),** from Vernon av., N. E. to Vernon av.
- Hamilton av. (J 9),** from R'way Blvd., N. W. to Liberty av., thence now part of 115th.

## BOROUGH OF QUEENS STREET AND AVENUE DIRECTORY—Continued.

- Hamilton pl. (D 6) (Maspeth), fr. Whitlock av., N. W. to Jay av.
- Hamilia la. (O 5), fr. 284th, N. of Underhill av., N. E. to 286th.
- Hammell av. (H 5) (Flushing), from Watergrade av., N. E. to Jagger av.
- Hammill's blvd. (L 14), fr. Amstel blvd. at Beach 75th, S. W. and N. W. to Beach Channel dr.
- Hammond (F 5) (Newtown), from Gay, E. to Hanover av.
- Hampton (F 5) (Elmhurst), from Baxter av., S. E. to Kingsland av.
- Hancock (A 5) (L. I. C.), from Vernon av., N. E. to Vernon av.
- Hancock (D 8), continued from Boro. line, N. E. to Myrtle av.
- Hancock pl. (D 5) (L. I. C.), from Queens blvd., N. to Greenpoint av.
- Hand rd. (O 3), fr. 251st, E. of Jackson av., N. E. to Browale dr.
- Hanford parkway (O 4), from 46th av., nr. Jackson av., S. E. to Southern parkway.
- Hanford pl. (O 4), fr. Hanford pkwy., opp. York av., S. to 61st av.
- Hanlon (O 2), from 100th av., S. E. to City line.
- Hannah (G 7), from Myrtle av., N. to Central av.
- Hanibal (M 7), from Camden av., S. E. to Farmers blvd.
- Hanover av. (G 6) (Newtown), fr. Queens blvd., N. W. to South Railroad av.
- Hantz rd. (M 14) (R'way Beach), bet. Beach 44th and Beach 45th, N. of Amstel blvd.
- Harbor (F 4) (North Beach), from Dulon, E. to Flushing bay.
- Harding (N 10), from S. Conduit av., E. of Farmers blvd., S. to Commercial av.
- Hardy (P 4), from Kay, E. of Winchester blvd., E. to Dell pl.
- Harlem pl. (L 3) (Flushing), now part of 30th av.
- Harman (D 7), cont'd from Boro. line, N. E. to Metropolitan av.
- Harms (M 9) (Jamaica), from Baisley blvd., S. E. to 183d av.
- Harnay la. (N 4), fr. 215th, at 33d av., E. and S. to 43d av.
- Harold av. (C 5) (L. I. C.), from Borden av., N. to Jackson av.
- Harper av. (H 4), from L. I. R. R. N. W. to Flushing river.
- Harriett av. (E 6), from Caldwell av., S. E. to Eliot.
- Harris av. (B 4) (L. I. C.), from Bulkhead line, S. E. to Crescent.
- Harsell (A 4) (L. I. C.), from Bulkhead line, S. E. to Vernon av.
- Hart (C 7), cont'd from Boro. line, N. E. to Woodward av.
- Hart (F 5) (Newtown), fr. South Railroad av., S. E. to Corona av.
- Hartland av. (N 5), from Kingsbury av., E. of Bell av., S. E. to Grand Central pkwy.
- Harvard rd. (O 3) (Little Neck), from Virginia rd., N. to Broadway.
- Harvest (H 6), fr. Queens blvd., N. E. to 130th.
- Harway pl. (M 2) (Bayside), from Willets Pt. blvd. at Bell blvd., S. E. to 23d av.
- Hassock (O 13) (Far Rockaway), from Nameoke av., N. W. to City line.
- Hastings av. (O 10), from 211th, S. of Clifford av., S. E. to 216th.
- Haswell (G 6), fr. Woodhouse av., S. E. to Orville.
- Hatch av. (H 10), from Jamaica bay, N. to Sutter av.
- Hatton la. (O 5), from Springfield blvd., S. of Union Turnpike, E. to Grand Central pkwy.
- Havemeyer (G 5) (Corona), from Alburts av., N. E. to Flushing river.
- Haven rd. (O 10), from 219th, S. of Cascode av., S. E. to Brookville blvd.
- Hawkins pl. (M 2) (Whitestone), from Little Bay rd., S. E. to Willets pt. rd.
- Hawthorn (N 10) (Springfield), from Farmers av., S. E. to Springfield blvd.
- Hawthorn av. (K 4) (Flushing), from Burling av., N. E. to 156th.
- Hawthorne (D 5), from Betts, E. to Drake.
- Hawtree av. (H 9), from Sutter av., S. to Vienna av., and from Dunham av., S. to Jamaica bay.
- Hawtree Creek rd. (J 10), from Peconic av., N. E. to Van Wyck av.
- Hayes av. (D 4) (Woodside), from Broadway, E. to Astoria av.
- Hayward (B 5) (L. I. C.), from Borden av., N. to Meadow.
- Hayward pl. (M 7) (Jamaica), from Palermo av., N. E. to Palo Alto av.
- Hazen (D 3) (L. I. C.), fr. Astoria av., N. E. to Bulkhead line.
- Head of the Vlegh (J 7), formerly from Union Turnpike at 188th, N. E. and N. to Kissena rd.
- Healy av. (N 13) (Far Rockaway), from Gipsen S. W. to Waterloo rd.
- Hebbard (D 6), from Creek E. to Rust.
- Hebbard av. (D 6), from Flushing av., E. to Fresh Pond rd.
- Redwig (D 6), from Mt. Olivet av., N. to Flushing av.
- Hegeman av. (G 9) (Woodhaven), from Boro. line, E. and S. E. to 128th.
- Heiser (C 5) (L. I. C.), from Anable av., N. to Jackson av.
- Helen (E 7), from Edith pl., N. E. to Firth av.
- Hemlock pl. (D 6), from Collins av., E. to Mt. Olivet Cemetery.
- Hemstead av. (O 7), fr. L. I. R. R., S. E. to City line.
- Henderson av. (M 7) (Jamaica), from 186th, E. to Farmers blvd.
- Headricks (F 6), from Juniper av., S. E. to Satterlee av.
- Healey rd. (L 7) (Jamaica), from Devonshire rd. at Kendrick rd., N. E. and E. to Holliswood av.
- Hennan la. (P 5), from 79th av., W. of Winchester blvd., N. E. to Winchester blvd.
- Henrietta (G 7), from Central av., E. to Baldwin.
- Henry (E 4) (L. I. C.), fr. Ely av., S. E. to Hunter av.
- Henry (E 5) (Winfield), from Borough av., E. and S. E. to Queens blvd.
- Henry (H 4) (Flushing), from Sanford av., N. to Water.
- Henry (L 9) (Idlewild), fr. Van Wyck blvd., S. to Rockaway blvd.
- Henry (H 4) (Flushing), from 41st av., N. to Watergrade av.
- Herald av. (H 9) (Woodhaven), from Rockaway blvd., N. W. to Liberty av., hence now 107th.
- Herald av. (H 10) (Aquaduct), fr. Dunham av., N. to L. I. R. R.
- Herbert (D 6) (Maspeth), from Rust, E. to Clermont av.
- Herrick av. (G 9), from Metropolitan av., N. E. to Dartmouth.
- Herriman av. (L 7) (Jamaica), now part of 161st.
- Hessler av. (L 14) (R'way Beach), from Barbadoes dr. E. to Beach 69th.
- Hewitt av. (H 5), fr. 190th at Varick, N. E., W. and N. W. to Flushing bay.
- Hewlett av. (P 4), from Thornhill av., W. of City line, S. E. to 77th av.
- Heyson rd. (O 14) (Far R'way), from Beach 9th, W. and S. to Sea Girt av.
- Hilawatha av. (N 7) (Hollis), fr. 96th, E. and N. E. to 193th.
- Hicks av. (D 5), from Tyler, N. to L. I. R. R.
- Hicks pl. (D 5), fr. Queens blvd., N. to Broadway.
- Hicksville rd. (O 14) (Far R'way), from Beach 9th, E. and N. E. to Beach 9th.
- Higbie av. (M 9), now part of 140th av. (L 10), now part of 147th av., (N 10), now Burgoyne av.
- Higgins (H 3) (College Point), from 25th rd. at 129th, S. E. to 32d av.
- High (D 6), from Rust, N. to Maspeth av.
- High (N 11) (Springfield), from Boulevard E.
- Hilburn av. (M 8) from Dunkirk, N. E. to Liberty av.
- Hill (C 5) (L. I. C.), from Gale, N. to Meadow.
- Hill (D 6) (Maspeth), from Rust, E. to Clermont av.
- Hillmeyer av. (L 14) (R'way Beach), from Barbadoes dr. E. to Beach 68d.
- Hillside av. (G 5) (Corona Heights), from Lewis av., S. E. to Rodman.
- Hillside av. (H 8) (Richmond Hill), from Myrtle av., N. E. to City line.
- Hillyer pl. (E 5), from L. I. R. R., N. to Queens blvd.
- Hilton (E 5), from Nagy, E. to Lauronson.
- Himrod (D 7) continued, from Boro. line, N. E. to Metropolitan av.
- Himman (F 7) (Glendale), from Cook, N. W. to Metropolitan av.
- Hinsdale av. (Q 6) (Floral Park), continued from N. of Whittier av.
- Hobart (D 4) (L. I. C.), fr. Vandewater av., N. E. to Rex pl.
- Hobart av. (N 10), from Fargo, N. of 147th av., E. to Berkeley.
- Hobson av. (C 6) (Laurel Hill), fr. Newtown Creek, N. E. to Borden av.
- Holland av. (H 4), from Roosevelt av., N. W. to Flushing bay.
- Holland av. (Q 6) (Floral Park), continued N. fr. City line.
- Holland av. (K 15) (R'way Beach), fr. Beach 87th, W. to Beach 94th.
- Hollis av. (P 5), fr. Winchester blvd., S. of Cullman av., N. E. to Grand Central pkwy.
- Hollis av. (M 7), from Jamaica av., S. E. and E. to Springfield blvd.
- Hollis Court blvd. (L 4) from Rocky Hill rd. at 191st, S. E. & E. & S. W. & S. E. & S. to Jamaica av.
- Holliswood av. (L 5) (Bayside), from Utopia parkway, N. of Delmar av., S. E. to Hillside av.
- Holly (J 5) (Flushing), fr. Peck av., N. E. to Jamaica av. (Flushing).
- Holly av. (J 5) (Flushing), from Byrd, N. E. to Parsons blvd.
- Hollywood av. (K 4) (Flushing), from 149th, N. E. to 156th.
- Holmes (D 5) (Winfield), from Laurel Hill blvd., N. to Queens blvd.
- Homans av. (F 6), from Woo, N. E. to Justice.
- Home (F 4), from Roosevelt av., N. to Polk av.
- Home Lawn av. (L 7) (Jamaica), from southern end of Utopia parkway, S. W. to Hillside av.
- Home pl. (N 8), from Dunkirk, S. E. to Quencer.
- Homer Lee av. (M 7) (Jamaica), now part of 178th.
- Honeywell (C 5) (L. I. C.), from Hunters Pt. av., N. & N. W. to Jackson av.
- Hook Creek blvd. (P 6) (Queens), from Jamaica av., S. to Cowan av.
- Hooker (E 7) (Glendale), from Myrtle av., N. W. to Otto.

## BOROUGH OF QUEENS STREET AND AVENUE DIRECTORY—Continued.

- Hope av. (L 5)**, from 168th, S. of Peck av., E. to Utopia parkway.
- Hopkins av. (B 4)** (L.I.C.), from Van Alst av., N.E. to Clark.
- Horatio (N 4)**, fr. Amador rd., bet. Northern parkway and Easthampton rd., S. to Hoxie.
- Hortman av. (G 10)**, from Boro. line, E. & S. E. to 128th.
- Horton (F 5)** (Newtown), from Justice, E. to Marlowe av.
- Hosack (F 7)** (Glendale), fr. Proctor, E. to Weisae av.
- Houstonic (J 10)**, from Peconic av., N. E. to Rockaway blvd.
- House Ldg. (O 8)** (Douglas- ton), from L. I. R. R., N. W. to Little Neck Bay.
- Howard (B 6)** (L. I. C.), from Review av., N. E. to Bradley av.
- Howe pl. (F 6)**, fr. Corinth av., N. E. to Calanus av.
- Howell av. (D 5)** (Wood- side), fr. 5th, S. E. to 8th.
- Howland (C 3)** (L. I. C.), from Hoyt av., N. E. to Winthrop av.
- Hoxie (N 4)**, from Clover- dale blvd., S. of Alpine, S. E., N. E. and E. to Birmingham rd.
- Hoyt av. (C 8)** (L. I. C.), from Boulevard, S. E. to Astoria av.
- Hude (O 18)** (Far R'way), from Brunswick av., S. E. to Far R'way blvd.
- Hudson (G 9)** (Wood- haven), from Sutter av., S. to Jamaica Bay.
- Hughes (D 7)** from Forest av., E. to Shaler.
- Hull av. (C 6)**, from Laurel Hill blvd., E. & N. E. to Schenk av.
- Hulat (C 5)** (L. I. C.), from Greenpoint av., N. to Skillman av.
- Humphreys (G 4)**, from Astoria, N. W. to Forty- third.
- Hungry Harbor rd. (P 10)** (Rosedale), from Rose- dale blvd., opp. 148th rd., E. to City line.
- Hunt (F 5)** (Corona), fr. Van Dine, N. E. to Louona av.
- Hunt pl. (G 5)** (Corona), from Louona av., N. E. to Alburtis av.
- Hunter av. (B 5)** (L. I. C.), from Nott av., N. E. to Plaza.
- Hunter's Point av. (A 5)** (L.I.C.), fr. Jackson av., E. & S. E. to Borden av.
- Huntley (M 10)**, fr. Cross- over rd., S. of Excelsior, N. E. to Duncan av.
- Harley la. (O 6)**, fr. Grand Central parkway, N. of 87th av., N. E. to Strong- burst av.
- Haxley (O 10)** (Rosedale), from Brookville blvd. at Newhall av., S. E. to City line.
- Hyatt av. (E 6)**, fr. Borden av., N. to Woodside av.
- Ibis (H 6)**, from Queens blvd., N. E. to 120th.
- Ickelston rd. (P 14)** (Far R'way), from Annapolis S. W. to Reads la.
- Idgeon (A 5)**, from Bulk- head line, E. to West av.
- Illinois (J 10)**, from Pe- conic av., N. E. to Rock- away blvd.
- Illion av. (M 8)**, fr. Dun- kirk, N. E. to Farmers blvd.
- Imlay rd. (N 18)** (Far Rock- away), from Beach 28th, E. to Beach 26th, North.
- Ina court (N 4)**, from En- field pl., N. of 56th av., E. to Cloverdale blvd.
- Indiana pl. (F 8)**, from Foodick av., N. E. to Kidgewood pl.
- Ingold pl. (H 3)** (College Point), from Kinney av., N. to Inman av.
- Ingram (G 7)**, from Self- ridge, S. E. to Puritan.
- Inlet (F 4)**, from Curtis, E. to Ditmars av.
- Inman av. (H 2)** (College Point), from Eldorado, E. to Rockville.
- Inman pl. (G 2)** (College Point), from Tallman av., E. to Chelsea.
- Inwood (K 8)** (Jamaica), from Liberty av., S. E. to 111th av., and from Rockaway blvd., S. to 185th av.
- Iola rd. (N 18)** (Far Rock- away), from Sunnyside, E. to Beach 24th.
- Iowa rd. (P 8)**, from Little Neck rd., E. of West End dr., N. E. to City line.
- Ireland pl. (E 5)**, from L. I. R. R., N. to Queens blvd.
- Irene (E 7)**, from Juniper, N. E. to Fifth av.
- Iroquois (G 9)** (Wood- haven), from Sutter av., S. to Jamaica Bay.
- Irvine av. (D 5)** (Winfield), from Tyler, N. to Queens blvd.
- Irving av. (D 8)**, cont'd from Boro. line, S. E. to Moffat.
- Irvona (L 8)**, from Lam- bertville av., N. W. to Cumberland.
- Irwia pl. (N 9)**, from Bais- ley blvd., S. W. to Leslie rd.
- Isabella (C 8)** (L. I. C.), from Grand av., N. E. to Astoria av.
- Isabella (G 7)**, from Myrtle av., N. to Metropolitan av.
- Ithaca (F 5)** (Elmhurst), from Baxter av., S. E. to Kingsland av.
- Ivanhoe av. (H 2)** (College Pt.), from Schlesinger, E. to Greenville.
- Ives pl. (P 5)**, from Cul- man av., bet. Maynard and Dell pl., S. to Hollins av.
- Ivy (F 5)** (Newtown), from Justice, E. to Sothorn av.
- Jackson av. (A 5)** (L.I.C.), from Vernon av., near Borden av., N. E. and E. to Flushing river; that part E. of Flushing river being now Northern blvd.
- Jacksons Mill rd. (E 5)**, from Broadway, N. E. and E. to 40th.
- Jacobus pl. (E 5)**, fr. Calanus av., N. to Queens blvd.
- Jagger (J 4)** (Flushing), from 41st av., S. E. to Peck av.
- Jamaica av. (B 3)** (L.I.C.), from Blvd., S. E. to Pat- terson av.
- Jamaica av. (F 8)** (Wood- haven), cont'd fr. Boro. line, E. and N. E. to City line.
- James (D 6)**, from Rust, E. to Flushing av.
- James (H 4)** (Flushing), from 41st av., N. to 87th av.
- Janet pl. (H 4)** (Flushing), from Wateredge av., S. to 40th av.
- Jansen av. (E 6)**, from Harriett av., N. E. to Corinth av.
- Jardine rd. (P 14)** (Far R'way), from Reads la., N. E. to McNeil av.
- Jasmine av. (K 4)** (Flush- ing), from Burling av., N. E. to 156th.
- Java pl. (K 14)** (R'way Beach), fr. Beach 85th, N. E. to Beach Channel dr.
- Javinton (M 4)** (Bayside), from Jackson av., N. W. to Little Bay av.
- Jay av. (C 6)**, from Willow av., N. E. to Mueller.
- Jefferson av. (D 8)**, cont'd from Boro. line, N. E. to Myrtle av.
- Jenkins (J 4)** (Flushing), from Franklin av., S. E. to Elder av.
- Jennico (J 7)** (Richmond Hill), from Austin, N. E. to Kew Gardens rd.
- Jennings (F 5)** (Newtown), from Justice E. to Soth- ern av.
- Jessie pl. (D 5)** (L. I. C.), from Nott av., N. to Queens blvd.
- Jewel (H 6)**, from Queens blvd., N. E. to 130th.
- Jewel av. (J 6)**, from 120th S. of 69th rd., N. E. and E. to 73d.
- Joe pl. (H 4)** (Flushing), from 40th av. to 40th rd.
- Johanna (H 7)**, fr. Union T'npike, N. to Metropol- itan av.
- John (D 7)**, fr. Bleecker, N. to Metropolitan av.
- John (H 4)** (Flushing), fr. Water, E. to Railroad.
- Johnson (E 6)**, fr. Grand, S. E. to Metropolitan av.
- Jones av. (C 6)** (Laurel Hill), from Laurel Hill blvd., E. to Clark av.
- Joost (F 6)**, from Van Horn, N. E. to Woodha- ven av.
- Jordan (L 8)**, from 28th av., E. of Utopia park- way, S. E. to 85th av.
- Jordan av. (M 8)**, from Dunkirk, N. E. to Farm- ers blvd.
- Joy av. (C 6)** (Laurel Hill), from Laurel Hill blvd., E. to Borden av.
- Judge (F 5)** (Elmhurst), from Baxter av., S. E. to Kingsland av.
- Judith (M 10)**, from 150th av., opp. 162d, N. E. to Farmers blvd.
- Judson (L 4)** (L. I. C.), from Bulkhead line, S. E. to Vernon av.
- Julia (G 7)**, from Forest Park, N. to Copeland av.
- Junction av. (G 6)**, from Queens blvd., N. W. to Burnside av.
- Juniper av. (J 5)** (Flush- ing), from Colden, N. E. to Kissena blvd.
- Juniper av. (E 6)**, from Grand, S. E. to Metro- politan.
- June (G 7)**, from Yellow- stone av., S. E. to Roman av.
- Juptier av. (E 7)**, from Juniper av., N. E. and N. to Queens blvd.
- Justice (F 5)** (Newtown), from Broadway, S. E. and E. to Junction av.
- Kalmia av. (K 4)** (Flush- ing), from Colden, N. E. to Kissena blvd., and from Burling, N. E. and E. to 156th.
- Katharine (E 7)**, from Juniper, N. E. to Fifth av.
- Katie (G 7)**, from Wood- haven av., E. to Baldwin.
- Kay (P 4)**, from Winches- ter blvd., S. of Chancel- lor, S. E. to Cullman av.
- Kay pl. (P 5)**, from Ful- lerton, E. of Winchester blvd., E. to Cullman av.
- Kearney (G 4)**, from Astoria av., N. W. to Grand av.
- Keesoville av. (N 7)**, from Murdock av., N. E. to Farmers blvd.
- Kellogg av. (P 5)**, fr. Up- land la., S. of Underhill av., E. to Winchester blvd.
- Kelp rd. (L 14)** (R'way Beach), from Beach 67th to Beach 64th.
- Kelvin (H 6)**, from Queens blvd., N. E. to 120th.
- Kendrick rd. (L 7)**, from Home Lawn av., S. of Cloydon av., S. E. to Hen- ley rd.
- Kenilworth av. (O 8)**, fr. Rosedale blvd., N. E. to Murdock av.
- Kenilworth pl. (N 4)**, from Garland, near Oakland Lake, E. to Cloverdale blvd.
- Kennebec (G 9)** (Woodha- ven), from Sutter av., S. to Jamaica Bay.
- Kennedy av. (P 4)**, from Grand Central parkway, bet. Little Neck rd. and Castlewood, N. E. and E. to Grand Central parkway.
- Keno av. (M 6)** (Holles), from Palermo av., E. to Messina av.
- Kensington pl. (H 7)**, from Austin, N. E. to Queens blvd.
- Kent rd. (M 6)**, fr. Union Turnpike, W. of Chevy Chase rd., S. S. E. and S. to Hillside av.
- Kenton av. (P 14)** (Far R'way), from McNeil blvd., W. to Beach 9th.
- Kenyon av. (P 4)**, fr. Mar- athon av., S. of Fairfax av., N. E. to Annandale la.
- Kessel (G 6)**, from Wood- haven av., S. E. to Union Turnpike.
- Ketcham (F 5)** (Elmhurst), from Baxter av., S. E. to Kingsland av.

## BOROUGH OF QUEENS STREET AND AVENUE DIRECTORY—Continued.

- Kew Gardens rd. (J7),** fr. Queens Blvd. at Grand Central parkway, S. E. to Metropolitan av.
- Keystone rd. (J7)** (Richmond Hill), fr. Kew Gardens rd., S. of Maple Grove Cemetery, N. E. to 135th.
- Kiever (G5)** (Corona Hts.) from Lewis av., S. E. to Martense av.
- Kildare av. (L6)**, from Utopia parkway, opp. 82d av., N. E. to 80th rd.
- Kindred (C8)** (L. I. C.), from Hoyt av., N. E. to Winthrop av.
- Kingsbury av. (N5)**, from Bell av., S. of Underhill av., N. E. to Grand Central pkway.
- Kingsland av. (F5)** (Elmhurst), from Warner av., N. E. to Havemeyer av.
- Kingsley (J7)** (Richmond Hill), from Austin, N. E. to Kew Gardens rd.
- Kingston ter. (G5)** (Newtown), from Martense, N. W. to Gfrry av.
- Kip pl. (E5)**, from Calamus av., N. to Henry.
- Kirkland (N10)**, fr. Farmers Blvd., S. of N. Y. Blvd., S. E. to 148th av.
- Kirkwall rd. (M6)**, from 85th rd., E. of Chey Chase rd., S. to Dalny.
- Kissena Blvd. (J4)** from Main, S. E. to Peck av.
- Kissena rd. (K5)**, from Peck av. at S. W. cor. of Kissena pk., S. and S. E. to Hillsdale av.
- Kite (L5)**, from 166th, E. to Lithonia av.
- Kittredge (N10)**, fr. 149th av., E. of Lombard, S. E. to 152d av.
- Klondike (J10)**, from Jamaica bay, N. E. to Rockaway Blvd.
- Kneeland pl. (E5)**, from L. I. R. R., N. to Queens Blvd.
- Koerner (F5)**, from L. I. R. R., N. E. to VanHorn.
- Kolyer (E6)** (Maspeh), from Grand, N. to Stout-enburgh.
- Kosuth pl. (E7)**, from Fresh Pond rd., S. E. to Myrtle av.
- Kowenhoven (C4)** (L. I. C.), from Jackson av., N. E. to Jamaica av., and (D8) (L.I.C.), from Astoria av., N. E. to Winthrop av.
- Kress pl. (O4)**, fr. Birmingham rd., bet. Horatio and Hoxie, N. E. to East-hampton rd.
- Laburnum av. (K5)** (Flushing), from Peck av., N. E. to Fresh Meadow rd.
- Laelonia (F6)**, from Woo, N. E. to Justice.
- Lafayette (E8)** (Glendale), from Indiana pl., N. W. to L. I. R. R.
- LaForge (F7)** (Middle Village), from Metropolitan av., N. W. and N. to Queens Blvd.
- Lake (F5)** (Corona), from Junction av., N. E. to Al-burtis av.
- Lake View Blvd. East (L9)** (Jamaica), from 116th av., S. to Baisley Blvd.
- Lake View Blvd. West (L9)** (Jamaica), from Foch Blvd., S. to Sutphin Blvd.
- Lakeville rd. (F3)**, from Little Neck rd., E. of Iowa rd., E. to City line.
- Lakewood av. (K8)** (Jamaica), from 109th av., N. E. to Sutphin Blvd.
- Lambert (F7)** (Glendale), from Myrtle av., N. W. to Edsall av.
- Lambertson av. (G10)**, fr. Boro. line, E. to Hacken-sack.
- Lament av. (K5)** (Elmhurst), from Kingsland av., N. E. to Vandine.
- Langdale av. (P4)**, from Union Turnpike, at City line, S. to City line.
- Langdon av. (N10)**, from Finley, S. of Mayer, E. to Berkeley.
- Langford (P4)**, from York av., at Eddy pl., S. and S. W. to Hanford pkway.
- Langston av. (P4)**, from Grand Central pkway, at Commonwealth Blvd., N. E. to City line.
- Lansing (O10)** (Rosedale), from S. Conduit av., E. of Cedarhurst branch of L. I. R. R., S. E. to 216th.
- Larby pl. (L8)**, from New York av., E. to Belleville.
- Larch av. (J5)**, from Peck av., E. of 142d, S. E. and S. to 69th av.
- Larkin av. (L14)** (R'way Beach), from Rockaway Beach Blvd., at Beach 67th, E. to Rockaway Beach Blvd. at Beach 64th.
- Latham la. (M9)**, from 166th, N. of 144th, W. and S. to N. Conduit av.
- Lathrop (B4)** (L. I. C.), from Jackson av., N. E. to Jamaica av.
- Laura (G7)**, from Wood-haven av., E. to Baldwin.
- Laurel Hill av. (C5)** (L. I. C.), from Borden av., N. to Jackson av.
- Laurel Hill Blvd. (B6)**, from Newtown creek, N. E. and E. to Broadway.
- Laurelton parkway (O9)**, from North Conduit av., N. E. to Merrick rd.
- Laumonson (E6)**, fr. Calamus av., N. W. to Queens Blvd.
- Law (E6)**, from Grand, S. E. to Metropolitan av.
- Lewall av. (C7)**, from Newtown creek, N. E. to Rust.
- Lawn av. (H8)** (Woodha-ven), from Liberty av., S. to Suwanee av.
- Lawrence (C8)** (L. I. C.), from Astoria av., N. E. to Winthrop av.
- Lawrence (H8)**, fr. junction of 132d and 82d av., S. E. to North Hempstead turnpike.
- Lawrence Blvd. (M4)** (Bay-side), from Demorest, N. E. to 12th.
- Lawrence pl. (J5)**, from North Hempstead turn-pike at Lawrence, S. to 61st av.
- Lax av. (H9)** (College Pt.), from 132d, S. of 5th av., N. E. to 8d av.
- Layton (F5)** (Elmhurst), from Baxter av., S. E. to Britton av.
- Leavitt (J8)** (Flushing), from 32d av., at 141st, S. W. and S. to Northern Blvd.
- Lee av. (E5)**, from Queens Blvd., N. to Rowan av.
- Leeds (P4)**, from Brattle rd., E. of Annandale la., N. E. to Little Neck rd.
- Lefferts (J7)** (Richmond Hill), from Metropolitan av., S. E. to Liberty av.
- Lefferts av. (J11)**, from Jamaica bay, N. and N. W. to Liberty av. (that part from Liberty av. to Metropolitan av. being now known as Lefferts street); and fr. Metro-politan av. to Kew Gar-dens being now known as Lefferts Blvd.
- Lefferts Blvd. (H7)**, from Metropolitan av., N. E. to Kew Gardens rd.
- Leggett pl. (K2)**, from 7th av., E. of Cross Isl. Blvd., S. to 9th av.
- Lehigh (G9)**, from Sutter av., S. to Jamaica bay.
- Leith pl. (O8)**, fr. Brattle rd., W. of Little Neck rd., S. E. to Leeds.
- Leith rd. (P4)**, fr. Annan-dale la., opp. Moreucilla, N. E. to Brattle rd.
- Leland (O13)** (Far Rock-away), from Redfern av., N. W. to City line.
- Lenett av. (P14)** (Far R'way), from McNell Blvd., W. to Beach 9th.
- Lenox (M5)**, from Wood-side av., N. to Broadway.
- Lent (G4)**, from Polk av., N. to Jackson av.
- Leslier rd. (N9)** (Jamaica), from Merrick Blvd., N. E. to 160th.
- Lessing av. (H8)** (College Pt.), from Tallman av., E. to Whitestone av.
- Leverich av. (F6)**, from Roosevelt av., N. to Fill-more av.
- Lewis (K10)**, from Conduit, N. to Old South rd.
- Lewis av. (F6)**, from Division, N. E. to Corona av.
- Lewiston av. (N7)**, from Murdock av., N. E. to Farmers Blvd.
- Lewmay rd. (N14)** (Far R'way), fr. Beach 29th, W. to Beach 32d.
- Liberty av. (G9)** (Wood-haven), from Boro. line, E. and N. E. and S. E. to Farmers Blvd.
- Lilac (D7)**, fr. Metropolitan av., N. W. to Elliot av.
- Lily (H7)**, from Union Turnpike, N. to Metro-politan av.
- Lincoln (B8)** (L. I. C.), from Hopkins av., S. E. to Crescent.
- Lincoln av. (D5)** (L.I.C.), from Queens Blvd., N. to Middleburg av.
- Linden (D8)**, cont'd from Boro. line, N. E. and E. to Traffic.
- Linden (H8)**, from 20th av., at 181st, S. E. to Northern Blvd.
- Lisbet pl. (E6)**, from Elliot av., S. E. to Lutheran Cemetery.
- Lithonia av. (L5)**, from 164th, at Kissena park, E. to Cemetery la.
- Little Bay av. (L2)** (White-stone), from Utopia Parkway, at Little Bay E. and N. E. to bound-ary line of Ft. Totten.
- Little Neck Blvd. (M9)**, from Willets Pt. Blvd., at Little Neck Bay, S. E. to McKnight dr.
- Little Neck rd. (P8)**, from Jackson av., W. of City line, S. E. to Jamaica av.
- Liverpool (K8)** (Jamaica), from 94th av., S. E. to 11th av., that part S. thereof being now part of 147th.
- Livingston (H6)**, from Queens Blvd., N. E. to 130th.
- Livorno pl. (N6)** (Holts), from Revena pl., N. E. to Messina.
- Lizzard (J10)**, from Jama-ica bay, N. E. to Rock-away Blvd.
- Lloyd rd. (K8)** (Jamaica), from Van Wyck Blvd., N. E. to Liberty av.
- Locke av. (K2)**, fr. Cross Isl. Blvd., N. of 17th av., N. E. to 15th av.
- Lockwood (B4)** (L. I. C.), from Jackson av., N. E. to Jamaica av.
- Locust (C5)** (L. I. C.), from Borden av., N. to Jackson av.
- Lombard (N10)**, fr. Farmers Blvd., N. of 147th av., S. E. to 181st.
- Long (M9)**, from Foch Blvd., S. E. to Baisley Blvd.
- Longfellow av. (D5)** (Win-field), from Tyler, N. to Queens Blvd.
- Longview av. (H5)** (Corona Heights), from Corona av., E. to Riverside av.
- Loretta rd. (O14)** (Far R'way), fr. Beach 22d, S. W. to Far R'way Blvd.
- Lott av. (G8)** (Woodha-ven), from Atlantic av., N. to Ashland.
- Lotta pl. (G6)**, from Aus-tin, N. E. to Queens Blvd.
- Lotus av. (E8)**, from Anna pl., N. to Myrtle av.
- Loabet (G7)**, fr. Selfridge, S. E. to Ascan av.
- Loubet pl. (G7)**, fr. Wood-haven av., S. E. to Orville.
- Louisa (G7)**, from Forest Park, N. to Woodhaven av.
- Louona av. (G5)**, from North Railroad, N. to Roosevelt av.
- Lovingham pl. (N8)**, from Westchester av., S. E. to Baisley Blvd.
- Lowell av. (F7)** (Middle Village), fr. Metro-politan av., N. E. to Wood-haven av.
- Lowell av. (Q6)** (Floral Park), from Little Neck rd., N. E. to City line.
- Lowery (C5)** (L. I. C.), fr. Hunters Point av., N. to Skillman av.
- Lucas (N8)**, fr. 120th av., S. E. to Williamson av.

## BOROUGH OF QUEENS STREET AND AVENUE DIRECTORY—Continued.

- Lucerna pl. (K 4) (Flushing), from 18th, E. to 23d.
- Lucey (E 7), from Juniper, N. E. to Fifth av.
- Lucey (H 7) from Union Turnpike, N. to Metropolitan av.
- Ludlum (M 8), from Dawson, N. E. to Oakfield.
- Ludlum av. (N 7) (Jamaica), from 187th, E. to Farmers Blvd.
- Lugger (G 4), from Ditmars av., E. to Flushing Bay.
- Luke pl. (N 4), from Bell av., S. of 58d av., S. E. to 56th av.
- Lurting (F 5) (Newtown), from Corona av., N. E. to Flushing River.
- Luther pl. (E 8), from De Boe pl., E. to Fostick av.
- Lux rd. (K 8) (Jamaica), from Remington, N. E. to Inwood.
- Luydig (G 5), from North Railroad av., N. W. to Lake bet. 40th and 41st.
- Luyster (C 4) (L. I. C.), from Jackson av. N. E. to Jamaica av., and (D 8) (L. I. C.), fr. Astoria av., N. E. to Wolcott av.
- Lydia (G 7) from Union Turnpike, N. to Metropolitan av.
- Lyman (P 6), fr. 88th av., W. of Gettysburg, S. to Braddock av.
- Lyach av. (J 4) (Flushing), from Lawrence, N. E. to Saull.
- Lyaxville (O 4), from McKnight dr., S. of 36th av., S. E. to Jackson av.
- Lyon av. (G 4), fr. Astoria av., E. to Flushing Bay.
- Macdonald (J 4) (Flushing), from Franklin av., S. E. to Elder av.
- Macnish (F 5), fr. Vietor pl., S. to Kingsland av.
- Macom Lane (N 9) from Merrick rd., E. to Caxton av.
- Madden (C 5) (L. I. C.), fr. Borden av., N. to Skillman av., & L. I. freight yard, N. to Jackson.
- Madison (D 8) continued from Boro. line, N. E. & E. to Traffic.
- Madison av. (P 7) (Queens), from 222d, N. E. & N. to Rocky Hill rd.
- Mastrich (N 9), from 130th av., N. to 127th av.
- Magnolia pl. (J 4) (Flushing), from Ash av. to Beach av.
- Main (C 8) (L. I. C.), from Bulkhead line, E. to Astoria av.
- Main (J 4) (Flushing), from Northern Blvd., S. to 41st av.
- Makarower (G 5) (Corona Heights), from Lewis av., S. E. to Martense av.
- Malcolm (D 6), from Heberd, N. W. to Grand.
- Mangia av. (N 8) (Jamaica), from Murdock av., N. E. to Farmers Blvd.
- Mankelm (F 5) from L. I. R. R., N. E. to Seabury.
- Manley (B 5) (L. I. C.), from Borden av., N. to Meadow.
- Mamor av. (H 11), from Jamaica Bay, N. W. to Sutter av.
- Manse (G 7), fr. Selfridge, S. E. to Ascan av.
- Manse pl. (G 7), fr. Woodhaven av., S. E. to Yellowstone av.
- Mansfield av. (E 4) (L. I. C.), from Astoria av., E. to Flushing Bay.
- Manson (D 5), from 5th, E. to Schroeder.
- Mansley (K 8) (Jamaica), from Remington, N. E. to Merrick rd.
- Manson (F 7) (Glendale), from Myrtle av., N. to Copeland av.
- Maple av. (H 4) (Flushing), from Sanford av., N. E. to Kissena Blvd.
- Marabel (D 6), from Maspeth N. to Borden av.
- Marathon av. (O 3), from Morgan av., E. of Old House Landing rd., S. E. to Little Neck rd.
- Marc (C 3) (L. I. C.), from Grand av., N. E. to Newtown av.
- Marengo av. (M 6) (Hollis), fr. Grand Central Parkway, S. & E. to Rosedale Blvd.
- Margaret (G 7), fr. Union Turnpike, S. E. to Nannie.
- Marlaana (L 5), from 65th av., E. of Utopia parkway, S. to 73d av.
- Marinette (O 8), fr. Bayshore rd., at Douglaston av., S. E. to Bayshore rd.
- Marlon (H 4) (L. I. C.), fr. North Jane, N. E. to Ridge.
- Marlon av. (E 7), from Juniper av., N. E. and N. to Queens Blvd.
- Marlon pl. (B 5) (L. I. C.), from Fourteenth, N. E. to South Jane.
- Markwood (H 7), fr. North Greenwood terrace, E. to Union Turnpike.
- Marlowe av. (G 6) from Queens Blvd., N. W. to South Railroad av.
- Marne pl. (M 8) (Jamaica), from Sayres av., S. E. to Westchester av.
- Mars pl. (N 9), from Eveleth, S. E. to Farmers av.
- Marsden (M 8) (Jamaica), from 114th av., S. E. to Foch Blvd., and from Smith, S. E. to 129th av.
- Marshall pl. (E 8), from connecting line near Alden av., N. E. to Walter.
- Martell pl. (H 7), from Austin, N. E. to Queens Blvd.
- Martense (F 5), fr. Queens Blvd., N. E. & N. to Corona av.
- Martha (G 7), from Forest Park, N. to Woodhaven av.
- Martin (D 7), from Flushing av., S. E. to Arnold.
- Martin av. (J 7) (Richmond Hill), now that part of 81st av., between 126th and 134th.
- Mary (D 7) from Metropolitan av., N. to Flushing av.
- Maryland rd. (O 4) (Little Neck), from Hanford pkwy., S. of Carolina rd., E. to Douglaston av.
- Maspeth av. (C 6), cont'd from Boro. line, N. E. & E. to Flushing av.
- Massina av. (N 6) (Hollis), from Romeo, S. E. to Lonsdale av.
- Masteron av. (M 10), fr. S. Conduit av., W. of Emery av., S. E. to Farmers Blvd.
- Mastic pl. (M 2) (Bayside), from Pinehurst, E. to Bell av.
- Matthewson lane (N 9), fr. Farmers, E. to Merrick rd.
- Matthias av. (L 8), from Dillon, N. E. to 166th.
- Maure av. (K 9), from Rockaway Blvd., N. W. to Liberty av.
- Maurice av. (D 6), from Maspeth av., N. E. & E. to Sothorn av.
- Maxine (J 7), from Queens Blvd., N. E. to 120th.
- Mayda rd. (O 10) (Rosedale), from Brookville Blvd., S. E. to 147th av.
- Mayer av. (N 10) (Springfield), from Farmers Blvd., S. of Sheffield av., E. to Drummond.
- Mayfair rd. (M 7), from Park Lane South, S. of Grosvenor rd., S. E. to 116th.
- Mayfield rd. (L 7), from Croydon rd., bet. Home Lawn av. and Charleotte Ridge, S. W. to Adel rd.
- Maynard (P 4), from 61st av., E. of Winchester Blvd., S. to Cullman av.
- Mayville (M 7), from Brinkerhoff av., S. E. to Murdock av.
- Mazeau (E 6), from Whitney, S. E. to Metropolitan av.
- McArthur (E 7), from Admiral, N. to Metropolitan av.
- McBride (N 12) (Far Rockaway), from Cornaga av., N. to Mott Basin.
- McClellan pl. (C 5) (L. I. C.), from Barclay, S. E. to Van Alst av.
- McComb pl. (F 7) (Glendale), from Myrtle av., N. W. to Edsall av.
- McCook (E 4) (L. I. C.), from Astoria av., N. to Hazen.
- McCormick av. (H 9) (Richmond Hill), from Suwanee av., N. W. to Liberty, thence now part of 108d.
- McIntosh (G 4) from Astoria av., N. W. to Forrythrd.
- McKinley av. (E 7) (Glendale), from Myrtle av., N. W. to Otto.
- McKinley pl. (G 5), from Way av., N. E. to Barkins.
- McKnight dr. (O 3), from Bayshore rd., at 27th av., S. E. and S. W. to Jackson av.
- McNeill Blvd. (P 14) (Far R'way), fr. Ocean Promenade, N. W. to City line.
- McPherson (E 7), from Shaler, N. W. to Cornelia.
- Meade (E 7) (Glendale), from Myrtle av., N. W. to Otto.
- Meadow (B 5) (L. I. C.), from Hunters Pt. av., N. E. to Thompson av.
- Meadow (H 4) (Flushing), from California av., E. of Flushing River, N. W. to Water.
- Meagher (E 4) (L. I. C.), from Astoria av., N. to Hazen.
- Medina pl. (F 5) (Newtown), from Gt'ry av., N. W. to Corona av.
- Meekhan av. (P 14) (Far Rockaway), fr. McNeill Blvd., W. to Beach 12th.
- Mekin av. (M 4) (Bayside), from 204th to 207th.
- Melbourne av. (J 5), from Larch av. at Cedar Grove Cemetery, E. to Kissena rd.
- Memorial (F 7) (Glendale), from Proctor, E. to Weiss av.
- Memphis av. (O 10) (Rosedale), from 226th, S. E. to 229th.
- Mentone (O 9) (Laurelton), from 20th, S. E. to N. Conduit av.
- Merchant (C 3) (L. I. C.), now Kindred.
- Mermald av. (M 14) (R'way Beach), fr. Amstel av., E. to Far R'way Blvd.
- Merrick Blvd. (L 7) (Jamaica), from South rd., S. E. and E. to City line.
- Merrill (M 8), from Victoria rd., S. E. to 126th av.
- Merrimac (G 9), from Sutter av., S. to Jamaica Bay.
- Merritt (G 5), from Lurting, E. to Fanning, and from Fanning, N. E. to Flushing River.
- Merritt rd. (K 2), from 150th, S. of Powells Cove Blvd., S. E. to 151st.
- Meta pl. (D 6) (Maspeth), from Flushing av., opp. Willow, S. 1 block.
- Metcalf av. (L 5), from 164th at Kissena park, E. and N. E. to Fresh Meadow rd.
- Meteor (H 6), from Queens Blvd., N. E. to 120th.
- Metropolitan av. (C 7), from Boro. line, cont'd S. E. to Jamaica av., at Jamaica.
- Metz av. (E 5), from Fisk av., E. to 19th.
- Metz pl. (E 5), from 22d, E. to Broadway.
- Mexico (N 8), from Murdock av., S. to Westchester av.
- Meyers av. (E 5), from Queens Blvd., N. to Broadway.
- Mickle (G 4), from Alburts av., E. to Brady.
- Middagh (E 5), fr. Queens Blvd., N. to Roosevelt av.
- Middleburg av. (C 5) (L. I. C.), from Laurel Hill av., E. to Stryker av.
- Middleway Circle (H 7), bet. Burns and Continental av., and Slocum Crescent.
- Middle parkway (M 7) (Jamaica), from Hillside av., N. and N. E. and E. to Peck av.
- Milburn (N 9) (Springfield), from 121st av., S. E. to Williamson.
- Miles pl. (E 7), from Admiral, N. to Metropolitan av.

## BOROUGH OF QUEENS STREET AND AVENUE DIRECTORY—Continued.

- Millford (L 9)**, from Yukon av., N. W. to Tuckahoe av.  
**Mill (F 8)** (North Beach), from Wolcott av., S. E. to 42d.  
**Mill (L 9)**, from Florida-way, N. W. to Baisley av.  
**Miller (H 8)**, fr. 38d av., E. of L. I. R.R., S. to 38d av.  
**Miller (B 8)** (L. I. C.), from Bulkhead line, N. to Bulkhead line.  
**Milton (D 7)**, from Flushing av., N. W. to Maspeth av.  
**Millville (F 8)** (Woodhaven), from Boro. line, E. to Eads av.  
**Millwood av. (E 8)**, from Walter, E. to Epistol pl.  
**Mina (D 6)**, from Mt. Olivet av., E. to Mt. Olivet Cemetery.  
**Mississippi (J 10)**, from Jamaica bay, N. E. to Rockaway blvd.  
**Missouri (J 10)**, from Pecanic av., N. E. to Rockaway blvd.  
**Mobile rd. (O 18)** (Far R'way), from Cornaga av., N. E. to Reads la.  
**Modjeska (G 6)**, fr. Woodhaven av., N. E. to Queens blvd.  
**Moffat (D 8)**, cont'd from Boro. line, N. E. to Irving av.  
**Mohavia (M 9)**, from Pittsford av., N. W. to Baisley av.  
**Moline (P 6)**, from 88th av., W. of Lyman, S. to Braddock av.  
**Monitor (G 4)**, from Ditmars av., E. to Flushing bay.  
**Monson (B 8)** (L. I. C.), from Bulkhead line, N. to Bulkhead line.  
**Montague av. (F 7)** (Glen-dale), from Myrtle av., N. W. to Central av.  
**Montauk av. (M 4)** (Bayside), from Bell av., E. to Bayside blvd.  
**Montauk (N 8)**, from Westchester av., S. E. to Farmers blvd.  
**Monterey (O 7)** (Queens), from Springfield blvd., W. and S. W. to 217th.  
**Monteverde av. (E 6)** (Maspeth), from Grand, N. to Railroad av.  
**Montgomery av. (C 6)**, (Laurel Hill), from Newtown creek, N. to Borden av.  
**Moore (C 5)** (L. I. C.), from Hunters Pt. av., N. to Meadow.  
**Morehead (P 10)** (Rose-dale), from City line, W. to Rosedale blvd.  
**Morenci la. (P 4)**, fr. Marathon av., N. of Thebes la., E. and S. E. to Anandale la.  
**Morgan (O 8)**, fr. 40th av., S. E. to Northern blvd.  
**Moritz (L 6)** (Jamaica), S. E. from Union av.  
**Morrell av. (H 10)**, from Boro. line, E. to Lefferts av.  
**Morris av. (H 5)**, from Hewitt av., N. W. to Flushing bay.  
**Morton av. (F 7)** (Glen-dale), from St. Germans N. to Metropolitan av.  
**Moss rd. (G 7)** (Richmond Hill), from Woodhaven av., E. to 91st on Southern border of Forest Pk.  
**Mott av. (N 18)** (Far Rock-away), from Bulkhead line, S. E. to Beach 9th.  
**Mount (B 8)** (L. I. C.), from Borden av., N. to Thompson av.  
**Mount Holyoke (G 6)**, from Woodhaven av., N. E. to Queens blvd.  
**Mount Olivet av. (D 7)**, from Flushing av., E. and S. to Metropolitan av.  
**Mowbray (J 7)** (Richmond Hill), from Kew Gardens rd., N. E. 2 blocks.  
**Mowbray pl. (J 7)** (Richmond Hill), from Austin, N. E. to Kew Gardens rd.  
**Muller (E 6)** (Maspeth), from Flushing av., N. to Jay av.  
**Muhlenberg av. (H 4)** (Flushing), from Safford av., S. E. and E. to Lawrence.  
**Mulberry av. (K 5)** (Flushing), from Golden av., N. E. to Kissena blvd.  
**Miller av. (J 7)**, now that part of 32d rd. between Kew Gardens rd. and 180th.  
**Murdoch av. (N 8)**, from Mangina av. and Dormans rd., N. E. and E. to City line.  
**Murison pl. (C 8)** (L. I. C.), from Edward, S. E. to Hallett.  
**Murray (K 2)** (Flushing), from 14th rd., at 150th, S. E., S. and S. E. to 156th.  
**Murray la. (K 8)** (Flushing), from Bayside av., E. of 150th, S. E. to Murray.  
**Musk Fort (P 6)** (Creed-moor), from Bullet av., N. to Powder.  
**Musket (P 6)**, fr. Hillside av., S. of the Creedmoor Rifle Range, S. to 87th av.  
**Myraud pl. (D 7)**, from Fresh Pond rd., E. to Mt. Olivet av.  
**Myrtle av. (D 8)**, continued from Boro. line, E. to Jamaica av. (Richmond Hill).  
**Nagy (F 7)** (Middle Village), from Metropolitan av., N. W. & N. to Henry.  
**Namecke (O 18)** (Far R'way), from Cornaga av., N. W. to Far Rock-away blvd.  
**Namecke av. (O 18)** (Far R'way), from Far Rock-away blvd., N. W. to Gipson.  
**Nannie (G 7)**, from Woodhaven av., E. to Diamond.  
**Nansen (G 7)**, from Sel-fridge, S. E. to Metropolitan av.  
**Nansen pl. (G 7)**, from Woodhaven av., S. E. to Yellowstone av.  
**Napier av. (J 9)** fr. Rock-away blvd., N. W. to Liberty av., thence now 109th.  
**Nasby pl. (N 14)** (Far Rock-away), fr. Ocean Crest blvd., N. to Far Rock-away blvd.  
**Nashville av. (N 9)** (Springfield), from Edmonson, N. E. to Rosedale blvd.  
**Navy (G 4)**, from Ditmars av., N. E. to Flushing bay.  
**Nebraska av. (K 9)**, from Rockaway blvd., N. W. to Liberty av., thence now part of 183d.  
**Negundo av. (K 6)** (Flushing), from Golden, N. E. to Parsons av.  
**Nelson (O 18)** (Far Rock-away), from Greenport rd., N. W. to Far Rock-away blvd.  
**Nellis (N 8)** (Springfield), from 182d av., S. E. to Springfield blvd.  
**Neagh ter. (N 14)** (Far R'way), fr. Beach 25th, S. W. to Bay 9th.  
**Neosho (J 9)** from R'way blvd., N. W. to Liberty av.  
**Neponset av. (G 15)** (Rock-away Beach), fr. Beach 149th, N. E. to Adirondack blvd.  
**Nepton (N 9)** (Springfield), from Ridgedale, E. to Springfield blvd.  
**Nero av. (M 6)** (Jamaica), from Santiago, E. to Sancho.  
**New Haven av. (J 7)** (Jamaica), from Hillside av., S. to Jamaica av.  
**New Haven av. (N 14)** (Far R'way), from Grammer ter., E. and S. E. to Plainview av.  
**New York blvd. (L 7)**, from Jamaica av., S. E. to Springfield blvd.  
**Newbold (J 7)** (Richmond Hill), from Kew Gardens rd., N. E. 2 blocks.  
**Newbold pl. (J 7)** (Richmond Hill), from Austin, N. E. to Kew Gardens rd.  
**Newburg (N 8)**, from Murdoch av., S. to Westchester av.  
**Newcomb av. (M 9)** (Jamaica), now part of 132d av.  
**Newhall av. (O 10)**, from Brookville blvd., nr. L. I. R.R., S. E. to 147th av.  
**Newport av. (G 15)** (Rock-away Beach), fr. Beach 149th, N. E. to Beach Channel dr.  
**Newtown av. (C 8)** (L. I. C.), fr. Grand av. at 4th av., N. W. to Astoria av.  
**Newtown av. (D 6)**, from Borden av., at Betts av., E. to Borden av.  
**Newtown rd. (D 4)**, from Woodside av., N. W. to Grand av.  
**Niagara av. (G 9)**, from Sutter av., S. to Jamaica bay.  
**Nicolls (G 5)** (Newtown), from Way av., N. E. to Flushing river.  
**Nineteenth (E 5)**, from Queens blvd., N. to Hazen.  
**Nineteenth av. (D 4)** (L. I. C.), fr. Jackson av., N. E. to Vandewater, and (D 3) (L. I. C.), from Astoria av., N. E. to Wolcott av.  
**Nineteenth av. (K 2)** (Whitestone), from Parsons blvd., at proposed park, E. and N. E. to Little Neck blvd.  
**Nineteenth (G 8)** (Woodhaven), from Park la. So., S. E. to Atlantic av., and from 95th av., S. E. to Sutter av.  
**Nineteenth av. (G 8)** (Woodhaven), from 78th at 89th av., E. to 84th, and from 100th, N. E. to 107th, and from Van Wyck blvd., N. E. to 149d, and from Sutphin blvd., N. E. to 150th, and from 153d, N. E. to 161st, and from 166th, N. E. to Braddock av., and (P 6), from 242d, E. to Commonwealth av.  
**Nineteenth rd. (G 8)** (Woodhaven), from 78th, S. of 90th av., E. to 84th and from 149th, E. to 150th, and from 153d, E. to 155th, and (M 7) (Hollis), from 192d, N. E. to 194d.  
**Ninety-first (G 8)** (Woodhaven), from Park la. So., S. E. to Jamaica av., and from 88th av., S. E. to Atlantic av., and from 95th av., S. E. to Sutter av.  
**Ninety-first av. (G 8)** (Woodhaven), from Boro line, S. of Rockaway blvd., N. E. to Sutphin blvd., and from 166th, N. E. to 169th, and from 172d, N. E. to 175th, and from 179th pl., N. E. to 184th, and from 186th, N. E. to 189th, and (M 7), from 196th, E. to 197th, and from 93d av. at 209th, N. E. to Braddock av. and (P 6), from 242d, E. to Jackson av.  
**Ninety-first rd. (M 7)**, from 183d, E. to 184th, and (O 6), from 212th, E. to 213th, and from Springfield blvd., S. of 91st av., N. E. to Braddock av.  
**Ninety-second (G 8)** (Woodhaven), from Jamaica av., S. E. to Sutter av.  
**Ninety-second av. (G 8)** (Woodhaven), fr. 100th, S. of 91st av., N. E. to 110th, and from 127th, N. E. to 132d, and (O 6), from 218th, at 93d av., N. E. to Braddock av.  
**Ninety-second rd. (L 7)**, from 188th, E. to 170th, and (P 6), from Winchester blvd., E. to Gettysburg.  
**Ninety-third (H 8)** (Woodhaven), from Atlantic av., S. E. to Sutter av.  
**Ninety-third av. (G 8)** (Woodhaven), from Elderts la., S. of 92d av., E. to 76th, and from 100th, N. E. to 107th, and from 112th, N. E. to 114th, and (L 8) (Jamaica), from New York blvd., E. to 163th, and from 168th, E. to 183d, and (M 7), from Jamaica av., at 198th, N. E. to Braddock av.  
**Ninety-third rd. (N 6)**, from 211th, N. E. to Hollis Court blvd., and (O 6), from 211th, E. to 212th, E. to 213th, E. to 214th, E. to 215th, E. to 216th, E. to 217th, E. to 218th, E. to 219th, E. to 220th, E. to 221st, E. to 222nd, E. to 223rd, E. to 224th, E. to 225th, E. to 226th, E. to 227th, E. to 228th, E. to 229th, E. to 230th, E. to 231st, E. to 232nd, E. to 233rd, E. to 234th, E. to 235th, E. to 236th, E. to 237th, E. to 238th, E. to 239th, E. to 240th, E. to 241st, E. to 242nd, E. to 243rd, E. to 244th, E. to 245th, E. to 246th, E. to 247th, E. to 248th, E. to 249th, E. to 250th, E. to 251st, E. to 252nd, E. to 253rd, E. to 254th, E. to 255th, E. to 256th, E. to 257th, E. to 258th, E. to 259th, E. to 260th, E. to 261st, E. to 262nd, E. to 263rd, E. to 264th, E. to 265th, E. to 266th, E. to 267th, E. to 268th, E. to 269th, E. to 270th, E. to 271st, E. to 272nd, E. to 273rd, E. to 274th, E. to 275th, E. to 276th, E. to 277th, E. to 278th, E. to 279th, E. to 280th, E. to 281st, E. to 282nd, E. to 283rd, E. to 284th, E. to 285th, E. to 286th, E. to 287th, E. to 288th, E. to 289th, E. to 290th, E. to 291st, E. to 292nd, E. to 293rd, E. to 294th, E. to 295th, E. to 296th, E. to 297th, E. to 298th, E. to 299th, E. to 300th, E. to 301st, E. to 302nd, E. to 303rd, E. to 304th, E. to 305th, E. to 306th, E. to 307th, E. to 308th, E. to 309th, E. to 310th, E. to 311st, E. to 312nd, E. to 313rd, E. to 314th, E. to 315th, E. to 316th, E. to 317th, E. to 318th, E. to 319th, E. to 320th, E. to 321st, E. to 322nd, E. to 323rd, E. to 324th, E. to 325th, E. to 326th, E. to 327th, E. to 328th, E. to 329th, E. to 330th, E. to 331st, E. to 332nd, E. to 333rd, E. to 334th, E. to 335th, E. to 336th, E. to 337th, E. to 338th, E. to 339th, E. to 340th, E. to 341st, E. to 342nd, E. to 343rd, E. to 344th, E. to 345th, E. to 346th, E. to 347th, E. to 348th, E. to 349th, E. to 350th, E. to 351st, E. to 352nd, E. to 353rd, E. to 354th, E. to 355th, E. to 356th, E. to 357th, E. to 358th, E. to 359th, E. to 360th, E. to 361st, E. to 362nd, E. to 363rd, E. to 364th, E. to 365th, E. to 366th, E. to 367th, E. to 368th, E. to 369th, E. to 370th, E. to 371st, E. to 372nd, E. to 373rd, E. to 374th, E. to 375th, E. to 376th, E. to 377th, E. to 378th, E. to 379th, E. to 380th, E. to 381st, E. to 382nd, E. to 383rd, E. to 384th, E. to 385th, E. to 386th, E. to 387th, E. to 388th, E. to 389th, E. to 390th, E. to 391st, E. to 392nd, E. to 393rd, E. to 394th, E. to 395th, E. to 396th, E. to 397th, E. to 398th, E. to 399th, E. to 400th, E. to 401st, E. to 402nd, E. to 403rd, E. to 404th, E. to 405th, E. to 406th, E. to 407th, E. to 408th, E. to 409th, E. to 410th, E. to 411st, E. to 412nd, E. to 413rd, E. to 414th, E. to 415th, E. to 416th, E. to 417th, E. to 418th, E. to 419th, E. to 420th, E. to 421st, E. to 422nd, E. to 423rd, E. to 424th, E. to 425th, E. to 426th, E. to 427th, E. to 428th, E. to 429th, E. to 430th, E. to 431st, E. to 432nd, E. to 433rd, E. to 434th, E. to 435th, E. to 436th, E. to 437th, E. to 438th, E. to 439th, E. to 440th, E. to 441st, E. to 442nd, E. to 443rd, E. to 444th, E. to 445th, E. to 446th, E. to 447th, E. to 448th, E. to 449th, E. to 450th, E. to 451st, E. to 452nd, E. to 453rd, E. to 454th, E. to 455th, E. to 456th, E. to 457th, E. to 458th, E. to 459th, E. to 460th, E. to 461st, E. to 462nd, E. to 463rd, E. to 464th, E. to 465th, E. to 466th, E. to 467th, E. to 468th, E. to 469th, E. to 470th, E. to 471st, E. to 472nd, E. to 473rd, E. to 474th, E. to 475th, E. to 476th, E. to 477th, E. to 478th, E. to 479th, E. to 480th, E. to 481st, E. to 482nd, E. to 483rd, E. to 484th, E. to 485th, E. to 486th, E. to 487th, E. to 488th, E. to 489th, E. to 490th, E. to 491st, E. to 492nd, E. to 493rd, E. to 494th, E. to 495th, E. to 496th, E. to 497th, E. to 498th, E. to 499th, E. to 500th, E. to 501st, E. to 502nd, E. to 503rd, E. to 504th, E. to 505th, E. to 506th, E. to 507th, E. to 508th, E. to 509th, E. to 510th, E. to 511st, E. to 512nd, E. to 513rd, E. to 514th, E. to 515th, E. to 516th, E. to 517th, E. to 518th, E. to 519th, E. to 520th, E. to 521st, E. to 522nd, E. to 523rd, E. to 524th, E. to 525th, E. to 526th, E. to 527th, E. to 528th, E. to 529th, E. to 530th, E. to 531st, E. to 532nd, E. to 533rd, E. to 534th, E. to 535th, E. to 536th, E. to 537th, E. to 538th, E. to 539th, E. to 540th, E. to 541st, E. to 542nd, E. to 543rd, E. to 544th, E. to 545th, E. to 546th, E. to 547th, E. to 548th, E. to 549th, E. to 550th, E. to 551st, E. to 552nd, E. to 553rd, E. to 554th, E. to 555th, E. to 556th, E. to 557th, E. to 558th, E. to 559th, E. to 560th, E. to 561st, E. to 562nd, E. to 563rd, E. to 564th, E. to 565th, E. to 566th, E. to 567th, E. to 568th, E. to 569th, E. to 570th, E. to 571st, E. to 572nd, E. to 573rd, E. to 574th, E. to 575th, E. to 576th, E. to 577th, E. to 578th, E. to 579th, E. to 580th, E. to 581st, E. to 582nd, E. to 583rd, E. to 584th, E. to 585th, E. to 586th, E. to 587th, E. to 588th, E. to 589th, E. to 590th, E. to 591st, E. to 592nd, E. to 593rd, E. to 594th, E. to 595th, E. to 596th, E. to 597th, E. to 598th, E. to 599th, E. to 600th, E. to 601st, E. to 602nd, E. to 603rd, E. to 604th, E. to 605th, E. to 606th, E. to 607th, E. to 608th, E. to 609th, E. to 610th, E. to 611st, E. to 612nd, E. to 613rd, E. to 614th, E. to 615th, E. to 616th, E. to 617th, E. to 618th, E. to 619th, E. to 620th, E. to 621st, E. to 622nd, E. to 623rd, E. to 624th, E. to 625th, E. to 626th, E. to 627th, E. to 628th, E. to 629th, E. to 630th, E. to 631st, E. to 632nd, E. to 633rd, E. to 634th, E. to 635th, E. to 636th, E. to 637th, E. to 638th, E. to 639th, E. to 640th, E. to 641st, E. to 642nd, E. to 643rd, E. to 644th, E. to 645th, E. to 646th, E. to 647th, E. to 648th, E. to 649th, E. to 650th, E. to 651st, E. to 652nd, E. to 653rd, E. to 654th, E. to 655th, E. to 656th, E. to 657th, E. to 658th, E. to 659th, E. to 660th, E. to 661st, E. to 662nd, E. to 663rd, E. to 664th, E. to 665th, E. to 666th, E. to 667th, E. to 668th, E. to 669th, E. to 670th, E. to 671st, E. to 672nd, E. to 673rd, E. to 674th, E. to 675th, E. to 676th, E. to 677th, E. to 678th, E. to 679th, E. to 680th, E. to 681st, E. to 682nd, E. to 683rd, E. to 684th, E. to 685th, E. to 686th, E. to 687th, E. to 688th, E. to 689th, E. to 690th, E. to 691st, E. to 692nd, E. to 693rd, E. to 694th, E. to 695th, E. to 696th, E. to 697th, E. to 698th, E. to 699th, E. to 700th, E. to 701st, E. to 702nd, E. to 703rd, E. to 704th, E. to 705th, E. to 706th, E. to 707th, E. to 708th, E. to 709th, E. to 710th, E. to 711st, E. to 712nd, E. to 713rd, E. to 714th, E. to 715th, E. to 716th, E. to 717th, E. to 718th, E. to 719th, E. to 720th, E. to 721st, E. to 722nd, E. to 723rd, E. to 724th, E. to 725th, E. to 726th, E. to 727th, E. to 728th, E. to 729th, E. to 730th, E. to 731st, E. to 732nd, E. to 733rd, E. to 734th, E. to 735th, E. to 736th, E. to 737th, E. to 738th, E. to 739th, E. to 740th, E. to 741st, E. to 742nd, E. to 743rd, E. to 744th, E. to 745th, E. to 746th, E. to 747th, E. to 748th, E. to 749th, E. to 750th, E. to 751st, E. to 752nd, E. to 753rd, E. to 754th, E. to 755th, E. to 756th, E. to 757th, E. to 758th, E. to 759th, E. to 760th, E. to 761st, E. to 762nd, E. to 763rd, E. to 764th, E. to 765th, E. to 766th, E. to 767th, E. to 768th, E. to 769th, E. to 770th, E. to 771st, E. to 772nd, E. to 773rd, E. to 774th, E. to 775th, E. to 776th, E. to 777th, E. to 778th, E. to 779th, E. to 780th, E. to 781st, E. to 782nd, E. to 783rd, E. to 784th, E. to 785th, E. to 786th, E. to 787th, E. to 788th, E. to 789th, E. to 790th, E. to 791st, E. to 792nd, E. to 793rd, E. to 794th, E. to 795th, E. to 796th, E. to 797th, E. to 798th, E. to 799th, E. to 800th, E. to 801st, E. to 802nd, E. to 803rd, E. to 804th, E. to 805th, E. to 806th, E. to 807th, E. to 808th, E. to 809th, E. to 810th, E. to 811st, E. to 812nd, E. to 813rd, E. to 814th, E. to 815th, E. to 816th, E. to 817th, E. to 818th, E. to 819th, E. to 820th, E. to 821st, E. to 822nd, E. to 823rd, E. to 824th, E. to 825th, E. to 826th, E. to 827th, E. to 828th, E. to 829th, E. to 830th, E. to 831st, E. to 832nd, E. to 833rd, E. to 834th, E. to 835th, E. to 836th, E. to 837th, E. to 838th, E. to 839th, E. to 840th, E. to 841st, E. to 842nd, E. to 843rd, E. to 844th, E. to 845th, E. to 846th, E. to 847th, E. to 848th, E. to 849th, E. to 850th, E. to 851st, E. to 852nd, E. to 853rd, E. to 854th, E. to 855th, E. to 856th, E. to 857th, E. to 858th, E. to 859th, E. to 860th, E. to 861st, E. to 862nd, E. to 863rd, E. to 864th, E. to 865th, E. to 866th, E. to 867th, E. to 868th, E. to 869th, E. to 870th, E. to 871st, E. to 872nd, E. to 873rd, E. to 874th, E. to 875th, E. to 876th, E. to 877th, E. to 878th, E. to 879th, E. to 880th, E. to 881st, E. to 882nd, E. to 883rd, E. to 884th, E. to 885th, E. to 886th, E. to 887th, E. to 888th, E. to 889th, E. to 890th, E. to 891st, E. to 892nd, E. to 893rd, E. to 894th, E. to 895th, E. to 896th, E. to 897th, E. to 898th, E. to 899th, E. to 900th, E. to 901st, E. to 902nd, E. to 903rd, E. to 904th, E. to 905th, E. to 906th, E. to 907th, E. to 908th, E. to 909th, E. to 910th, E. to 911st, E. to 912nd, E. to 913rd, E. to 914th, E. to 915th, E. to 916th, E. to 917th, E. to 918th, E. to 919th, E. to 920th, E. to 921st, E. to 922nd, E. to 923rd, E. to 924th, E. to 925th, E. to 926th, E. to 927th, E. to 928th, E. to 929th, E. to 930th, E. to 931st, E. to 932nd, E. to 933rd, E. to 934th, E. to 935th, E. to 936th, E. to 937th, E. to 938th, E. to 939th, E. to 940th, E. to 941st, E. to 942nd, E. to 943rd, E. to 944th, E. to 945th, E. to 946th, E. to 947th, E. to 948th, E. to 949th, E. to 950th, E. to 951st, E. to 952nd, E. to 953rd, E. to 954th, E. to 955th, E. to 956th, E. to 957th, E. to 958th, E. to 959th, E. to 960th, E. to 961st, E. to 962nd, E. to 963rd, E. to 964th, E. to 965th, E. to 966th, E. to 967th, E. to 968th, E. to 969th, E. to 970th, E. to 971st, E. to 972nd, E. to 973rd, E. to 974th, E. to 975th, E. to 976th, E. to 977th, E. to 978th, E. to 979th, E. to 980th, E. to 981st, E. to 982nd, E. to 983rd, E. to 984th, E. to 985th, E. to 986th, E. to 987th, E. to 988th, E. to 989th, E. to 990th, E. to 991st, E. to 992nd, E. to 993rd, E. to 994th, E. to 995th, E. to 996th, E. to 997th, E. to 998th, E. to 999th, E. to 1000th, E. to 1001st, E. to 1002nd, E. to 1003rd, E. to 1004th, E. to 1005th, E. to 1006th, E. to 1007th, E. to 1008th, E. to 1009th, E. to 1010th, E. to 1011st, E. to 1012nd, E. to 1013rd, E. to 1014th, E. to 1015th, E. to 1016th, E. to 1017th, E. to 1018th, E. to 1019th, E. to 1020th, E. to 1021st, E. to 1022nd, E. to 1023rd, E. to 1024th, E. to 1025th, E. to 1026th, E. to 1027th, E. to 1028th, E. to 1029th, E. to 1030th, E. to 1031st, E. to 1032nd, E. to 1033rd, E. to 1034th, E. to 1035th, E. to 1036th, E. to 1037th, E. to 1038th, E. to 1039th, E. to 1040th, E. to 1041st, E. to 1042nd, E. to 1043rd, E. to 1044th, E. to 1045th, E. to 1046th, E. to 1047th, E. to 1048th, E. to 1049th, E. to 1050th, E. to 1051st, E. to 1052nd, E. to 1053rd, E. to 1054th, E. to 1055th, E. to 1056th, E. to 1057th, E. to 1058th, E. to 1059th, E. to 1060th, E. to 1061st, E. to 1062nd, E. to 1063rd, E. to 1064th, E. to 1065th, E. to 1066th, E. to 1067th, E. to 1068th, E. to 1069th, E. to 1070th, E. to 1071st, E. to 1072nd, E. to 1073rd, E. to 1074th, E. to 1075th, E. to 1076th, E. to 1077th, E. to 1078th, E. to 1079th, E. to 1080th, E. to 1081st, E. to 1082nd, E. to 1083rd, E. to 1084th, E. to 1085th, E. to 1086th, E. to 1087th, E. to 1088th, E. to 1089th, E. to 1090th, E. to 1091st, E. to 1092nd, E. to 1093rd, E. to 1094th, E. to 1095th, E. to 1096th, E. to 1097th, E. to 1098th, E. to 1099th, E. to 1100th, E. to 1101st, E. to 1102nd, E. to 1103rd, E. to 1104th, E. to 1105th, E. to 1106th, E. to 1107th, E. to 1108th, E. to 1109th, E. to 1110th, E. to 1111st, E. to 1112nd, E. to 1113rd, E. to 1114th, E. to 111

## BOROUGH OF QUEENS STREET AND AVENUE DIRECTORY—Continued.

- Hollis blvd., and from 217th, N. E. to 219th, and from Springfield blvd., N. E. to 240th.
- Ninety-fourth (G8) (Woodhaven),** from Park la. So., S. E. to 89th av., and from Woodhaven blvd., S. E. to 108d av.
- Ninety-fourth av. (H 8) (Richmond Hill),** from 97th, S. of Atlantic av., N. E. to 106th, and from 124th, N. E. to Beaver rd., and (N 7), from Jamaica av., at 202d, N. E. to 224th.
- Ninety-fourth dr. (O 6),** from 216th, N. E. to Springfield blvd., and from 220th, N. E. to 221st.
- Ninety-fourth rd. (O 7),** from 210th, E. to 211th, and from 216th, N. E. to Springfield blvd., and from 220th, N. E. to 221st.
- Ninety-fifth (H 8) (Woodhaven),** from Jamaica av., S. E. to 103d av., and from Liberty av., S. E. to 108th av.
- Ninety-fifth av. (G 9) (Woodhaven),** fr. Brooklyn Boro. line, S. of Atlantic av., N. E. to Beaver rd., and (P 6), from 222d, S. of Jamaica av., N. E. to City line.
- Ninety-sixth (H 8) (Woodhaven),** from Park la. So., S. E. to 97th av., and from 103d av., S. E. to Sutter av.
- Ninety-sixth av. (P 6),** from Jamaica av., near Springfield blvd., S. and E. to 224th.
- Ninety-sixth rd. (O 6) (Queens),** from 220th, E. to 224th.
- Ninety-seventh (H 8) (Woodhaven),** from Jamaica av., S. E. to Sutter av.
- Ninety-seventh av. (G 9) (Woodhaven),** fr. Brooklyn Boro. line, S. of 96th av., N. E. to 150th, and (O 6), from Springfield blvd., E. to 224th.
- Ninety-eighth (H 8) (Woodhaven),** from Park la. So., S. E. to Atlantic av., and from 95th av., S. E. to Sutter av.
- Ninety-eighth av. (M 7) (Hollis),** from Farmers av., E. and N. to Jamaica av., and from Hempstead av., E. to Springfield blvd., and from 222d E. to City line.
- Ninety-ninth (H 8) (Woodhaven),** from 99th av., S. E. to Sutter av.
- Ninety-ninth av. (H 8) (Woodhaven),** fr. 95th, S. of 97th av., N. E. to 99th, and (N 7), from Hollis av., E. to Hempstead av., and from Sigourney av., E. to Raywick, and from 218th E. to City line.
- Ninth (A 5) (L. I. C.),** from Bulkhead line, S. E. to Jackson av.
- Ninth (D 4) (Woodside),** from Broadway, N. to Charlotte.
- Ninth av. (C 4) (L. I. C.),** from Jamaica av., N. E. to Astoria av., and (D 8) (L. I. C.), from Winthrop av., N. E. to Bulkhead line.
- Ninth av. (H 2) (College Pt.),** from Powells Cove blvd., S. of 7th av., E. to 161st pl., and from 154th, E. to 166th.
- Noble (A 4) (L. I. C.),** from Bulkhead line, S. E. to Vernon av.
- Neell (H 4),** from Jackson av., N. to Flushing river.
- Nollas av. (H 11),** from Niagara av., E. to Left av.
- Neme (H 6),** from Queens blvd., N. E. to 190th.
- Nera (E 7) (Middle Village),** from Juniper av., N. E. to Fifth av.
- Norfolk (F 6),** from Queens blvd., N. E. to Xenia.
- Normal rd. (K 7),** from Parsons av., at 86th av., N. E. to 164th.
- Norman (D 8),** fr. Wyckoff av., N. E. to Myrtle av.
- North Conduit av. (N 9),** from 126th, N. of W. Conduit, E. to City line.
- North Greenway terraces (H 7),** from Middleway Circle, S. E. to Union Turnpike.
- North Hempstead Turnpike (J 5),** from junction of Lawrence and Rodman, E. and S. E. to Hollis Court blvd.
- North Henry (C 8) (L. I. C.),** from Newtown av., N. E. to Astoria av.
- North Jane (B 4) (L. I. C.),** from Vernon av., S. E. to Plaza.
- North Railroad av. (F 5),** (Elmhurst), fr. Van Nest, N. E. to Tiemann av.
- North Villa pl. (J 8),** from Jamaica av., N. to Kew Gardens rd.
- North Washington pl. (C 8) (L. I. C.),** from Willow, E. to Hollis.
- North William (C 8) (L. I. C.),** fr. Willow, E. to Van Alst.
- Northern blvd. (J 4),** from Flushing River eastward to Nassau County line.
- Northern parkway (N 4),** from Jackson av., bet. 220th pl. and Harnay la., S. E. to Cloverdale blvd.
- Norton av. (M 14) (R'way Beach),** fr. Beach 49th, N. E. and S. E. to Far Rockaway blvd.
- Norton drive (N 14) (Far Rockaway),** from Far Rockaway blvd., N. W. along shore of Norton Basin to Mott Basin.
- Nott (B 5) (L. I. C.),** from Thompson av., N. W. to Jackson av.
- Nott av. (A 5) (L. I. C.),** from Bulkhead line, S. E. to Jackson av., and from Creek, E. to Jessie pl.
- Nurge (D 7),** fr. Metropolitan av., N. E. to Arctic.
- Nutley pl. (N 9),** fr. Evelyn rd., E. to Farmers blvd.
- Oak av. (K 5) (Flushing),** from Peck av., N. E. and E. to 164th.
- Oakley (D 4) (L. I. C.),** from Vandewater av., N. E. to Astoria av., and (E 8) (L. I. C.), from Wolcott av., N. E. to Bulkhead line.
- Oakman av. (O 14) (Far Rockaway),** from Beach 9th, E. to McNeil blvd.
- Occident (G 6),** from Austin, N. E. to 120th.
- Ocean av. (H 8) (Woodhaven),** now 99th and 100th.
- Ocean ct. (L 14) (R'way Beach),** from Beach 59th to Beach 58th.
- Ocean Crest blvd. (N 14) (Far R'way),** from Grasmere ter., S. W. to Norton dr.
- Ocean Promenade (G 15) (R'way Beach),** fr. Seaside Pk., N. E. and E. to City line.
- Ocean View av. (H 11),** fr. Jamaica Bay, N. to Sutter av., thence now 59th.
- Odonnell rd. (L 8) (Jamaica),** from 114th av., N. E. to 166th.
- Ohio (K 9) (Richmond Hill),** from Warhurton av., N. W. to Liberty av.
- Oka (L 10),** from S. Conduit av., W. of Byron, S. to Byron.
- Ola pl. (N 18) (Far R'way),** from Sunnyside, E. to Beach 84th, N.
- Oleott (G 7),** from Selfridge S. E. to Metropolitan av.
- Old (O 6) (Little Neck),** from Willow, N. W. to Morgan pl.
- Old House Landing rd. (O 8),** from 95th av., W. of Boro line, S. E. to Depepe.
- Old South rd. (G 9),** from Pitkin av., S. E. and E. to 126th, thence now part of 165th av.
- Olga (E 7) (Middle Village),** from Juniper av., N. to Fifth av.
- Olgate (B 9),** from Freeport, N. W. to Van Allen.
- Olive pl. (H 7),** from Continental av., S. E. to South Greenway terraces.
- Oliver (B 5) (L. I. C.),** from Borden av., N. to Hunters Pt. av.
- Olivia (G 7),** from Martha, E. to Diamond.
- Olmsted pl. (P 8) (Glendale),** from Indiana pl., N. W. to Edsall av.
- Omega (G 6),** from Austin, N. E. to 190th.
- Onderdonk (C 7),** fr. Boro. line, N. E. to Myrtle av.
- One Hundredth (H 8) (Richmond Hill),** from 87th av., S. E. to 88th av., and from 90th av., S. E. to 91st av., and from 92d av., S. E. to 93d av., and from Atlantic av., S. E. to Liberty av.
- One Hundredth av. (N 7),** from Hollis av., N. E. to 310th, and from 218th, E. to City line.
- One Hundredth rd. (P 7),** from 222d, E. to City line.
- One Hundred and First (H 8) (Richmond Hill),** from Park la. So., S. E. to 95th av., S. E. to Liberty av.
- One Hundred and Fifth av. (K 8) (Jamaica),** from Remington, N. E. to 150th, and from Merrick blvd., N. E. to 172d, and from 178th, N. E. to 18th, and (N 7), fr. Farmers blvd., E. to 193d, and (O 7), from Raywick, S. E. to Hollis av., and fr. 230th, S. E. to City line.
- One Hundred and Fifth rd. (K 8) (Jamaica),** from Van Wyck blvd., N. E. to 142d.
- One Hundred and First av. (G 9) (Woodhaven),** from Brooklyn Boro. line, S. of 97th av., N. E. to Liberty av., and (O 7), from 218th, E. to Springfield blvd.
- One Hundred and Second (H 8) (Richmond Hill),** from Park la. So., S. E. to Liberty av.
- One Hundred and Second av. (G 8) (Woodhaven),** from 81st, S. of 101st av., N. E. to 89th, and (J 8), from 127th, N. E. to 129th, and from 184th, N. E. to Allendale, and (N 7), from Farmers av., E. to Hollis av., and from 210th, E. to 217th pl., and from Springfield blvd., S. E. to 221st, and from 224th, S. E. to Stewart la.
- One Hundred and Second rd. (G 9) (Woodhaven),** from 81st, S. of 102d av., N. E. to Rockaway blvd.; and (J 8), from 127th, N. E. to 129th.
- One Hundred and Third (H 8) (Richmond Hill),** from 95th av., S. E. to Liberty av.
- One Hundred and Third av. (H 9) (Woodhaven),** from Liberty av., at 84th, N. E. to Van Wyck blvd., and (N 7), from Farmers blvd., E. to Hollis av., and from 217th, S. E. to 217th pl., and from Raywick, S. E. to 218th pl., and from 220th, S. E. to Hook Creek blvd.
- One Hundred and Third rd. (L 7) (Jamaica),** from 171st E. to 172nd.
- One Hundred and Fourth (H 8) (Richmond Hill),** from Park la. So., S. E. to Liberty av.
- One Hundred and Fourth av. (J 8) (Richmond Hill),** from 127th, S. of 103d av., N. E. to 129th, and (K 8) (Jamaica), from Van Wyck blvd., N. E. to Remington, and from Merrick blvd., N. E. to 172d, and from 178th, N. E. to 18th, and (N 7), fr. Farmers blvd., E. to 193d, and (O 7), from Raywick, S. E. to Hollis av., and fr. 230th, S. E. to City line.
- One Hundred and Fifth rd. (K 8) (Jamaica),** from Van Wyck blvd., N. E. to 142d.



## BOROUGH OF QUEENS STREET AND AVENUE DIRECTORY—Continued.

- One Hundred and Sixth (H 8) (Richmond Hill), fr. Park la. S. S. E. to Jamaica av., & fr. Atlantic av., S. E. to Liberty av.
- One Hundred and Sixth av. (G 9) (Woodhaven), from 85th, S. of Liberty av., E. to 96th, and (K 8) (Jamaica), fr. Van Wyck blvd., N. E. to 142d, and from Pinegrove, N. E. to 150th, and from Merrick blvd., E. to 169th, and (O 7), from 215th, E. to Baywick, and fr. 220th, S. E. to City line.
- One Hundred and Seventh (H 8) (Richmond Hill), from Park la. So., S. E. to Liberty av.
- One Hundred and Seventh av. (G 9) (Woodhaven), from 85th, S. of 106th av., E. to Rockaway blvd., and (K 8) (Jamaica), from Van Wyck blvd., N. E. to 180th, and (J 7), from Springfield blvd., S. E. to City line.
- One Hundred and Seventh rd. (K 8) (Jamaica), from 139th, E. to 142d.
- One Hundred and Eighth (H 8) (Richmond Hill), from Myrtle av., S. E. to Liberty av.
- One Hundred and Eighth av. (G 9) (Woodhaven), from 85th, S. of 107th av., E. to 96th, and from Woodhaven blvd., E. to 96th, and (K 8) (Jamaica), from Spa. pl., N. E. to Fern pl., and from 177th, S. E. and E. to 180th, and (O 7), from Springfield blvd., S. E. to City line.
- One Hundred and Eighth rd. (L 8) (Jamaica), from 167th, N. E. to Merrick blvd., and from 176th, E. to 177th.
- One Hundred and Eighth dr. (L 8) (Jamaica), from 164th, N. E. to Merrick blvd.
- One Hundred and Ninth (H 8) (Richmond Hill), from Myrtle av., S. E. to Liberty av.
- One Hundred and Ninth av. (G 9) (Woodhaven), from 85th, S. of 106th av., E. to 96th, and from Woodhaven blvd., N. E. to 96th, and (K 9) (Jamaica), from Van Wyck blvd., N. E. to 180th, and (N 7), from 206th, E. to 211th, and fr. 217th pl., S. E. to City line.
- One Hundred and Ninth rd. (L 8) (Jamaica), from 138th, N. E. to 141st, and from Sutphin blvd., N. E. to 155th, and from 155th, E. to Merrick blvd., and (N 7), from Farmers av., N. E. to Hollis av.
- One Hundred and Ninth dr. (L 8) (Jamaica), from Sutphin blvd., N. E. to 156th, and from 164th, E. to 167th.
- One Hundred and Tenth (G 2) (College Pt.), from Powells Cove blvd., S. to Powells Cove blvd., and (H 8) (Richmond Hill), from Myrtle av., S. E. to Liberty av.
- One Hundred and Tenth av. (N 7), from 194th, N. E. to 195th, and from 205th, N. E. to Rosedale blvd., and from Colfax, N. E. and S. E. to 235th, N. E. and S. E. to 235th.
- One Hundred and Tenth rd. (L 8) (Jamaica), from Liverpool, N. E. to 153th, and from New York blvd., N. E. to 164th pl., and from 167th, N. E. to 169th, and (N 7), fr. Farmers blvd., N. E. to 195th.
- One Hundred and Eleventh (G 2) (College Pt.), from 14th av., E. of 110th, S. to 14th rd., and (H 8) (Richmond Hill), fr. Myrtle av. S. E. to Liberty av.
- One Hundred and Eleventh av. (K 8) (Jamaica), from Van Wyck blvd., N. E. to Sayres av., and (N 7), from Farmers blvd., N. E. to 212th, and from 221st, E. to City line.
- One Hundred and Eleventh rd. (L 8) (Jamaica), from Sutphin blvd., N. E. to 155th, and from Merrick blvd., N. E. to 172d, and (N 8), from Farmers blvd., N. E. to 196th, and from 205th, N. E. to Rosedale blvd., and fr. Colfax, E. to Springfield blvd., E. to Springfield blvd.
- One Hundred and Twelfth (G 2) (College Pt.), from Powells Cove blvd., S. to Powells Cove blvd., and (H 8) (Richmond Hill), fr. 84th av., S. E. to Liberty av.
- One Hundred and Twelfth av. (L 8) (Jamaica), from Sutphin blvd., N. E. to 155th, and from 178th, N. E. to 180th, and (N 9), from Farmers blvd., N. E. to 212th, and from Springfield blvd., E. to City line.
- One Hundred and Twelfth rd. (L 8) (Jamaica), from 157th, N. E. to 159th, and from Dillon, E. to New York blvd., and (N 8), from Farmers blvd., N. E. to 196th, and from 205th, to Rosedale blvd., and fr. Colfax, E. to 212th.
- One Hundred and Thirteenth (G 2) (College Pt.), from 14th av., E. of 112th, S. to 14th rd., and (H 7) (Richmond Hill), from 84th av., S. E. to Liberty av.
- One Hundred and Thirteenth av. (L 8) (Jamaica), from Sutphin blvd., N. E. to 157th, and from 169th, E. to Merrick blvd., and from Marne pl., E. to 175th, and (N 8), from Murdock av., N. E. and E. to City line.
- One Hundred and Thirteenth rd. (N 8), from Murdock av., N. E. to 196th, and from 205th, to Rosedale blvd., and from Springfield blvd., E. to City line.
- One Hundred and Fourteenth (G 2) (College Pt.), from 12th av., E. of Powells Cove blvd., S. to Powells Cove blvd., and (H 7) (Richmond Hill), from Bessemer, S. E. to Liberty av.
- One Hundred and Fourteenth av. (K 8) (Jamaica), from Van Wyck blvd., N. E. to Mangin av., and Dormans rd.
- One Hundred and Fourteenth drive (H 8), from Murdock av., S. E. and N. E. to 196th, and fr. 205th, N. E. to Rosedale blvd.
- One Hundred and Fourteenth rd. (L 8) (Jamaica), from Sutphin blvd., N. E. to 157th, and from Westchester av., N. E. to 180th, and (N 8), from Murdock av., S. E. and N. E. to 196th, and fr. 205th, N. E. to Rosedale blvd.
- One Hundred and Fifteenth (G 2) (College Pt.), from Poppenhusen av., E. of Powells Cove blvd., S. to 14th rd., and (H 7) (Richmond Hill), from Park la. So., S. E. to Liberty av.
- One Hundred and Fifteenth av. (K 8) (Jamaica), from Van Wyck blvd., N. E. to 157th, and from New York blvd., N. E. to Westchester av., and (H 8), from Murdock av., E. and N. E. to Murdock av.
- One Hundred and Fifteenth dr. (L 9) (Jamaica), from Sutphin blvd., N. E. to 157th, and (N 8), from Farmers blvd., N. E. to 196th, and fr. 205th, N. E. to Rosedale blvd.
- One Hundred and Fifteenth rd. (L 9) (Jamaica), from Sutphin blvd., N. E. to Bedell, and (N 8), from Farmers blvd., N. E. to 196th, and from 205th, N. E. to Rosedale blvd.
- One Hundred and Sixteenth (G 2) (College Pt.), from 10th av., E. of 115th, S. to 14th rd., and (H 7) (Richmond Hill), from Metropolitan av., S. E. to Liberty av.
- One Hundred and Sixteenth av. (K 9) (Jamaica), from Van Wyck blvd., N. E. to New York blvd., and from Marsden, N. E. to Westchester av., and (N 8), from Farmers blvd., N. E. to City line.
- One Hundred and Sixteenth dr. (L 9) (Jamaica), from Sutphin blvd., N. E. to 166th rd.
- One Hundred and Sixteenth rd. (L 9) (Jamaica), from 142d, N. E. to 143d, and from Sutphin blvd., N. E. to 157th, and (N 8), from Farmers blvd., N. E. to 196th, and from 205th, N. E. to Rosedale blvd.
- One Hundred and Seventeenth (H 2) (College Pt.), from Powells Cove blvd., at College Pt., S. E. and S. to Powells Cove blvd., and (H 7) (Richmond Hill), from 84th av., S. E. to Babage and from Myrtle av., S. E. to Liberty av.
- One Hundred and Seventeenth av. (N 8), now part of Foch blvd.
- One Hundred and Seventeenth rd. (N 8), from Farmers blvd., N. E. to 196th.
- One Hundred and Eighteenth (H 2) (College Pt.), from 9th av., E. of 117th, S. to 154th av., and (H 7) (Richmond Hill), from Metropolitan av., S. E. to Hillside av., and from Jamaica av., S. E. to Liberty av.
- One Hundred and Eighteenth av. (L 9) (Jamaica), from Van Wyck blvd., E. to 196th, and from Sutphin blvd., N. E. to Lake View blvd., West, and fr. Lake View blvd., East, N. E. to New York blvd., and (N 8), from Farmers blvd., N. E. to 209th.
- One Hundred and Eighteenth rd. (H 9) (Jamaica), from Lake View blvd., East, N. E. to New York blvd., and from Montauk, N. E. to 196th.
- One Hundred and Nineteenth av. (L 9) (Jamaica), from 143d, N. E. to Lake View blvd., West, and from Lake View blvd., East, to Bedell, and from Marsden, N. E. to Baisley blvd., and (N 8), from Farmers blvd., N. E. to City line.
- One Hundred and Nineteenth pl. (H 2) (College Pt.), from Powells Cove blvd., S. E. to Poppenhusen av.
- One Hundred and Nineteenth rd. (L 9) (Jamaica), from 142d pl., E. to 143d, and from Sutphin blvd., E. to Lake View blvd., West, and from Lake View blvd., East, N. E. to New York blvd., and from Baisley blvd., E. to 180th, and from Montauk, N. E. to 189th.
- One Hundred and Nineteenth dr. (N 8) (Jamaica), from Montauk, N. E. to Farmers blvd.
- One Hundred and Twentieth (H 2) (College Pt.), from Powells Cove blvd., E. of 119th pl., S. E. to Poppenhusen av., and from 9th av., S. to 20th av., and (H 5), from Radcliff, S. to Riverside av., thence S. E. to Queens blvd., and (J 7) (Richmond Hill), from 84th, S. E. to Liberty av.
- One Hundred and Twentieth av. (L 9) (Jamaica), from Van Wyck blvd., N. E. to Lake View blvd., West, and from Lake View blvd., East, N. E. to City line.
- One Hundred and Twentieth rd. (L 9) (Jamaica), from Lake View blvd., East, N. E. to New York blvd., and (N 8), from Farmers blvd., N. E. to 196th.
- One Hundred and Twenty-first (H 2) (College Pt.), from Powells Cove blvd., E. of College pl., S. to Poppenhusen av., and from 10th av., S. to 28th



## BOROUGH OF QUEENS STREET AND AVENUE DIRECTORY—Continued.

- av., and from 90th av., S. to Tallman blvd., and (J 7) (Richmond Hill), from 84th av., S. E. to Liberty av.
- One Hundred and Twenty-first av. (L 9) (Jamaica),** from Sutphin blvd., N. E. to Lake View blvd., West, and from Lake View blvd. East, N. E. to New York blvd., and from Montauk, N. E. to City line.
- One Hundred and Twenty-first rd. (N 8), fr. Farmers blvd.,** N. E. to 192d.
- One Hundred and Twenty-second (H 2) (College Pt.),** from 8d, S. of Powells Cove blvd., S. to Tallman blvd., and (J 7) (Richmond Hill), from Metropolitan av., S. E. to Jamaica av.
- One Hundred and Twenty-second av. (L 9) (Jamaica),** from 142d, E. to 143d, and from Sutphin blvd., N. E. to Lake View blvd., West, and from Lake View blvd. East, N. E. to Smith, and (N 8), from Farmers blvd., N. E. to Nashville av., and from Covington, N. E. to City line.
- One Hundred and Twenty-third (H 2) (College Pt.),** from 5th av., E. of Lax av., S. to Tallman blvd., and (J 7) (Richmond Hill), from Metropolitan av., S. E. to 89th av., and from Atlantic av., S. E. to Liberty av.
- One Hundred and Twenty-third av. (L 9) (Jamaica),** from Van Wyck blvd., E. to Lake View blvd., West, and (O 8), from Covington, N. E. to City line.
- One Hundred and Twenty-fourth (H 2) (College Pt.),** from 5th av., E. of 193d, S. to Tallman blvd., and (J 7), from Grand Central pkwy., S. E. to Queens blvd., and (Richmond Hill), from Metropolitan av., S. E. to 89th av., and from Atlantic av., S. E. to Liberty av.
- One Hundred and Twenty-fourth av. (L 9) (Jamaica),** from 153d, E. to Lake View blvd., West, and (O 8), from Covington, N. E. to City line.
- One Hundred and Twenty-fifth (H 2) (College Pt.),** from Powells Cove blvd., S. to Tallman blvd., and (J 7), from Grand Central parkway, S. E. to Queens blvd., and (Richmond Hill), from Metropolitan av., S. E. to 89th av., and fr. Atlantic av., S. E. to Liberty av.
- One Hundred and Twenty-fifth av. (M 9) (Jamaica),** from 173d, N. E. to Merrick blvd., and (O 8), from Covington, N. E. to City line.
- One Hundred and Twenty-sixth (H 2) (College Pt.),** from 8d av., E. of 193th, S. to N. Conduit av., and from S. E. to 163d av.
- One Hundred and Twenty-sixth av. (M 9) (Jamaica),** from Marsden, N. E. to Merrick blvd., and (O 8), from Covington, N. E. to City line.
- One Hundred and Twenty-seventh (H 2) (College Pt.),** from Powells Cove blvd., E. of 155th, S. E. and S. to Tallman blvd., and (H 5) from Wateredge av., E. of the Flushing river, S. E. to Webb av. and (J 7) (Richmond Hill), from Hillaide av., S. to Jamaica av., and from 89th av., S. E. to 92d av., and from Atlantic av., S. E. to Jamaica av.
- One Hundred and Twenty-seventh av. (M 9) (Jamaica),** from 173d, N. E. to Merrick blvd.
- One Hundred and Twenty-seventh dr. (D 8),** from 218th, S. E. to 219th.
- One Hundred and Twenty-eighth rd. (P 8),** from 218th, S. E. to 219th, and 221st, S. E. to City line.
- One Hundred and Twenty-eighth (H 2) (College Pt.),** from 8d av., E. of 12th, S. to 18th av., and from 14th av., S. to Tallman blvd., and (H 5), from Wateredge av., S. of 61st av., S. E. to 61st rd., and (K 9), fr. Rockaway blvd., S. to N. Conduit av., and from S. Conduit av., S. to 163d av.
- One Hundred and Twenty-eighth av. (M 9) (Jamaica),** from 157th, N. E. to New York blvd., and from 173d, N. E. to Maerich, and (P 8), from 214th, S. E. to City line.
- One Hundred and Twenty-eighth dr. (O 8),** from 214th, S. E. to 217th, and from 221st, S. E. to City line.
- One Hundred and Twenty-eighth pl. (H 8) (College Pt.),** from 23d rd., W. of L. I. R. R., S. to 25th av.
- One Hundred and Twenty-eighth rd. (P 8),** from 221st, E. to City line.
- One Hundred and Twenty-ninth (H 8) (College Pt.),** from E. R. at W. point of Powells Cove, S. to 3d av., and from 4th av., S. to 18th av., and from 13th rd., S. to 25th av., and from 25th rd., S. to Tallman blvd., and (H 5), from Wateredge av., at 61st, S. E. to 61st rd., and (J 8) (Richmond Hill), from Jamaica av., S. E. to 91st av., and from Atlantic av., S. E. to Liberty av., and (K 9), from Cedric rd., W. of 190th, S. to N. Conduit av., and from S. Conduit av., S. to 163d av.
- One Hundred and Twenty-ninth av. (L 9),** from 142d, S. of Sutter av., E. to 143d, and from 144th, E. to 145th, and (M 9) (Jamaica), from Baisley blvd., N. E. to Merrick blvd., and (O 8), from 200th, S. E. to City line.
- One Hundred and Thirtieth (H 2),** from 6th av., E. of 190th, S. to 18th av., and from 18th rd., S. to 25th av., and from 28th av., S. to College Pt. (auseway, and (H 5), from 61st av., W. of Rodman, S. E. to 83d av., and (J 7) (Richmond Hill), from Metropolitan av., S. E. to Liberty av., and (K 9), from Rockaway blvd., S. to 163d av.
- One Hundred and Thirtieth av. (L 9),** from 135th pl., S. of Sutter av., E. to 150th, and from 156th, N. E. to New York blvd., and from 170th, E. to Merrick blvd., and (O 8), from Springfield, S. E. to City line.
- One Hundred and Thirtieth pl. (K 10),** from 183d av., W. of 31st, S. to N. Conduit av., and from S. Conduit av., S. to 156th av.
- One Hundred and Thirtieth rd. (N 9) (Jamaica),** from 178th, E. to Merrick blvd., and (O 8), from 203d, S. E. to 203d, and from Brookville blvd., S. E. to City line.
- One Hundred and Thirty-first (H 2) (College Pt.),** from Powells Cove blvd., at Powells Cove, S. to 20th av., and from 90th av., S. to 81st rd., and (H 5), from Avery, E. of Meadow, S. E. to Rodman, and (J 7) (Richmond Hill), from Metropolitan av., S. E. to 88th av., and from Atlantic av., S. E. to Liberty av., and (K 9), from Rockaway blvd., S. to N. Conduit av., and from S. Conduit av., S. to 156th av.
- One Hundred and Thirty-first av. (K 9), fr. 130th, S. of Sutter av., E. to 194th, and from 137th, E. to 140th, and from 142d, E. to 143d, and (M 9) (Jamaica),** from 158th, N. E. to New York blvd., and from 176th, E. to Merrick blvd., and (N 9), from Springfield blvd., S. E. to City line.
- One Hundred and Thirty-first dr. (P 9),** from 225th, S. E. to 227th.
- One Hundred and Thirty-first rd. (N 9),** from 203d, S. E. to 203d, and from 219th, E. to City line.
- One Hundred and Thirty-second (H 2) (College Pt.),** from Powells Cove blvd., E. of 181st, S. to 12th av., and from 13th rd., S. to Linden, and from 31st rd., S. to 32d av., and (J 7) (Richmond Hill), from Metropolitan av., S. E. to 89th av., and from 90th av., S. E. to Atlantic av., S. E. to Liberty av., and (K 9), from Rockaway blvd., S. to 163d av.
- One Hundred and Thirty-second av. (L 9),** from 137th, S. of 181st av., E. to 140th, and from Baisley blvd., N. E. to Rockaway blvd., N. E. to Bedell, and from Garrett, N. E. to 17th, and (N 9) (Springfield), fr. Springfield blvd., S. E. to City line.
- One Hundred and Thirty-second rd. (N 9) (Springfield),** from Williamson av., S. E. to 203d, and from Brookville blvd., S. E. to 238th.
- One Hundred and Thirty-third (H 2) (College Pt.),** from 7th av., E. of 193d, S. to 12th av., and from 15th av., S. to 25th rd., E. of Lawrence, S. to North Hempstead Turnpike, and (J 7) (Richmond Hill), from Jamaica av., S. E. to 91st av., and from Atlantic av., S. E. to Liberty av., and (K 9), from Rockaway blvd., S. to 183th av., and from 150th av., S. to 163d av.
- One Hundred and Thirty-third av. (K 9),** from 128th, S. of Sutter av., E. to 150th, and from Baisley blvd., N. E. to Rockaway blvd., and (M 9) (Jamaica), from 159th, N. E. to New York blvd., and from Garrett, N. E. to 17th, and (N 9) (Springfield), fr. Springfield blvd., S. E. to Merrick rd.
- One Hundred and Thirty-third dr. (P 9) (Rosedale),** from 228th, S. E. to City line.
- One Hundred and Thirty-third pl. (H 2),** from 18th av., W. of 135th, S. W. to 15th av.
- One Hundred and Thirty-third rd. (N 9)** from Garrett, N. E. to Farmers blvd., and (Springfield), from Williamson av., S. E. to 203d, and fr. 218th, S. E. to 219th, and from 228th, S. E. to City line.
- One Hundred and Thirty-fourth (H 2)** from 15th av., E. of 193d, S. to 26th av., and (J 5), from Peck av., E. of Lawrence, S. to 61st av., and (J 7), from 78th rd., E. of 180th, S. E. to 83d av., and from Keystone rd., E. of Kew Gardens rd., S. E. to 87th av., and (Richmond Hill), from Jamaica av., S. E. to 91st av., and from Atlantic av., S. E. to Liberty av., and (K 9), from Rockaway blvd., S. to 163d av.
- One Hundred and Thirty-fourth av. (K 9),** from 134th, S. of 193d av., E. to 135th, and from 137th

## BOROUGH OF QUEENS STREET AND AVENUE DIRECTORY—Continued.

- E. to 140th, and from Baisley Blvd., N. E. to Bedell, and from Garrett, N. E. to Farmers Blvd., and (P 9), from 225th, S. E. to City line.
- One Hundred and Thirty-fourth pl. (K 10),** from Rockaway Blvd., W. of 185th, S. to N. Conduit av.
- One Hundred and Thirty-fourth rd. (N 9)** (Springfield), from Springfield Blvd., S. E. to 207th, and from 218th, S. E. to Laurelton Parkway.
- One Hundred and Thirty-fifth (H 2),** from Powells Cove Blvd., at Powells Cove, S. to Willets Pt. Blvd., and (J 5), from Hammell av., S. to North Hempstead Turnpike, & from 61st av., S. to 63d rd., and from 68th rd., S. E. to 83d av., and (J 7), from Keystone rd., S. E. to Hillside av., and (Richmond Hill), from Jamaica av., S. E. to 91st av., and from 101st av., S. E. to Liberty av., and (K 9), from Rockaway Blvd., S. to 163d av.
- One Hundred and Thirty-fifth av. (K 9),** from 128th, S. of 183d av., E. to 150th, and from Baisley Blvd., N. E. to Rockaway Blvd., and (N 9), from Bennett, N. E. to Caxton av., and from Springfield Blvd., S. E. to City line.
- One Hundred and Thirty-fifth pl. (K 9),** from Rockaway Blvd., W. of Van Wyck Blvd., S. to 185th av., and from S. Conduit av., S. to 163d av.
- One Hundred and Thirty-fifth rd. (O 9)** (Rose-dale), from 229th, S. E. to City line.
- One Hundred and Thirty-sixth (J 2),** from 7th av., E. of 185th, S. to 12th av., and from 18th av., S. to 81st av., and (J 5), from 58th rd., at Hammell av., S. to Webb av., and (J 7), from 87th av., S. E. to Jamaica av.
- One Hundred and Thirty-sixth av. (M 9),** from N. Conduit av., E. of Baisley Blvd., N. E. to Rockaway Blvd., and (N 9), fr. Farmers Blvd., N. E. to Caxton av., and from Springfield Blvd., S. E. to 206th, and from Laurelton Parkway, S. E. to City line.
- One Hundred and Thirty-sixth pl. (N 9),** from Farmers Blvd., E. to Thurston.
- One Hundred and Thirty-sixth rd. (N 9)** (Springfield), from Springfield Blvd., S. E. to 301st, and fr. 227th, S. E. to City line.
- One Hundred and Thirty-seventh (J 2),** from 7th av., E. of 186th, S. to 12th av., and from 18th av., S. to Leavitt, and (J 5), from 56th rd., E. of 186th, S. to North Hempstead Turnpike, and from 63d av., S. to Webb av., and (J 7), from 76th rd., S. E. to Grand Central parkway, and from 88d av., S. E., S. and S. E. to Jamaica av., and (L 9), from Sutter av., S. to 185th av., and from S. Conduit av., S. to 163d av.
- One Hundred and Thirty-seventh av. (M 9),** from Rockaway Blvd., S. of 184th av., N. E. to Caxton av., and from Springfield Blvd., S. E. to City line.
- One Hundred and Thirty-seventh dr. (O 9)** (Rose-dale), fr. Rosedale Blvd., S. E. to Brookville Blvd.
- One Hundred and Thirty-seventh rd. (N 9),** from 174th, E. to Farmers Blvd., and fr. Springfield Blvd., S. E. to 206th, and from 227th, S. E. to City line.
- One Hundred and Thirty-eighth (J 2),** from Powells Cove Blvd., at Powells Cove, S. to 32d av., and (J 5), from Peck av., W. of Jagger av., S. to Webb av., and from 68th rd., S. E. to 82d dr., and (J 7), from 95th av., S. E. to Archer av., and from 106th av., S. E. to Foch Blvd., and (L 10), from 185th av., S. to N. Conduit av., S. to 163d av.
- One Hundred and Thirty-eighth av. (M 9),** from N. Conduit av., W. of Rockaway Blvd., N. E. to Rockaway Blvd., and (N 9) (Springfield), from L. I. R. R., S. E. to North Conduit av.
- One Hundred and Thirty-eighth rd. (O 10)** (Rose-dale), from Laurelton Parkway, S. E. to Rose-dale Blvd.
- One Hundred and Thirty-eighth pl. (J 2)** (Jamaica), from Jamaica av., S. E. to Archer av., and from 94th av., S. E. to 95th av.
- One Hundred and Thirty-eighth rd. (M 9)** (Springfield), from Springfield Blvd., S. E. to 305th.
- One Hundred and Thirty-ninth (J 2),** from 18th av., E. of 188th, S. to 30th av., and (J 5), from 63d av., E. of 188th, S. to Webb av., and (J 7), fr. Grand Central pkwy, S. E. to Archer av., and from 107th av., S. E. to 120th av., and (L 10), from 185th, S. to N. Conduit av., and fr. S. Conduit av., S. to 163d av.
- One Hundred and Thirty-ninth av. (N 9)** (Springfield), from Southgate, S. E. to Hook Creek Blvd.
- One Hundred and Thirty-ninth rd. (N 9),** from 177th, E. to Farmers Blvd.
- One Hundred and Fortieth (J 2),** from 18th av., E. of 189th, S. to 32d av., and (J 5), from Peck av., E. of Jagger av., S. to 58th rd., and (J 7), from Grand Central pkwy, S. E. to 82d dr., and (K 8), from 111th av., S. E. and S. to 163d av.
- One Hundred and Fortieth av. (M 9),** from Rockaway Blvd., N. of N. Conduit av., N. E. and E. to Lakeview av., and (O 10), from S. Conduit av., S. E. to 226th.
- One Hundred and Forty-first (J 2),** from Powells Cove Blvd., at Powells Cove, S. to 19th av., and from 18th av., S. to 39d av., and (J 5), from 50th rd., E. of 140th, S. W. to North Hempstead Turnpike, and from 69th av., S. E. to Grand Central pkwy, S. E. to 85th dr., and (K 8), from 109th av., S. E. and S. to Rockaway Blvd.
- One Hundred and Forty-first av. (N 9),** fr. Farmers Blvd., E. to Edgewood, and fr. Springfield Blvd., S. E. to 226th.
- One Hundred and Forty-second (J 2),** from 12th av., E. of 141st, S. to Willets Pt. Blvd., and (J 5), from Peck av., W. of Larch av., S. E. and S. to Webb av., and (J 7), from Grand Central pkwy, S. E. to 82d dr., and (K 8), from Liberty av., S. E. to N. Conduit av., and from S. Conduit av., S. to 163d av.
- One Hundred and Forty-second av. (N 9),** from 174th, S. of 140th av., E. to 180th, and from 182d, E. to Springfield Blvd., and fr. Brookville Blvd., S. E. to 226th.
- One Hundred and Forty-second pl. (L 9)** (Jamaica), from Foch Blvd., S. to Rockaway Blvd.
- One Hundred and Forty-third (J 2),** from 18th av., E. of 142d, S. to 15th av., and from 20th av., S. to Willets Pt. Blvd., and (K 7), from Grand Central parkway, E. of 142d, S. E. to 82d dr., and from 85th av., S. to Hillside av., and (K 7), from Jamaica av., S. E. to 95th av., and from 109th av., S. E. and S. to 163d av.
- One Hundred and Forty-third av. (N 9)** (Springfield), fr. Farmers Blvd., S. E. to North Conduit av., and from Brookville Blvd., S. E. to 231st.
- One Hundred and Forty-third rd. (N 10),** from 172d, S. of 140th av., E. to 170th, and fr. Springfield Blvd., S. E. to 205th.
- One Hundred and Forty-fourth (J 2),** from Parsons Blvd., near Powells Cove, S. W. and S. to 15th av., and from 20th av., S. to 21st av., and from 23d av., S. to 25th av., and (J 6), from Larch av., at Melbourne av., S. E. and S. to Jamaica av., and (L 9), from 111th av., S. E. and S. to N. Conduit av., and from S. Conduit av., S. to 163d av.
- One Hundred and Forty-fourth av. (N 10)** (Rose-dale), from N. Y. Blvd., N. of N. Conduit av., E. to Springfield Blvd., and from Brookville Blvd., S. E. to 236th.
- One Hundred and Forty-fourth pl. (J 2),** from 14th av., E. of 144th, S. to 15th av., and (K 7), from Jamaica av., S. E. to Archer av.
- One Hundred and Forty-fifth (J 3),** from 20th av., E. of Parsons Blvd., S. to Bayside av., and from 33d av., S. to 34th av., and (K 7), from 88th av., S. to Jamaica av., and (L 8), from 11th av., S. E. and S. to 133d av., and from S. Conduit av., S. to 161st av.
- One Hundred and Forty-fifth av. (L 10),** from 150th, S. of S. Conduit av., E. to Baisley Blvd., and from Byron, S. E. to Boynton, and (O 10), fr. Brookville Blvd., S. E. to 226th.
- One Hundred and Forty-fifth dr. (M 10),** from Byron, S. of 145th rd., S. E. to 155th.
- One Hundred and Forty-fifth pl. (J 2),** from Powells Cove Blvd., E. of Parsons Blvd., S. E. to 7th av., and from 10th av., S. E. to 12th av., and from 18th av., S. E. to 14th av., and from 29th av., S. to Bayside av., and from 33d av., S. to 34th av.
- One Hundred and Forty-fifth rd. (M 10),** from Byron, S. of 145th av., S. E. to 155th, and from Boynton, S. E. to Cogswell.
- One Hundred and Forty-sixth (J 2),** from 10th av., E. of 145th pl., S. E. to 12th av., and from 18th av., S. E. to 15th av., and from 20th av., S. to North-rn Blvd., and (K 7), from Hillside av., S. to Archer av., and from Sutphin Blvd., S. to Liberty av., and from 111th av., S. E. and S. to 160th av.
- One Hundred and Forty-sixth av. (L 10),** from Goldfield, S. of 145th av., E. and S. E. to Cogswell.
- One Hundred and Forty-sixth pl. (J 2),** from 10th av., E. of 146th, S. E. to 12th av., and from 13th av., S. to 17th av.
- One Hundred and Forty-sixth rd. (L 10),** from Goldfield, S. of 146th av., E. to 153d, and from Byron, S. E. to 156th.
- One Hundred and Forty-seventh (J 2),** from Powells Cove Blvd., E. of 145th pl., S. E. and S. to Bayside av., and from 33d av., S. to 34th av., and from 35th av., S. to

## BOROUGH OF QUEENS STREET AND AVENUE DIRECTORY—Continued.

- Parsons blvd., and (J 6), from Gravett pl., S. E. to Grand Central parkway, and (L 8), from 111th av., S. E. and S. to N. Conduit av., and fr. S. Conduit av., S. to 159th av.
- One Hundred and Forty-seventh av. (L 10)**, from Van Wyck blvd., S. of S. Conduit av., S. E. to Cogswell, and fr. Farmers blvd., E. to City line.
- One Hundred and Forty-eighth dr. (O 10)**, from 219th, S. of 147th rd., E. to Edgewood, and from Huxley, E. to Rosedale blvd.
- One Hundred and Forty-seventh pl. (K 7)** (Jamaica), from Jamaica av., S. to Archer av., and from 95th av., S. E. to Liberty av.
- One Hundred and Forty-seventh rd. (O 10)**, from 219th, S. of 147th av., E. to Edgewood, and from Huxley, E. to City line.
- One Hundred and Forty-eighth (J 2)**, from 10th av., E. of 147th S. E. to 15th av., and from Willets Pt. blvd., S. to 25th av., and from 29th av., S. to 35th av., and (J 5), from 56th rd., E. to Larch av., S. W. to Reeves av., and (K 7), from Grand Central parkway, S. E. and S. to Archer av., and from 94th av., S. E. to 150th, and from 111th av., S. E. to Foch blvd., and (L 9), from Rockaway blvd., S. to N. Conduit av., and fr. S. Conduit av., S. to 157th av.
- One Hundred and Forty-eighth av. (M 10)**, from Baisley blvd., at Byron, S. E. to Boynton, and from Lombard, E. to Drummond, and from Berkeley, E. to Amos, and from 206th, S. E. to 216th, and from Huxley, E. to City line.
- One Hundred and Forty-eighth dr. (O 10)**, from Brookville blvd., S. of 148th rd., E. to Edgewood, and from Huxley, E. to City line.
- One Hundred and Forty-eighth rd. (N 10)**, from Lombard, S. of 148th av., E. to N. Y. blvd., and (O 10), from Brookville blvd., E. to Edgewood, and from Huxley, E. to City line.
- One Hundred and Forty-ninth (K 2)**, from Powells Cove blvd., E. of 147th, S. E. and E. to 46th av., and (K 6), from 79th av., E. of 147th, S. E. to Union Turnpike, and from 85th rd., S. E. to 85th dr., and (K 7), from Jamaica av., S. to Archer av., and from 95th av., S. to 97th av., and from 114th av., S. E. to 116th av., and (L 9), from Rockaway blvd., S. to N. Conduit av., and from S. Conduit av., S. to 155th av.
- One Hundred and Forty-ninth av. (M 10)**, from Baisley blvd., S. of 148th av., E. to 158th, and from Lombard, E. S. E. and E. to City line.
- One Hundred and Forty-ninth dr. (O 11)**, from 230th, S. of 149th rd., E. to 233d, and from Huxley, E. to Weller la.
- One Hundred and Forty-ninth pl. (J 2)**, from 2d av., E. of 149th, S. E. to 5th av., and from 38d av., S. to Beach av.
- One Hundred and Forty-ninth rd. (N 10)**, from Lombard, S. of 149th av., E. and S. E. to Sp'g-field blvd., and from 205th, S. E. to 206th, and from 220th, E. to Brookville blvd., and from 223d E. to 225th, and from Huxley, E. to City line.
- One Hundred and Fiftieth (K 2)**, from Powells Cove blvd., S. E. and S. to Sanford av., and (J 5), from Peck av., S. W., S. and S. E. to 75th av., and (K 7), from Hillside av., S. E. to Sutphin blvd., and (L 9), from Rockaway blvd., S. and S. W. to 163d av.
- One Hundred and Fiftieth av. (K 10)**, from 128th, S. of S. Conduit av., E. to Springfield blvd., and from 205th, S. E. to 206th, and from 230th, E. and S. E. to Craft av., near City line.
- One Hundred and Fiftieth dr. (N 10)**, from Lombard, S. of 150th rd., E. to Drummond, and from Brookville blvd., E. to 226th.
- One Hundred and Fiftieth pl. (K 2)**, from 6th av., E. of 150th, S. E. to 7th av., and from 14th rd., S. E. to 17th av., and from Bayside av., S. E. to 40th av.
- One Hundred and Fiftieth rd. (N 10)**, from Lombard, S. of 150th av., E. to Springfield blvd., and from Brookville blvd., E. to 226th.
- One Hundred and Fifty-first (K 2)**, from Powells Cove blvd., E. of 5th av., S. to Cross Isld. blvd., and (K 5), from Peck av., S. W. to North Hempstead turnpike, & (K 7), from 84th rd., S. E. to 85th dr., and (K 7), from Jamaica av., S. to Twombly rd., and from 94th av., S. to Beaver rd., and (L 10) fr. Goldfield, S. and S. W. to 155th av.
- One Hundred and Fifty-first av. (L 10)**, from 151st, S. of 150th av., E. to Goldfield, and from Baisley blvd., E. to 158th, and from Cogswell, E. to 162d, and from Lombard, E. to N. Y. blvd., and from Springfield blvd., S. E. to City line.
- One Hundred and Fifty-first dr. (N 10)**, from N. Y. blvd., S. of 151st rd., E. to Springfield blvd.
- One Hundred and Fifty-first pl. (K 2)**, from Powells Cove blvd., E. of 151st, S. to 10th av.
- One Hundred and Fifty-first rd. (M 10)**, from Byron, S. of 150th av., E. to 158th, and from Lombard, E. to Drummond.
- One Hundred and Fifty-second (K 2)**, from Powells Cove blvd., E. of 151st pl., S. to 14th rd., and from Bayside av., S. to 83d av., and (K 5), from Peck av., S. W. to North Hempstead turnpike, and from 79th av., S. E. to Union turnpike, and from Grand Central parkway, S. E. to 85th dr., and (K 7), from 98th av., S. E. to 99th av., and from Jamaica av., S. E. to Archer av., and from 118th av., S. E. to 119th av., and from 123d av., S. E. to Lake View blvd. West, and (L 10), from 147th av., at Goldfield, S. to 150th av.
- One Hundred and Fifty-second av. (K 10)**, from 128th, S. of 150th av., E. to Rockaway blvd., and fr. Lombard, E. and S. E. to 232d, at Hook Creek Basin.
- One Hundred and Fifty-second pl. (K 2)**, from eastern end of Powells Cove blvd., S. to 10th av.
- One Hundred and Fifty-second rd. (N 10)**, from Lombard, S. of 152d av., E. to Springfield blvd., and from 229th, S. E. to 232d.
- One Hundred and Fifty-third (K 2)**, from 10th av., at Whitestone Landing Sta., S. to 14th av., and from Bayside av., S. to Northern blvd., and (K 5), from Peck av., S. W. to Reeves av., and from Melbourne av., S. E. to Grand Central parkway, and (K 7), from Hillside av., S. E. to Jamaica av., and from South rd., S. E. to 107th av., and from 106th av., S. E. to 112th av., and from Foch blvd., S. E. to Lake View blvd. West, and from Baisley blvd., S. E. to 132d av., and (L 10), from S. Conduit av., S. E. and S. W. to 152d av.
- One Hundred and Fifty-third av. (M 10)**, from Baisley blvd., S. of 152d av., E. to 161st, and from 171st, S. E. to 173d, and from Lombard, S. E. to Hook Creek Basin, near City line.
- One Hundred and Fifty-third pl. (K 2)**, from 14th av., E. of 153d, S. to Cross Isld. blvd.
- One Hundred and Fifty-third rd. (M 10)**, from 171st, S. of 153d av., S. E. to 173d, and from Lombard, S. of Rockaway blvd., S. E. to 181st, and from 217th, S. E. to 232d.
- One Hundred and Fifty-fourth (K 2)**, from 7th av., E. of 153d pl., S. to 41st av., and from Barclay av., S. to Sanford av., and (L 8), from South rd., S. E. to 109th av., and from 118th av., S. E. to 119th av., and (M 9), from Baisley blvd., S. E. to 140th av.
- One Hundred and Fifty-fourth av. (M 10)**, from Baisley blvd., S. of 153d av., S. E. to Springfield blvd.
- One Hundred and Fifty-fourth dr. (M 10)**, from 156th, S. of 154th av., S. E. to 161st, and from 171st, S. E. to 173d, and from 177th, S. E. to Sp'g-field blvd., and from 220th, S. E. to Head of Bay blvd.
- One Hundred and Fifty-fourth pl. (K 5)**, from 59th av., E. of Kissena rd., S. to 61st av.
- One Hundred and Fifty-fourth rd. (M 10)**, from 158th, S. of 154th av., S. E. to 161st, and from 171st, S. E. to 173d, and from 177th, S. E. to Head of Bay blvd.
- One Hundred and Fifty-fifth (K 2)**, from 14th av., E. of 154th, S. to Locke av., and from 29th av., S. to 41st av., and from Sanford av., S. to Beech av., and (K 5), from North Hempstead turnpike, S. to 73d av., and (K 7), from 90th av., S. to 90th rd., and from South rd., S. E. to Lake View blvd. West, and from Baisley blvd., S. E. and S. to N. Conduit av., and from S. Conduit av., S. E. to 147th av., and from 154th av., S. W. to 163d av.
- One Hundred and Fifty-fifth av. (K 10)**, from 128th, S. of 152d av., S. E. to 150th, and from Baisley blvd., S. E. to Head of Bay blvd.
- One Hundred and Fifty-sixth (K 2)**, from 14th av., E. of 155th, S. to 16th av., and from 29th av., S. to Depot rd., and (K 4), from Station rd., S. to Oak av., and from North Hempstead turnpike, S. to 73d av., and (L 8), from Guinzburg rd., S. E. to 114th av., and from Baisley blvd., S. E. and S. to N. Conduit av., and from S. Conduit av., S. W. to 163d av.
- One Hundred and Fifty-sixth av. (K 10)**, from 128th, S. of 155th av., S. E. to west side of Cornell basin, and from east side of Cornell basin, S. E. to Head of Bay blvd.
- One Hundred and Fifty-seventh (K 2)**, from 7th av., E. of 154th, S. to Depot rd., and (K 4), from Station rd., S. to Oak av., and from North Hempstead turnpike, S. to 73d av., and (L 8),

## BOROUGH OF QUEENS STREET AND AVENUE DIRECTORY—Continued.

- from South rd. to Foch blvd., and from Baisley blvd., S. E. and S. to N. Conduit av., and (M 10), from 155th av., S. W. to 163d av.
- One Hundred and Fifty-seventh av. (L 10),** from 147th, S. of 156th av., S. E. to 150th.
- One Hundred and Fifty-eighth (K 8),** from East River, E. of Whitestone Landing, S. to 7th av., and from 14th av., S. to Locke av., and from 29th av., S. to Depot rd., and from Station rd., S. to Oak av., and (L 8), from South rd., S. E. to New York blvd., and from 199th av., S. E. and S. to N. Conduit av., and from Rockaway blvd., S. W. to 156th av.
- One Hundred and Fifty-ninth (K 2),** from Shore Acres blvd., E. of 156th, S. to 7th av., and from 14th av., S. to 15th av., and from 29th av., S. to Depot rd., and (K 4), fr. Station rd., S. to Oak av., and from North Hempstead turnpike, S. to 73d av., and fr. Union turnpike, S. E. to Goethals av., and from 83d dr., S. W. to Grand Central parkway, and from 84th av., S. to Parsons av., and (L 7), from Archer av., S. E. to New York blvd., S. E. and S. to N. Conduit av., and from Rockaway blvd., S. to 153d av., and from 156th av., S. W. to 163d av.
- One Hundred and Fifty-ninth av. (K 10),** from 128th, S. of 156th av., S. E. to 180th, at Bergen Basin, and from 139d, S. E. to 150th at Cornell Basin, and from Baisley blvd., S. E. to Head of Bay blvd.
- One Hundred and Fifty-ninth dr. (L 10),** from 146th, S. of 159th rd., S. E. to 150th.
- One Hundred and Fifty-ninth rd. (L 10),** from 146th, S. of 159th av., S. E. to 150th.
- One Hundred and Sixtieth (K 2),** from Shore Acres blvd., E. of 156th, S. to Depot rd., and (K 4), from Station rd., S. to Oak av., and from North Hempstead turnpike, S. E. to Goethals av., and from 83d dr. S. to Normal rd., and (L 7), from Hillside av., S. E. to Claude av., and from 133d av., S. E. and S. to N. Conduit av., and from Rockaway blvd., S. to 153d av., and from 155th rd., S. W. to 163d av.
- One Hundred and Sixtieth av. (K 10),** from 128th, S. of 159th av., S. E. to Bergen basin, and from Bergen basin, S. E. to Cornell basin, and from Cornell basin, S. E. to Head of Bay blvd.
- One Hundred and Sixtieth dr. (L 11),** from 145th, S. of 160th rd., S. E. to 150th.
- One Hundred and Sixtieth rd. (L 11),** from 145th, S. of 160th av., S. E. to 150th.
- One Hundred and Sixty-first (K 2),** from Shore Acres blvd., E. of 160th, S. to 7th av., and from 14th av., S. to 15th av., and from Northern blvd., and (K 4), from Station rd., S. to Oaks av., and from Kisseena park, S. to 73d, and from Union turnpike, S. to Goethals av., and from 82d dr., S. to Grand Central parkway, and from 84th av., S. to Normal rd., and (L 7), from Hillside av., S. E. to Jamaica av., and from 134d av., S. E. and S. to N. Conduit av., and from 153d av., S. W. to 163d av.
- One Hundred and Sixty-first av. (K 10),** from 128th, S. of 160th av., S. E. to 180th, and from 139d, S. E. to 150th, and from Baisley blvd., S. E. to Head of Bay blvd.
- One Hundred and Sixty-first pl. (M 9) (Jamaica),** from 123d av., S. to Baisley blvd.
- One Hundred and Sixty-first rd. (L 11),** from 144th, S. of 161st av., S. E. to 150th.
- One Hundred and Sixty-second (L 2),** from Shore Acres blvd., E. of 161st, S. to 15th av., and from 29th av., S. to Oak av., and (K 5), from Peck av., E. of 161st, S. and S. E. to Goethals av., and (K 7), from 84th dr., S. E. to Normal rd., and (L 7), from Hillside av., S. E. to Jamaica av., and (M 10), from 150th av., S. W. to 163d av.
- One Hundred and Sixty-second av. (L 11),** from 144th, S. of 161st rd., S. E. to 150th.
- One Hundred and Sixty-third (L 2),** from Cryders la., E. of 162d, S. to Depot rd., and from Northern blvd., S. to 46th av., and (K 5), fr. Fresh Meadow rd., W. of Flushing Cemetery, S. to Oak av., and from Peck av., E. of 162d, S. to 73d av., and (L 7), from Hillside av., S. E. to Jamaica av., and (M 10), from Judith, S. W. to 163d av.
- One Hundred and Sixty-third av. (K 11),** from 128th, S. of 161st av., S. E. to Bergen basin, and from Bergen basin, S. E. to Cornell basin, and from Cornell basin, S. E. to Head of Bay blvd.
- One Hundred and Sixty-third pl. (K 5),** from Fresh Meadow rd., E. of 163d, S. to Oak av.
- One Hundred and Sixty-fourth (L 2),** from Cryders la., E. of 163d, S. to 15th av., and from 25th av., S. to Depot rd., and from Station rd., S. to 46th av., and (K 5), from Fresh Meadow rd., S. E. to Jamaica av., and from Tilly av., S. E. to 110th rd., and from Foch blvd., S. E. to 123d av., and (M 10), from Judith, S. W. to 163d av.
- One Hundred and Sixty-fourth pl. (K 6),** from Union Turnpike, E. of 164th, S. E. to Goethals av., and (L 8), from 104th rd., S. E. to 111th av.
- One Hundred and Sixty-fifth (L 2),** from Cryders la., E. of 164th, S. to 15th av., and from Bayside la., S. to Depot rd., and from Station rd., S. to 46th av., and (K 5), from Peck av., E. of 164th, S. to North Hempstead Turnpike, and from 61st av., S. to 73d av., and fr. 78th av., S. to Union Turnpike, and fr. Union Turnpike, S. E. to Goethals av., and from 84th dr., S. E. to 106th av., and from 114th av., S. E. to 116th av., and from Foch blvd., S. E. to Smith, and from Baisley blvd., S. E. to 133d av., and (M 10), from Cross-over rd., S. W. to 163d av.
- One Hundred and Sixty-fifth pl. (L 8) (Jamaica),** from 106th av., S. E. to 106th dr.
- One Hundred and Sixty-sixth (L 2),** from Shore Acres blvd., E. of 162d, S. to Depot rd., and from Station rd., S. to 46th av., and (L 5), fr. Fresh Meadow rd., S. of Flushing Cem., S. W. to Kite, and from Peck av., S. to 59th av., and from 61st av., S. to Goethals av., and (L 7), from Gilman av., S. E. to Liberty av., and from South rd., S. E. to 104th rd., and from 107th av., S. E. to 108th av., and from Brinkerhoff av., S. E. to Foch blvd., and from Bedell, S. E. to 137th av.
- One Hundred and Sixty-seventh (L 8),** from 27th av., E. of 166th, S. to 46th av., and (L 5), fr. Fresh Meadow rd., S. of Flushing Cem., S. W. and S. to Underhill av., and fr. Peck av., S. to 59th av., and from 61st av., S. to 73d av., and from 75th av., S. E. to Goethals av., and from Gothic dr., S. E. to Hillside av., and (L 8), from 108th av., S. E. to Foch blvd., and from Bedell, S. E. and S. to 140th av., and (M 10), from Rockaway blvd., S. W. to 163d av.
- One Hundred and Sixty-eighth (L 8),** from Cross Isld. blvd., E. of Bayside la., S. to Depot rd., and fr. Station rd., S. to 46th av., and (L 5), fr. Fresh Meadow rd., S. of Flushing Cem., S. W. to Lithonia av., and from Peck av., S. to 59th av., and from 61st av., S. and S.
- E. to Liberty av., and from Brinkerhoff av., S. E. to 119th av., and from Bedell, S. E. to 144th av., and (M 10), from Rockaway blvd., S. W. to 163d av.
- One Hundred and Sixty-eighth pl. (L 5),** from Grand Central pkway, E. of 166th, S. E. to 90th av., and from Liberty av., S. E. to 104th av.
- One Hundred and Sixty-ninth (L 8),** from Utopia parkway, at 17th rd., S. to Depot rd., and from Station rd., S. to 46th av., and (L 5), fr. Fresh Meadow rd., S. of Flushing Cemetery, S. W. to Lithonia av., and from Peck av., S. to 59th av., and from 60th av., S. and S. E. to Goethals av., and (L 7), from Grand Central pkway, S. E. to Jamaica av., and from Liberty av., S. E. to 107th av., and from Brinkerhoff av., S. E. to Marsden, and from Bedell, S. E. to N. Conduit av., and (M 10), from Rockaway blvd., S. W. to 163d av.
- One Hundred and Sixty-ninth pl. (M 8) (Jamaica),** from Merrick blvd., S. E. to Brinkerhoff av.
- One Hundred and Seventieth (L 8),** from Cross Isld. blvd., at 27th av., S. to Depot rd., and from Station rd., S. to 46th av., and (L 5), from Peck av., E. of 166th, S. to 59th av., and from 60th av., S. and S. E. to Goethals av., and (L 7), from Grand Central parkway, S. E. to Gothic dr., and (L 7), from Hillside av., S. E. to 108th av., and from 111th av., S. E. to Sayres av., and from 114th av., S. E. to Marsden, and from Bedell, S. E. to 144th av., and (M 10), from Rockaway blvd., S. W. to 163d av.
- One Hundred and Seventy-first (L 8),** from Cross Isld. blvd., S. of 170th, S. to Depot rd., and from Station rd., S. to 46th av., and (L 5), fr. Fresh Meadow rd., W. of Wheaton la., S. W. to Underhill av., and from Peck av., S. to North Hempstead Turnpike, and from 60th av., S. and S. E. to 83d av., and (L 7), from Hillside av., S. E. to Jamaica av., and from Liberty av., S. E. to Merrick blvd., and from 116th av., S. E. to Baisley blvd., and from 129th av., S. E. to 144th av., and (M 11), from Rockaway blvd., S. W. to 163d av.
- One Hundred and Seventy-first pl. (L 7) (Jamaica),** from 106th av., S. E. to Brinkerhoff av.
- One Hundred and Seventy-second (L 8),** from 26th av., W. of Utopia parkway, S. to Depot rd.,

## BOROUGH OF QUEENS STREET AND AVENUE DIRECTORY—Continued.

- and from Station rd., S. to Hollis ct. blvd., and (L 6), from Peck av., E. of 171st, S. to North Hempstead Turnpike, and from 60th av., S. & S.E. to Home Lawn av., and (L 7), from Hillside av., S.E. to 98d av., and from Liberty av., S.E. to Sayres av., and from Westchester av., S.E. to 115th av., and from Foch blvd., S.E. to Marsden, and from Bedell, S.E. to N. Conduit av., and (M 11), from 155th av., S.W. to 163d av.
- One Hundred and Seventy-second pl. (L 6),** from 81st rd., E. of 172d, S.E. to 82d av.
- One Hundred and Seventy-third (L 5),** from Peck av., W. of Fresh Meadow rd., S. to Fresh Meadow rd., and from 61st av., S. and S.E. to Grand Central pkwy., and (L 7), from Hillside av., S.E. to 89th av., and from 91st av., S.E. to 98d av., and from Liberty av., S.E. to Sayres av., and from Westchester av., S.E. to Foch blvd., and from Bedell, S.E. and S. to 143d rd., and (M 11), from Rockaway blvd., S.W. to 155th av.
- One Hundred and Seventy-fourth (L 5),** from Fresh Meadow rd., at 56th av., S. to 59th av., and from 59th av., S.E. and S. to 65th av., W. of Fresh Meadow rd., S. and S.E. to Union Turnpike, and (M 8), from 106th av., S.E. to Sayres av., and from 114th av., S.E. to 119th av., and from Bedell, S.E. and S. to 143d rd., and (M 11), from 155th av., S.W. to 163d av.
- One Hundred and Seventy-fourth pl. (M 9) (Jamaica),** from 125th av., S.E. to 129th av.
- One Hundred and Seventy-fifth (L 5),** from Hope av., at Fresh Meadow rd., S., S.E. and S. to 67th av., and from 69th av., S. and S.E. to Home Lawn av., and (L 7), from Hillside av., S.E. to 93d av., and from Douglas av., S.E. to 107th av., and from 108th av. to Merrick blvd., and from Bedell, S.E. to 137th av., and from 137th rd., S. to 140th av., and (M 11), from Rockaway blvd., S.W. to 155th.
- One Hundred and Seventy-fifth pl. (M 8) (Jamaica),** from Sayres av., S.E. to 120th av.
- One Hundred and Seventy-sixth (L 6),** from 75th av., W. of Utopia parkway, S. to Union Turnpike, and (L 7), from 90th av., S.E. to 98d av., and from Liberty av., S.E. to 107th av., and from 108th rd., S.E. to Baisley blvd., and from 125th av., S.E. to 127th av., and from 130th av., S.E. to 181st av., and from Bedell, S.E. and S. to 140th av., and (M 11), from 155th av., S.W. to 163d av.
- One Hundred and Seventy-sixth pl. (N 9) (Jamaica),** from 130th av., S. to 181st av.
- One Hundred and Seventy-seventh (L 6),** from 73d av., E. of Utopia parkway, S.E. to Union Turnpike, and (M 7), fr. Jamaica av., S.E. to 120th av., and from 127th av., S.E. to 181st av., and from 137th rd., S. to 140th av., and (M 11), from Rockaway blvd., S.W. to 155th av.
- One Hundred and Seventy-seventh pl. (M 8) (Jamaica),** from Westchester av., S.E. to 119th av., and from Baisley blvd., S.E. to 120th av.
- One Hundred and Seventy-eighth (L 6),** from 73d av., E. of 177th, S.E. to Union Turnpike, and (M 7), from Hillside av., S.E. to 98d av., and from Liberty av., S.E. to Leslie rd., and from 130th av., S.E. to Farmers blvd., and from 137th rd., S. to 140th av., and (M 11), from 155th av., S.W. to 163d av.
- One Hundred and Seventy-eighth pl. (M 7) (Jamaica),** from Jamaica av., S.E. to 98d av., and from Sayres av., S.E. to Belover rd., and from 180th av., S.E. to Farmers blvd.
- One Hundred and Seventy-ninth (L 6),** from 69th av., at Marianna, S.E. to Union Turnpike, and (M 7), from Hillside av., S.E. to Jamaica av., and from 107th av., S.E. to Leslie rd., and (N 10), from 143d av., E. of Farmers blvd., S. to 144th av., and from 155th av., at Lombard, S.W. to 163d av.
- One Hundred and Seventy-ninth pl. (M 7) (Jamaica),** from Hillside av., S.E. to 98d av., and from 108th av., S.E. to 180th.
- One Hundred and Eightieth (L 6),** from 67th av., at Marianna, S.E. to Union Turnpike, and (M 7), from Wexford ter., S. to Jamaica av., and from Liberty av., S.E. to Farmers blvd., and (N 10), from 140th av., S. to N. Conduit av., and from Lombard, S.W. to 163d.
- One Hundred and Eightieth pl. (M 7) (Jamaica),** from Jamaica av., S.E. to 98d av.
- One Hundred and Eighty-first (L 5),** from 64th av., E. of Utopia parkway, S.E. to Union Turnpike, and (M 7), from Wexford ter., S. to Jamaica av., and (N 10), fr. 140th S. to N. Conduit av., and from R-way blvd., W. of Springfield blvd., S.W. to 154th av., and from 155th av., S.W. to 163d av.
- One Hundred and Eighty-first pl. (M 7) (Jamaica),** from Jamaica av., S.E. to 98d av.
- One Hundred and Eighty-second (L 5),** from Utopia parkway, S. of North Hempstead Turnpike, S.E. to Union Turnpike, and (M 7), from Wexford ter., S. to Jamaica av., and (N 9), fr. Farmers blvd., S.E. and S. to North Conduit av.
- One Hundred and Eighty-second pl. (M 7) (Jamaica),** from Hillside av., S.E. to 98d av.
- One Hundred and Eighty-third (L 5),** from North Hempstead Turnpike, E. of Utopia parkway, S.E. to Union Turnpike, and (M 7), from Hillside av., S.E. to Liberty av., and (N 9), from 140th av., S. to 144th av.
- One Hundred and Eighty-fourth (L 5) (Bayside),** from Utopia pkway, S. of 58d av., S.E. to Union Turnpike, and (M 7), from Hillside av., S.E. to Jamaica av., and from 104th av., S.E. to Liberty av., and (N 9), from 140th av., S. to N. Conduit av.
- One Hundred and Eighty-fourth pl. (M 7) (Jamaica),** from Hillside av., S.E. to Jamaica av.
- One Hundred and Eighty-fifth (L 5) (Bayside),** fr. 58d av., E. of Utopia pkway, S.E. to Union Turnpike, and (M 7), from Hillside av., S.E. to Jamaica av., and from Henderson av., S.E. to Liberty av., and (N 9), from 141st av., S. to N. Conduit av.
- One Hundred and Eighty-fifth pl. (M 7) (Jamaica),** from Hillside av., S.E. to Jamaica av., and from Henderson av., S.E. to Liberty av., and (N 9), from North Conduit av., S.E. to 141st av.
- One Hundred and Eighty-seventh (L 4) (Bayside),** fr. 58d av., at Peck av., S.E. to Union Turnpike, and (M 7), from Hillside av., S.E. to Jamaica av., and from Henderson av., S.E. to Liberty av.
- One Hundred and Eighty-seventh pl. (M 7) (Hollis),** from Hillside av., S.E. to Jamaica av., and from Henderson av., S.E. to Liberty av.
- One Hundred and Eighty-eighth (M 7) (Hollis),** fr. Hillside av., S.E. to Jamaica av., and from Henderson av., S.E. to Liberty av.
- One Hundred and Eighty-ninth (L 4) (Bayside),** from Station rd., E. of Utopia pkway, S. and S.E. to Underhill av., and from 56th av., S.E. to Aberdeen rd. and (M 7), from Hillside av., S.E. to Jamaica av., and from Henderson av., S.E. to Liberty av., and from Farmers blvd., S.E. to 120th av.
- One Hundred and Ninetieth (L 5) (Bayside),** fr. Cross Isld. blvd., E. of Utopia parkway, S. to Depot rd., and from Station rd., S. and S.E. to 56th av., and from Peck av., S.E. to Radnor rd., and (M 7), from Hillside av., S. to Hollis av., and from 109th rd., S.E. to Zuider av.
- One Hundred and Ninetieth pl. (M 6),** fr. Radnor rd., at 85th av., S.E. to 85th rd., and (N 7), fr. 109th rd., E. of Farmers blvd., S.E. to 110th rd.
- One Hundred and Ninety-first (L 4) (Bayside),** fr. Cross Isld. blvd., E. of 19th, S. to Depot rd., and from Station rd., S. and S.E. to Underhill av., and from Peck av., S.E. to 85th av., and (M 7), fr. Hillside av., S.E. to 110th rd., and fr. 115th rd., S.E. to Nashville av.
- One Hundred and Ninety-second (L 4) (Bayside),** from Cross Isld. blvd., E. of 191st, S. and S.E. to 85th av., and (M 7), fr. Hillside av., S.E. to Jamaica av., and fr. Portville av., S. to 110th rd., and from 116th rd., S.E. to Nashville av.
- One Hundred and Ninety-third (L 4) (Bayside),** fr. Cross Isld. blvd., E. of 192d, S. to 35th av., and from Crocheron av., S. to Depot rd., and from Station rd., S. and S.E. to Underhill av., and fr. Peck av., S.E. to 73d av., and (M 6), from Anaconda av., S.E. to 85th av., and (M 7), from Hillside av., S.E. to 109th rd., and from 117th rd., S.E. to Williamson av.
- One Hundred and Ninety-fourth (L 4) (Bayside),** from Crocheron av., E. of 192d, S. to Depot rd., and from Station rd., S. and S.E. to Underhill av., and from Peck av., S.E. to 73d av., and (M 6), from Anaconda av., S.E. to Grand Central parkway, and (M 7), from Hillside av., S.E. to Nashville av.
- One Hundred and Ninety-fifth (L 4) (Bayside),** fr. Cross Isld. blvd., at 86th av., S. to Depot rd., and from Station rd., S. and S.E. to 73d av., and (M 6), Anaconda av., S.E. to Grand Central pkway, and (M 7), from Hillside av., S.E. to 111th av., and from 116th rd., S.E. to 122d av.

## BOROUGH OF QUEENS STREET AND AVENUE DIRECTORY—Continued.

- One Hundred and Ninety-sixth (L 4) (Bayside), from Station rd., W. of Crossfield blvd., S. and S. E. to Underhill av., and from Peck av., S. E. to Busby av., and (M 6), from Union Turnpike, S. E. to Midland parkway, and (N 7), from Hillside av., S. E. to 123d av.
- One Hundred and Ninety-seventh (M 4) (Bayside), fr. 45th rd., W. of 198th. S. and S. E. to Underhill av., and from Peck av., S. E. to Busby av., and (M 6), from Union Turnpike, S. E. to Grand Central pkwy., and (N 7), from Hillside av., S. E. to Springfield blvd.
- One Hundred and Ninety-eighth (M 4) (Bayside), from 45th rd., W. of Rosedale blvd., S. and S. E. to Underhill av., and from Peck av., S. E. to Busby av., and (M 6), from Union Turnpike, S. E. to 86th av., and (N 7), from Hillside av., S. E. to 122d av.
- One Hundred and Ninety-ninth (M 4) (Bayside), from Rocky Hill rd., W. of Rosedale blvd., S. E. to Underhill av., & from Peck av., S. E. to Busby av., and (M 6), from Union Turnpike, S. E. to Alwin rd., and (N 6), fr. Hillside av., S. E. to Springfield blvd.
- Oneida pl. (L 9), from Liverpool, E. to Sutphin rd.
- Onslow (J 7) (Richmond Hill), from Kew Gardens rd., to E. of Queens blvd.
- Onslow pl. (J 7) (Richmond Hill), from Austin, N. E. to Kew Gardens rd.
- Opdyke (G 5) (Corona Heights), fr. Corona av., N. E. to Flushing river.
- Opitz av. (H 8) (College Pt.), from Tallman av., E. and S. E. to Bayside av.
- Orange (B 4) (L. I. C.), from Hopkins av., S. E. to Crescent.
- Orchard (B 5) (L. I. C.), from Bulkhead, E. to blvd.
- Orchard (B 5) (L. I. C.), from L. I. R. R., N. W. to Hunter av.
- Ord rd. (O 8), from 250th, N. of Marathon av., N. E. to 251st.
- Oregon (L 10), from S. Conduit av., E. of Baisley blvd., S. E. to Byron.
- Oregon pl. (L 10), fr. 134th av., nr. Baisley blvd., S. E. & S. to N. Conduit av.
- Oriop (G 4), from Jackson av., N. to Flushing Bay.
- Orontes (F 5), fr. Queens blvd., N. E. & N. to Corona av.
- Orr pl. (G 7), from Metropolitan av., N. E. to Olcott.
- Orton (B 5) (L. I. C.), from Borden av., N. to Meadow.
- Orville (G 6), from Burns, S. to Metropolitan av.
- Owego av. (G 9), from Sutter av., S. to Jamaica Bay.
- Otis av. (G 6), from Quality, N. W. to Norfolk.
- Otto (E 8), from Charlotte pl., S. E. & S. to L. I. R. R.
- Outville (N 9) (Jamaica), fr. Irwin, N. E. to Esplan.
- Overbrook dr. (O 4), from Snell av., at Thebes la., S. E. and N. E. to City line.
- Overhill (H 7), fr. North Greenway ter., N. E. to Burns.
- Ovid pl. (N 9), from Quencer, N. to Murdock av.
- Owens (C 7), from Metropolitan av., N. W. to Maspeth av.
- Oxford (H 4) (Flushing), now Anthony.
- Ozone ter. (E 8), from Cypress av., E. 1 block.
- Pacific (D 6), fr. L. I. R. R., E. to Mount Olivet Cemetery.
- Pacific (O 11), from Old Mill Creek, E. to Fosters Meadow rd.
- Packard (C 5) (L. I. C.), from Borden av., N. to Jackson av.
- Padua pl. (M 6) (Hollis), from Keno av., S. E. to Ferrara av.
- Palace av. (M 4) (Bayside), from Alexander av., E. to Bell av.
- Palermo av. (M 6) (Hollis), fr. Grand Central Parkway, S. & W. to Holliswood av.
- Palmer (G 5), fr. Queens blvd., E. to Xenia.
- Palmetto (D 8), continued from Boro line, N. E. & E. to Traffic.
- Palo Alto av. (M 6) (Hollis), from Nero av., S. to Hillside av.
- Panama (J 10), from Jamaica Bay, N. E., to Rockaway blvd.
- Pansy (E 8), from Anna pl., N. to Myrtle av.
- Parcell (F 5) (Newtown), fr. Corona av., E. to Gay.
- Park av. (M 4) (Bayside), from Barrington, N. E. to 2d.
- Park Lane South (G 8) (Woodhaven), from 74th at Brooklyn Boro line, N. E. along Southern boundary of Forest Park to Metropolitan av.
- Park pl. (B 4) (L. I. C.), from Freeman, N. to Webster.
- Park pl. (C 3) (L. I. C.), from Hoyt av., N. E. to Potter av.
- Park ter. (C 3) (L. I. C.), from Barclay, S. E. to Van Alst av.
- Parsons av. (K 5), from Kissena park, S. and S. E. to Hillside av.
- Parsons blvd. (J 2), from east point of Powells Cove, S. to Rose av., and (K 7), from Hillside av., S. E. to Jamaica av.
- Passaic (K 9) (Richmond Hill), from R'way blvd., N. W. to Liberty av.
- Patterson (B 4) (Woodside), from Duane, E. to Astoria av.
- Paulina (G 7), from Martha, E. to Diamond.
- Pavo rd. (K 7), from Union Hall, N. between Gilman av. and Yuma la., E. to 106th.
- Pawnee (J 10) fr. Peconic av., N. E. to Rockaway blvd.
- Payne pl. (H 7), fr. Austin, N. E. to Queens blvd.
- Paystar av. (B 4) (L. I. C.), from Vernon av., S. E. to Jackson av.
- Payton pl. (H 4) (Flushing), from Wateredge av., S. to 40th av.
- Pearsall (B 5) (L. I. C.), from Review av., N. E. to Hunters Pt. av.
- Pearson (B 5) (L. I. C.), from L. I. R. R., N. W. to Jackson av.
- Peartree av. (H 7) from Queens blvd., N. W. to Jackson av.
- Peck av. (J 4), from Lawrence, S. E., E. and S. E. to Grand Central pkwy.
- Peconic av. (J 10), from Lefferts av. at Morrell, N. W. to Sutter av.
- Peel (D 4) (Woodside), from Fillmore av., N. to Hayes av.
- Pell (H 4), from Darvall, N. E. to Jackson av.
- Pembroke av. (P 3), from Little Neck rd., E. of Jackson av., N. E. to Glenwood av.
- Pembroke pl. (J 7) (Richmond Hill), fr. Austin, N. E. to Kew Gardens rd.
- Pendleton (H 8) (College Pt.), now part of 125th.
- Penelope (E 7) (Middle Village), from Juniper av., N. E. to Queens blvd.
- Penn rd. (K 14) (R'way Beach), from Beach 89d E. to Beach 81st.
- Penshurst pl. (N 4), from 56th av., E. of Springfield blvd., S. and S. E. to 61st av.
- Perego pl. (G 6), from Austin, N. E. to Queens blvd.
- Perry av. (D 6), fr. Clark av., E. & N. E. to Borden av.
- Peru dr. (O 3), from 250th; E. of L. I. R. R., N. E. to City line.
- Peters Round (M 7), from 91st av. to 184th.
- Petit pl. (F 5) (Elmhurst), fr. Broadway, N. E. to Ithaca.
- Petry pl. (D 4) (L. I. C.), from Vandewater av., N. and N. E. to Wilson av.
- Phelps av. (F 6), from Corinth av., N. E. to Calamus av.
- Phillips pl. (C 8) (L. I. C.), from Edward, S. E. to Hallett.
- Phlox pl. (K 4) (Flushing), from Beach av., S. to Cherry av.
- Phrosene av. (L 8) (Jamaica), from New York blvd., N. E. to 160th.
- Pidgeon Meadow rd. (L 4), Western and Southern boundary of Flushing Cemetery, from 46th av. to Auburndale la.
- Pierce av. (B 4) (L. I. C.), from Bulkhead line, S. E. to Jackson av.
- Pike (F 5) (Newtown), from Maurice av., N. W. to Corona av.
- Pilgrim (H 6), from Austin, N. E. to 120th.
- Pinckney (N 6) (Hollis), f. Grand Central Parkway, N. E. to 212th.
- Pine (B 6), from Review av., N. E. to Bradley av.
- Pinelgrove (K 8) from Liberty av., S. E. to Fendale av.
- Pinelville lane (N 9) (Springfield), from Merrick rd., N. E. to Williamson av.
- Pinson (O 13) (Far Rockaway), from Dix, N. to Hassock.
- Plato av. (M 6) (Hollis), fr. Keno av., N. to Grand Central Parkway.
- Platol (P 6) (Creedmoor), from Hillside av., S. to 87th av.
- Pittkin av. (G 9) (Woodhaven), from Boro. line, E. & S. E. to Bayside Cemetery.
- Plainfield (L 7) (Jamaica), from Bergen av., E. to Warwick av.
- Plaisance av. (O 14) (Far R'way), from Beach 21st, E. to McNeil blvd.
- Platt av. (H 11), from Owego av., E. to Gherard av.
- Plaza (B 4) (L. I. C.), at entrance to Queens Borough bridge.
- Pleasant pl. (L 8) (Jamaica), from Merrick rd., N. W. to Hartford av.
- Pleasure av. (D 8) (L. I. C.), from Lawrence, S. E. to Rapelje av.
- Plover (E 6), from Kolyer, E. to connecting R. R.
- Plunkett av. (N 13) (Far R'way), from Faber ter., W. to Point Breeze pl.
- Poe pl. (D 5), from Grout av., N. to Broadway.
- Point Breeze pl. (M 13) (Far R'way), fr. Norton dr., N. E. to Mott Basin.
- Point cres. (J 2), from 7th av., E. of 18th, S. E. to 141st.
- Polk (E 5) (Woodside), fr. Meyers av., E. to Darvall.
- Polo pl. (G 7), from Woodhaven av., E. to Orville.
- Pomeroy (C 4) (L. I. C.), from Jackson av., N. E. to Jamaica av., and (D 3) (L. I. C.), from Astoria av., N. E. to Ditmars av.
- Pompeii (M 6) (Hollis), fr. Duntun av. West, N. E. to Marengo av.
- Pontiac (F 6), from 88th av., W. of Moline, S. to Braddock av.
- Pope (E 4) (L. I. C.), fr. Astoria av., N. to Hazen.
- Poplar (K 5) (Flushing), from Colden, N. E. to Parsons blvd.
- Poppenhusen av. (G 2) (College Pt.), from Powells Cove blvd., S. of College Pt., N. E. to College pl.
- Port (G 4), from Jackson av., N. to Flushing Bay.
- Portia pl. (F 5), fr. Handford pkwy., bet. Langford and Rushford, S. E. and N. E. to Winchester blvd.

## BOROUGH OF QUEENS STREET AND AVENUE DIRECTORY—Continued.

- Portland av.** (H 10), from Hatch av., N. E. to Conduit av., and (H9), from Rockaway blvd., N. W. to Liberty av., thence now part of 106th.
- Portsmouth (H 7)**, from Austin, N. E. to Queens blvd.
- Potomac (G 9)**, from Sutter av., S. to Jamaica Bay.
- Potter av.** (C 3) (L. I. C.), from Boulevard, S. E. to Astoria av.
- Powell (E 6)**, from Grand, S. E. to Satterlee av.
- Powells Cove blvd.** (H 3), from 22d rd., at Flushing Bay northward along east shore of Flushing Bay to College Pt., thence eastward along shore to 152d pl. at Whitestone Landing.
- Poyer (F 5)** (Newtown), fr. South Railroad av., S. E. to Maurice av.
- Peyston (M 3)** (Bayside), from Kirkwood, N. E. to Highwood.
- Preston (B 6)**, fr. Review av., N. E. to Bradley av.
- Preston la.** (O 10), from 149th av., E. of 218th, N. and E. to Brookville blvd.
- Price (D 4)**, (Woodside), from Patterson av., N. to Grand av.
- Prince (J 4)** (Flushing), from 33d av., W. of Farrington, S. to 40th av.
- Princeton (K 8)**, from Liberty av., S. E. to Lakewood av.
- Procter (F 7)** (Glendale), from Myrtle av., N. W. to Metropolitan av.
- Prospect (B 5)** (L. I. C.), from Hunter av., N. E. to Webster av.
- Prospect av.** (D 7), from Putnam av., N. W. to L. I. R. R.
- Prospect Circle (M 6)**, fr. Aberdeen rd., W. of Holliswood av., in a northerly direction continuing in circular formation between Holliswood av. & Chevy Chase rd.
- Provoost (G 5)** (Corona Heights), from Corona Heights, N. E. to Flushing River.
- Pulaski (F 7)**, from Procter, E. to Weiss av.
- Purdy (D 8)** (L. I. C.), fr. Astoria av., N. E. to Wolcott av.
- Puritan (H 7)**, fr. Puritan av., N. E. to Queens blvd.
- Puritan av.** (H 7), from Metropolitan av., N. E. to Queens blvd.
- Purves (B 5)** (L. I. C.), from Thompson av., N. W. to Crescent.
- Putnam av.** (D 8) cont. from Boro. line, N. E. & E. to Fresh Pond rd.
- Quality (G 6)**, from Austin, N. E. to 120th.
- Quality pl.** (N 9) fr. Garrett, E. to Farmers av.
- Quay (G 4)**, from Jackson av., N. to Flushing bay.
- Quebec (J 11)**, from Jamaica Bay, N. E. & N. W. to Liberty av.
- Queens (B 5)** (L. I. C.), fr. L. I. R. R., N. W. to Jackson av.
- Queens boulevard (B 5)**, (L. I. C.), from Thompson av., S. E. to Jamaica av. (Jamaica).
- Queencer rd.** (N 8), from Dunkirk, S. E. to Farmers blvd.
- Quince (K 5)** (Flushing), from Kissena blvd., N. E. to Oak av.
- Quinn (D 4)** (L. I. C.), fr. Grand av., N. E. to Rex pl.
- Radcliff (G 5)** fr. Waldron, N. E. to Flushing River.
- Radde (B 5)** (L. I. C.), from Hunter av., N. E. to Ridge.
- Radnor rd.** (M 7), fr. Hillside av., E. of Midland parkway, N. and N. E. to Rosedale blvd.
- Railroad av.** (D 5), from Tyler av., E. to N. E. to L. I. R. R.
- Rainier pl.** (M 2) (Bayside), from Quitman, E. to Bell av.
- Ralph (D 7)**, continued from Boro. line, N. E. & E. to Traffic.
- Ramsey (E 9)**, fr. Grand, S. E. to Metropolitan av.
- Range (P 6)** (Creedmoor), from Hillside av., S. to 8th av.
- Rankin av.** (L 9), from Bedford, to S. of Bank.
- Ransom (P 6)**, from 98th av., W. of Pontiac, S. to Braddock av.
- Rapelje (B 4)** (L. I. C.), from Jackson av., N. E. to Jamaica av.
- Rapelje av.** (C 8) (L. I. C.), from Astoria av., N. E. to Ditmars av.
- Raritan (J 11)**, from Jamaica Bay, N. E. & N. W. to Liberty av.
- Ravenna pl.** (N 6) (Hollis), from Romeo, S. E. to Ferrara av.
- Rawson (C 5)** (L. I. C.), fr. Hunters Pt. av., N. to Meadow.
- Raywick (O 7)** (Queens), from 98th av., S. W. to Hollis av.
- Reads la.** (O 13) (Far Rockaway), from Beach 9th, S. E. to McNeill av.
- Redfern av.** (O 13) (Far R'way), from Mott av., N. E. to McNeill av.
- Redfield (O 4)**, from Handford pkwy, bet. Maryland rd. and Alley Pond rd., E. and S. E. to Winchester blvd.
- Reeder (F 5)** (Newtown), from Queens blvd., N. to Maurice av.
- Reel (E 5)** (Woodside), fr. Fillmore, N. to Hayes.
- Reeves av.** (J 5), fr. Larch av., E. on north'n boundary of City of N. Y. Parental Home, to 61st av.
- Regina av.** (O 13) (Far R'way), from Regina blvd., W. to McBride.
- Regina blvd.** (O 13) (Far R'way), from Regina av., N. to City line.
- Rehan pl.** (G 6), fr. Webb, N. W. to Rodman.
- Reinhart rd.** (M 14) (R'way Beach), bet. Beach 44th and Beach 45th, S. of Amstel blvd.
- Reliance pl.** (H 7), fr. Austin, N. E. to Queens blvd.
- Remington (K 8)**, from 96th av., S. E. to 100th av.
- Remsen (C 3)** (L. I. C.), from Grand av., N. to Boulevard.
- Remsen (D 6)** (Maspeth), from Mt. Olivet Cemetery, N. W. to Hull av.
- Remsen av.** (F 6), fr. Corinth av., N. E. to Calamus.
- Rene pl.** (D 7), fr. Grandview av., N. E. to Metropolitan av.
- Review av.** (B 6), from Bradley av., N. W. to Borden av.
- Rex rd.** (M 7) (Jamaica), from 15th, N. E. to Fern pl.
- Reynolds (E 7)**, from Myrtle av., N. to Edsall av.
- Rhine (P 4)**, from Commounwealth blvd., at Bradshaw av., S. to Grand Central pkwy.
- Rice (C 7)**, from Metropolitan av., N. W. to Maspeth av.
- Richard av.** (E 7) (Glendale), from Myrtle av., N. W. to Otto.
- Richey (C 7)**, from Flushing av., N. W. to Maspeth av.
- Richland av.** (M 6), from Union Turnpike at Rosedale blvd., N. E. to Peck av.
- Richmond Hill av.** (H 7) (Richmond Hill), from Metropolitan av., N. and E. to Lefferts av.
- Ridge (B 6)** (L. I. C.), fr. Boulevard, S. E. to Crescent.
- Ridgedale (N 9)** (Springfield), from L. I. R. R., N. E. to 182d rd.
- Ridgewood pl.** (F 7) (Glendale), from Indians pl., N. W. to Edsall av.
- Riker av.** (D 3) (L. I. C.), from 7th av., S. E. and E. to Berrian av.
- Rio pl.** (M 6) (Jamaica), from Holliswood av., E. to Santiago.
- Rio Grande (J 10)**, from Leconic av., N. E. to Rockaway blvd.
- River (A 5)** (L. I. C.), from Newtown creek, N. to Dock.
- Riverside av.** (H 5), from 120th, near Rodman, N. W. to Flushing bay.
- Riverton (N 8)**, from 119th rd., N. to Baisley blvd.
- Roach (F 5)**, (Newtown), from South Railroad av., S. E. to Corona av.
- Robard lane** (O 7) (Queens), from Hollis av., S. to Monterey.
- Robert (E 9)**, from Bulwer pl., N. E. to Highland park.
- Robla (E 6)**, from Kalver, E. to Connecting R. R.
- Robinson (J 4)** (Flushing), from Cherry av., S. E. to Rose av.
- Robinsonwood (L 2)** (Whitestone), from Cryders la., E. of Fernwood rd., N. E. to 160th.
- Rock (P 4)**, from 61st av., W. of Marathon av., S. to 62d av.
- Rockaway Beach blvd.** (G 15) (R'way Beach), fr. Beach 149th, N. E. and E. and N. E. to Beach 35th (Eigemere).
- Rockaway blvd.** (F 8), (Woodhaven), fr. Elderts la., at Brooklyn Boro. line, S. E. to City line.
- Rockaway turnpike** (M 10), from Rockaway blvd., at Conduit, S. E. to City line.
- Rockrose (H 7)**, from South Greenway terrace, E. to Burns.
- Rocky Hill rd.** (L 4), (Flushing), from Cemetery la., at 46th av., S. E. and N. E. to Springfield blvd.
- Rodman (G 5)**, fr. Queens blvd., N. E. to junction of Lawrence and North Hempstead Turnpike.
- Roe rd.** (N 8) (Jamaica), from Irwin pl., N. E. to 120th av.
- Roe pl.** (L 2), from Little Bay av., at 206th, S. W. to Willets Pt. blvd.
- Roff (P 4)**, fr. Grand Central pkwy., E. to Golf rd.
- Rogers (A 4)** (L. I. C.), fr. Bulkhead line, S. E. to Vernon av.
- Rogers (C 7)**, from Grand, N. W. to Maspeth av.
- Roman av.** (H 7), from Metropolitan av., N. E. to South Greenway ter.
- Rombouts pl.** (E 5), from Woodside av., N. to Broadway.
- Rome dr.** (N 8) (Jamaica), from Dunkirk, N. E. to Quencer rd.
- Romeo (N 6)** (Hollis), from Epsom Course, S. and E. and N. to Grand Central Parkway.
- Roekingham (M 3)** (Bayside), fr. Crocheron av., N. W. to Poppenhusen av.
- Roosevelt av.** (D 5), from L. I. R. R., E. to Holland av.
- Rose av.** (K 5) (Flushing), from Peck av., N. E. to Oak av.
- Rosecrans (E 3)** (L. I. C.), from Astoria av., N. to Hazen.
- Rosedale blvd.** (N 6), from Union Turnpike at Motor Parkway, S. E. to City line at Hook Creek.
- Rowan (D 6)**, from Borden av., N. to Broadway.
- Roxton (G 6)**, from Thornton, N. E. to Queens blvd.
- Ruby (G 9)**, from Sutter av., S. to Dunont av., and from Fairfield av., S. to Jamaica bay.
- Rudder (H 4)**, from Jackson av., N. to Flushing bay.
- Rugby av.** (P 4), fr. Thornhill av., E. of 248th, S. E. and N. E. to Thebes la.
- Rural av.** (N 9) (Springfield), from Williamson av., N. E. to Sears.
- Rushford (P 4)**, from Winchester blvd., opp. Sidney, S. W. and S. to Southern parkway.
- Rushville rd.** (M 6) (Jamaica), from Grand Central Parkway, N. W. to Black Stump rd.



## BOROUGH OF QUEENS STREET AND AVENUE DIRECTORY—Continued.

- Baskin (G 6)**, from Queens Blvd., N. E. to 120th.
- East (D 6)**, from Clinton av., S. E. to Flushing av.
- Ruth (G 7)**, fr. Woodhaven av., N. to Union Turnpike.
- Butledge (B 4)** (L. I. C.), from Freeman av., N. E. to Graham av.
- Ryder av. (J 11)**, from Lefferts av., S. E. to 123th.
- Rye pl. (M 7)**, from Brinkerhoff av., S. E. to Hillburn av.
- Ryersson av. (E 6)** (Maspeh), from Fulton, N. to Railroad av.
- Sabre (P 6)** (Creedmoor), from 88th av., S. to Brad-dock av.
- Sackett (G 5)** (Corona), from Roosevelt av., N. E. to Ferguson.
- Sage (O 13)** (Far R'way), from Empire av., N. W. to Brunswick av.
- St. Claud rd. (K 14)** (R'way Beach), from Scheer to Amstel Blvd.
- St. Felix av. (D 8)**, from connecting line nr. Cooper, E. to Epillon pl.
- St. Germans (F 7)** (Glen-dale), from Proctor, E. to Weiss av.
- St. James (F 5)**, fr. Queens Blvd., N. E. to South Rail-road av.
- St. Mark's av. (J 15)** (R'way Beach), from Beach 102d, W. to Beach 110th.
- St. Nicholas av. (D 7)**, cont. from Boro. line. S. E. to Myrtle av.
- Salerno av. (M 6)** (Hollis), from Palermo av., E. to Clio av.
- Salvini (H 6)**, fr. Queens Blvd., N. E. to 120th.
- Sample (G 6)**, from Austin, N. E. to 120th.
- Samuelson (F 7)**, from An-kenner, N. E. to Division.
- Sanborn av. (O 4)**, fr. Han-ford pkwy., N. E. to An-nandale la.
- Sancho av. (M 6)** (Hollis), fr. Keno av., N. & N. E. to Grand Central pkwy.
- Sanders pl. (K 8)**, from 95th av. S. E. to 101st av.
- Sandel (E 8)**, from Alden av., N. to Myrtle av.
- Sanford (B 4)** (L. I. C.), from Bulkhead line, S. E. to Sherman.
- Sanford av. (H 4)** (Flush-ing), from Flushing riv-er, N. E. and E. to North-ern Blvd.
- Santiago (M 6)**, from Grand Central Parkway, S. E. to Palermo av.
- Sapphire (G 9)**, fr. Sutter av., S. to Dumont av., and from Stanley av., S. to Jamaica bay.
- Sarah (H 7)**, from Union Turnpike, N. to Metro-politan av.
- Sargent (P 6)**, fr. Hillside av., S. to 87th av.
- Satterlee av. (F 7)** (Middle Village), from Metropol-itan av., N. E. to Wood-haven.
- Saul (J 4)** (Flushing), fr. Maple av., S. to Peck av.
- Saultell (H 5)**, from Rod-man, N. to Corona av.
- Saunders pl. (F 6)**, from Woodhaven av., S. E. to Jupiter av.
- Savannah (J 10)**, fr. Peco-nic av., N. E. to R'way Blvd.
- Sawyer la. (O 6)**, fr. Grand Central pkwy., N. E. to Springfield Blvd.
- Sawyer pl. (O 6)**, fr. White-hall ter., N. E. to Sawyer la.
- Sayres av. (M 8)** (Jamaica) from New York Blvd. N. E. to Brinkerhoff av.
- Scheer (K 14)** (Rockaway Beach), from St. Cloud rd., S. E. to Crugers rd.
- Schenck av. (E 6)** (Maspeh), from Grand, N. to Queens Blvd.
- Schieren (D 4)** (Woodside), from Patterson av., N. E. to Wilson av.
- Schley (E 7)**, from Myrtle av., N. to Edsall av.
- School (B 5)** (L. I. C.), fr. Borden av., N. to Thomp-son av.
- Schroeder (D 5)** (Wood-side), from Queens Blvd., N. to Mansion.
- Schurz av. (E 4)** (L. I. C.), from 128th, E. to Flushing bay.
- Scudder (G 6)**, fr. Queens Blvd., N. E. to 120th.
- Sea Girt (N 14)** (Edge-mere), from Rockaway Beach Blvd., E. to Beach 32d.
- Sea Girt av. (P 14)** (Far R'way), from McNeil Blvd., W. to Beach 32d.
- Seabury (F 5)**, fr. Grand, S. E. to Woodhaven av.
- Seafoam ct. (L 14)** (R'way Beach), from Beach 63d to Beach 63d.
- Sesford pl. (M 3)** (Bay-side), from Newlands, E. to Bayshore rd.
- Sears (N 9)** (Springfield), from Springfield Blvd., N. W. to 122d av.
- Sessile av. (J 15)** (R'way Beach), from Ocean Prom-enade, N. W. to Beach Channel dr.
- Seattle (H 8)** (Woodha-ven), from Suwanee av., N. W. to Liberty av., thence now part of 105th.
- Second (D 5)** (Woodside), from Woodside av., N. to 21st av.
- Second av. (C 4)** (L. I. C.), from Jamaica av., N. E. to Astoria av., and (D 8) (L. I. C.), fr. Ditmars av., N. E. to Winthrop av.
- Second av. (H 2)** (College Pt.), from Tallman cres., E. to Powells Cove Blvd., and (J 2) (Whitestone), from 145th pl., N. E. to 150th.
- Second pl. (N 8)** (Bayside), from Bayside Blvd., E. to Little Neck bay.
- Second rd. (J 2)** (White-stone), from 147th, S. of 2d av., E. to 149th.
- Sedgwick (E 7)**, from Hal-leck av., N. to Cornelia.
- See rd. (P 5)**, from South-ern pkwy., bet. Cullman and 73d av., S. E. to 73d av.
- Selfridge (G 6)**, fr. Fleet, S. to Metropolitan av.
- Selover rd. (N 9)** (Jamaica), fr. Merrick Blvd. N. E. to 120th.
- Seminole av. (J 6)**, from Queens Blvd., N. W. to Rodman.
- Seneca av. (D 8)**, from Myrtle av., S. E. to St. Felix av.
- Seventeenth (E 5)**, from Queens Blvd., N. to 12th.
- Seventeenth av. (D 4)** (L. I. C.), from Jackson av., N. E. to Vandewater av., and (D 3) (L. I. C.), fr. Astoria av., N. E. to Wolcott av.
- Seventeenth av. (K 2)** (Whitestone), from Par-sons Blvd., at proposed park, E. and N. E. to Little Neck Blvd.
- Seventeenth rd. (K 2)**, fr. Parsons Blvd., at pro-posed park, E. to Utopia parkway.
- Seventh (A 5)** (L. I. C.), from Bulkhead line, S. E. to Jackson av.
- Seventh (D 4)** (Woodside), from Jackson av., N. to Grand av.
- Seventh av. (C 4)** (L. I. C.), from Jamaica av., N. E. to Astoria av., and (D 3) (L. I. C.), fr. Ditmars av., N. E. to Bulkhead line.
- Seventh av. (H 2)** (College Pt.), from Powells Cove Blvd., S. of College Pt., E. to Utopia parkway.
- Seventh rd. (J 2)**, from Powells Cove Blvd., at Powells Cove, S. E. to 144th.
- Seventieth av. (J 6)**, from 120th, S. of Jewel av., N. E. to Kissena rd.
- Seventieth rd. (J 6)**, from 120th, S. of 70th av., N. E. to Kissena rd.
- Seventy-first av. (J 6)**, from 120th, S. of 70th rd., N. E. and E. to 173d, and (N 5), from 220th, S. of 60th av., N. E. to Spring-field Blvd., and from 234th, E. to Southern parkway.
- Seventy-first rd. (J 6)**, from 120th, S. of 71st av., N. E. to Kissena rd.
- Seventy-second av. (J 6)**, from 120th, S. of 71st rd., N. E. to Kissena rd., and from Aguilar av., at 157th, E. to 166th, and (O 5), from 234th, S. of Cullman av., E. to South-ern pkwy., and (P 5), from 247th, E. to 249th.
- Seventy-second rd. (J 6)**, from 120th, S. of 72d rd., N. E. to 153d.
- Seventy-second rd. (J 6)**, from 120th, S. of 72d av., N. E. to Kissena rd.
- Seventy-third av. (J 6)**, from 120th, S. of 72d dr., S. E. to Winchester Blvd., and (P 4), from 247th, N. E. to Little Neck rd.
- Seventy-fourth (G 8)** (Woodhaven), fr. Park la. So., S. to Jamaica av.
- Seventy-fourth av. (L 6)**, from 175th, S. of 73d av., N. E. to Utopia pkwy., and (O 5), from Spring-field Blvd., S. of 73d av., N. E. to 228d, and from
- 234th, E. to Southern pkwy., and (P 5)**, from 247th, N. E. to Underhill av., N. E. to Langston av.
- Seventy-fourth rd. (O 5)**, from Springfield Blvd., S. of 74th av., N. E. to 228d.
- Seventy-fifth (G 8)** (Wood-haven), from Jamaica av., S. E. to 101st av., and from Liberty av., S. to Sutter av.
- Seventy-fifth av. (J 6)**, fr. 120th, S. of 73d av., N. E. to Grand Central pkwy.
- Seventy-fifth rd. (J 6)**, fr. 120th, S. of 75th av., N. E. to 166th.
- Seventy-sixth (G 8)** (Wood-haven), from Park la. So., S. E. to Sutter av.
- Seventy-sixth av. (J 6)**, from 120th, S. of 75th rd., N. E. to 182d, and (O 5), from Springfield Blvd., S. of 75th av., E. to 225th, and from 229th, E. to 231st, and (Q 4), from Union Turnpike, N. E. to City line.
- Seventy-sixth rd. (J 6)**, from 120th, S. of 76th av., N. E. to 166th.
- Seventy-seventh (G 8)** (Woodhaven), from Ja-maica av., S. E. to Sut-ter av.
- Seventy-seventh av. (J 6)**, from 120th, S. of 76th rd., N. E. to 166th, and (O 5), from Springfield Blvd., S. of 76th av., E. to 225th, and from 231st, N. E. to 229d, and (Q 5), from Union Turnpike, N. E. to City line.
- Seventy-seventh rd. (J 6)**, from 120th, S. of 77th av., N. E. to 173d.
- Seventy-eighth (G 8)** (Woodhaven), from Ja-maica av., S. E. to Sut-ter av.
- Seventy-eighth av. (J 7)**, from 120th, S. of 77th rd., N. E. to 166th, and (P 5), fr. Commonwealth Blvd., S. Elkmont av., N. E. to 246th, and (Q 5), from Union Turnpike, N. E. to City line.
- Seventy-eighth rd. (J 7)**, from 120th, S. of 78th av., N. E. to 164th.
- Seventy-ninth (G 8)** (Wood-haven), from Park la. So., S. E. to Jamaica av., and from 92d av., S. to Rockaway Blvd., and from Glenmore av., S. to Sutter av.
- Seventy-ninth av. (J 6)**, from 138th, N. of Union Turnpike, N. E. to Union Turnpike at 164th, and (O 5), from Springfield Blvd., S. of Kingsbury av., N. E. to Tomah, and from Stronghurst av., N. E. to Winchester Blvd., and fr. Commonwealth Blvd., N. E. to 246th, and (Q 5), from Union Turn-pike, N. E. to City line.
- Seward av. (O 6)**, fr. 87th av., E. of Stronghurst av., N. E. and E. to Win-chester Blvd.
- Shaler (E 7)**, from Chaf-fee, N. E. and N. to Traffic.



## BOROUGH OF QUEENS STREET AND AVENUE DIRECTORY—Continued.

- Shapon pl. (L 8), now part of 100th rd.  
 Sheer (K 14) (Rockaway Beach), fr. Crugers rd., N.W. to St. Cloud rd.  
 Sheffield (J 18) (R'way Beach), name changed to St. Marks av.  
 Sheffield av. (N10) (Springfield), fr. Farmers Blvd., S. of Baisam av., S.E. to 81th.  
 Shelbourne (H 7), from Austin, N.E. to Queens Blvd.  
 Sherman (B 4) (L. I. C.), from North Jane, N.E. to Grand av.  
 Sherman pl. (B 4) (L. I. C.), from 14th, N.E. to South Jane.  
 Shiloh av. (P 5), fr. Union Turnpike, at Commonwealth Blvd., N.E. to City line.  
 Shore av. (K 8) (Jamaica), from Remington, N.E. to 154th.  
 Shore Acres Blvd. (K 2), from 7th av., E. of 154th N. and E. and S. to 7th av., at Little Neck Bay.  
 Shorthill (H 7), fr. South Greenway terrace, N. to Puritan av.  
 Shoshone (J 11), fr. Jamaica bay, N.E. and N. W. to Liberty av.  
 Shontzen (P 4), fr. Junction, N.E. to 43d.  
 Sidney (P 4), from Winchester Blvd., W. of Marathon av., S. to 61st av.  
 Sidway pl. (N 9), from Selover, S.E. to Farmers Blvd.  
 Sigel av. (E 4) (L. I. C.), from 12th, E. to Flushing bay.  
 Sigourney av. (O 7) (Belair), fr. 96th av., S.E. to 218th.  
 Sigbee pl. (E 7), fr. Shaler, N.E. and N. to Metropolitan av.  
 Silver (D 7), from Forest av., E. to Fresh Pond rd.  
 Simonsen (E 5), fr. Grand, N. to Queens Blvd.  
 Simpson (C 7), from Metropolitan av., N.W. to Maspeth av.  
 Singer (M 8) (Jamaica), from Haldimand, N.W. to Burtis.  
 Sixteenth (E 5), fr. Woodside av., N. to 12th.  
 Sixteenth av. (D 4) (L. I. C.), from Jamaica av., N.E. to Astoria av., (D 3) (L. I. C.), from Wolcott av., N.E. to Bulkhead line.  
 Sixteenth av. (K 9) (Whitestone), from Locke av., E. of 154th, N.E. to Little Neck Blvd.  
 Sixteenth rd. (K 2), from 147th, S. of 15th dr., E. to 150th pl., and from 154th, E. to Utopia parkway.  
 Sixth (A 5) (L. I. C.), from Bulkhead line, S.E. to Jackson av.  
 Sixth av. (C 4) (L. I. C.), from Jamaica av., N.E. to Astoria av., (D 3) (L. I. C.), from Ditmars av., N.E. to Winthrop av.  
 Sixth av. (H 2) (College Pt.), from Poppenhusen av., at 119th, E. to 131st, and (J 2), from 145th pl., E. to Merritt rd., and from 151st, E. to 151st pl.  
 Sixth rd. (K 2) (Whitestone), from 151st, S. of 6th av., E. to Powells Cove Blvd.  
 Sixtieth av. (J 5), from Wateredge av., S. of 66th rd., E. and S.E. to Kissena rd., and (L 5), from 169th to 170th, and from 171st to 172d, and (P 4), from Winchester Blvd., N.E. and E. to City line.  
 Sixtieth rd. (P 4), from Little Neck rd., S. of 60th av., E. to 92nd.  
 Sixty-first av. (H 5), from Hewitt av., W. of Flushing river, S.E. and N.E. to City line.  
 Sixty-first rd. (H 5), from Wateredge av., N. of Rodman, N.E. to Rodman, and from 185th, at Cedar Grove Cem., E. and S.E. to Reeves av.  
 Sixty-second av. (H 5), fr. Wateredge av., S. of Rodman, N.E. to 180th, and from 185th, at Cedar Grove Cem., E. and S.E. to Reeves av.  
 Sixty-second dr. (H 5), fr. Wateredge av., S. of 62d rd., N.E. to 180th.  
 Sixty-second rd. (H 5), fr. Wateredge av., S. of 62d av., N.E. to 180th, and from 185th, at Cedar Grove Cem., E. to 142d.  
 Sixty-third av. (H 5), from Wateredge av., S. of 63d dr., N.E. to 180th, and from 185th, at Cedar Grove Cem., E. to 142d, and (P 4), from Marathon av., S. of 63d av., E. to 253th.  
 Sixty-third dr. (H 5), from Wateredge av., S. of 63d rd., N.E. to 180th.  
 Sixty-third rd. (H 5), from Wateredge av., S. of 63d av., N.E. to 180th, and from 185th, at Cedar Grove Cem., E. to 130th.  
 Sixty-fourth av. (H 5), fr. Wateredge av., N. of Webb av., N.E. to 180th, and (K 5), from Kissena rd., E. to 185th, and (L 5), from Fresh Meadow pkwy., at 61st av., N.E. to Easthampton rd.  
 Sixty-fourth rd. (H 5), fr. Wateredge av., S. of Webb av., N.E. to 180th, at Cedar Grove Cem.  
 Sixty-fifth av. (H 6), from Wateredge av., S. of 64th rd., N.E. to 180th, and (K 5), from Kissena rd., E. to 185d, and (N 5), fr. 220th, S. of 64th av., N.E. to Springfield Blvd., and from 223d, N.E. to Easthampton rd.  
 Sixty-fifth rd. (H 6), from Wateredge av., S. of 64th av., N.E. to 180th, at Cedar Grove Cem.  
 Sixty-sixth av. (H 6), from Wateredge av., S. of 66th rd., N.E. to 180th, at Cedar Grove Cem.  
 Sixty-sixth rd. (H 6), from Wateredge av., S. of 66th av., N.E. to 180th, at Cedar Grove Cem.  
 Sixty-seventh av. (H 6), from Wateredge av., S. of 66th rd., N.E. to 180th at Cedar Grove Cem., and (K 5), from Kissena rd., E. and N.E. to Easthampton rd.  
 Sixty-seventh rd. (H 6), from Wateredge av., S. of 67th av., N.E. to 180th at Cedar Grove Cem.  
 Sixty-eighth av. (J 6), from Wateredge av., S. of 67th rd., N.E. to 180th at Cedar Grove Cem., and from 144th, N.E. to Melbourne av., and (N 5), from 220th, S. of 67th av., N.E. to Springfield Blvd., and from 223d, N.E. to 224th.  
 Sixty-eighth dr. (J 6), fr. Wateredge av., S. of 68th rd., N.E. to Melbourne av.  
 Sixty-eighth rd. (J 6), fr. Wateredge av., S. of 68th, N.E. to 180th, and from Larch av., N.E. to Melbourne av.  
 Sixty-ninth av. (H 6), fr. 120th, S. of Meteor, N.E., E. and N.E. to Easthampton rd.  
 Sixty-ninth rd. (H 6), from 120th, S. of 69th av., N.E. to Kissena rd.  
 Skillman (B 5) (L. I. C.), from Academy, S. and E. to Jackson av.  
 Skillman av. (C 6) (L. I. C.), fr. Thompson av., N.E. & E. to Woodside av.  
 Sloan (N 9), from 189th av., N. to 187th av.  
 Slocum (E 8), from Anna pl., N. to Myrtle av.  
 Slocum Crescent (H 7), fr. Continental av., S.E. and N.E. to Burns.  
 Sloop (H 4), from Jackson av., N. to Flushing bay.  
 Smart (J 4) (Flushing), from Cherry av., S.E. to Negundo av.  
 Smith (M 8), (Jamaica), from Foch Blvd. S. to Baisley Blvd.  
 Snell av. (O 4), from Jackson av., at 46th av., S.E. and E. and N.E. to Jackson av.  
 Soho pl. (M 6) (Jamaica), from Holliswood av., E. to Santiago.  
 Sophie (C 7), fr. Flushing av., N.W. to Maspeth av.  
 Sothorn av. (G 6) (Newtown), fr. Queens Blvd., N.W. to South Railroad av.  
 South (G 5), fr. Martense av., S.E. to Rodman.  
 South rd. (K 8) (Jamaica), from Remington, N.E. to Merrick Blvd.  
 South Conduit av. (K 10), from 123th, S. of the Conduit, E. to City line.  
 South Greenway Terraces (H 7), from Middleway Circle, S.E. to Union Turnpike.  
 South Jane (B 4) (L. I. C.), from Vernon av., S.E. to Plaza.  
 South Railroad av. (F 5) (Elmhurst), fr. Queens Blvd., N.E. to Tiemann av.  
 South Washington (B 4) (L. I. C.), from Academy, S.E. to Jackson av.  
 Southern parkway (P 5), from junction of Hanford and Douglastron pkways, S. to Grand Central pkwy.  
 Southgate (N 9), fr. 187th av., S. to Edgewood.  
 Spa pl. (K 8), from Lakewood av., S.E. to Arlington ter.  
 Spencer av. (O 6), from Grand Central parkway, E. to Hillside av.  
 Sprague (F 7) (Glendale), from Myrtle av., N.W. to Edsall av.  
 Spray View av. (B 14) (Edgemere), fr. Beach 36th, E. to Beach 23d.  
 Spring (F 6), from Review av., N.E. to Bradley av.  
 Springfield Blvd. (N 4), fr. Harnay la., bet. 218th & 220th, S.E. and S.W. to 163d av.  
 Springfield la. (N 10), fr. Springfield Blvd., N. of 147th av., S.E. to 163d av.  
 Spruce (J 4), from Liberty av., N.W. to St. Ann's av. (Richmond Hill).  
 Spruce (O 6) (Queens), from Springfield rd., E. to Jefferson av.  
 Stafford av. (G 7), from Metropolitan av., N.E. to Yellowstone av.  
 Standard pl. (K 7), (Jamaica), from Jamaica av. S. to Archer av.  
 Stanhope (D 7) continued fr. Boro. line, N.E. to Metropolitan av.  
 Stanley av. (G 9) (Woodhaven), from Boro. line, E. & S.E. to 128th.  
 Starling (E 6), from Kolyer, E. to Grand.  
 Starr (C 7), continued fr. Boro. line, N.E. to Metropolitan av.  
 Starr av. (B 6) from Pine, N.W. to Borden av.  
 Statham (M 2) (Bayside), from Neander av., N. to Gellert av.  
 Statham pl. (M 8) (Bayside) from Poppenhusen av., N. to Mulford av.  
 Station rd. (K 4), from 150th, E. to 162d, and (L 4), from Northern Blvd., S. of L.I.R.R., N.E. to Cross Island Blvd.  
 Stead (J 7), fr. Keystone, S. to Degraw.  
 Stedman (D 5), from Betts av., E. to Drake.  
 Steenwyck (G 4), fr. Polk av., N. to Jackson av.  
 Steinway (C 4) (L. I. C.), from Jackson av., N.E. to Jamaica av.

## BOROUGH OF QUEENS STREET AND AVENUE DIRECTORY—Continued.

- Steinway av. (D 8) (L. I. C.), from Astoria av., N. E. to Winthrop av.
- Stemler (C 4) (L. I. C.), from Jackson av., N. E. to Jamaica av.
- Stephen (D 8), from Wyckoff av., N. E. to Myrtle av.
- Steuben (F 7) (Glendale), fr. Proctor, E. to Weiss av.
- Stevens (B 3) (L. I. C.), from Fulton av., N. to Bulkhead line.
- Stewart lane (P 7), from 100th av., E. and S. E. to Hempstead av.
- Stockholm (C 7) cont'd fr. Boro. line, N. E. to Woodward av.
- Stockton (N 9) (Jamaica), from Farmers bld., N. W. to Zuider av.
- Stone (D 5) (L. I. C.), from Queens bld., N. to Barnett av.
- Stoothoff av. (J 9), from Rockaway bld., N. W. to Liberty av., thence now 114th.
- Story (G 5) (Corona Heights), from Corona av., N. E. to Hewitt av.
- Story rd. (L 14) (R'way Beach), fr. Beach 69th, E. to 68th.
- Stoutenburg av. (D 5), from Maurice av., N. to Decker.
- Stowe pl. (K 2) (Whitestone), from Barlow, N. W. to Arndt.
- Stratford (H 7), from Metropolitan av., N. E. to Kessel.
- Stratton (H 3) (College Pt.), from 130th, at 23d av., S. E. to 31st av.
- Strong (G 5), fr. Barkins, N. E. to Hewitt av.
- Stronghurst av. (O 6), fr. 87th av., E. of Grand Central pkwy., N. E. to Underhill av.
- Stryker av. (D 5) (Woodside), fr. Woodside av., S. E. to Roosevelt av.
- Styler rd. (K 8), fr. Tuckerton, N. E. to 156th.
- Suburban (E 8), fr. Epsilon pl., E. to Folsom av.
- Suffolk dr. (N 8), from Newburg, E. to Farmers bld.
- Sullivan rd. (N 8), from Dunkirk, N. E. to Quencer rd.
- Summer (H 7), from South Greenway ter., North 3 blocks.
- Summerfield (D 8), from Wyckoff av., N. E. to Myrtle av.
- Summit (E 7), from Metropolitan av., N. W. to Elliot av.
- Sunbury rd. (N 9) (Jamaica), fr. Merrick bld., N. E. to 120th av.
- Sunfield av. (Q 4), fr. Ethan av., N. E. to City line.
- Sunnyside (N 13) (Far Rockaway), fr. Mott av., N. E. to Beach 28th N.
- Sunswick (B 4) (L. I. C.), from North Jane, N. E. to Graham av.
- Surrey rd. (L 6), fr. Union Turnpike, E. of Utopia parkway, S. E. to Midland pkwy.
- Sutphin bld. (K 7), (Jamaica), fr. Hillside av., S. E. to Rockaway bld.
- Sutter av. (G 9) (Woodhaven), fr. Boro. line, E. & S. E. to 150th.
- Suwanee av. (H 9), from Rockaway bld., N. E. to Van Wyck bld., that part E. thereof, being now part of 109th av.
- Suydam (C 7), continued from Boro. line, N. E. to Woodward av.
- Suydam (O 7), (Hollis), fr. 99th av., S. E. to Hollis av.
- Swan rd. (L 14) (R'way Beach), fr. Beach 69th, E. to Beach 68th.
- Sybil (G 7), from Metropolitan av., S. & S. E. to Union Turnpike.
- Sylvan (E 8), from Alden av., N. to Millwood av.
- Syringa pl. (J 4) (Flushing), from Ash av. to Beech av.
- Talbot (J 7), from Metropolitan av., N. to Iris.
- Tallman bld. (H 3), from 29th av., at Flushing Bay, S. and E. along shore of Flushing Bay to Willets Pt. bld.
- Tallman cres. (H 2) (College Pt.), from 129th, S. of Powells Cove bld., S. W. and S. to 3d av.
- Tappen ter. (E 8), from Vermont av., N. to Cypress av.
- Taylor (C 8) (L. I. C.), fr. Remsen, E. to Crescent.
- Teal dr. (M 14) (Rockaway Beach), bet Beach 41st and Beach 41st pl., S. of Norton av.
- Temple (B 3) (L. I. C.), fr. Boulevard, S. E. to Crescent av.
- Tennessee (J 10), fr. Peconic av., N. E. to Rockaway bld.
- Tennis pl. (H 7) fr. Exeter, N. E. to Queens bld.
- Tenth (A 5) (L. I. C.), fr. Bulkhead line, S. E. to Jackson av.
- Tenth (D 5) (Woodside), from Broadway, N. to Jackson av.
- Tenth (L 10), from Cornell Basin, E. to Garfield av.
- Tenth av. (C 4) (L. I. C.), from Jamaica av., N. E. to Astoria av., (D 8) (L. I. C.), fr. Winthrop av., N. E. to Bulkhead line.
- Tenth av. (G 2) (College Pt.), from 115th, S. of 9th av., E. to 117th, and fr. 120th E. to College pl., and (J 2), from 141st, E. to Parsons bld., and from Parsons bld., E. to Utopia parkway.
- Terry (B 9), (Jamaica), from Maisley bld., S. E. to 133d av.
- Teals pl. (F 7) (Glendale), from Myrtle av., N. W. to Edsall pl.
- Thames (J 11), fr. Jamaica Bay, N. E. & N. W. to Liberty av.
- Thebes la. (O 4), fr. Overbrook dr., at Snell av., N. E. and S. E. to Overbrook dr.
- Theodora av. (H 9) (Woodhaven), from Sutter av., S. to Conduit av., and from Dunham av., S. to Jamaica Bay.
- Theodore (D 8) (L. I. C.), from Astoria av., N. E. to Wolcott av.
- Theresa (G 7), fr. Sybil, N. to Metropolitan av.
- Thew av. (F 6), from Corintha av., S. E. to Satterlee av.
- Third (A 5) (L. I. C.), fr. Front, E. to Canal.
- Third (D 5) (Woodside), fr. Queens bld., N. to Jackson av.
- Third av. (C 4) (L. I. C.), from Jamaica av., N. E. to Newtown av.
- Third av. (H 2) (College Pt.), from Powells Cove bld., E. to Powells Cove bld., and (J 2) (Whitestone), fr. Parsons bld., E. to Powells Cove bld.
- Third rd. (H 2) (College Pt.), from Powells Cove bld., E. of 121st, E. to 3d av.
- Thirteenth (A 5) (L. I. C.), from Bulkhead line, S. E. to Hunter av.
- Thirteenth (E 5) (Woodside), from Broadway, N. E. to 12th.
- Thirteenth av. (D 4) (L. I. C.), from Jamaica av., N. E. to Astoria av., (D 8) (L. I. C.), from Wolcott av., N. E. to Bulkhead line.
- Thirteenth av. (G 2) (College Pt.), from Powells Cove bld., at Flushing Bay, E. to 114th, and from 122d, E. to 126th and from 126th, E. to 131st, and from 133d pl., E. to 147th, and from 154th E. to Fernwood rd., and from 168th, E. to Utopia pkwy., and from Bell bld., N. E. to 215th pl.
- Thirteenth dr. (J 2), from 144th, S. of 13th rd., E. to Parsons bld.
- Thirteenth rd. (H 2), from 129th, S. of L. I. R. R., E. to 133d pl., and from 144th, E. to Parsons bld.
- Thirtieth (F 5), fr. Roosevelt av., N. to Bowery bay.
- Thirtieth av. (H 3), from Tallman bld., at Flushing Bay, E. to Bayside av., and from Utopia parkway, N. E. to Jordan, and (O 3), from Bayshore rd., E. of Little Neck Bay, E. to Bayshore rd.
- Thirty-first (F 5), from Roosevelt av., N. to Bowery bay.
- Thirty-first av. (H 3), from Tallman bld., at Flushing Bay, E. to Willets Pt. bld., and (O 3), fr. Bayshore rd., E. of Little Neck Bay, E. to Bayshore rd.
- Thirty-first dr. (J 3), from Ulmer, S. of 31st rd., N. E. to Farrington, and from 138th, N. E. to 140th.
- Thirty-first rd. (H 3), fr. Tallman bld. at Flushing Bay, E. & N. E. to 80th av., nr. Union and (M 3), from 218th E. to 218th.
- Thirty-second (F 5), from Roosevelt av., N. to Bowery bay.
- Thirty-second (L 4) (Flushing), from Queens av., N. to Franconia av.
- Thirty-second av. (J 3), fr. Lawrence, at 133d, N. E. and E. and N. E. to Bell bld., and (M 3), from Bell bld., E. to Little Neck bld., and (O 3), from Bayshore rd., E. of Little Neck Bay, E. to Douglaston bld.
- Thirty-third (F 5), from Roosevelt av., N. to Bowery bay.
- Thirty-third av. (H 4), fr. Lawrence, S. of 32d av., E. to Downing, and from Miller, E. to Farrington, and from Leavitt, S. E. to Union, and fr. Union E. and N. E. to 219th and (O 8) from Bayshore rd., E. of Little Neck Bay, E. to Bayshore rd.
- Thirty-third rd. (K 3), fr. Murray, S. of 33d av., E. to 153d, and from 209th, N. E. to 215th.
- Thirty-fourth (F 5), from Roosevelt av., N. to Bowery bay.
- Thirty-fourth av. (H 4), fr. Lawrence, at Flushing Bay, E. to Downing, and from Linden, E. to 137th, and from Leavitt, S. E. to Union, and from Union, E. to 153d, and from 192d, at Cross Isld. Blvd., N. E. to Little Neck bld., and (O 8), from Bayshore rd., E. of Little Neck Bay, E. to Bayshore rd.
- Thirty-fourth rd. (M 3), from 209th, S. of 34th av., N. E. to 215th.
- Thirty-fifth (F 5), from Roosevelt av., N. to Bowery bay.
- Thirty-fifth av. (J 4), from L. I. R. R., N. of Northern bld., N. E. to Little Neck bld., and (O 3), from Bayshore rd., E. of Little Neck Bay, E. to Bayshore rd.
- Thirty-sixth (F 5), from Roosevelt av., N. to Bowery bay.
- Thirty-sixth av. (K 4), fr. Lawrence, S. of Northern bld., E. to Prince, and from Cross Isld. Blvd., N. E. to 221st, and (O 4) fr. Bayshore rd., E. of Little Neck Bay, E. to Bayshore rd.
- Thirty-sixth rd. (J 4), fr. Lawrence, S. of 36th av., E. to Prince.
- Thirty-seventh (G 5), fr. Hunt, N. W. to Flushing bay.

## BOROUGH OF QUEENS STREET AND AVENUE DIRECTORY—Continued.

- Thirty-seventh av. (H 4)**, from Wateridge av., at Flushing River, N. E. to 147th, and (L 4), from Utopia parkway, E. to Cross Isld. Blvd., and (N 3), from 221st, E. to Easthampton rd., and (O 3), from Bayshore rd., E. of Little Neck Bay, E. to Bayshore rd., and from Old House Landing rd., N. E. to Duer.
- Thirty-seventh rd. (O 3)**, from Bayshore rd., E. of Little Neck Bay, E. to Douglaston Blvd., and from Will pl., N. E. to 37th av.
- Thirty-eighth (F 4)**, from Jackson av., N. to Flushing Bay.
- Thirty-eighth av. (J 4)**, from Prince, S. of 37th av., N. E. to 150th, and (L 4), from Cross Isld. Blvd., N. E. to 224th, and (N 3), from 290th, E. to 288rd, and (O 3), from McKnight dr., to Will pl., and from Bayshore rd., N. E. to Duer.
- Thirty-eighth rd. (N 3)**, from 224th, E. to Easthampton rd., and from 280th, E. to Douglaston Blvd., and (O 3), from 240th, E. to Will pl.
- Thirty-eighth rd. (N 3)**, from 280th, E. to Will pl.
- Thirty-ninth (F 4)**, from Fillmore av., N. to Riker av.
- Thirty-ninth av. (J 4)**, from Lawrence, N. E. to Union, and (L 4), from 170th, E. to Easthampton rd., and (N 3), from 280th, E. to Waincott av., and (O 3), from Bayshore rd., N. E. to Duer.
- Thirty-ninth rd. (N 4)**, fr. 224th, E. to Easthampton rd., and from 280th, E. to McKnight dr., and (O 3), from Westmoreland, N. E. to Boro line.
- Thomas (B 6)**, fr. Review av., N. E. to Bradley av.
- Thompson av. (B 5)** (L. I. C.), from Jackson av., E. to Queens Blvd.
- Thornhill av. (P 4)**, from Overbrook dr., N. E. to City line.
- Thornton (G 6)**, fr. Fleet, N. W. and N. E. to Queens Blvd.
- Thorpe rd. (M 9)**, fr. 125th av., N. E. to Merrill.
- Thrall av. (H 9)**, fr. Sutter av., S. to Jamaica Bay.
- Thrash (E 6)**, fr. Kolyer, E. to Connecting R. R.
- Thurman (G 6)**, from Queens Blvd., N. E. to 120th.
- Thursby av. (L 14)** (R'way Beach), from Barbadoes dr., E. to Beach 63d.
- Thurston (N 9)**, fr. Farmers rd., S. E. to 140th av.
- Tiemann av. (G 5)**, from Corona av., N. W. to Polk av.
- Tilly av. (L 7)** (Jamaica), from New York Blvd., E. to 145th.
- Tiogadr. (N 8)**, fr. Dunkirk, N. E. and S. E. to Farmers Blvd.
- Tisdale (B 3)** (L. I. C.), from Stevens, E. to Remsen.
- Titus (C 4)** (L. I. C.), from Jackson av., N. E. to Jamaica av., (D 3) (L. I. C.), from Astoria av., N. E. to Wolcott av.
- Todd pl. (O 5)**, fr. Union Turnpike, S. to Hutton la.
- Toledo (F 5)** (Newtown), from Queens Blvd., S. to South Railroad av.
- Tomah (O 5)**, from Cloverdale Blvd., S. to Union Turnpike.
- Tompkins pl. (F 6)** (Glendale), from Indiana pl., N. W. to Edsall av.
- Totten (L 2)** (Whitestone), from 7th av., E. of Burton, S. to Utopia parkway.
- Toway av. (O 13)** (Far R'way), from Farragut, S. E. and S. to Cornaga av.
- Townsend av. (C 5)** (Laurel Hill), from Laurel Hill Blvd., E. to Borden av.
- Towns pl. (C 5)**, from Laurel Hill av., E. to Bliss.
- Traffic (D 7)**, from Fresh Pond rd., S. E. to Sigbee pl.
- Trains Meadow rd. (F 3)**, from Ditmars av., S. E. to Astoria av.
- Trappe pl. (L 7)** (Jamaica), from Puntier, E. to Cliffside.
- Traverse rd. (P 3)**, from 251st, N. E. to Browvale la.
- Tredell (K 2)** (Whitestone), from Roxboro av., E. to Botanic.
- Tredwell (G 6)**, fr. Queens Blvd., N. E. to 120th.
- Trimble av. (D 5)**, from Queens Blvd., N. to Woodside av.
- Trimble pl. (D 5)**, from Woodside av., N. to Broadway.
- Trist pl. (N 13)** (Far Rock away), from Bayswater, N. to Westbourne av.
- Trotter (F 7)** (Glendale), fr. Ford, N. E. to Weiss av.
- Trouman (C 7)**, continued from Boro. line, N. E. to Metropolitan av.
- Troutville rd. (N 9)**, (Jamaica), from Irwin pl., N. E. to 178th.
- Trowbridge (C 3)** (L. I. C.), fr. Boulevard, E. to Van Alst av.
- Tryon rd. (L 6)** (Jamaica), from 80th dr., E. to Utopia pkway, S. and S. E. to Aberdeen rd.
- Tuckahoe av. (J 9)**, from R'way Blvd., N. E. to Van Wyck Blvd., that part E. thereof being now part of 111th av.
- Tuckerton (K 8)**, from Blakely S. to South rd.
- Tudor pl. (E 8)**, from Vermont av., N. to Cypress av.
- Tudor rd. (L 6)** (Jamaica), fr. Grand Central parkway, E. of Doncaster pl., N. E. to Chevy Chase rd.
- Turlin dr. (N 8)**, from Newburg, E. to Farmers Blvd.
- Twelfth (A 5)** (L. I. C.), from Vernon av., S. E. to Jackson.
- Twelfth (E 5)** (Woodside), from Fillmore av., N. and N. E. to 22d.
- Twelfth av. (D 4)** (L. I. C.), from Jamaica av., N. E. to Astoria av., and (D 8), (L. I. C.), from Wolcott av., N. E. to Bulkhead line.
- Twelfth av. (G 2)** (College Pt.), from Powells Cove Blvd., S. of 111th av., E. to 158d, and from 154th, E. to Utopia parkway.
- Twelfth rd. (K 2)**, from 147th, at 12th av., S. E. and E. to Fernwood rd.
- Twentieth (E 5)**, fr. Laurel Hill Blvd., N. to Hazen.
- Twentieth av. (D 4)** (L. I. C.), from Jackson av., N. E. to Vandeventer av.
- Twentieth av. (H 3)** (College Pt.), from Powells Cove Blvd., at Flushing Bay, E. to Utopia parkway, and (M 3), from Hanway pl., N. E. to Bell Blvd.
- Twentieth rd. (K 3)**, from 146th, S. of 20th av., E. to 190th.
- Twenty-first (E 5)**, from Laurel Hill Blvd., N. to Riker av.
- Twenty-first av. (D 4)** (L. I. C.), fr. Jackson av., N. E. to Vandeventer av.
- Twenty-first av. (H 3)** (College Pt.), from 122d, S. of 20th av., E. to 124th, and from 142d, E. to Willets Pt. Blvd., and from 160th, E. and N. E. to Bell Blvd.
- Twenty-first rd. (L 3)**, fr. Carl la., at 168d, E. to Utopia parkway, and (M 3), from 216th, N. of 22d av., E. to 218th.
- Twenty-second (E 5)**, from Fitch av., N. to Bowery Bay.
- Twenty-second av. (H 3)**, from Powells Cove Blvd., S. of 2th av., E. and N. E. to 208d av.
- Twenty-second rd. (J 3)**, from 142d, S. E. to 23d av., and (M 3), fr. 214th, S. of 22d av., E. to 215th.
- Twenty-third (E 5)**, from Broadway, N. to Riker av.
- Twenty-third av. (H 3)**, from Flushing Bay, S. of 22d av., E. and N. E. to Bell Blvd.
- Twenty-fourth (E 5)**, from Baxter av., N. to Riker av.
- Twenty-fourth av. (J 3)**, from Parsons Blvd., S. of 23d av., E. and N. E. to 203d.
- Twenty-fourth rd. (K 3)**, from 149th, at Willets Pt. Blvd., E. and N. E. to 203d.
- Twenty-fifth (E 5)**, from Baxter av., N. to Bowery Bay.
- Twenty-fifth av. (H 3)**, fr. 119th, at Flushing Bay, E. to Parsons Blvd., and from 149th, E. to Utopia parkway.
- Twenty-fifth dr. (J 3)**, fr. Union, S. of 25th av., E. to Cross Isld. Blvd.
- Twenty-fifth rd. (H 3)**, fr. 119th, at Flushing Bay, E. to Higgins av., and from Parsons Blvd., E. to 147th.
- Twenty-sixth (F 5)**, from Baxter av., N. to Bowery Bay.
- Twenty-sixth av. (H 3)**, from 119th, at Flushing Bay, E. and N. E. to Gardner, and (O 3), fr. Bayshore rd., E. of Little Neck Bay, E. to Marinette.
- Twenty-seventh (F 5)**, fr. Roosevelt av., N. to Bowery Bay.
- Twenty-seventh av. (J 3)**, from Parsons Blvd., S. of 26th av., E. to 168th, and from Cross Isld. Blvd., N. E. to 173d, and from Utopia parkway, N. E. to 200th, and from 209th pl., N. E. to 210th, and (O 3), from Bayshore rd., E. of Little Neck Bay, E. to Bayshore rd.
- Twenty-eighth (F 5)**, from Roosevelt av., N. to Bowery Bay.
- Twenty-eighth av. (H 3)**, from 119th, at Flushing Bay, E. to Higgins, and from Ulmer, E. to Bay-side la., and from Cross Isld. Blvd., N. E. to Little Neck Bay, and (O 3), from Bayshore rd., E. of Little Neck Bay, E. to Bayshore rd.
- Twenty-ninth (F 5)**, from Roosevelt av., N. to Bowery Bay.
- Twenty-ninth av. (H 3)**, from Flushing Bay, E. to 122d, and from Union E. and N. E. to Little Neck Blvd., and (O 3), from Bayshore rd., E. of Little Neck Bay, E. to Bayshore rd.
- Twenty-ninth rd. (J 3)**, from Union, S. of 29th av., E. to 147th.
- Two Hundredth (L 2)**, from Utopia parkway, at 14th rd., S. to 22d av., and from 26th av., S. E. to Cross Isld. Blvd., and (N 7) (Hollis), from 99th av., S. E. to Nashville av., and from 130th av., S. W. to 138th av.
- Two Hundred and First (L 2)**, from Utopia parkway, at Little Bay, S. and S. E. to 38th av., and from Station rd., S. E. to Northern Blvd., and from Rocky Hill rd., S. E. to Underhill av., and from Peck av., S. E. to Busby av., and (N 6), fr. Union Turnpike, S. E. to Grand Central Parkway, and fr. Hillside av., S. E. to Nashville av., and from 130th av., S. W. to 138th av.
- Two Hundred and Second (L 2)**, from Little Bay av., at Cryders la., S. to 22d av., and from 26th av., S. E. to 38th av., and from Station rd., S. E. to North Hempstead Turnpike, and (M 5), fr. Peck

## BOROUGH OF QUEENS STREET AND AVENUE DIRECTORY—Continued.

- av., S. E. to Busby av., and (N 6) from Union Turnpike, S. E. to Grand Central pkwy., and from Hillside av., S. E. to Nash-ville av., and from 180th av., S. W. to Coombs.
- Two Hundred and Third (L 2),** from Little Bay av., E. of 202d, S. and S. E. to Linn, and from Station rd., S. E. to Northern Blvd., and fr. Rocky Hill rd., S. E. to Hollis Court Blvd., and from Peck av., S. E. to Busby av., and (N 6), from Richland av., S. E. to Grand Central Parkway, and from 99th av., S. E. to Springfield Blvd., and fr. 180th av., S. W. to 138th av., and (N 10), from S. Conduit av., S. W. to Springfield la.
- Two Hundred and Fourth (L 2),** from Little Bay, S. and S. E. to Underhill av., and from Peck av., S. E. to Busby av., and (N 6), from Union Turnpike, S. E. to Grand Central Parkway, and fr. Hillside av., S. E. to Covington, and from 180th av., S. W. to North Conduit av., and (N 10), fr. S. Conduit av., S. W. to Springfield la.
- Two Hundred and Fifth (L 2),** from Little Bay av., E. of 204th, S. and S. E. to Linn, and from Station rd., S. E. to Northern Blvd., and fr. Rocky Hill rd., S. E. to Underhill av., and (N 6), from 73d av., S. E. to Busby av., and from Richland av., S. E. to Grand Central Parkway, and from Hillside av., S. E. to Springfield Blvd., and (O 9), from 130th av., S. W. to 147th av., and (N 10), from 149th av., S. W. to 163d av.
- Two Hundred and Sixth (L 2),** from Little Bay av., E. of 206th, S. and S. E. to Linn, and from Station rd., S. E. to Underhill av., and from Peck av., S. E. to Hollis Court Blvd., and (N 6), from Union Turnpike, S. E. to 86th av., and from 99th av., S. E. to Hollis av., and from 180th av., S. W. to Lakeview av., and (N 10), from S. Conduit av., S. W. to 149th av., and from 151st av., S. W. to 163d av.
- Two Hundred and Seventh (L 2),** from Little Bay av., E. of 208th, S. E. to Linn, and fr. Station rd., S. E. to Northern Blvd., and from 47th av., S. E. to Underhill av., and fr. Peck av., S. E. to Busby av., and from 81st av., S. E. to 86th av., and from Hillside av., S. E. to Covington, and (O 9), from 180th av., S. W. to N. Conduit av., and (N 10), from S. Conduit av., S. W. to 149th av., and from 151st av., S. W. to 163d av.
- Two Hundred and Eighth (L 2),** fr. Little Bay av., E. of 207th, S. and S. E. to Northern Blvd., and from 47th av., S. E. to Underhill av., and from Peck av., S. E. to Busby av., and from Richland av., S. E. to Jamaica av., and from 99th av., S. E. to Covington, and (O 9), fr. 180th av., S. W. to 163d av.
- Two Hundred and Ninth (L 2),** fr. Little Bay av., E. of 208th, S. and S. E. to Northern Blvd., and from Hillside av., S. E. to Jamaica av., and from 99th av. to 100th av., and from 104th av., S. E. to Hollis av., and from Colfax S. E. to Covington, and from 129th av., S. W. to L. I. R. R., and (N 10), from S. Conduit av., S. W. to 163d av.
- Two Hundred and Ninth pl. (M 2),** from Little Neck av., E. of Gardiner, S. and S. E. to 33d av., and (O 7) (Hollis), from Hollis av., S. E. to Colfax.
- Two Hundred and Tenth (M 2),** from Dayton pl., near Little Bay av., S. and S. E. to Northern Blvd., and from 47th av., S. E. to Underhill av., and from Peck av., S. E. to Busby av., and from Richland av., S. E. and S. W. to Lonsdale av., and from Whitehall Terrace, S. E. to Hollis av., and from Colfax S. E. to Covington, and fr. 180th av., S. W. to 141st av., and (N 10), from S. Conduit av., S. W. to junction of 163d av., and Head of Bay Blvd.
- Two Hundred and Tenth pl. (M 2),** from Dayton pl., E. of 210th, S. to 32d av., and (N 6) (Hollis), from 89th av., S. E. to 94th av., and from 210th, S. E. to Hollis av.
- Two Hundred and Eleventh (M 2),** from Dayton pl., E. of 210th pl., S. and S. E. to Underhill av., and (N 6), from Richland av., S. E. to 86th, and from Hillside av., S. E. to Hollis av., and from Colfax S. E. to Covington, and from 180th av., S. W. to Montone, and from South Conduit av., S. E. to Head of Bay Blvd.
- Two Hundred and Eleventh pl. (N 6) (Hollis),** from 90th av., S. E. to 93d av., and from 99th av., S. E. to 213th.
- Two Hundred and Twelfth (M 2),** from Dayton pl., E. of 211th, S. to 33d rd., and from 47th av., S. E. to Underhill av., and (N 6), from Richland av., S. E. to Covington, and from 129th av., S. W. to 145th av., and (O 10), from Edgewood, S. W. to Head of Bay Blvd.
- Two Hundred and Twelfth pl. (N 6) (Hollis),** from Hillside av., S. E. to Jamaica av.
- Two Hundred and Thirteenth (M 2),** from 23d av., E. of 212th, S. to Northern Blvd., and fr. 47th av., W. of Bell av., S. E. to 75th av., and (N 6), from Richland av., S. E. to 86th av., and fr. Hillside av., S. E. to Jamaica av., and from 99th av., S. E. to 104th av., and from Hollis av., S. E. to Murdock av., and fr. 180th av., S. W. to 145th av., and (O 10), from Edgewood, S. W. to Head of Bay Blvd.
- Two Hundred and Thirteenth pl. (O 6) (Hollis),** from 93d av., S. E. to Jamaica av.
- Two Hundred and Fourteenth (M 2),** from 26th av., E. of Bell Blvd., S. to 35th av., and from 50th av., S. E. to Underhill av., and from Richland av., S. E. to Hollis Court Blvd., and from Hillside av., S. E. to Jamaica av., and (O 7), from Hollis av., S. E. to Covington, thence S. W. to Head of Bay Blvd.
- Two Hundred and Fourteenth pl. (M 2),** from 23d av., E. of 214th, S. to Northern Blvd., and (O 6) from Whitehall terrace, S. E. to Jamaica av.
- Two Hundred and Fiftieth (M 2),** from Willets Pt. Blvd., E. of Bell Blvd., S. E. to 51st av., and from 53d av., S. E. to Underhill av., and from Peck av., S. E. to 86th av., and (O 6), from Hillside av., S. E. to Jamaica av., and from 99th av., S. E. to 128th av., and from 180th av., S. W. to Lansing, and (O 10), from Edgewood, S. W. to Head of Bay Blvd.
- Two Hundred and Fiftieth pl. (M 2),** from Little Bay av., N. of Bell Blvd., S. E. to 31st av., and fr. Harney la., S. to Rocky Hill rd., and (O 6), from Hillside av., S. E. to Jamaica av.
- Two Hundred and Sixteenth (M 2),** from Willets Pt. Blvd., E. of 215th, S. E. to Bell Blvd., and (O 6), from Hillside av., S. E. to Jamaica av., and from Hempstead av., S. E. to Springfield Blvd., and from 180th av., S. W. to Head of Bay Blvd.
- Two Hundred and Seventeenth (M 2),** from Little Neck Blvd., E. of 216th, S. E. to 29th av., and fr. Edgewater la., S. to 31st av., and from Harney la., S. to Underhill av., and from Union Turnpike, S. E. to Grand Central Parkway, and (O 6), from Hillside av., S. E. to Jamaica av., and from Hempstead av., S. E. to Springfield Blvd., and from Covington, S. W.
- to North Conduit av., and (O 10), from 149th av., S. W. to Head of Bay Blvd.
- Two Hundred and Seventeenth pl. (O 6),** from Peck av., W. of 218th, S. E. to 86th av., and (O 7) (Hollis), fr. Hempstead av., S. E. to 104th av., and from Hollis av., S. E. to 110th av.
- Two Hundred and Eighteenth (M 2),** from 25th av., W. of Little Neck Blvd., S. to 31st av., and from Harney la., S. to Rocky Hill rd., and from 56th av., S. E. to Underhill av., and from Peck av., S. E. to 86th av., and (O 6) (Queens), from Hillside av., S. E. and S. to Hempstead av., and from Murdock av., S. E. and S. W. to North Conduit av., and (O 10), from 147th av., S. W. to Head of Bay Blvd.
- Two Hundred and Eighteenth pl. (O 6),** from Whitehall terrace, S. of Springfield Blvd., S. E. to 93d av., and fr. Hempstead av., S. to Hollis av.
- Two Hundred and Nineteenth (N 3),** from Bayshore rd., at 22d av., S. to 24th av., and from 26th av., S. to 31st av., and from 56th av., S. E. to Underhill av., and fr. Hillside av., S. E. to 94th av., and from 97th av., S. to 108th av., and from 112th av., S. E. and S. W. to Laurelton pkwy., and (O 10), from 147th av., S. W. to Head of Bay Blvd.
- Two Hundred and Twentieth (N 3),** from Wainwright av., W. of 231st, S. to 31st av., and from Harney la., S. to 46th av., and from 56th av., S. E. to Hartland av., and (O 6), from 89th av., S. E. to 91st av., and from 91st rd., S. E. to Jamaica av., and from 96th rd., S. E. to 108th av., and from Murdock av., S. E. & S. W. to 131st av., and (O 10), from Bentley rd., S. W. to Preston la., and from 149th av., S. W. to Head of Bay Blvd.
- Two Hundred and Twentieth pl. (N 4),** from Harney la., W. of 231st, S. to 46th av., and from 73d av., S. E. to Underhill av.
- Two Hundred and Twenty-first (N 3),** from Edgewater la., S. to Jackson av., and from Sp'gfield Blvd., S. E. to Underhill av., and from Kingsbury av., S. E. to Hartland av., and (O 6), fr. Brad-dock av., S. E. to 91st av., and from 91st rd., S. E. to Winchester Blvd., and from 94th av., S. to 96th av., and from 96th rd., S. E. to 99th av., and from 100th av., S. W. and S. to 129th av., and (O 11), from 151st av., S. W. to Rockaway Blvd.

## BOROUGH OF QUEENS STREET AND AVENUE DIRECTORY—Continued.

- Two Hundred and Twenty-first pl. (0 6)**, fr. Brad-  
dock av., W. of 90th av.,  
S. E. to Winchester blvd.
- Two Hundred and Twenty-second (N 4)**, from 38d  
av., S. to Northern blvd.,  
and from 61st av., S. E. to  
73d av., and fr. Spr. gield  
blvd., S. to Underhill av.,  
and from Kingsbury av.,  
S. E. to Hartland av.,  
and (0 6), fr. Braddock  
av., S. to Hempstead  
av., and from 109th av.,  
S. W. to 110th av., and  
from Murdock av., S. E.  
to Covington, and (011)  
from 149th av., E. of  
Brookville blvd., S. to  
149th dr., and from 150th  
av., W. of Brookville  
blvd., S. W. to Rockaway  
blvd.
- Two Hundred and Twenty-third (N 3)**, from Croch-  
eron av., W. of Bayshore  
rd., S. to 31st av., and  
from 43d av., S. to  
Northern Parkway, and  
from 61st av., S. E. to  
Springfield blvd., and  
(0 5), from Kingsbury  
av., W. of Springfield  
blvd., S. E. to Crystal  
av., and (P 7), from  
Hanlon av., S. W. and  
S. E. to Hook Creek  
blvd., and (0 11), from  
149th av., S. to 150th av.,  
and fr. Brookville blvd.,  
S. W. to Rockaway blvd.
- Two Hundred and Twenty-fourth (N 3)**, from Bay-  
shore rd., nr. 35th av., S.  
to 41st av. and from  
43d av., S. to Northern  
blvd., and from 58th  
av., S. E. to 75th av., and  
(P 6), from Braddock av.,  
S. to 96th av., and from  
96th rd., S. to Hempstead  
av., and from Murdock  
av., S. E. to Hook Creek  
blvd., and (P 9), from  
Merrick rd., S. W. to N.  
Conduit av., and from S.  
Conduit av., S. W. to  
Huxley, and (010), from  
147th av., S. to 149th av.,  
and (0 11), from 151st  
av., at Brookville blvd.,  
S. W. to Rockaway blvd.
- Two Hundred and Twenty-fifth (N 3)**, from 27th av.,  
W. of Easthampton rd.,  
S. E. to 28th dr. and fr.  
33d av., S. to 46th av.,  
and (0 5), from 61st av.,  
S. E. to Underhill  
and (P 7), from Hemp-  
stead av., S. W. and S. E.  
to Hook Creek blvd., and  
(0 11), from 149th av., S.  
W. to 150th av., and  
from 151st av., S. W. to  
Rockaway blvd.
- Two Hundred and Twenty-sixth (N 4)**, from 38d  
av., W. of 27th S. to  
46th av., and from Clo-  
verdale av., S. E. to Un-  
derhill av., and (P 7),  
from Murdock av., S. to  
Hook Creek blvd., and  
(P 9), from 130th rd., S.  
W. to N. Conduit av.,  
and from S. Conduit av.,  
S. W. to 147th av., and  
(0 11), from 149th av.,  
S. W. to Rockaway blvd.
- Two Hundred and Twenty-seventh (N 4)**, from 38d  
av., W. of Easthampton  
rd., S. E. to 46th av., and  
(0 6), from Stronghurst  
av., S. E. to 87th av., and  
(P 7) (Queens), from  
Hook blvd., S. W. and S.  
to Hook Creek blvd., and  
from 180th av., S. W. to  
North Conduit av., and  
(0 11), from 149th av.,  
S. W. to Rockaway blvd.
- Two Hundred and Twenty-eighth (N 4)**, fr. Jack-  
son av., W. of Eastham-  
pton rd., S. to 46th av.,  
and from Hoxie, S. E. to  
Underhill av., and (0 5),  
fr. Grand Central park-  
way, S. to Stronghurst  
av., and from Seward  
av., S. E. to 87th av., and  
(P 7) (Queens), from  
119th av., S. to Hook  
Creek blvd., and from  
130th rd., S. W. to Mem-  
phis av., and (0 10), fr.  
Newhall av., S. to 147th  
av., and from Edgewood  
S. W. to Rockaway blvd.
- Two Hundred and Twenty-ninth (0 4)**, from Hoxie,  
W. of Birmingham rd.,  
S. E. to Underhill av.,  
and (0 5), from Kings-  
bury av., S. E. to Grand  
Central parkway, and from  
Stronghurst av., S. E. to  
87th av., and (P 7)  
(Queens), from 119th  
av., S. to Hook Creek  
blvd., and from 184th av.,  
S. W. to Memphis av.,  
and (0 11), from Edge-  
wood, W. of Craft av.,  
S. W. to Rockaway blvd.
- Two Hundred and Thirtieth (N 3)**, from Bay-  
shore rd., E. of proposed  
Beach, S. E. to 46th av.,  
and from 46th av., S. E.  
to 75th av., and from  
Stronghurst av., S. E. to  
87th av., and (P 10), fr.  
Hook Creek blvd., S. W.  
to 143d av., and (0 11),  
from Brookville blvd.,  
S. to Rockaway blvd.
- Two Hundred and Thirty-first (0 4)**, from 36th  
av., W. of 28d, S. E. to  
46th av., and from 61st  
av., S. E. to Underhill  
av., and fr. Union Turn-  
pike, S. E. to 87th av.,  
and (P 10), from Hook  
Creek blvd., S. W. to  
Weller av., and (0 11),  
from 153d rd., W. of  
Brookville blvd., S. to  
Rockaway blvd.
- Two Hundred and Thirty-second (0 4)**, from 36th  
av., W. of 28d, S. E. to  
46th av., and from East-  
hampton rd. at 61st av.,  
S. E. to Underhill av.,  
and from Union Turn-  
pike, S. E. to 87th av.,  
and (P 10), from City  
line, S. W. and S. to 148th  
rd., and (0 11), from  
junction of Craft av. and  
151st av., S. to Brook-  
ville blvd.
- Two Hundred and Thirty-third (N 3)**, from Bay-  
shore rd., bet. 280th and  
Beach pl., S. E. to Wain-  
scott av., and from 36th  
av., S. E. to 46th av.,  
and (0 5), from East-  
hampton rd., S. E. to  
Underhill av., and from  
Stronghurst av., S. E. to  
Winchester blvd., and  
(P 10), from City line,  
S. W. to Weller av.
- Two Hundred and Thirty-fourth (0 5)**, from East-  
hampton rd. at 61st av.,  
S. E. to Underhill av.,  
and fr. Union Turnpike,  
S. E. to Winchester blvd.
- Two Hundred and Thirty-fifth (0 3)**, from 27th  
av., E. of Douglaston  
av., S. to 29th av., and  
(0 5), from Eastham-  
pton rd., S. to 99th av.,  
and from Union Turn-  
pike, S. to Hillside av.
- Two Hundred and Thirty-sixth (0 3)**, from 28th  
av., W. of 27th S. to  
28th rd., and (0 5), from  
Easthampton rd., S. to  
Grand Central pkway,  
and from Union Turnpike  
S. to Winchester blvd.,  
and (P 10), from City  
line, S. W. and S. to City  
line at Huxley.
- Two Hundred and Thirty-seventh (0 3)**, from 19th  
av., E. of Douglaston  
av., S. to 29th rd., and  
(P 5), from Eastham-  
pton rd. S. to 78d av., and  
from Union Turnpike,  
S. to Winchester blvd.,  
and (P 5), from Gettys-  
burg, S. to 87th av., and  
from 88th av., S. to Brad-  
dock av., and (P 10),  
from City line, S. W. to  
Mayda rd., and (P 11),  
from 149th dr. S. to  
Craft av., near City line.
- Two Hundred and Thirty-eighth (0 3)**, from 26th  
rd., W. of 29th S. to  
29th av., and (P 5), from  
Gettysburg, S. to 87th  
av., and from 88th av.,  
S. to Braddock av., and  
(P 10), from City line,  
S. W. to 147th av., and  
(P 11), fr. 149th dr., S. to  
Craft av., near City line.
- Two Hundred and Thirty-ninth (0 3)**, from 26th  
rd., W. of 24th, S. to  
24th av., and from Lynx-  
ville, S. to 46th av., and  
(P 5), from Gettysburg,  
S. to 87th av., and from  
88th av., S. to Braddock  
av., and (P 10), fr. City  
line, S. W. to 147th av.,  
and (P 11), fr. 149th rd., S.  
to Craft av., near City line.
- Two Hundred and Fortieth (0 3)**, from Douglas-  
ton av., bet. 17th & 18th  
av., S. to Northern blvd.,  
and (P 5), from 83d av.,  
S. to 87th av., and from  
88th av., S. to Jamaica  
av., and (P 10), fr. City  
line, N. of Frickton, S.  
W. and S. to Hook Creek.
- Two Hundred and Forty-first (0 4)**, from Snell  
av., W. of Douglaston  
av., S. to Wessington av.,  
and (P 5), from Gettys-  
burg, S. E. and S. to  
87th av., and from 88th  
av., S. and S. E. to Ja-  
maica av., and (P 11),  
from 149th rd., S. to  
Craft av. at City line.
- Two Hundred and Forty-second (0 3)**, from 36th  
av., W. of Cary pl., S. to  
37th av., and (P 6), from  
Union Turnpike at Gettys-  
burg, S. E. to Hillside  
av., and from 68th av.,  
S. and S. E. to Jamaica  
av., and (P 10), from  
240th, S. to City line at  
Hook Creek.
- Two Hundred and Forty-third (0 3)**, from Mor-  
gan av., at L. I. R. R., S.  
to 36th av., and from  
Northern blvd., S. to Van  
Zandt av., and (P 5), fr.  
Union Turnpike, S. E. to  
Hillside av., and fr. Brad-  
dock av., S. E. to Jamaica  
av., and (P 11) from 149th  
dr., S. to Hook Creek.
- Two Hundred and Forty-fourth (0 3)**, from 36th  
av., E. of Cary pl., S. E.  
to Redfield, and (P 5),  
from Union Turnpike, S.  
E. and S. to Braddock  
av., and (P 11), fr. 149th  
rd., S. to Hook Creek.
- Two Hundred and Forty-fifth (0 4)**, fr. Northern  
blvd., W. of Snell av., S. E.  
and S. to Redfield, and  
(P 6), from 91st av., S.  
to Braddock av., and  
(P 11), from Hook Creek  
to City line.
- Two Hundred and Forty-sixth (0 3)**, from Mor-  
gan av., at L. I. R. R., S.  
E. to Jackson av., and  
(P 6), from Elkmont av.,  
S. E. to 86th av., and  
from 85th av. at Com-  
monwealth blvd., S. to  
87th av., and from 91st  
av., S. to Jamaica av.
- Two Hundred and Forty-seventh (0 3)**, from L. I.  
R. R., at Morgan av., S.  
E. to Jackson av., and  
from Van Zandt av., S.  
E. to Sanborn av., and  
(P 5), from Langston  
av., S. and S. E. to Un-  
derhill av., and from Elk-  
mont av., S. E. to 96th  
av., and from 88th av.,  
S. to Jamaica av.
- Two Hundred and Forty-eighth (0 3)**, from Mor-  
gan av., W. of Marathon  
av., S. E. to Overbrook  
dr., and (P 5), from 73d  
av., S. E. to Underhill  
av., and from Elkmont  
av., S. E. to 87th dr.
- Two Hundred and Forty-ninth (P 5)**, from Lang-  
ston av., W. of 26th, S.  
E. to Jackson av.
- Two Hundred and Fiftieth (0 3)**, from Depepe S. E.  
to Marathon av., and  
(P 4), from 60th av., E.  
of Marathon av., S. to  
61st av., and from Lang-  
ston av., S. E. to Un-  
derhill av., and from  
Elkmont av., S. E. to  
87th dr., and from 88th  
rd., S. to Jamaica av.
- Two Hundred and Fifty-first (0 3)**, from Jackson  
av., W. of Browale dr.,  
S. E. and E. to Deepdale  
av., and (P 4), fr. Over-  
brook dr., S. to Cullman  
av., and from Langston  
av., S. E. to Underhill

## BOROUGH OF QUEENS STREET AND AVENUE DIRECTORY—Continued.

- av., and from Elkmont av., S. E. to 87th dr., and from 88th rd., S. E. to Northern bld.
- Two Hundred and Fifty-second (P 4),** from 60th av., W. of 258d, S. E. to Grand Central parkway, and from Langston av., S. E. to Underhill av., and from Elkmont av., S. E. to 87th dr.
- Two Hundred and Fifty-third (P 4),** from 60th av., opp. Annandale la., S. E. to Grand Central parkway, and (Q 5), fr. 88d av., S. to 87th dr.
- Two Hundred and Fifty-fourth (P 4),** fr. Thornhill av., E. of Annandale la., S. E. to Fennimore av., and from 60th av., S. E. to Cullman av., and (Q 5), from Little Neck rd., S. E. and S. to 82d av., and from 88th av., S. to 87th dr.
- Two Hundred and Fifty-fifth (P 5),** from Little Neck rd., opp. Concord, S. E. to Little Neck rd., and (Q 5), from Shiloh av., S. E. & S. to Hillside av., and from Little Neck rd., S. to Jamaica av.
- Two Hundred and Fifty-sixth (P 5),** from City line, bet. Lakeville rd. and Thornhill av., and from 59th av., S. E. to Fennimore av., and from 59th av., S. E. to 61st av., and (Q 5), from Shiloh av., S. E. and S. to Little Neck rd.
- Two Hundred and Fifty-seventh (Q 5),** fr. Little Neck rd., S. of 258th, S. E. to Underhill av., and from Shiloh av., S. E. and S. to City line.
- Two Hundred and Fifty-eighth (P 5),** from Little Neck rd., S. of Langston av., S. E. and S. to City line.
- Two Hundred and Fifty-ninth (P 4),** from Langston av., S. E. to Underhill av., and from Shiloh av., S. E. and S. to City line.
- Two Hundred and Sixtieth (P 4),** from Hewlett av., E. of Little Neck rd., S. E. to Fennimore av., and from Langston av., S. E. to Underhill av., and fr. Shiloh av., S. E. and S. to City line.
- Two Hundred and Sixty-first (P 4),** from Hewlett av., bet. 51st and Overbrook dr., S. E. to 59th av., and from Langston av., S. E. to Underhill av., and from Shiloh av., S. E. and S. to City line.
- Two Hundred and Sixty-second (P 4),** from Hewlett av., at Overbrook dr., S. E. and S. to Kennedy av., and (Q 4), fr. Langston av., S. E. to Underhill av., and from Shiloh av., S. E. and S. to City line.
- Two Hundred and Sixty-third (Q 4),** from Langston av., opp. Golf rd., S. E. and S. to City line.
- Two Hundred and Sixty-fourth (P 5),** from Fennimore av., W. of Hewlett av., S. E. to 61st av., and (Q 4), from Langston av., S. E. to Underhill av., and from Shiloh av., S. E. and S. to City line.
- Two Hundred and Sixty-fifth (Q 4),** from Hewlett av., S. of Fennimore av., S. and S. E. to Grand Central parkway, and from Langston av., S. E. to Underhill av., and from Shiloh av., S. E. and S. to City line.
- Two Hundred and Sixty-sixth (Q 4),** from Hewlett av., at 60th av., S. to 61st av., and from Langston av., S. E. to Underhill av., and from Shiloh av., S. E. and S. to City line.
- Two Hundred and Sixty-seventh (Q 4),** fr. Hewlett av., S. of 60th av., S. and S. E. to Grand Central parkway.
- Two Hundred and Sixty-eighth (Q 4),** fr. Langston av., at 74th av., S. E. to Underhill av., and from Shiloh av., S. E. and S. to Hillside av.
- Two Hundred and Sixty-ninth (Q 4),** fr. Langston av., W. of 268th, S. E. to Underhill av., and from Shiloh av., S. E. and S. to Langdale av.
- Two Hundred and Seventieth (Q 4),** from Langston av. at Hewlett av., S. E. to Underhill av., and from Shiloh av., S. E. and S. to Langdale av.
- Two Hundred and Seventy-first (Q 4),** from Hewlett av. at Langston av., S. E. to Underhill av., and from Shiloh av., S. E. and S. to Langdale av.
- Twombly (K 7) (Jamaica),** now part of Archer av. and Twombly rd.
- Twombly pl. (K 7) (Jamaica),** from Jamaica av., S. to Archer av.
- Twombly rd. (K 7) (Jamaica),** from 151st, E. to 152d.
- Tyler (D 5),** from Laurel Hill av., S. E. to Railroad av.
- Ulmer (H 5) (College Pt.),** from 25th av., E. of L. I. R. R., S. E. to 81st dr.
- Ulster av. (J 9),** fr. Rockaway blvd., N. E. to Van Wyck blvd., that part E. thereof, being now parts of 114th av. and Mangin av.
- Underhill av. (L 5) (Bayside),** fr. 164th at Kisenpark, E., S. E. and N. E. to City line.
- Underwood (H 7),** fr. North Greenway terrace, N. E. to Burns.
- Union (J 3),** from Willets Pt. bld., W. of Parsons blvd., S. W. to Franklin av., and from Cherry av., S. E. to Negundo av.
- Union ct. (F 6),** from Division, N. E. to Calamus av.
- Union Hall North (K 7),** from Yuma la., W. of 164th, S. E. to Hillside av.
- Union Turnpike (G 7),** from Myrtle av., at Forest park, N. E. to Queens blvd., and (J 7), from Grand Central pkwy. at 183th, N. E. to City line.
- Unionhall (L 7),** from Jamaica av., S. E. to 111th av.
- Unity (G 5) (Corona Hgts),** from Corona av., N. E. to Gilroy av.
- University av. (J 3) (Whitestone),** from Parsons av., E. to Pinford.
- Upland la. (P 5),** fr. Grand Central pkwy., S. W. to 79th av.
- Upperville pl. (K 2) (Whitestone),** from Oakridge av., N. E. to Atwater.
- Upton pl. (D 4) (Woodside),** fr. Charlotte, N. to Jamaica av.
- Uria (G 6),** from Austin, N. E. to 120th.
- Ursina rd. (N 9) (Jamaica),** from Irwin pl., N. E. to 178th.
- Ursula (G 7),** from L. I. R. R. N. to Metropolitan av.
- Urquhart (G 6),** fr. Queens blvd., N. E. to 120th.
- Utopia Parkway (L 2),** from 7th av., at Little Bay, S. and S. E. to Grand Central pkwy.
- Valentine (E 7) (Glendale),** from Myrtle av., N. W. to Otto.
- Van Aist av. (B 5) (L. I. C.),** from Jackson av., N. and N. E. to Winthrop av.
- Van Buren (C 5) (L. I. C.),** from Borden av., N. to Skillman av., and L. I. freight yard, N. to Jackson av.
- Van Cleef (G 5) (Corona Heights),** from Orontes, S. E. to Rodman.
- Van Cortlandt av. (D 8),** fr. Myrtle av., N. E. to Kosuth pl.
- Van Cott av. (D 6),** fr. Grand, N. to Maurice av.
- Vandalla av. (G 10),** from Boro. line, E. and S. E. to 128th.
- Van Dam (B 5) (L. I. C.),** from Borden av., N. to Meadow.
- Vandeveer av. (H 11),** fr. Jamaica bay, N. to Sutter av.
- Vandever av. (C 3) (L. I. C.),** from 2d av., S. E. to Grand av.
- Van Dine (F 5),** fr. Kingsland av., N. to Roosevelt av.
- Van Dusen (E 6),** from Whitlock av., S. E. to Satterlee av.
- Van Horn (F 5),** fr. Grand, S. E. to Woodhaven av.
- Van Kleeck (F 5),** fr. Grand, N. to Queens blvd.
- Van Loan (F 5) (Newtown),** from Grand, N. to Maurice av.
- Van Mater (B 6),** from Review av., N. E. to Bradley av.
- Van Pelt (C 5) (L. I. C.),** from Greenpoint av., N. to Skillman av.
- Van Sicklen av. (J 10),** fr. Lefferts av., S. E. to Baritan.
- Van Twiller (G 6),** from Queens blvd., N. E. to 120th.
- Van Wyck blvd. (K 8),** from Jamaica av., S. E. and S. to 163d av.
- Van Zandt av. (Q 4),** from Douglaston av., S. of Wessington av., N. E. to Annandale la.
- Varian (F 7) (Glendale),** fr. Ford, N. E. to Edsall av.
- Varick (H 5) (Corona Heights),** from Corona av., N. E. to 120th.
- Vassar (G 7),** from Woodhaven av., N. E. to Orville.
- Vaux (D 5) (Woodside),** from Queens blvd., N. to Jackson av.
- Vermont av. (K 9),** fr. Boro. line, N. E. and N. to Cypress av.
- Vernon av. (A 5) (L. I. C.),** fr. Jackson av., N. E. to Broadway.
- Verona (G 6),** fr. Queens blvd., N. E. to 120th.
- Viaduct (B 5) (L. I. C.),** from Plaza, S. E. to Queens blvd.
- Victoria dr. (H 9) (Jamaica),** from 172d N. E. to Merrill.
- Victoria rd. (H 9) (Jamaica),** from Merrill E. to Merrick blvd.
- Vienna av. (G 9) (Woodhaven),** from Boro. line, E. and S. E. to 128th.
- Vietor pl. (F 5) (Elmhurst),** from Broadway, N. E. to Judge.
- Vincent (D 7),** from Ralph, N. to Elliot av.
- Viola (G 7),** from L. I. R. R. N. to Metropolitan av.
- Virginia (Q 15) (Far Rockaway),** from Cornaga av., N. W. to Brunswick av.
- Vistala av. (J 9),** from Rockaway blvd., N. E. to Van Wyck blvd., that part E. thereof, being now part of 116th av.
- Vogt pl. (J 3) (Whitestone),** from Fletcher av., N. to Jonathan.
- Verhees pl. (F 5),** fr. Hunt, N. to Roosevelt av.
- Wabash (J 10),** from Peconic av., N. E. to Rockaway blvd.
- Wainwright ct. (J 15) (Rockaway Beach),** fr. Beach 106th, N. E. to Beach 108th.
- Walker av. (H 9),** from Sutter av., S. to Jamaica bay.
- Wallace (D 4) (L. I. C.),** from Vandever av., N. E. to Rex pl.
- Wallace pl. (J 7),** fr. Queens blvd., N. E. to 120th.
- Wallach (A 4) (L. I. C.),** fr. Bulkhead line, S. E. to Vernon av.
- Walnut (J 9),** from R'way blvd., N. W. to Liberty av., thence now part of 116th.
- Walter (E 8),** from Alden av., N. to Millwood av.
- Waltham (K 8),** from 95th av., S. E. to Lakewood av.

## BOROUGH OF QUEENS STREET AND AVENUE DIRECTORY—Continued.

- Wanda (G7), from L. I. R. R., N. to Metropolitan av.
- Warburton av. (K9), from Rockaway Blvd., N. E. to Van Wyck Blvd., that part E. thereof being now part of 116th av.
- Ward (K 6), from Grand, S. E. to Metropolitan av.
- Wardell (B 3) (L. I. C.), from Fulton av., N. to Boulevard.
- Wareham rd. (L 7), from Croydon rd., W. of Midland pkwy, S. E. to Denny rd.
- Warner av. (F 5) (Elmhurst), from Kingsland av., N. E. to Roosevelt av.
- Warren (K 9), from Rockaway Blvd., N. W. to Liberty av.
- Warwick cres. (L 7) (Jamaica), from Hillside av., S. E. to 175th.
- Washington av. (B 4) (L. I. C.), from Bulkhead line, S. E. to Jackson av.
- Washington Circle (H 15) (R'way Beach), Rockaway Beach Blvd., bet. Beach 120th and Beach 121st.
- Water (H 4) (Flushing), from Flushing river, at Willow, N. to Washington.
- Wateredge av. (J 7), from Grand Central parkway, E. of Queens Blvd., N. W. N. and N. W. to Lawrence.
- Waterloo pl. (N 13) (Far R'way), fr. Waterloo rd., N. E. to Mott av.
- Waterloo rd. (N 13) (Far R'way), from Nortons dr., W. and N. and N. W. to Norton dr.
- Waters av. (C 6) (Laurel Hill), from Laurel Hill Blvd., E. to Borden av.
- Waterview (N 13) (Far R'way), from Healey av., N. W. to Bayswater av.
- Watjean ct. (N 14) (Far R'way), from Fernside pl., N. W. to Edgemere av.
- Watson pl. (M 8) (Jamaica), from 107th av., S. E. to 177th.
- Way av. (G 5), from Martense av., N. W. to Roosevelt av.
- Wayland av. (K 7), from Mt. Olivet av., N. E. to Juniper av.
- Wayne (F 7) (Glendale), from Proctor, E. to Weiss av.
- Webb (G 6), from Queens Blvd., N. E. to 120th.
- Webb av. (H 5), from Riverside av., N. E. through Cedar Grove Cem. to junction of 63d & Larch avs.
- Webb pl. (K 2), from 153d pl., S. of 14th av., S. W. to 15th av.
- Webster av. (B 4) (L. I. C.), from Bulkhead line, S. E. to Jackson av.
- Weeks la. (M 4), fr. Rosedale av., S. of Rocky Hill rd., N. E. to Rocky Hill rd.
- Well pl. (C 3) (L. I. C.), from Astoria av., N. to Washington.
- Welmar (F 5), from L. I. R. R., N. E. to Queens Blvd.
- Weirfield (D8), cont'd from Boro. line, N. E. to Myrtle av.
- Wellse av. (E6), fr. Grand, S. E. to Myrtle av.
- Weller av. (O 10) (Rosedale), from Brookville Blvd., S. E. & S. to 147th rd.
- Weller la. (P 10), from 147th av., E. of 236th, S. to Craft av. at City line.
- Wellington (C 3) (L. I. C.), from Greenoak (E 8), to Main.
- Welton av. (E 8) fr. Anna pl., N. to Myrtle av.
- Westall av. (O 4), fr. Hanford parkway, S. of Snell av., N. E. to Marathon av.
- West av. (A 5) (L. I. C.), from Borden av., N. W. to Nort av.
- West av. (J 4) (Flushing), from Forest av., S. E. to Park av.
- West Brook (H 2) (College Point), fr. Fletcher av., N. to Tallman av.
- West End dr. (F 3), from Little Neck rd., E. of Pembroke av., N. E. and E. to Glenwood av.
- Westbourne av. (N 13) (Far R'way), fr. Beach 25th, W. to Dunbar.
- Westchester av. (M 8), fr. Merrick Blvd., E. to Farmers Blvd.
- Westervelt (H 5) (Corona Heights), fr. Corona av., E. to Flushing River.
- Westgate lane (N 9) from 137th av., S. E. to 140th av.
- Westmoreland (O 8), from 89th rd., at Old House Landing rd., S. E. to Northern Blvd.
- Westside (G 5), from Rodman, N. to Corona av.
- Westwood (M 7), fr. Liberty av., N. E. to Farmers Blvd.
- Wetherole pl. (F 6), from Woodhaven av., S. E. to Jupiter av.
- Wexford ter. (L 7) (Jamaica), fr. Hillside av., N. E. to Holliswood av.
- Wharf (H 4), from Jackson av., N. to Flushing Bay.
- Wheatley (O 13) (Far Rockaway), fr. Brunswick, S. E. to Far R'way Blvd.
- Wheeler (E 7), from Admiral, N. to Metropolitan av.
- Whitehall terrace (N 6) (Hollis), from Rosedale Blvd., N. E. to Springfield Blvd.
- Whitlock av. (E 6), from Hamilton pl., N. E. to Queens Blvd.
- Whitney (C 3) (L. I. C.), fr. Crescent av., S. E. to Academy.
- Whitney (D 6), fr. Maurice av., E. to Grand.
- Whitson (H 7) fr. Roman av., S. E. to Union Turnpike.
- Whittier av. (D 5) (Winfield), from Tyler, N. to Queens Blvd.
- Wickham (H 5) (Corona Heights), from Corona av., N. E. to 120th.
- Wilbur av. (B 4) (L. I. C.), from Vernon av., S. E. to Academy.
- Willeox (G 4), from Polk av., N. W. to Jackson av.
- Will pl. (O 3), from Bayside rd., at 27th rd., S. to 28th rd.
- Willets Pt. Blvd. (H 3), from Flushing River, N. E. to boundary line of Fort Totten.
- William (B 5) (L. I. C.), from Thirteenth, N. E. to Graham av.
- Williamson av. (N 9) (Springfield), Edmondson, N. E. and E. to Springfield Blvd.
- Willoughby av. (7 C) continued from Boro. line, N. E. to Woodward av.
- Willow (C 3) (L. I. C.), fr. Main, N. to Hoyt av.
- Willow av. (D 6), from Grand, N. to Borden av.
- Willshire (H 3) (Flushing), now Dowling.
- Wilson av. (D 3) (L. I. C.), from 10th av., S. E. to Grand av.
- Wimaas (C 4) (L. I. C.), from Jackson av., N. E. to Jamaica av.
- Winchester Blvd. (P 4), from Marathon av., at Overbrook dr., S. W. and S. to 98d av.
- Windsor (H 7), fr. Austin, N. E. to Queens Blvd.
- Winifred (D 7), fr. Fresh Pond rd., E. to Azalea.
- Winter (H 7) from Ascan av., E. to Summer.
- Winthrop av. (D 8) (L. I. C.), from Bulkhead line, S. E. to Woicott av.
- Wolcott av. (C 3) (L. I. C.), from Blvd., S. E. & E. to Berrian.
- Woo (F 5), from Grand, S. E. to Buskirk pl.
- Wood (E 4) (L. I. C.), from Astoria av., N. to Hazen.
- Wood (M 7), fr. Dunkirk, S. E. to Murdoch av.
- Woodbine (D 8) continued, from Boro line, N. E. & E. to Traffic.
- Woodhaven av. (F 6), from Queens Blvd., S. E. to Park la. So., and from Sutter av., S. to Jamaica Bay.
- Woodhaven Blvd. (G 8), fr. Park la. So., S. E. to Sutter av.
- Woodhull (H 5), now Longview av.
- Woodhull av. (M 7) (Hollis), from Jamaica av., near Hollis av., to Jamaica av.
- Woodland av. (G 9), from Jamaica Bay, N. E. to Sutter av.
- Woodlawn av. (G 8) (Woodhaven) fr. Atlantic av., N. to Ashland.
- Woodmere (H 3) (Richmond Hill), fr. Woodmere pl., E. to Herald av.
- Woodside av. (D 5) (Woodside), from Jackson av., S. to Middleburg av. and E. to Broadway.
- Woodward av. (C 7), from Metropolitan av., S. E. to Forest av.
- Woolley (F 6), from Cornbury pl., N. E. to Calamus av.
- Woolsey (C 3) (L. I. C.), fr. Main, N. to Hoyt av.
- Woolsey av. (C 3) (L. I. C.), from Blvd., S. E. to Astoria av.
- Worth (A 4) (L. I. C.), from Bulkhead line, S. E. to Vernon av.
- Worth (H 5) (Flushing), from Flushing river, N. to Jefferson.
- Worthington av. (E 5), fr. Woodside av., N. to Mid-dagh.
- Wortman av. (G 10) (Woodhaven), from Boro. line, E. to Aqueduct sta.
- Wren pl. (M 6) (Jamaica), from 107th av., S. E. to 108th av.
- Wright av. (D 5) (Woodside), fr. Queens Blvd., N. E. to Seventh.
- Wurster (H 5) (Corona Heights), fr. Corona av., N. E. to 120th.
- Wyckoff av. (D 8) cont'd from Boro. line, S. E. to Alden av.
- Xenia pl. (G 5) (Corona Hgts), from Martense av., S. E. to Rodman.
- Xenophon (H 3) (College Pt.), now part of 133d.
- Yacht (H 4), from Jackson N. to Flushing Bay.
- Yale (M 7) (Jamaica), now part of 179th.
- Yalu (G 6), from Queens Blvd., N. E. to 120th.
- Yardley (L 9), from Union av., N. W. to Warburton av.
- Yates rd. (L 8) (Jamaica), from Sutphin Blvd., N. E. to 154th.
- Yellowstone av. (G 7), from Woodhaven av., N. & E. & N. to Yalu.
- York av. (O 4), from Hanford parkway, S. of Sanborn av., N. E. to Overbrook dr.
- Young (B 5) (L. I. C.), from Review av., N. E. to Hunters Point av.
- Yukon av. (K 9), now part of Foch Blvd.
- Yuma la. (K 7), fr. Union Hall North, between Gilman av. and Pavo rd., W., N. and N. E. to 184th.
- Zeiller (D 7), from Flushing av., S. E. to Metropolitan av.
- Zion (P 3), from Jackson av., bet. Marathon av. and 248th, S. E. to Thebes la.
- Zoller rd. (N 9) (Jamaica), from Merrick Blvd., N. E. to 180th.
- Zuider (K 9), from Rockaway Blvd., N. E. to Van Wyck Blvd., that part E. thereof being now part of 120th av.
- Zuni (G 6), from Queens Blvd., N. E. to 120th.



## First Month JANUARY

31 Days

Moon's Phases	D.	H.	M.
New Moon.	9	0	27
First Quar.	17	1	31
Full Moon.	28	3	08
Last Quar.	30	3	02

CALENDAR FOR  
GREATER NEW  
YORK  
(Standard Time)

Day of Month	Day of Week	Day of Year	Sun at Noon Mark	SUN RISES	SUN SETS	MOON RISES	MOON SETS
Mean time	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.
1	Sat	1	12 31 40	7 20	4 39	0 12	11 44
2	Sun	2	12 32 43	7 20	4 40	1 15	12 18
3	Mo	3	12 33 46	7 20	4 41	2 15	12 54
4	Tu	4	12 34 49	7 20	4 42	3 14	1 31
5	We	5	12 35 52	7 20	4 43	4 09	2 13
6	Th	6	12 36 55	7 20	4 44	5 01	2 59
7	Fr	7	12 37 57	7 20	4 44	5 49	3 48
8	Sat	8	12 38 59	7 20	4 45	6 33	4 40
9	Sun	9	12 39 59	7 20	4 46	7 14	5 35
10	Mo	10	12 40 59	7 20	4 48	7 50	6 31
11	Tu	11	12 41 58	7 20	4 49	8 22	7 28
12	We	12	12 42 57	7 20	4 50	8 58	8 23
13	Th	13	12 43 55	7 19	4 51	9 29	9 24
14	Fr	14	12 44 52	7 19	4 52	9 52	10 21
15	Sat	15	12 45 49	7 18	4 53	10 21	11 22
16	Sun	16	12 46 45	7 18	4 54	10 52	...
17	Mo	17	12 47 40	7 18	4 55	11 28	0 24
18	Tu	18	12 48 34	7 17	4 56	12 07	1 28
19	We	19	12 49 27	7 17	4 57	12 53	2 33
20	Th	20	12 50 19	7 16	4 58	1 47	3 38
21	Fr	21	12 51 10	7 16	5 00	2 49	4 41
22	Sat	22	12 51 59	7 15	5 01	3 57	5 39
23	Sun	23	12 52 47	7 14	5 02	5 08	6 31
24	Mo	24	12 53 34	7 14	5 03	6 24	7 17
25	Tu	25	12 54 20	7 13	5 04	7 37	7 59
26	We	26	12 55 05	7 12	5 06	8 48	8 35
27	Th	27	12 55 49	7 12	5 07	9 57	9 11
28	Fr	28	12 56 31	7 11	5 08	11 02	9 44
29	Sat	29	12 57 12	7 10	5 09	...	10 18
30	Sun	30	12 57 51	7 09	5 10	0 06	10 54
31	Mo	31	12 58 29	7 08	5 11	1 06	11 31

## Second Month FEBRUARY

28 Days

Moon's Phases	D.	H.	M.
New Moon.	7	7	37
First Quar.	15	1	53
Full Moon.	23	4	32

CALENDAR FOR  
GREATER NEW  
YORK  
(Standard Time)

Day of Month	Day of Week	Day of Year	Sun at Noon Mark	SUN RISES	SUN SETS	MOON RISES	MOON SETS
Mean time	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.
1	Tu	32	12 13 44	7 07	5 13	2 08	12 13
2	We	33	12 13 42	7 06	5 13	2 56	12 58
3	Th	34	12 13 40	7 06	5 14	3 46	1 45
4	Fr	35	12 13 38	7 04	5 17	4 38	2 36
5	Sat	36	12 13 36	7 03	5 18	5 33	3 29
6	Mo	37	12 13 34	7 02	5 19	6 25	4 25
7	Tu	38	12 13 32	7 00	5 20	7 14	5 22
8	We	39	12 13 30	6 59	5 22	8 00	6 19
9	Th	40	12 13 28	6 58	5 23	8 43	7 17
10	Fr	41	12 13 26	6 57	5 24	9 15	8 15
11	Sat	42	12 13 24	6 56	5 25	9 50	9 15
12	Sun	43	12 13 22	6 55	5 27	10 16	10 16
13	Mo	44	12 13 20	6 53	5 28	10 43	11 18
14	Tu	45	12 13 18	6 53	5 29	11 06	...
15	We	46	12 13 16	6 51	5 30	11 37	1 26
16	Th	47	12 13 14	6 50	5 31	12 03	2 25
17	Fr	48	12 13 12	6 48	5 32	12 33	3 23
18	Sat	49	12 13 10	6 47	5 33	1 00	4 17
19	Sun	50	12 13 08	6 46	5 34	1 55	5 05
20	Mo	51	12 13 06	6 44	5 35	2 55	5 48
21	Tu	52	12 13 04	6 43	5 36	3 56	6 28
22	We	53	12 13 02	6 41	5 37	4 52	7 04
23	Th	54	12 13 00	6 40	5 38	5 44	7 40
24	Fr	55	12 12 58	6 39	5 39	6 32	8 15
25	Sat	56	12 12 56	6 37	5 40	7 15	8 52
26	Sun	57	12 12 54	6 36	5 41	7 53	9 29
27	Mo	58	12 12 52	6 34	5 42	...	10 10
28	Mo	59	12 12 50	6 33	5 43	...	...

NOTE. Heavy-faced type indicates afternoon or p. m. time.

## Third Month MARCH

31 Days

Moon's Phases	D.	H.	M.
Last Quar.	1	9	08
New Moon.	9	1	09
First Quar.	16	10	49
Full Moon.	23	3	19
Last Quar.	31	4	18

CALENDAR FOR  
GREATER NEW  
YORK  
(Standard Time)

Day of Month	Day of Week	Day of Year	Sun at Noon Mark	SUN RISES	SUN SETS	MOON RISES	MOON SETS
Mean time	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.
1	Tu	60	12 12 31	6 31	5 46	0 48	10 54
2	We	61	12 12 29	6 30	5 47	1 40	11 41
3	Th	62	12 12 27	6 29	5 48	2 27	12 31
4	Fr	63	12 12 25	6 27	5 50	3 10	1 23
5	Sat	64	12 12 23	6 25	5 51	3 49	2 18
6	Mo	65	12 12 21	6 23	5 52	4 24	3 14
7	Tu	66	12 12 19	6 21	5 53	4 58	4 11
8	We	67	12 12 17	6 20	5 54	5 29	5 08
9	Th	68	12 12 15	6 18	5 56	6 00	6 08
10	Fr	69	12 12 13	6 17	5 57	6 23	7 08
11	Sat	70	12 12 11	6 15	5 58	6 40	8 10
12	Sun	71	12 12 09	6 14	5 59	7 32	9 11
13	Mo	72	12 12 07	6 12	6 00	8 09	10 14
14	Tu	73	12 12 05	6 10	6 01	8 48	11 18
15	We	74	12 12 03	6 09	6 02	9 34	...
16	Th	75	12 12 01	6 07	6 03	10 27	0 18
17	Fr	76	12 11 59	6 04	6 04	11 25	1 15
18	Sat	77	12 11 57	6 06	6 05	12 29	2 09
19	Sun	78	12 11 55	6 02	6 06	1 37	2 58
20	Mo	79	12 11 53	6 01	6 07	2 48	3 41
21	Tu	80	12 11 51	5 59	6 08	3 53	4 21
22	We	81	12 11 49	5 57	6 09	4 58	4 57
23	Th	82	12 11 47	5 56	6 10	6 18	5 38
24	Fr	83	12 11 45	5 54	6 12	7 27	6 09
25	Sat	84	12 11 43	5 53	6 14	8 32	6 46
26	Sun	85	12 11 41	5 51	6 16	9 36	7 23
27	Mo	86	12 11 39	5 49	6 18	10 36	8 04
28	Tu	87	12 11 37	5 48	6 19	11 30	8 47
29	We	88	12 11 35	5 46	6 20	...	9 34
30	Th	89	12 11 33	5 44	6 21	0 20	10 23
31	Fr	90	12 11 31	5 43	6 22	1 06	11 15

## Fourth Month APRIL

30 Days

Moon's Phases	D.	H.	M.
New Moon.	8	4	05
First Quar.	15	5	18
Full Moon.	23	8	49
Last Quar.	29	11	09

CALENDAR FOR  
GREATER NEW  
YORK  
(Standard Time)

Day of Month	Day of Week	Day of Year	Sun at Noon Mark	SUN RISES	SUN SETS	MOON RISES	MOON SETS
Mean time	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.
1	Fr	91	12 12 58	5 41	6 20	1 47	12 09
2	Sat	92	12 12 56	5 39	6 21	2 23	1 05
3	Mo	93	12 12 54	5 37	6 22	2 57	2 01
4	Tu	94	12 12 52	5 35	6 23	3 28	2 58
5	We	95	12 12 50	5 34	6 25	4 00	3 57
6	Th	96	12 12 48	5 32	6 26	4 28	4 57
7	Fr	97	12 12 46	5 31	6 27	5 00	5 58
8	Sat	98	12 12 44	5 29	6 28	5 32	6 58
9	Mo	99	12 12 42	5 27	6 29	6 06	7 58
10	Tu	100	12 12 40	5 26	6 30	6 48	8 58
11	We	101	12 12 38	5 24	6 31	7 32	9 58
12	Th	102	12 12 36	5 23	6 32	8 24	10 58
13	Fr	103	12 12 34	5 21	6 33	9 21	11 58
14	Sat	104	12 12 32	5 20	6 34	10 22	...
15	Mo	105	12 12 30	5 18	6 35	11 24	0 55
16	Tu	106	12 12 28	5 17	6 36	12 36	1 50
17	We	107	12 12 26	5 15	6 37	1 44	2 50
18	Th	108	12 12 24	5 14	6 38	2 53	3 50
19	Fr	109	12 12 22	5 12	6 39	4 01	4 50
20	Sat	110	12 12 20	5 11	6 40	5 09	5 50
21	Mo	111	12 12 18	5 09	6 41	6 14	6 41
22	Tu	112	12 12 16	5 08	6 42	7 19	7 31
23	We	113	12 12 14	5 07	6 43	8 20	8 21
24	Th	114	12 12 12	5 06	6 44	9 18	9 18
25	Fr	115	12 12 10	5 04	6 45	10 11	10 08
26	Sat	116	12 12 08	5 02	6 46	11 00	10 58
27	Mo	117	12 12 06	5 01	6 47	11 42	11 48
28	Tu	118	12 12 04	5 00	6 48	...	12 38
29	We	119	12 12 02	4 58	6 49	0 21	13 28
30	Th	120	12 12 00	4 57	6 50	0 55	14 18



## Fifth Month

## MAY.

31 Days

Moon's Phases.	D.	H.	M.
New Moon.	7	4	02
First Quar.	14	10	35
Full Moon.	21	3	15
Last Quar.	29	4	45

CALENDAR FOR  
GREATER NEW  
YORK  
(Standard Time)

Day of Month	Day of Week	Day of Year	Sun at Noon Mark	Mean time	SUN RISES	SUN SETS	MOON RISES	MOON SETS
H. M. S.	H. M. S.	H. M. S.	H. M. S.	H. M. S.	H. M. S.	H. M. S.	H. M. S.	H. M. S.
1	Mo	121	11 57 09	4 55	7 13	1 27	12 12	4 46
2	Tu	122	11 56 54	4 54	7 14	1 28	12 11	4 45
3	W	123	11 56 48	4 52	7 15	1 28	12 10	4 44
4	Th	124	11 56 43	4 51	7 16	1 28	12 09	4 43
5	Fr	125	11 56 38	4 50	7 17	1 28	12 08	4 42
6	Sat	126	11 56 31	4 48	7 18	1 28	12 07	4 41
7	Sun	127	11 56 27	4 46	7 19	1 28	12 06	4 40
8	Mo	128	11 56 23	4 45	7 20	1 28	12 05	4 39
9	Tu	129	11 56 20	4 44	7 21	1 28	12 04	4 38
10	W	130	11 56 17	4 44	7 22	1 28	12 03	4 37
11	Th	131	11 56 15	4 43	7 23	1 28	12 02	4 36
12	Fr	132	11 56 13	4 42	7 24	1 28	12 01	4 35
13	Sat	133	11 56 12	4 41	7 25	1 28	12 00	4 34
14	Sun	134	11 56 13	4 40	7 26	1 28	11 59	4 33
15	Mo	135	11 56 13	4 39	7 27	1 28	11 58	4 32
16	Tu	136	11 56 13	4 38	7 28	1 28	11 57	4 31
17	W	137	11 56 14	4 38	7 29	1 28	11 56	4 30
18	Th	138	11 56 15	4 37	7 30	1 28	11 55	4 29
19	Fr	139	11 56 14	4 36	7 31	1 28	11 54	4 28
20	Sat	140	11 56 21	4 35	7 32	1 28	11 53	4 27
21	Sun	141	11 56 24	4 34	7 33	1 28	11 52	4 26
22	Mo	142	11 56 28	4 32	7 34	1 28	11 51	4 25
23	Tu	143	11 56 32	4 32	7 35	1 28	11 50	4 24
24	W	144	11 56 37	4 31	7 36	1 28	11 49	4 23
25	Th	145	11 56 43	4 31	7 37	1 28	11 48	4 22
26	Fr	146	11 56 48	4 30	7 38	1 28	11 47	4 21
27	Sat	147	11 56 55	4 29	7 39	1 28	11 46	4 20
28	Sun	148	11 57 02	4 29	7 40	1 28	11 45	4 19
29	Mo	149	11 57 09	4 28	7 41	1 28	11 44	4 18
30	Tu	150	11 57 17	4 28	7 42	1 28	11 43	4 17
31	W	151	11 57 26	4 28	7 43	1 28	11 42	4 16

## Seventh Month

## JULY.

31 Days

Moon's Phases.	D.	H.	M.
New Moon.	5	8	36
First Quar.	11	11	16
Full Moon.	19	08	08
Last Quar.	27	9	20

CALENDAR FOR  
GREATER NEW  
YORK  
(Standard Time)

Day of Month	Day of Week	Day of Year	Sun at Noon Mark	Mean time	SUN RISES	SUN SETS	MOON RISES	MOON SETS
H. M. S.	H. M. S.	H. M. S.	H. M. S.	H. M. S.	H. M. S.	H. M. S.	H. M. S.	H. M. S.
1	Fr	182	12 00 00	4 27	7 31	1 09	10 21	5 09
2	Sat	183	12 00 00	4 26	7 32	1 09	10 20	5 08
3	Sun	184	12 00 00	4 25	7 33	1 09	10 19	5 07
4	Mo	185	12 00 00	4 24	7 34	1 09	10 18	5 06
5	Tu	186	12 00 00	4 23	7 35	1 09	10 17	5 05
6	W	187	12 00 00	4 22	7 36	1 09	10 16	5 04
7	Th	188	12 00 00	4 21	7 37	1 09	10 15	5 03
8	Fr	189	12 00 00	4 20	7 38	1 09	10 14	5 02
9	Sat	190	12 00 00	4 19	7 39	1 09	10 13	5 01
10	Sun	191	12 00 00	4 18	7 40	1 09	10 12	5 00
11	Mo	192	12 00 00	4 17	7 41	1 09	10 11	4 59
12	Tu	193	12 00 00	4 16	7 42	1 09	10 10	4 58
13	W	194	12 00 00	4 15	7 43	1 09	10 09	4 57
14	Th	195	12 00 00	4 14	7 44	1 09	10 08	4 56
15	Fr	196	12 00 00	4 13	7 45	1 09	10 07	4 55
16	Sat	197	12 00 00	4 12	7 46	1 09	10 06	4 54
17	Sun	198	12 00 00	4 11	7 47	1 09	10 05	4 53
18	Mo	199	12 00 00	4 10	7 48	1 09	10 04	4 52
19	Tu	200	12 00 00	4 09	7 49	1 09	10 03	4 51
20	W	201	12 00 00	4 08	7 50	1 09	10 02	4 50
21	Th	202	12 00 00	4 07	7 51	1 09	10 01	4 49
22	Fr	203	12 00 00	4 06	7 52	1 09	10 00	4 48
23	Sat	204	12 00 00	4 05	7 53	1 09	9 59	4 47
24	Sun	205	12 00 00	4 04	7 54	1 09	9 58	4 46
25	Mo	206	12 00 00	4 03	7 55	1 09	9 57	4 45
26	Tu	207	12 00 00	4 02	7 56	1 09	9 56	4 44
27	W	208	12 00 00	4 01	7 57	1 09	9 55	4 43
28	Th	209	12 00 00	4 00	7 58	1 09	9 54	4 42
29	Fr	210	12 00 00	3 59	7 59	1 09	9 53	4 41
30	Sat	211	12 00 00	3 58	8 00	1 09	9 52	4 40
31	Sun	212	12 00 00	3 57	8 01	1 09	9 51	4 39

## Sixth Month

## JUNE.

30 Days

Moon's Phases.	D.	H.	M.
New Moon.	6	1	15
First Quar.	12	4	00
Full Moon.	20	4	41
Last Quar.	28	6	17

CALENDAR FOR  
GREATER NEW  
YORK  
(Standard Time)

Day of Month	Day of Week	Day of Year	Sun at Noon Mark	Mean time	SUN RISES	SUN SETS	MOON RISES	MOON SETS
H. M. S.	H. M. S.	H. M. S.	H. M. S.	H. M. S.	H. M. S.	H. M. S.	H. M. S.	H. M. S.
1	W	152	11 57 35	4 27	7 17	1 28	12 00	4 34
2	Th	153	11 57 44	4 27	7 18	1 28	12 00	4 33
3	Fr	154	11 57 53	4 26	7 19	1 28	12 00	4 32
4	Sat	155	11 58 03	4 26	7 20	1 28	12 00	4 31
5	Sun	156	11 58 14	4 26	7 21	1 28	12 00	4 30
6	Mo	157	11 58 24	4 25	7 22	1 28	12 00	4 29
7	Tu	158	11 58 35	4 25	7 23	1 28	12 00	4 28
8	W	159	11 58 47	4 25	7 24	1 28	12 00	4 27
9	Th	160	11 58 58	4 24	7 25	1 28	12 00	4 26
10	Fr	161	11 59 10	4 24	7 26	1 28	12 00	4 25
11	Sat	162	11 59 22	4 24	7 27	1 28	12 00	4 24
12	Sun	163	11 59 34	4 24	7 28	1 28	12 00	4 23
13	Mo	164	11 59 47	4 23	7 29	1 28	12 00	4 22
14	Tu	165	12 00 00	4 23	7 30	1 28	12 00	4 21
15	W	166	12 00 00	4 23	7 31	1 28	12 00	4 20
16	Th	167	12 00 00	4 23	7 32	1 28	12 00	4 19
17	Fr	168	12 00 00	4 23	7 33	1 28	12 00	4 18
18	Sat	169	12 00 00	4 23	7 34	1 28	12 00	4 17
19	Sun	170	12 00 00	4 23	7 35	1 28	12 00	4 16
20	Mo	171	12 00 00	4 23	7 36	1 28	12 00	4 15
21	Tu	172	12 00 00	4 23	7 37	1 28	12 00	4 14
22	W	173	12 00 00	4 23	7 38	1 28	12 00	4 13
23	Th	174	12 00 00	4 23	7 39	1 28	12 00	4 12
24	Fr	175	12 00 00	4 23	7 40	1 28	12 00	4 11
25	Sat	176	12 00 00	4 23	7 41	1 28	12 00	4 10
26	Sun	177	12 00 00	4 23	7 42	1 28	12 00	4 09
27	Mo	178	12 00 00	4 23	7 43	1 28	12 00	4 08
28	Tu	179	12 00 00	4 23	7 44	1 28	12 00	4 07
29	W	180	12 00 00	4 23	7 45	1 28	12 00	4 06
30	Th	181	12 00 00	4 23	7 46	1 28	12 00	4 05

## Eighth Month

## AUGUST.

31 Days

Moon's Phases.	D.	H.	M.
New Moon.	8	3	18
First Quar.	10	9	14
Full Moon.	18	10	28
Last Quar.	26	7	51

CALENDAR FOR  
GREATER NEW  
YORK  
(Standard Time)

Day of Month	Day of Week	Day of Year	Sun at Noon Mark	Mean time	SUN RISES	SUN SETS	MOON RISES	MOON SETS
			H. M. S.	H. M. S.	H. M. S.	H. M. S.	H. M. S.	H. M. S.
1	Mo	213	12 12	6 05 09	4 51	7 12	1 28	5 01
2	Tu	214	12 12	6 06 56	4 52	7 13	1 28	5 01
3	W	215	12 12	6 08 51	4 53	7 14	1 28	5 01
4	Th	216	12 12	6 10 56	4 54	7 15	1 28	5 01
5	Fr	217	12 12	6 12 51	4 55	7 16	1 28	5 01
6	Sat	218	12 12	6 14 45	4 56	7 17	1 28	5 01
7	Sun	219	12 12	6 16 39	4 57	7 18	1 28	5 01
8	Mo	220	12 12	6 18 31	4 58	7 19	1 28	5 01
9	Tu	221	12 12	6 20 23	4 59	7 20	1 28	5 01
10	W	222	12 12	6 22 15	5 00	7 21	1 28	5 01
11	Th	223	12 12	6 24 05	5 01	7 22	1 28	5 01
12	Fr	224	12 12	6 25 55	5 02	7 23	1 28	5 01
13	Sat	225	12 12	6 27 44	5 03	7 24	1 28	5 01
14	Sun	226	12 12	6 29 32	5 04	7 25	1 28	5 01
15	Mo	227	12 12	6 31 20	5 05	7 26	1 28	5 01
16	Tu	228	12 12	6 33 07	5 06	7 27	1 28	5 01
17	W	229	12 12	6 34 53	5 07	7 28	1 28	5 01
18	Th	230	12 12	6 36 39	5 08	7 29	1 28	5 01
19	Fr	231	12 12	6 38 24	5 09	7 30	1 28	5 01
20	Sat	232	12 12	6 40 09	5 10	7 31	1 28	5 01
21	Sun	233	12 12	6 41 53	5 11	7 32	1 28	5 01
22	Mo	234	12 12	6 43 37	5 12	7 33	1 28	5 01
23	Tu	235	12 12	6 45 20	5 13	7 34	1 28	5 01
24	W	236	12 12	6 47 03	5 14	7 35	1 28	5 01
25	Th	237	12 12	6 48 45	5 15	7 36	1 28	5 01
26	Fr	238	12 12	6 50 27	5 16	7 37	1 28	5 01
27	Sat	239	12 12	6 52 08	5 17	7 38	1 28	5 01
28	Sun	240	12 12	6 53 49	5 18	7 39	1 28	5 01
29	Mo	241	12 12	6 55 29	5 19	7 40	1 28	5 01
30	Tu	242	12 12	6 57 09	5 20	7 41	1 28	5 01
31	W	243	12 12	6 58 48	5 21	7 42	1 28	5 01



## HIGH WATER AT NEW YORK (GOVERNOR'S ISLAND).

Following high water tables were prepared and furnished by the United States Coast and Geodetic Survey at New York City. The time given is Eastern Standard Time. ☾, new moon; ☽, 1st quar.; ☽, full moon; ☾, 3d quar.; E, moon on equator; N, S, moon farthest north or south of equator; A, P, moon in apogee or perigee; ☉, sun at vernal equinox; ☉, sun at summer solstice; ☉, sun at autumnal equinox; ☉, sun at winter solstice.

Moon.	Date of Mo.	JANUARY.				Moon.	Date of Mo.	FEBRUARY.				Moon.	Date of Mo.	MARCH.				Moon.	Date of Mo.	APRIL.			
		A. M.		P. M.				A. M.		P. M.				A. M.		P. M.				A. M.		P. M.	
		High Water	Low Water	High Water	Low Water			High Water	Low Water	High Water	Low Water			High Water	Low Water	High Water	Low Water			High Water	Low Water		
	1	h. m.	h. m.	h. m.	h. m.		1	h. m.	h. m.	h. m.	h. m.		1	h. m.	h. m.	h. m.	h. m.		1	h. m.	h. m.	h. m.	h. m.
	2	2 54	8 12	2 12	8 33		2	3 21	9 41	3 46	9 54		2	1 40	8 09	2 08	8 24	A	2	53	9 27	3 38	9 45
	3	3 54	9 14	3 14	9 35		3	4 17	10 38	4 41	10 47		3	2 42	9 06	3 13	9 23		3	52	10 20	4 29	10 38
	4	4 44	10 12	4 12	10 25	S	4	5 07	11 29	5 31	11 36		4	3 41	10 07	4 11	10 19		4	44	11 08	5 15	11 23
	5	5 32	11 05	5 05	11 18		5	5 53	12 21	6 17	12 27	A	5	4 35	10 50	5 04	11 10		5	59	11 52	6 07	12 03
	6	6 16	11 54	6 04	12 07	A	6	6 38	1 02	6 57	12 57		6	5 23	11 46	6 00	12 03		6	10	12 42	6 34	12 52
	7	6 55	12 42	6 42	1 01		7	7 10	1 58	7 34	1 36	E	7	6 05	12 35	6 30	12 23	E	7	6 47	0 53	7 07	1 06
	8	7 32	1 28	7 15	1 21		8	7 44	2 42	8 03	2 13		8	6 48	1 20	7 03	1 07		8	7 21	1 32	7 39	1 41
	9	8 08	2 08	7 50	2 01		9	8 14	3 38	8 39	3 49		9	7 18	2 09	7 39	1 48		9	7 54	2 06	8 11	2 17
	10	8 38	2 41	8 20	2 34	E	10	8 43	4 27	9 05	4 19		10	8 18	2 59	8 03	2 37		10	8 28	2 46	8 48	2 50
	11	9 04	3 18	8 48	3 11		11	9 09	5 10	9 31	5 01		11	8 19	3 48	8 37	3 49		11	9 03	3 24	9 20	3 24
	12	9 28	3 52	9 02	3 45		12	9 37	5 53	10 03	5 43		12	8 46	4 15	9 03	3 48		12	9 43	4 06	10 04	4 02
	13	9 49	4 22	9 13	4 16		1	10 13	6 30	10 34	6 25	N	1	9 17	4 50	9 39	4 17	N	1	10 25	4 50	10 47	4 47
	14	10 04	4 52	9 18	4 50		2	10 54	7 07	11 27	6 52		2	10 34	5 20	10 03	4 44		2	11 18	5 44	11 42	5 43
	15	10 24	5 04	9 18	5 02		3	11 42	7 39	12 40	7 21		3	11 23	5 49	11 33	5 18		3	11 49	6 12	12 32	6 07
	16	10 40	5 16	9 18	5 14		4	12 22	8 10	1 30	8 02		4	12 03	6 17	12 03	5 38	P	4	12 22	6 42	12 57	6 16
	17	10 55	5 28	9 18	5 26	N	5	1 07	8 40	2 00	8 32		5	12 43	6 44	12 43	5 49		5	1 07	7 09	1 30	1 33
	18	11 11	5 40	9 18	5 40		6	1 47	9 10	2 30	9 04		6	1 23	7 12	1 13	6 16		6	1 47	7 45	2 00	2 03
	19	11 27	5 52	9 18	5 52		7	2 27	9 40	3 00	9 36		7	2 03	7 44	1 44	6 46	E	7	2 27	8 11	2 17	2 20
	20	11 43	6 04	9 18	6 04		8	3 07	10 10	3 30	10 02		8	2 43	8 18	2 14	7 11		8	3 07	8 41	2 31	2 34
	21	11 59	6 16	9 18	6 16		9	3 47	10 40	4 00	10 32		9	3 19	8 46	2 44	7 40		9	3 47	9 12	2 41	2 44
	22	12 15	6 28	9 18	6 28		10	4 27	11 10	4 30	11 02		10	3 55	9 14	3 14	8 10		10	4 27	9 43	2 51	2 54
	23	12 31	6 40	9 18	6 40		11	5 07	11 40	5 00	11 32		11	4 33	9 42	3 44	8 40		11	5 07	10 10	3 01	3 04
	24	12 47	6 52	9 18	6 52		12	5 47	12 10	5 30	12 02		12	5 11	10 10	4 14	9 11		12	5 47	10 39	3 11	3 14
	25	1 03	7 04	9 18	7 04		1	6 27	12 40	6 00	12 32		1	5 49	10 40	4 44	9 41		1	6 27	11 08	3 21	3 24
	26	1 19	7 16	9 18	7 16		2	7 07	1 10	6 30	1 02		2	6 29	11 10	5 14	10 11		2	7 07	11 37	3 31	3 34
	27	1 35	7 28	9 18	7 28		3	7 47	1 40	7 00	1 32		3	7 09	11 40	5 44	10 41		3	7 47	12 06	3 41	3 44
	28	1 51	7 40	9 18	7 40		4	8 27	2 10	7 30	2 02		4	7 49	12 10	6 14	11 11		4	8 27	12 35	3 51	3 54
	29	2 07	7 52	9 18	7 52		5	9 07	2 40	8 00	2 32		5	8 29	12 40	6 44	11 41		5	9 07	1 04	4 01	4 04
	30	2 23	8 04	9 18	8 04		6	9 47	3 10	8 30	3 02		6	9 09	1 10	7 14	12 11		6	9 47	1 33	4 11	4 14
	31	2 39	8 16	9 18	8 16		7	10 27	3 40	9 00	3 32		7	9 49	1 40	7 44	12 41		7	10 27	2 02	4 21	4 24
	1	2 55	8 28	9 18	2 55		8	11 07	4 10	9 30	4 02		8	10 29	2 10	8 14	1 11		8	11 07	2 31	4 31	4 34
	2	3 11	8 40	9 18	3 11		9	11 47	4 40	10 00	4 32		9	11 09	2 40	8 44	1 41		9	11 47	2 59	4 41	4 44
	3	3 27	8 52	9 18	3 27		10	12 27	5 10	10 30	5 02		10	11 49	3 10	9 14	2 11		10	12 27	3 28	4 51	4 54
	4	3 43	9 04	9 18	3 43		11	1 07	5 40	11 00	5 32		11	12 29	3 40	9 44	2 41		11	1 07	3 57	5 01	5 04
	5	3 59	9 16	9 18	3 59		12	1 47	6 10	11 30	6 02		12	1 11	4 10	10 14	3 11		12	1 47	4 26	5 11	5 14
	6	4 15	9 28	9 18	4 15		1	2 27	6 40	12 00	6 32		1	1 51	4 40	10 44	3 41		1	2 27	4 55	5 21	5 24
	7	4 31	9 40	9 18	4 31		2	3 07	7 10	12 30	7 02		2	2 31	5 10	11 14	4 11		2	3 07	5 24	5 31	5 34
	8	4 47	9 52	9 18	4 47		3	3 47	7 40	1 00	7 32		3	3 11	5 40	11 44	4 41		3	3 47	5 53	5 41	5 44
	9	5 03	10 04	9 18	5 03		4	4 27	8 10	1 30	8 02		4	3 55	6 10	12 14	5 11		4	4 27	6 02	5 49	5 52
	10	5 19	10 16	9 18	5 19		5	5 07	8 40	2 00	8 32		5	4 33	6 40	12 44	5 41		5	5 07	6 31	5 59	6 02
	11	5 35	10 28	9 18	5 35		6	5 47	9 10	2 30	9 04		6	5 11	7 10	1 11	6 11		6	5 35	7 00	6 09	6 12
	12	5 51	10 40	9 18	5 51		7	6 27	9 40	3 00	9 36		7	5 49	7 40	1 41	6 41		7	6 27	7 29	6 19	6 22
	13	6 07	10 52	9 18	6 07		8	7 07	10 10	3 30	10 02		8	6 29	8 10	2 11	7 11		8	7 07	7 58	6 29	6 32
	14	6 23	11 04	9 18	6 23		9	7 47	10 40	4 00	10 32		9	7 09	8 40	2 41	7 41		9	7 47	8 27	6 39	6 42
	15	6 39	11 16	9 18	6 39		10	8 27	11 10	4 30	11 02		10	7 49	9 10	3 11	8 11		10	8 27	9 06	6 49	6 52
	16	6 55	11 28	9 18	6 55		11	9 07	11 40	5 00	11 32		11	8 29	9 40	3 41	8 41		11	9 07	9 35	6 59	7 02
	17	7 11	11 40	9 18	7 11		12	9 47	12 10	5 30	12 02		12	9 09	10 10	4 11	9 11		12	9 47	10 04	7 09	7 12
	18	7 27	11 52	9 18	7 27		1	10 27	12 40	6 00	12 32		1	9 49	10 40	4 41	9 41		1	10 27	10 33	7 19	7 22
	19	7 43	12 04	9 18	7 43		2	11 07	1 10	6 30	1 02		2	10 29	11 10	5 11	10 11		2	11 07	11 02	7 27	7 30
	20	7 59	12 16	9 18	7 59		3	11 47	1 40	7 00	1 32		3	11 09	11 40	5 41	10 41		3	11 47	11 31	7 37	7 40
	21	8 15	12 28	9 18	8 15		4	12 27	2 10	7 30	2 02		4	11 49	12 10	6 11	11 11		4	12 27	12 00	7 43	7 46
	22	8 31	12 40	9 18	8 31		5	1 07	2 40	8 00	2 32		5	12 29	12 40	6 41	11 41		5	1 07	12 29	7 49	7 52
	23	8 47	12 52	9 18	8 47		6	1 47	3 10	8 30	3 02		6	1 11	1 10	7 14	12 11		6	1 47	1 08	7 55	7 58
	24	9 03	1 04	9 18	9 03		7	2 27	3 40	9 00	3 32		7	1 51	1 40	7 44	12 41		7	2 27	1 37	8 01	8 04
	25	9 19	1 16	9 18	9 19		8	3 07	4 10	9 30	4 02		8	2 31	2 10	8 14	1 11		8	3 07	1 46	8 07	8 10
	26	9 35	1 28	9 18	9 35		9	3 47	4 40	10 00	4 32		9	3 11	2 40	8 44	1 41		9	3 47	2 15	8 11	8 14
	27	9 51	1 40	9 18	9 51		10	4 27	5 10	10 30	5 02		10	3 55	3 10	9 14	2 11		10	4 27	2 44	8 13	8 16
	28	10 07	1 52	9 18	10 07		11	5 07	5 40	11 00	5 32		11	4 33	3 40	9 44	2 41		11	5 07	3 13	8 15	8 18
	29	10 23	2 04	9 18	10 23		12	5 47	6 10	11 30	6 02		12	5 11	4 10	10 14	3 11		12	5 47	3 42	8 17	8 20
	30	10 39	2 16	9 18	10 39		1	6 27	6 40	12 00	6 32		1	5 49	4 40	10 44	3 41		1	6 27	4 11	8 19	8 22
	31	10 55	2 28	9 18	10 55		2	7 07	7 10	12 30	7 02		2	6 29	5 10	11 14	4 11		2	7 07	4 40	8 21	8 24
	1																						

## HIGH WATER AT NEW YORK (GOVERNOR'S ISLAND)—Continued.

Moon.	Date of Mo.	SEPTEMBER.				Moon.	OCTOBER.				Moon.	NOVEMBER.				Moon.	DECEMBER.			
		A. M.		P. M.			A. M.		P. M.			A. M.		P. M.			A. M.		P. M.	
		High Water	Low Water	High Water	Low Water		High Water	Low Water	High Water	Low Water		High Water	Low Water	High Water	Low Water		High Water	Low Water		
P	1	h. m.	h. m.	h. m.	h. m.	●	h. m.	h. m.	h. m.	h. m.		h. m.	h. m.	h. m.	h. m.		h. m.	h. m.	h. m.	h. m.
	2	7 05	1 05	7 28	1 24		7 29	1 30	8 01	2 00		8 50	2 41	9 19	8 20		9 09	3 02	9 41	8 43
E	3	7 54	1 56	8 28	2 18		8 20	2 19	8 52	2 51	S	9 36	3 29	10 08	4 09		9 51	3 48	10 27	4 39
	4	8 50	2 46	9 13	3 10		9 16	3 08	9 42	3 42		10 28	4 18	10 58	4 59		10 33	4 35	11 14	5 16
	5	9 41	3 36	10 05	4 04		10 06	3 57	10 34	4 38		11 11	5 08	11 51	5 49		11 16	5 25	...	6 03
	6	10 33	4 25	10 57	4 56		10 55	4 46	11 27	5 26		...	6 02	12 02	6 42	A	0 08	6 17	12 01	6 52
	7	11 26	5 16	11 51	5 51		11 48	5 39	...	6 20		0 46	6 58	12 56	7 34		0 54	7 12	12 48	7 41
	8	...	6 09	12 20	6 44	S	0 23	6 35	12 43	7 16		1 43	7 55	1 45	8 28	E	1 47	8 04	1 40	8 81
S	9	0 44	7 04	1 18	7 46		1 21	7 33	1 40	8 12		2 37	8 51	2 51	9 17		2 38	9 04	2 36	9 19
	10	1 48	8 02	2 16	8 44		2 20	8 30	2 38	9 06		3 28	9 44	3 37	10 04		3 27	9 56	3 31	10 05
	11	2 48	9 00	3 14	9 39		3 16	9 26	3 31	9 57	E	4 15	10 34	4 23	10 49		4 12	10 45	4 22	10 48
	12	3 46	9 54	4 09	10 32	A	4 07	10 18	4 22	10 45		4 57	11 19	5 07	11 29		4 56	11 31	5 10	11 31
	13	4 39	10 47	4 54	11 21		4 53	11 06	5 07	11 28		5 35	...	5 48	12 03		5 35	...	5 55	12 17
A	14	5 26	11 36	5 43	...		5 34	11 52	5 48	...		6 10	0 09	6 27	12 44		6 17	0 18	6 40	1 01
	15	6 10	0 06	6 24	12 21	E	6 12	0 10	6 26	12 38		6 46	0 46	7 05	1 25		6 59	0 56	7 25	1 45
	16	6 48	0 47	7 02	1 03		6 47	0 48	7 01	1 18		7 21	1 23	7 43	2 01		7 22	1 39	8 12	2 30
	17	7 24	1 25	7 36	1 42	⊕	7 19	1 24	7 34	1 52		7 58	2 00	8 23	2 48		8 48	2 26	9 00	8 17
E	18	7 56	2 02	8 08	2 20		7 50	1 57	8 07	2 30	N	8 38	2 40	9 09	3 38		9 14	3 16	9 52	4 36
	19	8 26	2 36	8 37	2 56		8 21	2 30	8 41	3 08		9 22	3 24	9 56	4 20	P	10 04	4 10	10 49	4 57
	20	8 55	3 08	9 06	3 32		8 57	3 04	9 19	3 48		10 11	4 16	10 53	5 18		11 00	5 09	11 51	5 52
	21	9 24	3 38	9 40	4 09		9 37	3 40	10 08	4 38		11 06	5 15	11 58	6 10		...	6 14	12 02	6 50
	22	10 00	4 09	10 20	4 48	N	10 22	4 24	10 54	5 24		...	6 24	12 10	7 11	E	0 57	7 21	1 10	7 57
☾	23	10 43	4 45	11 06	5 35		11 15	5 18	11 55	6 23		1 09	7 36	1 23	8 14		1 04	8 29	2 21	8 50
	24	11 33	5 31	...	6 33	☾	...	6 27	12 17	7 28		2 20	8 45	2 36	9 13		3 08	9 32	3 29	9 48
	25	0 01	6 30	12 32	7 41		1 09	7 44	1 31	8 38	E	3 26	9 49	3 44	10 09		4 08	10 38	4 30	10 44
	26	1 08	7 47	1 41	8 50		2 28	8 57	2 49	9 34		4 25	10 48	4 45	11 03		5 03	11 28	5 26	11 35
	27	2 27	9 05	3 09	9 55		3 37	10 08	4 00	10 31		5 18	11 43	5 40	11 54		5 53	...	6 18	12 29
	28	3 46	10 13	4 13	10 53	E	4 39	11 08	5 01	11 25		6 09	...	6 33	12 35		6 40	0 25	7 06	1 06
	29	4 52	11 16	5 17	11 49		5 34	11 58	5 57	...		6 56	0 42	7 22	1 24	S	7 24	1 11	7 50	1 52
	30	5 51	...	6 15	12 13		6 26	0 16	6 50	12 51		7 42	1 30	8 10	2 11		8 06	1 55	8 33	2 35
P	31	6 45	0 40	7 09	1 07	●	7 15	1 05	7 40	1 41		8 26	2 16	8 56	2 58		8 45	2 39	9 14	3 17
	...	...	...	...	...		8 03	1 52	8 30	2 31		...	...	...	...		9 22	3 21	9 53	3 58

## SIGNS OF THE PLANETS, ETC.

☉ The Sun.	♂ Mercury.	♁ The Earth.	♃ Jupiter.	♅ Uranus.
☾ The Moon.	♀ Venus.	♂ Mars.	♄ Saturn.	♆ Neptune.

## SIGNS OF THE ZODIAC.

Spring { 1. ♈ Aries.	Summer { 4. ♋ Cancer.	Autumn { 7. ♏ Libra.	Winter { 10. ♐ Capricornus.
Signs. { 2. ♉ Taurus.	Signs. { 5. ♌ Leo.	Signs. { 8. ♏ Scorpius.	Signs. { 11. ♑ Aquarius.
{ 3. ♊ Gemini.	{ 6. ♍ Virgo.	{ 9. ♐ Sagittarius.	{ 12. ♒ Pisces.

## TIDE TABLES—ATLANTIC COAST.\*

## NEW YORK, LONG ISLAND, THE SOUND, CUBA AND PORTO RICO.

Compiled from data in Tide Tables published by U. S. Coast and Geodetic Survey. To obtain approximate time and height of high water at following stations, add to or subtract from time and height at New York (Governor's Island), viz.:

Stations.	Time.	Height.	Stations.	Time.	Height.
H. M.	Feet.	H. M.	Feet.	H. M.	Feet.
Albany, N. Y.	+10 30	-2.0	Matanzas, Cuba	+1 35	-2.7
Ananagansett Coast Guard Sta., L. I.	-0 10	-2.2	Mayaguez, Porto Rico	+1 00	-3.3
Asbury Park, N. J.	-0 50	-0.3	Montauk Point, L. I., N. Y.	-0 05	-2.4
Atlantic City (Million Dollar Pier)	-1 00	-0.3	New Haven, Conn.	+2 50	+1.6
Barnegat Inlet, N. J. (Entrance)	-0 20	-2.2	New London, Conn.	+1 15	-1.9
Block Island, R. I. (Basin Harbor)	-0 45	-1.4	Newport, R. I.	-1 00	-0.9
Bridgeport, Conn.	+3 00	+2.3	North Brother Lt., N. Y.	+3 30	+2.5
Brooklyn Bridge, N. Y.	+0 20	-0.2	Orient Point, L. I., N. Y.	+1 40	-1.7
Brooklyn Navy Yard	+0 40	-0.4	Oyster Bay, L. I., N. Y.	+3 00	+2.9
Cardenas, Cuba	+2 20	-3.0	Point Judith Lt., R. I.	-0 50	-1.2
Cienfuegos, Cuba (Entrance)	+1 55	-3.6	Port Gibara, Cuba	-0 15	-2.5
Coney Island, N. Y.	-0 40	+0.3	Pt. Jefferson Entrance, L. I., N. Y.	+2 55	+1.8
Dobbs Ferry, N. Y.	+1 20	-0.7	Port Nuevitas, Cuba (Entrance)	+0 30	-3.1
East Rockaway Inlet, L. I., N. Y.	-0 35	-0.3	Princess Bay Lt., S. I.	-0 30	+0.9
Execution Rocks Lt., N. Y.	+3 05	+2.9	Providence, R. I.	-0 40	+0.2
Falkner Island Lt., Conn.	+2 40	+1.0	Rockaway Inlet, L. I., N. Y.	-0 25	+0.2
Fall River, Mass.	-0 45	+0.5	San Juan, Porto Rico	+1 16	-3.3
Fire Island Inlet, N. Y.	-0 50	-2.4	Santiago de Cuba, Cuba (Entrance)	+14 05	-3.3
Great Captain's Island Lt., Conn.	+3 00	+2.9	Saybrook Breakwater Lt.	+2 10	-0.8
Greenport, L. I., N. Y.	+2 05	-2.0	Shinnecock Coast Guard Sta., L. I.	-0 30	-1.9
Guantanamo, Cuba	+13 40	-3.4	South Amboy, N. J.	-0 25	+2.9
Havana, Cuba	+1 30	-3.5	Southold Landing, L. I., N. Y.	+2 55	-1.9
Hell Gate, Astoria Ferry	+1 55	+0.7	Spuytens Duyvil, N. Y.	+0 45	-0.4
Hell Gate, Halletts Point Lt.	+2 35	+1.1	Stamford, Conn.	+3 00	+2.9
Horton Point Lt., L. I., N. Y.	+2 35	-0.4	Stonington, Conn.	+0 45	-1.7
Jamesport, L. I., N. Y.	+4 00	-2.0	The Battery, Manhattan	+0 00	+0.0
Kingsbridge, Harlem River	+1 00	-0.1	The Narrows, N. Y.	-0 25	+0.2
Little Gull Island Lt., N. Y.	+1 00	-1.9	Throggs Neck Lt., N. Y.	+3 10	+2.8
Long Branch, N. J.	-0 50	-0.1	West 72d St., Manhattan	+0 20	-0.2
Manzanillo, Cuba	-8 50	-1.3	West Point, N. Y.	+3 15	-1.6

\*For more accurate differences see "Tide Tables," published annually by the U. S. Coast and Geodetic Survey.

## ASTRONOMICAL CALCULATIONS FOR 1921.

By B. Hart Wright, Deland, Fla.

The year 1921 corresponds to the following eras: The 145-6th year of Independence of the U. S. of America; the year 5681-82 of the Jewish era; the year 5682 begins at sunset, Oct. 2; the year 8030 of the Greek Church, beginning Jan. 14, which is the new style reckoning for Jan. 1. This difference of 13 days will continue until Feb. 29, 2100; the Mohammedan era, 1339-40, the year 1340, beginning Sept. 3. Jan. 1 is the 2,422,691st day since the beginning of the Julian Period.

CHRONOLOGICAL CYCLES—Dominical or Sunday Letter, B. Epact, Moon's Age, Jan. 1, 21. Lunar Cycle, or Golden Number, 3. Solar Cycle, 28. Roman Indiction, 4. Dionysian Period, 260. Jewish Lunar Cycle, 19. Julian Period, 6634.

## THE SEASONS—Eastern Standard Time.

	Begins	D. H. M.	Lasts	D. H. M.		Begins	D. H. M.	Lasts	D. H. M.
Winter	1920 Dec.	21 10 17 P.M.	89 0 26		Autumn	1921 Sept.	23 9 20 A.M.	30 13 40	
Spring	1921 Mch.	20 10 51 P.M.	92 19 37		Winter	1921 Dec.	22 4 8 A.M.	— — —	
Summer	1921 June	21 6 36 P.M.	93 14 34					Tropical year	365 5 19

To obtain correct time by the Sun, Moon, planets or stars, see page 66, 1918 Eagle Almanac.

## ECLIPSES, 1921.

There will be four eclipses this year, as follows:

I.—Annular of the Sun, Apr. 8, invisible in the U. S., visible in Arctic region, Eastern Atlantic, Europe, Asia and Africa.

II.—Total of the Moon on the morning of Apr. 22, visible throughout the Western continent and in the U. S. as follows in Eastern Standard time:

Partial begins at 1:03 a.m.

Total begins at 2:23 a.m.

Middle greatest eclipse at 2:44 a.m.

Total ends at 3:06 a.m.

Partial ends at 4:28 a.m.

III.—Total of the Sun Oct. 1, invisible in the U. S., visible in S. America, etc.

IV.—Partial of the Moon, Oct. 16, visible in the U. S. as follows in E. Standard Time:

Begins at 4:14 p.m.

Middle or greatest eclipse at 5:54 p.m.

Ends at 7:34 p.m.

\*The moon will rise about 5:10 p.m., therefore in eclipse at rising.

## THE PLANETS.

## MORNING STARS.

MERCURY, April 1 to 10 and Nov. 15 to 20.

VENUS, after April 22.

MARS, after June 29.

JUPITER, after Sept. 22.

SATURN, from Sept. 21 to Dec. 29.

## EVENING STARS.

MERCURY, Feb. 10 to 15 and Sept. 26 to Oct. 5.

VENUS, until April 22.

MARS, until June 29.

JUPITER, until Sept. 22.

SATURN, until Sept. 21 and after Dec. 29.

## BRIGHTEST OR BEST SEEN.

MERCURY, within the time limits given above, when visible as a Morning or Evening Star. VENUS, March 17 to 24 and May 24 to 31. MARS, at the beginning and end of the year, but not when at his best. JUPITER, in March. SATURN, in March. URANUS, in August-September, and NEPTUNE, in January and February.

## INVISIBLE OR VERY DIM.

MERCURY, always, except as noted above. VENUS, April 20 to 25. MARS, June and July. JUPITER, in September. SATURN, in September. URANUS and NEPTUNE, always.

NOTE—VENUS, MARS, JUPITER AND SATURN will be very near together in October, and VENUS will leave the group in November.

## ALL NIGHT STARS.

Only JUPITER and SATURN will shine all night, and that in March.

## STORY OF OUR WORLD FAMILY FOR 1921.

THE SUN—During the solar eclipse of May 29, 1919, it was discovered that such stars as were rendered photographically visible by the eclipse were not in their proper place, as shown by night photographs, taken when far from solar influences. This supports the theory of Dr. Einstein, of the materiality and rigidity of the so-called interstellar ether, proving light is subject to gravitational laws, contrary to all previous concepts, and necessitating the remaking of the laws of the universe. Twice within the year the light of the Sun will be intercepted by the intervention of the Moon. See eclipses. Very unusual and astounding activities in the luminous solar envelope were witnessed in 1918-19. The very unusually great and marvelously beautiful auroral displays have proven a relationship, which, conjointly with distinct terrestrial disturbing factors, makes the solterreneous storm period conditions. The larger of the great Sun spots may be easily seen through a smoked glass or by throwing the Sun's image on a screen in a darkened room. Note their change in form as they draw near or recede from the Sun's center, due to the Sun's convexity.

MERCURY, being so near the Sun, can only be seen when near certain of the points of greatest angular distance from the Sun and, like him, must be uninhabitable to any and all forms of life. These conditions may not be widely different from those upon the Earth during and prior to the igneous period of the Earth's geologic history, while yet the waters were unformed, existing in gaseous or elemental stage. The primeval rain, which washed our heavy laden atmosphere and prepared it for ministering to human comfort, has not yet come to those bodies, within the orbit of the Earth and younger than we are by countless ages. (See under "The Planets" for times of visibility of Mercury.)

VENUS, our interior and younger neighbor, may be in that stage of evolution corresponding to the time when our fossiliferous rocks were being formed, and her atmosphere, being still dense with impurities, reflects a large portion of the light received from the Sun. This causes her dazzling brilliancy. It is not improbable that such forms of life as characterized our similar stage of Earth evolution may exist there. Inasmuch as she receives about twice the amount of light and heat that we do, this evolutionary process may be much further advanced than was the case with the Earth at her age. She will be at her brightest possible phase in March, as an Evening Star, and in May as a Morning Star, being invisible in April, when between us and the Sun, after which she will remain a Morning Star to the end of the year, when she will be close to the Sun and, therefore, dim. Venus is a rapid traveler and her itinerary for the year will be as follows. At the beginning of the year Venus will be in Capricornus, a few degrees west of the Y of Aquarius; on the 9th she will be in Aquarius, east of the Y and 41° S. of Uranus and 5° S. of the Moon on the 13th; crosses the prime meridian of the heavens on the 2d-3d of February and in line with the east side of the Square of Pegasus, a few degrees N. of her. Her greatest distance east of the Sun, 47°, will be reached Feb. 10, and she will be occulted by the Moon Feb. 11, but she will have set here at that time, being at setting almost merged into the Moon. March 10 she will be just S. of the principal bright stars in Aries, Hamel and Sheratan; becomes stationary March 31, when west of the Pleiades and then retrogrades or goes back westward until May 11 to where she was March 1 near the stars in the horn of the Ram, having passed her point of greatest brilliancy March 17 and 7° to the north of Mars April 4 and 8° N. of Moon April 8, becoming dim April 10; invisible April 19-25, during which time she passes to the west of

the Sun, becoming a Morning Star, rapidly increasing in brightness until the latter part of May; reaches the Pleiades and greatest distance west of the Sun July 1, having passed her stationary point on May 14, after which she again goes forward to her point of greatest brilliancy as a Morning Star when just south of the bright stars in the horn of the Ram again. She reaches the Hyades the middle of July and passes 3° N. of Aldebaran July 17. She will be 2° N. of the Moon July 31, when about midway between Sirius and Capella, and about Aug. 24-30 between Procyon on the S. and Castor and Pollux on the N., being 4° N. of the Moon on the 30th. On Sept. 13 she will be 5° N. of Neptune, just below the point of the Sickle, and on the 24th passes less than one-half of 1 degree N. of the brilliant Regulus (see Chart of the Heavens) in the end of the handle of the Sickle, and 5° N. of the Moon on the 28th. On Oct. 3 11' S. of Mars, so close as to almost merge their light as they brighten the glorious morning light of autumn close to the E. horizon, and on the 22d of Oct. she will pass about one-half of 1 degree N. of Jupiter with the brilliant Denebola about 5° N. and W. of her; 2° N. of Moon on Oct. 29 and 1° S. of Moon Nov. 28. She will pass about 4° N. of Spica Virginis Nov. 6 and 4° S. of the Moon Dec. 28, when close to the Sun and dim, being close to her most distant point from us attainable.

MARS will not be a conspicuous object at all during the year, being a fairly bright Evening Star at the first; dim in May, invisible in June-July, dim in Aug. as a Morning Star and slightly brighter at the end of the year than at its beginning. The big telescopes tell us when snow, frost and freezing take place with the Martians and doubtless their bold airmen, if able to reach the Earth, would consider us pigmies of stature and attainments. At the beginning of the year Mars will be in almost the same position as Venus and they will be less than one-half of a degree apart on the 9th, Mars being the most northern, and also only 15' S. of Uranus (see under Uranus); passes 5° S. of the Moon Jan. 13, becoming quite dim in April, when he will be passing the Pleiades. About the middle of Sept., when fairly bright in the eastern morning sky, he will be seen only about 1° N. of Regulus, making a glorious pair; 53' S. of Saturn Nov. 14 and only 10' N. of Jupiter Nov. 26, all splendid combinations, especially the last, when they will almost appear as one; 3° N. of Spica Dec. 11.

JUPITER and SATURN will share with Venus a large part of the glories of the evening western sky for the first three months and, in fact, Jupiter and Saturn are so close throughout the year that we need to do is to state that the former is the brightest and farther west by about 5 or 6 degrees at the first and gradually approaching until they are in conjunction on Sept. 14, when both will be too near the Sun to be seen. Towards the end of the year, when they are again bright as Morning Stars, Jupiter will be the most eastern by a little greater lead than Saturn had at the beginning of the year. This conjunction of the two major members of our family is an unusual event and will attract much attention, more especially as Mars is in the bunch also (see under Mars), and also Venus and the Moon from Oct. 22 to 29 in the edge of the morning twilight as follows: Venus, 35' S. of Saturn Oct. 22 and 31' N. of Jupiter Oct. 25, Saturn 34', Jupiter 2° and Mars 3° N. of Moon Oct. 28, and Venus 2° N. on the 29th. Then again Nov. 25-28 all will be bunched and lastly Dec. 22-28 all will be within the last half of Leo and the first half of Virgo. Note how the respective distances of the planets from the Sun for even dates compare. Both planets will be invisible in Sept. and dim in Aug. and Oct. The rings of Saturn will be invisible this year because edgewise to the Earth.

URANUS will be most favorably situated for observation in August and September, but unless one has an instrument and knowledge of adjustments it will be useless to look for him and the same is true of Neptune, whose most favorable position will be in January and February.

METEORS—The great meteorite or aerolite which dropped into Lake Michigan with such great disturbance of all electro-magnetic conditions over a very great area, was probably one of the greatest foreign bodies ever come to Earth. It is unfortunate it can never be studied by man, but it is from the same source as all others, and probably did not differ from the Com. Peary specimen from Greenland at the door of the American Museum of Natural History, on Central Park West, New York City. All come from an orbit which lies between Mars and Jupiter, but so very eccentric that it extends far out beyond the outermost members of our system.

#### CHURCH DAYS, FIXED AND MOVABLE FEASTS AND ANNIVERSARIES.

New Year's Day (Circumcision) Jan. 1	Easter Sunday ..... Mch. 27	St. Bartholomew ..... Aug. 24
Epiphany (Twelfth Day) 6	Low Sunday ..... Apr. 3	Battle of L. I. 1776. " 24
Alex. Hamilton's Birthday ..... 11	Thos. Jefferson's Birth-day ..... " 13	St. John the Baptist Beheaded ..... " 23
Greek Church New Year's Day ..... 14	St. George ..... " 23	Labor Day ..... Sept. 5
Lee's Birthday ..... 19	St. Mark ..... " 25	Lafayette Day (N.Y.C.) ..... " 6
Septuagesima Sunday ..... 23	Memorial Day (Southern) ..... 26	Nativity of Mary ..... " 8
Conversion of St. Paul ..... 25	Gen. Grant's Birthday ..... 27	Exaltation of Holy Cross ..... 14
Sexagesima Sunday ..... 30	Roxation Sunday ..... May 1	Antileam Day ..... 17
Purification B. V. M. Feb. 2	Philip and James ..... " 1	Saint Matthew ..... 21
Candlemas or "Ground Hog Day" ..... 2	Dewey Day ..... " 1	Ember Days ..... 21, 23, 24
Quinquagesima Sunday ..... 6	Ascension Day ..... " 5	St. Michael and All Angels ..... " 29
Shrove Tuesday (Mardi Gras) ..... 8	Arbor Day ..... " 6	Hebrew New Year* ..... Oct. 2
Ash Wednesday, Lent begins ..... 9	Mothers' Day (2d Sun.) ..... " 8	Nat'l Fire Prevention Day ..... " 8
Roosevelt Nat'l Memorial Day ..... 9	Pentecost (Whit Sunday) ..... 15	Columbus Day ..... " 12
Lincoln's Birthday ..... 12	Peace Day ..... " 18	Day of Atonement (Yom Kippur) ..... " 17
Quadragesima Sunday ..... 13	Ember Days ..... 18, 20, 21	First Day of Tabernacles (Succoth) ..... " 17
St. Valentine's Day ..... 14	Trinity Sunday ..... " 22	St. Luke ..... " 18
Ember Days ..... 16, 18, 19	Corpus Christi ..... " 26	Sis. Simon and Jude ..... " 28
Washington's Birthday ..... 22	Memorial Day (Northern) ..... 30	Hallowe'en ..... " 31
St. Matthias ..... 23	Jeff Davis' Birthday ..... June 3	All Saints' Day ..... Nov. 1
Longfellow's Birthday ..... 27	St. Barnabas ..... " 11	All Souls' Day ..... " 2
St. David's Day ..... Mch. 1	Flag Day ..... " 14	Martinmas. Armistice Day ..... " 11
Mid-Lent Sunday ..... 6	Bunker Hill Day (Mass.) ..... " 17	Thanksgiving Day ..... " 24
Andrew Jackson's Birthday ..... 15	Nativity of John the Baptist ..... " 29	St. Catherine ..... " 25
St. Patrick's Day ..... 17	Peter and Paul ..... " 29	First Sunday in Advent ..... " 27
Palm Sunday ..... 20	Independence Day ..... July 4	St. Andrew ..... " 30
Good Friday ..... 25	St. Swithin's Day; Stony Point Day ..... " 15	Conception B. V. M. Dec. 8
Annunciation (Lady Day) ..... 25	Mary Magdalen ..... " 22	Ember Days ..... 14, 16, 17
	St. James ..... " 25	St. Thomas ..... " 25
	Transfiguration ..... Aug. 6	St. John the Evangelist ..... " 27
	Name of Jesus ..... " 7	Holy Innocents ..... " 28
	Feast of Assumption B. V. M. ..... " 15	

\*Begins at sunset of the 2d, but the 3d is the New Year's Day, which ends at sunset.

There are 17 public schools in the Canal Zone, with 1,764 pupils in the white schools and 1,010 in the colored schools. School property is valued at \$550,000 and the annual expenditure is \$140,000.

The distinction is claimed for Wesleyan Female College of Macon, Ga., that it was the first woman's college in the world. It was established by the Methodist Episcopal Church in 1836.

## GREEK CHURCH OR RUSSIAN CALENDAR—A.D. 1921, A.M. 8030.

New Style.	Old Style.	Holy Days.	New Style.	Old Style.	Holy Days.
Jan. 7.....	Dec. 25, '20.	Christmas.	June 12.....	May 30.....	Holy Ghost.
Jan. 14.....	Jan. 1, '21.	Circumcision.	July 12.....	June 29.....	Peter & Paul Chief Apoc.
Jan. 19.....	Jan. 6.....	Epiphany.	Aug. 19.....	Aug. 6.....	Transfiguration.
Jan. 30.....	Jan. 17.....	Carnival Sunday.	Aug. 28.....	Aug. 15.....	Respose of Theotokos.
Feb. 9.....	Jan. 27.....	Asph. Wednesday.	Sept. 21.....	Sept. 8.....	Nativity of Theotokos.
Feb. 13.....	Jan. 31.....	1st Sunday in Lent.	Sept. 27.....	Sept. 14.....	Exaltation of Theotokos.
Feb. 15.....	Feb. 2.....	Hypocants (Purification).	Oct. 14.....	Oct. 1.....	Patronage of Theotokos.
Mch. 20.....	Mch. 7.....	Palm Sunday.	Nov. 28.....	Nov. 15.....	1st day of Nativity.
Mch. 25.....	Mch. 12.....	Great (Good) Friday.	Dec. 4.....	Nov. 21.....	Entrance of Theotokos.
Mch. 27.....	Mch. 14.....	Holy Pasche (Easter).	Dec. 22.....	Dec. 9.....	Conception of Theotokos.
May 5.....	Apr. 22.....	Ascension (Holy) Thr.	Jan. 7, '22	Dec. 25.....	Christmas.
May 6.....	Apr. 23.....	St. George.	Jan. 14.....	Jan. 1, '22	Circumcision.
May 15.....	May 2.....	Pentecost.			

The difference between old and new style will continue to be 13 days until Feb. 29, 2100.

## MOHAMMEDAN CALENDAR—YEAR 1339-40.

The year 1339 is the 19th year of the 45th Cycle of 30 years and is a common year of 354 days.

Month	Year.No.	Name.	Begin.	Lasts	Month	Year.No.	Name.	Begin.	Lasts
1339..	5.....	Jomhadi I.....	Jan. 10	30	1339..	12.....	Dulheggia.....	Aug. 6	29
"	6.....	Jomhadi II.....	Feb. 9	29	1340..	1.....	Muharrem.....	Sept. 3	30
"	7.....	Rajeb.....	Mch. 10	30	"	2.....	Saphar.....	Oct. 3	29
"	8.....	Sheban.....	Apr. 9	29	"	3.....	Rabia I.....	Nov. 1	30
"	9.....	Ramadan (Fast).....	May 8	30	"	4.....	Rabia II.....	Dec. 1	29
"	10.....	Schawall.....	June 7	29	"	5.....	Jomhadi I.....	Dec. 30	30
"	11.....	Dulkaeda.....	July 6	30					

## JEWISH OR HEBREW CALENDAR—YEAR 5681-82, A.M.

The year 5681 is the 19th and last of the 29th cycle of 19 years—a leap year, 2d Adar or VeAdar. being added, making 384 days.

No. Name.	Month.	Day.	Feast or Festival.	Gregorian Date.	No. Name.	Month.	Day.	Feast or Festival.	Gregorian Date.
5) Sh'vat (5681)	1	Rosh-Chodesh.	Jan. 10.	12) Av.....	1	Rosh-Chodesh.	Aug. 5.		
6) Adar.....	1	Rosh-Chodesh.	Feb. 8-9.	13) Ellul.....	9	Fast of Av.....	Aug. 13*.		
7) 2d Adar.....	1	Rosh-Chodesh.	Mch. 10-11.	14) Tishri (5682)	1	Rosh-Chodesh.	Sept. 3-4.		
7) 2d Adar.....	13	Fast of Esther.	Mch. 23.	1	Tishri.....	11	1st Day of New Year.	Oct. 31.	
7) 2d Adar.....	14-15	Purim.....	Mch. 24-25.	1	Tishri.....	3	Fast of Gedaliah.	Oct. 5.	
8) Nisan.....	1	Rosh-Chodesh.	Apr. 9.	1	Tishri.....	10	Yom-Kippur.	Oct. 12.	
8) Nisan.....	15	1st Day of Passover.	Apr. 23.	1	Tishri.....	15	1st Day of Tabernacles.	Oct. 17.	
9) Iyar.....	1	Rosh-Chodesh.	May 8-9.	1	Tishri.....	21	Hoshannah-Rabbah.	Oct. 23.	
9) Iyar.....	18	Lag B'Omer.	May 26.	1	Tishri.....	22	Sh'mini Atzeres.	Oct. 24.	
9) Iyar.....	18	33d Day of Omer.	May 26.	1	Tishri.....	23	Sh'moah-Torah.	Oct. 25.	
10) Sivan.....	1	Rosh-Chodesh.	June 7.	2	Chesvan.....	1	Rosh-Chodesh.	Nov. 1-2.	
10) Sivan.....	6	1st Day of Pentecost.	June 12.	3	Kislev.....	1	Rosh-Chodesh.	Dec. 1-2.	
11) Tammuz.....	1	Rosh-Chodesh.	July 6-7.	3	Kislev.....	25	1st Day of Chanukah.	Dec. 26.	
11) Tammuz.....	17	Fast of Tammuz.	July 23*.	4) Tebet.....	1	Rosh-Chodesh.	Dec. 31.		

\*Observed the following day. †Begin at sunset Oct. 2.

## DATES OF COMING EASERS.

Easter will occur this year on March 27. It is determined by the date of first full moon after the vernal equinox. Following are the dates of this festival for the balance of this century:

1922.. Apr. 16	1935.. Apr. 21	1948.. Mar. 28	1961.. Apr. 2	1974.. Apr. 14	1987.. Apr. 19
1923.. Apr. 1	1936.. Apr. 12	1949.. Apr. 17	1962.. Apr. 22	1975.. Mar. 30	1988.. Apr. 2
1924.. Apr. 30	1937.. Mar. 28	1950.. Apr. 9	1963.. Apr. 14	1976.. Apr. 12	1989.. Mar. 26
1925.. Apr. 12	1938.. Apr. 17	1951.. Mar. 25	1964.. Mar. 29	1977.. Apr. 10	1990.. Apr. 15
1926.. Apr. 4	1939.. Apr. 9	1952.. Apr. 13	1965.. Apr. 18	1978.. Mar. 26	1991.. Mar. 31
1927.. Apr. 17	1940.. Mar. 24	1953.. Apr. 6	1966.. Apr. 19	1979.. Apr. 15	1992.. Apr. 11
1928.. Apr. 8	1941.. Apr. 13	1954.. Apr. 18	1967.. Mar. 26	1980.. Apr. 6	1993.. Apr. 3
1929.. Mar. 21	1942.. Apr. 5	1955.. Apr. 10	1968.. Apr. 14	1981.. Apr. 19	1994.. Apr. 16
1930.. Apr. 20	1943.. Apr. 25	1956.. Apr. 1	1969.. Apr. 6	1982.. Apr. 11	1995.. Apr. 7
1931.. Apr. 6	1944.. Apr. 9	1957.. Apr. 21	1970.. Mar. 29	1983.. Apr. 8	1997.. Mar. 30
1932.. Mar. 27	1945.. Apr. 1	1958.. Apr. 6	1971.. Apr. 11	1984.. Apr. 22	1998.. Apr. 12
1933.. Apr. 16	1946.. Apr. 21	1959.. Mar. 29	1972.. Apr. 20	1985.. Apr. 7	1999.. Apr. 4
1934.. Apr. 1	1947.. Apr. 6	1960.. Apr. 17	1973.. Apr. 22	1986.. Mar. 30	2000.. Apr. 23

## DIFFERENCE IN TIME.

Daylight saving-time law, which was in force in effect, however, in N. Y. C. through Bd. of Aldermen ordinance.

At 12 o'clock noon in N. Y. City the time is as follows in other cities:

Amsterdam, 5:20 P.M.; Antwerp, 5:17 P.M.; Athens, 6:36 P.M.; Berlin, 5:54 P.M.; Bombay, 9:51 P.M.; Bremen, 5:33 P.M.; Brussels, 5:17 P.M.; Buenos Ayres, 1:02 P.M.; Calcutta, 10:49 P.M.; Constantinople, 6:58 P.M.; Geneva, 6:25 P.M.; Hamburg, 5:40 P.M.; Havana, 11:24 A.M.; Havre, 5:00 P.M.

Hong Kong, 12:37 A.M.;\* Liverpool, 4:48 P.M.; London, 5:00 P.M.; Madrid, 4:46 P.M.; Melbourne, 2:40 A.M.\*; Mexico City, 10:19 A.M.; Panama, 11:28 A.M.; Paris, 5:09 P.M.; Rio de Janeiro, 2:08 P.M.; Rome, 5:50 P.M.; St. Petersburg, 7:01 P.M.; Stockholm, 6:12 P.M.; Valparaiso, 12:09 P.M.; Vienna, 6:06 P.M.; Yokohama, 2:19 A.M.

\*Morning of the following day.

## EAGLE CURRENT EVENTS BEE.

Samuel Levine, Jr., a 19-year-old student of the Bushwick H. S., who came to this country from Russia only six years ago, won The Eagle's fifth annual Current Events Bee, held in the auditorium of the Manual Training H. S., on March 19, 1920. Second honors were captured by Irving Cyrill of the Brooklyn Evening H. S., which competed for the first time this year. The Bee, one of the most spirited and closely contested of any so far held, began with a concert by the Musical Art Society of Manual Training H. S., and, after

the singing of "America" by the audience and contestants, Herbert F. Gunnison, publisher of The Eagle, presented \$5 gold pieces to the students of the 17 different schools who were winners in the contests for the best lists of questions on current topics, and the bronze medals to the school champions. H. V. Kaltenborn, assistant managing editor of The Eagle, was interrogator, and the judges were Judge Frederick E. Crane, the Rev. Joseph V. S. McClancy, superintendent of Catholic schools in Brooklyn, and Meier Steinbrink, attorney

## WEIGHTS AND MEASURES.

## LINEAR MEASURE.

12 in.=1 foot. 3 ft.=1 yd.  $5\frac{1}{4}$  yds.=1 rod.  
40 rods=1 furlong. 320 rods=1 mile. 5,280 ft.=1  
mile. 3 miles=1 league.

The hand (4 in.) is to measure horses'  
heights. The nautical mile is 6,085 ft.  
1 knot to 1.1528 statute miles. 1 degree is 67.68  
statute miles.

3 barleycorns=1 inch, used by shoemakers. 6  
feet=1 fathom, used to measure depths at sea.  
3 feet=1 pace, and 5 paces=1 rod, used in pac-  
ing distances. 8 furlongs=1 mile. 9 inches=1  
span. 18 inches=1 cubit.

## SURVEYORS' LINEAR MEASURE.

7.92 inches=1 link. 25 links=1 rod. 4 rods,  
or 100 links=1 chain. 80 chains=1 mile.

## SQUARE MEASURE.

144 sq. in.=1 sq. ft. 9 sq. ft.=1 sq. yd.  $30\frac{1}{4}$   
sq. yds.=1 sq. rod. 160 sq. rods=1 acre. 640  
acres=1 sq. mile.

The side of a square having an area of an  
acre is approximately 208  $\frac{1}{2}$  feet.

## SURVEYORS' SQUARE MEASURE.

625 sq. links=1 sq. rod. 16 sq. rods=1 sq.  
chain. 10 sq. chains=1 acre.

A square mile of land is called a section. In  
some parts of the country a township contains  
36 square miles.

## MARINERS' MEASURE.

6 ft.=1 fathom. 120 fathoms=1 cable lgh.  $7\frac{1}{2}$   
cable lghs.=1 mile. 5,280 ft.=1 statute mile.  
6,085 ft.=1 nautical mile. 3 marine miles=1 ma-  
rine league.

## CUBIC MEASURE.

1,728 cu. in.=1 cu. ft. 27 cu. ft.=1 cu. yd.

67.2 cu. in.=1 qt. dry measure.

1 cu. ft.=7.48 gals., liquid measure.

## DRY MEASURE.

2 pints=1 quart. 4 pecks=1 bushel.

8 quarts=1 peck.

## LIQUID MEASURE.

4 gills=1 pt. 2 pts.=1 qt. 4 qts.=1 gal.  $31\frac{1}{4}$   
gal.=1 bbl. 2 bbls.=1 hoghead.

## PAPER MEASURE.

24 sheets=1 quire. 2 reams=1 bundle.

20 quires=1 ream. 6 bundles=1 bale.

## CIRCULAR MEASURE.

60 sec.=1 min. 60 min.=1 degree. 360 de-  
grees=1 circle. 1 degree=60 geographical miles.  
1 geographical mile=1.1527 statute miles. 1 de-  
gree of equator=69.124 statute miles.

## TIME MEASURE.

60 sec.=1 min. 60 min.=1 hour. 24 hours=1  
day. 365 days=1 year. 100 years=1 century.

## CLOTH MEASURE.

$2\frac{1}{2}$  in.=1 nail. 4 nails=1 quarter. 4 quarters  
=1 yd.

## COUNTING.

12 things=1 doz. 12 doz.=1 gross. 12 gross=  
1 great gross. 20 things=1 score.

## MISCELLANEOUS.

3 in.=1 palm. 4 in.=1 hand. 6 in.=1 span.  
18 in.=1 cubit. 21.8 in.=bible cubit.  $2\frac{1}{2}$  ft.=1  
military pace.

## SIZES OF BOOKS.

(First figure pages, 2d, leaves; 3d, sheet.)

Folio, 4, 2, 1; quarto (4to.), 8, 4, 1; octavo  
(8vo.), 16, 8, 1; duodecimo (12mo.), 24, 12, 1;  
octodecimo (18mo.), 36, 18, 1.

## APOTHECARIES' WEIGHT.

20 grains=1 scruple. 8 drams=1 ounce.  
8 scruples=1 dram. 12 ounces=1 pound.

## AVOIRDUPOIS WEIGHT.

16 drams=1 oz. 16 oz.=1 lb. 100 lbs.=1 cwt.  
20 cwt.=1 ton.

Long ton=2,240 lbs., used most in G. Britain.

## TROY WEIGHT.

24 grains=1 pennyweight. 20 pennyweights=  
1 oz. 12 oz.=1 lb.

1 carat in diamond measure=3.2 troy grains.

## Metric System.

Metric system is in general use in all principal  
nations with exception of Gt. Britain, Russia  
and the U. S., where it is authorized but not  
compulsory. For scientific purposes its use is  
common throughout world.

## LINEAR MEASURE.

10 millimetres=1 centimetre (6.394 in.). 10 cen-  
tim.=1 decim. (3.937 in.). 10 decim.=1 metre (39.37  
in.). 10 metres=1 dekam. (393.7 in.). 10 dekam.=1  
hectom. (328 ft. 1 in.). 10 hectom.=1 kilom. (3,280  
ft. 10 in.). 10 kilom.=1 myriam. (6.2137 mi.).

## SQUARE MEASURE.

1 sq. metre=1 centare (1,550 sq. in.). 100 sq. me-  
tres=1 are (119.6 sq. yds.). 10,000 sq. metres=1  
hectare (2.471 acres).

## CUBIC MEASURE.

1 cu. centimetre=1 millilitre (.061 cu. in., dry  
measure; .27 fluid dram, liquid measure). 10 mil-  
li.=1 centil. (.6102 cu. in., dry; .338 fl. oz., liquid).  
10 centil.=1 decil. (6.1022 cu. in., dry; .845 gill). 10  
decil.=1 litre (.908 qts., dry; 1.0567 qts., liquid). 10  
litres=1 dekal. (9.08 qts., dry; 2.6417 gal., liquid).  
10 dekal.=1 hectol. (2 bu. 3.35 pecks, dry; 26.417  
gal., liquid). 10 hectols.=1 kilol., or stere. (1.308  
cu. in., dry; 264.17 gals., liquid).

## METRIC EQUIVALENTS.

1 grain=.06480 gram. 1 oz.=28.3495 grams.  
1 lb.=.45359 kilogram. 1 dram (apoth.)=  
3.6967 grams. 1 scruple (apoth.)=1.3222 grama.  
1 qt. (dry)=1.1012 liters. 1 peck (dry)=8.8098  
liters. 1 bushel=.35239 hectoliter. 1 qt. (liq.)=  
.94635 liter. 1 gallon=.78543 liters. 1 in.=  
25.4001 millimeters. 1 in.=2.54001 centimeters.  
1 in.=.0254 meter. 1 ft.=.3048 meter. 1 yd.=  
.9144 meter. 1 mile=1.6093 kilometers. 1 sq.  
in.=645.16 sq. millimeters. 1 sq. ft.=.0929 sq.  
meter. 1 sq. yd.=.8361 sq. meter. 1 sq. mile=  
2.5900 sq. kilometers. 1 acre=.4047 hectare. 1  
cubic in.=16.387 cubic millimeters. 1 cubic ft.=  
.02832 cubic meter. 1 cubic yd.=.7645 cubic  
meter.

Cubic Inches in U.S. Standard Capacity Measures  
LIQUID MEASURE.

1 gal. contains 231 cu. in.;  $\frac{1}{2}$  gal., 115.5; 1  
qt., 57.75; 1 pt., 28.375;  $\frac{1}{4}$  pt., 14.437; 1 gill  
contains 7.218; 1 fluid oz., 1.804; 1 dram, .225.

## DRY MEASURE.

1 bushel contains 2150.42 cu. in.;  $\frac{1}{4}$  bushel,  
1075.21; 1 peck, 537.60;  $\frac{1}{2}$  peck, 268.80;  $\frac{1}{4}$   
peck, 134.40; 1 qt., 67.20; 1 pint, 33.60;  $\frac{1}{2}$   
pint, 16.80.

## Biblical Weights Reduced to Troy Weight.

The gerah, 1-20th of a shekel, 12 gr.; the  
bekah,  $\frac{1}{2}$  a shekel, 5 pwt.; the shekel, 10 pwt.;  
the maneh, 60 shekels, 2 lbs., 6 oz.; the talent,  
50 manehs, or 3,000 shekels, 125 lbs.

## Electrical Units Defined.

Ohm—Unit of resistance; represents resist-  
ance offered to an unvarying electric current by  
a column of mercury at the temperature of ice,  
14.5421 grams in mass, of a cross-sectional area  
of 1.00003 sq. millimeters and of the length of  
106.3 centimeters.

Ampere—Unit of current; decomposes .0009324  
of a gram of water in 1 second or deposits silver  
at the rate of .001118 of a gram per sec. when  
passed through a solution of nitrate of silver in  
water.

Volt—Unit of electro motive force; 1 volt  
equals 1 ampere of current passing through a  
substance having 1 ohm of resistance.

Coulomb—Unit of quantity; amount of elec-  
tricity transferred by a current of 1 ampere in  
1 sec.

Farad—Unit of capacity; capacity of a con-  
denser charged to a potential of 1 volt by 1  
coulomb. A microfarad is one millionth of a  
farad.

Joule—Unit of work; equivalent to energy ex-  
pended in 1 sec. by 1 ampere current in 1 ohm  
resistance.

Watt—Unit of power; equivalent to work done  
at the rate of 1 joule per sec. A kilowatt is  
1,000 watts.

## TABLE OF SPECIFIC GRAVITY.

Compared with water.		
Water, distilled.....	100	Iron, cast..... 721
Water, sea.....	102	Ivory..... 183
Alcohol.....	84	Lead..... 1,135
Aluminum.....	256	Mahogany..... 106
Ash.....	84	Maple..... 75
Brass.....	84	Marble..... 270
Butter.....	94	Milk, cow's..... 103
Cedar.....	61	Milk, goat's..... 104
Chalk.....	279	Oak..... 117
Coal.....	130	Platina..... 2,150
Copper.....	895	Porcelain..... 226
Cork.....	24	Silver..... 1,047
Ebony.....	133	Steel..... 783
Fir.....	56	Sulphur..... 203
Glass.....	289	Tin..... 729
Gold.....	1,926	Walnut..... 67
Ice.....	92	Zinc..... 691





## POPULATION OF CITIES UNDER 100,000.

Following is a table of cities of 25,000 to 100,000 inhabitants in the 1920 census in the order of their rank, with comparative figures for 1900 and 1910. The figures for 1920 census are subject to correction:

Rk.	City.	1920	1910	1900	Rk.	City.	1920	1910	1900
69	Lynn, Mass.	99,148	89,336	68,513	164	Shreveport, La.	43,874	28,015	16,013
70	Duluth, Minn.	98,917	78,486	62,969	165	Decatur, Ill.	43,818	31,140	20,754
71	Tacoma, Wash.	96,995	83,743	37,714	166	Woonsocket, R. I.	43,496	38,125	28,204
72	Elizabeth, N. J.	96,682	73,409	62,130	167	Montgomery, Ala.	43,464	38,136	30,346
73	Lawrence, Mass.	94,270	85,392	62,569	168	Chelsea, Mass.	43,184	32,452	34,072
74	Utica, N. Y.	94,156	74,419	56,383	169	Pueblo, Col.	42,908	44,395	28,157
75	Erie, Pa.	93,372	66,285	52,783	170	Mount Vernon, N. Y.	42,726	30,919	21,228
76	Somerville, Mass.	93,091	77,236	61,643	171	Salem, Mass.	42,529	43,697	35,956
77	Flint, Mich.	91,599	38,650	13,103	172	Pittsfield, Mass.	41,751	32,121	21,766
78	Jacksonville, Fla.	91,558	67,999	28,429	173	Lakewood, O.	41,732	15,181	3,355
79	Waterbury, Conn.	91,410	73,141	51,139	174	Perth Amboy, N. J.	41,707	32,121	17,699
80	Oklahoma City, Okla.	91,258	64,105	10,087	175	Butte, Mont.	41,611	39,165	30,470
81	Schenectady, N. Y.	88,723	72,926	21,682	176	Lexington, Ky.	41,584	35,099	26,989
82	Canton, O.	87,091	60,117	30,687	177	Lima, O.	41,306	30,508	21,722
83	Fort Wayne, Ind.	86,549	63,933	45,115	178	Fitchburg, Mass.	41,013	37,826	31,521
84	Evansville, Ind.	85,264	69,467	59,007	179	Kenosha, Wis.	40,472	21,371	11,606
85	Savannah, Ga.	83,253	65,964	54,244	180	Beaumont, Tex.	40,422	20,640	9,427
86	Manchester, N. H.	78,394	70,663	56,987	181	Stockton, Cal.	40,296	23,253	17,066
87	St. Joseph, Mo.	77,939	77,403	102,979	182	Everett, Mass.	40,120	33,484	24,336
88	Knoxville, Tenn.	77,918	36,348	32,637	183	Wichita Falls, Tex.	40,079	8,200	2,480
89	El Paso, Tex.	77,643	39,779	15,906	184	Weast Hoboken, N. J.	40,068	35,403	23,094
90	Bayonne, N. J.	76,754	55,546	32,722	185	Stamford, Conn.	40,067	28,336	18,839
91	Peoria, Ill.	76,121	68,650	56,100	186	Oak Park, Ill.	39,830	19,444	.....
92	Harrisburg, Pa.	75,917	64,186	50,167	187	Hamilton, O.	39,675	35,279	25,514
93	San Diego, Cal.	74,683	59,378	17,700	188	Springfield, Mo.	39,651	35,301	20,987
94	Wilkes-Barre, Pa.	73,833	61,781	51,731	189	St. Paul, W. Va.	39,634	40,384	31,061
95	Allentown, Pa.	73,607	61,913	35,416	190	Charleston, W. Va.	39,608	22,966	11,099
96	Wichita, Kan.	72,128	62,450	24,671	191	San Jose, Cal.	39,604	28,946	21,500
97	Tulsa, Okla.	72,076	12,182	1,390	192	Dubuque, Ia.	39,141	38,494	36,297
98	Troy, N. Y.	72,013	76,813	60,651	193	Methuen, Mass.	39,033	23,150	18,244
99	Sioux City, Iowa	71,277	47,828	33,111	194	Jamestown, N. Y.	38,917	31,297	22,892
100	South Bend, Ind.	70,983	53,684	35,999	195	Waco, Tex.	38,500	26,425	20,696
101	Portland, Me.	69,372	58,871	50,145	196	Joliet, Ill.	38,406	34,670	29,353
102	Hoboken, N. J.	68,106	70,324	59,364	197	Madison, Wis.	38,378	25,531	19,164
103	Charleston, S. C.	67,657	58,833	55,807	198	Brookline, Mass.	37,748	27,792	19,935
104	Johnstown, Pa.	67,327	55,482	35,936	199	Columbia, S. C.	37,524	26,319	21,108
105	Binghamton, N. Y.	66,800	48,443	39,647	200	Lorain, O.	37,296	28,833	16,028
106	East St. Louis, Ill.	66,740	58,547	29,655	201	Evansville, Ind.	37,241	24,978	19,349
107	Brooklyn, Mass.	66,338	56,878	40,063	202	Trenton, N. J.	37,137	34,269	31,058
108	Terre Haute, Ind.	66,363	59,157	36,673	203	Muskegon, Mich.	36,570	24,062	20,812
109	Sacramento, Cal.	65,867	44,696	29,282	204	Muncie, Ind.	36,524	24,005	20,842
110	Rockford, Ill.	65,651	45,401	31,051	205	Aurora, Ill.	36,397	29,807	24,147
111	Little Rock, Ark.	64,997	45,941	39,307	206	Waterloo, Ia.	36,230	26,693	12,580
112	Pawtucket, R. I.	64,448	51,622	39,231	207	Chicopee, Mass.	36,214	25,401	19,167
113	Passaic, N. J.	63,924	64,773	27,777	208	New Rochelle, N. Y.	36,213	28,967	14,720
114	Saginaw, Mich.	61,903	50,510	42,345	209	Williamsport, Pa.	36,198	31,860	28,767
115	Springfield, O.	60,940	46,921	38,253	210	Auburn, N. Y.	36,192	34,668	30,745
116	Altoona, Pa.	60,331	52,127	38,973	211	Battle Creek, Mich.	36,144	25,267	18,563
117	Holyoke, Mass.	60,203	57,730	45,712	212	Council Bluffs, Ia.	36,162	29,292	25,802
118	Mobile, Ala.	60,151	51,521	38,469	213	Hammond, Ind.	36,004	20,925	12,376
119	New Britain, Conn.	59,316	43,916	25,998	214	Quincy, Ill.	35,978	26,537	26,252
120	Springfield, Ill.	59,183	46,678	34,159	215	Rack Chicago, Ind.	35,967	11,098	.....
121	Racine, Wis.	58,938	38,002	29,102	216	Newport News, Pa.	35,896	20,205	19,635
122	Chester, Pa.	58,830	38,537	33,988	217	Rock Island, Ill.	35,177	24,335	19,490
123	Chattanooga, Tenn.	57,995	44,604	30,154	218	Poughkeepsie, N. Y.	35,000	27,936	24,029
124	Lansing, Mich.	57,327	31,229	16,485	219	Austin, Tex.	34,876	29,860	22,555
125	Covington, Ky.	57,121	53,270	42,938	220	Meriden, Conn.	34,739	32,066	28,695
126	Davenport, Ia.	56,727	43,028	35,254	221	Pontiac, Mich.	34,273	14,432	9,769
127	Berkeley, Cal.	55,886	40,434	13,214	222	Easton, Pa.	33,813	28,523	25,278
128	Long Beach, Cal.	55,593	17,809	2,252	223	Danville, Ill.	33,758	27,871	16,354
129	Gary, Ind.	55,378	16,902	.....	224	Amsterdam, N. Y.	33,524	31,267	20,929
130	Lincoln, Neb.	54,934	43,973	40,169	225	Wilmington, N. C.	33,372	25,745	20,976
131	Portsmouth, Va.	54,387	33,190	17,427	226	Orange, N. J.	33,268	29,630	24,141
132	Wheeling, W. Va.	54,322	41,641	38,878	227	Oshkosh, Wis.	33,162	33,062	28,354
133	Faverhill, Mass.	53,834	44,115	37,175	228	Portsmouth, O.	32,811	23,481	17,870
134	Lancaster, Pa.	53,150	47,227	41,459	229	Ogden, Utah	32,804	25,680	18,711
135	Macon, Ga.	52,955	40,665	23,272	230	New Brunswick, N. J.	32,779	23,888	20,006
136	Augusta, Ga.	52,648	41,040	39,441	231	Norristown, Pa.	32,319	27,875	22,265
137	Tampa, Fla.	51,252	37,782	15,839	232	Hazleton, Pa.	32,277	25,452	14,231
138	Riohoke, Va.	50,842	34,874	21,496	233	Lewiston, Me.	31,791	26,247	23,761
139	Niagara Falls, N. Y.	50,760	30,445	19,457	234	Watertown, N. Y.	31,285	26,730	21,696
140	East Orange, N. J.	50,710	34,371	21,506	235	Columbus, Ga.	31,125	20,552	17,614
141	Atlantic City, N. J.	50,682	46,150	27,838	236	Pensacola, Fla.	31,035	22,962	17,747
142	Bethlehem, Pa.	50,358	12,837	10,758	237	Green Bay, Wis.	31,017	25,226	18,684
143	Huntington, W. Va.	50,177	31,161	11,923	238	Petersburg, Va.	31,002	24,127	21,810
144	Topeka, Kan.	50,022	43,684	35,608	239	Sheboygan, Wis.	30,855	26,896	22,962
145	Malden, Mass.	49,108	44,404	35,664	240	Waltham, Mass.	30,815	27,534	24,637
146	Kalamazoo, Mich.	48,858	39,437	24,404	241	Moline, Ill.	30,709	24,199	17,248
147	Hamtramck, Mich.	48,615	3,569	.....	242	Newburgh, N. Y.	30,366	27,805	24,943
148	Winston-Salem, N. C.	48,395	22,700	13,650	243	La Crosse, Wis.	30,363	30,417	28,895
149	Jackson, Mich.	48,374	31,433	25,180	244	Muskogee, Okla.	30,277	26,278	4,264
150	Quincy, Mass.	47,876	32,642	23,899	245	Newport, R. I.	30,255	27,149	22,441
151	Pay City, Mich.	47,554	45,166	27,628	246	Colorado Springs, Col.	30,105	29,078	21,085
152	York, Pa.	47,512	44,750	33,708	247	Kokomo, Ind.	30,067	17,010	10,609
153	Highland Park, Mich.	46,499	4,120	427	248	Lynchburg, Va.	29,966	29,494	18,891
154	Charlotte, N. C.	46,338	34,014	18,091	249	West New York, N. J.	29,926	13,560	5,267
155	Newton, Mass.	46,054	39,806	33,587	250	Joplin, Mo.	29,855	32,073	26,023
156	McKeesport, Pa.	45,976	42,694	34,227	251	Cumberland, Md.	29,837	21,839	17,128
157	Cedar Rapids, Ia.	45,566	32,311	25,656	252	Anderson, Ind.	29,767	22,476	20,178
158	Pasadena, Cal.	45,354	30,291	9,117	253	Norwalk, Conn.	29,685	28,219	24,637
159	Elmira, N. Y.	45,305	37,176	35,672	254	Zanesville, O.	29,569	28,026	23,538
160	Cicero, Ill.	44,995	14,557	16,310	255	Miami, Fla.	29,549	5,471	1,681
161	New Castle, Pa.	44,938	36,280	28,339	256	Cranston, R. I.	29,407	21,107	13,348
162	Fresno, Cal.	44,616	24,892	12,470	257	Newport, Ky.	29,317	30,300	28,301
163	Galveston, Tex.	44,255	36,981	37,789	258	Phoenix, Ariz.	29,053	11,184	5,644

## POPULATION OF CITIES UNDER 100,000—Continued.

Rk.	City.	1920	1910	1900
259	Revere, Mass.	28,823	18,219	10,395
260	Fort Smith, Ark.	28,811	23,975	11,587
261	Montclair, N. J.	28,810	21,550	13,962
262	Alameda, Cal.	28,806	23,583	16,464
263	Bloomington, Ill.	28,725	25,763	23,286
264	Steubenville, O.	28,508	22,391	14,349
265	Asheville, N. C.	28,504	18,762	14,094
266	Nashua, N. H.	28,379	26,005	23,896
267	Hagerstown, Md.	28,066	16,507	13,591
268	Marion, O.	27,891	18,232	11,862
269	Clarksburg, W. Va.	27,869	9,201	4,050
270	Mansfield, O.	27,824	20,768	17,640
271	Norwalk, Conn.	27,700	24,211	19,932
272	Plainfield, N. J.	27,700	20,550	15,369
273	Elvarett, Wash.	27,644	24,814	7,838

Rk.	City.	1920	1910	1900
274	Elgin, Ill.	27,454	26,976	22,433
275	East Cleveland, O.	27,292	9,179	2,757
276	Warren, O.	27,060	11,081	8,529
277	Richmond, Ind.	26,765	22,324	18,226
278	Kearney, N. J.	26,724	18,659	10,896
279	Newark, O.	26,718	25,404	18,157
280	Kingston, N. Y.	26,688	25,908	24,536
281	Clifton, N. J.	26,470	11,969	5,351
282	Rome, N. Y.	26,341	20,497	15,343
283	Bangor, Me.	25,978	24,803	21,850
284	Port Huron, Mich.	25,944	18,963	19,158
285	New London, Conn.	25,688	19,659	17,548
286	Bellingham, Wash.	25,570	24,298	11,062
287	Irvington, N. J.	25,480	11,877	5,255
288	Sioux Falls, S. D.	25,176	14,094	10,266

CENTER OF POPULATION FOR U. S.  
Position of Center of Population.

Yr.	North	West	Approximate Location by Important Towns.	
1790.	39 16.5	76 11.2	m. E. of Baltimore, Md.	41
1800.	39 16.1	76 54.5	m. W. of Baltimore, Md.	41
1810.	39 11.5	77 37.2	m. N.W.W. Wash'g'ton, D.C.	38
1820.	39 5.7	78 23.0	m. N. of Woodstock, Va.	50
1830.	38 57.9	79 14.9	m. WSW. Moorefield, W. Va.	58
1840.	38 2.0	80 19.0	m. S. Clarksburg, W. Va.	58
1850.	38 59.0	81 19.0	m. S. E. Parkersburg, W. Va.	55
1860.	38 0.4	82 48.8	m. S. E. of Chillicothe, O.	51
1870.	38 12.0	83 35.7	m. E. by N. Cincinnati, O.	44
1880.	38 4.1	84 37.7	m. W. by S. Cincinnati, O.	58
1890.	38 11.9	85 32.9	m. E. of Columbus, Ind.	49
1900.	38 9.5	85 48.9	m. S. E. of Columbus, Ind.	15
1910.	38 12.0	86 30.0	W. part Bloomington, Ind.	39
1920*.				

\*Not yet determined by the Census Bureau.  
†Miles; preceding decade's westward movement.

## CENTER OF AREA FOR U. S.

The center of area of the United States, excluding Alaska and Hawaii and other recent accessions, is in Northern Kansas, 10 miles north of Smith Center, county seat of Smith County, in approximate latitude 39 deg. 55 min., and approximate longitude 96 deg. 59 min. The center of population, according to 1910 census, was thereabouts, about three-fourths of a degree, 51 miles south, and 12½ deg., about 657 miles, east of the center of area. The center of population, according to 1920 census, is not yet determined.

## POPULATION OF LONG ISLAND.

## NASSAU COUNTY.

Towns and Villages.	1920.	1915.	1910.
Total	125,727	116,825	83,930
Glen Cove City	8,664	8,375	—
Hempstead town	70,397	63,271	44,297
East Rockaway village	2,005	1,607	1,200
Freeport village	8,599	7,463	4,836
Hempstead village	6,382	6,073	4,964
Lawrence village	2,861	1,870	1,189
Rockville Centre village	6,262	5,223	3,667
North Hempstead town	26,370	23,687	17,831
Mineola village	3,016	2,318	1,981
Oyster Bay township	20,296	29,867	21,802
Sea Cliff village	2,108	1,981	1,694
Farmingdale village	2,091	1,856	1,567

## SUFFOLK COUNTY.

Towns and Villages.	1920.	1915.	1910.
Total	110,241	104,342	96,138
Babylon town	11,315	11,190	9,030
Amityville village	3,265	3,780	2,517
Babylon village	2,523	2,100	1,600
Brookhaven town	21,847	19,591	16,737
Patchogue village	4,081	4,496	3,824
Beitport village	614	499	—
Easthampton town	4,852	5,164	4,722
Sag Harbor village	2,993	3,245	3,408
Huntington town	13,893	15,244	12,004
Northport village	1,977	2,527	2,096
Islip town	20,704	17,658	18,346
Riverhead town	5,753	5,739	5,345
Shelter Island town	890	1,155	1,064
Smithtown town	9,114	4,988	7,073
Southampton town	11,726	13,453	11,240
Southampton village	2,635	3,092	2,509
Southold town	10,147	10,008	10,577
Greenport village	3,122	3,783	3,089

## TOTAL POPULATION OF LONG ISLAND BY COUNTIES.

	1920.	1915.	1910.
K'ings	2,018,576	1,798,513	1,634,351
Queens	469,042	396,727	284,041
Nassau	125,727	116,825	83,930
Suffolk	110,241	104,342	96,138
Totals	2,723,366	2,416,407	2,098,460

## AREA AND POPULATION CONTINENTAL U. S. EACH CENSUS, 1790-1920.

Census.	Year.	Sq. m.	Pop.	Inc.	%
1	1790	867,980	3,929,214	—	—
2	1800	867,980	5,306,483	1,376,969	35.1
3	1810	1,685,886	7,239,881	1,931,396	26.4
4	1820	1,733,558	9,638,453	2,398,575	23.1
5	1830	1,733,558	12,866,020	3,227,567	23.6
6	1840	1,733,558	17,069,453	4,203,433	23.7
7	1850	2,944,837	23,191,976	6,122,423	26.4
8	1860	2,978,965	31,448,321	8,251,446	26.4
9	1870	2,978,965	38,552,871	7,110,550	23.6
10	1880	2,978,965	50,155,753	11,602,882	23.3
11	1890	2,978,965	62,947,714	12,790,857	20.5
12	1900	2,974,159	75,994,578	12,046,861	20.7
13	1910	2,973,890	91,972,268	15,977,691	21.0
14	1920	—	106,683,108	12,710,842	14.9

## POPULATION NEW YORK STATE, 1790-1920.

Yrs.	Pop.	Inc.	Pc.	Yrs.	Pop.	Inc.	Pc.
1790	240,120	—	—	1870	4,382,759	602,024	12.9
1800	589,051	248,931	73.2	1880	5,082,871	700,112	16.0
1810	959,049	369,998	62.3	1890	6,003,174	914,962	18.0
1820	1,372,812	413,763	43.1	1900	7,268,894	1,265,720	21.1
1830	1,918,608	546,796	39.8	1910	9,113,614	1,844,720	25.4
1840	2,428,921	510,313	28.6	†1915	9,687,744	574,130	6.2
1850	3,067,294	668,473	27.5	1920	10,394,144	1,700,530	13.9
1860	3,890,735	783,541	25.3				

\*State Census.

## DENSITY OF NEW YORK STATE.

N. Y. State has 60 cities. Their aggregate population, 1920 census, is 8,061,975, or 77.9% of the total population of the State. There are 62 counties, their population ranging from 3,970 in Hamilton County to 2,284,103 in New York County. The latest available record gives the State a total land area of 47,654 sq. miles. The average number of persons to each sq. mile is 217.9. In 1910 it was 191.2.

## LARGEST CITIES OF THE WORLD.

Cities.	Milesto N. Y.	Year.	Popu-lation.
London, Metropolitan*	3,233	1918	7,432,929
New York	—	1920	5,620,048
Paris	3,518	1911	2,888,110
Chicago	900	1920	2,701,706
Tokio	7,727	1917	2,349,803
Petrograd	5,007	1915	2,318,645
Vienna	4,740	1914	2,149,800
Berlin	3,830	1910	2,071,257
Philadelphia	90	1920	1,823,453
Moscow	5,012	1915	1,817,100
Buenos Ayres	5,871	1918	1,637,155
Osaka	7,977	1916	1,480,218
Hankow	9,500	1917	1,321,000
Rio Janeiro	4,770	1911	1,128,637
Constantinople	5,810	1912	1,120,000
Calcutta	9,830	1911	1,122,813
Glasgow	3,370	1918	1,111,428
Pekin	10,500	1917	1,000,000
Shanghai	9,920	1917	1,000,000
Detroit	748	1920	993,739
Bombay	8,129	1911	979,035
Hamburg	3,652	1910	951,035
Warsaw	4,150	1913	909,491
Canton	9,085	1910	900,000
Budapest	4,308	1910	880,371
Birmingham, Eng.	3,100	1917	870,211
Cleveland	568	1920	796,836
St. Louis	1,048	1920	772,897
Sydney, N. S. W.	9,691	1917	770,300
Montreal	404	1918	750,000
Boston	217	1920	748,060
Liverpool	3,052	1911	746,421
Baltimore	1,398	1920	733,826
Melbourne	9,945	1917	708,240

\*Registrar General's report. †Estimated.

## AREA AND POPULATION OF STATES AND TERRITORIES.

States & Ter.	Admitted to Union.	Capital.	*Area Sq. M.	1880. Census.	1890. Census.	1900. Census.	1910. Census.	1920. Census.
Alabama.....	Dec. 14, 1819.	Montgomery.	51,279	171,262,505	171,513,017	1,828,697	1,813,099	18 2,348,174
Arizona.....	Feb. 14, 1892.	Phoenix.	113,810	44,440	48,620	46,204	35,466	16 333,906
Arkansas.....	June 15, 1836.	Little Rock.	52,526	25,802,526	24,128,179	26,311,504	25,157,449	25 1,752,204
California.....	Sept. 9, 1850.	Sacramento.	155,652	24,864,694	22,108,130	21,435,063	12,237,549	8 4,226,881
Colorado.....	Aug. 1, 1876.	Denver.	103,658	35,194,327	31,412,196	31,539,700	32,799,024	33 939,629
Connecticut.....	**Jan. 9, 1788.	Hartford.	4,820	282,760	29,748,258	29,908,429	31,114,756	29 1,380,631
Delaware.....	**Dec. 7, 1787.	Dover.	1,965	38,146,608	42,168,493	46,184,735	47,202,322	47 223,003
Dist. Columbia	†July 16, 1790.		60	86,177,624	89,230,392	42,270,718	43,331,062	42 437,571
Florida.....	March 3, 1845.	Tallahassee.	54,861	34,269,493	32,391,422	32,538,642	33,752,481	32 998,470
Georgia.....	**Jan. 2, 1788.	Atlanta.	58,725	13,164,180	12,837,353	11,235,331	10,250,912	12 2,895,822
Idaho.....	July 3, 1890.	Boise.	83,354	46,82,610	46,84,385	47,167,752	46,525,594	43 431,866
Illinois.....	Dec. 3, 1818.	Springfield.	56,043	6,197,801	8,192,464	8,516,462	9,270,876	11 6,485,280
Indiana.....	Dec. 11, 1816.	Indianapolis.	36,045	6,197,801	8,192,464	8,516,462	9,270,876	11 2,930,390
Iowa.....	March 3, 1845.	Des Moines.	55,589	10,154,815	10,911,896	10,221,853	15,324,771	16 2,404,021
Kansas.....	Jan. 29, 1861.	Topeka.	81,774	20,906,096	19,427,096	22,147,485	22,169,949	24 1,763,257
Kentucky.....	Feb. 4, 1791.	Frankfort.	40,181	8,164,690	11,185,353	12,147,174	14,238,905	15 2,416,630
Louisiana.....	April 8, 1812.	Baton Rouge.	45,409	22,929,946	25,118,587	23,182,461	24,155,388	22 1,798,509
Maine.....	March 3, 1820.	Bangor.	29,895	27,648,936	30,661,080	30,694,466	34,742,371	35 763,014
Maryland.....	**April 28, 1788.	Annapolis.	9,941	23,934,943	27,104,290	28,118,044	27,129,346	28 1,449,661
Massachusetts.	**Feb. 6, 1788.	Boston.	8,039	71,783,085	61,238,943	72,805,340	63,356,416	6 3,852,356
Michigan.....	Jan. 26, 1837.	Lansing.	57,480	91,636,837	91,093,889	92,420,962	81,810,173	7 3,668,412
Minnesota.....	May 11, 1858.	St. Paul.	80,858	26,780,773	20,130,826	19,751,394	19,075,708	17 2,387,125
Mississippi.....	Dec. 10, 1817.	Jackson.	46,362	18,131,597	21,128,600	20,561,270	21,179,714	23 1,790,618
Missouri.....	March 2, 1821.	Jefferson City.	68,727	5,216,830	5,267,184	5,106,665	7,193,295	9 3,404,055
Montana.....	Feb. 22, 1889.	Helena.	146,201	45,39,159	44,132,159	44,243,329	40,766,039	39 548,889
Nebraska.....	March 1, 1867.	Lincoln.	76,808	30,452,402	26,105,910	27,106,630	29,119,214	31 1,296,372
Nevada.....	Oct. 13, 1864.	Carson City.	109,821	43,2,666	49,45,761	49,42,355	49,81,875	49 77,407
N. Hampshire.	**June 21, 1788.	Concord.	9,031	31,346,991	33,378,530	36,115,889	39,430,572	41 443,063
New Jersey.....	**Dec. 18, 1787.	Trenton.	7,514	19,131,116	18,144,933	16,183,669	11,253,167	41 3,155,900
New Mexico.....	Jan. 6, 1912.	Santa Fe.	122,503	41,119,665	43,153,593	45,196,310	44,827,301	44 360,350
New York.....	**July 26, 1788.	Albany.	47,654	15,082,871	15,997,853	17,268,394	19,119,614	110,284,829
N. Carolina.....	Nov. 21, 1789.	Raleigh.	48,740	15,139,750	16,161,947	17,189,810	16,206,287	14 2,559,123
N. Dakota.....	Feb. 22, 1889.	Bismarck.	70,183	40,135,177	41,182,719	41,319,146	37,577,066	36 645,680
Ohio.....	Nov. 30, 1802.	Columbus.	40,740	31,398,062	41,872,316	44,157,645	44,767,121	4 5,759,394
Oklahoma.....	Nov. 16, 1907.	Oklahoma City.	69,414	...	49,61,834	398,331	28,1,657,155	21 2,028,283
Oregon.....	Feb. 14, 1859.	Salem.	95,607	37,174,768	38,131,767	41,453,385	46,712,765	34 783,389
Pennsylvania.....	**Dec. 12, 1787.	Harrisburg.	44,832	2,282,891	215,258,014	2,630,161	27,695,111	2 8,720,017
Rhode Island.	**May 29, 1790.	Providence.	1,067	33,276,531	35,345,063	42,558,581	54,610,38	38 604,397
S. Carolina.....	**May 23, 1788.	Columbia.	30,495	21,995,577	23,151,159	24,134,316	28,161,500	26 1,683,724
S. Dakota.....	Feb. 22, 1889.	Pierre.	76,868	...	37,328,808	37,401,570	38,583,588	37 636,547
Texas.....	June 1, 1796.	Nashville.	41,687	12,154,259	13,176,518	14,202,616	17,184,789	19 2,337,855
Utah.....	Dec. 29, 1845.	Austin.	262,398	111,591,749	12,235,622	613,048,701	518,896,451	51 4,662,238
Vermont.....	Jan. 4, 1896.	Salt Lake City.	92,184	39,143,968	40,207,905	43,276,749	41,373,351	40 449,396
Virginia.....	Feb. 18, 1791.	Montpelier.	9,124	32,332,286	34,332,422	40,343,641	35,855,458	40 352,428
Washington.....	**June 26, 1789.	Richmond.	40,262	14,512,565	15,655,980	17,854,184	20,061,412	20 2,309,157
West Virginia.....	Feb. 20, 1863.	Olympia.	66,836	42,75,116	34,349,390	33,518,103	30,141,990	30 1,356,621
W. Virginia.....	Dec. 31, 1862.	Charleston.	24,022	29,618,457	28,762,794	28,958,800	28,122,119	27 1,463,701
Wisconsin.....	March 3, 1847.	Madison.	55,265	16,315,497	14,168,880	13,069,042	13,233,880	13 2,632,067
Wyoming.....	July 10, 1890.	Cheyenne.	97,594	47,20,789	47,60,705	50,923,419	145,965,48	48 194,403
Alaska.....	†July 27, 1868.	Juneau.	590,881	...	32,052	63,592	64,356	54,890
Guam.....	†Dec. 10, 1898.	Agana.	225	...	...	9,676	11,806	13,275
Hawaii.....	†July 7, 1898.	Honolulu.	6,449	...	89,990	154,001	191,909	255,912
Porto Rico.....	†Dec. 10, 1898.	San Juan.	3,435	...	...	953,243	1,118,012	1,289,809
Samoa (Amer.)	†Nov. 14, 1899.	Pago Pago.	102	...	...	5,679	7,251	8,066
Virgin Islands.	*Dec. 14, 1916.			...	...			\$26,051

Grand total population for 1900, 77,256,630; 1910, 92,402,151; per cent. increase, 20.83; 1920 census, Continental U. S., 105,708,771; outlying possessions, 12,148,738. Total, 117,857,509. Philippine population, census of 1903, 7,635,428, est.; 1918, 10,350,640. Panama Canal Zone, 22,858. Tutuila Group, 7,550, report of 1916. \*Statistisk Aarbog of Denmark, 1916. \*\*Ratified the constitution. †Organized as Territories. ‡Treated by Treaty of Paris. †Date of approval of Act of Congress annexing Hawaii. ††Treaty with Great Britain and Germany. †Dakota Territory. †See North Dakota. †Rank. †Land area as of July, 1913, computed by the Bureau of the Census from data furnished by officials. †Sale ratified by Danish people.

## COMPARATIVE POPULATION OF NEW YORK STATE.

With a population of 10,384,144, N. Y. State has more people than any one of these European countries, Belgium, Roumania, Greece, Netherlands, Portugal, Sweden, Bulgaria, Switzerland, Finland, Denmark or Norway. It has more than Scotland and Ireland combined at the last census (1911); it has almost twice as many as Australia and it exceeds all Canada by one-third. N. Y. State is more populous than any country

in South America, except Brazil, and it exceeds any country in North America, except Mexico.

Its increase of 1,270,530 from 1910 to 1920 was at the rate of 13.9 per cent.

More than half the population of the State is contained in New York City.

State population, 1920 ..... 10,384,144  
N. Y. City, 1920 (55% of State population) 5,620,048  
Remainder of State ..... 4,764,096

## POPULATION OF NEW YORK CITY AND SUBURBS.

In the following table population has been computed for New York City and cities and towns located in territory adjacent to the central city:

	Area, acres.	1920, pop'n.	1910, pop'n.	P.C. inc.
Metropolitan Dist.	616,927.6	7,377,186	6,218,651	18.6
In city proper.	183,555.0	5,620,048	4,766,883	17.9
Outside urban portions.....	433,372.6	1,757,138	1,451,768	21.0

With the adjacent territory of New York are the following municipalities of 5,000 or over, 1920 figures. New York: Yonkers city, 100,176; Mount Vernon city, 43,736; New Rochelle city, 26,213; Ma-

maroneck village, 6,276. New Jersey: Newark city, 414,216; Jersey City, 237,864; Paterson city, 135,896; Elizabeth city, 95,682; Hoboken city, 65,466; Bayonne city, 76,751; Passaic city, 63,824; West Hoboken town, 40,068; East Orange city, 50,770; Perth Amboy city, 41,707; Orange city, 33,260; Montclair town, 28,810; Union town, 20,651; Kearney town, 26,724; Bloomfield town, 22,019; Harrison town, 15,721; Hackensack town, 17,667; West New York town, 29,926; Irvington town, 25,480; Englewood city, 11,617; Rahway city, 11,042; Rutherford borough, 9,497; South Orange village, 7,274; Nutley town, 9,421; Roosevelt borough, 11,047; Guttenberg town, 6,726.

## POPULATION AND AREA OF NEW YORK STATE BY COUNTIES.

County.	County Seat.	Area Sq. M.	Census. 1900.	Census. 1905.	Census. 1910.	Total.	\$1915. Allens.	Census. 1920.
Albany.....	Albany	527	165,571	171,497	178,668	183,339	14,240	186,106
Allegany.....	Belmont	1,047	41,501	43,257	41,412	40,218	762	36,842
Bronx.....	Bronx	41 1/2	200,507	271,630	430,980	615,000	122,468	732,016
Broome.....	Binghamton	705	69,149	72,282	78,809	90,641	7,425	69,149
Cattaraugus.....	Little Valley	1,343	65,643	66,196	65,919	72,766	5,419	71,323
Cayuga.....	Auburn	703	66,234	65,309	67,106	65,751	4,065	65,221
Chautauqua.....	Mayville	1,069	88,314	96,880	105,126	116,818	9,957	115,348
Chemung.....	Elmira	407	54,063	51,000	54,062	59,017	2,103	65,872
Chenango.....	Norwich	894	36,568	36,738	35,575	36,648	915	34,969
Clinton.....	Plattsburg	1,049	47,430	47,282	48,230	47,561	2,318	43,898
Columbia.....	Hudson	644	48,211	42,868	43,058	44,111	3,418	38,390
Cortland.....	Cortland	602	27,576	29,508	29,249	30,074	1,223	29,625
Delaware.....	Delhi	1,449	46,413	56,788	45,575	45,995	1,573	42,774
Dutchess.....	Poughkeepsie	806	81,670	81,633	87,661	91,044	7,022	91,747
Erie.....	Buffalo	1,034	433,686	473,700	528,985	571,897	64,914	634,588
Essex.....	Elizabethtown	1,536	30,707	32,452	32,458	32,461	1,544	31,871
Franklin.....	Malone	1,678	42,853	47,012	45,717	46,181	3,463	43,561
Fulton.....	Johnstown	516	42,842	42,330	44,534	45,625	3,459	44,927
Genesee.....	Batavia	496	34,561	35,873	37,615	40,707	3,881	37,976
Greene.....	Catskill	643	31,478	31,180	30,214	30,091	1,131	25,796
Hamilton.....	Lake Pleasant	1,700	4,947	4,912	4,373	4,491	196	3,970
Herkimer.....	Herkimer	1,459	51,049	53,856	56,856	64,109	7,777	64,962
Jefferson.....	Watertown	1,274	76,748	80,459	80,382	81,009	8,250	82,250
Kings.....	Brooklyn	881	1,166,582	1,358,686	1,634,351	1,798,513	357,292	2,018,356
Lewis.....	Lowville	1,270	27,427	26,642	24,849	25,941	1,126	23,704
Livingston.....	Genesee	631	37,059	35,450	33,037	33,427	2,710	36,830
Madison.....	Wampsville	650	40,545	39,690	39,289	41,742	1,788	39,535
Monroe.....	Rochester	663	217,854	239,434	283,212	319,310	38,435	352,034
Montgomery.....	Fonda	398	47,488	49,928	57,567	61,030	8,993	67,928
Nassau.....	Mineola	274	55,448	69,477	83,930	116,825	17,305	125,727
New York.....	New York	63	2,050,600	2,384,010	2,762,522	2,137,747	665,643	2,284,103
Niagara.....	Lockport	522	74,961	84,744	92,038	108,550	16,767	118,105
Oneida.....	Utica	1,250	132,800	139,341	154,157	167,381	22,555	182,485
Onondaga.....	Syracuse	781	168,735	178,441	200,298	213,992	19,622	241,465
Ontario.....	Canandaigua	649	49,605	52,689	52,286	54,628	2,758	52,652
Orange.....	Goshen	834	103,859	108,267	116,001	118,118	9,892	119,844
Orleans.....	Albion	395	30,164	31,323	32,000	33,919	2,566	28,619
Oswego.....	Oswego	966	70,881	70,110	71,664	75,929	4,734	71,046
Otsego.....	Cooperstown	1,009	48,939	48,209	47,216	48,534	1,293	46,200
Putnam.....	Carmel	233	13,787	14,169	14,065	12,767	1,029	10,802
Queens.....	Jamaica	105	152,999	198,240	284,041	396,727	45,634	469,042
Rensselaer.....	Troy	663	121,697	123,637	122,276	121,380	5,755	113,129
Richmond.....	Richmond	48	67,021	72,845	85,969	98,634	13,847	116,531
Rockland.....	New City	183	38,298	45,082	46,878	46,903	4,543	45,548
St. Lawrence.....	Canton	2,701	89,083	90,045	89,005	90,291	7,138	88,121
Saratoga.....	Ballston Spa	823	61,089	62,658	61,917	62,982	4,212	60,029
Schenectady.....	Schenectady	206	46,852	71,334	58,235	58,625	12,310	109,363
Schoharie.....	Schoharie	642	26,854	25,294	23,855	23,006	666	21,303
Schuyler.....	Watkins	336	16,811	15,122	14,004	13,964	421	13,096
Seneca.....	Watertown	889	28,114	25,315	26,972	25,249	1,855	24,735
Steuben.....	Bath	1,401	82,822	81,814	83,362	83,630	2,304	80,627
Suffolk.....	Riverhead	924	77,582	81,653	96,138	104,342	12,134	110,241
Sullivan.....	Monticello	1,002	32,306	34,795	33,808	33,189	3,134	33,163
Tioga.....	Owego	520	27,951	28,907	25,624	25,549	458	24,212
Tompkins.....	Ithaca	476	33,630	34,151	33,447	35,535	1,651	35,255
Ulster.....	Kingston	1,140	88,422	86,660	91,769	95,367	5,410	74,979
Warren.....	Lake George	379	29,943	31,935	32,223	32,977	1,301	31,673
Washington.....	Hudson Falls	837	45,624	47,376	47,778	46,955	2,211	44,885
Wayne.....	Lyons	599	48,660	48,564	50,179	53,476	3,371	48,827
Westchester.....	White Plains	448	134,257	228,950	285,055	321,713	49,644	344,096
Wyoming.....	Warsaw	601	30,413	31,355	31,880	33,028	1,492	30,077
Yates.....	Penn Yan	343	20,318	19,408	18,642	18,841	585	16,641

Total area State, 47,654 sq. m. \*Decrease. †U. S. 1910 Census figures. ‡To Jamaica Bay Bulkhead, not Borough lines. §N. Y. State Census. 1915 Census includes institution inmates, difference between number of aliens and total shows number of citizens in each county. ¶New County, Laws of 1912. See previous volumes of Eagle Almanac for 1880 and 1890 Census figures.

## POPULATION OF N. Y. CITY BY BOROUGHES.

## Per Cent. Increase by Boroughs.

Year.	N. Y. C.	Boroughs					1910 to 1920.			
		Mhntn.	Br'nx	Bkln.	Qu'ns	Rich.	Boroughs.	Number.	Per Cent.	Number.
1790 ...	49,401	33,151	1,781	4,955	6,159	3,825	Manhattan	347,439	*2.0	481,449
1800 ...	79,216	60,515	1,735	5,740	6,642	5,347	Bronx	301,036	69.8	230,473
1810 ...	119,734	96,373	2,267	8,303	7,444	5,347	Brooklyn	334,005	23.5	467,769
1820 ...	152,056	123,706	2,782	11,187	8,216	6,135	Queens	185,001	65.1	131,042
1830 ...	242,278	202,589	3,023	20,535	9,049	7,082	Richmond	30,562	35.6	18,948
1840 ...	391,114	312,710	5,346	47,613	14,480	10,965	Total Inc.	853,165	17.9	1,329,681
1850 ...	696,115	515,547	8,032	138,882	18,593	15,061				38.7
1860 ...	1,174,779	813,660	23,553	279,122	32,903	25,492				
1870 ...	1,478,103	942,292	37,393	419,921	45,468	33,029				
1880 ...	1,911,698	1,164,673	51,980	599,495	66,559	38,991				
1890 ...	2,507,414	1,441,216	88,908	838,547	87,650	51,693				
1900 ...	3,437,202	1,850,093	200,507	1,166,582	152,999	67,021				
1910 ...	4,766,883	2,331,542	430,980	1,634,351	284,041	85,969				
1915 ...	5,647,221	2,137,747	615,000	1,798,513	396,727	98,634				
1920 ...	6,020,048	2,284,103	732,016	2,018,356	469,042	116,531				

The population of the present City of New York has grown to 5,620,048 in 1920, or an increase since 1910 of 17.9 per cent. The population per acre in each of the five boroughs is: Manhattan, 162; Bronx, 33; Brooklyn, 38; Queens, 7; Richmond, 3.

## COINAGE MINTS AND ASSAY OFFICES.

Coinage mints of the United States are located in Philadelphia, Pa.; San Francisco, Cal.; and Denver, Col. The Government Mint Assay Offices are in Carson City, Nev., and New Orleans, La. The U. S. Assay Offices are in New York, N. Y.; Boise, Idaho; Helena, Mont.; Deadwood, S. D.; Seattle, Wash., and Salt Lake City, Utah. The mint in Philadelphia was established in 1792 and the others as follows: San Francisco, 1852, and Denver, 1904.

## POPULATION INCORPORATED CITIES AND VILLAGES, N. Y. STATE.

Cities of over 100,000.	1920.	*1915.	1910.	Cities of over 100,000.	1920.	*1915.	1910.
New York City.....	5,620,048	5,047,221	4,766,883	Buffalo.....	508,775	454,430	423,715
Manhattan.....	2,284,103	2,137,747	2,331,542	Rochester.....	295,760	248,465	218,149
Bronx.....	732,016	615,600	430,980	Syracuse.....	171,717	145,293	137,249
Brooklyn.....	2,018,356	1,798,513	1,634,351	Albany.....	113,344	107,879	100,253
Queens.....	469,042	396,727	284,041	Yonkers.....	100,176	90,948	79,993
Richmond.....	116,531	98,634	85,969				

\*N. Y. State Census. In the following table letter c indicates city. See 1915 Eagle Almanac for 1890 and 1900 Census figures.

City or Village.	1920.	1915.	1910.	City or Village.	1920.	1915.	1910.	City or Village.	1920.	1915.	1910.
Adams.....	1,557	1,571	1,458	Chester.....	1,049	1,280	1,210	Geneva c.....	14,648	13,232	12,446
Addison.....	1,699	1,754	2,004	Chittengo.....	650	1,074	678	Gilbertville.....	419	451	455
Afton.....	782	754	729	Churchville.....	613	583	565	Glen Cove.....	8,664	8,875	....
Akron.....	1,960	1,856	1,677	Clayton.....	1,849	1,879	1,941	Glen Park.....	661	650	622
Albion.....	4,683	5,988	5,016	Clayville.....	939	972	649	Glens Falls c.....	16,538	16,325	15,243
Alden.....	755	777	828	Cleveland.....	541	660	687	Gloversville c.....	22,075	21,179	20,642
Alexander.....	194	259	212	Clifton Springs.....	1,628	1,664	1,600	Goshen.....	2,943	3,151	3,061
Alexandria Bay.....	1,649	2,062	1,899	Clinton.....	1,270	1,264	1,236	Gouverneur.....	4,143	4,164	4,128
Alfred.....	598	677	759	Clyde.....	2,528	2,699	2,695	Gowanda.....	2,673	2,524	2,012
Allegany.....	1,350	1,327	1,293	Cubleskill.....	2,410	2,362	2,088	Grand-View-on-Hudson.....	175	355	368
Altamont.....	797	803	674	Cochecton.....	843	958	838	Granville.....	3,024	3,890	3,920
Altmar.....	315	390	363	Cohoes c.....	22,987	23,433	24,709	Great Neck Estates.....	339	175	....
Amityville.....	3,265	2,780	2,517	Cold Brook.....	261	274	358	Green Island.....	4,411	4,633	4,737
Amsterdam c.....	33,524	34,319	31,267	Cold Springs.....	1,422	935	2,549	Greene.....	1,297	1,272	1,275
Andes.....	394	405	414	Conestableville.....	380	391	407	Greenport.....	3,122	3,735	3,089
Andover.....	1,132	1,151	1,131	Cooperstown.....	2,725	2,634	2,484	Greenwich.....	2,384	2,315	2,314
Angelica.....	972	1,138	1,056	Corfu.....	557	885	585	Groton.....	2,329	1,445	1,260
Angola.....	1,367	1,194	838	Corinth.....	2,576	2,415	1,166	Hagaman.....	855	852	....
Antwerp.....	1,029	1,057	974	Corning c.....	15,820	13,459	13,730	Hamburg.....	3,185	2,744	2,134
Arcade.....	1,372	1,568	1,294	Cornwall.....	1,755	2,240	2,658	Hamilton.....	1,506	1,586	1,680
Ardley.....	730	442	537	Cortland c.....	13,294	12,367	11,504	Hammond.....	409	418	404
Argyle.....	198	223	231	Coxsackie.....	2,121	2,309	2,494	Hammondsport.....	417	1,560	1,254
Airkport.....	463	538	662	Croghan.....	646	659	621	Hancock.....	1,326	1,856	1,829
Athens.....	1,844	1,925	1,966	Croton-on-H'd'n.....	2,286	2,243	1,806	Hannibal.....	400	432	330
Attica.....	2,015	2,013	1,869	Cuba.....	1,611	1,645	1,556	Harriman.....	630	854	....
Auburn c.....	36,142	32,468	34,668	Dannemora.....	1,606	869	1,146	Haw sville.....	900	991	921
Aurora.....	717	396	493	Dansville.....	4,681	4,018	3,938	Hastg's-on-H'n.....	6,526	5,461	4,652
Avoca.....	1,019	1,083	1,057	Delhi.....	1,969	1,743	1,760	Haverstraw.....	5,228	5,419	5,669
Avon.....	2,585	2,430	2,055	Dewey.....	5,850	4,322	3,921	Hempstead.....	6,382	6,073	4,964
Babylon.....	2,529	3,100	2,520	Depew.....	1,943	1,779	1,864	Henderson.....	280	280	....
Bainbridge.....	2,529	2,011	1,159	De Ruyter.....	519	604	538	Herkimer.....	10,453	9,577	7,620
Baldwinville.....	3,685	3,220	3,009	Dexter.....	1,184	1,145	1,005	Herkimer.....	457	607	587
Ballston Spa.....	4,103	4,344	4,138	Dobbs Ferry.....	4,401	4,030	3,455	Heuvelton.....	5,459	556	529
Barker.....	431	550	441	Dogeville.....	3,448	3,326	2,685	Highland Falls.....	2,588	2,518	2,470
Batavia c.....	13,541	13,278	11,613	Dresden.....	821	826	345	Hillburn.....	1,112	1,017	1,090
Bath.....	4,795	4,173	3,884	Dryden.....	707	722	709	Hilton.....	827	817	627
Beacon c.....	10,996	10,165	10,629	Dunkirk.....	1,143	1,236	1,228	Hobart.....	687	596	544
Belleville.....	306	280	344	Dunkirk c.....	19,336	17,870	17,221	Holland Patent.....	328	339	337
Bellport.....	614	499	429	Earle.....	792	845	874	Holley.....	1,626	1,780	1,679
Belmont.....	1,021	1,031	1,094	East Aurora.....	3,703	3,445	2,791	Home.....	2,356	2,871	2,696
Bemus Point.....	227	270	38	East Bloomburg.....	557	567	568	Honore Falls.....	1,197	1,258	1,169
Bergen.....	66,900	53,868	48,448	East Randolph.....	544	582	593	Holcomb.....	498	....	....
Binghamton c.....	66,900	53,868	48,448	East Rochester.....	3,901	3,471	2,338	Hoodick Falls.....	4,896	5,406	5,532
Black River.....	937	857	816	East Rockaway.....	2,006	1,607	1,200	Hornell.....	15,025	14,352	13,617
Blasdell.....	1,401	940	849	East Syracuse.....	4,106	3,839	3,274	Horseheads.....	2,078	1,949	1,778
Bloomington.....	490	394	382	Eastwood.....	2,194	777	810	Hudson c.....	11,745	11,544	11,417
Bolivar.....	1,146	1,260	1,318	Edwards.....	577	504	476	Hudson Falls.....	5,761	5,585	5,189
Boonville.....	1,914	1,909	1,794	Elba.....	386	439	351	Hunter.....	683	405	406
Brewster.....	859	1,402	1,296	Elbridge.....	382	475	462	Ilion.....	10,169	8,900	6,588
Briar Cliff M'n'r.....	1,027	1,221	950	Elizabethtown.....	518	630	605	Interlaken.....	73	663	693
Bridgewater.....	232	258	245	Ellenville.....	3,116	3,073	3,114	Irvington.....	2,701	2,579	2,319
Brightwaters.....	250	1,000	....	Ellipticalville.....	350	861	985	Ithaca c.....	17,004	16,750	14,802
Brookport.....	2,930	3,368	3,579	Ellensburg.....	275	816	702	Jamestown c.....	38,917	37,780	31,297
Brocton.....	1,583	1,292	1,181	Elmira c.....	45,393	40,093	37,176	Johnson.....	8,587	5,400	3,775
Bronxville.....	3,055	2,240	1,863	Elmira Heights.....	4,183	3,154	2,732	Johnstown c.....	10,908	10,687	10,447
Brookfield.....	317	400	395	Elmsford.....	1,635	1,380	411	Jordan.....	1,012	1,063	978
Brownville.....	376	885	864	Endcott.....	9,500	5,581	2,408	Keeseville.....	913	1,795	1,835
Burdett.....	380	375	382	Esperance.....	269	241	263	Kenmore.....	3,160	1,700	1,020
Caledonia.....	1,170	1,241	1,290	Fabius.....	240	340	344	Kinderhook.....	732	827	698
Cambridge.....	1,559	1,727	1,528	Fairhaven.....	552	624	571	Kingston c.....	26,638	26,354	25,906
Camden.....	1,941	2,181	2,170	Fairport.....	4,626	3,556	3,112	Lackawanna c.....	17,918	15,737	14,549
Camillus.....	808	840	763	Falconer.....	2,742	2,342	2,141	Lacona.....	461	476	443
Canajoharie.....	2,415	2,474	2,273	Farmingdale.....	2,091	1,856	1,567	Lake George.....	630	750	632
Canandaigua c.....	7,356	7,501	7,217	Farnham.....	516	636	540	Lake Placid.....	2,089	1,977	1,682
Canaseraga.....	651	668	754	Fayetteville.....	1,584	1,739	1,491	Lakewood.....	714	702	664
Canastota.....	3,995	3,849	3,247	Fayettville.....	478	531	516	Lancaster.....	6,659	5,094	4,964
Candor.....	699	749	737	Fishkill.....	525	767	568	Larchmont.....	2,468	2,060	1,958
Canisteo.....	2,201	2,514	2,257	Fleischman's.....	747	1,120	1,100	La Salle.....	3,515	2,402	1,379
Celoron.....	737	720	619	Forestport.....	383	505	507	Laurens.....	228	364	242
Central Square.....	448	481	429	Forestville.....	620	740	721	Lawrence.....	2,861	1,870	1,189
Champlain.....	1,140	1,279	1,280	Fort Ann.....	338	436	436	Leroy.....	4,203	4,084	3,771
Chateaugay.....	1,291	1,196	1,045	Fort Covington.....	836	828	877	Leicester.....	279	305	304
Chatham.....	2,710	2,389	2,251	Fort Edward.....	3,871	3,662	3,762	Lewiston.....	723	741	713
Chautmont.....	695	682	708	Fort Plain.....	2,747	2,923	2,762	Liberty.....	2,459	2,395	2,072
Cherry Creek.....	527	720	606	Frankfort.....	4,198	4,213	3,303	Lima.....	943	922	866
Cherry Valley.....	728	762	792	Franklin.....	476	441	473	Limestone.....	454	463	684
				Franklinville.....	2,015	2,065	1,568	Lisle.....	294	247	329
				Frederonia.....	6,051	5,828	5,283	Little Falls c.....	13,029	13,022	12,773
				Freeport.....	8,599	7,463	4,836	Little Valley.....	1,253	1,307	1,368
				Freeville.....	303	387	318	Liverpool.....	1,591	1,591	1,588
				Friendship.....	1,026	1,199	1,218	Livonia Station.....	743	857	823
				Fulton c.....	13,043	11,138	10,480	Lockport.....	21,308	18,693	17,870
				Fultonville.....	869	955	812	Long Beach.....	662	320	....
				Gainesville.....	341	340	327	Lovellville.....	3,127	3,244	2,940
				Galway.....	94	104	112	Lyndonville.....	4,275	3,035	2,206
				Genesee.....	2,157	2,253	2,097				

## POPULATION OF INCORPORATED CITIES AND VILLAGES, NEW YORK STATE—Con.

City or Village.	1920	1915	1910	City or Village.	1920	1915	1910	City or Village.	1920	1915	1910
Lyons	318	4,742	4,460	Painted Post	2,170	1,339	1,224	Sidney	2,670	2,641	2,597
Lyons Falls	818	863	759	Palatine Bridge	443	408	392	Silver Creek	3,290	3,220	2,512
McGrawville	1,032	887	931	Palmyra	2,454	2,464	2,288	Silver Springs	1,155	893	974
Macedon	526	1,147	536	Panama	298	352	337	Sinclairville	514	582	542
Madison	265	317	309	Parish	476	521	490	Skaneateles	1,836	1,768	1,615
Malone	7,536	7,404	6,417	Patchogue	4,031	4,596	3,891	Sloan	1,791	2,202	1,259
Mamaroneck	6,276	7,290	5,699	Pawling	1,032	1,050	848	Smryna	261	247	267
Manchester	1,467	1,115	881	Peekskill	15,868	15,502	15,245	Solus	1,329	947	867
Manlius	1,296	1,304	1,314	Pelham	5,195	793	681	Solvay	7,352	5,886	5,139
Mannsville	265	617	330	Pelham Manor	1,754	1,115	832	Southampton	2,635	3,092	2,640
Marathon	565	1,006	1,079	Penn Yan	5,215	4,725	4,597	South Dayton	655	...	...
Marcellus	989	991	917	Perry	4,717	5,009	4,388	S'th Glens Falls	2,158	2,105	2,247
Margaretville	650	648	669	Perrysburg	271	...	...	South Nyack	1,799	1,950	2,068
Marlborough	807	795	920	Phelps	1,290	1,375	1,354	Spencer	661	653	669
Massena	5,993	4,614	2,951	Philadelphia	7,941	890	842	Spencerport	926	848	1,000
Mayfield	592	595	590	Philmont	1,919	2,060	1,813	Spring Valley	4,428	2,804	2,353
Mayville	442	1,201	1,122	Phoenix	1,747	1,655	1,642	Springville	2,331	2,658	2,246
Mechanicville c.	8,166	8,206	6,634	Piermont	1,600	1,481	1,380	Stamford	947	1,060	973
Medina	6,011	6,079	5,683	Pike	304	344	422	Stillwater	983	1,041	1,004
Meridian	274	313	313	Pine Hill	248	646	417	Suffern	3,154	2,792	2,693
Mexico	1,336	1,474	1,233	Pittsford	1,328	1,376	1,205	Sylvan Beach	105	196	169
Middleburg	986	1,059	1,114	Plandome	319	255	117	Tannersville	597	758	690
Middleport	1,416	1,427	1,530	Plattsburg c.	10,909	10,134	11,138	Tarrytown	6,807	5,752	5,600
Middletown c.	18,420	16,381	15,313	Pleasant Valley	384	429	427	Theresa	857	1,053	922
Middleville	790	710	625	Pleasantville	3,590	2,464	2,207	Ticonderoga	2,202	2,754	2,475
Millford	505	560	511	Poland	349	315	332	Tivoli	876	1,080	1,004
Millbrook	1,096	1,232	1,126	Port Byron	1,035	1,115	1,085	Tonawanda c.	10,068	9,147	8,290
Millerton	829	890	858	Port Chester	16,573	15,193	12,809	Trenton	269	316	289
Mincola	3,016	2,318	1,981	Port Dickinson	833	833	437	Troy c.	72,013	75,488	76,813
Minoa	867	668	...	Port Henry	2,183	2,584	2,266	Trumansburg	1,011	1,181	1,188
Mohawk	2,919	2,577	2,079	Port Jervis c.	10,711	9,413	9,554	Tuckahee	3,509	2,753	2,722
Monroe	1,527	1,519	1,195	Port Leyden	735	753	764	Tully	2,508	2,659	2,651
Montgomery	906	957	941	Portville	704	765	758	Upper Lake	2,508	2,659	2,651
Monticello	2,330	2,132	1,941	Potsdam	4,039	4,157	4,036	Turin	327	389	349
Montour Falls	1,560	1,281	1,208	Poughkeepsie c.	35,000	32,714	27,936	Unadilla	1,157	1,125	1,099
Moers	512	522	506	Prattsburg	654	696	684	Union	3,303	1,922	1,544
Moravia	1,331	1,393	1,324	Prospect	282	339	278	Union Springs	642	764	798
Morris	430	466	535	Pulaski	1,895	1,860	1,788	Unionville	402	387	351
Morristown	489	479	640	Randolph	1,310	1,341	1,298	Upper Nyack	538	642	691
Morrisville	497	521	500	Ravena	2,093	1,700	...	Utica c.	94,156	90,589	74,419
Mount Kisco	3,901	2,902	2,802	Red Creek	490	625	557	Palaite	1,301	1,410	1,219
Mount Morris	3,312	3,884	2,792	Red Hook	327	323	960	Valley Falls	383	795	835
Mount Vernon c.	42,726	37,049	39,919	Remsen	448	417	421	Van Etten	350	407	476
Munnsville	377	...	...	Rensselaer c.	10,823	11,210	10,711	Vernon	541	532	451
Naples	1,148	1,138	1,093	Rensselaer Falls	328	374	367	Victor	945	1,051	891
Nassau	655	697	529	Rhinebeck	1,397	1,581	1,544	Victory Mills	725	677	748
Nelliston	664	716	737	Richburg	351	380	451	Voorheesville	614	550	533
Nelsonville	423	979	765	Richfield Sp'ngs	1,388	1,623	1,503	Waddington	702	726	731
Newark	6,964	6,468	6,227	Richmondville	581	567	599	Walden	5,439	5,296	4,004
Newark Valley	821	808	992	Richville	302	316	307	Walton	3,598	3,606	3,103
New Berlin	1,070	1,131	1,114	Rifton	...	346	745	Wampsville	276	322	212
Newburgh c.	30,366	27,876	27,805	Rockville Centre	6,252	5,223	3,667	Wappinger's F's	3,235	3,742	3,195
Newfield	302	341	354	Rome c.	26,341	21,926	20,487	Warsaw	3,622	3,424	3,206
New Hartford	1,621	1,459	1,195	Rosendale	655	804	1,125	Warwick	2,420	2,505	2,318
New London	90	213	103	Rouse Point	1,700	1,783	1,628	Washingtonville	651	635	631
New Paltz	1,056	1,261	1,230	Rushville	656	459	633	Waterford	2,637	3,047	3,245
Newport	703	697	583	Rye	5,308	5,339	3,964	Watertown c.	3,809	3,443	3,931
New Rochelle c.	36,213	31,758	28,967	Sacketts Harbor	1,094	829	868	Watertown c.	31,263	26,893	26,730
Niagara Falls c.	50,760	42,257	30,445	Saddle Rock	71	71	77	Watervliet c.	16,073	14,990	15,074
Nichols	554	586	533	Sag Harbor	2,993	3,245	3,408	Watervliet	1,235	1,564	1,410
North Bangor	362	334	...	St. Johnsville	2,469	2,705	2,536	Watkins	2,785	2,760	2,817
North Collins	1,158	1,068	964	Salamanca c.	9,276	8,370	5,792	Waverly	5,270	5,119	4,855
North Pelham	...	1,874	1,311	Salem	1,083	1,096	1,250	Wayland	1,790	1,699	1,392
Northport	1,977	2,527	2,096	Saltairs	12	...	...	Webster	1,247	1,439	1,032
N'th Tarrytown	5,957	4,877	5,421	Sands Point	284	535	152	Weedsport	1,379	1,448	1,344
N. Tonawanda c.	15,482	13,498	11,955	Sandy Creek	566	669	617	Wellburg	465	478	432
Northville	1,190	1,635	1,130	Saranac Lake	1,191	4,918	4,983	Wellsville	5,046	4,595	4,392
Norwich o.	8,263	8,342	7,422	Saratoga S'gs c.	13,181	12,864	12,933	West Carthage	1,666	1,587	1,393
Norwood	1,808	1,879	1,993	Saugerties	4,013	4,490	3,923	West Coxsack	3,413	3,319	2,981
Nunda	1,112	1,140	1,043	Savannah	516	531	521	Westport	2,093	2,330	2,981
Nyack	4,444	4,201	4,619	Savona	554	571	587	Westport	689	716	692
Oakfield	1,422	1,307	1,231	Scarsdale	3,506	2,717	...	West Winfield	725	788	736
Odessa	366	335	330	Schaghticoke	568	794	765	Whitehall	5,258	4,666	4,917
Ogdensburg c.	14,609	14,338	15,933	Schenectady c.	88,723	80,381	72,826	White Plains c.	21,031	18,681	15,949
Old Forge	565	515	465	Schenevs	499	537	576	Whiteboro	3,008	2,433	2,375
Olean c.	20,506	17,981	14,743	Schoharie	851	1,124	996	Whitney Point	665	760	744
Oneida c.	10,541	9,472	8,817	Schuylerville	1,625	1,711	1,614	Williamsville	1,753	1,272	1,105
Oneida Castle	446	399	393	Scotia	4,358	3,790	2,957	Wilson	631	741	655
Oneonta c.	11,582	10,474	9,491	Scottsville	784	900	...	Windsor	598	665	637
Orauel	123	126	131	Seneca Cliff	2,101	1,881	1,694	Wolcott	1,186	1,346	1,216
Oriskany Falls	1,014	973	892	Seneca Falls	6,389	7,018	6,588	Woodhull	300	352	316
Ossining	10,739	10,326	11,450	Sharon Springs	400	531	459	Woodridge	944	1,408	1,261
Oswego c.	23,696	25,426	23,676	Sherburne	1,104	1,016	961	Woodsburgh	362	408	478
Otego	540	579	678	Sherman	847	919	836	Wurtsboro	386	408	478
Ovid	438	591	548	Shoreham	11	151	...	Wyoming	1,512	1,086	691
Owego	4,147	4,570	4,833	Sherrill	1,761	...	...	Yorkville	539	571	556
Oxford	1,590	1,594	1,654	Shortsville	1,300	1,228	1,112	Youngstown	539	571	556

## JAPANESE POPULATION OF HAWAII.

The Japanese population of Hawaii is announced by the Census Bureau as 109,269 out of a total population of 255,512. The Japanese constitute 42.7 per cent. of the 1920 population of the islands. The actual increase of Japanese on the island during the last decade was 29,594, or 37.1 per cent., as against a percentage gain of 30.4 per cent. made during the

ten years, 1900-10. Figures on the sex of the Japanese population in 1920, as compared with 1910 and 1900, show a much larger increase in the number of women and girls than in the number of men and boys. The female portion of the population amounted to 23.3 per cent. in 1900, as compared with 42.7 per cent. in 1920.



## AREA, POPULATION AND DENSITY OF BOROUGHES.

The determination of an exact area of New York City and its boroughs is a debatable matter. This is due to the irregular waterfront lines and the existence of considerable areas under water, marsh lands, or meadow lands, which different surveyors compute differently. Some base their figures within pierhead lines, others within bulkhead lines and still others within borough lines. No official figures exist for the exact areas of the boroughs. With regard to Mtn. Boro., the total acreage figures given below is approximately correct. There

has been considerable filling in on the smaller islands, the area of which has not been computed. The Eagle Almanac gives below the areas of the Assembly Districts, as apportioned by the 1917 Legislature (see index for boundaries), computed by the topographical bureaus of each borough; also the areas computed by wards by the Health Department. The discrepancies are explained above. The Eagle Almanac gives the preference to the Topographical Bureau figures, as same are computed for the official use of each Borough President's office.

## BY ASSEMBLY DISTRICTS.

Brooklyn. 1920—2,018,356.				Manhattan. 1920—2,284,103.				Bronx. 1920—732,016.			
A.D....	Census	Ac'ge	Density	A.D....	Census	Ac'ge	Density	A.D....	Census	Ac'ge	Density
1.....	86,912	888	97.8	1.....	137,522	1,204	114.2	1.....	110,315	822	134.2
2.....	109,104	18,894	5.7	2.....	147,115	438	335.8	2.....	117,611	1,921	61.2
3.....	90,760	1,749	51.8	3.....	113,098	760	148.8	3.....	83,042	1,763	47.1
4.....	82,336	805	102.2	4.....	94,980	245	420.3	4.....	84,195	523	160.9
5.....	67,808	612	110.7	5.....	103,166	486	212.2	5.....	88,428	554	159.6
6.....	85,896	494	190.0	6.....	99,165	572	173.3	6.....	70,483	14,405	4.8
7.....	77,455	1,195	64.8	7.....	85,486	542	157.7	7.....	89,123	556	160.2
8.....	79,539	676	117.8	8.....	109,322	267	410.1	8.....	88,820	6,136	14.4
9.....	92,734	3,318	27.9	9.....	82,994	369	224.9	Total..	732,016	21,680	27.9
10.....	75,835	826	91.8	10.....	79,801	1,102	72.4				
11.....	78,062	960	81.3	11.....	79,314	364	217.8				
12.....	77,872	1,399	55.7	12.....	121,539	696	177.1				
13.....	83,437	1,088	76.6	13.....	76,008	485	156.7				
14.....	97,344	572	170.1	14.....	120,879	437	276.6				
15.....	73,027	873	75.0	15.....	96,072	1,316	73.0				
16.....	97,110	5,168	18.7	16.....	108,117	364	297.0				
17.....	75,487	701	107.6	17.....	85,663	411	208.4				
18.....	95,245	2,864	33.2	18.....	141,790	633	223.9				
19.....	86,719	545	159.1	19.....	78,062	344	226.8				
20.....	99,357	920	107.9	20.....	83,156	500	166.3				
21.....	84,484	1,856	45.5	21.....	76,982	366	210.3				
22.....	122,637	4,720	25.9	22.....	74,895	503	148.8				
23.....	99,058	685	171.0	23.....	88,787	1,624	546.1				
Total..	2,018,356	51,807	38.9	Total..	2,284,103	14,066	162.5				

## ACREAGE, POPULATION AND DENSITY BY WARDS.

(Prepared by Bureau of Records, Dept. of Health, N. Y. C. Population figures, 1910 U. S. Census. 1915 N. Y. State Census figures not used by Health Dept. 1920 U. S. Census figures not yet computed.)

Brooklyn.				Brooklyn (Continued).				Manhattan (Continued).			
Ward.	Ac're	Census	Density	Ward.	Ac're	Census	Density	Ward.	Ac're	Census	Density
1.....	233.0	21,851	93.8	30.....	5,401.1	76,408	14.1	22.....	1,529.0	209,154	136.8
2.....	97.7	6,894	70.6	31.....	6,812.3	80,988	4.9	Total..	13,236.0	2,331,491	176.8
3.....	161.4	15,910	98.6	32.....	5,479.5	17,419	3.2				
4.....	111.3	10,477	94.1	Total..	38,977.8	1,634,508	41.9				
5.....	119.4	19,401	162.5								
6.....	302.9	46,437	153.8								
7.....	458.5	44,037	96.0								
8.....	1,843.2	82,637	44.9								
9.....	623.6	50,501	81.0								
10.....	318.7	41,238	129.4								
11.....	252.6	21,859	85.7								
12.....	663.1	29,262	44.1								
13.....	280.3	30,091	130.7								
14.....	282.6	33,329	117.9								
15.....	244.8	35,897	146.6								
16.....	244.8	63,244	278.7								
17.....	823.3	70,346	85.5								
18.....	873.0	35,708	40.9								
19.....	413.8	44,890	108.4								
20.....	461.4	27,463	59.5								
21.....	483.2	78,741	163.0								
22.....	1,361.6	81,283	59.7								
23.....	736.0	65,561	89.1								
24.....	1,198.5	80,466	67.2								
25.....	567.8	63,597	112.0								
26.....	3,590.2	177,963	49.5								
27.....	400.7	76,000	189.6								
28.....	884.4	77,451	87.6								
29.....	3,800.0	72,351	19.0								

Total population of N. Y. City, U. S. Census, 1920, 5,620,046. Total acreage, 201,059. Total density per acre, 27.9. U. S. Census, 1910, 4,766,883. Total acreage, 192,842.6. Total density per acre, 24.3. State Census, 1915, 5,047,221. The Federal Bureau of the Census reports the total land area in acres in N. Y. City for July 1, 1915, as 183,555; Bkln., 44,911; Mtn., 14,038; Bronx, 26,889; Queens, 67,142; Richmond, 30,575.

## FEDERAL RAILROAD CONTROL.

Government control of the railroads began on Dec. 28, 1917, and continued until March 1, 1920, when the railroads were returned to owners.

The Government's gross loss in operation of the railroads during Federal control was \$900,478,000, according to the final report of the Railroad Administration Director of Finance.

## OIL CONSUMING COUNTRIES.

The position of the United States among the oil-consuming countries of the world is shown below, which indicates that this country uses over four-sevenths of the world's consumption. World's consumption by barrels, estimated: United States, 280,000,000; British Empire, 70,000,000; Russia, 63,000,000; France, Italy, Roumania, etc., 23,100,000; rest of world, 56,000,000.



## FOREIGN-BORN POPULATION OF NEW YORK CITY.

Totals by nationalities, prepared by Bureau of the Census of Dept. of Commerce and Labor.

Countries	Brooklyn		Manhattan		Bronx		Queens		Richmond		N. Y. City.	
	1910.	1900.	1910.	1900.	1910.	1900.	1910.	1900.	1910.	1900.	1910.	1900.
Australia.....	222	152	466	257	60	34	33	21	20	13	791	477
Austria.....	36,421	9,119	139,367	77,061	10,647	1,997	5,638	1,954	1,130	345	193,203	90,476
Belgium.....	503	338	1,890	700	175	96	141	55	60	32	2,249	1,221
Canada—French.....	709	762	1,809	1,441	301	153	186	125	39	30	2,844	2,511
Canada—Other.....	8,086	7,514	11,353	9,153	2,097	1,173	1,039	574	576	534	23,181	19,248
Cuba & W. Indies.....	2,179	1,355	3,328	2,093	711	132	91	65	57	37	6,966	3,682
Denmark.....	3,623	2,932	2,754	1,777	769	397	654	284	209	214	7,989	5,604
England.....	23,812	27,543	36,466	32,398	6,861	3,893	4,576	3,100	1,904	1,787	78,119	68,721
Finland.....	2,617	1,515	3,598	1,833	834	133	222	123	129	74	7,400	3,733
France.....	2,646	2,601	13,055	10,559	1,099	615	1,139	950	822	310	18,261	14,735
Germany.....	87,897	107,679	119,174	165,879	36,586	24,381	50,223	20,567	5,362	5,692	279,242	324,193
Greece.....	1,017	172	6,615	1,100	249	14	79	19	53	4	8,904	1,309
Holland.....	1,443	852	2,113	1,508	384	109	177	90	63	48	4,180	2,607
Hungary.....	8,389	2,449	26,113	28,007	5,928	550	1,577	241	749	269	73,336	81,516
Ireland.....	70,543	89,396	151,046	168,041	18,264	12,820	8,658	7,958	4,017	4,858	252,628	275,073
Italy.....	100,390	37,119	199,619	95,930	25,169	7,562	11,107	3,903	4,239	1,435	340,524	145,429
Newfoundland.....	525	.....	256	.....	39	.....	21	.....	18	.....	859	.....
Norway.....	15,129	7,969	4,019	1,999	1,199	444	529	240	1,375	735	22,251	11,387
Portugal.....	389	146	678	95	120	17	38	7	22	6	1,247	271
Roumania.....	7,809	935	22,092	9,453	2,124	97	147	5	38	9	32,210	10,499
Russia.....	160,433	31,458	248,855	143,581	27,691	2,221	8,389	2,512	2,212	655	483,580	180,423
Scotland.....	7,912	7,784	10,631	9,133	2,403	1,338	1,588	1,079	563	493	23,098	19,827
South America.....	569	314	1,081	531	115	46	61	29	28	14	1,854	934
Spain.....	1,075	559	2,043	852	103	30	49	15	53	18	3,323	1,475
Sweden.....	16,489	14,695	13,216	10,933	3,177	1,458	1,444	759	622	471	34,948	28,316
Switzerland.....	2,163	1,849	5,802	4,912	1,355	822	854	548	211	238	10,415	8,360
Turkey in Asia.....	1,772	.....	4,109	.....	174	.....	198	.....	50	.....	6,303	.....
Turkey in Europe.....	407	248	3,064	1,069	156	26	35	45	17	12	3,679	1,400
Wales.....	544	561	902	865	101	112	76	103	62	44	1,775	1,688
Other Nationalities.....	1,152	1,354	2,605	3,804	354	282	145	142	88	204	4,354	5,786
Total foreign-born.....	571,356	353,750	1,104,029	782,714	148,935	61,258	79,115	44,615	24,378	18,581	1,927,713	1,290,918
white.....	571,356	353,750	1,104,029	782,714	148,935	61,258	79,115	44,615	24,378	18,581	1,927,713	1,290,918

## DISTRIBUTION OF IMMIGRATION.

The following table shows the distribution of immigrants by groups of States for 1920. This is based upon the immigrant's own statement of his intended future residence. Island possessions of the U. S. are omitted. A comparison in percentages with 1914 is added:

Group of States.	No. immigrants entering		Per cent.	
	1920.	1920.	1920.	1914.
New England.....	75,000	17.0	12.8	
Middle Atlantic.....	151,000	37.0	48.0	
East North Central.....	67,000	15.0	21.0	
West North Central.....	15,000	3.6	4.8	
South Atlantic.....	14,000	3.2	2.8	
East South Central.....	1,500	0.3	0.3	
West South Central.....	41,000	9.6	1.4	
Mountain.....	13,000	3.1	1.9	
Pacific.....	47,000	11.0	4.7	

## WORLD'S JEWISH POPULATION.

David Trietsch, the Jewish statistician, has estimated the present number of Jews in the world to be 15,430,000. According to figures presented by the American Israelite the Hebrew population of the world is distributed as follows:

Poland.....	3,300,000	France.....	150,000
Ukraine.....	3,300,000	Africa and Tunis.....	150,000
United States.....	3,100,000	Arabia.....	130,000
Russia (including.....)	900,000	Greece.....	120,000
Serbia.....	900,000	Holland.....	110,000
Roumania.....	650,000	Morocco.....	110,000
Germany.....	540,000	Argentina.....	100,000
Hungary.....	450,000	Canada.....	100,000
Czecho-Slovakia.....	450,000	Turkey.....	100,000
British Isles.....	300,000	Palestine.....	100,000
Austria.....	300,000	Australasia.....	20,000
Lithuania.....	250,000	*European coun-.....	200,000
Jugo-Slavia.....	200,000	*Asiatic countries.....	100,000
Africa (excluding.....)	170,000	*American coun-.....	30,000
Morocco, Tunis and Algeria.....	170,000	tries.....	

\*Not separately enumerated.

## 550,000 BROOKLYN HOMES.

The Brooklyn Bureau of Charities has compiled figures showing that Brooklyn, with an area of over 80 square miles, has 67,590 one-family houses, 52,938 two-family houses and 48,980 apartment houses. The total population, 2,018,356, which is greater than the combined population of St. Louis, Cincinnati, San Francisco and New Orleans, lives in 550,000 homes. There are 189 public schools, with a registration of 347,313. This is more than in any other borough and 36 per cent. of the entire registration for the city.

## PRINCIPAL PUBLICATIONS IN FOREIGN LANGUAGES IN NEW YORK CITY.

Represented by Amer. Assn. of Foreign Language Newspapers, Inc., 30 East 23d, Mhnt.

Arabic—Al Hoda, 81 West.  
 Armenian—Gothnag, 265 Lexington av.  
 Bohemian—Hlas Lidu, 432 E. 71st; Listy, 1390 2d av.  
 Chinese—Chinese Reform News, 176 Park Row;  
 Republic News, 108 Park Row.  
 Croatian—Narodni List, 61 Park Row; Jugo-slovenski Svjet, 351 W. 52d.  
 Danish—Noriyet, 132 Nassau.  
 Finnish—New Yorkin Uutiset, 740 40th, Bkln.;  
 Finska Amerikanen, 1116 Ocean av., Bkln.  
 French—Courrier des Etats-Unis, 195 Fulton.  
 Greek—Atlantis, 117 W. 31st; National Herald, 140 W. 26th.

Hebrew—Jewish Morning Journal, 77 Bowery;  
 Jewish Daily News, 187 E. B'way; Forward, 175 E. B'way; Day Warheit, 133 E. B'way; Die Zeit, 133 E. B'way.

Hungarian—Amerikai Magyar Nepszava, 173 2d.  
 Italian—Bollettino della Sera, 178 W. 7th; Ara'do Italiano, 434 Lafayette; Progresso Italo-Americano, 42 Elm; Giornale Italiano, 434 Lafayette; La Pol'la di New York, 226 Lafayette.

Japanese—Jap. Amer. Commercial Wkly., 414 8th av.; Japanese Times, 35 6th av.  
 Lithuanian—Vienybė Lietuvniku, 124 Grand, Bkln.;  
 Teyvne, 307 W. 30th.

Norwegian—Nordisk Tidende, 4423 3d av., Bkln.  
 Polish—Telegram Codzienny, 99 E. 10th; Nowy Swiat, 424 E. 9th; Kurjer Narodowy, 61 Park Row.

Russian—Novoyt Russkoye Slovo, 19 E. 7th.  
 Serbian—Srpski Dnevnik, 417 Lafayette.

Slovak—Slovak v Amerike, 1482 B'way; New Yorks Dennik, 502 E. 73d.

Slovenic—Glas Naroda, 82 Cortlandt.  
 Spanish—La Prensa, 245 Canal.

Swedish—Nordstjerran, 108 Park Row; Arbetsaren, 45 Rose.

German papers, not in the above association, are: Staats Zeitung, Ev'g Herald, 182 William.

## JAPANESE POPULATION OF PACIFIC COAST STATES.

The Japanese population of California, announced by the Census Bureau, is 70,196, an increase of 28,840, or 69.7 per cent. compared with 1910. The Japanese population of Washington is 17,114, an increase of 4,195, or 32.4 per cent. The Japanese population of Oregon is given as 4,022, an increase of 604 or 17.7 per cent.

## RACES OF THE WORLD.

The six great races of mankind are divided as follows: Mongolian, 655,000,000; Caucasian, 645,000,000; Negro, 100,000,000; Semitic, 81,000,000; Malayan, 52,000,000; Red Indian, 23,000,000. Total, 1,646,000,000.

## GAZETTEER OF LONG ISLAND.

Population figures from 1910 U. S. Census, 1915 N. Y. State Census, 1920 U. S. Census (marked \*) and estimated by postmasters. Routes and air-line distances are reckoned from Bkln. Boro Hall. L. I. R. R. stations are designated by letters following name of place: H—Hempstead Br.; F—Far Rockaway Br.; L B—Long Beach Br.; W—Wading River Br.; P W—Port Washington Br.; M—Main Line; O—Oyster Bay Br.; Mo—Montauk Div. A number following name of a place means that nearest R. R. line to it is in that village opposite same number in first column.

PLACES.	Pop'l	Miles Ro-Air ute iline	Town where located.
1 Acabouack, 3 .....	458	108 99	Easthamp.
2 Albertson, O .....	250	20 18	No. Hemp.
3 Amagansett, Mo. ....	869	104 96	Easthamp.
4 Amityville Mo. ....	*3,265	31½ 23	Babylon
5 Apaogue, 62 .....	10	103 95	Easthamp.
6 Aquebogue, M .....	545	76½ 70	Riverhead
7 Artist's Lake, 241 ..	35	62 54	Brookhaven
8 Atlanticville, 365 ..	626	79 72	Southamp.
9 Babylon, Mo. ....	*2,523	87 34	Babylon
10 Baiting Hollow, 38 ..	428	72 65	Riverhead
11 Baldwin, Mo. ....	3,009	214 19	Hempstead
12 Barnes' Hole, 3 .....	15	106 97	Easthamp.
13 Barnes' Landing, 3 ..	106	97	Easthamp.
14 Barnum Island, 148 ..	75	21½ 15	Hempst'd
15 Bartlett, 25 .....	57	52	Brookhvn.
16 Bayport, Mo. ....	750	57 53	Islip
17 Bay Shore, Mo. ....	3,025	41 36	Islip
18 Bayville, 171 .....	625	30 27	Oyster Bay
19 Bedelltown, 137 .....	167	26 23	Oyster Bay
20 Beechwood, M .....	30	28	Hempst'd
21 Bellerose, M .....	325	14 12	Hempst'd
22 Belle Terre, 252 .....	60	58½ 53	Brookhvn.
23 Belmont Park, M .....	14	12	Hempst'd
24 Belmore, Mo. ....	500	26 23	Hempst'd
25 Bellport, Mo. ....	*614	58 53	Brookhvn.
26 Bethpage, 27 .....	160	30 27½	Oyster Bay
27 Bethpage Junc., M ..	25	29½ 27½	Oyster Bay
28 Blue Point, Mo. ....	373	53 48	Brookhvn.
29 Bohemia, 267 .....	550	50 42	Islip
30 Brentwood, M .....	500	41 37½	Islip
31 Breslau, 165 .....	500	(Now Lindenhurst.)	
32 Bridgehampton, Mo ..	1,394	95 87	Southamp.
33 Bridgeport, 322 .....	375	17 13½	Hempst'd
3a Brightwaters, 17 .....	*250	40 35	Islip
34 Broad Hollow, 182 ..	100	33 30	Babylon
35 Brookhaven, Mo. ....	150	60 55	Brookhvn.
36 Brooklyn, 263 .....	244	74 68	Southamp.
37 Brookville, 312 .....	150	30 28	Oyster Bay
38 Calverton, M .....	425	69 64	Riverhead
39 Canoe Place, 111 .....	162	33 75	Southamp.
40 Cedarhurst, F. R. ....	*2,538	29 13	Hempst'd
41 Cedar Island, 165 .....	37	32	Babylon
41a Centreville, 263 .....		(Now Ronoke)	
42 Central Islip, M. ....	400	45 39½	Islip
43 Central Park, M. ....	350	28 27	Oyster Bay
44 Centre Island, 238 ..	75	34 30	Oyster Bay
45 Centre M'rhes, Mo. ....	1,100	66½ 61½	Brookhvn.
46 Centerport, 117 .....	470	38 33	Huntingt'n
47 Christian Hook, 230 ..		(Now Oceanside.)	
47a Clinton road, H. ....	191½	17	Hempst'd
48 Cockle's Harbor, 118 ..	50	100 90	Shelter Isl'd
49 Cold Spring, W .....	50	32 30	Huntington
50 Cold Sp'g Har., 49 .....	650	35 31	Huntington
51 Commack, 215 .....	153	42 33	Huntington
52 Copiague, Mo. ....	360	32½ 30	Babylon
53 Coram, 186 .....	70	56 52	Brookhvn.
54 Crane Neck, 308 .....	50	56 50	Brookhvn.
55 Cutchogue, M. ....	931	85½ 79	Southold
56 Darlington, 251 .....	35	49 45	Smithtown
57 Deer Park, M. ....	50	36½ 33	Babylon
58 Dering Harbor, 113 ..	31	96 90	Shelter Isl'd
59 Dix Hills, 117 .....	125	39 33	Huntington
60 Doris, 107 .....	193	28 25	Oyster Bay
61 E. Beach, 215 .....	42	36	Huntington
62 Easthampton, Mo. ....	*4,852	101 91½	Easthamp.
63 East Islip, 146 .....	200	44 40	Islip
64 East Meadow, 118 ..	360	97 90	Southold
65 East Meadow, 131 ..	350	24 21	Hempst'd
66 East Moriches, Mo. ....	525	68 63	Brookhvn.
67 East Neck, 142 .....	625	36 31	Huntington
68 East Northport, 142 ..	325	41 34	Huntington
69 East Norwich, 238 ..	499	23 30	Oyster Bay
70 East Patchogue, Mo ..	80	54 51	Brookhvn.
71 Eastport, Mo. ....	425	70½ 65	Brookhvn.
72 East Quogue, 291 .....	300	78 70	Southamp.
73 East Rock'y, L. R. ....	*2,005	194½ 15	Hempst'd
74 East Setauket, 255 ..	91	57 51	Brookhvn.
75 East Williston, O. ....	359	20 17	No. Hemp.
76 Eaton's Neck, 117 ..	160	40 34	Huntingt'n
77 Eaton's Point, 117 ..	150	41 34	Huntingt'n
78 Echo, 252 .....	346	57½ 52	Brookhvn.
79 Edgewood, M. ....	90	38½ 35	Islip
80 Elmont, 23 .....	150	15 13	Hempst'd
81 Elm Point, 115 .....	45	17 12	No. Hemp.

† Shuttle trolley is operated between Garden City sta. and Clinton rd. sta.

PLACES.	Pop'l	Miles Ro-Air ute iline	Town Where Located.
82 Elwood, 215 .....	200	40 35	Huntingt'n
83 Fairground, 142 .....	500	35 31	Huntingt'n
84 Fanny Bartlett, 62 ..	107	97	Easthamp.
85 Farmingdale, M .....	*2,091	30 28	Oyster Bay
86 Farmingville, 140 ..	135	53 48	Brookhvn.
87 Fenhurst, 134 .....		(now Hewlett.)	
88 Fireplace, 3 .....	5	110 90	Easthamp.
89 Fire Island, 17 .....	25	47 39	Islip
90 Flinders, 26 .....	263	78 70	Southamp.
91 Floral Park, M. ....	1,771	15 13	Hempst'd
92 Flower Hill, 246 .....	75	17½ 15	No. Hemp.
93 Flowerfield, W .....	50	51 47	Smithtown
94 Fort Salonga, 154 ..	68	46 40	Smithtown
96 Foster Meadows, 269 ..	600	16 13	Hempst'd
97 Franklin Square, 23 ..	800	16½ 14	Hempst'd
99 Freeport, Mo. ....	*8,599	23 20	Hempstead
100 Freetown, 62 .....	200	103 94	Easthamp.
101 Fresh Pond, 38 .....	50	72 65	Riverhead
102 Fresh Pond, 107 .....	200	29 24	Smithtown
103 Friar's Head, 263 .....	78	70	Riverhead
104 Garden City, H .....	*2,420	18½ 16	Hempst'd
105 Gardiner's Island, 3 ..	25	115 104	Easthamp.
106 Georgica, 325 .....	20	100 91	Easthamp.
107 Glen Cove, O .....	*3,664	27 25	Glen Cove
108 Glen Head, O .....	200	25 23	Oyster Bay
109 Glenwood L'dg, 108 ..	500	25½ 23	Oyster Bay
110 Golf Grounds, Mo. ....	87	80	Southamp.
111 Good Ground, Mo. ....	325	82½ 75	Southamp.
112 Grassy Hollow, 62 ..	28	105 95	Easthamp.
113 Great Hog Neck, 300 ..	138	93 85	Southold
114 Great Neck, P. W. ....	*339	38 33	Huntingt'n
115 Great Neck, 117 .....	14	12	No. Hemp.
116 Great River, Mo. ....	350	45½ 40½	Islip
117 Greenlawn, W .....	500	37 33	Huntingt'n
118 Greentown, M .....	*3,122	94½ 87	Southold
119 Greenvale, O .....		(Part of Glen Head)	
120 Greenville, 277 .....	638	51 45	Islip
121 Greenwich Pt., 131 ..		(Now Roosevelt)	
122 Hagerman, Mo. ....	250	56 51	Brookhvn.
123 Hailest, 142 .....	500	37 32	Huntingt'n
124 Half Holl'w, 57 .....	125	37 32	Huntingt'n
125 Hampton Ck, 261 .....	80	71	Southamp.
126 Hampton Park, 294 ..	91	84	Southamp.
127 Harbor Hill, 216 .....	24	20	No. Hemp.
128 Hardscrabble, 325 ..	10	100 91	Easthamp.
130 Hauppauge, 291 .....	95	50 44	Smithtown
131 Hempstead, H. ....	*6,382	20 17	Hempstead
132 Hempst'd Cr's g. H. ....	19	16½	Hempstead
133 Hempst'd Gdns., H ..	214	23½ 19	Hempstead
134 Hewlett, F. R. ....	1,500	17½ 14	Hempstead
135 Hewlett Pt., 114 .....	17	12	No. Hemp.
136 Hicks' Beach, 164 .....	23	18	Hempstead
137 Hicksville, M .....	1,650	25 23	Oyster Bay
138 Hog Neck, 273 .....	193	102 92	Southamp.
139 Holbrook, 232 .....	210	60 44	Islip
140 Holtsville, M .....	142	52 48	Brookhvn.
141 Horton's Pt., 300 .....	92	84	Southold
142 Huntington, W .....	*13,397	35 31	Huntington
144 Hyde Park, M. ....	1,800	16½ 14	Hempstead
145 Inwood, F. R. ....	2,000	20½ 20	Hempstead
146 Islip, Mo. ....	*20,704	43½ 38½	Islip
147 Jacob's Hill, 263 .....	78	70	Riverhead
148 Jekyll Island, L. B. ....	214½	15	Hempstead
149 Jamesport, M. ....	353	78½ 72	Riverhead
150 Jericho, 137 .....	489	26 23	Oyster Bay
151 Jerusalem, 328 .....	300	29 26	Hempstead
152 Jerusalem, 43 .....	87	28 27	Oyster Bay
153 Jones' Beach, 179 ..	30	26	Oyster Bay
154 Kings Park, W .....	375	43½ 40	Smithtown
155 Kingstown .....	40	105 97	Easthamp.
156 Lake Grove, 267 .....	401	53½ 47	Brookhvn.
157 Lake Ronk'nk'a, 267 ..	200	51 42	Islip
158 Lake View, H. ....	300	15 12	No. Hemp.
159 Lakeville, 114 .....	200	22 18½	Hempstead
160 Larkfield, 215 .....	575	40 35	Huntington
161 Lattintown, 171 .....	195	30 27	Oyster Bay
162 Laurel, M. ....	100	80 73½	Riverhead
163 Laurelton, 238 .....	100	34 31	Oyster Bay
164 Lawrence, F. R. ....	*2,861	20 18	Hempstead
165 Lindenhurst, Mo. ....	1,890	24 21	Brookhvn.
166 Little Hog Neck, 55 ..	88	80	Southold
167 Little Neck, 117 .....	245	39 34	Huntingt'n
168 Lloyd Harbor, 142 ..	37	32	Huntingt'n
169 Lloyd Neck, 142 .....	325	37 33	Huntingt'n
170 Locust Grove, 137 .....	50	27 24	Oyster Bay

## GAZETTEER OF LONG ISLAND—Continued.

PLACES.	Pop'l	Miles Ro-Air ute-line	Town where located.
171 Locust Valley, O. ....	5301	29	27 Oyster Bay
172 Long Beach, L.B. ....	662	23 1/2	15 Hempstead
173 Lower Melville, 242. ....	225	34	29 Huntington
174 Lynbrook, Mo. ....	*4,275	18	13 Hempstead
174a Malberne, H. ....	800	23	20 Hempstead
175 Manhasset, 118. ....	.....	98	89 Shelter Isl'd
176 Manhasset, P.W. ....	700	15 1/2	13 No. Hemp.
177 Mannelto Hill, 137. ....	451	28	24 Oyster Bay
178 Manorville, M. ....	322	65	60 Brookhvn.
179 Massapequa, Mo. ....	390	26	26 Oyster Bay
180 Mastic, Mo. ....	100	34	60 Brookhvn.
181 Mattinecock, O. ....	175	30	27 Oyster Bay
182 Mattituck, M. ....	1,268	84	75 Southold
183 Meadowbrook, 131. ....	250	22	19 Hempstead
184 Meadow Glen, 154. ....	265	45	41 Smithtown
185 Mecox, 32. ....	262	98	88 Southamp.
186 Meadow, M. ....	100	54 1/2	50 Brookhvn.
187 Melville, 242. ....	231	35	29 Huntington
187a Merrillon, M. ....	.....	47 1/2	22 Hempstead
188 Merrick, Mo. ....	275	17 1/2	15 No. Hemp.
189 Miamogue Pt., 149. ....	.....	79	70 Riverhead
190 Middle Island, 186. ....	290	60	55 Brookhvn.
191 Middleville, 154. ....	710	45	40 Smithtown
192 Milburn, 11. ....	2,596	23	20 Hempstead
193 Miller's Place, W. ....	189	60 1/2	55 Brookhvn.
194 Mill Neck, O. ....	890	31	28 Oyster Bay
195 Mill Side, 307. ....	.....	73	66 Southamp.
196 Mincola, M. ....	*3,018	15 1/2	16 No. Hemp.
197 Montauk, Mo. ....	50	116	106 Eastamp.
198 Montauk Pt., 197. ....	10	121	111 Eastamp.
199 Moriches, Mo. ....	225	64	59 Brookhvn.
200 Mt. Pleasant, 267. ....	.....	49	42 Islip
201 Mt. Sinal, 143. ....	250	63	57 Brookhvn.
202 Munson, 305. ....	125	17	13 Hempstead
203 Napeague B'ch, Mo. ....	20	108	99 Eastamp.
205 N's u-by-the-Sea, 172. ....	.....	23 1/2	15 Hempstead
206 Nassau Boulevard, H. ....	300	19 1/2	17 Hempstead
206a Nesconset, 274. ....	700	63	49 Smithtown
207 New Cassell, 331. ....	200	22	19 No. Hemp.
208 New Hyde Park, M. ....	1,000	16 1/2	14 No. Hemp.
209 New Suffolk, 55. ....	275	87	78 Southold
210 Newtown, 111. ....	.....	83	75 Southamp.
211 New Village, 267. ....	150	54	48 Brookhvn.
212 Nissequoque, 274. ....	125	52	46 Smithtown
213 N. Babylon, 347. ....	150	36	32 Babylon
214 No. Islip, 42. ....	.....	45	38 Islip
215 Northport, W. ....	*1,977	39 1/2	35 Huntington
216 North Roslyn, O. ....	300	23	19 No. Hemp.
217 No. Sea, 110. ....	75	90	83 Southamp.
218 Northville, 6 (Now Sound Av.)	.....	69	62 Riverhead
219 N. Wad'g River, 324. ....	.....	69	62 Riverhead
220 Northwest, 273. ....	10	100	90 Eastamp.
221 North Side, 294. ....	.....	95	87 Southamp.
222 Norwood (Now Malverne)	.....	.....	1 Hempstead
224 Norack, 327. ....	70	100	90 Southamp.
225 Oak Beach, 9. ....	20	42	36 Babylon
226 Oakdale, Mo. ....	190	47 1/2	43 Islip
227 Oak Island, 9. ....	.....	42	36 Babylon
228 Oak Neck, 171. ....	.....	31	28 Oyster Bay
229 Oakville, 261. ....	50	79	71 Southamp.
230 Oceanside, L.B. ....	300	19 1/2	15 Hempstead
231 Old Fields, 117. ....	520	37	33 Huntington
232 Old Holbrook, M. ....	.....	50	46 Islip
233 Old Westbury, 331. ....	500	23	19 No. Hemp.
234 Oneck, 332. ....	60	75	78 Southamp.
235 Oregon Hills, 182. ....	.....	85	78 Southold
236 Orient, 118. ....	768	100	92 Southold
237 Orient Point, 118. ....	148	104	96 Southold
238 Oyster Bay O. ....	*20,296	33	30 Oyster Bay
240 Patchogue, Mo. ....	*4,031	54	49 Brookhvn.
241 Peconic, M. ....	921	88	81 Southold
242 Pinelawn, M. ....	38	32 1/2	26 1/2 Babylon
243 Pine View, 242. ....	450	35	30 Huntington
244 Piping Rock, 171. ....	.....	29	27 Oyster Bay
245 Plainledge, 27. ....	150	30	28 Oyster Bay
246 Plandome, P.W. ....	*319	16 1/2	13 No. Hemp.
247 Plainview, 137. ....	150	26	24 Oyster Bay
248 Plattsdale, 75. ....	143	21	17 No. Hemp.
249 Plum Island, 118. ....	250	106	80 Brookhvn.
250 Point o' Woods, 17. ....	.....	44	40 Brookhvn.
251 Ponquogue, 111. ....	240	84	76 Southamp.
252 Port Jefferson, W. ....	2,200	17 1/2	16 Brookhvn.
253 Port Wash'g't'n P.W. ....	2,000	18 1/2	16 No. Hemp.

## PANAMA CANAL TRAFFIC.

The number of commercial vessels which had traversed the Panama Canal since its opening in 1914 had reached 10,212 at the close of the fiscal year ended last June 30. The average monthly number of vessels making the passage has risen steadily until it reached 144.9 in the first half of the year 1920.

## RESULTS OF THE DRAFT.

Of the total registrants in the selective draft in this country, 36,222 were held for military service; 2,89 were given agricultural deferment, 39.57 were given dependency deferments, 1.81 industrial deferment, 8.33 were aliens, 5.27 were physically disqualified and .72 of 1 were deserters.

## PARKS AND DRIVES IN NEW YORK CITY.

## Total Park Area of New York City.

Including all lands laid out as parks. Manhattan, 1,487 acres; Bronx, 3,929.19; Brooklyn, 1,165; Queens, 1,186; Richmond, 63. Total, 7,630.19.

## Total Length Parkways, etc.

Manhattan, 40,100 feet; Bronx, 48,892; Brooklyn, 153,120; Queens, 1,320; Richmond, —. Total, 243,432. See previous vols. of Eagle Almanac for history of parks in N. Y. City and monuments.

## BROOKLYN.

Park System of Bkln. comprises 51 parks, playgrounds and open spaces, with an area of 1,165 acres, and 15 parkways and streets, with total length of 30 miles. The total assessed valuation of Bkln.'s park property amounts to approximately 80 millions of dollars. Park Dept. Offices, Litchfield Mansion, Prospect Park, Bkln. (For Officers and Employees see City Government Chapter.)

Frederic B. Pratt and Alfred T. White gave to N. Y. C. in Oct., 1917, 123 acres of land about Gerritsen's Basin, Jamaica Bay, worth \$280,755.48, for use as a park. They also agreed to reimburse the city for the cost of an additional 24.5 acres to be acquired through condemnation proceedings to complete the park around the basin.

## Name and Location of Parks.

[Name, location and acquisition, acreage, appraised valuation.]

Amerasia—Av. J. E. 38th, Av. I and E. 39th—Acq. Nov. 11, 1901, improved 1905—3.56—\$64,500.

Bedford—Kingston and Bkln. avs., Prospect and Park pls.—Purchased 1892 for \$149,000—4.10—\$325,000.

Bensonhurst—Bay P'kway and Gravesend Bay, 21st and Cropsey av.—Acq. 1896—13—\$240,000.

Borough Hall—Joralemon, Court and Flatbush—Part of old Remsen est., purchased 1837—1.70—\$49,314,000.

Bkln. Botanic Garden and Arboretum (incl. 12.69 acres of Bk. Inst. A. A. Lands)—Eastern P'kway, Washington and Flatbush avs. and Empire bldg.—Part of original purchase of Prospect Park—In 1909 City of N. Y. entered into an agreement with Bkln. Inst. for estbt. and maintenance by Inst. of the Botanic Garden—61.39—\$19,885,000.

Bkln. Heights Parks—Columbia Heights, fronting on Furman—Authorized by act of Legislature in 1886—86—\$131,500.

Bushwick—Knickerbocker and Irving avs., Starr and Suydam—Purchased 1890 for \$104,000—6.86—\$305,000.

Canarsie—Skidmore, Sea View and Denton avs., E. 88th and E. 93d. Byrne pl. and Jamaica Bay—Acq. 1896—30.50—\$115,000.

Carroll—President, Court, Carroll and Smith—Authorized by act of Legislature in 1850. Acq. 1852. Opened as a public sq. in 1853. Improved in 1856. Remodeled in 1892—1.90—\$165,000.

City—St. Edwards and Navy, Park and Flushing avs.—Authorized by Common Council 1835. Purchased 1837—7.50—\$491,000.

C. I. Concourse Lands (excl. of Seaside Park)—W. 5th and Sea Breeze av. and Atlantic Ocean—Authorized by Common Council 1874—59.70—\$1,132,000.

Cooper Gore—Junc. Metropolitan and Orient avs.—Purchased 1896 for \$2,655—15—\$7,000.

Cooper—Maspeth and Morgan avs., Sharon and Olive—Presented by Peter Cooper—6.10—\$140,000.

Cuyler Gore—Cumberland and Fulton and Greene av.—Acq. 1845—0.08—\$25,000.

Dreamland—W. 5th and W. 8th, Surf av. and Atlantic Ocean—Acq. 1904—14.70—\$589,500.

Dyker Beach—7th av. and Bay 8th, Cropsey av., 14th av. and Gravesend Bay—Acq. 1895—139.30—\$778,000.

Ft. Greene—DeKalb av., Washington Pk., Willoughby and St. Edwards and Myrtle av.—Authorized by act of Legislature 1847. Placed under control of Park Commrs. 1868—28.90—\$3,098,500.

Ft. Hamilton—4th av., 101st, Ft. Hamilton av. and Shore rd.—Acq. 1895—4.60—\$539,000.

Fulton—Chauncey and Fulton and Stuyvesant av.—Acq. 1906—2—\$143,500.

Grant Square Gore Park—Bedford and Rogers avs. and Bergen—00.013—\$1,000.

Gravesend—18th and 19th avs., 55th and 58th—Acq. 1917—6.92—\$56,700.

Highland—Jamaica av. and U. S. Natl. Cemetery, Boro. Line, Reservoir and Warwick Extension—Purchased 1891 for \$181,640.60—40.86—\$491,500.

Highland Park Addition—Heath pl., Highland Park, Vermont av., Private Property and Highland bldg.—6.10—\$200,000.

[Incl. value of bldgs. on land.

Irving Square—Wilson and Knickerbocker avs. and Weirfield and Halsey—Acq. 1895—2.96—\$231,000.

Lincoln Ter.—Estn. P'kway, Buffalo and Rochester avs. and President—Acq. 1895—7.60—\$151,300.

Lincoln Ter. Pk. Addition—President, Rochester av., Carroll, Buffalo av., Eastern Parkway, Portal and East N. Y. av.—7.40—\$150,000.

Linton—Bradford, Blake, Dumont and Miller avs.—Acq. 1896—2.23—\$31,000.

McKinley—Ft. Hamilton and 7th avs. and 73d—Authorized by Bd. of Est. 1902, acq. 1903—8.50—\$201,210.

Milestone—18th av., north of 82d—Acq. 1917—007—\$400.

Prospect—Prospect Park W. and Flatbush, Ocean, Parkside av. and Prospect Pk. S. W.—Acq. 1859. Completed 1887—526—\$30,768,000.

Red Hook—Richards, Verona, Dwight and Pioneer—Purchased 1892 for \$131,250—5.22—\$182,000.

Saratoga Sq.—Saratoga and Howard avs., Halsey and Macon—Acq. 1895—3.20—\$223,000.

Seaside—Ocean P'kway, Concourse, W. 5th and Sea Breeze av.—Authorized by Legislature 1874—10.30—\$625,000.

Stuyvesant Gore—Stuyvesant and Vernon avs. and B'way—Acq. 1884—08—\$6,000.

Sunset—41st and 44th, 5th and 7th avs.—Purchased 1891 for \$162,000—24.50—\$344,500.

Tompkins—Tompkins, Greene, Marcy and Lafayette avs.—Acq. 1839. Placed under control of Bkln. Park Commrs. 1869. Improved in 1870—7.80—\$480,000.

Underhill Gore—Underhill and Washington avs. and Pacific—Acq. 1877—10—\$6,500.

Vanderwerf—E. N. Y. and Pitkin avs., Barrett and Grafton—Presented in 1896 by P. L. Vanderwerf—21—\$15,000.

Winthrop—Nassau and Driggs avs., Russell and Monitor—Purchased 1899 for \$122,825—9.10—\$505,000.

Woodpoint Gore—Bushwick, Metropolitan and Maspeth avs. Constructed 1895, land being acq. at time No. 2d was improved by widening street 14 ft.—.05—\$1,000.

## Unnamed Parks.

A—Etrn. P'kway, Washington and Classon avs.—0.155—\$7,000.

B—Roebling, Division and Lee avs.—.14—\$14,500.

C—4th av. and 5th av. and 94th—018—\$1,000.

D—Myrtle, Willoughby and Bushwick avs.—0033—\$400.

E—Chauncey and Fulton and Lewis av.—Acq. 1906—01—\$1,500.

F—Monitor, Engert and Meeker avs.—Acq. 1917—005—\$500.

## Combined Parks and Playgrounds.

[Name, location and acquisition, acreage, appraised valuation.]

McCarren—Berry, Lorimer, Leonard, Bayard and No. 12th, Nassau, Driggs, Mtn. and Union avs.—Acq. in sections at various dates from 1899 to 1912—38.42—\$1,321,000.

McLaughlin—Bridge, Tillary and Jay.—Acq. 1904—3.30—\$367,500.

Williamsburg Bridge—Bedford and Kent avs., So. 5th and So. 8th.—Acq. 1900 at time of construction of Wmsburg. Br. and was transferred to Dept. of Parks from Dept. of Bridges in 1903—4.30—\$275,000.

Gerritsen Basin, Jamaica Bay—Acq. 1917—123—\$280,755.48.

Williamsburg Pk—Boerum, Johnson av., Lorimer and Leonard—(Board of Est. approved purchase Oct., 1917. Acq. in 1918)—1.83—\$119,550.

## Playgrounds.

Betsy Head Memorial—Livonia, Dumont, Hopkinson avs. and Douglass and Dumont, Blake, Hopkinson avs. and Bristol.—Acq. 1912. Opened 1915—10.50—\$370,000.

Bushwick—Putnam av., bet. Knickerbocker and Irving avs.—Acq. 1907—2.80—\$68,000.

Fort Greene Park Playground—Plaza at n. w. cor. of Park—2 (included in park).

McKibbin—Seigel, White and McKibbin.—Acq. 1903—1.37—\$70,000.

New Lots—Sackman, Riverdale, Newport and Christopher avs.—Purchased 1895—2.23—\$73,000.

Parade Ground—Coney Isl., Parkside and Caton avs.—Opened 1866—39.16—\$1,500,000.

Red Hook—Richards, King, Dwight and Pioneer.—Acq. 1906—2.23—\$52,000.

## Parkways and Streets.

[Name, location, acreage, appraised valuation.]

Bay P'kway—Ocean P'kway, bet. Avs. I and J, Bensonhurst Beach—30.39—\$1,000,000.



## PARKS AND DRIVES—BROOKLYN—Continued.

Bay Ridge P'kway—Ft. Hamilton av., bet. 66th and 67th, to 1st av., bet. 66th and Wakeman pl.—40.89—\$717,700.

Buffalo Av.—Etrn. P'kway, bet. Rochester and Ralph avs., to E. N. Y. av., bet. E. 96th and E. 98th—1.98—\$31,000.

Bushwick Av.—Myrtle av., bet. Ditmars and Charles pl., to Jamaica av., bet. Sheffield and New Jersey avs.—31.41—\$500,000.

Etrn. P'kway—Prospect Pk. Plaza to Ralph av., bet. Union and Lincoln pl.—61.12—\$3,000,000.

Etrn. P'kway Extn.—Ralph av., bet. Union and Lincoln pl., to Bushwick av., bet. De Sales pl. and Stewart—18.55—\$1,300,000.

Ft. Hamilton Av.—Ocean P'kway and Prospect av. to Ft. Hamilton—48.15—\$1,000,000.

Highland Blvd.—Bushwick av., bet. Dahila and Gillen pls., to Highland Park—9—\$150,000.

Lincoln Rd.—Ocean av. to Bedford av., bet. Lefterts av. and Maple—2.61—\$138,900.

Ocean P'kway—Prospect Pk. Circle to Coney Isl. Concourse—140—\$4,000,000.

Parkside Av.—Prospect Pk. Circle to Flatbush av., at Robinson—8.15—\$433,800.

Plaza St.—Prospect Pk. Plaza—4.31—\$223,400.

Pennsylvania Av.—Jamaica av., bet. Sheffield and New Jersey avs., to Jamaica Bay—19.24—\$630,100.

Rockaway P'kway—Buffalo av. at E. N. Y. av., to Canarsie Beach, bet. E. 96th and E. 98th—40.90—\$773,000.

Shore Rd.—1st av., bet. 66th and Wakeman pl., to Ft. Hamilton—119.3—\$5,000,000.

## BROOKLYN BOTANIC GARDEN.

The Bkin. Botanic Garden, located bet. Eastern P'kway and Empire Blvd. and Flatbush and Washington avs., was opened to the public on Linnaeus's birthday, May 13, 1911. The garden comprises about 50 acres of land, on which are located the various plantations, the conservatories and the laboratory building. The object of the garden is the advancement and diffusion of a knowledge and love of plants, and its special aim is to be of service to the local community.

The grounds are open free to the public daily at 8 A.M., except Sundays and holidays, when they open at 10 A.M. There is a graded membership, the dues of annual members being \$10 a year. Special privileges are offered to members.

A Bureau of Information is maintained concerning all matters of plant life and gardening, the determination of specimens, care of lawns and gardens, trees and shrubs, insect pests and plant diseases. This service is free to the public. The Native Wild Flower Garden contains about 900 species that grow without cultivation within 100 miles of New York City; the Rock Garden contains over 600 species of Alpine and other rock-loving plants; the Japanese Garden has been pronounced the most perfect specimen of that kind of garden in any public park in America; the general Systematic Garden, chiefly of European herbs and shrubs, occupies the central portion of the grounds; the Ecological Garden illustrates the relation of plants to various factors of environment, such as water, light, gravity, insects, etc. The Iris Garden extends along the brook and the Children's Gardens, containing over 250 individual plots, are at the south end of the grounds. A library of over 10,000 books and pamphlets on plant life and gardening is open free to the public, and also the herbarium of over 150,000 specimens. Illustrated lectures and occasional exhibits are also open free. The conservatories contain a collection of tropical and sub-tropical plants, including those used for food, fiber and other economic purposes, including banana, sugar-cane, tea, coffee, rubber, hemp, papyrus, figs, citrus fruits, etc.

The buildings, costing over \$280,000, were erected at the joint expense of the city and the Board of Trustees of the Brooklyn Institute of Arts and Sciences, of which the Botanic Garden is a department. The Japanese Garden was constructed and is maintained wholly at private expense, and the library, herbarium and all plants on the grounds and in the conservatories are obtained by private funds.

Reached by Flatbush av. trolley from Park Row by B. R. T. subway (Brighton Beach Line) to Prospect Pk. Sta., where transfer for Botanic Garden El. Sta., by Interborough subway to Brooklyn Museum Sta. (Eastern P'kway Line), and by most surface lines in Brooklyn. Prospectus of courses and booklet of information free by addressing the secretary. The director of the garden is Dr. C. Stuart Gager.

## MANHATTAN.

## Names and Location of Parks.

[Name first and in order, acreage and location.]

Abingdon Sq.—0.202—8th av. and Hudson.

Alex. Hamilton Sq.—0.001—143d and Hamilton pl.

Battery—21.199—Ft. of B'way.

Beach St.—0.028—Beach and W. B'way.

Bowling Green—0.517—B'way and Whitehall.

Bryant—4.775—6th av. and 42d.

Canal St.—0.318—Canal and West.

Carl Schurz—12.546—84th to 89th, E. R.

Central—\$43,019—5th to 8th avs., 59th to 110th.

Chelsea—3.117—27th to 28th, 9th to 10th avs.

Christopher St.—0.138—Christopher and W.

4th.

City Hall—8.239—B'way and Chambers.

Colonial—12.79—Edgecombe to Bradhurst avs.

145th to 155th.

Columbus—2.75—Mulberry and Bayard.

Cooper—0.229—3d av. and 7th.

Corlear's Hook—8.3—Corlear's and South.

DeWitt Clinton—7.877—52d to 54th, N. R.

Duane St.—0.108—Duane and Hudson.

Empire Park—0.344—B'way and 63d.

Grand St.—0.096—Grand and E. B'way.

Greeley Sq.—0.144—6th av. and 82d.

Hamilton Fish—8.673—Houston and Willett.

Hancock Sq.—0.072—St. Nicholas av., 123d.

Harlem Lane—1.27—7th av. and 153d.

Herald Sq.—0.042—6th av. and 35th.

Hudson—1.7—Hudson and Leroy.

Jackson Sq.—0.227—8th av. and Horatio.

Jeanette—0.728—Coenties Slip and South.

John Jay—3.004—E. 76th to E. 78th, East

River.

Kuyter—0.298—South approach to 3d av.

Bridge.

Lincoln Sq.—0.069—B'way and 66th.

Madison Sq.—6.84—B'way and 23d.

Mhtn. Sq.—17.582—Central Park West, 77th

to 81st.

Mitchel Sq.—0.286—166th, B'way and St. Nicholas

av.

Morningside—31.238—110th to 123d, Columbus

to Amsterdam avs.

Mt. Morris—20.174—Mt. Morris to Madison

av., 120th to 124th.

Paradise—0.114—Mission pl. and Worth.

Park Av. Parks—3.118—Park av., 34th to 40th,

50th to 96th.

Riverside—140.037—N. R., 72d to 129th.

Riverside Dr. Extension—24.000—N. R., 135th

to 155th.

Roger Morris—1.546—Jumel Terrace, Edge-

combe rd., 160th to 162d.

Rutgers—0.478—Rutgers slip and South.

Ryan—0.18—2d av. and 42d.

St. Gabriel's—2.947—35th to 36th, 1st and

2d avs.

St. Nicholas—19.728—St. Nicholas av., to St.

Nicholas Terrace, 130th to 141st.

Sherman Sq.—0.001—B'way and 70th.

Straus—0.072—B'way and 108th.

Stuyvesant—4.229—Rutherford pl., 16th.

Thomas Jefferson—15.529—11th, 1st av.,

114th, Harlem River.

Tompkins Sq.—10.508—Av. A and 7th.

Union Sq.—3.483—B'way and 14th.

Washington Sq.—3.115—5th av., Waverley pl.

Wm. H. Seward—3.315—Canal and Jefferson.

## Unimproved Parks.

Ft. Washington—40.81—Ft. Wash. Point, Hud-

son River.

High Bridge—75.766—155th to a line 150 ft.

north of Washington Bridge, west side of H. R.

Driveway and 155th to 159th, east side of H. R.

Driveway.

Isham—10.593—213 and B'way, to Harlem Ship

Canal.

St. Nicholas Park—7.507—West of St. Nicholas

Terrace and extensions at 130th and 141st.

## Improved and Unnamed Parks.

Park—0.340—B'way and 138th.

Park—1.037—17th and 18th, Av. C and E. R.

Triangle—0.038—St. Nicholas av. and 137th.

Triangle—0.024—St. Nicholas av. and 150th.

Triangle—0.095—B'way and 73d.

Triangle—0.018—Mhtn. av. and 114th.

Triangle—0.074—7th av. and 117th.

Triangle—0.048—Lafayette, Kenmare and

Cleveland pl.

Parks—7.543—Center of B'way, 60th to 133d.

Parks—8.621—Center of B'way, 127th to 168th.

Parks—1.904—Center of 7th av., 110th to Har-

lem River.

## PARKS AND DRIVES—MANHATTAN—Continued

Parks—0.716—Center of Delancey, Bowery to Clinton.

Addition to Riverside Pk.—2.064—122d, Riverside Drive to Claremont av.

Park—1.849—W. 23d and 11th av.

## Unimproved and Unnamed Parks.

Extension of Riverside Pk.—48.215—N. Y. C. & H. R. R. to bulkhead line of Hudson River, 72d to 129th.

West of Harlem River Driveway and n. of High Bridge Park—23.013.

Extension to Corlear's Hook Pk.—South to pierhead line—2.343.

Park—3.567—E. of Riverside Drive about 190th.

## Playgrounds.

Abington Sq.—8th av. and Hudson.  
Astor Field—149th and 8th av.  
Battery Park—State and Battery pl.  
Bennett Field\*—184th and B'way.  
Carl Schurz Park—86th and E. R.  
Carmenaville—151st, 152d and Amsterdam av.  
Central Park\*—Sheep Meadow and 99th.  
Chelsea Park\*—27th and 10th av.  
Cherry and Market\*—Cherry and Market.  
Clark—174th and Ft. Washington av.  
Corlear's Hook Park\*—Corlear's Hook and Jackson.

Colonial Park—150th and Bradhurst av.  
Columbus Park\*—Baxter and Worth.  
DeWitt Clinton Park\*—53d and 11th av.  
Esplanade (Wmsburg. Br.)—Delancey.  
E. 12th, nr. Av. A.  
E. 17th St. Park—17th and E. R.  
E. 19th, bet. 1st av. and Av. A.  
E. 67th, bet. 1st and 2d av.  
Grace—W. 104th, nr. Columbus av.  
Hamilton Fish Park\*—Houston and Pitt.  
Highbridge Park—170th and Amsterdam av.  
Hudson Park—Clarkson and Hudson.  
Jackson Sq. Park—Horatio and 8th av.  
Jasper Oval\*—187th and Convent av.  
John Jay—77th and E. R.  
Mt. Morris—120th and Madison av.  
Reservoir Oval\*—174th and Amsterdam av.  
Riverside Park\*—96th and Riverside Drive.  
Riverside Oval\*—77th and Riverside Drive and Riverside, 83d.

Ryan Park—42d and Pleasant pl.  
St. Gabriel's Park\*—85th and 2d av.  
St. Nicholas Park—133d and St. Nicholas av.  
Seward Park\*—Canal and Jefferson.  
Thos. Jefferson Pk.\*—114th and Pleasant av.  
Tompkins Sq. Park\*—10th and Av. A.  
W. 59th St.\*—59th, bet. 10th and 11th avs.  
W. 59th St. Gymnasium—(Boys and girls), 59th, bet. 10th and 11th avs.  
Yorkville\*—101st, bet. 2d and 3d avs.  
"Five Points"—0.187—Baxter and Worth.  
Queensboro\*—Ft. of E. 59th.  
Water Gate—134th and Convent av.  
Ft. Washington—177th and Ft. Washington Point.  
Hamilton Fish Indoor Gymnasium—(Boys and girls), Houston and Pitt.  
Washington Sq.—W. 4th and Waverley pl.  
18th and 10th av.  
44th and 12th av.

\*Has ball grounds. †Has athletic fields. ‡See Index for recreation piers.

## Gymnasiums.

Cherry and Olive; 5 Rutgers pl.; 348 E. 54th; 407 W. 28th; Carmine, cor. Varick.

## Lands Acquired for Playgrounds.

59th to 60th, w. of Amsterdam av.—0.519.  
Nos. 180 to 184 Cherry—0.392.  
South side 101st, bet. 2d and 3d avs.—0.846.  
Corner Worth and Baxter—0.187.  
W. of Sutton pl., bet. 59th and 60th—1.239.  
151st and 152d, E. of Amsterdam av.—0.142.  
W. of 1st av., bet. 67th and 68th—1.383.  
Additional land at Carmanville Playground, 152d and Amsterdam av.—0.432.

## Parkways.

Location.	L'gth, ft.	W'dth, ft.
Harlem River Driveway.....	11,562	100 to 150
Morningside Drive .....	8,538	90
122d, w. of 10th av. ....	1,450	80
133d, w. of Morningside Park.....	819	60
Riverside Drive.....	17,000	90 to 168
Riv'side Dr. Ext., 135th to 158th .....	6,560	....

## The Aquarium.

Battery Park Aquarium opened Dec., 1896. Free. Open every day in the year. Summer, 9 a.m. until 5 p.m.; winter, 10 a.m. to 4 p.m.

Exhibits—Fish, 300 kinds, making with Mammals, Crustaceans, Mollusks and Reptiles, a total of many thousand specimens. Average yearly attendance for 15 years, 2,400,000. Hatchery, 6,000,000 food fish distributed.

## THE BRONX.

Office: Zbrowski Mansion, Claremont Park.

## Names and Location of Parks.

[Name first, then acreage and location.]

Bronx—719.12—E. 180th, Boston rd., E. 182d, Southern Blvd., St. John's College property, N. Y. C. & H. R. R., Burke av., Morris Park av. and White Plains dr.

Claremont—38—Teller av., Belmont, Clay av. and 170th.

Crotona—154.60—Tremont av., 3d av. and Fulton av., Crotona Pk., s. e., and n., and Arthur av. DeVoe—5.87—185th, Fordham rd., Aqueduct av. and Sedgwick av.

Echo—4—Webster and Burnside avs.

Franz Sigel—17.47—Mott av., Walton av., 152d and 158th.

Joseph Rodman Drake Park—2.80—Hunt's Point rd. and Longfellow av.

Macomb's Dam—27—Jerome av., 162d, Cromwell's av. and Harlem River.

Melrose—0.83—161st and 162d, Courtlandt and Vanderbilt avs.

Pelham Bay—1,756—N. E. end of city.

Poe—2.23—E. 192d, Kingsbridge rd., Gd. Blvd. and Concourse.

Rose Hill Park—0.72—Pelham av., Park av., Webster av.

St. James—11.83—Jerome av., Creston av. and E. 191st.

St. Mary's—34.3—St. Anns av., St. Marys, 149th and Robbins av.

University—2.75—Cedar and Sedgwick avs., 181st.

Van Cortlandt—1,182.85—City line, B'way, Van Cortlandt and Mt. Vernon avs.

Washington Bridge—8.45—Sedgwick av., Harlem River, Washington Bridge.

## Parkways.

	Length, ft.
Crotona—100 ft. wide .....	3,315
Spuyten Duyvil—60 to 180 ft. wide.....	12,500
Moshulu—600 ft. wide .....	12,070
Bronx and Pelham—400 ft. wide .....	20,500

## Zoological Park.

The N. Y. Zoological Park is located at the geographical center of Bronx Borough, in the southern section of Bronx Park. It occupies a site of 264 acres. Is reached by Interborough subway to 180th (Bronx Pk.) Sta., 3d av. L to Pelham av., Harlem R. R. to Fordham and all surface cars to West Farms.

The park is the joint production of the N. Y. Zoological Soc. and the City of N. Y., but it is managed solely by the society. In several respects it stands at the head of the zoological parks and gardens of the world, notably in area of grounds occupied by animals, in the total number of living animals, birds and reptiles exhibited. The total number of living creatures on exhibition on Jan. 1, 1918, was 4,054 specimens, representing 1,130 species. There are 14 large animal buildings, 10 animal buildings of the second class and 14 large groups of outdoor dens, aviaries and corrals. The attendance of visitors in 1918 was 1,770,437. Open 10 A.M., closes half hour before sunset.

Admission is free on five days of each week, including all holidays and Sun., but on Mon. and Thurs. an admission fee of 25c. is charged. The City of N. Y. provides the annual maintenance fund and the Zoological Soc. furnishes all the living collections. The park was opened to the public on Nov. 3, 1899. The names of the officers are as follows: Prof. Henry Fairfield Osborn, Pres. of the Zoological Soc.; Madison Grant, Sec.; Wm. T. Hornaday, Director and General Curator of the Zoological Park.

## Botanical Garden.

The Botanical Garden, area 380.12 acres, is located at the northerly end of Bronx Park; is open all times, its buildings from 10 a.m. to 4:30 p.m. summer; 10 a.m. to 4 p.m. winter. Reached by 8d av. L and Harlem Div., N. Y. Central. Contains extensive plantations, green-houses and a large museum collection, library and laboratories, also free public lectures every Sat. afternoon from April to Nov.

## PARKS AND DRIVES—THE BRONX—Continued.

## Grand Boulevard and Concourse.

The Concourse, under the jurisdiction of the Borough of The Bronx, is designed to provide connection bet. Mhtn. and the park system in the northern and eastern portions of The Bronx. The estimated cost of the work of construction was \$1,052,153, and the actual cost at contract price, \$1,139,748.79. The contract was let Aug. 20, 1902, the lowest bid being \$1,011,322. The ground was broken for the work by President Haften on Oct. 2, 1902, at the junction of Morris av. and 175th. The time estimated for its construction was 1,000 working days. The contract for this work was formally accepted Nov. 2, 1909.

The entrance to the Concourse, including Cedar (Franz Sigel) Park, is a stretch of land 3,300 ft. long from 400 to 500 ft. wide and extends from N. Y. Central and Hudson River R. R. to E. 184th; the route of the Concourse is along the ridge bet. Jerome and Webster avs. It is about 4 miles long and 152 ft. wide, crossing a deep valley at E. 175th, with a beautiful masonry arch. It has a central driveway for fast driving, 56 ft. in width; a macadamized driveway on each side, 24 ft. in width, for general traffic, and access to abutting property. There is a 30-ft. sidewalk on each side; trucking is prohibited and there are no bicycle paths.

Spaces bet. the driveways and the paths were planted with the trees and sodded; over 2,000 trees were planted.

The Concourse is connected with Mhtn. by means of the Madison Av. Bridge and 149th St. Bridge at Lenox av., through Mott av., and also by means of E. 161st and Central Macomb's Dam Bridge with 7th Av. Blvd. and Washington Hgts.

## Bronx River Parkway Reservation.

The Bronx River Parkway Reservation extends along both sides of Bronx River from northerly line of Botanical Gardens, or Bronx Park, to lands of Bd. of Water Supply at the Kensico Reservoir and dam, total length of 15½ miles.

## QUEENS.

Office: "The Overlook," Forest Park.

The area of parks and parkway of Queens consists of 1,180.58 acres. Forest Park, the largest of the system, contains public golf links, golf house, baseball grounds, tennis courts, administration and service buildings and extensive green-house.

## Names and Location of Parks.

[Name, acreage and location.]

Ashmead—0.27, Canal, Park pl. and South, Jamaica. Astoria—56.25, Barclay, Hoyt av., Dilmars av. and East River, Astoria. Baisley's Pond—75.00, Baisley av., Sutphin rd. and New York av., Jamaica.

## PLAYGROUNDS UNDER PRIVATE

## PARKS AND PLAYGROUNDS ASSOCIATION OF THE CITY OF NEW YORK.\*

1123 Broadway, Mhtn.

Brooklyn Committee, 50 Court, Bkln.

## Playgrounds.

BROOKLYN—Greenpoint, Kent and West, P. S. 29—Front and Jay, Newkirk av. and E. 51st.—N. Y. av.—Monteith, bet. Bremen and Evergreen av.—York, nr. Fulton and Wiloughby; Provost and Eagle.—Parkside av. P. S. 99 Annex.—Ball-ground connected with all playgrounds.

The following are equipped and maintained by the association during the summer:

## Playgrounds.

Henry, bet. E. B'way and Gouverneur.—Bowling Green, Washington.—15th, bet. 5th and 6th avs. (opp. N. Y. Hospital)—244 Spring.—B'way, bet. W. 225th and W. 226th.—103d and 5th av.—Villa av., bet. 204th and 205th.

## Roofs.

Greenwich House, 27 Barrow.—West Side School, 417 W. 38th.—Music School, 55 E. 3d.—Educational Alliance, 197 E. B'way.—Jacob A. Riis House, 48 Henry.—Univ. Settlement, 184 Eldridge.

## Yards.

Gerry Society Annex, 442 W. 23d.—312 E. 31st.—304 E. 34th.—339 E. 37th.

## Hospitals and Institutions.

Metropolitan Hospital and City Home on Blackwell's Island.

## Street Centers.

67th, bet. West End and Amsterdam avs.; W. 63d, bet. West End av. and Amsterdam av.; E.

maica. College Point—114 5th av. and 15th, College Point. Flushing—1.02, B'way and Main, Flushing. Forest—534, Myrtle av., Union turnpike, Park lane, Ashland and Cypress Hills Cemetery. Highland—49.50, Bulwer pl., Vermont av., Cypress av. and Borough Line, Jacob Riis—382.58, Neponset, Rockaway, Kings—11.50, Fulton, Alsop, Ray and Shelton av., Jamaica. Kissena—66.12, Rose and Oak, Flushing. Leavitt—7.61, Myrtle av., Leavitt and Congress, Flushing. Linden—3, Lake, Alburts av., Hunt pl. and Culver pl., Corona. Old Newtown Cemetery—0.87, Toledo and Court, Corona. One-Mile Pond—16, Merrick rd. and Central av., Jamaica. Pauper's Cemetery—3, Queens av., bet. 24th and 26th, Flushing. Police Training Farm—23.12, Hempstead turnpike and Jamaica av., adjacent to Kissena Park, Flushing. Rainey—8.00, Vernon and Graham avs., Astoria. Rockaway—17.87, 110th to 126th, Triton av. and Atlantic Ocean, Rockaway Park. Upland—6.67, Highland av., nr. Hillcrest av., Jamaica. Wayanda—2, Hollis av., nr. Springfield rd., Queens.

## Triangles and Parking Spaces.

Triangles—0.5—Jackson av. and 8th (unofficial); 0.1—Jackson av. and 11th; 0.1—Jackson av. and 12th. 0.5—Vernon and Nott avs., L. I. C.; 0.2—Hoyt and Flushing av., Astoria; 0.5—College av. 13th, College Point—0.01—Myrtle and Cypress, Ridgewood.

Parking Spaces—0.3—Jamaica av., bet. Crescent and 3d av., Astoria; 0.65—Hayes av., from Junction av. to 43d, Corona; 0.91—Nott av., from Vernon to Jackson avs., L. I. C.; 0.9—4th av., bet. 17th and 18th, College Point; 26.5 (Conduit Lands)—along Bkln. Conduit, from Highland Park to City Line.

## Parkway.

Forest—2.5—Jamaica av. to Forest Park.

## Public Golf Links.

Located in Forest Park, on Myrtle, Woodhaven and Jamaica avs., consists of 118 acres and an 18-hole course. Golf house at Forest P'kway.

## RICHMOND.

## Names and Location of Parks.

[Names first, then acreage and location.]

Public Park at Port Richmond—1.28—B'way, Bennett, Heberton av. and Vreeland. Washington Sq.—1.46—Bay, Water and Canal, Stapleton.

## Unimproved Parks.

Park at Westerleigh—2.92—Maine and Willard avs.

Silver Lake—57.9—Richmond turnpike and Silver Lake, Brighton Hgts.

## Playgrounds.

St. Peters—Richmond Terrace, New Brighton. Westerleigh—Westerleigh.

## JURISDICTION, NEW YORK CITY.

101st, bet. Park and Lex. avs.; W. 131st, bet. Lenox and 5th avs.; W. 140th, bet. Lenox and 7th avs.; Henry, bet. Catherine and Market.

Excursions to Bronx and Van Cortlandt Parks.

Baseball League is played on the "round robin" principle so that teams are kept together through the summer. 105 teams registered in Manhattan and the Bronx. 2,000 boys registered. In addition to its summer activities, the assn. maintains flag centers as funds will allow.

## NATIONAL HIGHWAYS PROTECTIVE SOCIETY.\*

1 W. 34th, Mhtn.

## Playgrounds.

Little Children's Recreation Park, 69th and 2d av., Mhtn.

## NATIONAL PLANT, FLOWER AND FRUIT GUILD.\*

70 5th av., Mhtn.

## Recreation Centers.

MANHATTAN—66th and Av. A. and Bowling Green.

\*Private association; for officers see "Societies, Civic Assns." See also Parks and Drives chapter, Public School chapter and Settlements. Additional playgrounds are maintained by Parks and Playgrounds Assn. during summer, †All year playground.

The two highest mountains on the American Continent are Aconcagua, 23,290 feet, and Tupungato, 23,000 feet. They are both in the Andes in South America.

## NATIONAL AND STATE PARKS.

## NATIONAL PARKS.

Name.	Acres.	Est'd.	State.
*Yellowstone.....	2,142,720	1872	Mont. Wyo. & Ida.
*Hot Springs Reserv'n.....	911.63	1832	Ark.
*Nat. Zoological Pl.....	170	1889	D. C.
*Chickamauga and Chattanooga (Mil.).....	6,543	1890	Ga. & Tenn.
*Antietam Battlefield.....	50	1890	Md.
*Sequoia.....	161,597	1890	Cal.
*General Grant.....	2,538	1890	Cal.
*Yosemite.....	719,622	1890	Cal.
*Shiloh.....	3,546	1894	Tenn.
*Gettysburg.....	2,451	1895	Pa.
*Wicksburg.....	1,323	1899	Miss.
*Mt. Rainier.....	207,360	1899	Wash.
*Crater Lake.....	159,380	1902	Ore.
*Platt.....	849	1902-'04	Okl.
*Wind Cave.....	10,399	1903	S. Dak.
*Sully's Hill Park.....	780	1904	N. Dak.
*Mesa Verde.....	48,968	1905-'13	Colo.
*Glacier.....	981,681	1910	Mont.
*Rocky Mountain.....	254,327	1915-'17	Colo.
*Hawaii.....	75,296	1916	Hawaii
*Lincoln's Birthplace.....	125	1916	Kentucky.
* Lassen Volcanic.....	79,561.58	1916	Cal.
*Guilford Courthouse.....	125	1917	N. Car.
*Mt. McKinley.....	1,408,000	1917	Alaska
*Grand Canyon.....	613,120	1919	Ariz.
*Lafayette.....	5,000	1919	Me.
*Zion.....	5,000	1919	Utah.

\*Administered by the Natl. Park Service, Dept. of Interior.

†Under Smithsonian Inst.

‡Administered by the War Dept.

\*†Part of park system of Dist. of Col., but under supervision of the U. S.

## NATIONAL MONUMENTS.

ADMINISTERED BY NATL. PARK SERVICE, INTERIOR DEPT.

1st. name; 2d. State; 3d. date; 4th. area (acres):

Devil's Tower, Wyo., 1906, 1,152; Montezuma Castle, Ariz., 1906, 160; El Morro, N. Mex., 1906, 1917, 240; Chaco Canyon, N. Mex., 1907, 20,629; †Muir Woods, Cal., 1908, 295; Pinnacles, Cal., 1908, 2,080; Tumacacori, Ariz., 1908, 10; Shoshone Cavern, Wyo., 1909, 210; †Natural Bridges, Utah, 1909, 1916, 2,740; Gran Quivira, N. Mex., 1909, 160; Sitka, Alaska, 1910, 57; †Rainbow Bridge, Utah, 1910, 160; Lewis and Clark Cavern, Mont., 1908, 1911, 160; Colorado, Col., 1911, 13,883; Petrified Forest, Ariz., 1906, 1911, 28,625; †Navajo, Ariz., 1909, 1912, 360; Papago Saguaro, Ariz., 1914, 2,050; Dinosaur, Utah, 1915, 80; Capulin Mountain, N. Mex., 1916, 681; Verendrye, N. D., 1917, 253; †Casa Grande, Ariz., 1918, 480; Katmai, Alaska, 1918, 1,088,000; Scotts Bluff, Neb., 1919, 2,053; †Yucca House, Cal., 1919, 9.6.

\*Estimated area. †Donated to U. S. ‡Originally set aside by proclamation of Apr. 16, 1908, and contained only 120 acres. §Within an Indian reservation. §Originally set aside Mar. 2, 1889, as a Natl. Park.

## \*NATIONAL GAME PRESERVES.

(Wholly or Part in Natl. Forests.)

Name.	Natl. forest & State. Area.
Grand Canyon.....	Tusayan and Kaibab, Ariz. .... 1,492,923
Wichita.....	Wichita, Okla. .... 61,480
Eik Refuge.....	Jackson, Wyo. .... 2,600
Montana Natl. Bison Range.....	Moiese, Mont. .... 18,521
Niobrara.....	Valentine, Neb. .... 14,000
Pisgah.....	Pisgah Natl. Forest, N. C. .... 79,461
Sully Hill.....	Sully Hill Natl. Pk., N. D. .... 780
Wind Cave.....	Wind Cave Natl. Pk., S. D. .... 4,000

\*All national parks are natl. game preserves.

## STATE PARKS.

(Name, area and year established.)

California—Capitol Park, 33; 1860-74—California Redwood Park, 7,750, 1901—University Farm, Davis, 799; 1905—Santa Monica (sta.), 20; 1887—State Capital, 33; 1887—Chico (sta.), 29; 1898—Sutters Fort, 8; 1870—University of California, 531; 1868—Whittaker Forest, 320; 1910.

Connecticut—Cornwall Forest, 1,200; 1912—Israel Putnam Camp Ground, 100; 1903—Portland Forest, 1,500; 1903—Stimbury Forest, 300; 1908—Union Forest, 500; 1905.

Massachusetts—Blue Hills (res.), 4,906; 1893-1898—Beaver Brook, 58; 1893—Middlesex Falls (res.), 1,845; 1894—Stony Brook (res.), 463; 1894—Hemlock Gorge (res.), 23; 1895—Hart's Hill (res.), 22; 1900—Charles River (res.), 711; 1896—Mystic River (res.), 54; 1899—Neponset River (res.), 922; 1899—King's Beach and Lynn Shore (res.), 22; 1895—Revere Beach (res.), 65; 1895—Winthrop Shore (res.), 16; 1899—Quincy Shore (res.), 32; 1900—Nantasket Beach (res.), 25; 1899—Bunker Hill (res.), 6; 1919—Wachusett Mt. (res.), 1,500; 1900—Greylock (res.), 8,468; 1900—Mt. Tom (res.), 1,000—Mt. Everett, 1,100.

Michigan—Mackinac Island State Park, 1,015; 1896—Michigan Forest Res., 235,061.38; 1901—Interlocker State Park, 200; 1917—Total amount land for forestry purposes, 600,000.

Minnesota—Itasca Park, 20,000; 1891—St. Croix Park, 150; 1895—Alexander Ramsey, 86; 1911—Minneapolis State Park, 60; 1905—Ft. Ridgely, 80; 1913—Horace Austin, 1913.

New York—Niagara Falls Park, 137; 1883-1884—Niagara Falls Park in Canada, 790—Watkins Glen (res.), 104; 1909—Adirondack Preserve, 1,767,778; 1885—Catskill Preserve, 118,772; 1885—International Park, 180; 1895—Fire Island Park, 118; 1908—Pallades Interstate Park, 24,000; 1910—Saratoga Springs Park, 304; 1911—Indian Ladder, 350; 1914.

Pennsylvania—In 26 counties there are 1,048,682 acres of forest land established and maintained by the State for commercial purposes.

Wisconsin—Interstate Park, Dalles of St. Croix, 550; 1835-1901—Peninsula, 3,700; 1909—Brule River, 6,000; 1906—Nelson Dewey Park, 1,671; 1911-1915—Devil's Lake, 1,040; 1909—Cushing Mem. Park, 8; 1911—Pattison Park, Douglas Co., 680; 920—Perrot Park, Trempealeau Co., 910; 1920.

Wyoming—Big Horn Hot Springs, State Reserve (res.), 640; 1897.

\*Metropolitan Park. †For history of Fire Island Park see page 447, 1909 Almanac.

## RAILROAD PASSENGER STATIONS IN MANHATTAN.

B. & O., ft. W. 23d and Liberty, 7th av. and 32d, Hudson Terminal.

Central of N. J., ft. W. 23d and Liberty; Sandy Hook Route (in summer), ft. W. 42d and Cedar, also.

D., L. & W., ft. Barclay, Christopher and W. 23d.

Erle, ft. Chambers and W. 23d, Hudson Terminal.

Hudson Terminal, Cortlandt, Dey, Church and Fulton. Hudson and Manhattan R. R., Newark and Jersey City to Morton, Mtn., to Christopher, to 6th av., along 8th av. to 33d.

Lehigh Valley, ft. W. 23d and Liberty, 7th av. and 32d, Hudson Terminal.

Long Island, 7th av. and 33d, ft. E. 34th, Atlantic av. Br., junction Flatbush and Atlantic avs., Bkin.

N. J. & N. Y., ft. Chambers and W. 23d.

N. Y. & Long Branch, ft. Liberty, W. 23d, 7th av. and 32d, Hudson Terminal. In summer, ft. W. 42d and Cedar, also.

N. Y. C. & H. R., Grand Central, 42d and 4th av.; 125th; Harlem Div., 4th av. and 42d; 125th; Putnam Div., Sedgwick av. (Bronx), High Bridge.

N. Y., N. H. & H., Grand Central, 4th av. and 42d; 125th.

N. Y. C. & W., ft. of Cortlandt and W. 42d.

N. Y., Susquehanna & Western, ft. Chambers and W. 23d.

Northern of New Jersey, ft. of Chambers and W. 23d.

Pennsylvania, ft. Cortlandt and Desbrosses, 7th av., 31st to 33d and Hudson Terminal.

Philadelphia & Reading, ft. W. 23d and Liberty.

Staten Island, ft. Whitehall.

West Shore, ft. Cortlandt and W. 42d, Grand Central.

## VEHICULAR N. Y.-N. J. TUNNEL.

Ground was broken in October, 1920, for the great twin-tube vehicular tunnel designed by a Brooklyn engineer, Clifford M. Holland, and which is to join the States of New York and New Jersey. Its estimated cost of construction will be \$57,000,000. This will be equally borne by the two States.



## FOREST, FISH AND GAME LAWS OF NEW YORK STATE.

Based on Chap. 647, Laws of 1911, and subsequent amendments and additions. Revised to Jan. 1, 1921.

### SEASONS.

Open seasons for game and fish in N. Y. State includes first and last dates given.

Quadrupeds and birds protected by law shall not be taken except after sunrise and before sunset. Fish protected by law shall not be taken except by angling unless otherwise specifically permitted.

### GAME.

**Beaver**—No open season.

**Deer**—No open season. Wild deer of either sex, other than fawn, having horns not less than three inches in length, may be taken in the counties of Clinton, Essex, Franklin, Fulton, Hamilton, Herkimer, Jefferson, Lewis, Oneida, Oswego, Saratoga, St. Lawrence, Warren and Washington (Oct. 15-Nov. 15). In Ulster, Sullivan, Rensselaer, Delaware and Orange Counties (Nov. 1-15, inclusive). In Dutchess County (Nov. 1-15, inclusive).

Under a license issued by Conservation Comm., venison may be possessed from Nov. 21-Feb. 1 by the owner for consumption only. Application not honored after Nov. 20.

No person shall take more than one such deer in an open season, nor transport more than one carcass or part thereof at any one time.

Deer shall not be hunted with dogs; no jacklight or other artificial light, trap, snaillick or other device to entrap or entice deer shall be used, made or set, nor shall any deer be taken by aid or use thereof. No deer shall be taken while in the water.

No dog of either sex shall be taken into the Adirondack or Catskill Park or into forests inhabited by deer or harbored or possessed therein unless the owner shall first obtain a license from the Conservation Commission for such dog.

Venison legally taken may be possessed from Oct. 15 to Nov. 30.

**Land Turtle**—No open season.

**Sable or Marten**—Nov. 10-March 15, any manner, day or night.

**Mink**—Nov. 10-March 15; any manner, day or night.

**Muskrat**—Dec. 1-March 31, with exceptions.

Muskrat houses must not be injured or disturbed. The shooting of muskrat is prohibited, as well as taking them with box, wire or cage trap.

**Rabbits, Varying Hares and Cottontail Rabbits**—Oct. 1-March 1.

No person shall take more than 6 either all of one kind or partly of each in 1 day.

Hares and rabbits not to be hunted with ferrets except in counties where permitted by resolution of Commission.

The owner or occupant of enclosed or occupied farms and lands or a person duly authorized in writing by such owner or occupant may take except by use of ferrets, on such owner's or occupant's premises at any time in any manner hares or rabbits which are injuring their property.

There is no close season for Belgian hares, jack rabbits or rabbits bred in captivity.

Varying hares and cottontail rabbits may be bought and sold during the open season. (See Additional Protective Orders.)

Varying hares and cottontail rabbits when bred in captivity may be bought and sold for food purposes during the close season provided a license so to do shall have first been obtained from the Conservation Comm. Additional protection has been granted to varying hares and cottontail rabbits.

**Raccoon**—In any manner, day or night, Nov. 10-Feb. 10.

**Skunk**—Nov. 10-Feb. 10, in any manner, day or night, except by smoking or use of chemicals, and must not be hunted, pursued or killed by dogs.

**Squirrels, Black, Gray and Fox**—Oct. 1-Nov. 15. EXCEPTION: Long Island, Nov. 1-Dec. 31. 5 squirrels limit. No such squirrels shall be taken within the corporate limits of any city or village.

### BIRDS.

**Duck, Goose, Brant**—Sept. 16-Dec. 31, and may be possessed Sept. 16-Jan. 10. EXCEPTION: Long Island, Oct. 16-Jan. 31. May be possessed from Oct. 16-Feb. 10.

**Wild Duck, Golden Duck and Swan**—No open season. Ducks, geese and brant shall not be taken except from the land, from a blind or floating device used to conceal the hunter

(other than a sail or powerboat) from a row-boat when the same shall be within 50 ft. of shore or of a natural growth of flags or in pursuit of wounded birds.

EXCEPTION: Ducks, geese and brant may be taken during the open season therefor by aid of any floating device other than sail or powerboats at any distance from shore on Long Island Sound, Shinnecock, Gardiner, Reeves, Flanders and Peconic bays, Lake Erie, Niagara River and Oneida Lake, and in Great South Bay west of Smith's Point and east of the Nassau-Suffolk county line.

No more than 25 ducks in aggregate of all kinds in 1 day shall be taken by one person nor more than 8 geese in the aggregate of all kinds, nor more than 8 brant, during the open season, occupying the same boat, blind or battery.

**Grouse or Partridge**—Oct. 15-Nov. 15. EXCEPTION: Long Island, Nov. 1-Dec. 31. No more than 2 grouse or partridge in 1 day nor 10 in open season, and on L. I. not more than 2 in 1 day and 15 in an open season, and may be possessed for an additional period of 5 days next succeeding the open season.

**Partridge, Hungarian or European Gray Legged**—No open season.

**Wild Pheasants (Hungarian, Dark-Necked, Ring-Necked, commonly called English Mongolian or Chinese)**—Last 2 Thurs. in Oct., and first 2 Saturdays in Nov. EXCEPTION: Long Island, Nov. 1-Dec. 31.

Only the cock or male bird may be taken and no more than 8 male pheasants in the open season, except on L. I., where limit is 4 male pheasants in 1 day and 30 in open season.

**Quail**—No open season until 1925. EXCEPTION: Long Island, Nov. 1-Dec. 31. Limit, 6 quail in 1 day, not more than 40 in an open season on L. I. Special provisions for rails, Amer. coots, etc.

**Shore Birds, Black-bellied and Golden Plovers and Greater and Lesser Yellowlegs**—Aug. 16-Nov. 30. A person may take not to exceed 15 black-bellied and golden plovers and greater and lesser yellowlegs in the aggregate of all kinds in one day.

**Wilson Snipe or Jack Snipe**—Sept. 16-Dec. 31. EXCEPTION: Long Island, Oct. 16-Jan. 31. A person may take not to exceed 25 Wilson snipe or jack snipe in 1 day.

**Woodcock**—Oct. 1-Nov. 30. Limit, 6 woodcock in 1 day, not more than 24 in open season.

### FISH.

**Bass, Black and Oswego**—June 16-Nov. 30. Minimum length 10 in. Limit per day to 1 person 15; to a boat, 2 or more persons, 25. Shall not be sold or offered for sale.

**Striped Bass**—No close season. Minimum length, 12 in.

**Bullheads**—(See Lake George.)

**Frogs, Green, Spring and Bull**—June 1-Mar. 31. Icefish or Smelt (taken from Lake Champlain or from inland waters)—No close season. Minimum length, 6 in. No size limit in marine district.

**Lake Trout**—Not less than 15 in. April 1-Sept. 30. EXCEPTION: Lakes Erie and Ontario. No close season. Limit, 10 lake trout in 1 day, but whenever 2 or more persons are angling from same boat, not to exceed 15, except in Lakes Erie and Ontario they may be taken in any number. (See Lake George.)

**Maskellongie**—June 16-Dec. 31. Minimum length 24 in. Taking through the ice prohibited.

**Pickrel and Pike**—May 1-Mar. 1. In St. Lawrence River: minimum length, 20 in.; day limit to a person, 12. (See Lake George.)

**Pikeperch (Wall-eyed Pike, commonly called Pike and Yellow Pike)**—May 10-Mar. 1. Minimum length 12 in. (See Lake George.)

**Yellow Perch**—Yellow Perch from Cazenovia Lake, Otisco Lake, Skaneateles Lake, Cross Lake, Onondaga Lake and Jamesville reservoir, May 1-March 1. No close season in other waters.

**Sturgeon**—Shortnosed—July 1-April 30. 20 in. Lake and Sea—No close season. 42 in.

**Trout (Brook, Speckled, Brown, Rainbow, Steelhead and Red-Throat)**—First Sat. in April, Aug. 31. 6 in.; day limit, 10 lbs. to person. Shall not be sold or offered for sale, whether taken within or without the State.

**Whitefish**—Not less than 1½ lbs. in the round—April 1-Sept. 30.

## HOTELS AND APARTMENT HOTELS.

## Ap., apartment hotel.

**Brooklyn.**  
 Bossert-Montague and Hicks.  
 Brevoort-47 Brevoort pl. Ap.  
 Brighton Beach (Sum.).-B. B.  
 Bristol Family Hotel-1284 Pacific.  
 Buena Vista-Ft. 24th.  
 Chatlaine-Bedford and Dean.  
 Clarendon-Washington & Johnson.  
 Colonna-173 8th av. Ap.  
 Franklin Arms-66 Orange. Ap.  
 Harbor View-42 Montague. Ap.  
 Hollywood Inn-Crosey av.  
 Maswyl-1152 Pacific. Ap.  
 Mansion House-137 Hicks. Ap.  
 Margaret-97 Columbia H'gts. Ap.  
 Markham-637 St. Marks av. Ap.  
 Marquise-126 Herkimer. Ap.  
 Mohawk-379 Washington av. Ap.  
 Montague-103 Montague. Ap.  
 Osmund-1140 Pacific. Ap.  
 Shelburne-Brighton Beach.  
 St. George-51 Clark.  
 Standish Arms - 169 Columbia Hs. Ap.  
 Touraine-23 Clinton. Ap.  
**Manhattan and Bronx.**  
 Abbey Inn-Ft. Washington av., nr. W. 198th.  
 The Aberdeen-540 W. 148th. Ap.  
 Aberdeen-17 W. 32d.  
 Abingdon-7 Abingdon sq.  
 Alabama-13 E. 11th.  
 Alcazar-43 W. 32d.  
 Alexandria-250 W. 103d. Ap.  
 America-104 E. 15th.  
 Amsterdam-57 Lexington av.  
 Anderson-102 W. 80th. Ap.  
 Annex-See McAlpin.  
 Ansonia-B'way and 73d.  
 Arlington-18 W. 25th.  
 Ashton-1312 Madison av.  
 Astor-44th and B'way.  
 Athens-56 E. 42d.  
 Bartholdi Inn-171 W. 45th.  
 Belleclaire-2173 B'way.  
 Belmont Hotel-Park av. & 42d.  
 Beresford-Central Pk. W., 81st-82d  
 Bergen-325 7th av.  
 Berkeley-20 5th av. Ap.  
 Blitmore-Madison av., 43d & 44th.  
 Bonta-B'way and 94th.  
 Bradford-65 E. 11th.  
 Breslin-1194 B'way.  
 Bretton Hall-2350 B'way.  
 Brevoort-11 5th av.  
 Bristol-129 W. 48th.  
 Broadway Central-673 B'way.  
 Broztell-3 E. 27th.  
 Brunswick-1236 Madison av. Ap.  
 Bryant Park Studio-80 W. 40th.  
 Buckingham-5th av. and 50th.  
 Burlington-505 W. 134th. Ap.  
 Caledonia-28 W. 26th.  
 Calumet-340 W. 57th.  
 Cecilia-515 W. 147th. Ap.  
 Chatham-Vanderbilt av. & 48th.  
 Chelsea Hotel-222 W. 23d.  
 Claremont-126th & Riverside Pk  
 Claridge-B'way, cor. 44th.  
 Clendenning-202 W. 103d.  
 Collingwood-45 W. 35th.  
 Colonial-8th av. and 125th.  
 Commodore-42d & Lexington av.  
 Continental-1448 Broadway.  
 Cumberland-B'way and 54th.

Dakota-1 W. 72d. Ap.  
 De France-143 W. 49th.  
 Devon-70 W. 55th.  
 Empire-1895 B'way.  
 Endicott-Columbus av. & 81st.  
 Essex-Madison av., cor. 56th.  
 Evelyn-101 W. 75th.  
 Felix-Portland-133 W. 47th.  
 Flanders-133-137 W. 47th.  
 Fifty-first St.-33 W. 51st. Ap.  
 Garden-43 Madison av.  
 Gotham-5th av. and 55th.  
 Gramphon-182 St. Nicholas av. Ap.  
 Great Northern-118 W. 57th.  
 Greasley Sq.-B'way and 24th.  
 Gregorian-42 W. 35th.  
 Grenoble-58th and 7th av.  
 Grosvenor-37 5th av.  
 Hargrave-112 W. 72d.  
 Hawthorne-70-72 W. 49th.  
 Herald Square-116 W. 34th.  
 Hermitage-592 7th av.  
 Hoffman Arms-640 Madison av.  
 Holley-38 Washington sq. W.  
 Hotel Algonquin-69-65 W. 44th.  
 Hotel Calvert-145 W. 41st.  
 Hotel Churchill-856 Broadway.  
 Hotel Hamilton-73d and B'way.  
 Hotel Irving-26 Gramercy Pk.  
 Hotel Lafayette-31 University pl.  
 Hotel Latham-4 E. 28th.  
 Hotel Plaza-5th av. and 59th.  
 Imperial-B'way, 31st & 32d.  
 Iroquois-43 W. 44th.  
 Judson-53 Washington sq. S.  
 La Salle-3 E. 60th.  
 Le Marquis-12 E. 31st.  
 Leonori-701 Madison av.  
 Long Acre-157-163 W. 47th.  
 Lorraine-2 E. 45th.  
 Lucerne-201 W. 79th.  
 McAlpin-B'way and 34th.  
 Madison Sq.-37 Madison av.  
 Majestic-71st, 72d & Ct. Pk. W.  
 Manhattan Sq.-64 W. 77th.  
 Marie A'toin'te-B'way, 66th-67th.  
 Markwell-220 W. 49th.  
 Marlborough-B'way and 36th.  
 Mariton-3 W. 8th.  
 Marsoilles-B'way & 103d.  
 Martha Washington-29 E. 29th.  
 Martinique-See McAlpin.  
 Maryland-104 W. 49th.  
 Mills' Hotels-No. 1, 150 Bleeker;  
 No. 2, 16 Rivington; No. 3,  
 161 W. 36th.  
 Monticello-35 W. 64th.  
 Murray Hill-112 Park av.  
 Narragansett-B'way and 93d.  
 Netherlands-5th av. and 59th.  
 New Weston-31 E. 49th.  
 Newton-2528 B'way.  
 Nobleton-126 W. 73d.  
 Normandie-B'way and 38th.  
 Orleans-100 W. 80th.  
 Park Av.-32d & 33d, on Park av.  
 Patterson-58 W. 46th.  
 Pennsylvania-7th av. & 32d.  
 Preston-363 4th av.  
 Prince George-14 E. 38th.  
 Richmond-70 W. 46th.  
 Ritz-Carlton-Mad. av., 46th.  
 Robert Fulton-228 W. 71st.  
 Royalton-44 W. 44th.  
 St. Andrew-B'way and 72d.  
 St. George-49 E. 12th.  
 St. Hubert-120 W. 57th.  
 St. James-109-113 W. 45th.  
 St. Margaret-129 W. 47th.  
 St. Paul-46 W. 60th.  
 St. Regis (The)-56th and 5th av.  
 San Jacinto-18 E. 60th.  
 San Remo-Central Pk. W. & 74th  
 Savoy-767 5th av. Ap.  
 Schuyler-58 W. 45th.  
 Schuyler Arms-307 W. 98th.  
 Seikirk-308 W. 82d.  
 Seville-Madison av., cor. 29th.  
 Sevilla-117 W. 58th.  
 Seymour-44 W. 45th.  
 Shanley's-B'way and 43d, 1204  
 B'way, 383 6th av.  
 Sherman Sq.-2039 B'way.  
 Sherry's-5th av. and 44th.  
 Somerset-150 W. 47th.  
 Strand-502 W. 14th.  
 Stratford-11 E. 32d.  
 Theresa-7th av. and 125th.  
 Times Sq.-206 W. 43d.  
 Touraine-See 39th.  
 Twelve Fifth Av.-2 5th av.  
 Union Square-19 Union sq. E.  
 Vanderbilt-34th and Park av.  
 Van Rensselaer-17-19 E. 11th.  
 Waldorf-Astoria-5th av. & 34th.  
 Wallick-43d and B'way.  
 Walton-104 W. 70th.  
 Warrington-161-163 Madison av.  
 Webster-40 W. 45th.  
 Wellington-7th av. and 55th.  
 Willard-256 W. 76th.  
 Wolcott-4 W. 31st.  
 Woodstock-127 W. 43d.  
 Woodward-Broadway and 55th.  
 Y. M. C. A., West Side Branch  
 (for members)-318 W. 57th.  
 York-7th av. and 35th.

## Queens.

Ann Jeannette (Sum.) - Rock-  
 away Pk.  
 Arms (Sum.)-Far Rockaway.  
 Arverne (Summer)-Arverne.  
 Belle Harbor House-Belle Har-  
 bor.  
 Belvidere (Summer)-Edgemere.  
 Chelsea-Far Rockaway.  
 Colonial (Summer)-Arverne.  
 Commercial-Queens.  
 Edgemere Club (Summer)-Edge-  
 mere.  
 Flushing-Flushing.  
 Forest Hills-Forest Hills.  
 Holliswood Hall-Hillside av.,  
 Hollis.  
 Hotel Far Rockaway-Far Rock-  
 away.  
 Imperial-Arverne.  
 Kew Gardens-Kew Gardens.  
 Narragansett House (Summer)-  
 Seaside.  
 N. Y. Hotel-Seaside.  
 Ostend (Sum.)-Far Rockaway.  
 Prince-Arverne, L. I.  
 Tak-a-Fou-Sha (Summer)-Far  
 Rockaway.  
 Waldorf-Rockaway Beach.

## Richmond.

Castleton-Castleton Corners.  
 Cliff House-Tompkinsville.  
 Hugot's-St. George.  
 Knickerbocker-New Brighton.  
 Manhattan-Huguenot Pk.  
 Terra Marine-Huguenot Pk.  
 Washington-New Dorp.

## GREAT SHIP CANALS OF THE WORLD.

Canal.	Yr. op'd.	Length, miles.	D'th. ft.	W'th. ft.*	Cost.
tCape Cod (U. S.)	1914	8	25	150	\$12,000,000
Corinth (Greece)	1893	4	26.25	72	5,000,000
Elbe and Trave (Germany)	1900	41	10	72	5,831,000
Kiel (Germany)	1895	61	45	150	94,000,000
Kronstadt-St. Petersburg (Russia)	1890	16	20.50	220	10,000,000
Lake Venern-Gotenburg (Sweden)	1917	52	13.2	100	
Manchester ship (England)	1894	35.5	26	120	75,000,000
Marseilles-Rhone	1916	60	9.8	82	20,000,000
Panama (U. S.)	1914	50.5	45	300	375,000,000
Sault Ste. Marie (Canada)	1895	1.1	20.25	142	2,931,873
Sault Ste. Marie (U. S.)	1855	1.6	22	100	10,000,000
Suez (Egypt)	1869	90	31	108	100,000,000
Welland (Canada)	1887	26.75	14	100	25,000,000

\*At the bottom. †Reconstruction began in 1907 and completed June, 1914. ‡Barges and vessels up to 600 tons can navigate the canal.

## PUBLIC HALLS.

**Brooklyn.**

Following list does not include all assembly and dance halls.  
Academy of Music—Lafayette av. and Ashland pl.

Ace—330 7th av.

Aradia Hall—918 Halsey.

Association—55 Hanson pl.

Aurora Grata Cathedral—Bedford av., nr. Madison.

Bedford Y. M. C. A.—Bedford av., cor. Monroe.

Boys Welcome Hall—185 Chauncey.

Broadway Casino—792 B'way.

Central Y. M. C. A.—55 Hanson pl.

Clermont Rink—189 Clermont av.

Eastern District Y. M. C. A., Marcy av. and 80 9th.

Eckford—206 and 269 Calyer.

Galen—184 Joralemon.

Grand Bushwick—428 Bushwick av.

Hart's Hall—1030 Gates av.

Historical—Pierrepont and Clinton

Imperial—15 Red Hook lane.

Independence—89 Osborn.

Jefferson—5 Court sq.

Johnson Building—12 Nevina.

Kismet Temple Mosque—Herkimer, nr. Nostrand av.

Labor Lyceum—949 Wilby av.

Masonic Temple—Lafayette av., cor. Clermont.

McCaddin—Berry, nr. 30 3d.

Memorial—376 Schermerhorn.

Palm Garden—275 Hamburg av.

Pouch Mnm.—345 Clinton av.

Prospect Hall—261 Prospect av.

Regina Mansion, 601 Wilkoughby av.

Saengerbund—61 Smith.

Schwaben—473 Knickerbocker av.

St. Malachy's—Atlantic av., cor. Hendrix.

Somer's Hall—126 Rockaway av.

Trommer's Hall—1632 Bushk av.

Waverly Hall—165 Waverly av.

Wilby Mansion—462 Wilby av.

**Manhattan and Bronx.**

Aeolian—34 W. 43d.

Am. Museum Nat. Hist. Lecture Hall—Central Pk. W. and 77th.

Amsterdam Opera House—340 W. 44th.

Apollo—128 Clinton, 975 1st av.

Association—215 W. 23d; 218 W. 57th; 153 E. 86th; 5 W. 125th.

Berkeley Lyceum—19 W. 44th.

Bronx Casino—2994 3d av.

Bronx Lyceum—705 Courtlandt av.

Carnegie Hall—383 7th av.

Cooper Union—E. 8th and 4th av.

Gaelic Ath. Assn. of Am.—211 E. 45th.

Gr. Cent. Pal.—488 Lexington av.

Madison Sq. Concert—31 E. 26th.

Madison Sq. Garden—51 Mad. av.

Masonic—46 W. 24th, 1475 Williamsbridge rd., Westchester;

1931 Washington av.

Masonic Temple—310 Lenox av.

Mozart—328 E. 86th.

Murray Hill Lyceum—180 E. 34th.

Niblo's Garden—3690 3d av.

Tammany—145 E. 14th.

Union Square—8 Union Sq. E.

Y. M. C. A.—215 W. 23d.

Y. M. H. A.—148 E. 92d.

**Queens.**

Arverne Casino—Arverne, L. I.

Astoria Assembly Rooms—22 Flushing av., L. I. City.

Bohemian—Woolsey av., Astoria.

Broadway—453 B'way, L. I. City.

Colonial—Arverne.

Columbia—Willow, Rich. Hill.

Good Templar—Springfield.

Hollis Assn.—Fulton, Hollis.

Jamaica Town Hall—Fulton.

Knights of Columbus—40 Madison av., Flushing; 78 Main, L. I. City.

Lyceum—Queens.

Masonic—161 Broadway, Flushing; 165 Fulton av., L. I. City;

246 Jackson av., I. City; 60 Mott av., Far Rockaway; 114 Grand av., Astoria.

Masonic Temple—44 Union av., Jamaica.

Odd Fellows—University, cor. Clinton, Woodhaven 71 B'way,

Flushing; 96 2d av., L. I. City;

39 W. 18th, Whitestone; 106 Locust, Flushing.

St. Mary's Lyceum—117 5th, L. I. City; 80 Flushing av., Jamaica.

Richmond.

Labor Lcn.—22 Roff, Stapleton.

Masonic—Bennett, cor. Richmond av., Port Richmond.

Masonic Temple—234 Main.

Odd Fellows—14 Brook.

## BROOKLYN INSTITUTE OF ARTS AND SCIENCES.

Bkln. Institute of Arts and Sciences has the following 4 general divisions: Dept. of Education, Academy of Music Bldg.; Dept. of Museums, Museum Bldg., Eastern P'kway and Washington av.; Children's Museum, Bedford Park, Bkln. av., and Dept. of Botanic Garden, Washington and Flatbush avs.; Dept. of Biological Laboratory at Cold Spring Harbor, L. I.

Central office, Academy of Music Bldg., Lafayette av., bet. Fulton and Flatbush av.

Officers, Board of Trustees—A. A. Healy,

Hon. Pres.; Frank L. Babbott Pres.; W. H. Crittenden, Edward C. Bum, W. A. Putnam, Vice-

Presidents; G. Foster Smith, Treas.; Herman Stutzer, Sec.

Council of Assoc. Members—Rev. Chas. C. Albertson, Pres.; J. Herbert Low, Sec.

Trustees—C. C. Albertson, S. P. Avery, F. L. Babbott, H. L. Batterman, E. L. Beers, H. H. Benedict, E. C. Blum, G. M. Boardman, D. A. Boody,

R. R. Bowker, G. W. Brush, S. P. Cadman, W. J. Coombs, W. C. Courtney, W. H. Crittenden,

A. DeSilver, J. G. Dettmer, G. D. Fahnestock, J. D. Fairchild, J. W. Frothingham, A. M. Hatch,

A. A. Healy, H. W. Healy, F. S. Jones, Martin Joost, E. R. Kennedy, L. V. Lockwood, B. P. Maynard, W. J. Matheson, E. W. McCarty, J. H. Morgan, H. J. Morse, C. J. Peabody, A. D. Pell,

J. H. Post, G. D. Pratt, W. A. Putnam, D. S. Ramsay, H. F. Noyes, Francis H. Sloan, G. Foster Smith, Herman Stutzer, J. T. Underwood, E. G. Warner, A. T. White, Alex. M. White.

Dept. of Education, C. D. Atkins, Dir., has 3,500 members.

School of Pedagogy—L. H. White, Ch.; 22 teachers, 783 students.

DEPARTMENTS AND THEIR PRESIDENTS.

Agriculture, C. A. Peters; Architecture, Arne Dehli; Astronomy, A. J. Brooks; Botany, G. C. Wood; Domestic Science, Mrs. F. K. Perkins;

Dramatic Art, M. Tucker; Electricity, S. Sheldon; Engineering, A. S. Tuttle, Sec.; Ethnology, S. Hagar; Fine Arts, W. H. Goodkey; Geography, H. L. Bridgman; Geology, J. Mickelborough; Microscopy, S. C. Wheat; Mineralogy, F. T. Bather, Sec.; Music, R. H. Woodman; Pedagogy, W. L. Felter;

Philately, T. P. Hyatt; Philology, W. Boughton; Philosophy, E. H. Griggs; Photography, W. B. Macnaughtan; Physics, E. R. von Nardoff;

Political Science, J. H. Low; Psychology, J. J. Schonhoven; Chess Club, E. Behr.

Evening Art Classes—Four courses of instruction, J. H. Boston, Inat.

## BRANCHES OF THE DEPT. OF EDUCATION OF THE INSTITUTE.

Huntington—C. E. Shepard, Ch.; Mrs. J. S. Sammis, Sec.

Jamaica—B. J. Humphrey, Ch.; Dr. O. D. Humphrey, Sec.

## BROOKLYN MUSEUM OF FINE ARTS, ETHNOLOGY AND NATURAL HISTORY.

Open week days, 9 A.M. to 5 P.M.; Sat., 9 A.M. to 6 P.M.; Sun., 2 to 6 P.M. On Mon. and Tues. a fee of 25c. for adults and 10c. for children is charged. On other days admission is free, including holidays.

A tract of land at Eastern P'kway and Washington av., containing 119.10 acres and valued at \$900,000, was leased by former City of Bkln. to the Institute for a term of 100 yrs. On this site the 1st section of the Museum bldg. was completed in May, 1897, and opened to public June 2, 1897; 2d section was completed in 1905, and 3d section in 1909; 5th section was started in 1911. Entire structure, when completed, will cover an area of 560 ft. square, with 4 interior courts. W. H. Fox, Dir.

Children's Museum, Bedford Park, Brooklyn av. and Prospect pl., is open daily from 9 A.M. to 5:30 P.M.; Sun., 2 to 5:30 P.M. Free. Miss Anna B. Gallup. (See Index.)

Botanic Garden, C. S. Gage. (See Index.)

Biological Laboratory, Cold Spring Harbor, L. I.

C. B. Davenport, Dir. Dormitory for students.

Carnegie Institution Branch, Cold Spring Harbor, L. I.—C. B. Davenport, Dir. Work in conjunction with Bkln. Institute biological laboratory.

## CAPITAL PUNISHMENT IN THE UNITED STATES.

Capital punishment prevails in all of the States of the Union, except Arizona, Kansas, Maine, Minnesota, North Dakota, Oregon, Rhode Island, Washington and Wisconsin. In Michigan the only crime punishable by death is treason. The death penalty was abolished in the State of Washington in 1913. It was abolished in Iowa in 1872 and restored in 1878. It was also abolished in Colorado in 1897, but was restored in 1901. Hanging is the ordinary mode of execution, but in Arkansas, Indiana, Massachusetts, New York, Nebraska, Ohio, Pennsylvania, Vermont, Virginia and Oklahoma electrocution is the legal method. In Nevada hanging or shooting is optional with the condemned.

## CIVIL SERVICE INFORMATION.

## FEDERAL.

**Officers**—Three commissioners are appointed by the President to assist him in preparing suitable rules for carrying the civil service act into effect and in enforcing the law and the rules.

**General Rules**—The fundamental principles governing appointments to Federal civil positions are found in the civil service act itself. The present rules were approved March 20, 1903, and went into effect April 15, 1903. They have since been revised in part from time to time. The classified service includes all officers and employees in the executive civil service of the United States except mere unskilled laborers, persons whose appointments are subject to confirmation by the Senate and certain persons whose positions are exempted from the operation of the civil service act under the terms of the laws creating the positions.

**Examinations**—These are conducted by boards of examiners chosen from among persons in Government employ and are held as frequently as the needs of the service require in all the States and Territories, at convenient places.

**Qualifications of Applicants**—The Commission is authorized to exclude from any examination a person who is not a citizen of or who does not owe allegiance to the United States; who does not come within the age limitations prescribed; who is physically disqualified for the service which he seeks; who is addicted to the habitual use of alcoholic beverages to excess or to the use of opium, morphine or other narcotic drugs; who has been dismissed from the public service for delinquency or misconduct; who has made a false statement in his application or has been guilty of fraud or deceit in any manner connected with his application or examination, or has been guilty of crime or infamous or notoriously disgraceful conduct; who has been dishonorably discharged from the United States Army, Navy or Marine Corps, or who is otherwise unfit, in the opinion of the Commission, for the position sought.

## STATE.

Detailed information by addressing, "State Civil Service Commission, Albany, N. Y."

The State Civil Service Rules provide for:

(a) **Exempt Class**—Includes deputies of principal officers; secretaries of boards or commissions; clerks and deputy clerks of courts; all other positions for filling of which examinations are found not to be practicable.

(b) **Non-Competitive Class**—Includes minor positions in institutions where competition is impracticable; also a few subordinate positions in the State Departments.

(c) **Labor Class**—Includes unskilled laborers, skilled laborers and positions of similar character not included in competitive or non-competitive classes.

**Examiners**—Appointed by State Civil Service

Commission. Work under direction of Chief Examiner.

**Applications**—Applications for positions in competitive class must be executed in applicant's handwriting on blank form supplied by and forwarded to "State Civil Service Commission, Albany, N. Y.," but not until examination has been ordered.

**Examinations**—Held as the needs of the service require, usually in series at intervals of five or six weeks during the year. Examinations usually in writing, each subject rated on basis of 100. Every candidate who receives a rating of at least 60 per cent. on each subject of the examination and general average of not less than 75 per cent. is eligible.

## State Civil Service Commission.

The State Civil Service Commission consists of 3 members, appointed by the Gov. and with the advice and consent of the State Senate, not more than 2 of them to be adherents of the same political party. The salary is \$5,000 a year for pres. and \$5,000 per year for associate commr., beginning July 1, 1920, with necessary traveling expenses; term of office 6 years. The commission has power to appoint a secretary, a chief examiner and such other officers, clerks and examiners as may be deemed necessary. The commission has supervision of the administration of the civil service law and rules in the 59 cities of the State. It has charge and control of examinations and appointments in the service of the State, the counties of Albany, Bronx, Chautauqua, Erie, Kings, Monroe, Nassau, New York, Niagara, Oneida, Onondaga, Orange, Queens, Rensselaer, Richmond, Suffolk, Ulster and Westchester and the villages of Ilion, Ossining, Peekskill and Fort Chester. During the year 1919, 19,000 persons filed application forms for examinations. Of these 15,663 were actually examined and upward of 3,000 appointments were made to competitive places. On Jan. 1, 1920, there were 20,664 positions, not including laborers, subject to the jurisdiction of the commission. These positions were classified as follows: Unclassified service, 1,516; classified service, A, exempt, 1,496; B, competitive, 11,114; C, non-competitive, 6,538. In addition there were on Jan. 1, 1920, 315 persons on military duty as follows: Unclassified service, 5; exempt class, 6; competitive class, 98; non-competitive class, 206.

## MUNICIPAL.

Detailed information at the Municipal Civil Service Commission, Municipal Bldg., Mhntn.

**Applications**—Applications for positions in competitive class must be filed in applicant's handwriting, addressed to the secretary of the Municipal Civil Service Commission of New York City. Application forms not issued or received until examination has been ordered and advertised. All candidates must be citizens of the U. S. Applications for Labor Class positions may be filed at any time.

## NEW YORK STATE REGENTS' EXAMINATIONS, 1921.

Regents' examinations, under the control of the Education Department (Examinations Division) will be held in 1921 as follows:

**ACADEMIC**—Jan. 17-21, inc., at New York, Albany, Syracuse and Buffalo, and about 900 academies and high schools.

June 13-17, inc., at New York, Albany, Syracuse and Buffalo, and about 900 academies and high schools.

Sept. 12-14, inc., at New York, Albany, Syracuse and Buffalo only. The Sept. examinations are for professional and technical students exclusively.

Morning session, 9:15. Afternoon, 1:15.

For State life certificates, Aug. 15-19, inc., at Albany, Binghamton, Buffalo, Chautauqua, Cortland, Elmira, Hornell, Hudson Falls, Ithaca, Malone, Kingston, Liberty, New York, Norwich, Oneonta, Ogdensburg, Plattsburg, Rochester, Syracuse, Utica and Watertown.

For college graduate certificates, May 26-27, at N. Y., Albany, Syracuse, Buffalo, Elmira and Canton.

Aug. 18-19 at New York, Albany, Syracuse, Rochester, Ithaca, Chautauqua, Canton.

**PUBLIC ACCOUNTANT**—Examinations for certificates for certified public accountant will be held Jan. 25-27 and June 28-30, at New

York, Albany, Syracuse and Buffalo. Candidates will be notified as to exact place.

**MEDICAL**—Examinations for license to practice medicine will be held Jan. 25-28, May 24-27, June 28-July 1, Sept. 27-30, at New York, Albany, Syracuse and Buffalo. Same places for optometry examinations Jan., June and Sept.

Application should be made 10 days in advance and candidates will be notified as to exact place. Admission to the medical licensing examinations requires a fee of \$25 and sworn evidence that the candidate is more than 21 years of age, of good moral character and has the general education required preliminary to receiving the M.D. degree in this State.

Examinations for license to practice dentistry and veterinary medicine will be held at the same places and on the same dates as the examinations for medical license, except that no dental examinations will be held in May.

Examinations for certificates as registered nurse will be held Jan. 25-27 and June 28-30, at New York, Albany, Syracuse and Buffalo. Candidates will be notified as to exact place.

**PHARMACY**—Examinations will be held on Jan. 25-27, May 24-26, June 28-30 and Sept. 27-29, at Albany, Buffalo and New York for both pharmacists and druggists.

## FERRY COMPANIES IN NEW YORK.

**ARCHIE'S FERRY**—Daily trips (summer), bet. Sheepshead Bay and Roxbury. In winter 4 trips a day. Capt. Archie. Emmons and Ocean ave.

**BERGEN BEACH AND CANARSIE FERRY CO.**—Sunday trips bet. Bergen Beach and Canarsie during summer.

**BKLN. AND RICHMOND FERRY**—Between Bay Ridge av. (69th st.) to St. George, S. I. Leaves each side, week days, half hourly from 6 a.m. to 7:30 p.m.; Sundays, half hourly from 7 a.m. to 9:30 p.m.

**McAVOY EXC. LINE**—Canarsie to Rockaway Point, landing at Barren Island and Roxbury. All year service. Arthur McAvoy, Pres., 1467 E. 95th, Canarsie.

**ROCKAWAY BEACH EXC. LINE (INC.)**—P. H. Reid, Jr. Pres. Sheepshead Bay to Rockaway Pt., Breezy Pt., Roxbury and Bitts's, half hourly, 5:30 a.m. to 11 p.m., summer schedule.

**10TH AND 2D ST. FERRY CO. (INC.)**—W. E. Holmes, Supt. Ft. Greenpoint av. to E. 23, Mhnt. 6 a.m. to 10 p.m. every 15 min., 10 p.m. to 6 a.m. every 30 min. Su. and holidays, 8 a.m. to 10 p.m. every 15 min., 10 p.m. to 6 a.m. every 30 min.

**UNION FERRY CO. OF N. Y. AND BKLN.**—Thos. Read, Pres.; Geo. P. Hotelling, Vice Pres.; J. O'Brien, Asst. Sec. and Treas.; G. M. Bedell, Supt. Office, ft. Atlantic av., Bkln. Fulton Ferry—Fulton to Fulton, Mhnt. Hamilton Ferry—Hamilton av. to Whitehall, Mhnt. South Ferry—Atlantic av. to Whitehall, Mhnt.

## Manhattan and Bronx.

**ASTORIA CITY FERRY**—From E. 92d.

**BLACKWELL'S ISLAND**—Ferry at ft. of E. 96th leaves at a quarter of and a quarter after the hour. Visiting days, Metropolitan Hosp., Thur. and Sun., 11 a.m. to 4 p.m.

**COMMUNIPAW FERRIES**—Operated by Central E. R. of N. J. From Liberty st. to Communipaw, Jersey City. Connects with C. R. R. of N. J., P. & R. R. R. From W. 23d to Communipaw.

**DYCKMAN ST. AND ENGLEWOOD**—From ft. Dyckman every 15 min. from 6 a.m. to 11 p.m. On Sat., Sun. and holidays every 10 min. from 6 a.m. to midnight.

**ELLIS ISLAND**—From Battery Park Barge Office, ft. Whitehall.

**ENGLEWOOD CLIFFS (PALISADES INTERSTATE PARK)**—See Dyckman St. and Englewood.

**GOVERNOR'S ISL.**—Govt. boat under direction of Quartermaster, Governor's Island. From Barge Office, Battery, 7:15, then every 30 min. to 11:45 p.m., then 1:00 a.m. Pass: Also from Middle Slip No. 6, South St. Terminal, from 6:45 a.m. to 6 p.m. daily, except Sun., on 30 min. schedule.

**HART'S ISLAND**—From E. 26th, 10 a.m., except Sun. and holidays. Visitors must obtain passes from Dept. of Correction, Room 2532, Municipal Bldg.

**HOBOKEN FERRIES**, D. L. & W.—Barclay, Christopher and W. 23d to Hoboken; W. 23d to 14th, Hoboken.

**LONG ISLAND R. R.**—E. 34th to L. I. City—Leave New York (E. 34th) week days, 5 a.m., then

every 20 min. to 7:24 a.m., then every 12 min. to 6:48 p.m., then every 20 minutes to 10:30 p.m. Sun., 7:10 a.m. and every 20 min. to 9:50 p.m. Leave Long Island City week days, 4:50 a.m., then every 20 min. to 7:12 a.m., then every 12 min. to 6:30 p.m., then every 20 min. to 10:20 p.m. Sun., 7 a.m., then every 20 minutes to 9:40 p.m.

**MHTN. STATE HOSPITAL**—See Ward's Is. **MUNICIPAL FERRY CO.**—Owned by city. From Whitehall, Mhnt., to St. George, Rich.; from 39th, Bkln., to Whitehall, Mhnt.

**N. Y. CENTRAL**—From ft. W. 42d and Cortlandt to West Shore R. R. station, Weehawken. N. J. Office, Weehawken, N. J.

**N. Y. CITY CHILDREN'S HOSP. RANDALL'S IS.**—Ferry from E. 26th and 12th St. Piers, 8 a.m. Pass from Dept. Public Welfare, Municipal Bldg.

**NORTH BROTHER ISLAND**—From E. 123d. By boat about every hour from 7:15 a.m. to 1:00 a.m. Jurisdiction Bd. of Health.

**PAVONIA FERRY CO.**—Chambers and W. 23d to Pavonia av., Jersey City, connecting with Erie R. R. F. D. Underwood, Pres.; G. Mihar, Sec.; W. J. Moody, Treas.; P. M. Coyne, Supt. Office, Jersey City.

**PENN. R. R. FERRIES**—From Cortlandt and Desbrosses to Montgomery, Jersey City. Connects with Penn. R. R.

**RIKER'S ISLAND**—Ft. 26th, at 10 a.m., except Sun. and holidays. Pass from Dept. of Correction, Municipal Bldg.

**RIVERSIDE AND FT. LEE FERRY CO.**—W. 130th to Edgewater, N. J.

**STATUE OF LIBERTY**—From Battery Pier to Bedloe's Island. Every day hourly from 8 a.m. to 7 p.m. Time from statue 30 min. later.

**WARD'S ISLAND, MANHATTAN STATE HOSPITAL**—Visiting days, Sat., Sun. and Mon. Steamers leaves ft. E. 116th, 1 p.m. and half hourly after until 3 p.m. All other days steam ferry leaves same pier on half hourly trips on the hour and half hour from 3:30 a.m. to 12 midnight. Fare, 5c. Passes may be obtained from Dr. M. B. Heyman, Supt.

**W. 23D ST. FERRY, MHTN., TO JERSEY CITY**—Connects with C. R. R. of N. J., P. and R. R. Erie R. R. and D., L. and W. R. R. at Hoboken.

## L. I. STEAMBOATS AND FERRIES.

Astoria and New York. Babylon, Oak Island and Oak Island Beach. Bay Shore and Ocean Beach. Bay Shore and Point o' Woods. Bay Shore and Saltire. Canarsie and Bergen Beach. Canarsie and Rockaway Beach. Clason Pt. and College Pt. Clason Pt. and Whitestone. College Pt. and New York. Coney Island and New York. Freeport, Point Comfort and Point Lookout. Flushing and New York (fr. only). Fort Totten (U. S. Govt. boat). New London Route—Sag Harbor, Shelter Island Hgts., Greenport. Patchogue to Cherry Grove. Point o' Woods, Ocean Beach, Fire Island and Long Cove. Oyster Bay and Greenwich. Oyster Bay, New Rochelle and Rye. Port Jefferson and Bridgeport, Conn. Rockaway Beach and New York. Sea Gate and New York (see Eagle L. I. Motorcar Guide, issued each spring, for time schedules. Price 35 cts.).

## STATE INSTITUTE OF APPLIED AGRICULTURE ON L. I. FARMINGDALE, N. Y.

The object of the State Inst. of Applied Agriculture is to open the road to successful farming to the boys and girls and men and women of N. Y. C., L. I., and the neighboring sections of the State.

The courses are designed with particular reference to the needs of people who have had little or no farm experience. Carefully planned practical work is combined with the study of the underlying principles of scientific agriculture. Classes continue throughout the 12 months of the year, and the students follow the complete cycle of agricultural production from the preparation of the ground to the harvesting of the crop. The course of study, while progressive, leading from one subject to another in logical order, is so arranged as to fit the student in a minimum amount of time to do actual farm work. The Institute Farm of 300 acres is the students' main laboratory.

The admission requirement for the regular 3-years' course is a year of high school training or its equivalent. Persons who have the equivalent of a grammar school education may be admitted to a preparatory course of one year, on completion of which they are eligible for the regu-

lar course. Tuition is free to residents of N. Y. State, and there are no laboratory fees.

Short courses especially adapted for school teachers are given during July and Aug. Special courses for farmers are given during Dec., Jan. and Feb. Special courses made up of subjects selected from the regular courses may be arranged to meet the needs and qualifications of mature people.

Director A. A. Johnson. Trustees: W. M. Baldwin, Pres.; Garden City, L. I.; F. P. Nohowel, V.-Pres., Bay Shore, L. I.; W. W. Niles, Sec., 120 Moshulu Pkway, N. Y. C.; I. J. Long, Treas., Bay Shore, L. I.; J. W. Heineman, Hollis, L. I.; H. D. Nessler, 1 W. 85th, N. Y. C.; Mrs. Robert Low Pierrepont, 140 Columbia Hgts., Bkln.; Miss Hilda Ward, Roslyn, L. I.; J. Angleman, New Brighton, S. I.

## FEDERAL EMPLOYEES.

The number of Federal employees at the various years named has been as follows: 1816, 6,327; 1863, 49,212; 1881, 107,095; 1909, 208,215; 1920, 740,000.



# STEAMSHIP AND STEAMBOAT LINES, PRINCIPAL OFFICES AND SAILINGS.

The "•" denotes that the passenger service is discontinued during the winter season. #Panama Canal Routes. \$Funnel colors.

[For special information about any line communicate with Eagle Information Bureau.]

Note.—Unless otherwise stated, addresses of piers and offices are in Manhattan. Foreign sailing schedules are subject to change.

Albany Day Line—See Hudson River Line.

Albertina—See Merchants S. B. Co.

Am. and Australian S. S. Line—Office, Norton, Lilly & Co., 26 Beaver. Weekly for all ports in Australia, New Zealand via Panama Canal or Cape of Good Hope. Fr. British flag. \$Blue sq., white and red.

Am.-African Line—Office, Norton, Lilly & Co., 26 Beaver. Sailings for So. and E. Africa monthly. Pass. and Fr. British flag. \$Blue sq., red diamond.

Am.-Asiatic S. S. Co.—See Prince Line.

Am.-Indian S. S. Line—Office, Norton, Lilly & Co., 26 Beaver. Sailings monthly for Mediterranean, Gulf of Aden, India and Red Sea ports. Pass. and Fr. British flag. \$Blue with white diamonds E. & B.

American Line—Pier 62, N. R. Office, 9 B'way. Sat., Plymouth, Cherbourg, Southampton, Hamburg. Pass. and Fr.; 6 steamers. Amer. flag. \$Black, white band, black top.

Am.-Manchurian S. S. Line—Office, Norton, Lilly & Co., 26 Beaver. Sailings every 3 weeks to Aden, Straits Settlements, Philippines, China and Japan. Fr. British flag. \$Blue and white A. & M.

Am.-Mediterranean-Levant Line—Office, Norton, Lilly & Co., 26 Beaver. To and from New York, Phila., Levant. Calling en route at ports in the Mediterranean, Levant and Black Sea, as inducements offer. Pass. and Fr. British flag. \$Red and white, A. L. in sq.

Anchor Line—Pier 64, N. R., ft. W. 24th. Office, 24 State. For Glasgow and Mediterranean. Fr. and Pass.

Atlantic Transport Line—Pier 58, N. R., ft. W. 16th. Office, 9 B'way. Sat. for London direct. Pass. and fr.; 13 steamers. British and American flag. \$Red, with black top.

Barber Lines—Piers 36, 37 and 38, Atlantic Basin, Bklyn. Barber Steamship Lines, Inc., 17 Battery pl. To China and Japan, via Red Sea ports and Panama Canal, sailing monthly, calling at Aden, Singapore, Manila, Hong Kong, Shanghai, Kobe and Yokohama; to Havre and Dunkirk fortnightly; to Argentine, Uruguay, every 10 days, calling at Montevideo, Buenos Ayres, Rosario and Bahia Blanca. Agents for Union Clan Line to South and East Africa to Australia sailing monthly for Brisbane, Sydney, Melbourne, Adelaide and New Zealand.

Bay State Line—Pier 19, E. R. Peck Slip. For Providence, daily and Sun., Nov. 1-Mar. 31, 5 p.m.; Apr. 1-Oct. 31, 5:30 p.m. Fr. and Pass. Bayonne Trans. Co.—Pier 50, N. R., ft. Be-  
thune st. Office, 100 William. Daily except Sun., for Bayonne, N. J. Fr. \$Red E. T. Co., on white.

\*Bear Mt. Line—Leaves from Battery for Bear Mountain on Hudson, daily and Sun. Battery, 8 a.m.; W. 132d, 9:30 a.m. Office, 17 State.

Belgian Line (Lloyd Royal Belge)—141 Broadway. Per 13, N. R. Antwerp, Havre, Rouen. Semi-monthly. \$White and red band.

Ben Franklin Trans. Co.—Ft. Franklin. Office, at pier. Daily N. Y. for Yonkers, except Sun., 2 and 5 p.m. From Yonkers to Pier 24 N. R., 8 a.m. and 6 p.m. Fr. only.

Booth S. S. Co., Ltd.—17 Battery pl. Loading berth, Pier 4, Martin's Stores, Bklyn.; 1 and 2 sailings in alternate months, to Para and to Manaus, and one monthly to Maranhao and Ceara and Parnahyba, Brazil, and Iquitos, Peru, Maccio, Pernambuco, Cabedello and Natal.

Bridgeport Line—Pier 28, E. R., ft. of Catharine. Weekdays only 3 p.m.; 22d st., 3:15 p.m., for Bridgeport, Conn. Fare, 50c. Fr. and Pass.

Bristol City Line—Ft. W. 29th. Office, 25 Whitehall. Weekly sailings for Bristol, Eng.; 10 steamers. British flag. \$Black, white band, blue star in center.

\*Catskill Evening Lines—Ft. Christopher, N. R., Pier 43. Office at pier. Mon., Wed., Fri. at 5:30 p.m. for Athens, Catskill, Hudson, Stockport, Coxsackie. Fr. only. Also for stations on Albany Southern R. R., Boston-Albany R. R., N. Y. C. R. R., Rutland R. R.

\*Central-Hudson Steamboat Co.—Pier 24, N. R., ft. Franklin. Office, at pier. Leave daily except Sunday for Hudson River landings as far as Kingston. Sunday landings to Newburgh only.

\*Central R. R. of N. J. Boats—Pier 10, N. R., ft. Cedar, and Pier 81, N. R., ft. W. 42d. Office, 143 Liberty. Daily for Atlantic Highlands, making connections for points south. During spring and fall 3 trips are made each way weekdays and 2 trips on Sunday. During summer 6 trips are made each way weekdays and 5 trips on Sun. Pass.; 2 boats. \$Red disk.

Central Vermont Ry. Co. Steamers leave New Pier 29, E. R., daily. Receiving stations at Bklyn., Jay st., Bush Terms. Offices at piers and 82 Wall. Daily for New England, Canadian and Western States Points. Fr.

Clyde Line—Pier 36, N. R.; ft. Spring. Offices, Pier 36, N. R., and 489 5th av. Sails Tues., Thurs. and Sat. at 12.00 for Charleston, S. C., and Jacksonville, Fla. Semi-monthly, Santo Domingo.

Colonial Line—Pier 49, N. R., ft. W. Houston. Daily, 5:30 P.M. (summer), 5 P.M. (winter) for Providence.

Commonwealth Dominion, Ltd., Cunard Australasian Service—Pier 10, Robert Stores, Bklyn. Fremantle, Adelaide, Melbourne, Sydney, Brisbane, Auckland, Wellington, Lyttleton and Dunedin. \$Red, black top.

Compagnie Generale Transatlantique Line—See French Line.

Compania Transatlantica (Spanish Royal Mail Line) Pier 8, E. R. For Havana, Vera Cruz, Cadix and Barcelona, and northern Spanish ports once a month. Pass. and fr. Spanish flag.

Cosulich Line (Societa Triestina di Navy)—17 Battery pl. Pier 7, Bush Term., Bklyn. Naples, Palermo, Patras, Dubrovnik, Flume, Trieste and Venice. Wed. and Sat. \$Black, red, white and red.

Cunard Line—Piers 63, 64, 66 and 71, W. 14th. Office, 21-24 State. Services from N. Y., Boston, Philadelphia, Baltimore, Portland and Canadian ports to Liverpool, London, Bristol, Southampton, Plymouth, Cherbourg, Havre, Antwerp, Rotterdam, Hamburg and Danzig. Service to Mediterranean and Levant ports. Fr. and pass. British flag. \$Red, black bands, black top.

C. W. Davis Line—New Pier 30, E. R., ft. Market and Pike. Office, on pier. For New Rochelle, Mamaroneck. Fr. only. Daily, 11 a.m., Sundays and Mondays excepted. \$Buff.

Eastern S. S. Corporation—See Metropolitan S. S. Line and Maine S. S. Line.

Fabre Lines—Pier ft. 31st, Bklyn. Office, 17 State. Sails weekly for Azores, Lisbon, Barcelona and Algiers, Palermo, Naples, Nice and Marseilles. Pass. and fr. French flag. \$Blue, white and red.

Fall River Line—Pier 14, N. R., ft. Fulton. Oct. 1 to May, daily 5 p.m., then daily 5:30 p.m. for Newport and Fall River. Fr. Office on pier. France and Canada S. S. Corp.—120 B'way.

French Line (Compagnie Generale Transatlantique)—Pier 57, ft. 15th, N. R., pass. steamers, and Pier 84, ft. W. 44th, for cargo steamers. Office, 19 State. Weekly sailings for Havre and Bordeaux. Fr. and pass. Also from France to West Indies, Mexico, Central Amer., Intercolonial, Mediterranean and Coastwise lines. \$Red with black top band.

Funch, Eddy Co.—Various loading terms. Office, 8-10 Bridge. For So. African ports. Fr. only, steamers monthly.

Furness Bermuda Line—34 Whitehall. Pier 95, N. R. Sailings Wednesdays and Saturdays. \$Black, red, black.

Gans Steamship Line—Erie Basin, Bklyn. Office, 12 B'way. For Spanish and Portuguese ports. \$Blue band, white G.

Grace Line—From Pier 33, Atlantic Term., Bklyn. bi-weekly for west coast of So. America. W. R. Grace & Co., 104 Pearl. \$Green, with black top and white band.

Greek Line—Office 20 Pearl. N. Y. and Piraeus.

\*Hartford Line—Pier 20, E. R., Peck Slip. Office on pier, and Pier 19, E. R.; daily except Sun., at 5 p.m., for Hartford and Connecticut river landings. Fr. and pass.; 2 boats.

Holland-Amer. Line—Ft. 5th, Hoboken, N. J. Office, 24 State st. Sailings upon application for Rotterdam, via Plymouth and Boulogne. Fr. and pass. Dutch flag. \$Buff with green, white and green bands.

Houston Line—R. P. Houston & Co. Office, Room 1124, 17 Battery pl. Sails from Pier 3, Erie Basin, Bklyn., every 2 weeks for Montevideo,

## STEAMSHIP AND STEAMBOAT LINES—Continued.

Buenos Ayres, La Plata, Rosario and upriver ports. Regular sailings to So. and E. African ports. Mail and fr. British flag. \$Red, black top.

\*Hudson Nav. Co.—Pier 32, N. R., ft. Canal. Office on pier. Daily at 6 p.m.: W. 132d, 6:30 p.m. For Albany and Troy. Fr. and pass.; 7 boats.

\*Hudson River Day Line—Ft. Desbrosses, W. 42d and W. 129th, N. R. Office, Desbrosses st. pier. Daily for Albany and intermediate landings; 4 boats. \$Buff.

\*Iron S. B. Co.—Pier 1 (new), N. R., and W. 129th. Office, 17 Battery pl. Daily for Coney Island and Rockaway Beach, during period May 30 to Labor Day.

Isthmian S. S. Lines—39 Cortlandt. Regular sailings, via Panama Canal, to San Francisco, Seattle, Vancouver (B. C.), etc. Loading berth, Pier ft. 29th, Bkln.

Kerr S. S. Co.—Pier ft. 57th, Bkln. Office 17 Battery pl., Mhntn. Fr. to Danzig and Hamburg. Joy Line—Now Bay State Line.

Kingston Line—See Central Hudson S. B. Co. Lampert & Holt Line—Piers 7 & 8, Bkln., and 14 & 15, Hoboken. Office, 42 B'way, N. Y. Sails for Brazil, Uruguay and Argentina. Fr. and pass. Fr. to Manchester, England, every 2 weeks. British flag. \$Blue, with white band and black top.

La Veloce Italian Line—Pier 97, ft. W. 57th. Office, 1 State. Sailings from New York to Naples and Genoa. Pass. and fr. Italian flag.

Lloyd Brasileiro—Pier 5, Bush Docks, Bkln. Office, 44 Whitehall. Regular service bet. N. Y. and Brazilian ports. Pass. and fr. \$White, buff and white.

Lloyd Italiano Società Di Navigazione.—Merged with Navigazione Generale Italiano.

Lloyd Royal Belge—See Belgian Line.

Lloyd-Sabaudo—Pier 95, N. R., ft. W. 55th. Office, 34 Whitehall. To Naples, Genoa, Palermo.

\*Lower Hudson Steamboat Co.—Freight only. Ft. Franklin. Daily for Ossining, Tarrytown, Irvington, Croton. Leave Franklin, Pier 24, N. R., 1 p.m.

Mallory Line—Pier 33, N. R. Offices, Pier 36, N. R., and 489 Fifth ave., N. Y. For Galveston. Fr. and pass.

Metropolitan S. S. Line, owned by Eastern S. S. Lines, Inc.—Operates line bet. N. Y. and Boston. Pier 18, N. R., ft. of Murray. Offices at pier and Boston. Daily at 5 p.m. Pass. and exp. Fr. Tues., Thurs. and Sat.

Middlesex Trans. Co.—Pier 45, E. R. Daily at 3 p.m., except Sun. New Brunswick, N. J. Fr. \$Buff, with black top.

\*Montauk S. B. Co.—Pier E. 34th.

Morgan Line—See Southern Pacific Co.

\*Morton Line—Ft. Bloomfield, at 11:30 a.m., for Verplank and Peekskill. Fr.

Munson S. S. Line—Pier 9 and 10, E. R. Office 82 Beaver. For Cuban ports. Sailings every week for fr. Pass. service fortnightly. S. American passenger service, Brazil, Uruguay, Argentine, frequent sailings. \$Blue, with white strip and black top.

\*Murray's Line—New Pier 5, E. R. Office, 33 Counties Slip. Albany and Troy. Fr. only. 5 boats.

Navigazione Generale Italiana. Office, 1 State. Pier 97, ft. W. 57th. New York to Naples and Genoa. Pass. and fr. Italian flag.

Nelson Lines—Sanderson & Son, Gen. Agts., 26 Broadway, phone Broad 2360.

\*New Bedford Line—Ft. Houston, Pier 40, N. R. Pass. service during summer only. Fr. service throughout year.

Newburgh Line—See Central Hudson S. B. Co. New Haven Line—Pier 28, E. R., ft. Catharine. Fr. only. Special Sun. excursions during summer months.

New London Line—Pier 40, N. R., ft. Houston. Office, on pier. Week days, 5:30 p.m.; ft. E. 22d, 6 p.m., for New London. Fr. and pass.

N. Y. and Cuba Mail S. S. Co.—Piers 13 and 14, E. R. Genl. office, ft. of Wall. Sat. to Havana, Cuba; Progreso, Vera Cruz and Tampico, Mexico. Fr. and pass. Amer. flag. \$Two white bands.

N. Y. and L. B. S. Co.—See Patten Line.

N. Y. and N. J. Steamboat Co.—Pier 32, E. R. Daily, except Sun. and holidays, 10 a.m., for Perth Amboy and landings on Staten Island Sound and Kill von Kull. Fr. only. Daily except Sun. and holidays, 2 p.m., for Perth Amboy, Keyport. Fr. only. Keyport stops discontinued during winter.

N. Y. and Porto Rico S. S. Co.—Pier 35. Atlantic Basin, Bkln. Office, 11 B'way. Sat., 12 noon for Porto Rican ports. U. S. mails. Fr. and pass.; 9 boats. Amer. flag. \$Yellow band with white strip.

N. Y. and So. Amer. Line—From ft. 29th, Bkln. Office, 11 B'way. Direct fr. service thru Panama Canal to Chile, Peru and west coast So. American countries. \$Yellow, blue and red band with white diamonds.

N. Y. and W. India Line—See Quebec S. S. Co. No. and E. River S. B. Co.—See Stamford Line. North River S. B. Co.—See Raleigh.

Norton Line—Office, Norton, Lilly & Co., 26 Beaver. Sailings every three weeks for Montevideo, Uruguay, Buenos Ayres, Argentina and Rosario. So. Amer. ports. Pass. and fr. Amer. flag.

Norwegian-Amer. Line — Ft. of 30th, Bkln. Office, 8-10 Bridge, N. Y. Sailings Bergen, Stavanger, Kristiansand and Kr'stiania. Pass. and fr. Norwich Line—See New London Line.

Ocean Steamship Co., Ltd.; The China Mutual Steam Navigation Co., Ltd.—Pier 3. Rush Term., ft. 47th, Bkln. Office, 8-10 Bridge. Mhntn. Two services, 1 via Suez Canal to Aden, Singapore, Manila and Hong Kong, sailing twice each month; and 1 via Panama Canal to Kobe, Yokohama and Shanghai, sailings twice each month. Fr. \$Blue.

Ocean S. S. Co. of Savannah (Savannah Line)—Pier 35, N. R., ft. Spring. Office at pier. Call Spring 3595 for sailings for Savannah, Ga. Pass. and fr.

Pacific Steam Navigation Co., Sanderson & Son, Gen. Agts., 26 B'way, phone Broad 2360.

\*Panama R. R. S. S. Line—Pier 67, ft. W. 27th, N. R. Office, 24 State. For Cristobal, Canal Zone. Pass. and fr. 10 boats. Amer. flag. \$White band.

\*Patten Line—Gansevoort Market Pier, 2 p.m.; Battery, 2:35 p.m. Daily (except Sunday) for Long Branch, N. J., and intermediate points. Sundays and holidays. Battery, 8:30 and 9:30 a.m.

Phelps Line—Pier 7, ft. 41st, Bkln. Office, 17 Battery pl., Mhntn. To Naples, Patras, Dubrovnik, Trieste.

\*Peoples Line — Pier 32, N. R., ft. Canal, 6 p.m. and 132d, 6:30 p.m. Office, on pier. Daily for Albany. Pass. and fr. 4 steamers.

Phoenix Line—(Ellerman's) British flag. Freight service, New York-Antwerp, Pier 7th st., Hoboken, N. J. Agents, Sanderson & Son, 26 B'way.

Port Chester Trans. Co.—Pier 30, E. R., ft. of Market. Mon., Wed., Fri., 12 noon. Port Chester, N. Y. Fr. only.

Portland Line—See Maine S. S. Co.

Poughkeepsie Line—See Central Hudson S. B. Co.

Prince Line—Pier 4, Bush Docks, ft. 45th, Bkln. Furness, Withy Co., Ltd., Gen. Agts., Furness House, Whitehall, N. Y. Regular sailings for Brazil, the River Plate, So. African ports, China, Japan and Philippines. Also regular sailings between N. Y. and Straits Settlements, Manila, China and Japan, via Panama and otherwise.

\*Providence Line—Pier 14 (new), N. R., ft. Fulton. Office on pier. Fr. only. Service operated all year.

Quebec S. S. Co.—Pier 47, N. R. Office, 34 Whitehall. Sails every 2 weeks for W. Indies. Fr. and pass. British flag. \$Red top.

\*Raleigh—Pier 24, ft. Franklin. Daily except Sun., 2 p.m.; Sat., 1 p.m., for Hastings, Dobbs Ferry, Nyack and Haverstraw. Fr. only.

Red Cross Line—Pier ft. Java, Greenpoint, Bkln. Office, 17 Battery pl., Mhntn. Weekly sailings for Halifax, N. S., and St. John's, N. F. during summer; every 13 days during winter. Fr. and pass.; 1 boat. \$White field, red cross.

Red "D" Line—Pier 11, Bkln. Office, 32 Wall. Every other Wed. for Mayaguez, La Guayra, Curacao and Maracaibo; every other Wed. for San Juan, Curacao, La Guayra and Porto Cabelo. Pass. and fr. Amer. flag. \$Buff, with black top.

Red Star Line—Pier 61, N. R. Office, 9 B'way. For Southampton and Antwerp. Pass. and fr. Amer. and British flags. \$Black, with white bands.

Royal Dutch West India Mail—Pier 8, ft. 39th, Bkln. Fr. and pass. Office, 10 Bridge. For Hayti, Curacao, Venezuela, Trinidad, Paramaribo and Amsterdam. Dutch flag.

Royal Mail Steam Packet Co., Sanderson & Son, Gen. Agts., 26 B'way, phone 2360.

Russian-Amer. Line—Office, 55 B'way.

Sandy Hook Route—See Central R. R. of N. J.



## STEAMSHIP AND STEAMBOAT LINES—Continued.

\*Saugerties and N. Y. S. B. Co.—Outer end Pier 43, N. R., ft. Christopher. Office, Saugerties, N. Y. Daily, except Sun., at 6 p.m. (Sats., July and Aug. 1 p.m.) for Saugerties, Tivoli, Rhinecliff, Barrytown, Ulster Landing and Hyde Park. Lv. Saugerties daily, except Sat., at 6 p.m.

Savannah S. S. Line—See Ocean S. S. Co.  
Scandinavian-Amer. Line—Ft. 17th, Hoboken. Pass. office, 1 B'way. Fr. office, 8 Bridge. Christiansand, Christiana and Copenhagen. Pass. and fr. Danish flag. §Black, red, black.

Sea Bird—See Merchants S. B. Co.  
Seaboard and Gulf S. S. Co.—Pier 32 E. R. Office, on pier. Steamer service between Atlantic Coast ports, Gulf of Mexico, West Indies (as cargo offers.) Tramp steamers everywhere. Proposed service between U. S., Gulf, Central and South Amer. Fr. only.

\*Sea Gate Boat, Battery to Sea Gate (private).  
\*Sightseeing Yachts, Tourist, H. C. Caswell and Halcyon—From Battery around Manhattan Island, 10:30 a.m., 2:30 p.m. Down Bay to Sandy Hook and Ocean, 1:30 p.m. from Battery Park Pier.

Southern Pacific S. S. Line—Pier 48, N. R., ft. W. 11th. Office, Pier 49, N. R., and 185 B'way. Weekly sailings for New Orleans. Pass. and fr. Three sailings weekly for Galveston, fr. only. Spanish Royal Mail Line—See Campana Transatlantica.

Stamford Line—Pier 30, E. R., ft. Market. Daily, 10:30 a.m., except Sun. and holidays for Stamford. Fr.

Starin New Haven Line—Pier 18, N. R. Sailings week days at 7 p.m., for N. H. Fr. only. Steamer Squantum—Battery. Daily hourly from 9 a.m. to 7 p.m. for Liberty Island.

Steele S. S. Line—50 Broad, N. Y. C. Sailings from New Orleans to Manchester, Bremen, Havre, Dunkirk, Bordeaux and St. Nazaire. From Galveston to Liverpool. From Texas City to Bremen, Hamburg, Havre, Dunkirk, Bordeaux, St. Nazaire. Swedish-American Line—Pier ft. W. 55th. To Gothenburg direct. Office, 24 State.

Thingvall Line—See Scandinavian-Amer.  
Transatlantica Italiana—6 State and Pier 25, N. R. To Naples and Genoa every ten days.  
Transoceanica S. S. Co.—Piers 96 and 97, N. R. Office, 17 Battery pl. Regular service to Genoa, Naples, Palermo and Messina. Pass. and fr. Italian flag. §Yellow, with two black bands.  
Trinidad Line—Pier 24, Bkln. Office, 29 B'way. Every fortnight, Grenada, Trinidad and Demerara, making connections for Tobago, Ciudad, Bolivar and upper Orinoco River points. Fr. and pass.; 3 steamers. British flag. §Red, with black top.

Troy Line—See Hudson Nav. Co. Line.  
The Union-Castle Mail Steamship Co., Ltd.—Sanderson & Son, Passenger Agts., 26 B'way.

Union Clan Line—See Barber Lines.  
United Fruit Co. Steamship Service. Office, 17 Battery pl. Between N. Y. and Havana, Cuba; Kingston, Jamaica, Cristobal, C. Z.; Bocas del Toro, Panama; Cartagena, Pto. Colombia and Santa Marta, Colombia; Pto. Limon, Costa Rica. Between New Orleans, Havana, Cuba; Cristobal, C. Z.; Bocas del Toro, Panama; Pto. Barrios, Guatemala; Tela, Honduras; Belize, British Honduras. Connections can be made at Cristobal for all West coasts, ports of Central and South America. Frequent service maintained from N. Y. and New Orleans to above ports.

U. S. and A. Lines, Inc., Pier 26, Bkln. Office, 8-10 Bridge, Mhnt. Steamer service for Australian and New Zealand ports, also So. Africa, So. America, Asiatic ports. Fr. only. §Red, white and blue bands.

U. S. and Pacific Line—See Grace Line.

U. S. Govt. Boat—Ft. Whitehall. Frequent trips daily to Governor's Island. Ft. Slocum boat leaves Pier 12, E. R., 1:00 p.m. Tu., Th. and Sat. Boats to Ft. Hancock leave daily. Two trips weekly to Ft. Hamilton, Ft. Wadsworth and Sandy Hook.

U. S. Mail S. S. Co.—Pass. office, 45 B'way; fr. office, 129 B'way.

Ward Line—See New York and Cuba Mail S. S. Co.  
West Coast Line—Pier 45, ft. Conover, Bkln. Agents, Wessel, Duval & Co., 25 Broad. Sails monthly for Chile and Peru. Fr. 10 to 12 boats. American and Norwegian flags. §White H in red band.

West India Steamship Co.—Office, 26 Beaver, Mexico, Cuba and West Indies, So. America.

White Star Line—Piers 59 and 60, N. R. Office, 9 B'way. Liverpool, Cherbourg, Southampton, Mediterranean ports, Egypt. Pass. and fr.; 11 boats. British flag. §Buff, with black top.

## TRANSATLANTIC PASSENGER STEAMERS FROM NEW YORK. AMERICAN LINE.

Steamships.	First Trip.	Gross Tonnage.	Indic. H. P.	Length.	Speed.
New York	1888	10,080	16,000	576	19
Philadelphia	1889	10,238	16,800	576	19
St. Louis	1895	10,231	17,500	554	19
St. Paul	1895	10,231	17,000	554	19
Leviathan	1914	54,300	80,000	950	24

## CUNARD LINE (a).

Caronia	1905	19,687	20,000	650	19
Pannonia	1904	8,851		436	14
Saxonia	1900	14,370	10,400	580	15
Carmania	1905	19,524	20,000	650	19
Mauretania (b)	1907	31,937	70,000	790	26
Aquitania (c)	1914	47,000	60,000	868	24
Royal George	1907	11,146	14,500	526	19½
Imperator	1913	52,600	62,000	919	22½
Scythia	1920	21,600	13,000	600	16
K. A. Victoria	1905	25,000		700	

## FABRE LINE.

Roma	1902	5,291	6,000	426	16
Britannia	1902	5,500	6,000	436	16
Madonna	1905	5,533	6,200	460	16½
Venezia	1907	6,827	7,200	460	16½
Canada	1912	9,654	10,000	500	17½
Patria	1914	11,885	12,000	530	18½
Providence (Bldg.)	1917	17,000	18,000	540	19

## FRENCH LINE (e).

La Savole	1901	15,410	22,000	580	20
La Touraine	1890	8,429	12,000	536	18
La Lorraine	1899	11,372	12,000	580	20
Lafayette	1915	12,000	14,800	690	20
Nagara	1907	9,614	7,300	484	16
Chicago	1908	14,150	8,000	520	16
France	1912	24,839	47,000	732	23½
Rochambeau	1917	17,417	13,000	558	18
Paris (launched)	1916		45,000	639	23

## HOLLAND-AMERICA LINE.

(Netherlands-American Steam Navigation Co.)					
Ryndam	1902	12,527	7,500	560	15½
Noordam	1902	12,531	7,500	560	15½
New Amsterdam	1906	17,250	10,500	615	16½
Rotterdam	1908	24,149	15,000	668	17

## RED STAR LINE.

Finland	1902	12,241	11,300	580	15
Lapland	1908	18,694	16,000	630	17
Belgia	1914	26,500		670	
Kroonland	1902	12,241	11,300	580	15
Zeeland	1901	12,100	11,300	580	15

## ATLANTIC TRANSPORT LINE.

Minnekahda	1918	17,221		646	15
------------	------	--------	--	-----	----

## NORWEGIAN-AMERICAN LINE.

Bergensfjord	1913	10,709	9,400	520	17½
Stavangerfjord	1918	12,978	10,400	552	17½

## SCANDINAVIAN-AMERICAN LINE.

Oscar II	1901	10,000	8,000	515	16
Hellig Olav	1902	10,000	8,000	515	16
United States	1903	10,000	8,000	515	16
Frederik VIII	1914	12,000	10,000	542	17

## WHITE STAR LINE (d).

Celtic	1901	20,904	15,000	697	15
Canopic	1900	12,096	8,000	578	18
Cretic	1902	13,518	7,200	601	13
Cedric	1903	21,035	15,000	697	15
Baltic	1904	23,876	13,300	726	15
Adriatic	1907	24,541	17,000	726	17
Megantic	1909	14,878	11,000	565	18
Olympic	1911	46,359	46,000	882	22

†Average speed per hour in knots or nautical miles (6,085 ft.). (a) Lusitania of Cunard Line, which was torpedoed off Irish coast on May 7, 1915, held record from Queenstown to N. Y. (1909), 4d., 11h., 42m.; N. Y. to Queenstown (1911), 4d., 15h., 50m. (b) N. Y. to Queenstown (1909), 4d., 13h., 41m.; Queenstown to N. Y. (1910), 4d., 10h., 41m. (c) On maiden trip from Liverpool to N. Y., 5d., 17h., 43m., best day's run, 602 knots. (d) Arabic of White Star Line torpedoed off Irish coast on Aug. 19, 1915, and sunk. Celtic torpedoed in March, 1918, off Irish coast. (e) La Provence of this line sunk on Feb. 26, '16, in Mediterranean. (a) Transylvania of this line torpedoed May 4, 1917, in Mediterranean. Tuscania torpedoed Feb. 6, 1918. ‡Awarded to this line by Allied Peace Council.

## ELECTRIC ROADS IN NEW YORK CITY.

## BROOKLYN.

The surface and elevated lines in Brooklyn are controlled by the following companies:

**BROOKLYN RAPID TRANSIT SYSTEM**—In Dec. 1918, went into the hands of a receiver, L. M. Garrison, receiver. Controls Bkln. Heights R. R. Co.; controls New York Consolidated R. R. Co. (formed by merger of Bkln. Union Elevated R. R. Co., Sea Beach Ry. Co. and Canarsie R. R. Co.), John H. Hallock, Pres.; South Bkln. Ry Co., A. R. Piper, Pres. (lessee of Prospect Park & Coney Island R. R., Ralph Peters, Pres.); Nassau Electric R. R. Co., T. S. Williams, Pres.; Bklyn., Queens Co. & Suburban R. R. Co., C. D. Meneely, V.-Pres.; Coney Island & Gravesend Ry. Co., H. C. Duval, Pres., and Coney Island & Bkln. R. R. Co., T. S. Williams, Pres., which are operated independently.

**Executive Officers of Bkln. Rapid Transit Co.**—Col. Timothy S. Williams, Pres.; C. D. Meneely, V.-Pres., M. O. B. & Treas.; J. H. Bennington, Sec.; Geo. D. Yeomans, Gen. Counsel. Offices, 85 Clinton.

**Operating Staff of Constituent Companies**—W. S. Menden, Gen. Mgr. for the Receiver; A. R. Piper, Asst. Gen. Mgr.; W. Selbert, Supt. of Surface Trans.; J. E. Eagan, Supt. of Trans.; C. L. Crobb, Chief Eng. Way and Structure; W. G. Gove, Supt. of Equipment; A. R. Piper, Gen. Fr. Agent; C. E. Roehl, Elec. Engr.; I. Isaacsen, Gen. Claim Agent; L. Van Cott, Purch. Agent.

**Accounting Dept.**—Howard Abel, Comp.  
**BROOKLYN CITY R. R. CO.**—On Oct. 19, 1919, this co. took over for operation its lines formerly leased to Bkln. Heights R. R. Co.—Frank Lyman, Pres.; H. F. Noyes, V.-Pres.; H. H. Porter, V.-Pres. and Gen. Mgr.; S. B. Olney, Sec.; C. E. Morgan, Asst. to Gen. Mgr.; G. W. Jones, Treas.; E. H. Reed, Auditor; Wm. Siebert, Supt. of Trans. Office, 168 Montague.

**\*BUSH TERMINAL R. R.**—Office, ft. 48th, I. T. Bush, Pres.; R. G. Simonds, Vice-Pres.; P. L. Gerhardt, Traffic Mgr.; R. S. Williams, Sec.; J. A. Heinrich, Treas.; G. F. Kivillin, Purch. Agent.

**CONEY ISLAND AND BROOKLYN R. R. CO.**—Office, 85 Clinton. T. S. Williams, Pres.; C. D. Meneely, Vice Pres. and Treas.; J. H. Bennington, Sec.

**\*MANHATTAN BRIDGE 3-CENT LINE**—Office, 333 Gold. Frederick W. Rowe, Pres.; E. T. Horwill, Treas.; Walter Hammit, Sec.; Arthur Porter, Supt.

**NEW YORK MUNICIPAL RAILWAY CORPORATION**, organized to construct and operate the B. R. T.'s share of the enlarged rapid transit system of the city, including the new B'way subway in Mhnt., with the other new routes and extensions allotted to the company, and to operate the 4th av. subway in Bkln. Office, 85 Clinton. N. F. Brady, Ch. of Bd.; Col. T. S. Williams, Pres.; C. D. Meneely, V.-Pres. and Treas.; J. H. Harding, Vice-Pres.; H. R. Potts, Asst. Sec.

**\*VAN BRUNT ST. AND ERIE BASIN R. R. CO.**—Office, 264 Van Brunt. John F. Murphy, Pres.; D. W. Sullivan, V.-Pres.; Wyllys Terry, Sec. and Treas.

## Surface Lines.

**AVENUE C**—From Flatbush and Ave. C to Coney Island av., via Ave. C.

**BERGEN ST.**—From Woodhaven, via Liberty av., E. New York av., St. Johns pl., Buffalo av., Bergen, Boerum pl., Adams, Sands, to Park Row and to Flatbush-Atlantic subway.

**BERGEN BEACH SHUTTLE**—From Bergen Beach, via E. 76th, Ave. U, Island av., Ave. N., E. 49th.

**BROADWAY**—From Delancey, via Williamsburg Bridge, via B'way, Fulton, Crescent, to Cypress Hills.

**BROADWAY FERRY SHUTTLE**—From Bridge Plaza to B'way Ferry only, via B'way.

**BROOKLYN BRIDGE LOCAL**—From Park Row to Sands, via Bkln. Bridge.

**\*BUSH TERMINAL LINE**—From 38th St. Ferry to 1st av., through private property to Pier 1, ft. 51st. From 28th on 2d av. to 41st, through to 1st av., then on 1st av. to 63d.

**BUSHWICK AV.**—From Myrtle and Wyckoff, via Myrtle av., Bushwick av., Meserole, S. 4th, Havemeyer, Bridge Plaza, Williamsburg Bridge, to Delancey.

**CALVARY CEMETERY**—From Greenpoint Ferry, via Greenpoint av., to Calvary Cemetery.

\*Independent lines.

**CHURCH AV.**—Rockaway av. and New Lots rd., via New Lots rd., E. B'way, Church av., 37th, 13th av., 39th, 2d av. and private property to ferry.

**CONEY ISLAND, NORTON'S POINT**—From West End Term. (C. I.), to Norton's Point, via N. Y. and C. I. branch of So. B. Ry. Co.

**COURT ST.**—Bush st. depot to Park Row, via Hamilton av., Court, Fulton, to Park Row.

**CROSSLTOWN**—From Erie Basin, via Richards, Woodhull, Columbia, Atlantic av., Court, Joralemon, Willoughby, Raymond, Park av., Washington av., Kent av., B'way, Bedford av., Manhattan av. and 4th, L. I. City. Return same route, except Driggs av. instead of Bedford av., and Navy instead of Raymond.

**CYPRESS HILLS**—From Wyckoff and Myrtle avs., via Myrtle, Cypress avs., Cypress Hills.

**DEKALB AV.**—From Park Row to Sands, to Washington, to Fulton, to DeKalb av., to Seneca av., with branch to Fulton Ferry and extensions to Grandview av. and Ridgewood, to Myrtle av., via Seneca av.

**FIFTEENTH ST.**—Hamilton Ferry, via Hamilton av., 15th, Prospect Pk. W. and 20th.

**FIFTH AV.**—From Ft. Hamilton, via 4th, 5th and Atlantic avs., to South Ferry; Atlantic av., to Fulton Ferry, via Boerum pl., and Adams, also Flatbush-Atlantic subway loop.

**FLATBUSH AV.**—From Park Row, via Fulton, Flatbush av., Ave. N., to E. 49th.

**FLATBUSH AV. SHUTTLE**—Flatbush av. and Av. U, via Flatbush av. to Av. N.

**FLATBUSH-SEVENTH AV. LINE**—From Prospect Pk. W. and 20th, via 20th, 7th av., Flatbush av., Livingston, Borough Hall, Court, Joralemon and Boerum pl. to Livingston.

**FLUSHING AV.**—From Park Row, via Sands, Navy, Flushing av., Grand, to Maspeth and Jackson av. depot; to Park Row, runs via Grand, Flushing av., to Hudson av. and Nassau, Sands, to Bridge.

**FLUSHING-RIDGEWOOD**—From Ridgewood, via Lutheran Line, Fresh Pond rd., to Flushing av., to Grand, to Union av., to Corona av., to Lawrence av., to Prospect, Jaeger av., to Bradford av., Flushing.

**FRANKLIN AV.**—From Delancey, Mhnt., via Wmsbg. Bridge, S. 8th, Wythe av., Franklin av., Empire bldg. (Willink entrance to Prospect Park). Circle to Boulevard, to Coney Island during summer months.

**FULTON ST.**—Park Row, via Fulton, to E. N. Y. GATES-PROSPECT PARK (during the summer season only)—From Ridgewood to Prospect Park Loop, via Myrtle av., Gates av., Nostrand av., Malbone, Flatbush av.

**GRAHAM AV.**—From Park Row to Sands, Navy, Flushing av., Graham av., Driggs av., Manhattan av., Greenpoint av., to Greenpoint Ferry and L. I. City.

**GRAND ST.**—North Beach, to Bowery Bay rd., Junction av., Union av., Grand, Marcy av., S. 4th, Havemeyer, S. 5th, Wmsbg. Bridge, to Delancey, Mhnt.

**GRAND ST. SHUTTLE**—From Grand and Marcy av., via Grand, Kent av., to B'way Ferry.

**GREENE AND GATES AV.**—From Park Row, via Fulton, to Greene av., Franklin av., Gates av., Myrtle av., to Myrtle and Wyckoff avs., Ridgewood.

**GREENPOINT**—From Mhnt. av., to Boro. Hall, Commercial, Franklin, Kent av., Classon av., Myrtle av., to Boro. Hall.

**HAMILTON AV.**—From Hamilton Ferry, via Hamilton av., to 3d av., to 65th.

**HAMILTON FERRY LINE**—From Hamilton Ferry, on Hamilton av., to 9th, Prospect Park, W. 15th, to Boulevard.

**HICKS ST.**—From Hamilton av., to Atlantic av., via Hicks.

**HOLY CROSS**—From Nostrand av., via Sheldon av., to Holy Cross Cemetery.

**HOYT AND SACKETT STS.**—From Bergen St. Depot, to Hamilton Ferry, via Bergen, Hoyt and Sackett.

**JAMAICA AV.**—From Jamaica, via Fulton, Jamaica av. to E. N. Y.

**LORIMER ST.**—From Box, via Mhnt. av., Nassau av., Lorimer, to Nostrand av., to Empire bldg., to Prospect Park Loop. Cars are operated to Greenpoint Ferry after midnight to 5 A.M. only.

**MANHATTAN BRIDGE 3-CENT LINE**—From Flatbush av. and Fulton, through Flatbush av. extension to and across Mhnt. Bridge. Returns same route. Franchise permits of extensions.

## ELECTRIC ROADS IN NEW YORK CITY—BROOKLYN—Continued.

**MEEKER AV.**—From Newtown Creek (Calvary Cemetery) to Graham av., via Meeker av.  
**METROPOLITAN AV.**—From Delancey, via Wmsbg. Bridge, Bridge Plaza, S. 4th, Marcy av. to Grand, to Metropolitan av., to Jamaica av.

**MONTAGUE ST.**—From Hicks, via Montague, to Court.

**MYRTLE AV.**—From Park Row, via Fulton, Myrtle av., to Ridgewood.

**NASSAU AV.**—From Manhattan and Nassau avs., through Nassau, Varick and Meeker avs., to Newtown Creek (Calvary Cemetery).

**NEW LOTS AV.**—Rockaway and Hegeman avs. to Berriman, via New Lots av.

**NOSTRAND AV.**—Delancey, via Wmsbg. Bridge, to Roebling, Lee, Nostrand avs., to Flatbush and Nostrand avs.

**NOSTRAND AV. SHUTTLE**—From Flatbush and Nostrand avs., to Kings Highway, via Nostrand av.

**NOSTRAND-PROSPECT PARK** (during the summer only)—From Delancey, via Wmsbg. Bridge, Roebling, Lee av., Nostrand av., Malbone, Flatbush av., to Prospect Park Loop.

**OCEAN AV.**—From B'way Ferry, B'way, Marcy av., Fulton, Nostrand av., Bergen, Rogers av., Av. F. Ocean av., to Emmons.

**PARK AV.**—From Central av. and Cooper to Park Row, via Central av., Jefferson, Beaver, Park, Park av., Navy, Concord and Washington.

**PUTNAM AV. AND HALSEY ST.**—From Park Row, via Fulton, to Putnam av., Nostrand av., Halsey, to Wyckoff av.

**RALPH-ROCKAWAY AV.**—From Rockaway and Church avs., via Rockaway av., E. N. Y. av., St. Johns pl., Ralph av. and B'way, to Delancey, via Wmsbg. Bridge; also shuttle from Rockaway and Church avs. to Ralph av. and St. Johns pl., via E. 98th and Ralph av.

**REID AV.**—From Delancey, via Wmsbg. Bridge, via B'way, to Reid av., Fulton, Utica av., to Church and Utica avs.

**RICHMOND HILL.**—From Ridgewood, via Myrtle av., to Richmond Hill.

**ROGERS AV.**—From Ocean av. and Av. I, via Ocean av., Farragut rd., Rogers av., to Sterling pl., to Washington av., to Atlantic av., to Flatbush av., to Livingston, to Boro. Hall. Return via Boerum pl., to Livingston, to Flatbush av. and return.

**SEA GATE.**—From Sea Gate, to Sheepshead Bay, via Surf av., W. 8th, Neptune av., W. 6th, Neptune av. and Emmons av. **CULVER SHUTTLE.**—From Sea Gate to Culver Depot via Surf av.

**SEVENTH AV.**—Greenwood Cemetery, 20th, via 7th av., Flatbush av., Atlantic av., Boerum pl., Adams, Sands, Bridge, to Park Row. Additional service during A.M. and P.M. rush hours operated to South Ferry.

**SIXTEENTH AV.**—From 16th av. and 63d, to 16th and Gravesend avs., via 16th.

**SIXTY-FIFTH ST.—BAY RIDGE.**—From Bay 19th and Bath av., via Bath av., 14th av., 86th, to 5th av.

**SIXTY-FIFTH ST.—FT. HAMILTON.**—From Ft. Hamilton to 65th and 3d av., via 4th av., 99th, 2d av. Some trips operated to 39th and 2d av., A.M. and P.M. rush hours, via 2d av.

**SMITH AND NINTH ST.**—From Park Row, Mhnt., via Bridge, to Washington, through High to Jay, to Smith, to 9th, to Prospect Park West, to 15th, to Coney Island av., to Neptune av. and Coney Island, with branch connecting with Fulton Ferry.

**ST. JOHNS PL. LINE.**—From Buffalo and St. Johns pl., via St. Johns pl., Rogers av., Sterling pl., Washington av., Atlantic av., Flatbush av., Livingston, Court, Jerusalem, Fulton, Borough Hall, returning via Boerum pl., Livingston.

**SUMNER AV.**—From Delancey, via Wmsbg. Bridge, B'way, Sumner av., Fulton, Troy av., Bergen.

**THIRD AV.**—From Borough Hall, via Fulton, Flatbush av., 3d av., to 65th.

**THIRTY-NINTH ST. FERRY-CONEY ISLAND.**—Coney Island to 39th St. Ferry, via Stillwell av., Bath av., 14th av., 86th, 5th av., to 39th St. Ferry. Tr. to Church av. line at 39th and 5th av.

**TOMPKINS AV.**—From Delancey, via Wmsbg. Bridge, Roebling, Division av., Harrison av., Tompkins av., Fulton, Empire blvd., Prospect Pk.

**UNION AV.**—From Greenpoint Ferry, via Greenpoint av., to Mhnt., Driggs, Union avs., B'way, Throop, Flushing, Knickerbocker, Myrtle av., to Ridgewood.

**UNION ST.**—From Hamilton Ferry, to Court, Union, Prospect Park West and 20th. Summer to Coney Island, via 20th and P. P. & C. I. R. R.

**UTICA AV.**—From Church and Utica avs. to Av. N, via Utica av.

**VAN BRUNT ST. AND ERIE BASIN LINE.**—Hamilton Ferry to Erie Basin. Route: From Hamilton Ferry, through Hamilton av., Van Brunt, Beard, Hallock to Columbia, Erie Basin.

**VANDERBILT AV.**—Prospect Pk. W. and 20th to Park Row, via Prospect Pk. W., Vanderbilt and Park av., Navy, Concord, Washington and Bridge. Runs during summer to Coney Island, via 20th and P. P. & C. I. R. R.

**WILLAMSBURG BRIDGE LOCAL.**—From Bridge Plaza, to Delancey, via Wmsbg. Bridge.

**WILSON AV.**—From Canarsie, via Rockaway P'kway, Rockaway av., Cooper, Wilson, Morgan, Johnson av., Union av., S. 5th, Marcy av., B'way, Wmsbg. Bridge, to Delancey.

**WYCKOFF AV.**—Ridgewood to Delancey and Bridge Plaza, via Wyckoff av., Flushing av., Morgan av., Harrison pl., Bogart, McKibbin, B'way.

**EIGHTH AV.**—From Bay Ridge av., via 8th av., 39th, to 39th St. Ferry.

**GRAVESEND AV.**—From Coney Island av., via Gravesend av. and 21th, to Prospect Pk. W.

**PARK SLOPE.**—From Av. C and Coney Island av., via Coney Island av., Prospect Pk. S., Prospect Pk. W., Flatbush av., Fulton, to Borough Hall. Return via Court and Livingston.

## Elevated Lines.

All Brooklyn elevated lines operated by The N. Y. Consolidated R. R. Co.

**BROADWAY LINE.**—Trains run through from Centre St. Loop, to Chambers (Mhnt.), via B'way and Centre St. Loop. Transfer to trolley at Marcy av. for B'way Ferry. Transfer at Canal for West End, Sea Beach and Broadway Subways.

**CULVER LINE** (Coney Island), via Gravesend av. and 38th, to 36th; thence via 5th av. line to Park Row. Change at 9th av. to West End Subway.

**FULTON ST.**—From Park Row to Lefferts av., Morris Park, via Fulton, Williams pl., Snediker av., Pitkin av., Euclid av. and Liberty av.

**LEXINGTON AV.**—Park Row to 168th, Jamaica; 153 min. Also Chambers to Jamaica during rush hours, via Centre St. Loop; 145 min.

**MYRTLE AV.**—Park Row to Metropolitan av. (Lutheran Cemetery); time, 32 min. Transfer at Vanderbilt av. for East N. Y. Connects at Wyckoff av. for Richmond Hill, Glendale and Cypress Hills surface cars. Connect at Fresh Pond rd. for Flushing cars. Also Chambers (Mhnt.), to Metropolitan av., during rush hours, via Centre St. Loop, B'way and Myrtle av.; 129 min.

## Long Island Railroad Company.

**LONG ISLAND R. R. CO.**—Controlled by the Penn. R. R. Co., operates 394.54 miles of road. Brooklyn line, from Flatbush av. to Jamaica, 9.39 miles, leased from the Nassau Electric R. R. Co., successor to the Atlantic Av. R. R. Co. At Jamaica connects with trains for all parts of Long Island. Officers: Ralph Peters, Pres.; Henry Tatnall, A. J. County, Vice-Pres.; F. B. Hart, Sec.; C. L. Addison, Asst. Secs.; J. R. Sarage, Gen. Supt.; Donald Wilson, Gen. Freight Agt.; F. H. Woodward, Gen. Passgr. Agt.; T. J. Ludlum, Auditor. Principal offices and address, Pennsylvania Station, N. Y. Brooklyn station and offices at Flatbush and Atlantic avs. Engineering and operating officials' offices in Jamaica.

## MANHATTAN AND THE BRONX.

## Surface Line Companies.

The surface lines in Manhattan and The Bronx are controlled by the following lines:

**NEW YORK RAILWAYS CO.**—Job E. Hedges, Receiver; Frank Hedley, Gen. Mgr.; W. A. Anderson, Sec.; J. H. Campbell, Treas. Office, 165 B'way.

**THIRD AV. RAILWAY CO.**—S. W. Huff, Pres. 130th and 3d av. (Controls Drydock E. B'way and Battery R. R. Co.; 42d St., Manhattanville and St. Nicholas Av. Ry. Co.; Union Ry. Co.; Southern Blvd. R. R. Co.; Yonkers R. R. Co.; Westchester Elec. R. R. Co.; N. Y. City Interborough Ry. Co.; Mid-Crosstown Ry. Co.; Belt Line Ry. Corp.; Kingsbridge R. R. and Bronx Trac tion Co.)

## Elevated Line Companies.

**INTERBOROUGH RAPID TRANSIT CO.**—Offices, 165 B'way. Lessee of all lines of the Manhattan Ry. Co. Frank Hedley, Pres.; A. Belmont, Ch. Board; Edw. J. Berwind, Ch. Ex. Com.; J. H. Campbell, Treas.; H. M. Fisher, Sec.; E. F. J. Gaynor, Auditor.

## ELECTRIC ROADS IN NEW YORK CITY—MANHATTAN AND BRONX—Continued.

**MANHATTAN RAILWAY CO.**—165 B'way. Alfred Skitt, Pres.; P. V. Traimque, Asst. Sec.-Treas. Lines: 2d av., 3d av., 6th av., 9th av. and suburban line.

**Elevated Lines.**

**NINTH AV.**—So. Ferry to 135th. Transfer to 6th av. line at 135th. 136 min. During rush hours, to Woodlawn, connecting with N. Y. and Putnam Ry. at Sedgwick av.

**SECOND AV.**—So. Ferry to 129th. 135 min., and from 129th to Bronx Park over the 3d av. line. Transfers to 3d av. line at Chatham sq. and 129th. To Bronx Park. 121 min.

**SIXTH AV. LINE**—So. Ferry to Woodlawn (connecting with N. Y. and Putnam Ry. at Sedgwick av.). 164 min.

**THIRD AV.**—So. Ferry to 129th. and from 129th to E. 238th. Transfers to 2d av. line at Chatham sq. City Hall to 129th. 130 min., and to Bronx Park, 151 min.; from So. Ferry to 129th, 134 min., and to E. 238th. 165½ min.

**Hudson Tubes.**

**HUDSON & MANHATTAN R. R. CO.**—General offices, 30 Church. Oren Root, Pres.; J. V. Davies, Ch. Eng.; J. S. O'Neale, Treas.; F. H. Sillick, Compt.; R. B. Kay, Sec.-Treas. Routes: Hudson Terminal to Summit av., Jersey City; Mhtn. Transfer, Harrison and Park pl., Newark; Hudson Terminal to Hoboken; B'way and 33d to Hoboken; B'way and 33d to Summit av., Jersey City. Connection is made from Hudson Terminal with the Pennsylvania R. R. at Mhtn. Transfer, and Exchange pl., J. C. Stations in Mhtn.; Hudson Terminal entrances on Cortlandt, Dey and Fulton, near Church; Christopher, bet. Hudson and Greenwich; 6th av., at 9th, 14th, 19th, 23d, 28th, 32d and 33d. Stations in N. J.: Penn. R. R. station at Exchange pl., J. C.; Erie R. R. station, Pavonia av., J. C.; D. L. & W. station, Hoboken; Grove and Henderson, J. C.; Summit av., J. C.; Mhtn. Transfer; Harrison, Park pl., Newark. Connection from uptown stations to Newark trains made at Grove-Henderson station. From 33d to Newark, 135 min.; from Hudson Terminal to Mhtn. Transfer, 116 min.; from Hudson Terminal to Park pl., Newark, 120 min.

†Running time.

**QUEENS.****Surface Lines and Companies.**

**LONG ISLAND ELECTRIC RAILWAY CO.**—Inc. 1894. Capital stock, \$600,000. Officers: C. L. Addison, Pres., Penn. Station, Mhtn.; W. O. Wood, Vice Pres. and Gen. Mgr., L. I. City; W. F. Brown, Sec. and Treas., Penn. Station, Mhtn. Operates 16.30 miles of track. Jamaica to Queens, Jamaica to City Line, Bkln.; Jamaica to Far Rockaway.

**NEW YORK AND QUEENS COUNTY**—Offices, 7 and 9 Borden av., L. I. City. W. O. Wood, Pres. and Gen. Mgr.

**OCEAN ELECTRIC RAILWAY**—Office, Penn. R. R. Station, 33d, Mhtn. Operating old Rockaway Village R. R. A. J. County, Pres.; W. F. Brown, Sec. Routes: From passenger station, L. I. R. R., at Far Rockaway, to Far Rockaway Beach, and from railroad station to Arverne, Rockaway Beach, Rockaway Park, Belle Harbor and Neponsit.

**RICHMOND.**

**RICHMOND LIGHT AND RAILROAD CO.**—C. W. Huntington, Pres. R. L. Rand, V.-Pres.; J. E. Phillips, Sec.-Treas.

**SOUTHFIELD BEACH RY CO.**—Same of officers as above. Summer only, Midland Beach to So. Beach.

**STATEN ISLAND MIDLAND RY CO.**—C. W. Huntington, Pres.; R. L. Rand, V.-Pres.; A. M. Stillwell, Sec.-Asst. Treas.; A. Watson, Treas. and Asst. Sec. Gen. offices, New Brighton. Lines: From St. George, through Tompkinsville, Stapleton, Grant City, Egbertville to Richmond. From Grant City to Midland Beach. From Concord, through Westerleigh, Port Richmond to Bergen Point Ferry. From Eckstein's Brewery and Manor rd. to Richmond Terrace, W. N. B. Silver Lake Line from St. George Ferry to Port Richmond via Richmond turnpike.

**STATEN ISLAND RAPID TRANSIT RAILWAY CO.**—H. B. Voorhees, Gen. Mgr. Lines: St. George to Arlington, St. George to So. Beach.

**STATEN ISLAND RAILWAY CO.** (Steam)—Same officers as above. Clifton to Tottenville.

**N. Y. CITY SUBWAY SYSTEM.****B. R. T. Routes and Stations.****BROOKLYN-MANHATTAN-QUEENS SUBWAY. BROADWAY-4TH AV. SUBWAY.**

86th, Bay Ridge; 77th, Bay Ridge av. (trolley connection for Bath Beach), 69th (junction with Sea Beach Line; see table following); 53d, 45th, 36th (junction with West End Line; see table following); 25th, Prospect av., 9th, Union, Pacific (transfer to West End and Sea Beach Lines); DeKalb av. (transfer to Brighton Beach Line); Court (Montague St. Tunnel), Whitehall, Rector and Trinity pl., Cortlandt and Church, City Hall and B'way, Canal and B'way (free transfer with West End Line, Sea Beach Line and Centre St. Loop; also connection with Lexington Av. Line of Interborough), Prince and B'way, 8th and B'way, Union sq.-14th (connection with Lexington Av. Line, I. R. T.), 23d and B'way, 23th, 34th, Times sq. (connection with 7th Av. West Side Subway and Shuttle Service to Grand Central Station), 49th, 57th, 5th av. and 60th, Lexington av. and 60th, Queensboro Plaza (connects with I. R. T. to Astoria and Corona).

**WEST END LINE, B. R. T.**

From Times sq. to Bath Beach, Bensonhurst and Coney Island.

Runs over Broadway Subway from Times sq. to Canal, thence over Manhattan Bridge to Myrtle av., DeKalb av., thence over 4th Av. Subway to 36th, 66th; 9th av., near 38th; free transfer with Culver El. via Gravesend av. to Coney Island; Fort Hamilton Pkway, 50th-Borough Pk., 55th and New Utrecht av., 62d and New Utrecht av. (free transfer with Sea Beach Line), 71st, Home-wood; 79th and New Utrecht av., 18th av.-Van Pelt Manor for Bath Beach, 20th av. and 86th, Bay Pkway-Bensonhurst, 25th av. and 86th, Bay 50th, Coney Island-Stillwell av. Short Line Service during rush hours between 62d and City Hall (Mhtn.), via Montague St. Tunnel.

**SEA BEACH LINE, B. R. T.**

From Times sq. to Coney Island.

Runs over Broadway Subway from Times sq. to Canal, thence over Manhattan Bridge to DeKalb av., thence over 4th Av. Subway to 59th; 59th, 8th av., Fort Hamilton av., New Utrecht av. (free transfer with West End Line), 18th av., 20th av., 22d av., Kings Highway, Av. U, 86th, Coney Island-Stillwell av.

**BRIGHTON BEACH LINE, B. R. T.**

Operates from Queensboro Plaza over the Broadway Subway to Whitehall, thence via Montague St. Tunnel to Court (connection with I. R. T. subways), DeKalb av. (free transfer with 4th Av., West End and Sea Beach Lines), Atlantic av. (L. I. Depot), 7th av., Prospect Park (shuttle service to Franklin av., Fulton St. El.), Parkside av., Church av., Beverley rd., Cortelyou rd., Newkirk av., Av. H, Av. J, Elm av., Kings Highway, Av. U, Neck rd., Sheepshead Bay, Brighton Beach, Ocean Pkway, W. 8th, Coney Island-Stillwell av.

On Sundays and holidays and from 7 P.M. to 12 midnight daily, operates via Manhattan Bridge to Times sq. Short Line Service during rush hours from Prospect Park Station, via Manhattan Bridge to Times sq.

**CENTRE ST. LOOP, B. R. T.**

Broadway, Brooklyn, elevated trains over Williamsburgh Bridge, then as subway to Essex, Bowery, Canal, Chambers.

**I. R. T. Routes and Stations.****EASTERN PARKWAY LINE.**

New Lots av., Van Siclen av., Pennsylvania av., Junius, Rockaway av., Saratoga av., Sutter av., Utica av., Kingston av., Nostrand av., Franklin av., Brooklyn Museum, Prospect Pk. Plaza, Bergen, Atlantic av.

**NOSTRAND AV. BRANCH.**

Flatbush av., Newkirk av., Beverley rd., Church av., Winthrop, Sterling, President, Franklin av., Brooklyn Museum, Prospect Pk. Plaza, Bergen, Atlantic av.

**WEST SIDE SUBWAY-7TH AV. LINE, I. R. T.**  
**VAN CORTLANDT PK. BRANCH.**

Through trains from New Lots av. (Eastern Pkway Line) and Flatbush av. (Nostrand Av. Branch) to Van Cortlandt Pk.

Atlantic av., Nevins, Hoyt, Borough Hall, Clark and Henry, Wall (William), Fulton, Park pl., Chambers (junction with train from South Ferry, Rector, Cortlandt), Franklin, Canal, Houston.

## ELECTRIC ROADS IN NEW YORK CITY—MANHATTAN AND BRONX—Continued.

Christopher, 14th, 18th, 23d, 28th, Pennsylvania Sta., Times sq. (shuttle service to Grand Central, also connection with B. R. T. Subway), 50th, 59th, 68th, 72d, 79th, 86th, 91st, 96th (junction of Bronx Pk. Br., via Lenox av.), 103d, 110th, 116th, Manhattan (125th), 137th, 145th, 157th, 168th, 181st, 191st, Dyckman, 207th, 215th, 225th, 231st, 235th, Van Cortlandt Pk. (connects with trolley for Yonkers).

## BRONX PARK BRANCH.

Through trains from President (Nostrand Av. Br.) to 180th, Bronx Pk. As Van Cortlandt Pk. Br. from Atlantic av. to 96th.

96th, 110th, 116th, 125th, 135th (junction with 145th, Lenox av. trains), Mott Br., (transfer to Lexington Av. Line), 149th and 3d av. (free transfer with 3d Av. EL), Jackson av., Prospect Av., Intervale av., Simpson, Freeman, 174th, 177th (transfer to Lexington Av. Line for E. 180th—Morris Pk. Av. Sta.), 180th, Bronx Pk.

## EAST SIDE SUBWAY.

(For Eastern Pkway and Nostrand Av. Lines, see preceding tables.)

## LEXINGTON AV. LINE, I. R. T.—JEROME AV. AND WOODLAWN BRANCH.

Atlantic av., Nevins (transfer point for Eastern Pkway Line and Nostrand Av. Br.), Hoyt, Borough Hall—2 blocks from Myrtle Av. and Lexington Av. EL (Joralemon St. Tunnel), Bowling Green (transfer to So. Ferry), Wall (B'way), Fulton, Brooklyn Bridge (local trains around City Hall Loop), Worth, Canal (connection with B. R. T. Subways), Spring, Bleeker, Astor pl., 14th (connection with B. R. T. Subways), 18th, 23d, 28th, 33d, Grand Central Sta. (transfer to Queensboro Line, also to West Side Subway, via Shuttle Service), 51st, 59th, 68th, 77th, 86th, 96th, 103d, 110th, 116th, 125th (transfer to Pelham Bay Pk. Br.), 138th, Mott Haven; 149th and Mott av. (transfer to E. 180th—Morris Park av. Branch and West Side Subway), 161st and Jerome av., 167th and Jerome av. (connection with 6th Av. and 9th Av. EL), 170th and Jerome av., Belmont, 176th, N. Y. University, 183d, Fordham rd., Kingsbridge rd., Bedford Pk. Blvd., Moshulu Pkway, Woodlawn.

E. 180TH ST. (MORRIS PARK AV.) BRANCH.  
As Jerome Av. Br. from Atlantic av. to Mott av. (149th).

Mott av. (transfer to West Side Subway), 149th, 150th, 3d av. (free transfer with 3d Av. EL), Jackson av., Prospect av., Intervale av., Simpson, Freeman, 174th, 177th (transfer for 180th—Bronx Park—West Side Subway Terminal), E. 180th (Morris Pk. av.—transfer to White Plains Rd. Br.).

## White Plains Connection.

(Note—Connection at E. 180th (Morris Pk. av.) Station for Mt. Vernon, New Rochelle and White Plains via New York, Westchester and Boston Ry. Time: Mt. Vernon, 9 minutes; White Plains, 30 minutes.

## PELHAM BAY PARK BRANCH, FROM 125TH ST., I. R. T. (EAST SIDE SUBWAY).

125th, 3d av., Brook av., Cypress av., E. 143d, E. 149th, South Blvd.: Longwood av., Huntspoint av., Whitlock av., Elder av., Sound View av., St. Lawrence av., E. 177th, Castle Hill av., Zerega av., Westchester sq., Middletown rd., Buhrer av., Pelham Bay Pk.

WHITE PLAINS ROAD BRANCH, I. R. T.  
E. 180th (Morris Pk. av.), Bronx Pk. av., E. Pelham Pkway, Allen av., Burke av., Gun Hill rd., 219th, 225th, 233d, 235th, 241st.

## QUEENSBOROUGH LINE, I. R. T.—CORONA BRANCH.

Grand Central, Jackson av. and 4th, Hunters Pt. av., 11th av., Jackson av., Queensboro Plaza (free transfer with 2d Av. EL from 57th), Rawson, Lowery, Bliss, Lincoln av., Woodside (connection with L. I. R. R.), Flisk av., B'way, 25th, Elmhurst av., Junction av., Alburts av.

## ASTORIA BRANCH.

Runs as above from Grand Central to Queensboro Plaza.

Queensboro Plaza, Beebe av., Washington av., B'way, Grand av., Hoyt av., Ditmars av.

NEW YORK CITY MOTOR BUS SERVICE.  
Manhattan.

The operation of the following bus lines is in control of the Dept. of Plant and Structures:

1—MADISON AND CHAMBERS ST. LINE—Terminals: Delancey and E. R.; Chambers St. Ferry, N. R. Route, East, Grand, Madison, New Chambers. Return: Madison, Grand, Tompkins to Delancey. Length: About 4 miles.

2—DELANCEY AND SPRING ST. LINE—Terminals: Delancey and E. R.; Desbrosses Ferry, N. R. Route: Delancey, Bowery, Spring, W. B'way, Watts, to Desbrosses Ferry. Return: Same route. Length: About 2 miles.

3—AVENUE C LINE—Terminals: 10th and Av. C; Desbrosses Ferry, N. R. Route, westbound: 10th and Av. C, 4th, 1st av., Houston, Washington, Watts, to Desbrosses Ferry. Return: Eastbound: Desbrosses Ferry, Watts, Greenwich, Charlton, Prince, Bowery, Stanton, Platts, Av. C, to 10th. Length: About 3½ miles.

4—EIGHTH ST. LINE—Terminals: Brooklyn Plaza, Williamsburg Bridge; 7th av. and 23d, Mtn. Route, south and eastbound: 23d and 7th av., Greenwich av., 8th, Av. A, Essex, Delancey, Williamsburg Bridge, Brooklyn Plaza. Return: North and westbound: Brooklyn Plaza, Williamsburg Bridge, Clinton, Av. B, 2d, Av. A, 9th, Stuyvesant, 8th, Greenwich av., 7th av. and 23d. Length: About 4 miles.

5—14TH ST. LINE—Terminals: Brooklyn Plaza, Williamsburg Bridge, W. 23d St. Ferries. Route, south and eastbound: 23d St. Ferries, Marginal, 14th, Av. A, E. Houston, Essex, Delancey, Williamsburg Bridge, Brooklyn Plaza. Return, north and westbound: Brooklyn Plaza, Williamsburg Bridge, Clinton, Av. B, 2d, Av. A, 14th, Marginal, 23d St. Ferries. Length: About 4½ miles.

6—YORKVILLE—56TH ST. LINE—Terminals: 86th and B'way; 92d and Av. A. Route: 92d, Av. A, 86th, through 26th to 5th av., to 86th, through Central Pk. to 86th, to B'way, to 87th, to West End av., to 86th, to B'way. Return: Starting from 86th and B'way, over same route. Length: 2 miles.

## Queens Bus Lines.

12—FLUSHING-BAYSIDE LINE — Terminals: Flushing Bridge; Bayside. Route: Jackson av., to B'way, to Bell av., to Bayside Railroad Depot. Return: Over same route.

13—CORONA LINE—Terminals: Flushing (Main St. Depot); Corona. Route: Main St. Depot (Flushing), to Jackson av., to Shell rd., to Albertus av., to Long Island R. R. Depot at Corona. Return: Over same route.

## FIFTH AVENUE COACH CO. MOTOR BUS ROUTES.

Fare 10 cents on all lines, with free transfers at certain points.

A large number is attached to the busses operating the different routes, corresponding to the numbers given in the following list, also a sign with white letters on black shows principal streets traversed, and in white letters on red shows the terminal.

1—FIFTH AVENUE—Bet. Washington sq. and 110th, as traffic demands. Running time, 35, 39 and 46 min.

2—FIFTH AND SEVENTH AVENUES—5th av., from Washington sq. to 110th, to 7th av., to 153d, to McComb's pl., to 155th St. Viaduct, to St. Nicholas pl. (Polo Grounds) Leave 153d and St. Nicholas pl. from 7:17 A.M. to 9:07 A.M. every 10 min. Leave 125th and 7th av. from 6:42 A.M. to 11:47 P.M. every 2 to 10 min. Running time, 41, 45 and 53 min.

Sundays—Leave 155th and St. Nicholas pl. from 7:30 A.M. to 8:19 P.M. every 5 to 10 min. After above time, busses leave 145th and 7th av. from 8:29 P.M. to 12:13 A.M. every 5 to 10 min. Running time, 46 and 51 min.

3—FIFTH AND ST. NICHOLAS AVENUES—5th av., from 23d and 5th av. to 110th, to Manhattan av., to St. Nicholas av., to 181st, connecting at 181st with No. 7 service for 193d and St. Nicholas av. (Fort George). Leave 181st and St. Nicholas av. 7 A.M. to 11:43 P.M. every 3½ to 10 min. Running time, 54, 57 and 64 min.

Sundays—Leave from 193d and St. Nicholas av. (Fort George) to Washington sq. from 7:29 A.M. to 11:59 P.M. every 5 to 10 min. Running time, 64 min.

4—FIFTH AVENUE, CATHEDRAL P'KWAY, RIVERSIDE DRIVE AND BROADWAY—32d, from Pennsylvania Sta. (7th av. entrance) to 5th av., to 110th, Cathedral P'kway, to Riverside dr., to 135th, to B'way, to 168th. Leave 168th and B'way from 7 A.M. to 11:49 P.M. every 6 to 10 min. Running time 55, 59 and 66 min. Leave 157th and B'way from 7:22 A.M. to 6 P.M. every 8 to 10 min. Running time, 51, 55 and 62 min. Shoppers' Service (week days only)—Fifth Avenue, Cathedral Parkway and Riverside Drive—5th av., from Washington sq. and 22d to 110th, Cathedral P'kway, to Riverside dr. and 113th. Leave Riverside dr. and 113th from 9:01 A.M. to 4:26 P.M. every 5 min. Running time, 43, 47 and 54 min.

## ELECTRIC ROADS IN NEW YORK CITY—MANHATTAN AND BRONX—Continued

5—FIFTH AVENUE, 57TH STREET, RIVERSIDE DRIVE AND BROADWAY TO 168TH STREET—5th av., from Washington sq. to 57th, to B'way, to 72d, to Riverside dr., to 135th, to B'way, to 168th. Leave 168th and B'way from Nov. 11 from 6:39 A.M. to 11:44 P.M. every 3 1/4 to 10 min. Fifth Avenue, 57th Street, Riverside Drive and Broadway to 168th Street, to 181st Street—5th av., from 22d to 57th, to B'way, to 72d, to Riverside dr., to 135th, to B'way, to 168th, to St. Nicholas av., to 181st, connecting at 181st with No. 7 service for 193d and St. Nicholas av. (Fort George). Leave 181st and St. Nicholas av. from 7:25 A.M. to 8:35 A.M. and from 12:23 P.M. to 4:57 P.M. every 10 min. Running time, 40, 64, 72 and 81 min.

Sundays—Leave 168th and B'way from 7:49 A.M. to 3:30 P.M. every 5 to 10 min. Ret. 3:30 P.M. and 11:41 P.M. buses operated from 193d and St. Nicholas av. (Fort George) every 5 to 10 min. Running time, 60 and 69 min. Shoppers' Service (week days only)—Fifth Avenue, 57th Street, Broadway and Riverside Drive to 113th Street—5th av., from Washington sq. to 57th, to B'way, to 72d, to Riverside dr., to 135th, to B'way, to 168th, to St. Nicholas av. from 9:01 A.M. to 5:01 P.M. every 5 min. Running time, 42, 46 and 54 min.

6—72D STREET CROSSTOWN—E. 72d, from 1st av. to 5th av., to 57th, to B'way, to W. 72d to Central Pk. W. Leave 1st av. every 15 min. from 8 A.M. to 6 P.M. Leave Central Pk. W. every 15 min. from 8:20 A.M. to 6:30 P.M. Running time, 21 and 22 min.

7—WASHINGTON HEIGHTS AND HARLEM LINE (week days only)—St. Nicholas av., 193d (Fort George), to 168th, to Edgecomb rd., to 155th St. Viaduct, to Macomb's pl., to 153d, to 7th av., to 125th. Leave 125th and 7th av. from 8:35 A.M. to 12 midnight every 10 to 20 min. Running time, 44, 43 and 56 min.

8—FIFTH AVENUE, 57TH STREET, RIVERSIDE DRIVE AND BROADWAY—32d, from Pennsylvania Sta. (8th av. entrance) to 5th av., to 57th, to B'way, to 72d, to Riverside dr., to 135th, to B'way and to 167th. Leave 157th and B'way from 7:06 A.M. to 6:01 P.M. every 5 to 10 min. Running time, 51, 55 and 63 min. Leave 135th and B'way from 7:31 A.M. to 5 P.M. every 5 to 10 min. Running time, 44, 48 and 56 min.

9—CENTRAL PARK WEST, WASHINGTON SQUARE—Shoppers' Service (week days only)—5th av., from Washington sq. to 57th, to B'way, to 72d to Central Pk. W.

## LONG ISLAND ELECTRIC RAILROADS.

For Electric Railroads in New York City, see Index.		Miles.	Min. Time.	Fare.
Name.	Terminal Points.			
Glen Cove Railroad.....	Sea Cliff Station to Glen Cove Landing.....	3.25	28	.05
Huntington R. R. Co.....	Huntington to Mcville.....	9	40	..
Northport Traction Co.....	Northport Station to Northport Harbor.....	2.75	15	.05
L. I. Electric Railway.....	Jamaica to Far Rockaway.....	9	45	.10
L. I. Electric Railway.....	Belmont Park to Grant av. (old City Line, Bkln.).....	6.25	36	.05
N. Y. & L. I. Traction Co.....	Mineola to Jamaica.....	9.50	45	.15
N. Y. & L. I. Traction Co.....	Hempstead to Jamaica.....	9.50	48	.15
N. Y. & L. I. Traction Co.....	Mineola to Rockaway Blvd. sta. (Bkln.).....	24.50	120	.30
Ocean Electric Railway.....	Far Rockaway to Neponsit.....	7.50	38	.08
Nassau Co. R. R.....	Sea Cliff to Sea Cliff Station.....	1.50	10	.05

## LEGAL HOLIDAYS IN THE UNITED STATES.

(See Index for church days, feasts and anniversaries.)

Jan. 1—New Year's Day: Dist. of Col., territories and all States, except Ark. and Mass. (in Maine a bank holiday only legally.)

Jan. 8—Anniversary Battle New Orleans: La. Jan. 19—Lee's Birthday: Fla., Ga., N. C., S. C., Va., Ala., Miss. and Ark.

Feb. 8—Mardi Gras: Ala., Fla., La. Feb. 12—Lincoln's Birthday: Ill., Minn., N. Y., Conn., Wash., N. D., Pa., S. D., Wyo., Nev., Del., Kans., Mont., Mich., W. Va., Utah, Iowa, Col., N. M., Cal., Ore., Ind.

Feb. 22—Washington's Birthday: Dist. of Col., territories and all States.

Mar. 2—Anniversary Texas Independence: Tex. Mar. 25—Good Friday: Ala., Conn., La., Minn., N. J., Pa., Tenn., Md., Del., Fla., Porto Rico.

April 12—Anniversary of the adoption of the Halifax Resolution: N. C.

April 13—Thomas Jefferson's Birthday: Ala. April 19—Patriots' Day: Mass.

April 21—Anniversary Battle San Jacinto: Tex. April 26—Confederate Memorial Day: Ala., Fla., Ga., Miss.

May 10—Confederate Day: N. C., S. C. May 20—Anniversary of signing of Mecklenburg Declaration of Independence: N. C.

May 30—Confederate Memorial Day: Va. May 30—Memorial Day: In Dist. of Col., all States, except Ark., Fla., Ga., La., Miss., N. C., S. C., Tex.

June 3—Jefferson Davis' Birthday: Fla., Ga., S. C., Ala., Tenn., Tex., Miss. Confederate Decoration Day in La., Confederate Day, Tenn.

June 9—Bkln.: Sunday Schls. Anniversary Day—1st Thursday. If Decoration Day falls within same week, 2d Thursday. For public schls. in Borough of Bkln.

June 11—Kam-hamcha Day: In Ter. Hawaii. June 15—Pioneer Day: Idaho.

July 4—Independence Day: All States and territories and Dist. of Columbia.

July 10—Admission Day: Wyo. July 24—Pioneer Day: Utah.

July 25—Landing of Am. Troops: Porto Rico. Aug. 1—Colorado Day: Col.

Aug. 16—Bennington Battle Day: Vt. Sept. 5—Labor Day: Parish of Orleans, La.; Dist. of Col. and all States, except Wyo.

Sept. 9—Admission Day: Cal.

Sept. 12—Old Defenders' Day: Md.

Oct. 12—Columbus Day: Ala., Ark., Del., Ind., Kans., W. Va., Vt., Idaho, Ore., Tex., Wash., Me., Col., N. Y., N. J., R. I., Conn., Mich., Mo., Ohio, Md., Mass., Pa., Ill., Mont., Cal., Ky., Ariz., N. H., N. M., Nev., Neb., Okla.

Oct. 18—Alaska Day: Alaska. Oct. 31—Admission Day: Nev.

Nov. 1—All Saints' Day: La. Nov. 5—Pioneer Day: Mont. (observed in public schools).

Nov. 8—General Election Day: All States, except Ala., Ark., Conn., Del., Ga., Me., Mass., Miss., Neb., N. C., Utah, Vt., Ohio, Kans.

Nov. 11—Armistice Day: Oregon, Minn., Mich., Texas, Mass., Ala., Md., N. C. and Cal.

Nov. 24—Thanksgiving Day: All States and territories and Dist. of Col.; not statutory in some States.

Dec. 25—Christmas Day: All States, Dist. of Col. and all territories.

Arbor Day is a legal holiday in N. D., Ill., Minn., Me. and Wyo. day being set by Gov. in Neb., Apr. 21; Mont., 3d Tues. in Apr.; Ark., 1st Mon. in Feb.; Utah, Apr. 14; R. I., 2d Fri. in May; Idaho, 1st Fri. after May 1; Fla., 1st Fri. in Feb.; Ga., 1st Fri. in Dec.

Fast Day whenever appointed in Apr., N. H. Thurs. of Fair Week, S. C. Every Sat. after 12 o'clock, noon, is a legal holiday in N. Y., N. J., Penn., Md., N. C., Ind., Mich., Ohio, Cal., Tenn., Va. and Dist. of Col.; in La. and Mo. in cities over 100,000; in Ill. in cities over 200,000; in New Castle Co., Del., and in Charleston and Richmond Cos., S. C. New Year's Day, Feb. 22, May 30, July 4, Labor Day, Thanksgiving Day and Christmas Day are legal holidays by act of Congress applying to all governmental executive depts. only, but are not necessarily executive by Congress itself. There is no natl. holiday, not even July 4th. There is no general statute on the subject.

## U. S. BIRTH AND DEATH RATES.

In the birth registration area of the U. S. 1,373,438 infants were born alive in 1919, representing a birth rate of 22.3 per 1,000 of population. The total number of deaths in the same area was 798,104, or 13.0 per 1,000. The births exceeded the deaths by 72.1 per cent.

## LIBRARIES AND READING ROOMS.

## Brooklyn.

## PUBLIC LIBRARY.

Brooklyn Public Library (free)—Central office, 26 Brevoort pl. Circulation from Jan. 1, 1919, to Dec. 31, 1919, 6,333,671. Volumes in library, 962,522. Open 9 A.M. to 9 P.M. Board of Trustees: David A. Boody, Pres.; Frank L. Babbott, Vice-Pres.; John Hill Morgan, Sec.; R. R. Appleton, Treas.; Frank Lyman, Roscoe C. E. Brown, Paul Grout, William A. White, Nathaniel H. Levi, Francis L. Noble, William H. Good, Richard R. Bowker, Eugene Charles Alder, Darwin R. James, Jr., Horace J. Morse, Theodore L. Frothingham, William H. English, Simeon B. Chittenden, C. A. Webber, J. J. Cashman, John Dowd, F. J. Sullivan. Ex-officio members, The Mayor, Comptroller and Borough President.

Administration Dept.—Frank P. Hill, Chief Librarian; J. A. Lowe, Asst. Libn.; C. W. Foss, Ref. Lib.; Theresa Hitchler, Supt. of Cataloguing Dept.; Pauline Goler, Librarian's Sec.; W. E. Lanchantin, Fin. Clerk; L. N. Martin, Supt. of Supplies; C. E. Farrington, Chief Clk. Book Order Dept.; Clara W. Hunt, Supt. of Children's Dept.; Julia A. Hopkins, Supt. of Staff Instruction; L. N. Feipel, Editor of Publications.

Branches and Branch Librarians—Astral, Franklin and India, J. Grace Merry. Bay Ridge, 73d and Ridge blvd., Laura Taylor. Bedford, Franklin av. opp. Hancock, Mary Casamajor. Borough Park, 1325 66th, Helen R. Bull. Brownsville, Glenmore av. and Watkins, Hedwig Roghé. Brownsville Children's, Stone and Dumont av., Mrs. Flora De Gogorza. Bushwick, Bushwick av. and Seigel, Hilda W. Green. Carroll Park, Clinton and Union, Nellie B. Fatout. City Park, St. Edwards and Auburn pl., Stella H. Foote. Concord, Concord and Jay, Maude B. Adams. DeKalb, Bushwick and DeKalb av., Jane Conard. East, Arlington av. and Warwick, Ellis C. Selden. Eastern Parkway, Eastern P'kway and Schenectady av., Grace E. McDowell. Flatbush, Linden av., nr. Flatbush av., Grace L. Donaghy. Fort Hamilton, 4th av. and 26th, Mrs. Helen M. Smith. Greenpoint, Norman av. and Leonard, Eliza Witham. Kensington, 771 Gravesend av., Ellen C. McIlroy. Kings Highway, 1808 Kings Highway, Elsie M. Reed. Leonard, Devoe and Leonard, Fannie C. Boies. Macon, Lewis av. and Macon, Mary E. Mathews (Act.). Montague, 197 Montague, Miss A. M. Colby. New Utrecht, 36th and 39th av., Julia R. Gwyn. Pacific, 4th av. and Pacific, Mrs. Ella M. B. Perry. Prospect, 6th av. and 9th, Emma McE. Olcott. Public School 89, Newkirk av. and E. 31st, Lila G. Hart. Red Hook, Richards and Visitation pl., Helen R. Burdett. Ridgewood, 496 Knickerbocker av., Fanny A. Sheldon. Saratoga, Hopkinson av. and Macon, Edna H. Bancroft. Schermerhorn, 198 Livingston, Lillian J. McMahon. Sheepshead Bay, 1667 Sheepshead Bay rd., Alice H. Meigs. South 4th av. and 51st, Bertha G. Crozier. Tompkins Park, in Tompkins Park, Elizabeth S. Williams. Williamsburg, Division and Marcy av., Gwendolen Brown. Whitnorp, North Henry and Engert av., Edith E. Schwieger.

Work on the Flatbush av. wing of the central Library Bldg. (Flatbush av. and Eastern Parkway), the foundation of which was laid some time ago, was continued during 1919, and the first story of the wing is nearing completion. The entire building which will be one of the handiest structures of its kind, will cost approximately \$8,000,000. It will occupy a site extending 486 ft. on Flatbush av., and 332 ft. on Eastern Parkway, and a frontage of 70 ft. on the Prospect Park Plaza, opposite to the Memorial Arch and extending 488 ft. along the Mt. Prospect Reservoir in the rear. The site covers 5,900 sq. ft., or 2 1/4 acres. The building will be five stories high and will have a book capacity of 2,500,000 volumes. Ground was broken on June 5, 1912. The Flatbush av. wing is under construction. The Public Library system of the borough, which embraces 31 branches, 3 stations (small branches open afternoons), a department of traveling libraries, and a library for the blind, with about 963,000 volumes, has for annual circulation of over 5,000,000. By gift from the Carnegie Foundation the city now owns in Brooklyn 29 library buildings, the average cost of which has been \$80,000.

Dept. Traveling Libraries—Bedford av., opp. Hancock. Mary J. Thackray.

Information regarding librarians' courses should be addressed to Miss Julia A. Hopkins, Bedford Branch, Franklin av. and Hancock. Library for the Blind—Mrs. Beryl H. Goodshaw.

31 Branch librarians, salaries from \$1,320 to \$1,980; 23 assistant branch librarians, \$1,260 to \$1,320; 74 library assistants, \$1,020 to \$1,200; 63 junior library assistants, \$840 to \$960; 20 children's librarians, \$1,260 to \$1,320; 12 assistant children's librarians, \$1,020 to \$1,080; 16 cataloguers, \$960 to \$1,500; 20 head caretakers, \$1,020 to \$1,200; 16 caretakers, \$390 to \$960; 22 cleaners, \$510 to \$660; 54 junior clerks, \$420 to \$600.

## OTHER BROOKLYN LIBRARIES.

Brooklyn Botanic Garden Library—Eastern P'kway and Washington av. 15,000 vols. 400 periodicals. Devoted to botany, horticulture, gardening and like subjects. Open daily, 9 A.M. to 5 P.M., except Sun. and holidays.

Brooklyn Daily Eagle—Free circulating library for employees. Eagle Bldg., 8,000 vols.

Brooklyn Institute of Arts and Sciences—Central Museum Library, Eastern P'kway and Washington av., 724,293 vols. Reference only. Special library of books on art, natural history and ethnology. Miss S. A. Hutchinson, Lib.

Children's Museum Library (Bkln. Inst. Arts and Sciences)—185 Brooklyn av., \$275 vols. Reference only. Library of nature books, natural sciences, travel and history. For use of teachers and students as well as children. Open 10 A.M. to 5 P.M. daily; 2 P.M. to 5 P.M. Sunday. Miss M. S. Draper, Lib.

Christian Science Reading Rooms—216A Livingston, 1272 Bedford av. 67th, bet. 3d and 4th av., 251 E. 21st and 85 7th av.

Friends' Library—110 Schermerhorn. 600 vols. (Quakerania.) Open for reference. Hours: Tues. and Thurs. mornings. Arrangements made with persons wishing to consult old records. Librarian in attendance at close of meeting on Sun. morning. Anna L. Curtis, Lib.

Law—Room 201, Court House. E. T. Horwill, Ch.; Otto Wetsel, Lib. 45,804 vols. Open 8:45 A.M. to 11 P.M.; June 15 to July 31 to 5:30 P.M.; Aug., 1 P.M.

Long Island Historical Soc.—Clinton, cor. Pierpont. 89,762 vols. Reference only for members or those introduced by members. Emma Toedteberg, Lib. Open 8:30 A.M. to 6 P.M.

Medical Soc. of the County of Kings (free)—1313-1317 Bedford av. 75,000 vols., 20,000 pamphlets and 700 current journals. Open 10 A.M. to 6 P.M. Chas. Frankenberger, Lib.

New Church Library (free)—108 Clark, cor. Monroe pl. 9:30 A.M. to 5 P.M., Sat. 9:30 to 1 P.M. Swedenborg's Works and collateral literature.

Pratt Institute Free Library—Ryerson, bet. DeKalb and Willoughby av. 120,000 vols. Circulation, 220,000. Edward F. Stevens, Lib. Circulating Dept. Reference Dept. Reading Room, Applied Science Reference Room, Art Reference Room, Art Gallery, open week days, 9 A.M. to 9:30 P.M. Children's room closes at 6 P.M. Story hour, Fri. evenings.

Pratt Inst. School of Library Science—E. F. Stevens, Dir.; Josephine A. Rathbone, Vice-Dir., 220 Ryerson.

Spicer Memorial—Polytechnic Inst. Free to students. 10,000 vols. Edith C. Squires, Lib.

Underhill Soc. Library—248 Maple, 1,700 vols. 5,225 magazines and pamphlets. 1,685 photos and pictures. Miss L. H. Underhill, Lib.

Y. M. C. A. Central—55 Hanson pl. Ethel S. Brown, Lib.; Edna M. Collins, Asst. Lib.

Young Women's Christian Assn.—Schermerhorn and Flatbush av. Free to members; reading room free to women. Open 9 A.M. to 9:30 P.M. 12,857 vols. Georgia W. Rathbone, Lib.

## Manhattan and Bronx.

## PUBLIC LIBRARY.

New York Public Library—Astor, Lenox and Tilden Foundations. Est. by consolidation of the Astor Library, Lenox Library and the Tilden Trust, May 23, 1895. The Astor Library was founded 1849 by John Jacob Astor. The Lenox Library in 1870 by James Lenox.

The permanent site of the consolidated library is 5th av., bet. 40th and 42d, known as Bryant Park. The cornerstone of the building was laid Nov. 10, 1902. The building was dedicated May 23, 1911, and opened to the public the following day.

## LIBRARIES AND READING ROOMS—MANHATTAN AND BRONX—Continued.

The trustees of the library are: W. W. Appleton, C. H. Dodge, S. Greenbaum, E. S. Harkness, Archbishop Hayes, A. C. James, L. C. Ledyard, J. G. Milburn, J. P. Morgan, M. J. O'Brien, S. H. Olin, W. B. Parsons, Elihu Root, C. H. Russell, E. W. Sheldon, William Sloane, G. W. Smith, L. N. Phelps Stokes, Henry Walters, Payne Whitney and The Mayor, Comptroller and Pres. of the Bd. of Aldermen, ex-officio. E. H. Anderson, Dir., 476 5th av.

Headquarters, 476 5th av. bet. 40th and 42d. Circulating branches: 33 E. B'way (Chatham sq.), 192 E. B'way (Seward Park), 61 Rivington, 383 E. Houston (Hamilton Fish Park), 56 Leroy (Hudson Park), 331 E. 10th (Tompkins sq.), 135 2d av. (Ottendorfer), 251 W. 13th (Jackson sq.), 223 E. 23d (Epiphany), 209 W. 23d (Muhlenberg), 303 E. 36th (St. Gabriel's Park), 457 W. 40th, 42d and 5th av. (Central), 123 E. 50th (Cathedral), 743 10th av. (Columbus), 121 E. 58th, 328 E. 67th, 190 Amsterdam av. (Riverside), 1465 Av. A (Webster), 222 E. 79th (Yorkville), 444 Amsterdam av. (St. Agnes), 112 E. 96th, 206 W. 100th (Blom-ingle), 174 E. 110th (Agular), 203 W. 115th, 9 W. 124th (Harlem Library), 224 E. 125th, 73 Mtn. (Bruce), 103 W. 135th, 503 W. 145th (Hamilton Grange), 1000 St. Nicholas av. (Washington Heights), 535 W. 179th (Ft. Washington), 321 E. 140th (Mott Haven), 759 E. 160th (Woodstock), 910 Morris av. (Melrose), 78 W. 168th (High Bridge), 610 E. 169th (Morrisania), 1866 Washington av. (Tremont), 3041 Kingsbridge av. (Kingsbridge), 5 Central av., St. George; 75 Bennett, Pt. Richmond, 132 Canal, Stapleton; 7430 Amboy rd., Tottenville. Statistics for year ending Dec. 30, 1919. In the reference dept., 892,288 desk applicants consulted, 2,244,452 volumes; 1,437,178 volumes and pamphlets in the reference dept.; in the circulating dept., 9,823,836 volumes were taken for home use; 139,610 new borrowers were registered during the year; the number of volumes in the department was 1,177,896.

The Carnegie gift announced Mar. 15, 1901, provided for 42 branch library buildings; an amendatory agreement was made Mar. 26, 1902, increasing the number to 50 for the boroughs of Manhattan, the Bronx and Richmond, which will cost over \$3,000,000. The first of these branches was opened Dec. 13, 1902, at 222 E. 79th. 37 have been erected and 6 others housed in buildings otherwise provided.

Municipal Reference Br.—Municipal Bldg., Room 512.

Library School—Information regarding library courses may be had by addressing the Principal, 476 5th av.

## OTHER MHTN. AND BRONX LIBRARIES.

Aeronaut Library—299 Madison av. Est. 1915. 1,500 vols. Open 9 A.M. to 5 P.M. H. C. Wirth, Mng. Dir.

Amer. Geographical Soc.—B'way and 156th. Est. 1852. 55,700 vols., 48,171 sheet maps and 933 Atlases. Open to the public the whole year. Week days from 9:30 A.M. to 5 P.M. Su. (exhibitions only), 2 to 5 P.M.

Amer. Inst.—322-324 W. 23d. Est. 1828. Open 9 to 4. 15,000 vols. for ref. W. A. Eagleston, Lib.

Amer. Museum of Natural History—77th and Central Park West. Est. 1869. Open free every day in the year: Week days and holidays, 9 A.M. to 5 P.M.; Sundays, 1 P.M. to 5 P.M. 100,000 vols. R. W. Tower, Curator of Library and Publications. Free for reference. Natural sciences and anthropology.

Amer. Numismatic Soc.—B'way at 156th. Est. 1858. 4,000 vols. 550 mem. For public consultation. S. P. Noe, Sec.; H. Wood, Curator.

Amer. Soc. Mech. Engineers—(See Engineering Soc. Library.)

Assn. of the Bar Library—42 W. 44th. 129,152 vols. Franklin O. Poole, Lib.

Astor—(See New York Public Library.)

Benjamin & Townsend—Bellevue Hospital, ft. E. 26th. Est. 1839. Open 9 to 5. 3,500 vols. Alex. Kennedy, Lib.

Bethany Memorial Free Reading Room—67th and 1st av. Open afternoon and evening daily, except Su. A. B. Churchman.

Bryson Lib. of the Teachers' College—W. 120th, nr. B'way. Est. 1888. 68,382 vols. Free for lending, etc., to students of Teachers' and Barnard colleges, Columbia Univ. Elizabeth G. Baldwin, Lib.

Cathedral—Consolidated with N. Y. Public.

Catholic Club—120 Central Park S. Est. 1871. Free to members and families and persons introduced by members. Also to students in schools and colleges. Open to mems. 30,000 vols. Thos. B. Lee, Lib.

Catholic Reading Room for Seamen—422 West. 2,500 vols. Rev. P. J. Magrath, Dir.

Century Library—7 W. 43d. 12,000 vols. For members of Century Assn. C. W. Gordon, Lib.

Christian Science Reading Rooms—159 W. 72d, 154 Nassau, 580 Madison av., 33 W. 42d, 606 W. 110th, 600 W. 181st, 225 5th av., 149 E. 86th, Mtn.; 505 Tremont av., Bronx.

Columbia University—B'way and 116th. Est. 1754. Open 8:30 A.M. to 10 P.M. 725,000 vols. Free to adults for consultation on introduction. W. H. Carpenter, Act. Lib.

Cooper Union—8th and 4th av. Open 8 A.M. to 10 P.M.; on Sun., from Sept. to June, 12 M. to 9 P.M. 58,000 vols. F. A. Curtis, Lib.

Corporation Counsel Library—Municipal bldg. Exclusively for use of Corporation Counsel and assistants. 13,100 vols. J. M. Valles, Lib.

DeWitt Memorial—336 Rivington. Est. 1882. Open 8 to 7 P.M. 3,000 vols. 6,300 mem. M. R. Birnie, Lib. Free circulating.

Directory Library—R. L. Polk & Co., Inc. Publishers of 'Trow's Directories, 125-126 Church. State, city and local directories of United States and Canada, over 1,000 vols. Open 8:30 A.M. to 5 P.M.

Engineering Societies Library—29 W. 39th. Open daily except Sun. and holidays, 9 A.M. to 10 P.M. 155,000 vols. Free to the public for reference. H. W. Craver, Dir.

Foreign Missions Library (free)—156 5th av. Est. 1840. 11,747 vols. Open 9 A.M. to 5 P.M. except Sun. and holidays. Miss S. A. Pinder, Lib.

Friends' Library—321 E. 15th. 1,050 vols. Open for reference. Hours: Mon., Wed., 9 to 11 A.M.; Fri., 1:30 to 5 P.M. Librarian in attendance at close of meeting on Sun. morning. Arrangements made with persons wishing to consult old records. (Quakeria.) Anna L. Curtis, Lib.

General Soc. Mechanics and Tradesmen—Free Library and Reference Room, 16-24 W. 44th. Est. 1820. Open 9 A.M. to 8 P.M., except Sun. and holidays. 97,900 vols. H. W. Parker, Lib. Connected with the library is the Slade (architectural), 1,137 vols.; DeMilt (reference), 16,879 vols., and the Kendall Collection (architectural), 52 vols. R. T. Davies, Treas.-Sec.

Hispanic Soc. of Amer.—156th W. of B'way. Est. 1904. 100 Huntington. Pres., H. F. Osborn, Vice-Pres.: G. E. Grinnell, Sec. Museum and public reference hb. 100,000 vols. Spain, Portugal, Latin America. Museum open to the public from 9 A.M. to 5 P.M. week days, ex. Sun. and Mon.

Hudson Guild Library—436 W. 27th. 5,000 vols.

Huntington Free Library—Westchester sq. Est. 1891. Open 9 A.M. to 10 P.M. Sun., 2 to 3 P.M. 6,000 vols. Miss Emma K. Volz.

Lenox—See N. Y. Public Library.

Library—City Clerk—Board of Aldermen—Municipal Bldg. Est. 1847. Open 9 A.M. to 5 P.M. 2,600 vols. Philip Baer, Lib. Free for reference.

Library of the N. Y. Homeopathic Med. College and Flower Hospital—1886. 63d and Av. A. 13,000 vols. Frances Holly, Lib.

Libreria Economica Italiana—215 Spring. 200,000 vols. E. Filomirino & Co.

Loan Libraries for Ships—76 Wall. Supported by American Seamen's Friend Soc. Sends out on ships cases of 43 books each. Total vols., 650,321. W. Elling, Lib.

Masonic—50 W. 24th. Est. 1868. Open 2 to 10:30 P.M. 12,600 vols. E. B. Silver, Grand Lib.

Mercantile Library Assn. of N. Y.—Astor pl. Est. 1820. Open 9 A.M. to 5 P.M. 250,368 vols. Chas. H. Cox, Lib.

Methodist—150 5th av. Open 9 A.M. to 5 P.M. 7,000 vols. M. Young, Act. Lib.

Metropolitan Museum of Art—Central Park, 82d and 5th av. Open 10 to 5 weekdays; holidays and Saturdays, 10 to 6. 37,400 vols., 48,600 photographs. Wm. Clifford, Lib.

N. Y. Academy of Medicine—17-21 W. 42d. Est. 1847. Open 9 A.M. to 2 P.M. 116,130 vols. J. S. Brownne, Res. Lib.

N. Y. Anti-Vivisection Soc.—456 4th av. Books, magazines and other anti-vivisection literature free. Diana Belais, Pres.



## LIBRARIES AND READING ROOMS—MANHATTAN AND BRONX—Continued.

N. Y. Genealogical and Biographical Soc.—228 W. 53th. Est. 1869. 18,000 vols. Free to members. Open week days, 10 to 6, and Mon. eve., 8 to 10 P.M. Visitors welcomed.

N. Y. Historical Soc.—170 Central Park West. Est. 1804. Open daily, 9 A.M. to 5 P.M. Closed Sun., Christmas, New Year's Day, July 4 and month of Aug. open other holidays 1 to 5 P.M. Amer. history. For reference. R. H. Kelby, Lib.

N. Y. Law Institute—Room 932, Equitable Bldg. East. 1828. 91,508 vols. 820 mem. J. F. Couillou, Act. Lib.

N. Y. Port Soc.—Free reading room for seamen. 166 11th av. Open week days 10 A.M. to 10 P.M.; Sundays, 2 to 9 P.M. Rev. K. Palmer Miller, Gen. Sec.

N. Y. Produce Exchange—B'way and Beaver. Est. 1862. Open 9 A.M. to 3:30 P.M. Free to members.

N. Y. Society—109 University pl. Est. 1754. 9 A.M. to 5:30 P.M. 100,000 vols. F. B. Bigelow, Lib. Free for reference.

N. Y. Univ. Gen. Library—Univ. Heights. Org. 1831. 86,800 vols. Open daily. Law—Washington sq. 28,060 vols. Open daily. Pedagogy—Univ. Bldg., Washington sq. Open daily. 10,665 vols. Belle Corwin, M.D., Lib.

Railroad Br. Y. M. C. A.—309 Park av. 24,467 vols. Theo. F. Judd, Act. Lib.

Reform Club—9 So. William. Sidney Newborg, Sec.

Riverdale—Riverdale, N. Y. Open Mon., Wed. and Sat. evenings, 7:30 to 9:30; Wed. and Sat. afternoons, 3 to 5. Martha Falsen, Lib.

Russell Sage Foundation Library—130 E. 22d. 19,000 sociological books and 51,000 pamphlets. Free to the public. Open 8:45 A.M. to 6 P.M.; June, July, Aug., Sept., 9 A.M. to 5 P.M. week days; Sat., 12 noon. F. W. Jenkins, Lib.

Union Settlement Library—241 E. 104th. 1,616 vols. Isabel Molumphy, Lib., 237 E. 104th.

Union Theological Seminary—B'way and 120th. 141,602 vols. 70,411 pamphlets, 240 manuscripts, Rev. H. P. Smith, Lib.

Vedanta Soc. Library—50 W. 67th. 600 vols. Womrath's New Fiction (pay)—2191, 2544, 2792, 3489 B'way, 21 W. 45th, 15 E. 28th.

Y. M. C. A.—2 W. 45th. Free to public for reference. Est. 1852. 100,000 total number of vols. distributed among 14 branches. 23d St. Branch—215 W. 23d. 12,400 vols. A. A. Clarke, Lib. West Side Branch—318 W. 57th. 45,200 vols. F. R. Petrie, Lib.

Y. M. H. A. Library—Lexington av. and 92d. 14,500 vols. Miss M. B. Adler, Lib.

Y. W. C. A., Central Branch—610 Lexington av. Open 9 A.M. to 9:30 P.M. Circulation dept. open to association members only. Membership, \$1 per year. Reading and reference rooms free. 9,000 vols. M. F. Blair, Lib.

## Queens.

## PUBLIC LIBRARY.

The Queens Borough Public Library—Office, 402 Fulton, Jamaica, L. I. Public circulating. Incorp. 1896 as the L. I. City Public Library Incorp. as the Queens Borough Public Library April 17, 1907. Officers: Pres., J. H. Leich; Vice-Pres., J. W. Dolan; Sec., Owen J. Dever; Treas., W. A. Duncan; Asst. Treas., Edward L. Heintz; Trustees: J. A. Dayton, N. Y. J. W. Dolan, Kew Gardens; O. J. Dever, Midway Village; W. A. Duncan, Far Rockaway; F. L. Feuerbach, Richmond Hill; E. L. Hein, Woodhaven; J. H. Leich, Woodhaven; T. J. O'Brien, Brooklyn; F. O'Keefe, Brooklyn; G. W. Pope, Flushing; J. T. Quinn, Ridgewood; M. J. Shugrue, Corona; H. F. Strebel, Brooklyn; H. Stoesser, M.D., Union Course; G. A. Vandenhoff, Astoria.

Director, John C. Atwater. Branches, Astoria, Main and Woolsey, L. I. City; Bayside, Elsie pl., Bayside; Broadway, 298 Steinway av., L. I. City; Corona, 57 Kingsland av., Corona; Elmhurst, B'way and Maurice av., Elmhurst; Far Rockaway, Central and Mot. av., Far Rockaway; Flushing, Jamaica and Jagger av., Flushing; Grandview, Grandview and Forest av., Ridgewood; Hollis, Fulton and Iroquois av., Hollis; Jamaica, 402 Fulton, Jamaica; Nelson, 244 Jackson av., L. I. City; Ozone Park, 4138 Jerome av., Ozone Park, L. I.; Poppenhusen, 13th and 1st av., College Point; Queens, Whittier and Wertland av., Queens; Richmond Hill, Hillside av., Richmond Hill; Ridgewood, 754 Seneca av., Ridgewood; Seaside, Boulevard and Oceanus av., Rockaway Beach; Steinway, 441 Potter av.,

L. I. City; Whitestone, 30 8th av., Whitestone; Woodhaven, 1229 Jamaica av., Woodhaven; Woodside, Greenpoint and Betts av., Woodside. Traveling Libraries—Arverne, Blvd. and Park av.; Cedar Manor, 232 N. Y. av., Jamaica; Douglaston, Main av.; Dunton, 31 Jerome av.; Evergreen, 1020 Fresh Pond rd.; Forest Hills, Greenway Terrace, Glendale, 2896 Myrtle av.; Jackson Hgts., 25th and Baxter av., Elmhurst; Laurel Hill, Montgomery and Cypress av.; Little Neck, Old House Landing rd.; Louona Park, 80 43d, Corona; Maspeth, 80 Grand; Middle Village, 2177 Metropolitan av.; Morris Park, Atlantic av.; Ravenswood, Vernon av., L. I. City; Rockaway Park, 5th av., nr. L. I. R. R.; So. Ozone Park, Rockaway rd. and Pressberger av.; Springfield, Higbie av., nr. Elec. R. R.; Winfield, Queens Blvd. and Ramsey; St. Albans. Numerous other distributing agencies of Traveling Library, such as Community Stations, Village Collections and Institutional Stations.

All Branch Libraries are open daily, except Sunday, from 9 A.M. to 9 P.M. Bayside and Whitestone are open Monday, Wednesday and Friday from 10 A.M. to 6 P.M., and Tuesday, Thursday and Saturday from 1 to 9 P.M., and Steinway, Monday, Wednesday and Friday, 12 M. to 9 P.M., and Tuesday, Thursday and Saturday from 10 A.M. to 6 P.M. Hollis and Queens on Tuesday, Thursday and Saturday from 12 M. to 9 P.M., and Monday, Wednesday and Friday from 9 A.M. to 5:30 P.M.

All Branch Libraries are open from 9 A.M. to 12 M. on all holidays except New Year's Day, Fourth of July, Labor Day, Thanksgiving and Christmas, on which days they are closed all day.

## OTHER QUEENS LIBRARIES.

Christian Science Reading Rooms—Greenwood av., Richmond Hill; 95 Grove, Flushing; Central av. at Nelson av., Far Rockaway; 178 Continental av., Forest Hills; 10 Union av., Jamaica, L. I. Supreme Court Library in the County of Queens—Court House, L. I. City. 8,101 vols. Harry A. Horton, Lib.

## Richmond.

Christian Science Reading Rooms—61 Richmond Turnpike, Tompkinsville; Castleton and Oakland av., W. New Brighton.

See New York Public Library under Mhnt.

## LIBRARIES OF LONG ISLAND. No.

Location.	Name.	Librarian.	Vols.
Amityville.....	Free.....	Helen Badger.....	2,200
Babylon.....	Babylon.....	Gladys Conklin.....	5,223
Bay Shore.....	Free.....	E. S. Smith.....	4,986
Belmont.....	Public.....	Mrs. W. W. Eulse.....	4,000
Brieham't.....	St. Mark's.....	T. van Scoy.....	12,151
Cold Spring H.....	Free.....	E. J. Wright.....	1,151
Cutchogue.....	Free.....	D. E. McNeill.....	1,781
Easthampton.....	Free.....	E. C. Hedges.....	12,200
East Quogue.....	Free.....	E. Van Hise.....	1,110
E. Rockaway.....	B'seley Free.....	A. Davison.....	4,500
Freeport.....	Public.....	A. B. Rogan.....	5,000
Garden City.....	Cathedral Soc.....	G. G. Wood.....	5,300
Garden City.....	St. Paul's Soc.....	F. A. Suter.....	2,000
Glen Cove.....	Public.....	E. C. Thorne.....	10,500
Great Neck.....	Great Neck.....	Mrs. H. W. Craver.....	6,568
Greenport.....	Floyd Mem.....	Miss E. Deale.....	3,325
Hempstead.....	Hempstead.....	Miss C. Webb.....	6,106
Huntington.....	Association.....	Mrs. M. F. Gains.....	10,000
Islip.....	St. Mark's.....	Miss F. E. Smith.....	6,000
Locust Valley.....	Friends' Aca.....	LaVerna Baldwin.....	3,221
Lynbrook.....	Free.....	Mrs. W. J. Raeb'rn.....	2,648
Massapequa.....	D. F. Jones.....	Hy. F. Fallot.....	2,648
Mattituck.....	Free.....	C. Jackson.....	4,632
Merrick.....	Free Circu'g.....	Miss L. Miller.....	3,893
Northport.....	Public.....	Miss E. Partridge.....	5,991
Oyster Bay.....	Free.....	Lule P. Sammis.....	7,690
Patchogue.....	Free.....	Alma Custead.....	7,500
Pt. Washington.....	Free.....	W. M. Mitchell.....	7,034
Riverhead.....	Free.....	Mrs. C. M. C. Terry.....	3,254
Riverhead.....	Roanoke.....	Mrs. C. J. Young.....	1,237
Riverhead.....	Sound Ave.....	C. P. Smith.....	1,060
Rockville C'tre.....	Public.....	A. H. Decker.....	5,532
Roslyn.....	Bryant.....	W. Witte.....	2,100
Sag Harbor.....	Pierston H. S.....	G. E. Lyon.....	2,100
Sag Harbor.....	J. Jerm'm M. S.....	O. P. Young.....	13,081
Sea Cliff.....	Public.....	May Dibblel.....	4,773
Setauket.....	Emma Clark.....	Jo'sine Elbertson.....	5,091
Shelter Island.....	Public.....	D. B. Payne.....	7,079
Smithtown Br.....	Smithtown.....	C. H. Peek.....	6,314
Southampton.....	Rogers Mem.....	J. W. Foster.....	12,800
Southold.....	Free.....	A. A. Spooner.....	5,800
Westbury.....	Public.....	Martha Tompkins.....	1,450
W'thampton.....	Free.....	A. S. Meeker.....	3,363

## UNIVERSITIES, COLLEGES, ACADEMIES AND PRIVATE SCHOOLS.

**Leading Institutions Outside of N. Y. City.**  
Name, location and name of President or Dean.  
\*Girls. †Boys. ‡Co-educational. (For special school information consult Bkln. Eagle Information Bureau and Educational Directory.)

Amherst College†—Amherst, Mass. Alex. Melkiele-John.

Berea College†—Berea, Ky. Wm. G. Frost.

Boston Univ.†—Boston, Mass. L. H. Murlin.

Bowdoin College†—Brunswick, Me. K. C. M. Silla.

Brown Univ.†—Providence, R. I. W. H. P. Faunce.

Bryn Mawr College\*—Bryn Mawr, Pa. Helen H. Taft.

Bucknell Univ.†—Lewisburg, Pa. E. W. Hunt.

Clark Univ. (Colored)†—So. Atlanta, Ga. H. A. King.

Colgate Univ.†—Hamilton, N. Y. E. B. Bryan.

Cornell Univ.†—Ithaca, N. Y. J. G. Schurman.

Dartmouth College†—Hanover, N. H. E. M. Hopkins.

De Pauw Univ.†—Greencastle, Ind. G. R. Grose.

Drake Univ.†—Des Moines, Ia. A. Holmes.

Florida State College\*—Tallahassee, Fla. E. Conrad.

George Washington Univ.†—Washington, D. C. W. C. Collier.

Georgetown Univ.†—Washington, D. C. J. B. Creeden.

Grinnell College†—Grinnell, Ia. J. H. T. Main.

Harvard Univ.†—Cambridge, Mass. A. L. Lowell.

Illinois College†—Jacksonville, Ill. C. H. Rammelkamp.

Indiana Univ.†—Bloomington, Ind. Wm. L. Bryan.

Iowa State Coll. of Agriculture—Ames, Ia. R. A. Pearson.

Johns Hopkins Univ.†—Baltimore, Md. F. J. Goodnow.

Knox College†—Galesburg, Ill. J. L. McConaughy.

Lehigh Univ.†—South Bethlehem, Pa. H. S. Drinker.

Leland Stanford, Jr., Univ.†—Stanford U. P. O., Cal. R. L. Wilbur.

Louisiana State Univ.†—Baton Rouge, La. T. A. Boyd.

Marquette Univ.†—Milwaukee, Wis. H. C. Noonan.

Mass. Inst. of Technology†—Boston, Mass. R. C. Maclaurin.

Mt. Holyoke College\*—South Hadley, Mass. Mary E. Woolley.

Northwestern Univ.†—Evanston and Chicago, Ill. L. H. Hough.

Oberlin College†—Oberlin, Ohio. H. C. King.

Ohio State Univ.†—Columbus, Ohio. W. O. Thompson.

Ohio Univ.†—Athens, Ohio. A. Ellis.

Pennsylvania State College†—State College, P. O. Edwin E. Sparks.

Princeton Univ.†—Princeton, N. J. J. G. Hibben.

Purdue Univ.†—Lafayette, Ind. W. E. Stone.

Radcliffe College\*—Cambridge, Mass. L. B. Briggs.

Rutgers College†—New Brunswick, N. J. W. H. Demarest.

St. Lawrence Univ.†—Canton, N. Y. R. E. Sykes.

St. Louis Univ.†—St. Louis, Mo. W. F. Robinson.

Simmons College\*—Boston, Mass. H. Lefavour.

Smith College\*—Northampton, Mass. Wm. A. Neilson.

State College of Washington†—Pullman, Wash. E. O. Holland.

State Univ. of Iowa†—Iowa City, Iowa. W. A. Jessup.

State Univ. of Montana†—Missoula, Mont. E. O. Sisson.

Stevens Inst. of Technology†—Hoboken, N. J. A. C. Humphreys.

Syracuse Univ.†—Syracuse, N. Y. J. R. Day.

Temple Univ.†—Philadelphia, Pa. R. H. Conwell.

Tufts College†—Medford, Mass. J. E. Cousens.

Univ. of Alabama†—Tuscaloosa, Ala. G. H. Denny.

Univ. of Arizona†—Tucson, Ariz. R. B. Von Kleinsmid.

Univ. of Arkansas†—Fayetteville, Ark. J. C. Fu-trall.

Univ. of Buffalo†—Buffalo, N. Y. C. P. Norton.

Univ. of California†—Berkeley, Cal. B. I. Wheeler.

Univ. of Chicago†—Chicago, Ill. H. P. Judson.

Univ. of Colorado†—Boulder, Col. Geo. Norlin.

Univ. of Denver†—Denver, Col. H. A. Buchtel.

Univ. of Detroit†—Detroit, Mich. W. T. Doran.

Univ. of Florida†—Gainesville, Fla. A. A. Mur-  
phree.

Univ. of Georgia†—Athens, Ga. D. C. Barrow.

Univ. of Idaho†—Moscow, Idaho. E. H. Lindly.

Univ. of Illinois†—Urbana, Ill. E. J. James.

Univ. of Kansas†—Lawrence, Kan. F. Strong.

Univ. of Kentucky†—Lexington, Ky. F. L. McVey.

Univ. of Maine†—Orono, Me. R. J. Alew.

Univ. of Maryland†—Baltimore, Md. Thos. Fell.

Univ. of Michigan†—Ann Arbor, Mich. M. L. Burton.

Univ. of Minnesota†—Minneapolis, Minn. M. L. Burton.

Univ. of Mississippi†—University, Miss. J. N. Powers.

Univ. of Missouri†—Columbia, Mo. A. R. Hill.

Univ. of Montana†—Missoula, Mont. E. O. Sisson.

Univ. of Nebraska†—Lincoln, Neb. S. Avery.

Univ. of Nevada†—Reno, Nev. W. E. Clark.

Univ. of New Mexico†—Albuquerque, N. M. D. R. Boyd.

Univ. of North Carolina†—Chapel Hill, N. C. H. W. Chase.

Univ. of North Dakota†—Grand Forks, N. D. T. F. Kane.

Univ. of Notre Dame†—Notre Dame, Ind. Rev. J. Cavanaugh, D.D.

Univ. of Oklahoma†—Norman, Okla. S. D. Brooks.

Univ. of Oregon†—Eugene, Ore. P. L. Campbell.

Univ. of Pennsylvania†—Philadelphia, Pa. J. H. Penniman, Act. Provost.

Univ. of Pittsburgh†—Pittsburgh, Pa. S. B. McCormick.

Univ. of Rochester†—Rochester, N. Y. R. Rhea.

Univ. of South California†—Los Angeles, Cal. G. F. Bovard.

Univ. of South Carolina†—Columbia, S. C. Wm. S. Currell.

Univ. of South Dakota†—Vermillion, S. D. R. L. Slagle.

Univ. of Tennessee†—Knoxville, Tenn. A. H. Morgan.

Univ. of Texas†—Austin, Tex. R. E. Vinson.

Univ. of Utah†—Salt Lake City, Utah. J. A. Widtsoe.

Univ. of Vermont†—Burlington, Vt. G. H. Perkins.

Univ. of Virginia†—Charlottesville, Va. E. A. Alderman.

Univ. of Washington†—Seattle, Wash. H. Suzallo.

Univ. of Wisconsin†—Madison, Wis. E. A. Birge.

Univ. of Wyoming†—Laramie, Wyo. A. Nelson.

Valparaiso Univ.†—Valparaiso, Ind. H. K. Brown.

Vanderbilt Univ.†—Nashville, Tenn. J. H. Kirkland.

Vassar College†—Poughkeepsie, N. Y. H. N. MacCracken.

Washington and Jefferson College†—Washington, Pa. S. C. Black.

Washington and Lee Univ.†—Lexington, Va. H. L. Smith.

Washington Univ.†—St. Louis, Mo. F. A. Hall (Chanc'r).

Wellesley College\*—Wellesley, Mass. Miss E. F. Fenelon.

Wesleyan Univ.†—Middletown, Conn. Wm. A. Shanklin.

Western Reserve Univ.†—Cleveland, O. C. F. Thwing.

West Virginia Univ.†—Morgantown, W. Pa. F. B. Trotter.

William and Mary College†—Williamsburg, Va. J. A. C. Chandler.

Williams College†—Williamstown, Mass. H. A. Garfield.

Yale Univ.†—New Haven, Conn. A. T. Hadley.

Brooklyn.  
COLLEGES.

Adelphi College\*—Clifton and St. James pl. F. D. Blodgett, Pres.

Brooklyn College—255 Nostrand av. Rev. J. A. Farrell.

Brooklyn Law School of St. Lawrence University†—Eagle bldg.; W. P. Richardson, Dean.

St. Francis College and Academy†—41 Butler.

Brother Jariath, Pres.

St. John's College†—Willoughby av., cor. Lewis.

Rev. J. W. Moore, Pres.

St. Joseph's Day College\*—245 Clinton av.

## PREPARATORY SCHOOLS.

Acad. of the Visitation\*—Ridge blvd. and 89th.

Sis. F. Agnes.

Adelphi Academy†—Lafayette av. and St. James pl. E. C. Alder, Prin.

Bedford Institute\*—221 McDonough.

Berkeley Institute\*—183 Lincoln pl. Ina C. Atwood, Pres.

Brooklyn Heights Sem.\*—13 Pierrepont.

## UNIVERSITIES, COLLEGES, ACADEMIES AND PRIVATE SCHOOLS—BROOKLYN—Continued.

Chase's, Mrs. J. A., Sch. §—976-978 St. Marks av.  
 Eastern Dist. Business Sch. §—775 DeKalb av.  
 Flatbush School §—1604 Newkirk av.  
 Friends' School §—112 Schermerhorn.  
 Froebel Acad. §—176 Bkln. av. L. J. Forbes.  
 Hefley Collegiate Prep. § Sch. §—243 Ryerson.  
 Miss Kennedy's Private Sch. §—211 Carroll.  
 Lincoln School §—284 South 8th.  
 Lockwood Acad. §—138 So. Oxford.  
 Misses McCreary's School §—657 Ocean av.  
 Marquand Prep. Sch. §—65 Hanson pl. C. O. Warren.  
 Mrs. Perkins' School §—112 Woodruff av.  
 Moeller's Boarding Sch. §—5000 15th av.  
 N. Y. Preparatory School §—Franklin and Jefferson av.  
 Packer Collegiate Inst. §—170 Joralemon. J. H. Denbigh.  
 Poly Prep. Country Day Sch. §—Dyker Hts. J. D. Allen.  
 Pratt Inst. §—215 Ryerson. F. B. Pratt.  
 Prospect Heights School §—217 Lincoln pl.  
 St. Agnes' Seminary §—233-237 Union. Sis. of St. Joseph.  
 St. Angela's Hall §—236 Washington av. Sis. of St. Celeste.  
 St. Francis Academy §—41 Butler.  
 St. John's Coll. High Sch. §—75 Lewis av.  
 Y. M. C. A., Bed. Br. §—1121 Bedford av.  
 Y. M. C. A., Central Br. §—55 Hanson pl.  
 Y. M. C. A., East Dist. §—179 Marcy av.  
 Y. M. H. A. §—345 9th.  
 Y. W. C. A., Central Br. §—Schermerhorn and Flatbush av.

## TECHNICAL SCHOOLS.

Hefley School of Engineering §—243 Ryerson.  
 N. F. Hefley, Pres.  
 Marquand School §—55 Hanson pl.  
 Polytechnic Inst. of Bkln. §—85 Livingston.  
 F. W. Atkinson, Pres.  
 Pratt Inst. §—215 Ryerson. F. B. Pratt, Pres.  
 Y. M. C. A., Central Br. §—55 Hanson pl.  
 M. S. Tuttle, Pres. Eastern Dist. Br. §—179 Marcy av.

## BUSINESS.

Accountancy Inst. of Bklyn. §—65 Hanson pl.  
 Alpha School §—2 Summer av.  
 Avon School §—1317 B'way.  
 Browne's Bus. Coll. §—Flatbush & Lafayette avs.  
 Columbia Bus. Inst. §—23 Flatbush av.  
 Curtis Bus. Sch. §—140 Ft. Greene pl.  
 Drake's Business Sch. §—Bedford av. and Fulton.  
 Eastern Dist. Bus. Inst. §—75 DeKalb av.  
 Ellsworth Sch. §—912 Flatbush av.  
 Euclid Sch. §—1309 Fulton.  
 Excelsior Bus. Sch. §—252 Atlantic av.  
 Flatbush Com. Sch. §—824 Flatbush av.  
 Flatbush-Kensington Bus. Sch. §—1509 37th.  
 Hefley-Greenpoint Sch. §—894 Manhattan av.  
 Hefley Inst. §—243-245 Ryerson.  
 Klasic's Bus. Inst. §—37 Ft. Greene pl.  
 Lambs Bus. Training Sch. §—327 9th.  
 L. I. Bus. Sch. §—143-149 South 8th.  
 Marquand School §—55 Hanson pl.  
 Middleton's Bus. Sch. §—8th and 6th av.  
 Miner's Bus. Acad. §—720 Hancock.  
 People's School §—1731 Pitkin av.  
 Plymouth Inst. §—Orange and Hicks.  
 Queensboro Bus. Inst. §—Cypress and Myrtle avs.  
 St. Joseph's Com'l High Sch. §—342 Bridge.  
 The C. F. Young Sch. of Sten. §—148 Montague.  
 Wood's Bus. Sch. §—237 B'way.  
 Y. M. C. A., Bed. Br. §—1125 Bedford av.; Cent. Br. §—55 Hanson pl.; E. D. Br., 179 Marcy av.  
 Y. M. H. A. §—345 9th.  
 Y. W. C. A. §—376 Schermerhorn.

## LAW.

Bkln. Law School of St. Lawrence Univ. §—Eagle Bldg.

## MEDICAL.

Bkln. Coll. of Pharmacy §—265 Nostrand av.  
 Long Island Coll. Hospital §—Medical Coll. in Polhemus Mem. Clinic, Henry, cor. Amity.

## MUSIC.

Bkln. Acad. of Mus. Art §—547-49 Greene av.  
 Bkln. Con. of Music §—Franklin and Lefferts pl.  
 Bkln. Music Sch. Settlement §—122-126 St. Felix.  
 Bushwick Cons. of Music §—36 Palmetto.  
 Central Mus. Sch. (Y. M. C. A.) §—55 Hanson pl.  
 Floue Musical Inst. §—128 DeKalb av.  
 Grand Ital. Cons. Music §—543 State.  
 Hager's Studio of Music §—61 Harman.  
 Hassell Cons. of Music §—853 Marcy av.  
 Henry Mollenhauer's Cons. of Music §—73 Livingston.  
 King Music Studios §—6 Spencer pl.  
 Lenox Sch. of Pop. Mus. §—757 Halsey.

Leschetizsky Conserv. of Music §—964 St. Marks av.  
 Louis Mollenhauer's Con. of Music §—71 Marlborough rd.  
 Master Sch. of Music §—110 Ramson.  
 Munson Inst. of Music §—357 Ovington av.  
 People's Mus. Inst. of Bkln. §—125 Macon.  
 Roth Studio §—405 9th.  
 Slack's Sch. of Music §—6 Alice ct.  
 St. John's Coll. Cons. Music §—82 Lewis av.  
 Stagg Studio of Music §—107 Miller av.  
 Tollefson Studio §—946 President.  
 Venth Cons. of Music §—115 McDonough.  
 Victoria Music Studio, Inc. §—435 Bergen.  
 Winn Sch. of Pop. Mus. §—691 DeKalb av.  
 Woolber Sch. of Music §—784 Quinoy.

## MISCELLANEOUS.

Amer. Concentration Sch. §—233 St. John's pl.  
 Automobile Sch. (Bedford Y. M. C. A.) §—1104 Bedford av.  
 Berlitz Sch. of Languages §—218 Livingston.  
 B'way Dancing Acad. §—1050 B'way.  
 Brooklyn Auto Sch. §—1029 Bedford av.  
 Brooklyn Inst. Art and Sciences §—Lafayette av., cor. Ashland pl. (See index for details.)  
 Chateau du Parc Acad. of Dram. and Operatic Arts §—Chateau du Parc.  
 De Severinus Art Sch. §—1076 Bergen.  
 Equitable Gymnasium §—120 B'way.  
 Koch's Acad. of Dancing §—1253 Bedford av.  
 Koch's Dancing Sch. §—158 Park pl.  
 McEvoy Sch. of Pedagogy §—6 3d av.  
 Montague Physical Training Inst. §—135 Montague.  
 New Way Auto Sch. §—B'way and Willoughby.  
 North Amer. Auto Sch. §—586 Atlantic av. and 219 Havemeyer.  
 St. John's Theo. Sem. §—Lewis av. and Hart.  
 Stelle Riding Academy §—Caton pl. & Pk. Circle.  
 Stern School of Dancing §—952 B'way.  
 Westerley's Riding Sch. §—Cortelyou rd. and Rogers av.  
 Yoerger's Boxing Sch. §—952 B'way.

## Manhattan and Bronx.

## COLLEGES.

Barnard College §—B'way and 119th. Miss V. O. Gildersleeve, Dean.  
 Coll. City of N. Y. §—St. Nicholas av. and 129th.  
 S. E. Mezes.  
 Coll. of Mt. St. Vincent §—261st. Sr. M. Ambrose.  
 Columbia Univ. §—116th. Morningside Heights.  
 N. M. Butler, Pres.  
 Columbia Univ. Law Sch. §—Riverside Heights.  
 Fordham Univ. §—191st and 3d av. E. P. Tivnan.  
 Hunter §—68th and Park av. G. S. Davis, Pres.  
 Manhattan Coll. §—131st and B'way. Christian Brothers. Rev. Brother Jasper.  
 N. Y. Univ. §—Schools. (1) College of Arts and Pure Science, University Heights. (2) College of Engineering. (3) Washington Square College, Washington sq. (4) School of Commerce, Accounts and Finance; Wall St. Division. 90 Trinity pl. (5) School of Law. (6) Graduate School. (7) School of Pedagogy. (8) Graduate School of Business Administration. 90 Trinity pl. (9) Training School for Teachers of Retail Selling. (10) Medical College. 1st av. and E. 26th. (11) Veterinary College. (12) Summer School. (13) Women's Law Class. 32 Waverly pl. E. E. Brown, Chancellor; LeRoy E. Kimball, Bursar; M. E. Loom's, Registrar.

## PREPARATORY SCHOOLS.

Acad. of Mt. St. Vincent §—West 361st.  
 Academy of Sacred Heart §—538 Madison av.  
 Ballard Sch. (Y. W. C. A.) §—610 Lexington av.  
 Barnard Sch. §—W. 244th.  
 Barnard Sch. §—423 W. 148th.  
 Berkeley-Irving Sch. §—309 W. 83d.  
 Brown Sch. of Tutoring §—241 W. 75th.  
 Buckley Sch. §—120 E. 74th.  
 Clark Sch. §—301 W. 72d.  
 Clason Pt. Military Acad. §—Clason Pt.  
 Collegiate Sch. §—241 W. 77th.  
 Columbia Gram. Sch. §—5 W. 93d.  
 Cooper Union §—8th and 4th av.  
 De La Salle Inst. §—108 Central Pk. South.  
 Dwight Sch. §—72 Park av.  
 Ethical Culture Sch. §—Central Park West and 63d.  
 Franklin Sch. §—18 W. 89th.  
 Friends' Seminary §—226 E. 16th.  
 Gardner Sch. for Girls §—11 E. 51st.  
 Hamilton Inst. for Girls §—100th and River-side Drive.  
 Hamilton Inst. §—599 West End av.  
 Holy Cross Acad. §—343 W. 42d.

## UNIVERSITIES, COLLEGES, ACADEMIES AND PRIVATE SCHOOLS—MHTN. AND BRONX—CON.

Horace Mann Schl.—551 W. 130th.  
 Horace Mann Schl.—W. 146th.  
 Kelvin Schl.—331 W. 70th.  
 Kohut Schl.—Riverdale.  
 Lawrence Smith Schl.—111 E. 60th.  
 L'Ecole Francaise—12 E. 95th.  
 Loyola Schl.—Park av. and 83d.  
 Massees Summer Tutoring Schl.—507 5th av.  
 McBurney Schl.—318 W. 57th.  
 Miss Fawcett's Schl.—67 E. 73d.  
 Mrs. Scoville's Schl.—2042 5th av.  
 New York Prep. Schl.—72 Park av.  
 Rayson Schl.—164 W. 75th.  
 Riverdale Country Schl.—W. 252d.  
 Riverside Schl.—879 West End av.  
 Scudder Schl.—316 W. 72d.  
 St. Agatha Schl.—553 W. End av.  
 St. Ann's Acad.—Lex. av. and 78th.  
 St. George's Schl.—59 E. 64th.  
 Trinity Schl.—139 W. 91st.  
 Xavier High Schl.—30 W. 16th.  
 Y. M. C. A. 23d St. Prep. Schl.—215 W. 23d.  
 Y. M. C. A. West Side—318 W. 57th.

## TECHNICAL.

Baron de Hirsh Trade Schl.—222 E. 64th.  
 Cooper Union—4th av. and 8th.  
 Hebrew Tech. Inst.—36 Stuyvesant.  
 Hebrew Tech. Schl. for Girls—240 2d av.  
 N. Y. Electrical Schl.—30 W. 17th.  
 N. Y. Nautical College—318 W. 57th.  
 N. Y. Trade Schl.—1st av. and 67th.  
 U. S. Aero Schl.—38 Park Row.  
 Webb Institute of Naval Architecture—188th and Sedgwick av.  
 Y. M. C. A. West Side—318 W. 57th.

## BUSINESS.

Chelsea Schl.—215 W. 23d.  
 Chief Schl.—207 W. 35th.  
 Drake's Business Schl.—154 Nassau.  
 Eastman Gaines Schl.—123d and Lenox av.  
 Elliott-Fisher Billing—88 Park pl.  
 Fifth Av. Schl. of Secs.—503 5th av.  
 Fritz's Business Schl.—334 5th av.  
 Gaffey's Shorthand Schl.—25 W. 34th.  
 Haskins Business Inst.—150 W. 55th.  
 Interboro Inst.—63 Park Row.  
 Kimball Bus. Schl.—116 W. 14th.  
 Miller Business Schl.—E. 23d and Lex. av.  
 Mull's Schl.—144 Columbus av.  
 Natl. Training Schl. for Filing—125 W. 42d.  
 N. Y. Inst. of Accountancy—215 W. 23d.  
 N. Y. Schl. of Filing—1170 B'way.  
 New York Schl. of Secretaries—33 W. 42d.  
 N. Y. Univ. Schl. of Com'ce, Accounts & Finance—32 Waverly pl.  
 Pace Inst. of Accountancy—30 Church.  
 Packard Com. Schl.—Lexington av. and 35th.  
 Paine's Up-town Bus. Schl.—1931 B'way.  
 Pernin Shorthand Schl.—628 World bldg.  
 Reed Business Schl.—150 Nassau.  
 Titus Civil Service Schl.—121 E. 11th.  
 U. S. Secretarial Schl.—542 5th av.  
 Y. M. C. A. West Side—318 W. 57th.

## LAW.

Columbia Univ. Law Schl.—Riverside Heights.  
 Fordham Univ. Law Schl.—233 B'way.  
 N. N. Univ. Law Schl.—32 Waverly Pl.

## MEDICAL.

Bodde Dental Trade Schl.—136 W. 52d.  
 Coll. of Dental & Oral Surg.—302 E. 35th.  
 Coll. of Pharmacy, N. Y. C.—115 W. 68th.  
 Cornell Univ. Med. Coll.—1st av. and E. 28th.  
 Eclectic Osteopathic Inst.—110 W. 90th.  
 N. Y. Hemo. Med. Coll.—460 E. 64th.  
 New York Polyclinic Med. Schl. and Hospital—345 W. 50th.  
 New York Post-Graduate Med. Schl. and Hospital—301 E. 20th.  
 Univ. and Bellevue Hosp. Med. Coll.—E. 26th.

## MUSIC.

Dudley Buck—50 W. 67th.  
 Ellnor Comstock Mus. Schl.—41 E. 80th.  
 Granberry Piano Schl.—Carnegie Hall.  
 Gullmant Organ Schl.—44 W. 12th.  
 Institute of Musical Art—120 Claremont av.  
 Lachmund Cons. of Piano Playing—Steinway Hall.  
 National Cons. of Music—126 W. 79th.  
 N. Y. Amer. Cons. of Music—163 W. 72d.  
 New York College of Music—123-130 E. 58th.  
 N. Y. Schl. of Musical Arts—Central Park West.  
 Nichols Vocal and Piano Schl.—504 Carnegie Hall.  
 Virgil Piano Conserv.—11 W. 68th.  
 Woelber Schl. of Music—516 Carnegie Hall.

## MISCELLANEOUS.

American Inst. of Phonology—1353 B'way.  
 Art Students' League of N. Y.—215 W. 57th.  
 Berlitz Schl. of Languages—28-30 W. 24th.  
 Cortina Acad. of Languages—12 E. 46th.  
 Dancing Carnival—89 W. 68th.  
 Flak Finger Print Schl.—96 Liberty.  
 Gen. Theo. Sem.—175 9th av.  
 Henderson Schl. (Education)—Aeolian Hall.  
 Jewish Theo. Sem. of Amer.—531 W. 123d.  
 Lemcke's Cooking Schl.—26 W. 94th.  
 McDowell Dressmaking and Millinery Schl.—25 W. 35th.  
 Meffert's Swimming Schl.—Woolworth Bldg.  
 N. Y. Mergenthaler Linotype Schl.—244 W. 23d.  
 Montessori Children's House—673 West End av.  
 Natl. Acad. of Design—175 W. 109th.  
 Navigation and Marine Engineering Schl.—25 South.  
 N. Y. Coll. of Chiropractics—1416 B'way.  
 New York Inst. for the Instruction of the Deaf and Dumb—99 Ft. Washington av.  
 N. Y. Inst. for the Education of the Blind—412 9th av.  
 N. Y. Inst. of Photography—141 W. 36th.  
 New York Schl. of Applied Design for Women—160 Lexington av.  
 N. Y. Schl. of Engraving—15 John.  
 New York Schl. of Expression—318 W. 57th.  
 New York Schl. of Fine and Applied Arts—2239 B'way.  
 New York Schl. of Journalism—32 Waverly pl.  
 New York Schl. of Social Work—105 E. 22d.  
 N. Y. State Veterinary Coll.—333 E. 26th.  
 Rand Schl. of Social Science—7 E. 15th.  
 Reeves' Conserv. of Dancing—2442 B'way.  
 Remy's Dancing Schl.—127 Columbus av.  
 Renouard Training Schl. for Embalmers—162 E. 23d.  
 Savage Schl. for Phys. Educ.—306 W. 59th.  
 Topel Swimming Schl.—2561 B'way.  
 Union Theological Seminary—B'way and 120th.  
 Uttmark's Nautical Coll.—8 State.  
 Y. M. C. A.—318 W. 57th, 215 W. 23d.

## Queens.

Broadway Riding Academy—Far Rockaway.  
 Browne's Jamaica Bus. Schl.—Jamaica.  
 Gomez Schl. of Elocution—14 E. 27th, Flushing.  
 Kew Forest Schl.—Forest Hills.  
 Loder Commercial Schl.—Jamaica.  
 Plaza Business Schl.—L. I. City.  
 Queensboro Commercial Schl.—L. I. City.  
 Richmond Hill Business Schl.—Rich. Hill.  
 St. Agnes Acad.—College Point.

## Richmond.

Acad. Lady Blessed Sacrament—Gryme's Hill.  
 Staten Island Acad.—New Brighton.  
 Staten Island Aviation Schl.—Graham Beach.

## Long Island.

Acad. of St. Joseph—Brentwood.  
 Acad. of Sacred Heart of Mary—Sag Harbor.  
 Burroughs Schl.—Great Neck.  
 Craven School—Mattituck.  
 Friends' Acad.—Locust Valley.  
 St. Mary's Cathedral Schl.—Garden City.  
 St. Paul's Cathedral Schl.—Garden City.  
 Winnwood—Lake Grove.  
 State Inst. of Applied Agri.—Farmingdale. W. M. Baldwin.

## N. Y. STATE HIGHWAY IMPROVEMENT

There are about 80,000 miles of public highways, of which by statute about 3,772 miles are designated as State routes, to be improved at sole expense of State; about 8,516 miles of county highways, which are to be improved at joint expense of State and counties leaving about 68,000 miles of town highways, which are to be improved and maintained by local town authorities, assisted by county supts. and under supervision and direction of dept., at the joint expense of towns and State.

Up to Jan. 1, 1920, 7,230 miles of State and county highways have been completed; 6,300 miles of town roads macadamized; 6,900 miles of town roads improved as gravel highways; 24 miles of concrete, and approximately 56,000 miles of town roads widened, shaped and crowned and made safe for travel.

The Dept. of Highways was established in 1900.

New York City has an average of one fire every 21 minutes, day and night.

## COPYRIGHTS, PATENTS AND TRADE-MARKS.

### COPYRIGHTS.

UNDER LAW OF JULY 1, 1909.

**Periodicals**—1. Publish the issue upon which copyright protection is desired, printing therein the required copyright notice, before making any application to the Copyright Office for registration.

2. Promptly after the publication of each issue, send 2 copies thereof to the Copyright Office, Washington, D. C., with an application for registration (upon Form B1) and a remittance for the statutory fee of \$1, which sum includes the cost of a certificate under seal. Such certificate "shall be admitted in any court as prima facie evidence of the facts stated therein."

**Books**—Print and publish with a notice of copyright, then register, using Form A1. Manuscript of a book cannot be registered.

**Notice of Copyright**—The law prescribes that the copyright notice shall consist either of the word "Copyright" or the abbreviation "Copr.," accompanied by the name of the copyright proprietor, and the year in the case of a literary, musical or dramatic work.

**Type-setting in the U. S.**—Section 15 of the law provides "That of the printed book or periodical . . . the text of all copies accorded protection under this Act, . . . shall be printed from type set within the limits of the U. S. either by hand or by the aid of any kind of type-setting machine, or from plates made within the limits of the U. S. from type set therein, or, if the text be produced by lithographic process, or photo-engraving process, then by a process wholly performed within U. S." An affidavit of such American manufacture must be filed.

**Franking Privilege**—The Postmaster, if requested, shall give a receipt for articles and mail them without cost to copyright claimant.

**Fees**—The statutory fee for the registration of any one issue of a periodical is \$1, including a certificate under seal as explained above. Non-certificate, 50c., entries are not permissible under the new law, except in the case of photographs. Each issue of a copyright periodical requires its own registration fee of \$1.

**Contributions to Periodicals**—Section 3 of the law provides "That the copyright provided by this Act shall protect all the copyrightable component parts of the work copyrighted, and all matter therein in which copyright is already subsisting, but without extending the duration or scope of such copyright. The copyright upon composite works or periodicals shall give to the proprietor thereof all the rights in respect thereto which he would have if each part were individually copyrighted under this Act."

**Titles**—The general title of a newspaper, magazine, or other periodical cannot be protected under the copyright law. There must be deposited 2 complete copies of each issue, promptly after publication.

**Remittances** should be made by money order, payable to the Register of Copyrights.

**Application Forms**—Form for affidavit of Amer. printing is on reverse of Form A1. A1—Book by citizen or resident of the U. S. A2—Book reprinted in U. S. with new copyright matter. A3—Book by foreign author in foreign language. A4—Ad interim. A5—Book published abroad in the Eng. language. A6—Contribution to a newspaper or periodical. B1—Periodical; registration of single issue, accompanied by cash. B2—Periodical; fee to be charged against credit. C—Lecture, sermon or address. D1—Published dramatic composition. D2—Dramatic composition not reproduced for sale. D3—Dramatic-musical composition (published). D4—Dramatic-musical composition (unpublished). E—Musical composition published for 1st time. E1—Musical composition republished with new copyright matter. E2—Musical composition not reproduced for sale. F—Published map. G—Work of art (painting, drawing or sculpture); or model or design for a work of art. I1—Drawing or plastic work of a scientific or technical character (published). I2—Same (unpublished). J1—Photograph published for sale. J2—Photograph not reproduced for sale. K—Print or pictorial illustration. L1—Motion picture photograph (published). L2—Same (unpublished).

M2—Same (unpublished). Motion picture scenarios are not entitled to registration unless they have been printed and published. Like other unpublished works, they are protected by common law.

**For works not reproduced in copies for sale**—Copyright may also be had of certain classes of works (see a, b, c below) of which copies are not reproduced for sale, by filing in this office an application for registration, with the statutory fee of \$1, sending therewith.

(a) Lectures, addresses, dramatic or musical compositions, complete Mss. or typewritten copy.

(b) Photographs, a print.

(c) Works of art (paintings, drawings, sculpture); drawings or plastic works of a scientific or technical character, 1 photograph or other identifying reproduction.

**Application for the renewal of subsisting copyrights**—Application for renewal may be filed within 1 year prior to expiration of term by:

(1)—The author of the work if still living; (2) the widow, widower or children of the author if the author is not living; (3) the author's executor, if such author, widow, widower, or children be not living; (4) if the author, widow, widower, and children are all dead and the author left no will, then the next of kin.

Fee for recording of renewal claim is 50c.

For the new renewal term of 28 years, use Renewal Form R1.

For the extension of an existing renewal term from 14 years to 28 years, use Extension Form R2.

### PATENTS.

Applications for letters patent must be made to the Com. of Patents, and signed by inventors.

A complete application comprises a petition, specification, affidavit, drawing and fee.

A reissue is granted to original patentee when original patent is inoperative on account of defective or insufficient specification.

**Fees:** Filing original application, \$15; issuing of patent, \$20; designs (3 1/4 yrs.), \$10; designs (7 yrs.), \$15; designs (14 yrs.), \$30; reissue, \$30; filing disclaimer, \$10. Certified copies of printed patents, designs, trademarks, 85c. Uncertified printed copies of specifications and drawings, 10c. each; for manuscript copies, for every 100 words or fraction thereof, 10c.; for certificate of search, \$1; for each brief from digest of assignments, 20c.; for assistance to attorneys and others in the examination of publications in the Scientific Library, an hour or less, \$1; each additional hour or fraction thereof, \$1. Recording every assignment, agreement, power of attorney or other paper, of 300 words or under, \$1. For over 300 and under 1,000 words, \$2. For over 1,000 words, \$1 for each additional 1,000 or fraction thereof.

There must be a drawing made with India ink alone, on pure white paper, the thickness of three sheets of Bristol board, and containing a calendered and smooth surface. All drawings must be made with pen only and every line and letter, signature and shading must be absolutely black. The size of the sheet must be exactly 10x15 inches, and there must be an inch margin on each side, leaving the "right" exactly 8x13 inches. When the view is longer than the width of the sheet, it may be turned on its side, while the signature of the inventor must be placed at the lower right hand corner, but, in no instance, shall they encroach upon the drawing.

Caveats—Law repealed in 1910.

### TRADE MARKS.

A trade mark may be registered by any person, firm or corporation in the U. S. or located in any foreign country which, by treaty, convention or law, affords similar privileges to citizens of the U. S., and who is entitled to the exclusive use of any trade mark and uses the same in commerce with foreign nations or among the several States, or with Indian tribes.

On filing an application for registration of a trade mark, \$10 must be paid. If the applicant be a corporation, it must be specified under the laws of what State or nation incorporated.

One hundred and forty-nine persons are killed by accident in the United States each day, according to statistics compiled by the National Safety Council.

## VOLCANOES AND EARTHQUAKES

Prepared by the National Geographic Society of Washington, D. C. Gilbert Grosvenor, President.

Studies of the volcanic phenomena in the Mt. Katmai region, Alaska, made by the expedition under Robert F. Griggs for the National Geographic Society, have shown that where the lava rose in the throat of Katmai in the great eruption of 1912, it had a temperature of less than 1,000 degrees Centigrade. The lava stood in this position until it had melted about a cubic mile of the rock of the old mountain, and then exploded with terrific violence. The source of these vast accessions of energy has not yet been accounted for.

Saltion Sink, in the Imperial Valley, California, which has for many years been an area of mud volcanoes emitting steam and sulphurous gases, the roar of whose vents can be heard for miles, is gradually drying up. The lake, which is about eighteen miles long, nine miles wide and 169 feet below sea level, is said to be retreating at the rate of a mile a year. The salt-encrusted land thus left is being rapidly seized by homesteaders. Geologists estimate that the area has changed from sea to desert and back again to sea fifty times or more during its history.

The United States Weather Bureau records show that there were 101 earthquake shocks strong enough to be felt by persons during 1919. More than 4,500 correspondents in various parts of the country are recording such quakes and sending in full accounts to the Bureau.

One of the heaviest quakes felt in years in Juneau, Alaska, shook buildings badly on December 14, 1919. Katmai volcano, near Kodiak, Alaska, is believed to have been the place about which the shocks centered.

A series of severe earthquake shocks beginning on January 3, was felt in the entire region around Vera Cruz, Mexico, many people having been killed and much property destroyed. The village of San Juan Coscomatepec showed a toll of 30 dead and many buildings demolished; Huatusco an equal number, and Jalapa, fifty victims. In Vera Cruz several people were killed and much property was destroyed, and the villages of Teocelo and Coutatlan were virtually destroyed. The course of the San Francisco River was changed, waterfalls in the city of Vera Cruz were broken and thousands of trees in a forest twenty-five miles from the city were uprooted. Though clearly tectonic, and not characteristic of volcanic earthquakes, the center of this one seemed to be in the neighborhood of Mt. Orizaba. The small and apparently extinct volcano Cero de San Miguel, near Cordoba, also erupted, bursting in twain. The new crater threw out smoke, ashes and flame, and a lava stream 200 yards wide which resulted in about 200 deaths.

On January 31 and February 1, 1920, an earthquake in the State of Minas Geraes, Brazil, of an intensity without precedent in that region shook down a number of houses and created a panic among the inhabitants, who say the rumblings sounded as if they were produced by the explosion of tons of dynamite or the breaking of enormous quantities of rocks far within the interior of the earth. Since this disturbance the National Observatory of Rio de Janeiro has decided to install a seismograph in the State of Minas Geraes, another in the State of Rio Grande do Sul at Porto Alegre and a third in the State of Matto Grosso at Cuyaba.

Widespread disaster was caused in the Province of Emilia and the Apennine Mountains to the west by a violent earthquake coming at 7:55 on September 7, followed by minor earth tremors for several days. In Fivizzano, nearly all the houses were shaken down and 432 persons were killed. As a result of the 300 subterranean concussions on that date, more than a hundred towns and villages, particularly those in the vicinity of the marble quarries at Carrara, were badly damaged and some were completely demolished, rendering ten thousand people homeless. Pizzo d'Uccello, a mountain near Spezia, burst into active volcanic eruption and avalanches were started in the Swiss Alps as results of the violence of the quake. This volcano threw out enormous columns of thick dark smoke in an umbrella-shaped cloud from its crater, and all the wells and streams near the mountain were impregnated with sulphur.

A severe earthquake, with the town of Yunlin as its center, which damaged buildings and caused some deaths, occurred throughout Formosa on June 5.

Grakali and other villages within a radius of sixty miles west of Tiflis were shaken by an earthquake which killed several hundred persons and made thousands of others homeless.

A new volcanic field in the Bayuda Desert, half-way between Merowe and Berber, was discovered by Dr. Chalmers Mitchell on his Trans-African airplane flight. He concludes from his observations that the eruptions were not later than the Kainozoic Age.

Among his important discoveries in the Sahara, Col. J. Tilho recently announced that Emi Kussi in the Tibesti highlands is the largest of a series of extinct volcanoes. Its crater is well formed and there is now a thick deposit of sodium carbonate on the floor.

In December, 1919, the abnormally high lava column of Kilauea collapsed 400 feet, completely changing the appearance of the crater. The fire lakes became molten maelstroms and the floor of the great crater was covered with outpourings of molten lava, as the crags and pinnacles which have for the last two years been prominent on the landscape sank into the depths.

On February 16, French Oceania was swept over by a tidal wave, the greatest losses being on Makalea Island.

Professor Emello Oddone, noted seismologist of Naples, has been in Mexico studying the causes and effects of the earthquakes there. With his new invention, the inervimeter, he has taken measurements of energy and motion of the quakes.

Violent earthquake shocks were reported from Ferrara, Italy, on June 4; from Tuscany in Italy, on June 10; a slight quake from Cannes, in France, on November 29, 1919; from Florence on October 26, 1919, and a severe shock from Rome on September 12, 1919. In the latter quake, houses are reported to have collapsed or to have been badly damaged at Bagni, Asclena, Montorio, Radicofani, Pian Castagnajo, Badia, San Salvatore and Celio.

Two pronounced shocks were reported from Anchorage, Alaska, on June 25, 1920. Though they did no great damage, their efforts extended for one hundred miles north of the city.

Three distinct earthquake shocks were felt throughout the State of Washington and northward through British Columbia on January 24, 1920.

Los Angeles reports a sharp quake on July 15, 1920, the earth tremors being recorded on the seismographs at Georgetown University, Washington, D. C., approximately 2,800 miles from the center of greatest disturbance.

Earthquake shocks of considerable intensity were recorded by the Weather Bureau seismographs in Chicago on March 29, though the center of the quake was probably 1,200 miles from the city.

Mount Lassen, the only active volcano in the United States, burst into sputtering eruption on April 3, casting forth great clouds of smoke and ashes in an unusually violent manner.

A slight earthquake, accompanied by a dull rumbling sound, was experienced at Comrie, Scotland, on September 13, 1920.

Giarre, at the base of Mount Etna, on the Island of Sicily, was shaken by a violent earthquake on September 27, 1920. Property was destroyed and many persons were injured in Giarre, where the shock was greatest. The nearby village of Codadivolve was practically demolished.

Crihueta, in Spain, suffered a sharp quake on September 26, 1920.

## DIRECT DIPLOMACY WITH CANADA.

A statement read in the Canadian Parliament in Ottawa and formally made public by the British Embassy in Washington, declares the purpose of the British Government to have the King of England appoint a "Canadian Minister to the United States," who shall have office room in the Embassy Building in Washington, shall have direct charge of all negotiations on Canadian affairs, and at times, in the absence of the Empire's Ambassador, shall exercise his powers with reference to all questions.

## POLAR EXPLORATIONS

Prepared by the National Geographic Society of Washington, D. C. Gilbert Grosvenor, President.

After having drifted across the waters north of Asia and Europe from Norway since June, 1918, Capt. Roald Amundsen reached Nome, Alaska, during the past summer. Here he secured extra provisions and set sail on August 8 in his ship, the "Maude," especially designed to withstand the pressure of Polar ice, for Wrangel Island. From this point he planned to lock his boat in the ice and drift across the Polar basin. He hopes that the drift will at least take him near enough the North Pole for him to make a dash for it, but he has declared that the chief object of his expedition is to compile scientific data on the Arctic region.

The United States Army Air Service Alaskan Flying Expedition, which made the trip to Nome from Long Island in 112 hours of flying time, secured much data on hitherto uncharted areas among the Canadian glaciers.

The well-known Danish explorer, Knud Rasmussen, returned late in 1919, from Angmagssalik, the largest settlement on the east coast of Greenland. This was the last village visited by him in making his study of the differences between the culture, language and traditions of every tribe and clan in the country. No one has ever before come into such direct personal contact with a whole people as Rasmussen has with the people of Greenland.

Baffin Land, a very rich and alluring field for explorers and scientists, will be the object of an expedition which will set out in the summer of 1921 under Donald B. MacMillan, one of Peary's lieutenants on the expedition that reached the North Pole. During the following winter the coast of Baffin Land will be explored and the next summer the party will attempt to penetrate the interior. Very little is now known about the territory whose whole western shore of perhaps 1,000 miles in length, is but vaguely defined on charts. Its vast

lakes and towering mountains are mythical to us, and its flora and fauna have practically never been studied.

The steamer Thor I, of the British Imperial Antarctic Expedition, under the leadership of John L. Cope, bound for the unknown regions around the South Pole, put into Norfolk (Virginia) Harbor on October 25, 1920, for coal. The party will proceed to Deception Island, in the Falkland group, where they will take a smaller steamer and head for Graham Land, the southernmost land known, to explore during the next eighteen months 1,200 miles of absolutely unknown and unexplored territory. The expedition is equipped with airplanes and a wireless apparatus with which they expect to communicate with headquarters in London. It is reported that this two-year survey is preliminary to a five-year expedition which will be inaugurated upon the return of Mr. Cope.

Lange Koch, the young Danish scientist and explorer, set out this summer on a two-year expedition to the region around North Point, Greenland, in order thus to proclaim Danish sovereignty over all of Greenland.

A natural science and geological expedition is being organized by Dr. Olaf Høitvedt, of Christiania University, Norway, to explore the Nova Zembla region, Arctic Russia, and establish a temporary meteorologic station there.

Germany is said to be making extensive preparations for Arctic explorations by airplane, with a principal base on the west coast of Spitzbergen.

A systematic survey of Spitzbergen carried out annually by the Norwegian Government was continued during the past year under Adolf Hoel, extending hydrographic surveys from the northern entrance of Bell Sound to the mouth of Horn Sound, the charts recently published as a result of these expeditions being vast improvements on those heretofore issued.

## TRANSACTIONS OF THE NEW YORK CLEARING HOUSE.

77 to 83 Cedar st., Manhattan. (Compiled by Wm. J. Gilpin, Manager.)

The largest daily transactions on record were on Dec. 16, 1919, when the exchanges amounted to \$1,384,614,065.96. Balances, \$135,234,927.90, or total of \$1,519,848,993.85. The largest exchanges were on Jan. 2, 1920, \$1,385,807,180.86. The largest balances were on June 17, 1920, \$157,020,486.37. The following shows transactions of Clearing House for sixty-seven years:

Years Ending Sept. 30.	No. Members	Capital.	Clearings for Year.	Average Daily Clearings.	Balances for Year.	Average Daily Balances.	Bal. to Cr's	Per Ct
1854-1899.....	.....	.....	\$1,231,423,418,499.23	\$87,415,590.26	\$58,640,345,106.12	\$4,162,727.69	.....	4.76
1900.....	64	\$74,222,700	51,994,588,554.31	170,936,146.61	2,730,441,819.27	8,951,716.45	.....	5.26
1901.....	62	81,722,700	77,020,672,493.65	254,193,638.59	3,515,037,741.05	11,000,784.62	.....	4.66
1902.....	60	106,672,700	74,763,189,435.86	245,898,649.46	3,377,504,072.11	11,110,210.76	.....	4.61
1903.....	56	113,072,700	70,833,555,940.29	239,005,447.17	3,315,516,487.48	10,906,304.23	.....	4.88
1904.....	54	115,972,700	59,672,796,804.41	195,548,514.11	3,105,868,575.60	10,183,142.57	.....	5.20
1905.....	54	115,972,700	91,879,318,369.00	302,234,599.89	3,953,875,974.80	13,006,170.97	.....	4.33
1906.....	55	118,150,000	103,750,100,091.25	342,422,772.57	3,832,621,023.87	12,648,914.27	.....	3.69
1907.....	54	129,100,000	95,315,421,237.94	313,537,569.86	3,813,926,108.35	12,545,809.56	.....	4.00
1908.....	50	126,350,000	73,630,971,913.18	241,413,022.66	3,409,632,371.41	11,179,122.90	.....	4.63
1909.....	51	127,350,000	99,257,662,411.03	326,505,468.45	4,194,484,028.37	13,797,644.93	.....	4.22
1910.....	50	132,350,000	102,553,959,069.28	338,461,911.11	4,195,293,996.90	13,845,854.67	.....	4.09
1911.....	67	170,275,000	92,420,120,091.67	305,016,897.99	4,388,563,113.05	14,483,706.64	.....	4.74
1912.....	65	174,275,000	96,672,300,863.67	319,050,497.89	5,051,262,291.57	16,670,832.64	.....	5.22
1913.....	64	179,900,000	98,121,520,297.15	323,832,400.32	5,144,130,384.69	16,977,328.00	.....	5.24
1914.....	62	175,300,000	88,760,344,971.31	296,238,762.28	5,128,647,302.16	16,926,228.72	.....	5.71
1915.....	62	178,550,000	90,842,707,723.90	299,810,916.58	5,340,946,740.16	17,626,556.89	.....	5.37
1916.....	63	185,550,000	147,130,700,461.18	484,147,070.60	8,561,624,447.46	28,163,238.31	.....	5.82
1917.....	62	200,750,000	181,534,031,387.84	601,106,064.20	12,147,791,432.60	40,224,474.94	.....	6.69
1918.....	59	205,650,000	174,524,179,028.72	575,987,389.53	17,255,062,671.17	56,947,401.55	.....	9.88
1919.....	60	220,350,000	214,703,444,485.43	708,592,225.96	20,950,477,482.92	69,143,490.04	.....	9.75
1920.....	55	261,650,000	252,338,249,466.28	830,060,031.13	25,206,212,385.55	82,498,067.05	.....	9.99
Totals, avgs.	..	.....	\$3,570,157,362,589.60	\$174,520,084.20	\$207,269,156,417.66	\$10,131,942.87	.....	5.80

## MOTOR VEHICLE REGISTRATIONS.

The following table gives the motor vehicle and motorcycle registrations for 1919 automobile year in Greater New York and New York State:

COUNTIES.	Pleasure.	Omnibus.	Commercial.	Trailers.	Dealers.	Total cars including motor-exempts.	No. of motor-cycles.
Bronx.....	9,413	945	2,598	26	55	13,042	912
Kings.....	43,126	1,415	11,810	162	183	56,696	2,868
New York.....	54,070	5,839	21,893	391	467	82,660	3,913
Queens.....	16,030	652	3,785	69	36	20,651	1,231
Richmond.....	4,106	285	971	10	20	5,392	152
Totals, New York City.....	128,750	9,136	41,057	678	820	178,441	8,277
Totals, New York State.....	446,593	22,572	97,346	2,470	2,681	571,662	28,661

## NATURALIZATION AND QUALIFICATION OF VOTERS.

Under the Federal Statutes, the Bureau of Naturalization, U. S. Dept. of Labor, Washington, D. C., has charge of all matters concerning the naturalization of aliens. The offices of the Chief Naturalization Examiner of that Bureau for the N. Y. Dist. are 3d Floor, No. 1 Beekman, Mhtn.

**WHERE TO MAKE APPLICATION**—Top floor Brooklyn Post Office Bldg. for residents of Brooklyn, Long Island and Staten Island.  
Room 7, Hall of Records, Brooklyn, for residents of Brooklyn.

Room 304, Hall of Records, Mhtn., for residents of Mhtn.

Bronx Co. Court House, 161st and 3d av., for the Bronx.

P. O. Bldg., Mhtn., for Mhtn., Bronx, Columbia and Rockland, Putnam, Orange, Dutchess, Sullivan, Greene, Ulster and Westchester counties, or in Co. Clerk's office in the county in which applicant resides.

**CITIZENSHIP**—The Federal statutes declare the following persons to be citizens:

All persons born in United States and subject to the jurisdiction thereof, excluding Indians not taxed.

All persons legally naturalized.

All children born out of jurisdiction of United States, whose fathers are at time of their birth citizens thereof, but the right of citizenship shall not descend to children whose fathers have never resided in the United States.

A child born without the U. S. of alien parents shall be deemed a citizen of the U. S. by virtue of the naturalization of or resumption of Amer. citizenship by the parent, provided that such naturalization or resumption takes place during the minority of such child and that the citizenship of such minor child shall begin at the time such minor child begins to reside permanently in the U. S.

An American woman who marries a foreigner takes the nationality of her husband. At the termination of the marital relation she may resume her American citizenship, if abroad by registering as an American citizen within 1 year with a consul of the U. S., or by returning to reside in the U. S., or if residing in the U. S. by continuing to reside therein.

All persons who were citizens of Hawaii on Aug. 12, 1898, are citizens of the U. S. All citizens of Porto Rico, as defined by Sec. 7 of the Act of April 12, 1900, are declared by the Act of Mar. 2, 1917, to be citizens of the U. S. Filipinos who serve not less than 3 years in the U. S. Navy, and who have declared their intention to become citizens, may be naturalized.

**NATURALIZATION**—The applicant for citizenship must have resided in the United States for the continued term of at least 5 years next preceding his application, and 1 year within State or Territory where the court is held that admits him. Not less than 2 nor more than 7 years before he files his petition for naturalization he must declare, on oath, before the clerk of any court authorized to naturalize, his intention to become a citizen. Any person over 18 years of age may declare intention. There is a fee of \$1 for receiving and filing declaration of intention; of \$2 for filing petition, and of \$2 for making final order and issuing citizenship certificates, if granted, the whole fee being

payable when petition is filed. Blanks for statement of the facts material for first or final papers may be obtained from court clerk or from public evening schools for foreigners or from chief examiner.

The petitioner must be accompanied by at least two witnesses who are citizens of the United States who have known the applicant for at least five years and have known him to be a resident of the United States for five years and of the State or Territory for one year.

Children under the age of 21 at the time of the naturalization of their parents who become residents of the United States during their minority, are considered citizens.

When any naturalized citizen shall have resided 2 years in the foreign state from which he came, or for 5 years in any other foreign state it shall be presumed that he has ceased to be an American citizen and the place of his general abode shall be deemed his place of residence during said years. This presumption may be overcome by registering with an American consul.

**NATURALIZATION OF PERSONS WHO HAVE SERVED IN THE ARMY OR NAVY DURING THE WORLD WAR**—The Act of Congress, approved May 9, 1918, provides that: "Any alien serving in the military or naval service of the U. S. during the war (World War) may file his petition for naturalization without making the preliminary declaration of intention and without proof of the required five years' residence within the U. S., provided he appears with his two witnesses before the appropriate representative of the Bureau of Naturalization and passes the preliminary examination hereby required before filing his petition for naturalization in the office of the clerk of the court, and any petition for naturalization filed under the provisions of this subdivision may be heard immediately."

Persons of foreign birth who served in the military or naval forces of the United States during the European War, after final examination and acceptance by the military or naval authorities, and who have been honorably discharged, may be naturalized in the same manner as those who applied for citizenship while in the service.

**NATURALIZATION FORBIDDEN**—Only free white persons and persons of African birth or African descent can be naturalized.

**QUALIFICATIONS OF VOTERS**—Every person N. Y. State, 21 yrs. old, is entitled to vote if he or she shall be on or before the day of election a citizen of the United States 90 days, a resident of the State 1 year, a resident of the county 4 months, a resident of the election district 30 days. A person otherwise qualified whose birthday is on the day following election is entitled to vote. A minor who has been convicted of felony and has served out his or her term during his or her minority is not entitled to vote when of age.

## SOLDIERS' AND SAILORS' INSURANCE.

Dir. R. G. Cholmeley-Jones of the Bur. of War Risk Insurance, in the Treas. Dept., made public on Mar. 31, 1920, schedules of terms and rates under Amendment of Dec. 24, 1919, of the War Risk Insurance Act. Converted insurance will be issued for \$1,000 or any larger amount in multiples of \$500 up to \$10,000, but not to exceed the amount of term insurance carried, on any of the following forms: Ordinary Life, 20-Payment Life, 30-Payment Life, 20-Year Endowment, 30-Year Endowment and Endowment at age 62. Premiums may be paid monthly, quarterly, semi-annually or annually. Death benefits on converted insurance are payable in one sum, in limited installments or in continuous installments, at the option of the insured, total permanent disability benefits payable to insured, regardless of age, when total permanent disability occurs.

For not more than 5 years after the war, or until the earlier conversion of the term insurance, as provided, the monthly term premium shall be in accordance with following table of rates, increasing at each anniversary of the

policy to the rate for his or her then attained age (1st, attained age; 2d, monthly rate):

### TABLE OF PREMIUMS FOR \$5,000.

(Ages 15 to 65.)

15, \$3.15;	16, \$3.15;	17, \$3.15;	18, \$3.20;	19, \$3.20;
20, \$3.20;	21, \$3.25;	22, \$3.25;	23, \$3.25;	24, \$3.30;
25, \$3.30;	26, \$3.35;	27, \$3.35;	28, \$3.40;	29, \$3.45;
30, \$3.45;	31, \$3.50;	32, \$3.55;	33, \$3.60;	34, \$3.65;
35, \$3.70;	36, \$3.75;	37, \$3.80;	38, \$3.85;	39, \$3.95;
40, \$4.05;	41, \$4.10;	42, \$4.20;	43, \$4.35;	44, \$4.45;
45, \$4.60;	46, \$4.75;	47, \$4.85;	48, \$5.15;	49, \$5.40;
50, \$5.70;	51, \$6;	52, \$6.35;	53, 6.75;	54, \$7.20;
55, \$7.65;	56, \$8.20;	57, \$8.80;	58, \$9.50;	59, \$10.25;
60, \$11.05;	61, \$12;	62, \$13;	63, \$14.10;	64, \$15.35;
65, \$16.75.				

The first ship flying the German flag to arrive in the Port of New York since July, 1914, docked Nov. 4, 1920, at one of the Army base piers in South Brooklyn. It was the "Sophie Rickmers," a 4,363 gross ton freighter, which had just been completed at the Rickmers yard at Bremerhaven.



## LONG ISLAND SOCIETIES AND ASSOCIATIONS.

## NASSAU AND SUFFOLK COUNTIES.

(See index for L. I. Country Clubs, Golf, etc.).

## Alumnae and Alumni.

Friends' Academy Alumni Assn., Locust Valley—H. H. Tredwell, Pres.; Hilda Waldron, Sec., East Norwich.

Glen Cove High School Alumni Assn.—1911. J. Dunn, Treas.; Miss E. Hyde, Sec., Glen Cove.

## Boards of Trade and Civic Improvement.

Babylon Taxpayers Assn.—1914. 100 mem. Alfred Harris, Pres.; H. C. Hepburn, Sec.

Bayport Bd. of Trade—1915. 45 mem. F. D. Smith, Pres.; M. C. L'Hommiedieu, Sec.

Bay Shore Board of Trade and Impt. Assn.—W. W. Hulise, Pres.; F. T. Hulise, Treas.

Belle Terre Assn.—1916. Chas. W. Riecks, Pres.; C. L. Woody, Sec.

Bellmore Bd. of Trade—1916. 195 mem. C. M. Vanderloef, Pres.; W. de Minn, Sec.

Bridgehampton Bd. of Trade—1908. 50 mem. A. G. Halsey, Pres.; E. H. Dickerson, Sec.

Brook Haven Village Impt. Assn.—Clyde Furst, Pres.; J. E. Johnson, Sec.; F. P. Reeve, Treas.

City Club of Glen Cove—1916. 200 mem. Mrs. W. H. Seaman, Pres.; Mrs. G. E. Raynor, Rec. Sec.; Mrs. S. Fyfe, Cor. Sec.

Cold Spring Harbor Village Impt. Society—1899. 100 mem. J. H. J. Stewart, Pres.; Fredk. C. Thomas, Sec.

Community Service of Patchogue—A. Bosch, Pres.; Frank Guttridge, Ch.; J. R. Drue, Sec. Commuters Club—Centre Moriches. Jos. Haag, Pres.; George Pfaff, Sec., 109 Lafayette, Mhnt.

East End Chamber of Commerce of Greenport—1920. 75 mem. Ansel V. Young, Pres.; Chas. G. Bailey, Sec., Greenport.

Easthampton Board of Trade—1907. 12 mem. A. H. Culver, Pres., Easthampton; Welby Bouton, Sec.

Easthampton Neighborhood Assn.—1914. 214 mem. C. R. Sleight, Pres.; Mrs. N. N. Tiffany, Sec.

East Moriches Improvement Assn.—1911. J. H. Miller, Pres.; J. D. Howell, V. Pres.; W. J. Howell, Sec.

Farmingdale Bd. of Trade, Inc.—Dr. J. F. Michel, Pres.; Edwin H. Bailey, Sec.

Farmingdale Tax Payers Assn.—1920. 92 mem. G. Carl, Pres.; L. Garity, Sec.

Floral Park Board of Trade—118 mem. A. H. Goldsmith, Pres.; Ray Stokely, Sec.

Glen Cove City Chamber of Commerce—1920. J. W. Townsend, Pres.; D. J. Fogarty, Sec., 146 Glen, Glen Cove.

Glen Cove Neighborhood Assn.—1914. 769 mem. F. B. Cowan, Pres.; C. P. Valentia, Exec.-Sec.

Glen Morris Civic Club—1915. 239 mem. P. S. MacDwyer, Pres.; E. L. Helmig, Sec.

Glenwood Landing Impt. Assn.—1914. I. N. Stevwright, Pres.; A. H. Larsen, Sec.

Great Neck Business Men's Assn.—E. E. Le Cluse, Pres.; G. V. Bullen, Sec., Great Neck.

Greenport Board of Trade, amalgamated with East End Chamber of Commerce of Greenport.

Hempstead Chamber of Commerce—1919. 300 mem. E. C. Hinkle, Pres.; J. L. Kornicker, Sec.

Hunters Garden Assn.—F. B. Howell, Pres.; Jno. Hagen, Sec., Riverhead.

Huntington Assn.—F. E. Farnsworth, Pres.; C. E. Shepard, Sec.

Huntington Business Men's Protective Assn.—1920. H. A. Murphy, Ch.; C. N. Sammis, Jr., Sec.

Inwood Impt. Soc.—1905. 75 mem. C. H. Parks, Pres.; Wm. Adams, Sec.

Islip Business Men's Assn.—1919. W. Haft, Pres.; Roscoe Clock, Sec.

Jamaica Village Soc.—E. L. Maeder, Pres.; Arvine Baylis, Sec.

Jamesport Camp Ground Impt. Soc.—1916. Rev. W. L. Bowman, Pres.; Miss Alice Ludlan, Sec.

Lawrence-Cedarhurst Board of Trade—1919. 75 mem. S. E. Newton, Pres.; P. C. Vandewater, Sec., Cedarhurst.

Lindenhurst Board of Trade—1909. August Voldenauer, Pres.; Robt. W. Wild, Cor. Sec.

Long Island Waterways Assn.—1912. N. B. Killmer, Pres.; E. N. Edwards, Sec., 1 Railroad av., Freeport.

Lynbrook Civic Assn.—1910. 71 mem. E. G. Hedden, Pres.; A. Schwartz, Sec.

Malverne Club—1913. 75 mem. A. Roy Camp, Pres.; A. H. Wagg, Sec.

Massapequa Board of Trade—M. H. Ormsbee, Pres.; R. D. Sylvester, Sec., Massapequa.

Matinecock Neighborhood Assn.—Locust Valley. 1909. A. J. Hans, Pres.; J. H. Mould, Sec., Locust Valley.

Merrick Civic League—1915. Curtis H. Bowne, Pres.; Harry Leich, Sec.

Mineola Board of Trade—G. Schmidt, Pres.; A. F. Buhler, Sec.

Nassau Co. Assn.—1920. A. T. Davison, Pres.; J. A. Albertson, Sec., Westbury.

Patchogue Baymen's Protective Assn.—E. C. Sweesy, Pres.; E. S. Furman, Sec.

Port Jefferson Village Impt. Soc.—Miss Myra Platt, Pres.; Mrs. L. M. Tooke, Sec.

Real Estate Exchange of L. I.—See Boards of Trade, Queens.

Rosville Centre Business Men's Assn.—1918. 40 mem. Frank Goodwin, Pres.; S. Ellis, Sec.

Roslyn Neighborhood Assn.—1915. 300 mem. N. S. Jones, Pres.; W. Eastman, Sec.; R. E. Haas, Exec. Sec.

St. Albans Impt. Assn.—F. J. Frantzen, Pres.; W. Rylance, Sec.

Sag Harbor Ladies Village Improvement Soc.—Miss I. R. Miles, Pres.; Miss M. E. Stanton, Sec.

Setauket Neighborhood Assn.—300 mem. E. M. Wells, Pres.; Mrs. H. Heibig, Sec., Setauket.

Smithtown Society—1915. 91 mem. Alonzo Potter, Pres.; Miss Caroline Thompson, Sec.

Southampton Bd. of Trade—D. J. Gilmartin, Pres.; O. C. Gardner, Sec.

Suffolk Co. Taxpayers—1914. H. L. Kenyon, Pres.; M. Shiebler, Sec., Shelter Isl. Hts.

Valley Stream Civic Assn.—G. W. Ruppel, Pres.; J. A. Hermann, Sec., Sec.

Westbury Protective Assn.—H. W. Underhill, Pres.; H. E. Hawhurst, Sec.

Women's VII. Impt. Assn. of Sayville—1916. 45 mem. Mrs. A. V. Green, Pres.; Miss C. Edwards, Sec.

Business, Commercial and Agricultural.

Agricultural Soc. of Queens and Nassau—See Bus. and Com. Soc., Queens.

Associated Physicians of L. I.—See Bus. and Com. Bkln.

Board of Fire Underwriters of Suffolk Co.—1908. 164 mem. A. Edwards, Pres., Huntington; J. Bagshaw, Sec.-Treas., Riverhead.

Bridgehampton Evergreen Cemetery Assn.—Stephen Hedges, Pres.; E. O. Hedges, Sec.

Chevrolet Associated Dealers of L. I.—1920. 14 mem. F. L. Cooley, Pres.; S. E. Newton, Sec.

Cold Spring Harbor Biological Laboratory—See Educational and Scientific Soc.

Cold Spring Harbor Station for Experimental Evolution. See Educational and Scientific Soc.

Greenport Club—1916. 50 mem. D. W. Tut-hill, Pres.; A. M. Tasker, Sec.

Greenport Oyster Growers Protective Assn.—G. E. Griffing, Pres.; G. N. Flack, Sec.

Greenport Sterling Cemetery Assn.—L. F. Terry, Pres.; A. Tasker, Sec.; J. W. Beebe, Supt.

Huntington Poultry and Pet Stock Assn.—1910. 175 mem. A. V. Sammis, Pres.; W. H. Payne, Sec., Huntington Sta.

Huntington Rural Cemetery Assn.—J. F. Wood, Pres.; Miss N. E. Pearsall, Sec. and Supt.

Inland Waterway League of L. I.—1908. W. W. Hulise, Pres.; I. J. Long, Sec., Bay Shore.

L. I. Cauliflower Assn.—Riverhead. C. H. Aldrich, Pres.; C. J. McNulty, Sec., Laurel.

L. I. Commercial Teachers' Assn.—1915. 39 mem. Miss A. Mattson, Pres.; Miss Louise Lewis, Sec., Sea Cliff.

L. I. Farmers' Club—1880. 52 mem. E. V. Titus, Pres.; J. E. Willets, Sec., Glen Cove.

L. I. Poultry Assn.—Farmingdale. 1920. 25 mem. Robert Seaman, Pres.; E. T. Banner, Sec., Farmingdale.

Lynbrook Real Estate Exch.—P. A. Blake, Pres.; W. H. O'Brien, Sec.

Nassau Co. Bar Assn.—C. I. Wood, Pres.; W. C. Roe, Sec., Jamaica.

Nassau Co. Farm and Home Bureau Assn.—Court House, Mineola. Farm Dept., 650 mem.; Home Dept., 500 mem. E. V. Titus, Pres., Glen Cove; L. Van de Water Jr., Sec., Hempstead.

## LONG ISLAND SOCIETIES AND ASSOCIATIONS—BUSINESS, ETC.—Continued.

Nassau Co. Horticultural Soc., Glen Cove—T. Twigg, Pres.; E. Harris, Sec., Glen Cove.  
 Northport Farmers Club—E. A. Crowe, Pres.; F. B. Smith, Sec., Ft. Salonga.  
 Oyster Bay Horticultural Soc.—1912. Geo. Hale, Pres.; J. R. McCulloch, Sec., Oyster Bay.  
 Patchogue Cedar Grove Cem. Assn.—G. L. Chichester, Pres.; J. C. Mills, Treas.; J. B. Swezey, Sec.  
 Pinelawn Cem.—John R. Weeks, Pres.; W. H. Locke, Jr., Sec., 188 Montague, Bkln.  
 Port Jefferson Cedar Hill Cem. Assn.—H. P. Hawkins, Pres.; A. K. Woodhull, Sec.  
 Real Estate Exch. of L. I.—See Business Soc., Mhnt.  
 Riverhead Cem. Assn.—G. M. Vall, Pres.; U. B. Howell, Sec. and Treas.  
 Ronkonkoma Business Men's Assn.—C. W. Hawkins, Sec.  
 Sag Harbor Oakland Cem. Assn.—W. R. Reimann, Pres.; F. S. Pulver, Sec.  
 Southampton Horticultural Soc.—S. R. Candler, Pres.; J. Dickson, Sec.  
 Suffolk Co. Agricultural Soc.—1858. 350 mem. H. S. Brush, Pres.; Harry Lee, Sec., Riverhead.  
 Suffolk Co. Bar Assn.—Hon. G. H. Furman, Pres.; R. J. Hawkins, Sec., Patchogue.  
 Suffolk Co. Farm and Home Bureau Assn.—E. R. Lupton, Pres., Mattituck; J. C. Corwith, Sec., Water Mill.  
 Suffolk Co. Press Assn.—L. B. Green, Pres.; I. J. Long, Sec., Bay Shore.

## Charitable.

Amer. Red Cross (South Suffolk Co. Chap.)—1917. Mrs. W. B. Cutting, Ch.; W. Kingsland Macy, Sec., Islip.  
 Bkln. Home for Blind, Crippled and Defective Children—Port Jefferson, L. I. Est. 1907. Office, 4 Court sq., Bkln. For support, care, education, medical and surgical treatment of blind, crippled and defective children. 325 inmates. Rt. Rev. Chas. McDonnell, Pres.; Sister Teresa, Supt.; G. F. Shiebler, Gen. Agt.  
 Central Islip State Hosp.—See N. Y. State Govt. Children's Home—Mineola, L. I. Care of destitute children 4 to 14 yrs. Children received from Nassau Co. and Greater N. Y. 65 inmates. Mrs. A. M. Cordier, Pres.; G. H. Leavitt, Treas., Bay Side.  
 Country Home for Convalescent Babies—Sea Cliff, L. I. Mrs. W. D. Guthrie, Pres.; Mrs. William T. Sheehan, Sec.; Loretto F. G. Ames, Supt.  
 Eastern L. I. Hospital—Greenport. Est. 1905. J. H. Marshall, M.D., Pres.; J. L. Kahler, Sec. Hempstead Town Poor Farm—Uniondale. Est. 1866. 50 inmates. D. Morrison, Pres.-Treas.; A. H. Goldsmith, Sec.  
 House of St. Giles the Cripple—Garden City, L. I. Inc. 1891. Church home and hospital for destitute crippled children under 16 yrs. 64 inmates. Rt. Rev. F. Burgess, D.D., Pres.; F. L. Sniffin, Treas.; B. B. Mosher, Exec. Officer; Miss A. F. Hasbrouck, Supt.  
 Tiny Tim Assn.—See Bkln. Charities.  
 Howard Orphanage and Industrial School, Indian Head Farm—Kings Park, L. I. Est. 1868. L. H. Wood, 20 Nassau, Mhnt.  
 International Sunshine Soc., Sapphire Branch of Sea Cliff—1911. Mrs. C. S. Chelborg, Pres.; Mrs. E. M. Sedden, Sec.-Treas.  
 Jones' Inst.—Hicksville L. I. Est. 1834. For the poor of Oyster Bay and North Hempstead Towns. 41 inmates. J. A. Albertson, Pres.; Chas. Van Nostrand, Supt.  
 Kings Park State Hosp., Kings Park—See Hospitals for Insane, under N. Y. State Govt.  
 Manhattan State Hosp.—See Central Islip, under Hospitals for Insane, N. Y. State Govt.  
 Mercy Hospital—Hempstead. Nursing Sisters of Sick Poor. Rt. Rev. Mgr. Edw. McCarty, Pres.  
 Nassau Hosp. Assn.—Mineola. 1896. Care of sick, injured and wounded. 1,682 inmates cared for. W. M. Baldwin, Pres.; Ada F. Adams, Supt.  
 Nazareth Trade School—Farmlandale. 1900. Mother M. Celestine, Supt. Training of boys from 5 to 16 yrs. of age. 387 inmates.  
 Orchard House Settlement—Glen Cove. 1920. Mrs. H. P. Davison, Hon. Ch.; Mrs. E. A. Frank, Exec. Ch.; Mrs. P. Dana, Treas.; Mrs. D. N. Gay, Sec., Highland av., Glen Cove.  
 Patchogue Public Health Clinic. 1914. River av. School. Meets every 4 wks. Dr. W. E. Gordon, Pres.; F. A. Potter, Treas.; Dr. W. A. Reeve, Sec.

St. Charles' Hospital—Port Jefferson. 1907. Care of blind, crippled and defective children. Under charge of Daughters of Wisdom. Mgr. McDonnell, Pres.

Soc. of St. Johnland—Kings Park, L. I. Inc. 1870. R. L. Harrison, Pres., 49 West 20th, Mhnt.; Alice P. Thomson, Supt. Maintains homes for aged men, women and aged couples and cares for friendless children. Work is conducted on cottage system. Has two cottages for boys and two for girls; a kindergarten and graded school; an infirmary and resident nurse; cottage homes for working families. Requirements for admission are worthiness of character, good health, the need of a home and partial payment of cost of maintenance. Suitable homes and employment found for children who have reached the age limit and are not taken away by relatives or friends. Non-sec. Contributions should be sent to Robt. W. B. Elliott, Treas., 49 W. 20th, Mhnt.

Southampton Hospital—Southampton. 1909. To establish, support and manage an institution for the purpose of affording medical and surgical aid to sick and disabled persons. G. W. Curtis, Pres.; Alice M. Large, Supt.  
 Southside Hospital—Babyon. Est. 1911. 18 beds. Miss M. Manning, Supt.

Suffolk Co. Almshouse—Yaphank. 140 inmates. A. W. Young, Keeper; Mrs. Young Matron; Jonathan Baker, Supt., Easthampton. Children's Home under same general supervision. 14 inmates. Mrs. Ruth Overton, Matron.  
 Wayside Home—Valley Stream. Est. 1880. Rescue wayward girls, 16 yrs. and over, committed by courts of four L. I. counties for 1st offenses. Avg. 35 inmates. Mrs. H. Hobart Porter, Pres.; Miss E. A. Hafford, Supt.  
 Woodcliff Fresh Air Home—1906. Freeport. Affords summer outings for poor children. Affiliated with the Soc. of St. Vincent de Paul. W. D. S. Kelly, Ch.

## Community Service.

Community Assn.—Bay Shore and Brightwaters. J. A. Mollenhauer, Pres.; Roy B. Davis, Sec.; Chas. Kuhn, Treas., Brightwaters.  
 Community Club of Westbury—1920. 45 mem. Mrs. P. H. Quinan, Pres.; Miss Edith Johnson, Sec.  
 Community League—Cedarhurst. 1919. 300 mem. W. S. Pettit, Pres.; R. B. Brownlee, Sec.  
 Community League of Hewlett, Woodmere, Cedarhurst, Lawrence and Inwood—Cedarhurst. 1920. 1,000 mem. T. H. Harris, Pres.; R. B. Brownlee, Sec., Woodmere.  
 Community Service Club—Floral Park. 1919. 33 mem. Miss M. A. Walters, Pres.; Miss M. Indzonka, Sec.  
 Freeport Community Council—1920. Benj. Asch, Pres.; Mrs. R. H. Earon, Sec.  
 Girls' Community Service Club of Hempstead—13 Main, Hempstead. 1920. 100 mem. May E. Barth, Pres.; Mary Rhodes, Sec.  
 Hollis Court Community Club—1920. E. S. Harrison, Sec., Queens.  
 Medford Community Social Club—1920. T. J. Quinn, Pres.; F. J. Brown, Sec.  
 Rockville Centre Community House—1920. 500 mem. R. H. Boggs, Pres.; W. R. Burdick and D. A. Fraser, Secs.

## Educational and Scientific.

Biological Laboratory of the Bklyn. Inst. of Arts and Sciences—Board of Managers, W. J. Matheson, 21 Burling Slip, Mhnt., Pres.; C. B. Davenport, Dir.  
 Cold Spring Harbor Station for Experimental Evolution—Carnegie Inst. of Washington. C. B. Davenport, Dir.; G. H. Claflin, Supt.  
 Eugenics Record Office, Carnegie Inst. of Washington. Cold Spring Harbor—Est. 1910. C. B. Davenport, Dir.; H. H. Laughlin, Supt.  
 L. I. Harvard Club—Univ. Club, Bkln. 1903. 60 mem. B. Meredith Langstaff, Pres.; Warren J. Kibby, Sec.  
 Nassau Co. School Men's Council—1919. 40 mem. J. T. P. Calkins, Pres.; F. B. Watson, Sec., Rockville Centre.  
 Nassau Co. Schoolmasters Club—T. P. Calkins, Pres., Hempstead.  
 Nassau Co. Teachers' Assn.—H. J. Ackerson, Pres.; Alma M. Glendenny, Sec., Mineola.  
 Teachers' Assn., First Dist., Suffolk Co.—1919. 250 mem. J. Hughes, Pres.; E. E. Flanagan, Sec., Riverhead.

## LONG ISLAND SOCIETIES AND ASSOCIATIONS—Continued.

## Literary.

Amityville Literary Soc.—60 mem. Mrs. M. P. Myton, Pres.; Mrs. L. W. Baylis, Sec.  
 Babylon Literary Soc.—100 mem. Dr. W. H. Deale, Pres.; Mrs. J. R. Higbie, V.-Pres.; Mrs. E. B. Howell, Sec.  
 Bay Shore Free Library—Mrs. V. B. Hulise, Pres.; Mrs. J. J. Gibson, Sec.; Eliz. S. Smith, Libr.  
 Bellport Literary Assn.—Miss M. H. Garrard, Pres.; C. M. Walsh, Sec.  
 Culture Club of Huntington—Mrs. Fred B. Sammis, Pres.; Miss Ina Van Sise, Sec.  
 East Quogue Library Assn.—D. A. Vall, Sec.  
 Floyd Memorial Library—F. W. Corey, Pres.; J. L. Kahler, Sec.  
 Fortnightly Club of Rockville Centre—Mrs. L. H. Rockwell, Pres.; Mrs. H. W. Reeve, 104 Windsor Pk.  
 Hempstead Library—Miss Fanny Mulford, Pres.; Miss H. Mulford, Sec.; Mrs. F. Y. Harlow, Treas.  
 Huntington Br. of the Bkln. Inst.—1908. C. E. Shepard, Pres.; D. Conklin, Treas.; Mrs. I. S. Sammis, Sec.  
 Huntington Historical Soc.—Mrs. I. S. Sammis, Pres.; Mrs. Alfred B. Sammis, Sec.  
 Huntington Library Assn.—A. W. Sammis, Pres.; Hiram Paulding, Sec.  
 Mattituck Literary Soc.—Chas. Gildersleeve, Pres.; Miss Lizzie M. Tuthill, Sec.  
 Nassau Co. Historical and Genealogical Soc.—J. S. Cooley, M.D., Pres.; J. D. Fish, Sec., Hempstead.  
 Orient Lyceum Assn.—P. Weller, Pres.; P. K. Edwards, Sec.  
 Oyster Bay Woman's Club—Miss A. Stein-sieck, Pres.; Mrs. G. Hutchinson, Sec.  
 Riverhead Lecture Assn.—G. M. Vall, Pres.; Geo. Burns, Sec.; E. W. Tooker, Treas.  
 Sag Harbor Historical and Antiquarian Soc.—J. H. Hunt, Pres.  
 St. Nicholas Soc. of Nassau Island—1848. 250 mem. Dr. A. DeW. Mason, Pres.; W. R. Lott, Sec., Hollis av., Hollis.  
 Sea Cliff Public Library Board—Mrs. C. S. Chellborg, Pres.; Mrs. C. M. Sedden, Sec.; May Dibble, Libr.  
 Southampton Literary Soc.—Wm. K. Dunwell, Pres.; Mrs. A. R. Corwith, Sec.  
 Southold Browning Soc. 1905. Mrs. E. B. Hallock, Pres.; Mrs. Agnes Cochran, Sec.-Treas.  
 Southold Free Library Assn.—Dr. J. W. Stokes, Pres.; R. G. Terry, Sec.; Annie A. Spooner, Libr.  
 Suffolk Co. Historical Soc.—Dr. Charles E. Craven, Pres.; Miss Ruth Ackerly, Sec., Riverhead.  
 Westhampton Free Library Assn.—E. H. Bishop, Pres.; Miss A. S. Meeker, Sec., Westhampton Beach.  
 Winter Night Study Club—Islip. 103 mem. E. Greenwood, Pres.; G. Hall, Sec., East Islip.  
 Women's Study Club of Patchogue—Mrs. J. A. Canfield, Pres.; Mrs. F. W. Shaw, Sec.

## Medical.

Medical Soc. of Glen Cove and the Townships of Oyster Bay and North Hempstead—1920. 35 mem. Dr. J. B. Connolly, Pres.; Dr. E. R. Schilling, Sec., Glen Cove.  
 North Shore Medical Soc.—Huntington. 1916. 34 mem. Dr. I. F. Barnes, Pres.; Dr. James H. Shawe, Sec., Huntington.  
 South Side Clinical Soc.—Dr. J. L. Halsey, Pres.; Dr. E. S. Moore, Sec.-Treas., Bay Shore.  
 Suffolk Co. Medical Soc.—David Edwards, Pres., Easthampton; Dr. Frank Overton, Sec., Patchogue.

## Musical.

Music Lovers' Soc.—Baldwin. 1914. Fred Kirby, Pres. and Dir.; G. M. Bode, Sec.  
 Setauket Community Chorus—50 mem. Mrs. W. H. Steward Jr., Ch.; B. C. Peters, Dir., Northport.  
 Smithtown Community Chorus—76 mem. Mrs. Alonzo Potter, Ch.; B. C. Peters, Dir., Northport.

## Patriotic and Commemorative.

Huntington D. A. R. (Ketawamoke Chap.), Inc.—Mrs. Gilbert Scudder, Regent; Miss Nettie E. Pearsall, Sec.  
 Huntington Sons of Am. Revolution—1909. 44 mem. I. Sweszey, Pres.; E. Samuels, Sec.  
 Orient Monument Assn.—1906. J. H. Young, Pres.; E. E. Luce, Sec.

Southampton Town Colonial Soc.—L. E. Terry, Pres.; Mrs. E. P. White, Sec.  
 Theodore Roosevelt Italian-American Club—Bay Shore. 1919. A. Albonese, Pres.; G. Guin-ta, Sec.

## Political.

For Political County Committees of L. I., see Index, Political Committees.

## Religious.

Archdeaconry of Queens and Nassau—See Religious Soc., Queens.  
 Brotherhood, First Congregational Ch., Bay Shore—40 mem. F. Sherry, Pres.; C. H. Moore, Cor. Sec.  
 Christian Brotherhood—1915. Baldwin. 85 mem. G. M. Bode, Pres.; Chas. P. Buckley, Sec.  
 Christian Soldiers—50 mem. G. W. Hildreth, Comm.; E. M. Robinson, Sec., Riverhead.  
 Diocese of Long Island (P. E.)—Rt. Rev. Frederick Burgess, Bishop, Garden City; Rev. R. Rogers, Sec., 304 McDonough, Bkln.  
 Holy Name Soc., Our Lady of Good Counsel, R. C. Ch., Lawrence—1911. 80 mem. T. D. Mulcahy, Pres.; Geo. King, Sec.  
 Jamesport Camp Meeting Assn.—Rev. W. A. Layton, Pres.; G. M. Vall, Sec., Riverhead.  
 Ladies' Catholic Benevolent Legion, Holy Redeemer Branch 1326—1914. 60 mem. Rev. J. L. O'Toole, Dir., Freeport.  
 Lake Grove Bible Soc.—S. T. Smith, Pres.; H. L. Gould, Sec.  
 Lake Grove Women's Missionary Soc.—Mrs. Jas. B. Gould, Pres.; Mrs. W. W. Buland, Sec.  
 L. I. Baptist Assn.—See Religious Soc., Bkln.  
 L. I. Bible Soc.—Rev. Arthur Newman, Pres.; Rev. Jas. M. Denton and Rev. J. Rippere, V.-Pres.; Rev. A. F. Johnson, Rec. Sec.; Erastus Post, Cor. Sec., Westhampton.  
 L. I. District of the Inter. Order of the King's Daughters and Sons—Mrs. Cleon R. Clark, Dist. Pres., 771 Lincoln pl., Bklyn.  
 Men's Bible Class, First Presbyt. Ch., Sag Harbor—1909. 20 mem. J. F. Davis, Pres.; Edward Hill, Sec.-Treas.  
 Men's Club, First M. E. Ch., Pt. Jefferson—1916. 90 mem. R. G. Swenk, Pres.; R. B. Wheeler, Sec.  
 Men's Club, First M. E. Ch., Southampton—1913. 80 mem. D. C. Palmer, Pres.; R. Whitman, Sec.  
 Men's Club, First Presbyt. Ch., Babylon—1906. 50 mem. J. S. Ames, Pres.; G. H. Walbridge, Sec.  
 Men's Club, First Presbyt. Ch., Oyster Bay—1913. 50 mem. W. J. Smith, Jr., Pres.; Geo. Hastings, Sec.  
 Men's Club, M. E. Ch., Freeport—G. F. DuBois, Pres.; F. Lee, Sec.  
 Men's Club, Redeemer P. E. Ch., Merrick—1908. 70 mem. W. S. Christy, Sec.  
 Men's Club of St. John's P. E. Ch., Huntington—W. H. Sammons, Pres.; W. J. Smith, Sec.  
 Men's Club of St. Paul's P. E. Ch., Patchogue—1918. 9 mem. Jos. Banner, Pres.; E. K. Chambers, Sec.  
 Mens Holy Name Soc. Our Lady of Good Counsel, R. C. Ch., Lawrence, 1911. 80 mem.  
 Montauk District Sunday School Assn.—Amagansett.  
 North Classis of L. I. (Ref.)—Rev. Chas. K. Clearwater, Sec., Elmhurst.  
 North Side Sunday School Assn.—J. S. Ryder, Supt., Miller pl.; Miss F. N. Tyler, Sec.-Treas., Smithtown Branch.  
 Orient Bible Soc.—L. H. Hallock, Pres.; S. H. Tuthill, Sec.  
 Orient District Sunday School Assn.—G. M. Vall, Pres.; Mrs. E. W. Tooker, Sec., Riverhead.  
 Port Jefferson Bible Soc.—H. M. Randall, Pres.; G. H. Soper, Sec.  
 Presbytery of L. I.—Comprises churches of Brookhaven town and all towns eastward; Rev. C. E. Craven, D.D., Stated Clk., Mattituck.  
 Riverhead Town Union of C. E. Officers—I. S. Warner, Pres.; Miss Mary L. Aldrich, Sec., Aquebogue.  
 South Classis of L. I. (Ref.)—Rev. R. A. Watson, Pres.; J. S. Gardner, Stated Clerk, Somerville, N. J.  
 Suffolk Assn. of Cong. Churches and Ministries—Rev. W. H. Fitch, Registrar, Riverhead.  
 Suffolk Co. Camp Meeting Assn.—1834. Jamesport. Rev. W. A. Layton, Pres.; G. M. Vall, Sec., Riverhead.  
 Suffolk Co. C. E. Union—H. B. Vall, Cor. Sec., Riverhead.

## LONG ISLAND SOCIETIES AND ASSOCIATIONS—RELIGIOUS—Continued.

Suffolk Co. Sunday School Assn.—Patchogue. 1859. 139 schools. Jos. Perrottet, Pres.; C. G. Sands, Sec.; H. T. Weeks, Supt.  
Western District Sunday School Assn.—D. D. Overton, Pres.; C. G. Sands, Sec.; Islip. Whosoever Will Soc.—Mrs. Louis C. Burling, Pres., Southampton; Mrs. Belle Payne, Sec.  
Willing Workers Soc.—Freeport. 1920. Mrs. B. F. Post, Pres.; Mrs. E. B. Washburn, Sec., Freeport.

Winthrop Club, Westbury—1917. 150 mem. H. T. Paterson, Pres.; W. H. Bennen, Jr., Sec.  
Woman's Christian Temperance Union—See Temperance Soc.

Woman's H. and F. Miss. Soc. of Presbytery of L. I.—Mrs. C. E. Craven, Pres.; Mrs. W. J. Post, L. I. Sec., Southampton; Mrs. E. J. Thomson, Treas., Bridgehampton.  
Yaphank Bible Soc.—R. F. Hawkins, Pres.; F. W. Edwards, Sec.

## Missions.

Halesite at Halesite—Mission of Cent. Pres. Ch. at Huntington. Prayer meeting services every Mon. evening. Attendance, 35.  
Chapel of First Ch. of Huntington—S. S. weekly. 80 mem. Evangelistic services weekly.  
Springs Chapel (Pres.)—The Springs Chapel of Easthampton Pres. Ch. 40 mem. Sunday school attendance about 50. G. E. Miller, Supt.  
Stony Brook at Stony Brook—1886. Mission of Setauket Pres. Ch. Self-supporting. 54 mem. Attendance, 55. Sunday school, 80. Chas. E. Cole, Supt. Preaching services Sun., 4 P.M., summer; 3:30 P.M., winter.

## Social.

Amityville Club—R. J. Ireland, Pres.; E. J. Heatt, Sec.  
Cutchogue Pequash Recreation Club—W. M. Beebe, Pres.; S. W. Horton, Sec., Peconic.  
Floral Park Field Club, Inc.—1919. 152 mem. W. A. Wright, Pres.; Theo. Hawkinson, Sec.  
Flanders Club—Wm. B. Boulton, Pres.; O. D. Munn, Sec., 233 Broadway, Mhnt.  
Friday Club—Lynbrook. 1903. C. Schweitzer, Pres.; Mrs. G. B. Phillips, Sec.  
Hollis Court Community Club—E. S. Harrison, Sec., Queens.  
Hollis Woman's Club—1915. 120 mem. Mrs. J. S. Shevlin, Pres.; Mrs. H. Barroll, Jr., Sec.  
Huntington Bay Club—1920. Huntington. 300 mem. Geo. B. Cortelyou, Pres.; M. A. Warren, Sec., 52 Wall, Mhnt.  
Huntington Union Club—G. Hendrickson, Pres.; J. C. Conklin, Sec.  
Ladies' Whist Club—Southold. 1909. Mrs. L. N. Sanford, Pres.; Mrs. A. T. Dickerson, Sec.  
Merrick Social Club—1919. R. Kell, Pres.; A. H. Otto, Sec.  
Mineola Club, Mineola—75 mem. Geo. H. Hansen, Jr., Pres.; E. A. Tubbs, Sec.  
Riverhead Pot and Kettle Club—24 mem., limited. B. Rogers, Pres.; Adam Hill, Sec., Treas.  
Rocklyn Club—Lynbrook. Inc. 1920. 84 mem. W. A. Strong, Pres.; E. F. Peckham, Sec., Lynbrook.

Sea Cliff Good of the Village Assn.—Mrs. C. A. Carpenter, Pres.; Mrs. C. S. Chellborg, Sec.  
Sodality of St. Patrick's—Bay Shore. 50 mem. Miss MacDonald, Pres.; Miss Irene G. Cahill, Sec.  
South Shore College Club—1919. Mrs. E. B. Howell, Pres., Babylon; Miss Marian Smith, Sec., Islip.

## Miscellaneous.

Allied Citizens of America (Riverhead Chap.)—F. H. Tuthill, Pres.; Hallock Luce, Sec., Riverhead.  
Freeport Mutual Benev. Assn.—Jacob Williams, Pres.; A. J. Post, Sec.  
Greta-Theo Holding House—Roslyn. 1920. Under supervision of Co-Operative Girls' Club. See Working Girls' Clubs, Mhnt.  
Hempstead Mutual Benefit Assn.—Wm. Stoffel, Pres.; H. E. Velsor, Sec.  
L. I. Council of Women's Clubs—20,000 mem. Mrs. Clinton B. Smith, Pres., 137 Maple av., Flushing; Mrs. R. Chapman Rec. Sec.  
L. I. Motor Pk'way, Inc., Garden City—W. K. Vanderbilt, Jr., Pres.; R. C. Gasser, Sec. Owns Petit Trianon restaurant at Lake Ronkonkoma.  
L. I. R. R. Employees Mutual Relief Assn.—Jamaica. 1886. 8,400 mem. P. H. Woodward, Ch.; T. F. Hogan, Sec., Jamaica.  
Mask and Wig Club—1916. 51 mem. A. N. Johnson, Pres.; F. S. Joerissen, Sec., Freeport.  
Nassau Co. Assn.—1916. Alfred T. Davison, Pres., Freeport; J. A. Albertson, Sec., Westbury.  
Nassau Co. Firemen's Assn.—1903. Mineola. 2,000 mem. A. Campbell, Pres., Glen Cove; J. J. Kramer, Sec., Glen Cove.  
Orient Washington Temperance Soc.—H. Terry, Pres.; H. C. King, Sec., Orient.  
Patchogue Assn. of Exempt Firemen—C. F. Chapman, Pres.; J. B. Swezey, Sec.  
Patchogue Mfgs. Co. Employees Assn.—150 mem. W. Miller, Pres.; E. R. Chambers, Sec., Patchogue, L. I.  
Patchogue Sorosis—Miss L. A. Davis, Pres.; Mrs. E. Woolford, Sec.  
Piping Rock Horse Show Assn.—Locust Valley. Paul D. Cravath, Pres.; G. E. Fahys, Ch. Exec. Com.  
Point of Woods Assn.—A. M. Ryon, Flushing. Pres.; H. L. Street, Sec., 170 B'way, Mhnt.  
Royal Arcanum Hosp. Assn. of L. I.—F. A. Miller, Pres.; H. Sessler, Sec., Baldwin, L. I.  
Southampton Kennel Club—1913. 100 mem. H. P. Robbins, Pres.; Henry D. Whitfield, Sec., 597 5th av., Mhnt.  
Southern N. Y. Vol. Firemen's Assn.—See Veteran Firemen's Assn., Bkln.  
Suffolk Co. Mutual Benefit Assn.—F. S. Hill, Pres.; J. Bagshaw, Sec., Riverhead.  
Suffolk Vol. Firemen's Assn.—W. K. Post, Pres.; J. F. Flugrath, Sec., Babylon.  
Veteran Assn., Co. H. 119th Regt.—J. H. Smith, Pres.; M. R. Smith, Sec., Hempstead.  
Welfare Soc.—1915. Port Washington. Mrs. Chas. Ross, Pres.; Mrs. H. Smith, Cor. Sec.

## PUBLICATIONS IN NASSAU AND SUFFOLK COUNTIES.

AMITYVILLE—Record, Fri.; Sun., Fri.  
BABYLON—Leader, Fri.; S. Side Signal, Fri.  
BAYSHORE—Journal, Sat.  
BRIDGEHAMPTON—News, Fri.  
CENTRE MORICHES—Record, Fri.  
EASTHAMPTON—Star, Fri.  
EAST NORWICH—Enterprise, Sat.  
FARMINGDALE—Times, Fri.; Furrow, mo.  
FLORAL PARK—Nassau Event, Tues.; Record, Fri.  
FREEPORT—Nassau Co. Review, Fri.  
GARDEN CITY—New Country Life, mo.; Garden Magazine, mo.; Short Stories, mo.; World's Work, mo.; Inter-America, mo.; Red Cross Magazine, mo.; Revista del Mundo, quart.  
GLEN COVE—Echo, Sat.; Examiner, Sat.; City Record and News, Sat.  
GREAT NECK—North Hempstead Record, Sat.  
GREAT NECK STATION—N. Side Tribune, Fri.  
GREENPORT—Rep. Watchman, Sat.; Suffolk Times, Fri.  
HEMPSTEAD—Inquirer, Fri.; Sentinel, Thur.  
HICKSVILLE—News, Fri.; Courier, Wed.  
HUNTINGTON—Long Islander, Fri.; Suffolk Bulletin, Fri.  
HUNTINGTON STATION—L. I. Herald, Fri.  
ISLIP—Herald, Tu.

LONG BEACH—Press and Oceanside News, Sat.  
LYNBROOK—New Era and Malverne News, Wed.  
MINEOLA—Nassau County Gazette, Fri.; Nassau County, Sun, Sat.  
NORTHPORT—Journal, Fri.; Law Notes, mo.  
OYSTER BAY—Guardian, Fri.; Pilot, Fri.  
PATCHOGUE—Advance, Fri.; Argus, Fri.  
PORT JEFFERSON—Echo, Sat.; Times, Sat.  
PORT WASHINGTON—News, Fri.; Nassau Guide, Fri.  
RIVERHEAD—County Review, Fri.; News, Sat.; L. I. Agriculturist, mo.  
ROCKVILLE CENTRE—S. Side Observer, Fri.; Owl, Thur.  
ROSLYN—News, Fri.  
SAG HARBOR—Express, Thur.; News, Fri.  
SAVILLYE—Suffolk County News, Fri.  
SEA CLIFF—News, Sat.; Recorder, Fri.  
SMITHTOWN BRANCH—Messenger, Fri.  
SOUTHAMPTON—Press, Thur.; Sea Side Times, Thur.  
SOUTHOLD—L. I. Traveler, Fri.  
WESTBURY—Times, Fri.  
WESTHAMPTON BEACH—Hampton Chronicle, Fri.  
WHITESTONE—Herald, Sat.

## LONG ISLAND CHURCHES—NASSAU COUNTY.

Name of Church and Location.	Name of Pastor and Address.	Organized	Con-trib's Mem.	S. & S. Mem. bers.	Total Amt. Raised	Value Church Prop'ty.
<b>Baptist.</b>						
First, Grove st., Freeport.....	E. Dennett, Freeport.....	1885	185	119	\$2,377	\$20,000
First, Hempstead.....	S. W. Stackhouse, Hempstead.....	1884	85	60	2,200	20,000
First, Lynbrook.....	G. W. Holmes, Lynbrook.....	1914	26	49	2,500	15,000
First, Carlton av., Port Washington.....	W. J. Rutherford, Port Washington.....	1873	31	45	12,000	12,000
First, Rockville Centre.....	A. F. Johnson, 76 So. Village av.....	1870	137	150	5,000	50,000
Oyster Bay, Oyster Bay.....	C. S. Wightman, Oyster Bay.....	1724	68	50	1,780	24,000
Shiloh, Rockville Centre.....	I. P. Harrell, 15 Banks av.....	1909	70	40	2,000	2,500
<b>Christian Science.</b>						
Christian Science, Hempstead.....	Mrs. Annie O'Hara.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Christian Science, Patchogue.....	Mrs. Emma B. Carter, Patchogue.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Christian Science, Rockville Centre.....	H. E. Jahnke, Clerk.....	1912	.....	.....	.....	.....
Christian Science, Sea Cliff.....	C. E. Church—First Reader.....	1908	.....	.....	.....	1,500
<b>Congregational.</b>						
Bethany, East Rockaway.....	E. L. Shaver.....	1885	88	98	2,000	15,000
Memorial Cong., Wantagh av.....	Wm. B. Allis, 15 W. 38th, N. Y.....	1889	71	100	2,000	15,000
<b>Friends.</b>						
Bethpage Meeting, Farmingdale.....	John C. Merritt, Farmingdale.....	1727	5	.....	30	2,000
Jericho, Hicksville.....	Amy Willets, Jericho.....	1787	45	.....	300	2,500
Jerusalem, near Wantagh.....	C. S. Garner, Clerk, Wantagh.....	1827	5	.....	2,280	2,000
Manhasset Preparative, Manhasset.....	A. W. Lapham, Clk., Pt. Wash'ton.....	.....	29	.....	.....	.....
Matinecock, Preparative, Locust Valley.....	James Willits, Clerk, Glen Cove.....	1725	105	.....	300	8,000
Westbury Hicksite, Post av.....	Grace Hicks, Clerk, Westbury.....	1700	65	.....	495	12,000
Westbury Orthodox, Friends.....	Stephen W. Post, Clerk, Westbury.....	1828	20	40	1,000	6,000
<b>Jewish.</b>						
Tiferth, Israel, Glen Cove.....	S. Karasick.....	1899	60	40	.....	15,000
<b>Lutheran.</b>						
Christ, Floral Park.....	Ralph M. Durr, 2 Holland av.....	1912	120	141	3,863	10,000
Christ, Freeport.....	C. H. Miller, Freeport.....	1909	100	100	3,566	6,000
Epiphany (German & English), Hempd.....	W. R. Meyer, Hempstead.....	1897	150	125	2,400	12,000
Grace, Smithville South.....	Supply.....	1916	35	40	500	3,000
Holy Trinity, Park av., Rockville Centre.....	B. Mohrtens, Rockville Centre.....	1899	84	115	8,008	12,156
St. John's, Lynbrook.....	F. E. Reissig, Lynbrook.....	1912	75	100	.....	6,000
St. John's, Merrick.....	C. Zinnsmeister, Bkln.....	1917	44	87	1,871	3,500
St. Luke's, Farmingdale.....	W. H. Steinbicker.....	1911	79	87	2,300	9,500
St. Paul's, Valley Stream.....	W. M. Rucelus, Lynbrook.....	1912	30	100	.....	3,000
St. Peter's, Baldwin.....	Wm. Steinbicker, Rock'le Centre.....	1916	42	39	2,000	1,300
St. Stephen's, Hicksville.....	R. E. Peterman, Hicksville.....	1910	180	190	3,000	20,000
St. Trinity Evang., Hicksville.....	Wm. D. Rusch, Hicksville.....	1863	200	140	2,200	20,000
<b>Methodist Episcopal.</b>						
Baldwin, Merrick rd., Baldwin.....	D. M. Lewis, Baldwin.....	1840	251	379	4,000	14,000
Bellmore, Newbridge.....	J. L. Robinson, Bellmore.....	1839	69	88	1,050	11,500
Carpenter Memorial, Glen Cove.....	W. D. Carnes, Glen Cove.....	1785	176	217	6,624	56,000
East Meadow, Church st., East Meadow.....	J. V. Williams, East Meadow.....	1867	73	30	800	6,000
Farmingdale, Farmingdale.....	H. H. Mower.....	1840	105	178	2,100	12,300
First, Port Washington.....	H. D. Jones, Port Washington.....	1852	289	465	7,602	30,000
First, Roosevelt.....	R. R. Roberts, Roosevelt.....	1911	105	200	1,500	4,000
First Church, Valley Stream.....	United with Grace, Valley Stream.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Floral Park, Verbera av., Floral Park.....	E. S. Jackson, Floral Park.....	1890	250	469	4,864	18,000
Freeport, Fine st., Freeport.....	W. E. Thompson.....	1933	748	686	11,379	40,000
Grace, Valley Stream.....	Roy M. Terry, Valley Stream.....	1904	153	231	1,400	12,000
Great Neck, Great Neck.....	Wm. Redheffer, Great Neck.....	1872	132	130	2,600	28,000
Hempstead, Hempstead.....	S. O. Curtice, Hempstead.....	1812	496	363	11,752	54,000
Hicksville, Hicksville, inc., Plain Edge.....	W. Pickering.....	1901	120	227	2,200	14,500
Lawrence, Lawrence.....	M. O. Lepley, Lawrence.....	1831	135	359	6,484	46,000
Oceanside.....	Gustave Laass.....	1895	125	166	1,600	20,000
Roslyn, Roslyn.....	A. P. Corliss, Roslyn.....	1814	100	100	1,200	7,500
St. James', Lynbrook.....	A. A. Bouton, Lynbrook.....	1785	350	371	5,000	26,000
St. John's, Elmont.....	Roy M. Terry, Valley Stream.....	1850	53	50	600	9,000
St. Mark's, Rockville Centre.....	Richard Hegarty, Rockville Centre.....	1871	480	600	10,000	60,000
St. Paul's, Bayville.....	G. W. Keelling.....	1867	60	70	1,000	7,000
St. Paul's, South st., Oyster Bay.....	J. J. Blythe, Oyster Bay.....	1872	201	209	5,000	30,000
Sea Cliff, Sea Cliff.....	L. K. Moore, Sea Cliff.....	1874	200	275	7,000	60,000
Seaford, Seaford.....	Thos. Bennett, 324 E. 32d, Bkln.....	1859	75	100	1,300	5,500
Searingtown, Searingtown.....	A. P. Corliss, Roslyn.....	1878	40	45	400	5,000
Wesley, East Norwich.....	Elbert C. Hoag, East Norwich.....	1834	46	98	4,422	12,000
Westbury, Westbury.....	D. Dorchester, Westbury.....	1901	125	105	1,435	7,000
Woodbury, Woodbury.....	Eugene W. Shrigley.....	1857	120	96	2,107	14,000
Woodmere, B'way, Woodmere.....	G. A. Bronson, Woodmere.....	1878	144	220	6,000	40,000
<b>Methodist Episcopal—African.</b>						
Bethel, Freeport.....	W. O. Huff, Passaic, N. J.....	1902	75	65	1,400	9,000
Bethel, Westbury.....	G. A. Lanzo, Westbury.....	1887	80	50	2,500	3,000
Calvary, Glen Cove.....	T. H. Lawrence, Glen Cove.....	1843	100	85	3,000	16,000
Mount Olive, Port Washington.....	James Stirling, 1208 Fulton, Bkln.....	1870	65	34	700	5,000
St. Peter, Douglaston.....	L. W. DeShields, 255 W. 35th, Mhntu.....	1870	100	25	900	4,000
Salem, Mineola av., Roslyn.....	Rev. R. E. DuVall, Roslyn Hts.....	1862	42	40	1,100	3,000
<b>Meth. Epis.—African, Zion.</b>						
Jackson Memorial, Cross st., Hempstead.....	M. L. Harvey, Hempstead.....	1830	41	50	1,500	5,000
Lakeville.....	A. Johnson, 1957 Dean, Bkln.....	1835	25	25	800	3,000
St. Hood A. M. E. Zion Church, Oyster Bay.....	J. S. Cooper, Oyster Bay.....	1857	55	62	1,275	15,000
<b>Methodist Episcopal—German.</b>						
St. Paul's, Willis av., Mineola.....	Otto Mann, Mineola.....	1901	50	30	1,025	12,000
Wesley Hall, Sea Cliff.....	A. F. Waible, Sea Cliff.....	1891	54	40	3,200	4,000
<b>Methodist Protestant.</b>						
First, Church st., Baldwin.....	J. H. Tuthill, Baldwin.....	1875	140	300	3,500	25,000
First, Denton av., Lynbrook.....	W. S. Dunn, Lynbrook.....	1785	198	225	5,005	35,000
St. Paul's, Inwood.....	R. F. Day, Inwood.....	1879	280	400	5,600	36,000

## LONG ISLAND CHURCHES—NASSAU COUNTY—Continued.

Name of Church and Location.	Name of Pastor and Address.	Or- gan- ized	Con- tri- b'u- Mem.	S. S. Mem- bers.	Total Amt. Raised	Value Church Prop'y.
<b>Presbyterian.</b>						
Bellmore, Bellmore .....	G. J. Becker, Bible House, Mhntn.	1877	50	75	\$1,000	\$5,000
Christ's First, Fulton av., Hempstead.	F. M. Kerr, 353 Fulton av., Hmpstd.	1844	360	290	11,000	50,000
First, Church st., Freeport .....	J. S. Gould, Freeport .....	1849	373	285	4,457	25,000
First, School st., Glen Cove .....	F. B. Cowan, Glen Cove .....	1869	243	130	9,500	60,000
First, Oceanside .....	J. H. Bigelow, 6000 B'way, Mhntn.	1871	115	160	3,400	10,000
First, East Main, Oyster Bay .....	H. R. Fancher, Oyster Bay .....	1845	160	140	4,500	50,000
Glenwood, Glenwood Landing .....	James Newell Grace, Roslyn .....	1889	66	60	750	1,000
Mineola Presby. Church, Mineola .....	G. G. Dunahoe, Mineola .....	1902	150	200	3,250	15,000
New Hyde Park .....	Gottlieb Ruesch, New Hyde Park .....	1902	165	70	1,749	25,000
Rockville Centre .....	A. H. Rennie, Rockville Centre .....	1909	140	140	2,800	12,000
Roosevelt, Roosevelt .....	H. E. Moyer .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Roslyn, Roslyn .....	James Newell Grace Roslyn .....	1852	115	65	2,200	12,000
St. Paul's, Elmont .....	Augustus C. Espach, Hempstead .....	1864	118	70	1,443	22,000
<b>Protestant Episcopal.</b>						
All Saints, Middle Neck rd., Great Neck	Kirkland Huska, Great Neck .....	1887	260	165	9,922	150,000
Cathedral of Incarnation, Garden City	B'p Burgess, Dean O. F. R. Tredar.	1885	450	181	16,351	1,250,000
Christ, Merrick rd., Lynbrook .....	J. V. Cooper, Lynbrook .....	1903	200	174	3,747	20,000
Christ, Manhasset .....	Chas. H. Ricker, Manhasset .....	1803	185	98	5,300	30,000
Christ, Oyster Bay .....	G. E. Talmage, Oyster Bay .....	1705	636	115	18,000	67,000
Church of Ascension, Rockville Centre	F. H. Handsfield, Rockville Cen. ....	1885	208	136	3,915	38,000
Church of Nativity, Willis av., Mineola	G. W. McMullin, Mineola .....	1889	100	60	1,340	24,000
Church of the Advent, Westbury .....	R. D. Pope, Westbury .....	1910	145	100	10,702	60,000
Grace, Massapequa .....	William Wiley, Massapequa .....	1846	144	62	1,999	50,000
Holy Trinity, Hicksville .....	G. W. McMullin, Mineola .....	1900	23	25	200	10,000
Redeemer, Merrick .....	W. H. Littebrandt, Merrick .....	1881	60	95	4,600	30,000
St. Elizabeth, Floral Park .....	G. W. McMullin, Mineola .....	1910	100	100	1,002	5,000
St. George's, Hempstead .....	Chas. H. Snedeker, 120 Prospect st	1704	330	220	6,500	10,000
St. James, Franklin Square .....	G. V. Girath, Garden City .....	.....	45	50	.....	2,500
St. John's, Hempstead (colored) .....	W. S. McKinney, 41 Grand, Jam'a.	1902	40	42	.....	3,000
St. John's, Cold Spring Harbor .....	H. A. Barrett .....	1835	200	68	7,000	20,000
St. Luke, Sea Cliff .....	J. R. Alten .....	1890	165	117	5,200	42,000
St. Matthias' (col'd), Smithville, South.	W. S. McKinney, 41 Grand, Jam'a.	1902	20	12	.....	2,500
St. Mary's, Amityville .....	Vedder Van Dyck, Amityville .....	1889	.....	.....	.....	.....
St. Michael and All Angels, Seaford .....	A. Smith, Roosevelt .....	1889	51	45	.....	17,000
St. Paul's, Glen Cove .....	Jas. S. Holland .....	1834	.....	.....	.....	.....
St. Paul's, Roosevelt .....	.....	1901	40	65	247	6,000
St. Stephen's, Port Washington .....	Rev. Dr. W. E. Bentley, Pt. Wash'n.	1892	208	96	3,796	42,000
St. Thomas', Farmingdale .....	G. W. MacMullin, Farmingdale .....	1874	80	90	1,500	14,000
Transfiguration, Freeport .....	R. H. Scott, Freeport .....	1894	330	190	5,000	30,000
Trinity, Hewlett .....	A. L. Bumpus, Hewlett .....	1844	329	155	15,927	47,600
Trinity, Roslyn .....	G. S. Mullen, Roslyn .....	1869	238	143	4,473	100,000
Trinity Chapel, Valley Stream .....	A. L. Bumpus, Hewlett .....	1920	26	42	2,500	.....
<b>Reformed Church in America.</b>						
First, Hicksville .....	Vacant .....	1833	50	50	2,000	20,000
First Reformed, New Hyde Park .....	E. Milton Smith, New H. P. ....	1892	60	75	1,500	15,000
North Hempstead, Manhasset .....	Oscar Maddaus, Manhasset .....	1732	177	150	5,272	50,000
Oyster Bay Reformed, Brookville .....	W. H. Jackson, Glen Head .....	1732	120	75	3,500	40,000
Reformed Church, Locust Valley .....	Ed. W. Miller, D. D., Locust Val. ....	1869	100	125	5,150	15,000
<b>Miscellaneous.</b>						
The Community Church, Great Neck .....	Edward P. Farnham .....	1914	100	100	5,000	.....

## Roman Catholic Churches of Nassau Co.†

Name of Church and Location.	Name of Pastor.	Or- gan- ized	No. of Pri- m- ioners	S. S. Mem- bers.	Value Ch'ch Prop.
Church of Our Holy Redeemer, Freeport .....	John L. O'Toole .....	1900	900	175	\$120,000
Corpus Christi, Mineola .....	James M. Burke .....	1895	450	110	30,000
*Holy Ghost, New Hyde Park .....	Francis Videnz, 1 assistant .....	1895	400	.....	20,000
Holy Name of Mary, Valley Stream .....	Peter P. McGovern .....	1902	600	130	40,000
Our Lady of Good Counsel, Inwood .....	John J. Mahan .....	1910	700	150	30,000
Our Lady of Loretto, Hempstead .....	Robt. E. Boyle, 1 assistant .....	1870	700	190	25,000
*St. Agnes, Rockville Centre .....	Peter Quealy .....	1887	400	170	38,000
St. Aloysius, Great Neck .....	Patrick Rogers .....	.....	800	180	100,000
St. Barnabas, Bellmore .....	John J. Galvin .....	1912	.....	175	27,000
*St. Boniface (German), Elmont .....	Ignatius Zeller, 1 assistant .....	1850	700	150	32,000
St. Boniface Martyr, Sea Cliff .....	Louis J. Sioane .....	1897	600	130	40,000
St. Bridg's, Westbury .....	William F. McGinnis, 1 assistant .....	1853	740	236	5,600
St. Christopher, Baldwin .....	John A. McGoldrick .....	1915	400	.....	65,000
St. Catherine of Sienna, Franklin Square .....	Conrad Lutz .....	1908	280	100	20,000
St. Dominic's, Oyster Bay .....	Charles J. Canivan .....	1870	375	93	40,000
St. Gertrude's, Bayville .....	Charles J. Canivan .....	1910	260	75	6,000
*St. Hedwig's, Floral Park .....	Francis Wiliamowski .....	1902	5,000	75	50,000
St. Hyacinth's, Glen Cove (Polish) .....	Charles Sarnecki .....	1909	750	200	12,000
*St. Ignatius, Hicksville .....	Lawrence Fuchs, 1 assistant .....	1859	480	30	35,000
*St. Joachim, Cedarhurst .....	Henry Jordan, 1 assistant .....	1898	350	30	50,000
St. Joseph, Garden City .....	E. A. Holran .....	1901	375	50	50,000
St. Joseph's, Hewlett .....	John Farrell .....	1872	250	40	7,000
St. Killian, Farmingdale .....	Benedictine Fathers .....	1895	400	74	50,000
St. Martha's, Uniondale .....	Wm. Manka .....	1908	200	50	3,000
St. Mary's, Manhasset .....	Thos. F. Quinn .....	1855	200	40	100,000
St. Mary's, Roslyn .....	Louis N. Martel .....	1871	1,100	125	58,000
St. Mary's of the Isle, Long Beach .....	Edward Hoar .....	1912	.....	.....	.....
*St. Patrick's, Glen Cove .....	Bernard O'Reilly, 1 assistant .....	1854	300	150	75,000
St. Peter of Alcantara, Port Washington .....	Joseph A. Carroll, 1 assistant .....	1901	300	100	110,000
St. Raymond's, Lynbrook .....	Wm. J. McKenna .....	1909	450	150	45,000
St. William the Abbot, Seaford .....	Attended from Bellmore .....	.....	.....	.....	.....

Has a parochial school. †Compiled through aid and courtesy of Secretary, Diocese of Brooklyn.

## Totals Nassau County.

From figures reported by individual churches. Catholic totals from Diocese Hdqtrs., Bkin.

Denominations.	Con-trib's Mem.	S.S. Mem-bers.	Total Amount Raised.	Value Church Prop'ty	Denominations.	Con-trib's Mem.	S.S. Mem-bers.	Total Amount Raised.	Value Church Prop'ty
Baptist .....	602	513	\$15,857	\$143,500	Methodist Protest't.	568	325	\$14,105	\$96,000
Christian Science..	...	...	...	1,500	Presbyterian .....	1,995	1,635	46,049	239,000
Congregational .....	159	198	4,000	30,000	Protestant Epis'pal.	4,627	2,594	126,721	2,113,800
Friends .....	274	40	8,405	62,500	Reformed .....	507	475	17,422	140,000
Jewish .....	60	40	...	15,000	Roman Catholic .....	*18,635	3,051	.....	1,172,900
Lutheran .....	1,129	1,177	20,635	106,450	Miscellaneous .....	100	100	5,000	.....
Methodist Episcopal	5,221	6,541	111,199	664,300	Grand total.....	34,564	33,462	\$386,693	\$4,919,050
Meth. Epis.—African	462	300	9,600	45,000					
M. E.—African Zion	121	187	3,575	23,000					
Meth. Epis. German	104	70	4,225	16,000					

\*Number of parishioners.

## SUFFOLK COUNTY.

Name of Church and Location.	Name of Pastor and Address.	Or-gan-ized	Con-trib's Mem.	S. S. Mem-bers.	Total Amt. Raised	Value Church Prop'ty.
<b>Baptist.</b>						
Blue Point, Blue Point.....	R. H. Kundle, Blue Point.....	1865	40	50	\$1,300	\$4,000
Ebenezer, Babylon .....	J. Blackston, 18 Evergreen, Jamaica	1883	16	16	150	1,500
Evergreen, Huntington .....	Wm. R. Roper, Huntington.....	1913	15	18	250	4,000
First, Main st. and Carl av., Babylon.	A. S. Lowrie, Babylon.....	1871	187	60	1,700	18,000
First, East Marion .....	Vacant .....	1846	150	125	3,402	16,800
First, Main st., Greenport.....	Vacant .....	1831	175	160	2,392	15,000
First, Patchogue .....	W. A. Koppel, 39 Jayne av., Patchogue	1889	100	125	2,600	12,000
First, Main st., Port Jefferson.....	John Bauer, Pt. Jefferson.....	1861	95	75	1,900	18,000
Huntington, Huntington .....	N. R. Smith, Huntington.....	1868	60	60	1,737	15,000
Peoples, Madison st., Sag Harbor.....	F. Nightingale, Sag Harbor.....	1844	50	62	3,472	10,000
Union, Main st., Cold Spring Harbor.....	Supply .....	1848	60	30	.....	4,000
<b>Congregational.</b>						
Baiting Hollow, Baiting Hollow.....	C. Fersch, Calverton .....	1791	95	70	2,441	7,000
Calverton Chapel, Calverton.....	Vacant .....	1880	...	...	.....	1,000
First, First av., Bay Shore.....	C. S. MacDowell .....	1860	240	225	5,000	75,000
First, Main st., Patchogue.....	L. H. Johnston, Patchogue.....	1793	479	250	690	75,000
First, Orient .....	..... Orient .....	1735	176	135	2,400	20,000
First, Main st., Riverhead.....	C. C. Cornwell, Riverhead.....	1834	296	180	7,500	40,000
First, Wading River .....	Geo. H. Smith .....	1785	65	60	1,158	15,000
Jamesport, Main st., Jamesport.....	E. N. Kirby, Jamesport.....	1726	103	60	1,100	8,000
Mount Sinai, Mount Sinai.....	F. Voorhees, Millers Place.....	1789	122	60	1,750	9,500
Old Steeple Church, Aquebogue.....	Wm. S. Woodworth .....	1760	123	108	1,778	11,500
Sayville, Main st., Sayville.....	Wm. T. Edds, Sayville.....	1858	65	136	2,188	20,000
Sound Avenue, Sound av., Riverhead.....	W. H. Fitch, Riverhead.....	1829	196	208	5,330	27,000
<b>Jewish.</b>						
Hebrew Congregation, Huntington Sta.	Benj. Levine .....	1906	48	.....	500	5,000
Temple Mishkan Israel, Sag Harbor.....	(Holidays only) .....	1899	47	.....	.....	.....
<b>Lutheran.</b>						
Christ's Islip Terrace .....	H. Zoller, Patchogue.....	1915	40	25	500	1,500
Emanuel, Patchogue .....	H. Zoller, Patchogue.....	1912	70	70	1,500	10,400
Holbrook, Holbrook .....	A. H. Meill, Sayville.....	1896	9	28	300	1,000
St. John's, Lindenhurst .....	A. H. Schaefer, Lindenhurst.....	1876	170	225	2,512	13,500
St. John's, Greene av., Sayville.....	H. Meill, Sayville.....	1894	50	40	2,000	7,000
St. Peter's Evang. Luth., Greenport.....	Otto Posselt, Greenport.....	1868	70	25	1,000	7,000
St. Peter's Luth., Huntington Sta.....	P. H. Pallmeyer, Huntington Sta.	1907	90	110	2,000	10,000
<b>Methodist Episcopal.</b>						
Bayport, Main st., Bayport.....	V. W. Mitchell, Bayport .....	1873	42	60	1,696	7,500
Bellport, Bellport .....	Wm. Dalziel, Bellport .....	1857	68	78	800	4,400
Brookhaven, Brookhaven .....	W. H. Barton, Patchogue.....	1857	51	37	800	3,500
Calverton, Calverton .....	E. W. Shrigley, Jr., Southold.....	1888	40	33	500	2,300
Centerport, Centerport .....	W. C. Blakeman, Centerport.....	1901	65	50	900	7,500
Central Isip, Central Isip .....	J. V. Williams, Central Isip.....	1879	25	35	444	6,000
Centre Moriches, Centre Moriches.....	A. L. Hubbard, Centre Moriches.....	1839	120	114	2,297	15,000
Cold Spring Harbor, Cold Spring Hbr.	.....	1842	50	52	800	5,000
Commack, Commack .....	Chas. E. Williams, Commack.....	1782	84	150	800	7,000
Coram, Middle Island .....	L. F. Worley, Coram .....	1857	60	30	750	7,500
East Moriches, N. Main, East Moriches	H. C. Crosier, East Moriches.....	1874	83	80	2,000	10,000
East Quogue, East Quogue .....	J. T. Langlois, East Quogue.....	1853	100	90	1,600	12,000
First, Broadway, Astoria.....	W. H. Burgwin, Astoria.....	1792	100	388	11,222	35,500
First, Deer Park av., Babylon.....	W. S. Jackson, Babylon.....	1831	375	250	500	40,000
First, Main st., Bay Shore.....	C. E. Benedict, Bay Shore .....	1828	42	.....	.....	14,000
First M. E. Church, Bridgehampton.....	J. F. Dunkerke, Bridgehampton.....	1816	200	185	3,385	25,000
First, Cutchogue .....	C. A. Knesal .....	1827	150	139	2,700	13,000
First, Easthampton .....	J. W. Griffith, Easthampton.....	1894	100	80	2,000	15,000
First Church, Main st., Huntington.....	H. M. Hancock, Huntington.....	1828	301	258	4,000	24,000
First, Main st., Port Jefferson.....	R. C. Carlson, Port Jefferson.....	1818	289	240	3,000	22,000
First, Southampton .....	Henry Trinkaus, Southampton.....	1843	418	289	5,638	42,500
Flanders, Flanders .....	H. S. Trueman, Flanders.....	1895	25	20	750	4,000
Good Ground, Good Ground.....	W. M. Warden .....	1828	150	190	1,850	17,000
Greenport, Main st., Greenport.....	C. A. Quigley, Greenport.....	1828	248	175	3,200	25,000
Hauppage .....	A. A. Bail, Hauppage.....	1806	40	56	1,500	8,000
Islip .....	Wm. M. Carr, Islip .....	1809	250	150	3,000	40,000
Jamesport, South Jamesport .....	H. S. Trueman, Flanders .....	1860	10	9	400	4,000
Lake Grove .....	Hy. Still, Lake Grove.....	1795	100	50	1,139	15,000
Lucien Memorial, Kings Park.....	J. W. Dodson, Kings Park.....	1896	65	85	2,120	7,250
Melville, Melville .....	H. W. Mower, Farmingdale.....	1840	50	60	636	3,000
M. E. Church, Orient .....	T. C. Boblin, Orient.....	1829	130	150	3,228	10,000
Patchogue, Ocean av., Patchogue.....	W. E. Schoonhoven, Patchogue.....	1791	605	532	10,500	50,000
Riverhead, Riverhead .....	H. M. Richard, Riverhead.....	1830	305	150	8,000	25,000
Sag Harbor, Sag Harbor .....	J. A. Macmillan, Sag Harbor.....	1810	260	215	5,013	25,000
St. James', St. James .....	A. Rosenberg, Stony Brook.....	1873	30	50	600	5,000
St. Paul's, Northport .....	W. B. Maskiell, Northport.....	1805	400	275	6,500	30,000
Sayville, Sayville .....	A. J. Pennell, Sayville.....	1833	200	175	2,500	23,000
Setauket, East Setauket.....	H. R. Coleman, East Setauket.....	1843	75	110	1,160	6,000

## LONG ISLAND CHURCHES—SUFFOLK COUNTY—Continued.

Name of Church and Location.	Name of Pastor and Address.	Or-gan-ized	Con-trib'u-tion Mem.	S. & S. Mem-bers	Total Ann. Raised	Value Church Prop-ty.
<b>Methodist Episcopal—Continued.</b>						
Simpson, Amityville	C. M. Wilson, Amityville	1871	120	124	\$3,500	\$12,000
Smithtown, Smithtown Landing	L. A. Ginlet, Smithtown Branch	1834	47	53	800	5,500
Smithtown, Smithtown Branch	L. A. Ginlet, Smithtown Branch	1845	46	58	800	5,500
Southold, Southold	I. T. Stafford, Southold	1794	182	150	2,300	15,500
Stony Brook, Stony Brook	A. Rosenberg, Stony Brook	1809	72	75	1,600	6,000
Union, East Northport	C. A. Williams, Commack	1903	23	42	700	4,500
Westhampton, Westhampton	Chas. A. Quigley	1832	120	75	2,000	21,000
Westhampton Beach, West'mpton B'ch.	T. B. Miller, Westhampton B'ch.	1891	60	75	2,100	14,500
West Hills, West Hills		1843	15	12	300	1,500
<b>Methodist Episcopal—African.</b>						
Allen, Northport	Jos. Stewart, Northport	1886	12		450	3,000
Arnett, Port Jefferson	Z. T. Frederick, Port Jefferson	1909	7	22	587	2,100
Bethel, Albany av., Amityville	C. P. Cole, Amityville	1840	70	68	2,350	4,530
Bethel, Babylon		1890	30	30	637	2,000
Bethel, Huntington	J. M. Proctor, Huntington	1846	60	25	1,586	5,000
Bethel, Setauket	D. Eato, Setauket, Box 52	1848	60	40	1,548	6,000
Second, Brooks st., Bay Shore	H. H. Harris, Bay Shore	1880	50	48	1,384	7,000
<b>Method. Episc.—African, Zion.</b>						
African M. E., Riverhead	E. O. Clark, Riverhead	1873	30	42	1,000	5,000
Bellport	J. H. Brockett, Bellport	1880	35	30	400	5,500
Centre Moriches	A. L. Hubbard	1873	127			17,500
St. David's A. M. E. Zion, Sag Harbor	J. H. Brockett, P. O. Box 785, S.H.R.	1840	40	30	1,500	10,000
St. Luke's A. M. E. Zion, Riverhead	R. W. Boyd, Riverhead	1873	36	64	800	12,000
<b>Methodist Protestant.</b>						
First, Eastport	W. L. Angelo, Eastport	1852	121	205	1,600	12,000
Manorville, Manorville	Wm. Bowen, Moriches	1880	20	25	300	2,000
Moriches, Moriches	W. H. Bowen	1900	40	90	1,000	5,000
<b>Pentecostal.</b>						
People's, Sag Harbor		1896	12	30	526	2,500
<b>Presbyterian.</b>						
Bellport, Bellport	Supply	1852	30		800	15,000
Bethel (colored), Southampton	Thos. C. Ogburn	1917	37	28	530	6,000
Brentwood, Brentwood	Vacant	1881	20		1,050	10,000
Brookfield, Brookfield	F. J. Pohl, Manorville	1796	28	27	537	5,000
Central, Huntington	Samuel H. Seem, Huntington	1844	262	175	6,150	25,000
Commack, Commack	Vacant	1720	12		375	1,500
Cutchogue, Cutchogue	F. Griswold Beebe, Cutchogue	1732	144	143	2,945	12,000
First, Amagansett	C. B. Scoville, Box 36, Amagansett	1860	201	144	2,625	13,000
First, Bridgehampton	Arthur Newman, Bridgehampton	1870	387	199	5,092	40,000
First, Easthampton	N. W. Harkness, Easthampton	1849	520	261	7,200	100,000
First, East Moriches	O. R. W. Klose	1902	95	45	1,947	6,200
First, Greenlawn	S. H. Seem, Huntington	1874	50	60	800	2,000
First, Huntington	E. J. Humeston, Huntington	1658	324	240	8,000	50,000
First, Islip	Vacant	1857	227	220	5,000	30,000
First, Main st., Babylon	John M. Brockie, Babylon	1798	260	156	6,000	25,000
First, Main st., Greenport	Wm. Striker, Greenport	1832	232	180	2,300	30,000
First, Main st., Southampton	Geo. W. Rexford	1840	650	250	10,000	100,000
First, Main st., Southold	Wm. H. Lloyd, Southold	1640	156	150	3,000	30,000
First, Northport	U. A. Guss	1795	190	110	4,700	30,000
First, Port Jefferson	Vacant	1870	256	154	4,968	40,000
First, Sag Harbor	Vacant	1766	300	180	3,300	50,000
First, Setauket	T. J. Elms, Setauket	1660	157	164	5,997	19,500
First, Shelter Island	A. L. Shear, Shelter Island	1808	270	280	4,500	24,000
First, Smithtown	E. W. Abbey, Smithtown Branch	1751	180	120	2,500	30,000
First, Stonybrook	T. J. Elms, Setauket	1886	123	87	600	6,000
Mattituck, Mattituck	D. H. Overton, Jr., Mattituck	1715	288	250	4,600	20,000
Melville, Melville	A. Morgan	1829	16	20	417	5,000
Middletown, Middle Island	Jacob Norris, Middle Island	1767	75	25	1,200	2,500
Moriches, Centre Moriches	Vacant	1831	35	55	1,250	10,000
Remsenburg, Remsenburg	Wm. S. C. Webster, Remsenburg	1857	52	26	1,200	1,900
Shinnecock, Presby. Ch., South'm't'n.	T. C. Ogburn, Southampton	1875	42	60	580	2,800
Southaven, Southaven	F. E. Allen, Brookhaven	1747	27	12	1,000	8,500
Westhampton	Thomas Coyle, Westhampton B'ch.	1748	300	250	4,500	18,000
Westhampton Mission, Quogue	Thomas Coyle, Quogue	1890	60	30	450	1,200
Yaphank, Yaphank	James M. Denton, Yaphank	1871	32	16	828	2,500
<b>Protestant Episcopal.</b>						
Atonement, Quogue (4 months)	Summer Church	1884				
Caroline, Setauket	Chas. A. Livingston, Setauket	1729	75	40	1,800	10,000
Christ, Main, Bellport	J. P. Smyth, Bellport	1886	60	22	2,490	18,000
Christ, Brentwood	J. Tilley, Central Islip	1872	18	12	783	3,500
Christ, Port Jefferson	Chas. A. Livingston, Setauket	1888	20	20	500	10,000
Christ Church, Sag Harbor	J. C. Welwood, Sag Harbor	1845	155	70	4,700	75,000
Christ, West Islip	E. J. Burlingham, Babylon	1870	110	142	2,619	40,000
Emmanuel, Great River	Wm. N. Webbe, Great River	1862	8	20	8,600	30,000
Grace, Riverhead	Joseph Ryerson, Riverhead	1873	138	100	1,558	17,000
Grace Chapel, Huntington Sta.	C. E. Cragg, Huntington	1912	30	27	150	10,000
Holy Trinity, Greenport	John H. Hoady, Greenport	1865	70	75	2,000	20,000
Messiah, Central Islip	J. Tilley, Central Islip	1869	58	46	2,973	10,500
Redeemer, Mattituck	Joseph Ryerson, Riverhead	1873	20		50	3,000
St. Andrew's, Halesite	C. E. Cragg, Huntington	1888				1,500
St. Andrew's, Yaphank	H. Wilson, Patchogue	1853	26	12	418	
St. Andrew's Dune, Southampton	Summer Church	1879			2,000	10,000
St. Ann's, Bridgehampton	S. C. Fish, Bridgehampton	1906	55	28	4,853	30,000
St. Ann's, Sayville	John H. Prescott, Sayville	1874	100	175	3,000	60,000
St. Ann's Chapel, Babylon	E. J. Burlingham, Babylon	1914				
St. Elizabeth's Chapel North Babylon	E. J. Burlingham (Christ Ch. Par.)	1898				
St. James', St. James	Wm. Holden, St. James	1853	500	60	6,539	23,500
St. James' Chapel, Stony Brook	Wm. Holden, St. James	1873	35	20	200	3,000
St. John's-on-the-Plains, Bohemiaville	J. H. Prescott, Sayville	1880		7	150	10,000
St. John's, Railroad av., C'tre Moriches	J. P. Smyth	1898	10		104	3,000
St. John's, Fisher's Island	Arthur R. Kinsolving	1881	200		1,100	5,000



## LONG ISLAND CHURCHES—SUFFOLK COUNTY—Continued.

Name of Church and Location.	Name of Pastor and Address.	Or-gan-ized	Con-trib's Mem.	S. S. Mem-bers.	Total Amt. Raised	Value Church Prop'ty.
<b>Protestant Episcopal—Continued.</b>						
St. Johns, Main st., Huntington.....	Chas. E. Cragg, Huntington.....	1748	480	162	\$6,286	\$75,000
St. Johns, Southampton.....	S. C. Fish, Bridgehampton.....	1908	104	46	3,725	25,500
St. Luke's, Easthampton.....	E. R. Bourne, Easthampton.....	1839	600	200	17,600	120,000
St. Mark's, Islip.....	William Garth, Islip.....	1847	260	250	10,000	75,000
St. Mary's, Amityville.....	V. Van Dyck, Amityville.....	1886	190	85	5,000	15,000
St. Mary's, Shelter Island.....	J. H. Heady, Greenport.....	1871	50	25	295	20,000
St. Mary's, Good Ground.....	S. C. Fish, Bridgehampton.....	1912	21	23	5,308	12,000
St. Paul's, R-der av., Patchogue.....	E. A. W. Wilson, Patchogue.....	1843	176	112	2,478	30,000
St. Peter's, Bay Shore.....	Wm. R. Watson, Bay Shore.....	1898	190	100	6,295	35,000
Trinity, Main st., Northport.....	Geo. S. Mullen, Northport.....	1888	132	50	2,850	40,000
<b>Reformed.</b>						
Sayville, West Sayville.....	C. Muller, W. Sayville.....	1866	175	250	3,050	13,000
<b>Universalist.</b>						
First, Main st., Southold.....	Abram Conklin.....	1836	50	40	1,850	8 000

## Roman Catholic Churches, Suffolk Co., L. I.

Name of Church and Location.	Name of Pastor.	Or-gan-ized	No. of P'r'h-ioners	S. S. Mem-bers.	Value Ch'ch Prop.
Church of Our Lady of Poland.....	Alex. Cizmowski.....	1918	800	.....	.....
Immaculate Conception, Westhampton Beach.....	Joseph Cizmowski.....	1874	200	30	\$12,000
Our Lady of Grace, Fisher's Island.....	Henry Churchill.....	1890	700	.....	20,000
Our Lady of Ostra Brama, Peconic (Polish).....	Joseph Cizmowski.....	1908	300	75	1,000
*Our Lady of Perpetual Help, Lindenhurst.....	Tobias E. Farrenkopf.....	1869	500	100	2,500
Our Lady of the Isle, Shelter Island.....	Passionist Fathers.....	1906	450	50	12,000
Our Lady of the Snows, Blue Point.....	Charles A. Craig.....	1914	200	.....	4,000
Queen of the Most Holy Rosary, Bridgehampton.....	Attended from Southampton.....	1912	400	60	30,000
Queen of the Rosary.....	John J. Gorman.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Sacred Heart, Cutchogue.....	John McCoy.....	1872	400	80	20,000
Sacred Hearts of Jesus and Mary, South'mpton.....	Edw. F. Brophy, 1 assistant.....	1892	600	150	150,000
St. Agnes, Greenport.....	Francis Connelly.....	1853	200	125	30,000
*St. Andrew, Sag Harbor.....	Peter L. Riekard.....	1785	1,400	203	75,000
St. Ann's, Brentwood.....	Thomas Murray.....	1886	150	20	12,000
St. Francis de Sales, Patchogue.....	James J. Cronin, 1 assistant.....	1838	700	100	40,000
St. Hugh's, Huntington Sta.....	Christian W. Herchenroder.....	1910	300	80	13,000
St. Isidore's (Polish), Riverhead.....	Charles Schimmel.....	1906	700	100	70,000
St. James', St. James.....	William J. Dubig.....	1902	100	15	30,000
St. James', Setauket.....	Attended from Port Jefferson.....	1892	200	25	9,000
St. John of God, Central Islip.....	James J. Kennedy, 1 assistant.....	1903	500	65	30,000
St. John the Baptist, Wading River.....	Attended from Manorville.....	1912	.....	.....	.....
St. John's, Bohemia.....	Attended from Sayville.....	1889	100	30	5,000
St. John's, Centre Moriches.....	John J. Donlan.....	1898	280	45	30,000
St. John's, Riverhead.....	J. F. Curran.....	1885	400	100	35,000
*St. Joseph's, Babylon.....	James H. Casey.....	1876	700	150	130,000
St. Joseph's, Kings Park.....	J. I. J. Smith.....	1892	400	200	14,000
St. Joseph's, Ronkonkoma.....	Thomas K. Fenarty.....	1896	150	30	8,000
St. Lawrence, Sayville.....	George A. Gardiner.....	1897	200	125	75,000
St. Martin's, Amityville.....	James F. Irwin.....	1897	350	100	35,000
St. Mary's, Elport.....	Martin Biggane.....	1807	300	60	10,000
*St. Mary's, East Islip.....	Thos. W. Connolly.....	1898	550	190	45,000
St. Mary's, East Moriches.....	Attended from Centre Moriches.....	1892	100	10	10,000
St. Mary's, Port Jefferson.....	John Genders, 2 assistants.....	1902	150	60	10,000
St. Patrick's, Bay Shore.....	Edward Donovan.....	1850	600	200	30,000
St. Patrick's, Huntington.....	J. F. Robinson, 1 assistant.....	1849	1,000	200	5,000
St. Patrick's, Southold.....	Edward McGrath.....	1854	300	40	24,000
St. Patrick's, Smithtown.....	Attended from St. James.....	1835	100	.....	10,000
St. Peter and Paul, Manorville.....	Henry A. Spengler.....	1912	.....	.....	.....
St. Philomena, Easthampton.....	John J. Moran.....	1894	200	80	25,000
St. Philip Neri's, Northport.....	James Kehoe.....	1894	300	50	20,000
St. Rosalie's, Good Ground.....	Jos. C. Curran.....	1899	40	22	18,000

\*Has a parochial school.

## Totals Suffolk County.

From figures reported by individual churches. Catholic totals from Diocese Hdqtrs., Bkln.

Denominations.	Con-trib's Mem.	S. S. Mem-bers.	Total Amount Raised.	Value Church Prop'ty	Denominations.	Con-trib's Mem.	S. S. Mem-bers.	Total Amount Raised.	Value Church Prop'ty
Baptist.....	898	781	\$18,908	\$118,300	Presbyterian.....	6,171	4,116	\$37,731	\$778,700
Congregational.....	1,949	1,492	31,333	30,900	Protestant Epis'pal.....	3,719	2,016	96,988	835,700
Jewish.....	65	.....	500	5,000	Reformed.....	175	250	3,050	13,000
Lutheran.....	579	523	9,812	50,000	Roman Catholic.....	*15,120	2,960	.....	1,084,500
Methodist Episcopal.....	6,567	5,804	108,818	702,500	Universalist.....	50	40	1,850	8,000
Meth. Epis.—African.....	277	253	8,522	22,850					
M. E.—African Zion.....	318	188	3,700	50,500	Grand total.....	36,111	18,743	\$324,673	\$3,735,130
Methodist Protest't.....	181	320	2,900	19,000					
Pentecostal.....	12	20	526	3,500					

\*Number of parishioners.

## LANGUAGES OF THE WORLD.

The principal European languages are divided as follows: English, 160,000,000; German, 110,000,000; Russian, 100,000,000; French, 70,000,000; Spanish, 50,000,000; Italian, 50,000,000; Portuguese, 25,000,000. Swedish is spoken by 5,500,000 persons; Norwegian and Danish by 6,000,000; Serbo-Croatian by 8,000,000;

Bohemian or Czech by 7,000,000; Bulgarian by 5,500,000; Dutch by 3,500,000; Polish by 16,000,000; Greek by 9,000,000; and Flemish by 3,500,000. Chinese is spoken by some 400,000,000 people, if all the various dialects are included; Japanese by 53,000,000 and Hindustani by about 100,000,000. There are about 5,000 different languages spoken in the world.

### LONG ISLAND OFFICIALS. OFFICERS OF LONG ISLAND INCORPORATED VILLAGES.

Village.	President.	Village Clerk.	Tax Collector.	Treasurer.
Amityville.....	F. B. Powell.....	Wm. Lauder.....	F. W. Udall.....	N. V. W. Colyer.
Babylon.....	James E. Cooper.....	James E. Cooper.....	Frank E. Davis.....	J. H. Baldwin.
Bayville.....	W. S. Pierce.....	Ida F. Perry.....	Rosina West.....	C. H. Wright.
Belport.....	C. E. Hulise.....	L. B. Raymond.....	J. N. Hawkins.....	J. R. Watkins.
Brightwaters.....	R. T. Snodgrass.....	Chas. Kuhn.....	Ellia A. Mandell.....	W. S. Haviland.
Cedarhurst.....	J. G. McNicoll.....	L. M. Ralsig.....	A. T. Moon.....	G. W. Craft.
Dering Harbor.....	C. Lane Poor.....	G. A. Barr.....	A. T. Towl.....	W. T. Barr.
Easthampton.....	J. Baker.....	R. A. Smith.....	H. W. Beery.....	K. E. Davis.
East Rockaway.....	W. E. Johnson.....	Chas. E. Curtis.....	Chas. Post.....	D. S. Denton, Jr.
Farmingdale.....	N. D. Ketcham.....	P. W. Everts.....	B. James.....	Jesse Jones.
Floral Park.....	Geo. H. Downing.....	E. D. Purcell.....	D. F. Seaman.....	E. C. Ullmann.
Freeport.....	C. A. Edwards.....	Sylvester P. Shea.....	E. A. Pratt.....	S. Dimon Smith.
Garden City.....	G. L. Hubbell.....	T. P. Kloppe.....	H. Keller.....	F. A. Kimball.
Great Neck Estates.....	F. Stadelman.....	F. B. Church.....	F. B. Thornhill.....	P. W. Thistle.
Greenport.....	Geo. B. Preston.....	Ellia L. Phillips.....	C. E. Akley, Jr.....	I. L. Price.
Hempstead.....	J. S. Nichols.....	E. P. Parsons.....	H. Y. Worthington.....	F. Marthing.
Lawrence.....	C. C. Adams.....	James Louchain.....	Jas. Abel.....	Peter B. Olney, Jr.
Long Beach.....	Wm. H. Reynolds.....	Agnes Bracken.....	W. Karn.....	H. M. Susswein.
Lynbrook.....	G. W. Wright.....	Wm. H. O'Brien.....	D. Harrington.....	J. S. Simonsen.
Mineola.....	Geo. Schmidt.....	Albert F. Buhler.....	P. Gardiner.....	John K. Sammis.
Northport.....	W. E. Call.....	Israel Carl.....	R. H. Valentine.....	E. Johanneknecht, Jr.
Patchogue.....	Dr. E. A. Foster.....	Edw. B. Woodruff.....	W. Barnwell.....	O. W. Anthony.
Plandome.....	A. G. Elvin.....	L. W. Armstrong.....	A. J. Flanagan.....	Chas. J. Dooley.
Rockville Centre.....	M. K. Dunn.....	G. B. Wright.....	Margaret King.....	E. F. Jones.
Sag Harbor.....	M. B. Lewis.....	Raymond Martin.....	H. J. Tibbets.....	Harry Bartling.
Saltair.....	J. T. Mason.....	H. R. Tibbitts.....	J. E. Jones.....	A. V. Fraser.
Sands Point.....	T. Kingsbury.....	Walter F. Forster.....	R. L. Stone.....	G. F. Butler.
Sea Cliff.....	Peter Rohrbach, Jr.....	J. R. Melville.....	A. N. Peck.....	E. F. Stevens.
Shoreham.....	F. W. Gridley.....	Ethel R. Whitman.....		F. N. Dunwell.
Southampton.....	B. H. Bishop.....	W. Rosenbaum.....		
Woodsburgh.....	F. H. Hatch.....			

### TOWN OFFICERS OF NASSAU AND SUFFOLK COUNTIES.

Town.	Supervisor.	Town Clerk and Address.	Collector and Address.
Babylon.....	W. T. Loudon.....	E. A. Taylor, Babylon.....	James B. Kent, Babylon.
Brookhaven.....	Riley P. Howell.....	R. B. Ackery, Patchogue.....	R. P. Wheeler, Pt. Jefferson.
Easthampton.....	N. N. Tiffany.....	F. Y. Strong, Easthampton.....	Ulysses Lee, Easthampton.
Hempstead.....	H. L. Smith.....	C. C. Gilbert, Hempstead.....	J. H. Foster, Hempstead.
Huntington.....	A. L. Field.....	W. B. Trainer, Huntington.....	C. Sammis.
Islip.....	John Westerbeke.....	W. C. Hart.....	M. J. Anderson, Bay Shore
N. Hempstead.....	C. E. Remsen.....	W. N. Mullen, Manhasset.....	Chas. Snedeker, Manhasset
Oyster Bay.....	C. Chester Painter.....	Ed. J. Conlin.....	F. McQueen, Oyster Bay
Riverhead.....	B. F. Howell.....	J. W. Kratoville, Riverhead.....	F. Downs, Riverhead.
Shelter Island.....	Chas. H. Smith.....	E. P. Baldwin, Shelter Isl'd.....	R. Schweinsberg, Sh. Is. Hts.
Smithtown.....	C. D. Miller.....	E. E. Brush, Smith'tn Br.....	H. A. Smith, Smithtown Br.
Southampton.....	B. G. Halsey.....	Jas. A. Early, Southampton.....	A. C. Dalzell.
Southold.....	David W. Tutthill.....	Joseph N. Hallock, Southold.....	E. L. Bennett, E. Marion.

### NASSAU COUNTY OFFICIAL LIST.

Office.	Name.	Residence.	Office.	Name.	Residence.
Rep. in Cong...	F. C. Hicks.....	Pt. Washington	County Compt...	E. J. Bennet.....	R'kville Centre
State Senator...	G. L. Thompson.....	Kings Park	County Treas...	W. E. Luyster.....	Glen Cove.
Assembly, 1 D...	T. A. M'Whinney.....	Lawrence.	Dist. Att'y.....	C. R. Weeks.....	Pt. Washington
Assembly, 2 D...	Theo. Roosevelt.....	Oyster Bay	Supt. of Poor...	C. C. VanDeusen.....	R'kville Centre.
County Judge...	L. J. Smith.....	Hempstead.	Sch. Supt., 1st D	J. S. Cooley, M.I	Mineola.
Surrogate.....	Leone D. Howe'l.....	Mineola.	Sch. Supt., 2d D	W. C. Mepham.....	Merrick.
Sheriff.....	Chas. W. Smith.....	Lawrence.	Com'r of El't'c't	L. E. Kerwin.....	Hempstead.
County Clerk...	T. S. Cheshire...	Woodmere.	Com'r of El't'c't	Chas. U. Stowe.	Hempstead.
Dep. Co. Clerk.	O. E. Payne.....	Glen Cove.	Com'r of Jurors	J. N. Brown.....	Valley Stream.
Superv'r's Cl'k.					

(For Glen Cove city officials see index.)

### SUFFOLK COUNTY OFFICIAL LIST.

Office.	Name.	Residence.	Office.	Name.	Residence.
Rep. in Cong....	F. C. Hicks.....	Pt. Washington	Sch. Supt., 2d D	J. H. Young....	Central Islip.
State Senator....	G. L. Thompson.....	Kings Park.	Sch. Supt., 3d D	L. J. Smith.....	Huntington.
Assembly, 1 D....	J. G. Downs.....	Cutchogue.	Coroner.....	W. B. Gibson....	Huntington.
Assembly, 2 D....	W. G. Carroll.....	Bayport.	Coroner.....	M. B. Lewis....	Sag Harbor.
County Judge....	Geo. H. Furman.....	Patchogue.	Coroner.....	C. C. Miles.....	Greenport.
Surrogate.....	S. B. Strong 3d.	Setauket.	Coroner.....	E. S. Moore....	Bay Shore.
Dist. Att'y.....	LeR. M. Young....	Babylon.	Coroner.....	C. W. Hedge....	Fisher's Island.
Sheriff.....	J. F. Kelly.....	Kings Park.	Superv'r's Cl'k..	J. F. Kelly.....	Kings Park.
County Clerk....	J. F. Richardson.....	Riverhead.	Sh. Fish Com....	W. R. Cartwright	Shelter Island.
County Treas....	H. P. Tutthill....	Mattituck.	Sh. Fish Com....	D. W. Tutthill..	Greenport.
Co. Auditor.....	D. T. Corwin.....	Riverhead.	Sh. Fish Com....	R. A. Leek.....	Southampton.
Supt. of Poor....	Jonathan Baker.....	Easthampton.	Com'r of El't's	F. S. Pulver....	Sag Harbor.
County Sealer..	C. P. Smith.....	Riverhead.	Com'r of El't's	A. J. Adams....	Riverhead.
Sch.Supt., 1st D	P. B. Matthews.....	Bridgehampton.			

### JUSTICES OF THE PEACE OF LONG ISLAND

Babylon—H. A. Edwards, Paul Bailey, J. B. Cooper, F. J. Wood.	Jones, E. E. Le Cluse, A. P. Kohler.
Brookhaven—F. P. Johnson, J. S. Dreyer, E. F. Howell, Robt. Macintosh, Fred'k Marchant, C. C. Neville, C. F. West, W. Court, H. Smith.	Oyster Bay—Ed. J. Deasy, W. I. Harrold, A. Morey, C. H. Stoll.
Easthampton—Hiram Sherrill, E. F. Jones, M. H. Edwards, D. S. Mil'er.	Riverhead—W. S. Downs, Wm. F. Flanagan, W. L. Miller, R. Burnside.
Hempstead—W. R. Jones, L. M. Ralsig, E. T. Neu, W. F. Southard.	Shelter Island—Irrving Clark, W. R. Cartwright, J. B. Morrison, P. E. Nostrand.
Huntington—A. E. Lowndes, W. E. J. Collins, G. C. Hendrickson, F. H. Koster.	Smithtown—Benj. D. Blackman, M. B. Blydenburgh, G. S. Hodgkinson, W. F. Flynn, G. B. Furick.
Islip—J. A. Moore, D. D. White, F. R. Nohowel, F. T. Hulise.	Southampton—Clifford Jackson, C. E. Raynor, C. Humblet, W. C. Greene, R. R. Kendrick.
North Hempstead—Thos. E. Roeber, Arthur E.	Southold—W. W. Griffin, C. G. Corey, H. H. Terry, F. E. Hine, J. H. Rambo,

## LONG ISLAND SCHOOL BOARDS AND DISTRICTS, 1919-1920.

(First name following town is president, or trustee if followed by T.; 2d name, clerk.)

**Nassau County.****FIRST DISTRICT.**

James S. Cooley, M.D., Supt., Mineola.

**Union School Districts.****TOWN OF NORTH HEMPSTEAD.**

1. Westbury—Rev. Wm. F. McGinnis, Pres.; G. L. Eastman, Clerk.
2. Roslyn—Ralph Tubby; W. Charlick.
3. \*Port Washington—J. H. Decker; Miss M. Mitchell.

4. New Hyde Park—J. N. Krug; Albert Rohrer.
5. Manhasset—W. Barnwell; E. L. Hommedieu.
6. Great Neck—Frank Dickerson; Wm. G. Genner.
7. Mineola—Wm. McCarthy; A. F. Buhler.
8. Carle Place—G. S. Dorwin; Alex. Wickcy.

**TOWN OF OYSTER BAY.**

1. Glenwood—H. Van Cott; Mrs. C. Weber.
2. Locust Valley—B. W. Downing; G. A. Davis.
3. \*Glen Cove—G. Wood; F. Ludlum.
4. Bayville—A. W. Flower; O. J. West.
5. Oyster Bay—J. F. Bermingham; Geo. D. Clarke.
6. Wheatley—D. K. Jay; A. F. Simonson.
7. Hicksville—W. Duffy; Wm. Stolz.
8. Central Park—Geo. Benker; E. B. Stymus.
9. Farmingdale—Wm. H. Kingston; Mrs. R. Franke.
10. Sea Cliff—E. M. Ledden; Fred Jenkins.

\*Jurisdiction of P. D. Schrieber, Supt. Dist. has 4 schools. Jurisdiction of Glen Cove City administration. H. H. Chapman, Supt.

**Common School Districts.****TOWN OF NORTH HEMPSTEAD.**

2. East Williston—Wm. M. Tompkins, T.; B. A. Griffin.
3. Lakeville—H. J. Fry, T.; Arthur Fogel.
4. Herricks—M. C. Perkins, T.; Miss R. Wicks.

**TOWN OF OYSTER BAY.**

2. Greenvale—G. D. Hegeman, T.; G. T. Powell.
3. Brookville—Chas. Luyster, T.; Chas. Mernin.
8. East Norwich—J. H. Vernon, T.; J. E. E. Remsen.
11. Cold Spring Harbor—C. H. Walters, T.; Miss C. Wheeler.
12. Eysosset—G. D. Carnes, T.; S. J. Titus.
13. Woodbury—J. I. Baylis, T.; D. S. Whitney.
14. Locust Grove—J. S. Burke, T.; E. W. Underhill.
15. Jericho—R. Seaman, T.; D. Underhill.
16. Plain Edge—C. E. Schwarting, T.; J. P. Thompson.
19. Plain View—J. A. Jantzen, T.; Chas. Felscher.
20. Bethpage—Miss C. M. Smith, T.; Mrs. C. Baker.
23. Massapequa—E. H. Floyd-Jones, T.; Mrs. T. Killian.

\*Oyster Bay No. 7 (Central Park) and Oyster Bay No. 10 (Oyster Bay Cove) are consolidated with No. 9, Oyster Bay.

**SECOND DISTRICT.**

W. C. Mephram, Superintendent, Merrick.

**Union School Districts.****TOWN OF HEMPSTEAD.**

1. Hempstead Village—C. H. Ludlum, M.D.; G. H. Baukey.
2. Uniondale—A. G. Patterson.
4. Smithville South—T. J. Thornton; C. A. Wood.
6. Seaford—Harry Livingston; Mary E. Southard.
7. Bellmore—Charles Russell, Sr.; G. J. Baldwin.
8. Freeport—C. D. Baker; R. E. Donaghy.
10. Baldwin—W. J. Steele, M.D.; Chas. Wheeler.
11. Oceanside—C. A. McGulir; Gilbert Smith.
12. Norwood—P. W. F. Lindner; F. B. Wheldon.
14. Woodmere—J. A. Carson; R. L. Kane.
15. Lawrence—L. J. Beach; N. J. Pettitt.
17. Elmont—Philip Hoeffner; J. Herman.
17. \*Flinn Sq.—Herman Utz; P. J. Herman.
19. East Rockaway—C. B. Phipps; C. E. Curtiss.
20. Lynbrook—C. E. Schweitzer; A. O. Albin.
21. Rockville Centre—A. E. Ives, Jr.; Mrs. E. R. Spellman.
22. Floral Park—J. L. Childs; Wallace Thurston.
23. Wantagh—F. E. Bradley; Mrs. B. Jackson.
24. Valley Stream—W. L. Buck; H. Bayer.
27. West Hempstead—F. B. Taylor; James Bacon.
28. Long Beach—Henry Suswein; A. Bracken.

**Common School Districts.****TOWN OF HEMPSTEAD.**

3. East Meadow—I. Nohearn; Del Smith.
5. Jerusalem—Sidney Seaman; H. L. Stahl.
13. Valley Stream North—Arthur Hendrickson; G. H. Combs.
18. Garden City—G. H. Hubbell; H. A. Frey.
25. Merrick—G. Hewlett; Jas. Emery.
26. Island Trees—J. E. Walsh; O. Stressman.

**Suffolk County.****Union School Districts.****FIRST SUPERVISORY DISTRICT.**

- P. B. Matthews, Dist. Supt., Bridgehampton, L. I.
- Easthampton, Dist. No. 1—T. R. Barns, Pres.; D. C. Talmage, Clk., Easthampton, L. I. Easthampton, Dist. No. 5, W. R. Reimann; C. A. Kiernan, Sag Harbor, Southampton, Dist. No. 5, G. D. Squires; J. H. Corwin, Good Ground, Southampton, Dist. No. 6, W. D. Van Brunt; W. P. Bishop, Southampton, Southampton, Dist. No. 9, E. Sayre; C. W. Hildreth, Bridgehampton, Southampton, Dist. No. 2, J. B. Cook; J. F. Stevens, Westhampton, Southampton, Dist. No. 11, E. W. Tuthill, D. F. Brown, Eastport.

- Riverhead, Dist. No. 5, R. P. Griffing; E. M. Robinson, Riverhead, Southold, Dist. No. 2, J. B. Adams; E. F. Dewey, Orient, Southold, Dist. No. 5, J. N. Hallcock; W. H. Terry, Southold, Southold, Dist. No. 9, F. C. Barker; R. A. Hughes, Matituck, Southold, Dist. No. 10, F. D. Schaumburg; L. F. Terry, Greenport, Shelter Island, Dist. No. 1, F. N. Dickerson; D. H. Young, Shelter Island.

**SECOND SUPERVISORY DISTRICT.**

- J. Henry Young, Supt., Central Islip, L. I.
- Brookhaven, Dist. No. 1, R. F. Wells, Pres.; F. H. Wells, Clk., Stony Brook, Brookhaven, Dist. No. 2, Jacob Satterlee; J. B. Gurney, Setauket, Brookhaven, Dist. No. 5, Mrs. G. Raynor, T. J. Morrissey, Lake Ronkonkoma, Brookhaven, Dist. No. 6, Charles Dare; A. O. Smith, Port Jefferson, Brookhaven, Dist. No. 23, Fremont Abrams; Mrs. A. E. Davis, Blue Point, Brookhaven, Dist. No. 27, J. Stephani; W. Rodgers, East Patchogue, Brookhaven, Dist. No. 28, George Kraemer; L. Raymond, Bellport, Brookhaven, Dist. No. 33, C. H. Wilcox; H. A. T. Hedges, Center Moriches, Brookhaven, Dist. No. 24, Frank Guttridge; H. J. Bishop, Patchogue, Islip, Dist. No. 1, J. J. Gibson; F. C. Hendrickson, Bay Shore, Islip, Dist. No. 2, C. G. Sands; Wilmarth Haff, Islip, Islip, Dist. No. 3, H. B. Hollins; C. H. Smilek, East Islip, Islip, Dist. No. 4, Dow Clock; H. O. Newton, Sayville, Islip, Dist. No. 5, C. F. Pratt; M. H. L'Hommedieu, Bayport, Islip, Dist. No. 7, W. Lederer; Anton Bartik, Bohemia, Islip, Dist. No. 12, Dr. W. H. Ross; Dr. H. E. Chauvin, Brentwood, Islip, Dist. No. 13, R. M. Story; R. E. O'Donohue, Central Islip.

**THIRD SUPERVISORY DISTRICT.**

- Leonard J. Smith, Supt., Northport, L. I.
- Babylon, Dist. No. 1, B. B. Wood, Pres.; Jesse Smith, Clk., Babylon, Babylon, Dist. No. 4, William Rall; E. J. McGraw, Lindenhurst, Babylon, Dist. No. 6, G. V. Greey; R. S. Coit, Amityville, Huntington, Dist. No. 3, T. H. Sammis; W. E. Bryant, Huntington, Huntington, Dist. No. 4, Dr. Frank Quackenbush; Charles Mott, Northport, Smithtown, Dist. No. 1, George Purick; F. E. Brush, Smithtown Branch.

**DAYLIGHT SAVING ORDINANCE.**

Be it ordained by the Board of Aldermen of The City of New York, as follows:

That the standard time throughout The City of New York is that of the 75th meridian of longitude west from Greenwich, except that at 2 o'clock ante-meridian of the last Sunday in March of each year such standard time throughout The City of New York shall be advanced one hour, and at 2 o'clock ante-meridian of the last Sunday in October of each year such standard time shall, by the retarding of one hour, be returned to the mean astronomical time of the 75th meridian of longitude west from Greenwich, and all courts, public offices and legal and official proceedings shall be regulated thereby. (Adopted by the Board of Aldermen, Oct. 14, 1919; approved by the Mayor, Oct. 24, 1919.)



South Side.....	Bay Shore.....	P. S. Wicks.....	L. K. Redington.....	319,029	221,841	45,924	755,154	25,000	644,110	21,809	649,253
Suffolk County.....	Stony Brook.....	W. P. Youngs.....	Geo. Hellen.....	239,576	135,476	25,687	448,576	25,000	644,110	21,809	649,253
Westbury.....	Westbury.....	Frank Powers.....	R. W. McCord.....	237,440	223,739	15,131	621,940	25,000	547,080	24,021	591,985
Savings.....											
Riverhead.....	Riverhead.....	U. B. Howell.....	O. G. Pike.....				\$8,875,990		\$7,354,642	\$1,526,847	
Roslyn.....	Roslyn.....	Thos. Matt.....	F. E. Willits, Treas.....				3,419,948		8,139,456	279,836	
Sag Harbor.....	Sag Harbor.....	Wm. D. Halsey.....	E. L. Tindall.....				2,681,739		2,410,241	270,348	
Southold.....	Southold.....	H. W. Prince.....	H. L. Hunting.....				6,925,034		5,681,968	1,043,065	
Union.....	Patchogue.....	E. G. Terrell.....	W. S. Rose.....				4,554,377		4,129,111	434,011	
Trust Companies.....											
Citizens.....	Patchogue.....	S. N. Gerard.....	H. L. Reith.....				\$2,440,380	\$100,000	\$2,106,968	\$159,952	
Nassau County.....	Mineola.....	G. S. Emory.....	J. O. Barran.....				2,940,380	100,000	2,106,968	159,952	
Northport.....	Northport.....	H. S. Mott.....	Chas. S. Matt, Treas.....				941,447	100,000	739,806	52,892	
Suffolk County.....	Riverhead.....	G. M. Vall.....	John S. Howe.....				2,538,088	100,000	2,349,456	147,000	

## NEW YORK CITY SAFE DEPOSIT COMPANIES, JANUARY 1, 1920\*

Brooklyn and Queens		President.	Secretary or Treasurer.	Stock Invest- ments.	Vaults and Safe.	Cash Deposited in Banks.	Total Resources.	Capital.	Process of As'ts Over Liabilities.
Bank of Long Island, Jamaica.....	P. A. Rowley.....		O. G. Alexander, Treas.....	\$85,190	\$16,516	\$3,516	\$115,222	\$100,000	\$15,222
Brooklyn City, 177 Montague st.....	D. H. Lanman.....		P. O. Edgerton.....	162,149	4,482	4,482	125,111	100,000	25,042
Franklin, 188 Montague st.....	E. C. DeLaford.....		T. Gerrish.....	28,821	**2,625	2,774	125,751	100,000	25,721
Long Island, 198 Montague st.....	C. L. Sniffen.....		H. W. Wing, Sec.....	51,000	**2,000	2,794	132,852	100,000	20,581
Security, DeKalb av. and Fulton st.....	Geo. Cox.....		A. J. Mauger.....	23,300	81,034	4,417	130,350	100,000	30,352
Manhattan and Bronx.....									
Astor, 57th st. and Madison av.....	S. Prosser.....		W. P. Belknap, Treas.....	125,796	32,113	2,621	169,178	100,000	69,178
Atlantic, 49 Wall st.....	G. S. Floyd Jones.....		J. M. Hogan.....	143,060		9,086	170,641	100,000	55,423
Bankers, 4 Wall st.....	Chas. V. Jordan.....		F. Ryerby, Treas.....	162,750	16,428	13	179,321	100,000	79,322
Broadway, 23d st. and 4th av.....	M. J. O'Brien, Jr.....		Wm. Strauss.....	31,939	70,000		104,268	100,000	4,268
Bronx, Tremont and Park avs.....	T. T. Fischer.....		W. M. Stevens, Treas.....	37,908			139,847	100,000	39,847
Central Mercantile, 3 East 4th st.....	G. W. Crat.....		F. L. Fisher, Cashier.....	96,330		9,878	109,847	100,000	9,847
Central Union, 1th av. and 60th st.....	J. J. Moore.....			3,200	105,900	3,169	110,756	100,000	10,756
Colonial (branch of Equitable, but makes separate report).....	R. R. Moore.....			75,915	23,900	32,111	131,926	100,000	31,926
Commercial, Broadway and 41st st.....	W. A. Nash.....		Geo. J. Baumann, Treas.....	23,900		93	108,571	100,000	8,571
Corn Exchange, 13 William.....	W. A. Nash.....		P. C. Pitkin, Treas.....	15,000	405,708	8,575	412,277	100,000	312,277
Empire, 130 Broadway and 540 Fifth av.....	L. W. Baldwin.....		W. H. Hudson.....	63,635	65,000	40,235	152,853	100,000	52,853
Empire City, 6th av. and 21st st.....	B. J. Greenhut.....		Edw. Seale.....	15,136		2,928	121,971	100,000	21,971
Equitable, 43 Exchange pl.....	A. J. W. Kreeb.....		Frank E. Ryan.....	15,136		3,557	121,971	100,000	21,971
Garners, 415 5th av.....	E. S. Marston.....		A. V. Heely.....	15,136		5,130	120,839	100,000	20,839
Fidelity.....	S. S. Conover.....		A. H. Mars, Sec.....	97,565	22,000	1,344	120,839	100,000	20,839
Fidelity, 530 Fifth av.....	R. H. Peaslee.....		W. J. Sturzeneger.....	123,490	10,000	6,797	145,287	100,000	45,287
Garfield, 7 W. 23d Fifth av.....	R. H. Ford.....		G. D. Weeks, Sec. Treas.....	39,157	88,000	6,831	154,788	150,000	4,788
Greenwich, 135 William.....	H. W. Ford.....		Frank Hammond, Treas.....	49,200	52,005	1,127	103,897	100,000	3,897
Guaranty, 524 Fifth av.....	Chas. H. Smith.....		E. G. McWilliam, V. Pres.....	9,460	50,018	61,808	205,915	200,000	5,915
Hanover, 5 Nassau st.....	Frank V. Ward.....		A. A. Van Nest.....	14,572	190,095	7,117	202,574	200,000	2,574
Hudson, 141 Broadway.....	Frank V. Ward.....		R. A. Purdy.....	14,572	190,095	7,117	202,574	200,000	2,574
Irving, 233 Broadway.....	H. E. West.....		C. F. Souter, V. Pres.....	83,135	93,135	2,875	115,399	100,000	15,399
J. J. Van, 60-72 East 42d st.....	C. E. Keap.....		Chas. S. Matt, Treas.....	293,740	60,663	2,875	357,278	100,000	257,278
Knickerbocker, 338 Fifth av.....	C. E. Keap.....		C. S. Smith, Treas.....	34,843	86,925	5,210	126,978	100,000	26,978
Madison, 204 Fifth av.....	Wm. S. Webb.....		A. P. Money, Sec. Treas.....	34,843	86,925	5,210	126,978	100,000	26,978
Mercantile, 115 Broadway.....	A. Oppenheimer.....		P. J. Heynen, Treas.....	29,591	75,550	2,955	107,096	100,000	7,096
New Maiden Lane, 170 Broadway.....	W. A. Nash.....		E. G. Sear.....	61,375	20,260	259,528	350,163	150,000	200,163
N. Y. Produce Exchange, Produce Exchange.....	Jas. B. Mahon.....		M. J. Verderly, Sec.....	110,554	24,900	174	135,928	100,000	35,928
Sale Deposit Co. of N. Y., 149 Broadway.....	F. A. Park.....		W. J. Ramsey.....	113,184	80,000	12,986	206,370	100,000	106,370
State, 736 Broad st.....	W. J. Barrows, V. P., Gen. Mgr.....		J. M. Cunningham, Sec.....	85,705	150,042	1,916	238,461	200,000	38,461
State, 736 Broad st.....	H. C. Richard.....		W. L. Burckett.....	85,705	150,042	5,103	238,461	200,000	38,461
Thirty-fourth Street, 41 West 34th st.....	W. F. H. Koelch.....		C. J. Beard, Treas.....	94,940	45,873	4,033	335,062	225,000	110,062
Tiffany & Co.....	J. L. Pendergast.....		Joseph Adams.....	290,125	65,208	15,011	370,344	200,000	170,344
United States, 32 Liberty st.....	J. L. Pendergast.....			290,125	65,208	15,011	370,344	200,000	170,344

\*Branches: 60 B'way, Lenox av. and 125th, 3d av. and 148th. \*9079 B'way. \*73d B'way, 125th and 8th av., Madison av. and 75th. \*220 E'way, Madison av. and 45th. \*Semi-annual reports not filed. \*Includes furniture and fixtures.

## NEW YORK CITY SAVINGS BANKS, JULY 1, 1920

Institution.	Location.	President.	Cashier or Secretary.	Total Resources.	Depositors.	*Surplus.	No. Open Accounts.	Deposits for Year.	Expenses.
<b>Brooklyn.</b>									
Bay Ridge.	523 Fifth av.	M. T. Lewis.	R. S. Darbee, Cashier.	\$5,781,118	\$5,565,952	\$215,166	17,901	\$4,170,190	\$15,588
Beverly.	Nostrand av. and Macon.	Howard M. Smith.	R. Lounsbury, Sec.	9,916,112	9,916,112	503,745	22,993	5,891,265	19,312
Brooklyn.	Pierpoint, cor. Clinton st.	C. Hadden.	L. E. Sutton, Compt.	71,344,522	64,917,559	6,387,293	76,162	20,041,110	106,112
Brooklyn.	728 Grand st.	Jere E. Brown.	Geo. J. Merked, Cashier.	10,598,978	9,838,003	760,874	19,931	4,988,949	39,280
Brooklyn.	Flatbush & Lafayette avs.	Remsen Rushmore.	H. V. Raymond, Sec.	8,719,425	8,329,538	378,544	16,655	6,227,906	26,222
City Savings.	DeKalb av. cor. Fleet st.	R. S. Walker.	F. W. Jackson, Treas.	76,763,412	70,944,209	5,740,645	123,146	32,366,145	118,025
Dime Sav. of W'mburgh.	209 Havemeyer.	E. F. Sturge.	C. M. Lowes, Treas.	15,383,462	12,795,626	873,124	15,802	2,865,649	39,305
East Brooklyn.	43 Myrtle av.	E. F. Sturge.	D. Morehouse, Treas.	13,635,139	12,795,626	866,307	21,419	5,211,596	39,305
East New York.	244 Atlantic av.	E. F. Sturge.	D. K. Alexander, Treas.	8,393,353	8,393,353	39,417	15,433	5,211,596	39,305
Flatbush.	210 Flatbush av.	E. F. Sturge.	D. K. Alexander, Treas.	8,393,353	8,393,353	39,417	15,433	5,211,596	39,305
Fulton.	315 Fulton.	Adolph Geipel.	D. K. Alexander, Treas.	15,978,517	14,938,123	1,042,694	22,092	7,736,639	46,734
Greater New York.	43 Fifth av.	C. J. Oberly.	W. O. Mayner, Treas.	12,123,916	11,676,916	442,594	30,894	5,746,138	31,430
Greenpoint.	143 Madison av. and Calver.	G. W. Felzer.	F. S. Unscheliden, Sec.	17,797,590	16,327,232	1,453,013	28,316	8,150,042	43,108
Hamm.	461 Manhattan av.	D. W. Taylor.	Vernon M. Powell.	5,142,983	4,959,632	183,300	12,704	3,457,655	8,235
Home.	894 Manhattan av.	H. G. Taylor.	M. Muller, Cashier.	1,095,049	1,062,461	42,587	3,141	603,656	4,021
Kings County.	Broadway cor. Bedford av.	Charles Froeb.	Henry Stumpf, Sec.	38,099,344	35,421,542	2,667,902	53,896	18,667,137	34,251
Lincoln.	531 Broadway.	D. W. Kaatz.	L. P. Buck.	6,463,718	6,213,512	243,983	13,463	4,297,157	14,731
Prudential.	B'way and Vernon av.	J. W. Fraser.	A. M. Shevill, Cashier.	18,063,647	17,354,559	695,142	39,248	11,010,639	40,268
Roosevelt.	1024 Gates av.	Wm. J. Coombs.	Bernard A. Burger, Sec.	32,950,561	29,576,965	3,313,732	39,077	10,288,639	73,303
South Brooklyn.	160-162 Atlantic av.	A. S. Somers.	W. L. Conner, Sec.	2,346,708	2,271,067	75,423	5,876	1,698,890	8,110
South Brooklyn.	12 Graham av.	Andrew D. Baird.	Chas. J. Pasfield.	111,330,064	97,653,534	13,611,479	120,851	33,909,563	184,921
Williamsburgh.	Broadway and Driggs av.	W. M. Campbell.	J. L. Haste, Treas.	5,805,983	5,586,867	205,182	15,107	4,194,411	22,055
Wm. and the Bronx.	115 West 42d.	Walter Trimble.	L. B. Gawtry, Sec.	111,179,123	103,878,351	7,300,771	143,643	28,167,613	160,902
American Savings.	280 Fourth av.	H. A. Schenck.	Jos. G. Liddle, Sec.	153,795,608	133,965,230	14,810,378	154,301	51,888,545	150,641
Bank for Sav. City of N. Y.	123-130 Bowery.	H. F. Hutchinson.	L. F. Ferris, Sec.	13,972,834	13,346,239	626,595	15,482	3,450,068	39,459
Bowery Savings.	5 Park place.	T. T. Fischer.	W. B. Stevens, Comp.	5,291,520	5,170,551	121,339	14,158	4,117,408	15,072
Broadway Savings Inst.	429 Tremont av.	H. Cullis.	Adolph Heppert.	117,760,404	109,064,722	8,641,881	136,473	35,411,733	157,974
Bronx.	157 4th av.	Henry Saylor.	Ed. A. Labin, Sec.	26,144,898	23,636,361	2,508,537	29,064	9,618,667	4,282
Citizens.	53 Bowery.	J. H. Boschen.	C. S. Gaubert, Sec.	2,976,358	2,937,598	37,760	1,687,377	17,084,621	8,416
Commonwealth.	272 3d av.	B. G. Hughes.	W. M. Kern, Com.	29,377,098	27,714,232	1,662,866	32,581	17,084,621	8,416
Dollar.	21-243 Bowery.	Andrew Mills.	S. Webster, Sec.	30,150,079	28,351,532	1,798,547	35,464	12,800,579	13,881
Dry Dock.	341 Broadway.	N. T. Nichols.	L. V. Brunt, Sec.	19,018,113	18,846,782	171,331	13,209	53,283,994	438,148
Emigrant Industrial.	21 Chambers st.	J. J. Vuley.	L. V. Brunt, Sec.	19,018,113	18,846,782	171,331	13,209	53,283,994	438,148
Excelsior.	21 Chambers st.	J. J. Vuley.	L. V. Brunt, Sec.	19,018,113	18,846,782	171,331	13,209	53,283,994	438,148
Franklin.	21 Chambers st.	J. J. Vuley.	L. V. Brunt, Sec.	19,018,113	18,846,782	171,331	13,209	53,283,994	438,148
Greenwich.	153 Chambers st.	J. J. Vuley.	L. V. Brunt, Sec.	19,018,113	18,846,782	171,331	13,209	53,283,994	438,148
Harlem.	153 Chambers st.	J. J. Vuley.	L. V. Brunt, Sec.	19,018,113	18,846,782	171,331	13,209	53,283,994	438,148
Irving.	153 Chambers st.	J. J. Vuley.	L. V. Brunt, Sec.	19,018,113	18,846,782	171,331	13,209	53,283,994	438,148
Italian.	153 Chambers st.	J. J. Vuley.	L. V. Brunt, Sec.	19,018,113	18,846,782	171,331	13,209	53,283,994	438,148
Manhattan.	153 Chambers st.	J. J. Vuley.	L. V. Brunt, Sec.	19,018,113	18,846,782	171,331	13,209	53,283,994	438,148
Metropolitan.	153 Chambers st.	J. J. Vuley.	L. V. Brunt, Sec.	19,018,113	18,846,782	171,331	13,209	53,283,994	438,148
New York.	153 Chambers st.	J. J. Vuley.	L. V. Brunt, Sec.	19,018,113	18,846,782	171,331	13,209	53,283,994	438,148
North River.	153 Chambers st.	J. J. Vuley.	L. V. Brunt, Sec.	19,018,113	18,846,782	171,331	13,209	53,283,994	438,148
North Side.	153 Chambers st.	J. J. Vuley.	L. V. Brunt, Sec.	19,018,113	18,846,782	171,331	13,209	53,283,994	438,148
Seamen's.	153 Chambers st.	J. J. Vuley.	L. V. Brunt, Sec.	19,018,113	18,846,782	171,331	13,209	53,283,994	438,148
Union Dime.	153 Chambers st.	J. J. Vuley.	L. V. Brunt, Sec.	19,018,113	18,846,782	171,331	13,209	53,283,994	438,148
Union Square.	153 Chambers st.	J. J. Vuley.	L. V. Brunt, Sec.	19,018,113	18,846,782	171,331	13,209	53,283,994	438,148
United States.	153 Chambers st.	J. J. Vuley.	L. V. Brunt, Sec.	19,018,113	18,846,782	171,331	13,209	53,283,994	438,148
Universal.	153 Chambers st.	J. J. Vuley.	L. V. Brunt, Sec.	19,018,113	18,846,782	171,331	13,209	53,283,994	438,148
West Side.	153 Chambers st.	J. J. Vuley.	L. V. Brunt, Sec.	19,018,113	18,846,782	171,331	13,209	53,283,994	438,148

Queens and Richmond.	315 12th, College Point.	W. W. Welting.	G. W. Gillette, Sec.	2,986,274	186,086	4,837	1,321,359	5,409
Queens Point.	380 Fulton st., Jamaica.	M. S. Rapelye.	C. R. Doughty, Sec.	5,587,407	5,583,253	15,534	4,270,191	19,497
Long Island City.	Bridge Plaza, cor. Acad. st.	Wm. T. James	Jarvis S. Hicks, Sec.	17,004,191	1,434,935	30,193	8,677,286	43,447
Queens County.	80 Main st., Flushing.	J. E. C. Hageman.	A. C. Hageman.	7,003,096	6,460,065	543,031	2,999,545	13,862
Richmond County.	1813 Richmond Ter., W. N. E.	J. F. Smith.	G. H. Fredwell.	3,156,660	171,329	7,892	1,899,781	8,760
Staten Island.	Stapleton.	E. C. Bridgman.	H. C. Hagedorn, Cash.	9,494,892	9,004,496	20,640	4,765,498	36,619

\*On estimated market value. †For six months. ‡Merged with Bowery Savings Bank.

### STATE BANKS OF NEW YORK CITY, JUNE 30, 1920.

Institution.	Location.	President.	Cashier.	Loans and Discounts.	Cash Items.	Due from Trust Co's Bankers.	Res'ces and Liabilities.	Capital.	Due Depositors.	Surplus and Undivided Profits.	Total Deposits.
<b>Brooklyn.</b>											
Coney Island.	Surf av., Coney Is.	Wm. J. Ward.	G. H. Malley.	\$1,254,502	\$6,604	\$85,003	\$4,306,655	\$200,000	\$2,538,443	\$12,589	\$3,746,839
Homestead.	141 Tenneyvanla av.	E. L. Rockefeller.	G. L. Porter.	1,515,181	23,198	193,378	3,486,316	200,000	3,053,751	116,676	3,160,338
Mechanics.	Court & Montague sts.	H. M. De Mott.	W. C. Dunn.	22,980,678	2,977,633	1,044,108	42,064,240	1,600,000	32,941,465	2,098,133	32,960,339
Montauk.	5th av. & Union st.	J. W. Nash.	J. R. Valentine.	2,099,324	89,549	402,611	2,703,100	100,000	2,597,074	68,028	2,647,074
Municipal.	1781 Pitkin av.	S. J. Goldberg.	F. A. Gallagher.	1,304,919	89,549	402,611	2,703,100	100,000	2,597,074	106,037	2,647,074
North Side.	225 Havermyer st.	Paul E. Bonner.	Henry B. Germain.	6,180,067	47,257	47,257	8,125,402	200,000	7,263,504	234,728	7,498,232
West End.	20th av. at 86th st.	S. Fromm.	W. S. Germain.	514,551	2,946	821,311	1,736,498	100,000	1,617,347	102,263	1,719,610
<b>Queens.</b>											
Hillside.	Richmond Hill.	Joel Fowler.	Frederick Bochen.	514,551	2,946	821,311	1,736,498	100,000	1,617,347	54,360	1,671,707
Long Is., Bank of.	Jamaica (Merged with 44 Wall st.)	the Bank of the Man.	Chas. E. Curtis.	45,602,770	56,405,583	2,326,449	147,841,632	5,500,000	98,831,506	6,108,043	115,904,743
<b>Mtina. &amp; Bronx.</b>											
Bank of America.	44 Wall st.	Wm. H. Perkins.	Chas. E. Curtis.	45,602,770	56,405,583	2,326,449	147,841,632	5,500,000	98,831,506	106,651	1,725,406
Bank of Cuba in N. Y.	142 Wall st.	Wm. A. Merchant.	V. W. Platteau.	1,216,760	2,946	418,115	2,941,672	100,000	1,725,406	233,442	5,572,799
Bank of Europe.	129 First av.	J. S. Ma Capek.	V. W. Platteau.	2,461,519	235,724	497,331	6,024,914	150,000	5,564,789	44,612	5,609,401
Bank of Italy.	129 5th av.	John Whalen.	E. K. Hyde.	2,461,519	235,724	497,331	6,024,914	150,000	5,564,789	44,612	5,609,401
Bank of Wash'n H'ghts.	129 5th av.	John Whalen.	E. K. Hyde.	2,461,519	235,724	497,331	6,024,914	150,000	5,564,789	44,612	5,609,401
Bowling Green.	124-126 Bowery	John S. Foster.	J. J. O'Shaughnessy.	2,461,519	235,724	497,331	6,024,914	150,000	5,564,789	44,612	5,609,401
Bowling Green Central.	274 Broadway	F. Williams.	A. Ziebart.	1,859,164	242,458	497,331	6,024,914	150,000	5,564,789	44,612	5,609,401
Brown Borough.	440 E. 42nd st.	C. A. Becker.	T. B. Hanson.	1,630,893	15,885	391,234	3,224,296	100,000	2,965,477	46,887	3,012,364
Bryant Park.	220 W. 42nd st.	W. W. Warner.	E. F. Glese.	1,746,915	33,416	204,277	3,897,017	150,000	3,472,645	66,663	3,539,308
Central Mercantile.	1 E. 14th st.	A. W. Craft.	F. L. Fisher.	1,855,712	33,416	204,277	3,897,017	150,000	3,472,645	66,663	3,539,308
Chelsea Exchange.	266 W. 34th st.	G. E. Stiller.	W. W. Tappan.	5,496,331	53,693	1,611,106	10,758,941	750,000	7,854,720	343,218	8,198,246
Colonial.	41 Columbus av.	Alexander Walker.	G. S. Carr.	12,510,930	909,808	1,210,073	18,663,128	600,000	16,441,969	1,400,442	16,513,554
Columbia.	507 5th av.	E. H. Bernheim.	G. S. Carr.	1,814,816	1,121,664	497,637	3,185,536	200,000	2,448,734	1,374,018	3,822,752
Commercial Exch.	330 Bowery	L. A. Fabs.	Geo. Kern.	6,055,261	414,844	321,414	9,786,390	400,000	8,967,686	801,442	9,769,128
Commonwealth.	190-194 Bowery	J. F. Fredericks.	Geo. F. A. Ott.	4,729,262	4,448,146	220,331	15,151,774	1,000,000	10,357,968	783,778	10,876,861
Continental.	23 William st.	W. E. Frew.	F. H. Hornley.	71,751,851	19,918,834	2,590,855	209,642,894	4,620,000	177,571,681	8,582,091	191,533,047
Corn Exchange.	803 Prospect av.	L. G. Robinson.	F. S. Malinar.	2,221,884	102,211	516,338	3,553,990	200,000	2,873,817	85,089	2,958,906
Cosmopolitan.	530 Fifth av.	A. S. Prissel.	W. E. Devlin.	16,704,889	1,428,613	1,047,548	26,494,692	500,000	22,211,972	2,253,646	22,428,998
Fifth Avenue.	402 Hudson st.	H. W. Ford.	Frank Hammond.	17,646,238	2,320,619	1,943,738	24,727,271	1,000,000	19,700,531	1,716,919	21,417,450
Greenwich.	141 Washington.	J. Charvatz.	Alex Siliem.	50,000	47,883	299,770	116,731	100,000	71,887	168,232	271,908
Henry J. Schmitzer.	323 4th av.	S. E. Lynd.	J. E. Close.	6,324,678	222,630	421,439	10,762,553	1,000,000	4,793,328	5,389,499	5,389,499
Industrial.	17 Battery pl.	J. C. Colgate.	A. J. McGrath.	6,324,678	222,630	421,439	10,762,553	1,000,000	4,793,328	5,389,499	5,389,499
International.	395 B'way	Stephen Baker.	O. E. Payner.	122,322,322	53,232,107	3,703	10,762,553	500,000	8,154,849	388,997	8,177,535
John Nemeth.	40 Wall st.	E. Berardin.	P. Berardin.	122,322,322	53,232,107	3,703	10,762,553	500,000	8,154,849	388,997	8,177,535
M. Berardin Bank.	34 Mulberry st.	E. Berardin.	P. Berardin.	122,322,322	53,232,107	3,703	10,762,553	500,000	8,154,849	388,997	8,177,535
Metropolitan.	4th av. and 23d st.	E. Berardin.	P. Berardin.	122,322,322	53,232,107	3,703	10,762,553	500,000	8,154,849	388,997	8,177,535
Mutual.	49 33d st.	E. Berardin.	P. Berardin.	122,322,322	53,232,107	3,703	10,762,553	500,000	8,154,849	388,997	8,177,535
New Netherlands.	W. 34th st.	W. F. H. Koersch.	F. E. Board.	1,150,065	335,719	496,093	13,696,936	600,000	9,943,092	632,761	10,575,853
Pacific.	470 Broadway.	O. H. Cheney.	F. E. Board.	23,887,151	3,376,296	208,013	36,177,632	1,000,000	27,179,855	1,765,096	28,465,665

(Continued on next page.)



## STATE BANKS OF NEW YORK CITY—MANHATTAN AND THE BRONX—Continued.

Institution.	Location.	President.	Cashier.	Loans and Dis-counts.	Cash Items.	Due from Res-er-ved Trusts & Banks & Liabil-ities.	Capital.	Due De-positors.	Surplus and Un-divided Profits.	Total Deposits.
Slavonic.	43 W. 23d st.	M. I. Pupin.	P. H. Pavlovitch.	34,411	1,435	91,846	395,550	100,000	245,924	245,924
Standard.	55 Av. B.	M. I. Pupin.	M. Lederer.	1,046,346	3,033,545	206,465	1,507,591	100,000	1,069,465	145,778
State.	378 Grand st.	H. C. Richard.	J. Kneisel.	51,294,314	3,033,545	3,916,727	78,541,450	2,500,000	72,320,918	73,008,339
Twenty-third Ward.	3d av. and 137th st.	Chas. P. Bogart.	H. J. Van Cook.	4,753,560	298,000	283,710	6,473,654	200,000	5,740,655	205,486
Union Liberty.	163 E. 23d.	R. L. Modra.	J. J. Bon.	104,150	7,010	7,010	232,144	125,000	40,385	21,159
W. R. Grace & Co.	7 Hanover sq.	J. L. Schaefer.	Robert F. Benkiser.	2,705,408	1,685,208	9,127,911	5,000,000	5,250,777	1,089,926	5,873,265
Yorkville.	1511 3d av.	A. Zinsner.	Fred. Roth.	11,338,408	295,370	345,752	15,275,376	200,000	14,579,011	755,903

Branches of above banks: "Surf av. & W. 25th. "White Plains av. & 218th. 437 9th. Schermerhorn, nr. Flatbush av.; 3d av. & 51st. 535 Fulton. 2590 Atlantic av., 136, 138, 135 B'way. "43 & 710 Grand. "Flushing. Corona, Far Rockaway Beach, Seaside, Woodhaven. Ridgewood, Richmond Hill, Elmhurst, College Point, Long Island City. 804 Fresh Pond rd., "B'way. cor. 68th; B'way. cor. 73th; B'way. cor. 102d; 666 Columbus av., 921 Columbus av., and 118th. "415 B'way. 1060 So. Blvd. "Asor pl. and Lafayette, B'way and Spring, 23d B'way. Norfolk and Grand, 4th D. and 10th, 5th av. and 20th, 4th av. and 23d, 303 W. 42d, 7 E. 42d, 101 W. 12th, 85 E. 12th, 72d and Columbus av., B'way and 28th, 2902 B'way, 375 E. 14th, 50 Church, 34 Union sq., Amsterdam av. and 143d, 7th av. and 34d, St. Nicholas av. and 181st, 13 E. 86th, Lex. av. and 60th, B'way and 166th, 156 Park Row, B'way and 53th, Fulton, 19 Flatbush av., 949 B'way, 73 Lexington av. and 72d, Mthn.; Tremont and Arthur avs., 35 E. Fordham rd., 207th and Post av., Bronx; 84 Manhattan av., 4 Court, 19 Flatbush av., 44 Court, 15th and 3d av., "135 William, 200 W. 53d, 536 6th av., 874 B'way, 1531 B'way. "100 William, 271 B'way, 565 B'way. "31 Union sq. and branches in Queens, see "422 Hudson, Madison av. and 138th, Bronx; 383 Stone av., Madison av. and 57th. "940 Boston rd., 2093 3d av. "2301 7th av. "11400 5th av. 276 5th av., 109 Essex, Mthn.; Westchester av. and 138th, Bronx; 383 Stone av., 60 Graham av. and Bkln. (bb) B'way and 28th. (f) 77 Delancey, Madison av. and 118th. \$On market value. \*With which is merged the Franklin Trust, 184 Montague, Bkln.; Branches, 539 Fulton, 3d av. and 35th, 1001 Wallabout Mkt., Bkln., and 21 E. 40th, Mthn.

## NEW YORK CITY TRUST COMPANIES, JUNE 30, 1920.

Institution and Location.	President.	Secretary.	Loans on Col-lateral.	Stk & Bond Public Securities.	Investments Private Securities.	Resources and Liabilities.	Capital.	Surplus.	Deposits on which Int. is paid.	Due Depositors.
Brooklyn.										
Brooklyn, 177 Montague st.	E. P. Maynard.	W. P. Schenck.	\$9,883,149	\$12,476,840	\$11,083,476	\$49,245,632	\$1,500,000	\$2,536,521	\$34,620,000	\$23,024,825
Hamilton, 189 Montague st.	W. E. Edmister.	Geo. Hadden.	5,003,204	1,312,896	1,298,961	10,492,723	500,000	1,005,616	8,389,700	6,678,201
Kings County, 342-346 Fulton st.	N. S. Fairchild.	Thos. Blake.	11,795,573	3,031,558	6,274,200	28,393,087	500,000	2,742,338	23,396,000	19,231,874
Manufacturers Tr. Co., 774 B'way.	J. N. S. Jones.	W. L. Schneider.	5,008,282	6,413,802	1,517,397	4,012,074	2,000,000	2,000,000	22,396,000	28,202,583
Peoples, 131 Montague st.	Chas. A. Boddy.	W. A. Fischer.	18,681,490	4,252,220	6,794,383	43,387,758	1,500,000	1,900,240	31,728,650	34,474,648
Manhattan and The Bronx.										
American, 135 Broadway.	H. A. Jahler.	Gerhard Kuehne.	5,031,990	1,202,572	441,572	12,649,246	1,000,000	329,564	906,671,472	9,447,212
"Bankers, 16 W. 42d.	Seward Prosser.	R. H. Giles, Tr. V. Pr.	160,657,746	22,316,111	27,652,475	389,148,720	20,000,000	17,407,750	306,671,493	218,196,330
"Central Union, 80 B'way.	George W. Davidson.	Milton Ferguson.	33,174,100	31,343,380	20,724,771	253,960,885	12,500,000	17,521,395	187,294,047	189,851,295
"Columbia, 60 Broadway.	W. V. King.	A. W. Hutchins.	33,451,116	4,536,991	13,456,637	134,742,608	5,000,000	7,206,876	84,233,899	190,648,089
Commercial, 41st st. and Broadway.	R. R. Moore.	J. G. Hemerich.	2,952,429	1,316,265	695,259	10,659,739	750,000	423,810	4,221,244	8,028,286
Empire, 120 Broadway.	L. W. Baldwin.	M. J. Brown.	19,275,714	5,351,142	8,165,666	57,432,799	2,000,000	1,893,802	43,997,389	40,103,377
Equitable, 37 Wall st.	K. K. McLaren.	H. S. Gould.	1,976	650,466	1,976	802,139	500,000	246,793	210,000,000	177,139,151
Farmers Loan, 16-22 William st.	Edwin S. Arch.	W. E. Kelly.	34,762,758	36,344,513	12,940,349	17,650,349	3,000,000	10,713,349	129,374,278	145,371,372
Fidelity, Chambers & Hudson.	H. C. Conover.	A. H. Mars.	2,686,968	2,452,494	1,985,650	17,672,161	1,000,000	1,251,696	10,708,000	11,695,320
Guaranty, 149 Broadway.	Chas. H. Baldwin.	M. T. Morris.	4,893,002	1,068,769	1,233,106	9,725,977	500,000	631,961	8,390,780	8,994,780
Guaranty, 141 Broadway.	Chas. H. Baldwin.	Richard A. Purdy.	304,847,893	60,874,933	38,519,453	907,169,465	25,000,000	33,640,324	453,112,197	556,025,093
Italian Discount and Trust.	Frank V. Baldwin.	Hugh Connolly.	3,213,712	1,666,555	46,908	9,973,407	500,000	500,000	6,700,400	7,236,844
Italian Title & Trust Co., 160 B'way.	G. P. Kennedy.	W. N. Vall.	3,643,310	1,666,555	10,469	14,693,602	500,000	500,000	15,121,006	9,600,475
Lincoln, 214 5th av.	L. V. Bright.	Chas. E. Calhoun.	3,573,023	1,241,450	3,573,023	11,387,933	4,000,000	6,567,320	15,121,000	15,333,223
Marquette, 115 B'way.	C. A. Webb.	H. D. Campbell.	1,860,963	1,585,466	1,860,963	21,741,927	2,000,000	1,060,500	19,000,000	20,630,811
Metropolitan, 60 Wall st.	A. A. Austin.	Geo. N. Hartmann.	16,980,122	6,705,791	4,012,308	49,600,595	2,000,000	3,282,514	28,016,700	32,077,673
N. Y. L. Ins. & T. Co., 52 Wall st.	H. I. Pratt.	Irving L. Rose.	2,719,420	9,883,663	26,381,909	2,175,590	1,000,000	2,175,590	20,404,109	15,457,095
New York, 36 Broad st.	Walter Kerr.	H. Forsyth.	40,765,757	3,291,035	7,234,415	107,025,383	3,000,000	11,292,742	63,793,063	53,061,026



*Title Guar. & T. Co., 175 Broadway.....	C. H. Kelsey.....	J. W. Cleveland.....	13,593,972	2,249,466	6,750,829	54,332,638	5,000,000	13,135,017	30,721,908	20,430,064
**U. S. Mfgs. & T. Co., 55 Cedar st.....	J. W. Platten.....	H. L. Servoss.....	34,092,780	4,007,677	8,034,272	84,733,296	2,000,000	4,650,151	44,982,843	56,797,646
United States, 45-47 Wall.....	W. J. Worchester.....	W. J. Worchester.....	90,130,939	2,431,925	3,044,966	62,883,174	2,000,000	14,161,926	42,176,900	56,283,809

Branches of above trust companies: \*Fulton and Bedford av., Bkln.; 90 E'way, Mtn. \*363 5th av., cor. 54th; 230 Flatbush av., \*968 5th av., 100 W. 125th, Mtn.; 3d av. and 148th, Bronx. \*890 5th av. \*Madison av. and 45th, \*475 5th av., 137 W. 125th, Mtn.; 370 E. 149th, Bronx; 175 Fulton, Jamaica; 67 Jackson av., L. I. C. \*42d and Madison av.; 5th av. and 60th; 425 5th av., \*522 5th av., 266 Grand, Madison av. and 60th; 1183 E. 149th, Bronx; 183 Montague, 44 Court, 1354 B'way, Bkln.; 367 Fulton, Jamaica, Queens. 1346 B'way and 72d, 7 Wall. \*\*B'way and 72d, 125th and 8th av., 950 Madison av. \*Subject to check. †Including all undivided profits) on market value. \*\*\*Astor merged with; 8th av. and 42d.

## TITLE AND MORTGAGE GUARANTEE COMPANIES.

Financial condition of New York City's Real Estate Title and Mortgage Guarantee Cos. for year ending January 1, 1920.

Company.	Address.	President.	Secretary.	Assets.	*Liabilities.	Capital.	Surplus.	Income.	Disb'm'ts.
Brooklyn.									
Bond & Mfgs. Guaranty.....	175 Rensselaer st.....	C. H. Kelsey.....	W. E. Clarke.....	\$13,385,453	\$1,286,989	\$5,000,000	\$7,011,468	\$2,032,553	\$1,523,671
Home Title Guaranty.....	31 Willoughby st.....	D. S. Cooper.....	D. S. Cooper.....	1,965,497	837,506	500,000	627,992	490,708	390,178
U. S. Title Guaranty.....	32 Court st.....	C. E. Covert.....	G. W. Cummings, Jr.....	1,474,160	567,952	625,000	231,198	641,339	571,064
Manhattan.									
Lawyers' Title & Trust.....	59 Liberty st.....	R. M. Hurd.....	O. S. Jobell.....	9,951,849	594,030	6,000,000	3,957,817	1,997,870	1,117,029
Lawyers' Title & Trust**.....	180 Broadway.....	L. V. Bright.....	W. N. Vail.....	37,731,633	22,710,131	4,000,000	2,741,131	2,880,471	2,880,471
N. Y. Title & Mfg. Co.....	135 Broadway.....	H. A. Keller.....	Gerhard Kuehne.....	6,313,594	1,955,110	3,000,000	1,363,441	1,090,196	2,014,920
Title Guaranty & Trust.....	176 Broadway.....	C. H. Keller.....	J. W. Cleveland.....	58,642,036	33,848,710	5,000,000	12,793,356	5,493,449	5,945,134

\*Except capital. \*\*Branches: 331 E. 149th, Bronx; 183 Montague, 44 Court, 1354 B'way, Bkln.; 137 W. 125th, Mtn.; 370 E. 149th, Bronx; 175 Rensselaer, Bkln.; L. I. City; Jamaica, Queens.

## SUMMARY OF NEW YORK STATE TRUST COMPANIES.

The condition of the 97 trust cos. of N. Y. State, June 30, 1920, as compared with 101 companies, June 30, 1919:

### RESOURCES.

	June 30, 1919.	June 30, 1920.
Mortgages.....	\$94,344,039	\$98,670,010
Public securities.....	447,272,698	312,517,846
Other securities.....	354,933,201	334,297,669
Loans on collateral.....	1,257,568,758	1,068,734,736
Other loans.....	515,838,315	783,101,972
Overdrafts.....	392,854	481,108
Real estate.....	54,393,798	65,442,141
Due from trust companies and banks.....	160,717,386	201,295,831
Specie.....	17,109,454	13,013,562
Legal tenders and national bank bills.....	29,576,114	28,317,135
Bills and checks for next day's clearings.....	138,796,761	147,592,550
Federal Reserve notes.....	247,025,773	232,831,836
Other assets.....	338,967,939	266,024,149
Totals.....	\$3,654,927,090	\$3,563,320,635

### LIABILITIES.

	June 30, 1919.	June 30, 1920.
Capital.....	\$136,043,000	\$145,593,000
Surplus on market value.....	206,489,635	208,355,236
Due savings banks.....	57,922,270	52,789,970
Due savings and loan associations, etc.....	957,734	721,733
Due as executor and administrator.....	113,938,314	130,641,372
Deposits preferred because secured by State bonds.....	11,098,480	20,289,497
Deposits preferred because of pledge of assets.....	194,333,477	74,588,795
Deposits otherwise preferred.....	16,719,290	6,796,353
Deposits subject to check.....	2,241,471,155	2,235,974,065
Due trust companies and banks.....	274,947,488	266,331,138
Bills payable.....	133,240,317	66,473,171
Rediscounts.....	71,708,804	90,248,699
Other liabilities.....	196,067,126	214,516,968
Totals.....	\$3,654,927,090	\$3,563,320,635

## SUMMARY OF NEW YORK STATE BANKS.

### RESOURCES.

	June 30, 1919.	June 30, 1920.
Public Securities.....	\$167,082,431	\$146,827,936
Other securities.....	39,704,408	39,233,558
Real estate.....	20,609,089	21,281,453
Mortgages owned.....	13,195,396	17,320,576
Loans and discounts.....	570,208,025	751,353,141
Overdrafts.....	314,099	358,953
Due from trust companies and banks.....	63,933,433	63,540,062
Specie.....	17,251,547	14,874,399
Legal tenders and national bank notes.....	24,376,113	30,274,442
Cash items.....	172,639,680	163,698,778
Federal Reserve notes.....	74,636,063	96,075,178
Other assets.....	52,147,810	57,718,613
Totals.....	\$1,270,298,084	\$1,460,557,017

### LIABILITIES.

	June 30, 1919.	June 30, 1920.
Capital.....	\$39,603,000	\$53,792,910
Surplus on market value.....	61,911,027	76,308,388
Deposits by Supt. Banks.....	606,228	619,096
Due savings banks.....	30,850,998	33,763,640
Due savings and loan associations.....	1,251,476	1,200,347
Deposits secured by State bonds.....	4,914,193	7,713,802
Deposits preferred because secured by pledge of part of bank assets.....	24,233,359	8,204,763
Deposits otherwise preferred.....	1,679,207	1,774,511
Due depositors.....	929,324,259	1,111,288,966
Due to trust companies and banks.....	58,132,081	53,806,450
Rediscounts.....	6,533,954	10,356,636
Bills payable.....	58,120,780	42,830,356
Other liabilities.....	53,137,513	53,903,162
Totals.....	\$1,270,298,084	\$1,460,557,017
Total deposits.....	\$1,050,991,901	\$1,218,371,566

## NATIONAL BANKS IN NEW YORK CITY.

(Figures as of Sept. 8, 1920.)

Bank and Location.	President.	Cashier.	Loans,* Disc'n'ts.	Capital.	Surplus & Profits.	Total Deposits	Res'c's & Liab't's.
<b>Brooklyn.</b>							
First B'way, Havemeyer	Joseph Huber.	A. P. Verity...	\$8,639,563	\$500,000	\$817,530	\$11,202,938	\$13,215,460
Greenp't, 142 Gr'n't av.	D. E. Frend'ger	W. Wilmurt...	2,845,740	200,000	331,665	3,714,832	4,296,906
Nassau, Court & Jori'n.	G. F. Smith...	H. Schoenber'r.	14,990,680	1,000,000	1,394,728	16,210,603	18,853,356
Peoples Nat., 882 Quincy.	G. W. Spence.	W. F. Cawth'r.	2,632,700	200,000	262,756	3,172,134	5,917,122
<b>Mh'tn. &amp; Bronx.</b>							
Am. Exch., 128 B'way.	L. L. Clarke...	A. P. Lee.....	101,066,058	5,000,000	7,438,747	128,727,163	163,354,556
Atlantic, 257 B'way.	H. D. Kountze	F. E. Andruss.	17,765,393	1,000,000	1,137,198	19,828,889	26,506,969
Bk. of N. Y., 48 Wall.	H. L. Griggs...	F. C. Metz, Jr.	37,370,380	2,000,000	7,167,649	55,891,575	77,175,094
Battery Pl., 2 B'way.	E. A. de Lima.	A. H. Merry...	15,021,455	1,500,000	1,614,104	17,022,863	21,859,876
Bronx, 389 E. 149th.	T. J. Quinn...	H. J. B. Willis.	3,248,878	200,000	260,379	3,336,199	3,889,672
Chase, 67 B'way.	E. V. R. Thayer	Wm. F. Holly...	359,328,953	15,000,000	24,189,497	327,337,426	508,459,736
Chatt'm'g Pl., 192 Bwy.	L. G. Kaufman	B. L. Haskins...	114,442,229	7,000,000	7,929,781	134,629,695	185,645,982
Chemical, 270 B'way.	P. H. Johnston.	A. K. Chapman	143,841,285	4,500,000	14,816,756	119,830,289	185,373,369
Coal & Iron, 143 Liberty.	J. T. Sproull...	A. E. Day...	16,254,590	1,000,000	1,590,770	17,892,703	23,361,890
East River, 630 B'way.	A. H. Glanninl.	H. Gibson...	10,529,153	1,000,000	810,616	13,902,282	16,296,908
Fifth Lex. & 23d.	E. E. Watts...	S. S. Beckley...	13,964,870	1,000,000	17,360	13,350,775	15,988,807
First, 2 Wall.	F. L. Hine...	W. A. Weidon	131,462,998	10,000,000	26,127,970	207,009,261	361,587,225
Garfield, 5th av. & 23d.	R. W. Poor...	H. A. Snow...	11,998,911	1,000,000	1,588,665	16,036,526	19,315,442
Gotham, 1819 B'way.	H. H. Bizallion.	Horace Howe.	20,076,758	500,000	612,448	11,617,549	15,745,040
Hanover, 11 Nassau.	W. Woodward.	H. E. Cable, Jr.	99,179,022	3,000,000	20,331,578	161,966,117	187,677,974
Harriman, 5th av. & 44th.	J. W. Harriman.	W. B. Fonda.	22,193,639	1,000,000	1,767,421	27,831,666	35,679,951
Imp. & Trdrs., 247 B'way.	H. H. Powell...	C. F. Regan....	42,051,709	1,500,000	8,636,324	34,895,001	52,568,535
Irving, B'way & Park Pl.	H. E. Ward...	P. F. Gray....	210,237,704	12,500,000	10,651,329	243,975,168	318,282,945
Liberty, 120 B'way.	H. D. Gibson...	Fred. W. Walz.	86,587,842	5,000,000	7,617,870	94,885,376	121,903,518
Mech'cs & Metals, 50 Wall.	G. W. M. Garrah	J. S. House....	182,651,608	10,000,000	16,512,784	298,703,347	262,351,099
Natl. Amer., 8 W. 40th.	J. M. Gerard...	H. I. Stevens...	2,169,060	1,000,000	500,000	1,428,643	2,943,817
N. Bk. of Com., 31 Nassau.	J. S. Alexander.	R. H. Passmore	312,825,413	25,000,000	33,446,173	324,861,019	434,285,906
N. Bk. & D'v's, 683 B'wa	J. W. Valet'ine	W. J. Duane...	4,206,858	300,000	154,963	4,365,206	5,908,936
National City, 55 Wall.	J. A. Stillman.	T. N. C. Lenf'y.	495,859,689	25,000,000	61,363,196	528,900,300	716,128,806
Nat'l Park, 214 B'way.	R. Delafield...	E. V. Connolly.	170,267,118	7,500,000	22,737,056	177,142,975	245,599,397
N. Y. Co., 8th av. & 14th.	Oscar Cooper...	A. S. Huest...	12,735,862	1,000,000	617,142	14,077,053	16,498,430
Progress, 7th & 28th.	S. B. Rothchild.	A. Silberzweig.	4,088,802	2,000,000	2,065,103	67,431,926	75,956,960
Public, B'way & 25th.	S. G. Bayne...	C. H. Baldwin...	41,277,835	1,000,000	4,599,923	58,491,212	70,318,908
Seaboard, 18 B'way.	W. H. Marfield	C. H. Marfield	22,277,819	1,000,000	4,552,442	21,321,014	31,809,006
Second, 250 5th av.	S. A. Simonson	Chas. W. Connel.	17,834,378	1,000,000	1,600,908	18,247,834	23,847,261
Union Exch., 21st & 5th av	H. H. Herman...	Geo. B. Cawley.					
<b>Queens.</b>							
Bay Side, Bay Side.	Elmer G. Story.	M. Vaughan...	391,886	50,000	39,647	1,216,238	1,360,886
First Nat. of Jamaica.	S. Brinc'hoff...	W. Peterson...	2,008,353	100,000	118,080	4,241,317	4,522,557
First Nat. of Ozone Pk.	J. B. Reimer...	W. L. Hopkins.	1,422,986	50,000	93,216	2,343,009	2,544,596
First Nat., Whitestone.	E. P. Roe...	J. W. Stanley...	426,776	50,000	55,575	611,696	761,966
Flushing National.	C. M. Lowes...	C. E. Meyer...	500,550	100,000	43,307	1,124,724	1,483,042
Nat. of Far Rockaway	H. G. Heyson...	S. R. Weston...	1,397,861	50,000	62,436	2,735,093	2,882,437
Richmond Hill.	G. Solms...	C. B. Mahler...	385,484	160,000	21,121	815,753	506,898
Ridgewood, Ridgewood.	Louis Berger...	C. V. Gunther.	6,522,755	100,000	245,728	7,471,577	7,978,658
<b>Richmond.</b>							
Mariner's Harbor.	G. T. Egbert...	S. Bedell....	438,795	50,000	29,110	606,157	704,829
Pt. Richmond, 2062 R'd. To	W. J. Davidson.	E. R. Moody...	339,860	100,000	178,907	2,342,343	2,796,914
Rich'm'd Bor., Stapleton	J. W. Place...	G. S. Holbert...	860,709	100,000	57,271	1,251,019	1,454,875
Stapleton, Bay & Canal	C. A. Bruns...	M. H. Scott...	730,842	100,000	137,528	1,489,751	1,850,453
Tottenville, 179 Main.	A. B. Potterton.	I. J. Horton...	923,998	25,000	62,298	1,104,498	1,215,123

\*And overdrafts. †Individual. ‡On Sept. 8, 1920, was a State Bank.

## SUMMARY OF NEW YORK STATE PRIVATE BANKS.

RESOURCES.		June 30, 1919.	June 30, 1920.
Public securities .....	\$8,322,633	\$7,350,036	
Private securities .....	2,910,390	3,339,883	
Real estate owned .....	2,250,032	2,129,087	
Mortgages owned .....	616,515	714,030	
Loans and discounts .....	3,508,783	6,368,542	
Accounts receivable .....	1,147,701	495,527	
Due from customers .....	254,123	278,489	
Overdrafts .....	8,218	18,197	
Due from trust companies, banks and bankers .....	5,792,749	5,645,159	
Deposits with express and steamship companies .....	34,437	30,149	
Specie .....	55,445	267,830	
Legal tenders and national bank notes .....	596,185	681,661	
Federal Reserve notes .....	10,550		
Foreign money .....	208,921	293,183	
Foreign postage .....	7,345	4,498	
Cash items .....	330,624	213,821	
Other assets .....	323,046	439,302	
Totals .....	\$24,357,697	\$28,159,294	

LIABILITIES.		June 30, 1919.	June 30, 1920.
Permanent capital .....	\$1,521,000	\$1,974,000	
Surplus on market value..	2,867,953	5,032,394	
Deposits .....	16,603,888	18,659,819	
Due trust companies banks and bankers .....	1,551,279	681,594	
Bills payable .....	346,150	485,948	

		June 30, 1919.	June 30, 1920.
Rediscounts .....	146,634	154,892	
Other liabilities .....	1,320,793	1,270,647	
Totals .....	\$24,357,697	\$28,159,294	

Total deposits .....

Note—89 private bankers reported in 1919; 98 in 1920.

LIFE INSURANCE COMPANIES' SURPLUS.

		1919.	1920.
The following comparative figures show sources and amounts of increases and decreases, in unassigned funds (surplus) of life insurance cos. authorized in N. Y. State for years ending Jan. 1, 1919 and 1920.			
Loss from loading .....	\$289,476	\$22,072,287	
Gain from mortality .....	112,493,223	85,325,521	
Gain from surrendered and lapsed policies .....	12,931,549	13,042,436	
Gain from interest and rents, less amount required to maintain reserve .....	89,518,400	89,633,040	
Loss from annuities .....	711,604	773,226	
Loss from investments .....	4,526,477	4,687,958	
Loss from dividends to policyholders, incl. net incr. or dec. in dividend funds apportioned and unapportioned .....	127,303,443	1,445,708	
Loss from miscellaneous sources .....	\$6,581,048	19,630,594	
Total gain .....	\$26,634,410	22,631,483	

\*Gain. †Loss.

The longest average of life is to be found in Norway.

## NEW YORK CITY LIFE INSURANCE COMPANIES.

The following table gives a summary of the business transacted in the State of New York for the year ended January 1, 1920 (including industrial business), by New York City companies:

Institution and Location.	President.	Secretary.	*Pol. in Force.	Prem's rec'd.	Claims incur'd.	Claims paid.
Equitable, 120 Broadway.....	W. A. Day.....	Wm. Alexander	\$459,675,612	\$20,975,174	\$5,708,738	\$6,008,045
Guardian Life of Amer., 60 Union Sq.....	Hubert Cillis.....	Carl Heye.....	25,077,010	866,421	222,764	254,442
Home, 256 Broadway.....	W. A. Marshall.....	W. S. Gaylord.....	33,095,126	1,201,768	401,135	443,136
Manhattan, 66 Broadway.....	T. E. Lovejoy.....	M. De Mott.....	8,950,880	279,746	174,291	162,393
Metropolitan, 1 Madison av.	H. Fluke.....	J. S. Roberts.....	526,743,288	36,714,869	5,545,560	5,785,400
Morris Plan, 589 5th av.....	A. J. Morris.....	J. B. Gilder.....	1,334,200	33,957	5,900	5,850
Mutual, 34 Nassau st.....	C. A. Peabody.....	Easton & Dix.....	350,203,658	14,280,124	6,248,529	6,210,170
New York, 346 Broadway.....	D. P. Kingsley.....	S. M. Ballard.....	542,323,941	23,928,318	10,155,573	10,688,079
Postal, 511 5th av.....	Wm. R. Malone.....	Wesley Sisson.....	5,240,570	170,766	128,959	122,063
Teachers, 522 6th av.....	H. S. Pritchett.....	C. Furst.....	197,070	2,395		
United States, 273 Broadway	J. F. Munn.....	A. Wheelwright.....	5,481,289	165,106	202,369	189,219

\*Amount.

## NEW JERSEY AND CONNECTICUT LIFE INSURANCE COMPANIES.

Summary of life insurance business transacted in the States of New Jersey and Connecticut for the year ending January 1, 1920, by the companies of those States.

Companies.	President.	Secretary.	Policies in Force Jan. 1, '19.		Prem's Received	Claims Incurred.	Claims Paid.
			No.	Amount.			
<b>New Jersey</b>							
Colonial, Jersey City.....	E. J. Heppenheimer	D. Johnston..	123,028	\$19,436,135	\$728,769	\$238,797	\$244,721
Mut. Benefit, Newark.....	F. Freelinghuysen..	J. W. Johnson	19,931	69,060,378	1,897,937	739,249	707,136
Prudential, Newark.....	F. F. Dryden.....	W. I. Ham'ton	1,935,587	421,981,778	14,201,214	4,462,139	4,747,358
<b>Connecticut</b>							
Aetna, Hartford.....	M. G. Bulkeley.....	C. E. Gilbert & W. H. Newell.	7,049	25,115,497	775,652	408,538	401,000
Conn. General, Hartford	R. W. Huntington.....	R. H. Cole.....	75,711	265,643,470	6,602,656	1,424,909	1,616,495
Conn. Mutual, Hartford.	H. S. Robinson.....	J. H. Greene.....	3,932	11,350,788	474,575	328,796	356,076
Phoenix x, Mutual, Hart'd.	J. M. Holcombe.....	H. F. Johnson..	114,495	253,349,443	8,881,880	2,233,828	2,486,538
The Travelers, Hartford.	L. F. Butler.....	J. L. Howard..	9,369	46,292,783	925,892	345,831	348,496

## FIRE AND FIRE-MARINE INSURANCE COMPANIES.

The following table gives the business in the State of New York, by joint-stock Fire and Fire-Marine Insurance Companies of New York City, for the year ended January 1, 1920:

Institution and location.	President.	Secretary.	Prem's rec'd.	Losses paid.	Losses incur'd.	Excess pre's.*	Risks written.
Am. Alliance, 1 Liberty.....	C. G. Smith.....	E. M. Cragin.....	\$247,965	\$51,095	\$59,145	\$188,720	\$38,573,444
Am. Eagle, 80 Maiden lane.	Henry Evans.....	J. E. Lopez.....	343,843	67,262	85,933	257,909	48,380,904
Am. Equit. Assur., 68 Wilm	R. A. Corroon.....	T. A. Duffey.....	390,970	71,089	90,603	300,366	61,027,971
Am. (Fire), 84 William.....	C. F. Sturhahn.....	T. B. Boss.....	54,725	447	2,377	52,347	7,329,950
Am. Mer. Marine, 56 Beaver	C. P. Stewart.....	C. H. Gardner.....	42,824	5,999	9,216	33,608	11,194,994
Assur. of Am., 80 Maiden la	R. B. Rathbone.....	C. S. Conklin.....	165,693	30,402	30,000	135,693	13,187,635
Bankers & Shippers, 35 Wm.	W. G. Wilcox.....	R. Van Iderstine	32,984	732	1,412	31,571	7,225,431
Caledonian-Am., 50 Pine.....	C. H. Post.....	Milward Prain..	8,699	2,152	2,361	6,338	1,398,565
City of New York, Maiden lane and William st.....	M. A. White.....	J. C. French.....	336,781	126,716	119,328	217,452	44,203,459
Colonial Assur., 80 Maiden la	L. H. Wise.....	E. S. Powell, Jr.	139,200	22,492	13,447	125,753	19,547,413
Commercial Union, 55 John.	A. H. Wray.....	W. M. Ballard.....	130,209	42,085	45,615	67,591	13,878,310
Commonwealth, 76 William	C. F. Shalleross.....	R. P. Barbour.....	271,387	88,292	93,645	177,842	25,862,454
Continental, 80 Maiden lane	Henry Evans.....	J. E. Lopez.....	2,232,376	693,559	765,654	1,466,722	336,570,369
Fidelity-Phenix, 80 M'den la	H. Evans.....	J. E. Lopez.....	1,697,726	607,271	590,130	1,107,595	232,685,755
Globe & Rutgers, 111 William	E. C. Jameson.....	J. H. Mulvehill..	1,444,174	767,216	797,077	647,097	151,592,354
Great American, 1 Liberty..	C. G. Smith.....	E. M. Cragin.....	2,018,278	499,360	455,305	1,562,973	301,303,297
Guaranty, 80 Maiden la.....	J. S. Sutphen.....	E. S. Powell, Jr.	Began business 1920.				
Hamilton, 111 William.....	E. C. Jameson.....	A. Lenssen, Jr.....	93,033	33,430	37,157	55,875	13,319,889
Hanover, 34 Pine.....	R. E. Warfield.....	E. S. Jarvis.....	487,580	199,948	194,455	293,125	65,013,740
Home, 56 Cedar.....	E. G. Snow.....	W. Kurth.....	4,001,220	1,698,085	1,676,721	2,324,505	549,330,221
Hudson, 100 William.....	J. M. Wennstrom..	H. N. Morgan.....	86,779	6,908	36,801	49,977	22,030,953
Imperial Assur., 100 William	P. Beresford.....	Howard Terhune	143,988	37,736	39,508	104,479	23,153,872
Importers and Exporters, 17 S. William.....	L. Schinas.....	H. Knox.....	82,349	3,516	7,879	74,470	14,004,084
International, 80 Maiden la.	Sumner Ballard.....	F. Kortensbeutel..	391,218	204,939	208,767	182,451	41,084,261
Knickerbocker, 69 Wm.....	R. A. Carroon.....	T. A. Duffey.....	140,470	36,920	42,839	97,630	12,063,755
Mercantile, 76 William.....	C. F. Shalleross.....	R. P. Barbour.....	253,896	87,964	92,360	161,536	38,694,240
Merchants, 45 John.....	E. L. Ballard.....	G. L. McIntire.....	304,074	94,027	118,246	185,828	28,463,700
National Liberty, 706 6th av.	B. D. Edwards.....	G. H. Kehr.....	841,175	256,209	292,721	548,453	106,503,655
N. Y. Equitable, 68 William	T. A. Duffey.....	G. H. Kehr.....	172,357	25,587	24,413	147,944	13,114,237
N. Y. Natl, 62 William.....	G. B. Edwards.....	G. H. Kehr.....					
Niagara, 123 William.....	O. E. Lane.....	C. A. Lung.....	1,169,240	342,139	374,060	795,180	142,265,068
Northern, 1 Liberty.....	W. Brewster.....	Jas. Marshall.....	175,005	67,698	71,373	103,632	24,785,663
North River, 95 William.....	J. A. Forster.....	D. G. Wakeman.....	675,373	235,683	271,247	404,125	81,662,365
Pacific Fire, 59 John.....	C. V. Messerole.....	H. B. Lange, Jr.	458,430	196,980	293,772	164,657	25,407,642
Queen Ins. Co. Am., 34 Wilm	N. S. Bartow.....	F. E. Jenkins.....	629,820	198,357	196,134	433,685	86,025,379
Safeguard, 57 William.....	A. G. McIlwaine, Jr.	H. W. Gray, Jr.	61,734	11,345	11,203	50,530	11,541,850
Star, 80 William.....	H. R. Loudon.....	R. H. Williams.....	104,181	16,587	19,423	84,757	17,746,759
Stuyvesant, 111 William.....	J. S. Frelinghuysen.	G. S. Hutchings.....	216,363	207,732	178,153	38,209	20,410,065
United States, 95 William.	G. R. Branson.....	D. G. Wakeman.....	982,728	324,548	368,378	614,349	121,601,152
Vulcan, 94 Fulton.....	Isidor Kahn.....	I. Koenigsberger	27,979	20,655	23,495	23,883	4,852,901
Washington Mar., 51 Beaver.	E. Kehaya.....	E. W. Murray.....	47,804	696	3,589	24,215	2,958,847
Westchester, 100 William.....	O. E. Schaefer.....	C. B. G. Gallard	770,198	270,177	283,827	486,371	113,542,153

\*Excess of premiums over losses incurred. †Absorbed by merger the N. Y. Equitable Assurance Co., March 11, 1920. ‡In liquidation.

Brooklyn leads the country in postal savings gains. The borough gained \$330,773 and Manhattan \$263,353 during the year ending June 30, 1920.

Seattle is building the largest pier in the world. It is 2,566 feet long and 360 feet wide, and will be large enough to dock eleven ocean-going vessels at one time.

## CEMETERIES OF N. Y. CITY AND VICINITY.

Name, location and entrance, area acres and of-  
fice:

Acacia, Woodhaven, L. I., 11½, Grand, nr. Allen, Mhntn.  
 †Akwath Chased, Metropolitan av., Queens, 13, 1424 Metropolitan av.  
 †Baron Hirsch, Old Stone rd., Pt. Richmond, 100, 181 Essex, Mhntn.  
 †Bay Side, Woodhaven, Queens, 46, at cemetery.  
 †Bay View, Ocean av., Jersey City, 18, 15 Exchange pl., Jersey City.  
 Beechwoods, New Rochelle, N. Y., 35, Beechwood av., New Rochelle.  
 Bethel, Amboy rd., Tottenville, 7, Tottenville, S. I.  
 †Beth-Orlom Field, Kills Path and Fresh Pond rd., 7½, at cemetery.  
 †Bnai-Israel, Waverly, N. J., 1, 140 1st, Elizabeth, N. J.  
 \*Calvary, Borden and Greenpoint av.; Queens, 400, 24 E. 52d, Mhntn.  
 Canarsie Av. K and Remsen av., 12, E. 92d and Av. K, Canarsie.  
 Cedar Grove, Flushing, L. I., 200, 1 Madison av., Mhntn.  
 Cedar Lawn, Paterson, N. J., 125, 129 Market. Paterson, N. J.  
 City Cemetery, Harts Island, 20, at cemetery.  
 Cypress Hills, Jamaica av. and Crescent, Bkln., 400, at cemetery.  
 Evergreen (The), Elizabeth, N. J., 90, 1137 N. Broad, Elizabeth, N. J.  
 Evergreen, Morristown, N. J., 200, 5 South, Morristown, N. J.  
 Evergreens (The), Bushwick av. and Conway, 300, Bushwick av. and Conway, Bkln.  
 Fairview, Castleton Corners, 10, 1781 Richmond Terminal, W. N. Brighton.  
 Ferncliff, Woodlands, N. Y., 100, 3230 3d av., Mhntn.  
 Flatlands Ref. Church, Flatbush av., Bkln., 3, 1120 Flatbush av., Bkln.  
 Flushing, Flushing, L. I., 75, at cemetery.  
 Fountain, Van, W. New Brighton, 3, 216 Taylor, W. New Brighton.  
 Fresh Pond Crematory, 71 Mt. Olivet av., Boro. of Queens, N. Y. C., 1, Middle Village, L. I.  
 \*Friends, Prospect Park, Bkln., 18, 1662 10th av., Bkln.  
 Gravesend Village, Neck rd., Bkln., 2, 2 Lake pl., Bkln.  
 Greenwood (The), 5th av. and 25th, Bkln., 478, 170 B'way, Mhntn.  
 Greenwood Union, Rye, N. Y., 100, Rye, N. Y.  
 Hoboken, New Durham, N. J., 17, 225 Washington, Hoboken, N. J.  
 \*Holy Cross, Bkln. and Snyder av., Bkln., 84, Jay, cor. Chapel.  
 Kensico, Westchester Co., N. Y., 461, 103 Park av., Mhntn.  
 Laurel Grove, Totowa, N. J., 200, Colt Bldg., Paterson, N. J.  
 Linden Hill, Woodward av., Grandview av. and Stanhope, 23, at cemetery.  
 Lutheran, Metropolitan av., Middle Village, 250, 1837 Metropolitan av., Middle Village.  
 †Machpelah, Cypress av., Queens, 13, Fresh Pond rd. and Cypress.  
 †Maimonides, Jamaica av., Bkln., 8, at cemetery.  
 Maple Grove, Kew Gardens, 74, at cemetery.  
 Middle Village M. E. Church, Middle Village, L. I., ¾, 1892 DeKalb av.  
 Mokon Sholen, Woodhaven, Queens, 9, at cemetery.  
 Montefiore, Springfield, L. I., 113, 14 Delancey, Mhntn.  
 Moravian, New Dorp, S. I., 90, at cemetery.  
 \*Most Holy Trinity, 675 Central av., Bkln., 23¾, 675 Central av.  
 †Mt. Carmel, Cypress av., Fresh Pond rd., Queens, 45, at cemetery.  
 Mt. Hebron, Flushing, L. I., 150, 1 Madison av., Mhntn.  
 †Mt. Hope, Jamaica av., Bkln., 10, Jamaica and Nichols av.  
 Mt. Hope, Westchester Co., N. Y., 200, 290 Lenox av., Mhntn.  
 Mt. Lebanon, Myrtle av. and Brush, Queens, 85, 8 Rutgers, Mhntn.  
 †Mt. Neboh, Fresh Pond rd., Queens, 16, at cemetery.  
 Mt. Olivet, Maspeth, L. I., 71¾, Grand, Maspeth.  
 Mt. Pleasant, Hawthorne, N. Y., 104, 2 W. 64th, Mhntn.  
 Mt. Richmond, Richmond, S. I., 28, 245 Grand, Mhntn.

\*Mt. St. Mary, Fresh Meadow rd., Boro. of Queens, L. I., 30, 62 Madison av., Flushing.  
 †Mt. Zion, Borden and Maurice avs., Queens, 75, 41 Park Row, Mhntn.  
 New York Bay, Jersey City, N. J., 22, Chapel and Garfield avs.  
 N. Y. City Marble, 3d st., nr. 1st av., Mhntn., 3, 59 2d, Mhntn.  
 Oak Hill, Nyack, N. Y., 80, N. Highland av., Nyack, N. Y.  
 Oakland, Yonkers, N. Y., 70, 51 Warburton av., Yonkers.  
 Ocean View, Oakwood, S. I., 100, at cemetery.  
 Pelham, City Island, N. Y., 3, 171 Fordham, City Island.  
 Pinelawn, Pinelawn, L. I., 1819, 188 Montague, Prospect, Jamaica, Queens, 4, 7 Union Hall, Jamaica, L. I.  
 Rosehill, Linden, N. J., 125, 71 W. 23d, Mhntn.  
 \*St. John's, Metropolitan and Welsse avs., Queens, 189, Jay and Chapel, Bkln.  
 \*St. Joseph, Yonkers, N. Y., 22, 141 Ashburton av.  
 St. Michael's, Astoria, Queens, 73, at cemetery.  
 St. Monica's, Jamaica, L. I., 1½, 42 Washington, Jamaica.  
 St. Paul's, B'way, nr. Fulton, Mhntn., 137 Fulton, Mhntn.  
 \*St. Peter's, West New Brighton, 18, 53 St. Marks pl., New Brighton.  
 \*St. Raymond's, Westchester, N. Y., 84, at cemetery.  
 †Salem Field, Jamaica and Norwood avs., Queens, 80, Jamaica and Euclid avs.  
 †Silver Lake, Stapleton, S. I., 4¼, 245 Grand, Mhntn.  
 Silver Mount, Tompkinsville, S. I., 25, 382 Tompkins av., Tompkinsville.  
 †Shearith Israel, Fresh Pond rd., Bkln., 20¾, at cemetery.  
 Springfield, Springfield, L. I., 30, at cemetery.  
 Staten Island, W. New Brighton, S. I., 1½, 63 New, Port Richmond.  
 Trinity Church, 153d to 156th, Mhntn., 35, 501 W. 153d, Mhntn.  
 Trinity Churchyard, B'way and Wall, Mhntn., 187 Fulton, Mhntn.  
 †Union Fields, Cypress av., Bkln., 32, at cemetery.  
 U. S. National, Jamaica av. and Hale, Bkln., 18, 14, Jamaica av. and Hale.  
 †Washington, 22d and Gravesend, Bkln., 100, 2 Rector, Mhntn.  
 Woodland, Richmond Turnpike, 15, at cemetery.  
 Woodlawn, 233d and Webster av., Bronx, 400, 20 E. 23d, Mhntn.  
 Woodrow M. E., Woodrow, S. I., 2, at cemetery.  
 \*Roman Catholic. †Portuguese cemetery. †Jewish. \*\*Quaker.

## ALTITUDE IN N. Y. CITY.

(Height in ft. above tide water.)

Brooklyn: Atlantic av. and Furman, 7, Clymer and Kent av., 9, Franklin and Flushing avs., 12, Union and Gowanus Canal, 14, Bridge and Myrtle av., 37, Franklin and Myrtle avs., 42, Atlantic and Flatbush avs., 45, Grand and Bushwick av., 47, Atlantic av. and Court, 49, 4th av. and 15th, 60, Myrtle av. and Adams, 61, Bedford av. and Fulton, 63, B'way and Myrtle av., 67, Atlantic and Vanderbilt av., 71, Fulton and Cumberland, 77, Atlantic and Saratoga av., 97, Fulton and Hopkinson av., 103, Flatbush and Vanderbilt avs., 125, Eastern P'kway and Franklin av., 134, 9th av. and Union, 142, 9th av. and 15th, 151, 7th av. and 22d, 153, 9th av. and 9th, 156, 9th av. and 20th, 175 (highest point in street system).  
 Highest point in Bkln. is in Greenwood Cemetery, near 9th av. entrance.

The highest natural elevation in Manhattan is located a short distance west of Ft. Washington av., about 900 ft. north of W. 181st st., near the site of Old Fort Washington. This point is 267 ft. 9 in. above mean sea level at Sandy Hook. Another natural elevation, which is located on Inwood Hill, to the north of Dyckman st., is 232 ft. 9 in. above mean sea level.

The highest point in The Bronx is located in the block bounded by Iselin av., Highland av. and W. 250th st. It is 284 ft. 6 in. above mean high water.

The Savannah, the first steamship to cross the Atlantic, was built in New York and launched Aug. 22, 1818.

## HOSPITALS, HOMES AND SOCIETIES FOR RELIEF.

(See also L. I. Societies and Jewish Organizations.)

### NATIONAL AND INTERNATIONAL.

**Amer. Humane Assn.**—Albany, N. Y., Wm. O. Stillman, Pres., 237 State, Albany, N. Y.; N. J. Walker, Sec., Watervliet, N. Y.; L. L. Wilder, Albany, N. Y., Field Sec.; H. P. Schoenberner, Treas., Bkln., N. Y.

**Amer. Natl. Red Cross**—Washington, D. C. 1881. Reinc. 1905. Chapters in all states and territories, incl. Dist. of Col., Philippines, Porto Rico, Hawaii and Canal Zone. Woodrow Wilson, Pres.; Mabel T. Boardman, Sec., Red Cross Bldg., Washington, D. C.

**Amer. Red Star Animal Relief**—Albany, N. Y. Under auspices of Amer. Humane Assn.; provides veterinary aid to sick and injured U. S. Army animals, also furnishes aid for animals in cases of great civil disasters. W. O. Stillman, Dir. Gen.; L. L. Wilder, Albany, Gen. Mgr.; H. P. Schoenberner, Bkln., Treas.

**Church Pension Fund**—14 Wall, N. Y. C. Inst. 1917. Natl. and official Soc. of P. E. Church for pensions for clergy and their widows and orphans. Capital, \$8,712,000. Supported by assessments on churches equal to 7 1/4% of salaries paid to rector and curates. Bishop William Lawrence, Pres.; J. P. Morgan, Treas.; Monell Sayre, Sec.

**Natl. Child Labor Committee**—105 E. 22d, Mhnt. 1904. 17,000 mem. Dr. Felix Adler, Ch.; O. R. Lovejoy, Gen. Sec.

**Natl. Child Welfare Assn.**—Inc. 70 5th av., Mhnt. Deals with all questions of child welfare and assists in organizing and directing Child Welfare Exhibits. W. H. Wadhams, Pres.; C. F. Powlson, Gen. Sec.

**Natl. Conference of Social Work**—1874. A. T. Burns, Pres.; Wm. H. Parker, Sec., 315 Plymouth ct., Chicago, Ill. Next meeting, Milwaukee, Wis., June 22-29, 1921.

**Natl. Homes for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers**—Hdqrs., Natl. Military Home, Ohio. Branches in 9 States. G. H. Wood, Pres.; C. W. Wadsworth, Gen. Treas.

**Natl. Plant, Flower and Fruit Guild**—70 5th av. Founded 1893. Object, to give to poor in hospitals and tenements sympathy and cheer through distribution of plants, flowers, fruit and jelly and by placing window boxes in tenement and congested dists. To establish home, county and community gardens. Mrs. J. J. Stewart, Pres.; Miss E. E. Shaw, Sec.; Mrs. G. E. Paul, Exec. Sec.; Miss V. D. H. Furman, Treas.

**Needlework Guild of Amer.**—Est. 1885. Inc. 1896. Natl. office, 505 Franklin Bldg., Phila. Mrs. T. H. Newberry, Pres.; Miss R. K. Bender, Sec., 625 branches. Furnishes garments and household linen annually to hospitals, homes and other charities. Special collections in times of disaster.

**Soc. of Inner Mission and Rescue Work**—Office, 564 2d, Bkln. Est. 1909. Missionary and social work for general betterment and uplift. Gives help and advice to strangers and immigrants, helping them to find employment, and fights white slavery. Maintains a Mission Hall at 268 Hamilton av., Bkln., and home for children too old for orphan asylum, 564 2d, Bkln. Rev. V. A. M. Mortensen, Pres.; Rev. J. F. W. Kitzmeyer, Sec.

**Travelers' Aid Soc.**—See Unclassified Soc., Nat. Vassar Students' Aid Soc.—Inc. 1889. 1,225 mem. Mrs. K. B. Miller, Pres.; Mrs. W. G. Van Loon, Sec., 249 Lark, Albany, N. Y.

### STATE.

For other State Relief see L. I. Soc., N. Y. State Govt. and end of this chapter.

**Convention of Soc. for Prevention of Cruelty to N. Y. State**—A. Elwood Corning, Newburg, N. Y., Pres.; C. H. Warner, Sec., 111 Warburton av., Yonkers.

### BROOKLYN.

#### Hospitals, Dispensaries and Asylums.

For amount of money appropriated to charitable institutions for 1918 see the City Budget. Ambulance Service—Ambulances are kept in readiness at many of the hospitals, and may be called to any part of the city at any hour, by telephoning Police Hdqts., 7000 Main.

**Babies Hosp.**—See Seaside Hosp., under Bkln. Children's Aid Soc.; Relief of Children.

**Bay Ridge Hosp.**, Dispensary and Training Sch. for Nurses—See Victory Memorial Hosp.

**Bedford Dispensary and Hosp.**—Name changed to Ocean Hill Memorial Dispensary and Hosp.

**Beth Moses Hosp.**—1920. Stuyvesant av. and Hart. I. Levin, Pres.; D. Werbelowsky, Sec.; I. Rokeach, Treas.; J. Carlinger, Supt.

**Bethany Deaconesses' and Hosp. Soc.**—Est. 1894. 237 St. Nicholas av. Meth. Epils. 731 patients cared for. Nursing sick and missionary work. Rev. G. Boblin, Supt.; Rev. H. H. Heck, Treas.; Myrtha Binder, Head Deaconess. Visiting days, Tues., Fri. and Sun., 2 to 4 P.M.

**Bradford St. Hosp.**—109 Bradford. (Branch of Kings Co. Hosp.) For emergency cases and general dispensary. Non-sec. Property has been purchased at Penn. and Livonia avs., as the site for new hosp. Under charge of Dept. of Charities. Miss Margaret Lacey, Nurse in Charge.

**Bkln. Central Dispensary**—Leased to city for purposes of carrying on tuberculosis work.

**Bkln. City Dispensary**—11 Tillary. Est. 1846. Dental Clinic; Food Clinic; Maternity Center. Chas. F. Neergaard, Pres.; Miss Bird, Reg.

**Bkln. E. D. Dispensary and Hosp.**—Consolidated with the Williamsburg Hosp.

**Bkln. E. D. Homeopathic Dispensary**—194 S. 3d. Est. 1872. Number of treatments, 4,547; prescriptions, 6,514; new patients, 1,903; operations, 1,430. Dr. G. W. Schaedel, Pres.; R. L. Woods, Sec.

**Bkln. Eye and Ear Hosp.**—94 Livingston and 79 Schermerhorn. Est. 1868. Treats poor suffering from diseases of eye, ear, nose, throat. 5,319 house patients; 105,586 persons assisted; 348 average daily attendance. S. B. Chittenden, Pres.; H. R. Baker, Supt.

**Bkln. Home for Consumptives**—240 Kingston av. Est. 1881. 100 inmates. Mrs. T. W. Wardell, Pres.; Mrs. Charles Adams, Sec.

**Bkln. Hosp. (The)**—DeKalb av. and Raymond. Est. 1845. Non-sec. Care and treatment of sick or injured, excepting contagious and chronic cases. H. I. Pratt, Pres.; W. G. Nealley, M.D., Supt. Includes the following depts.: General Hosp. 306 beds; 6,499 patients; 33,138 prescriptions. Visiting days, 1:30 to 2:30 P.M. daily; 6 to 6:30 P.M., Tues. and Fri. Dispensary est. 1912. Ambulance service—2 ambulances. 2,927 calls answered. Training Sch. for Nurses. Est. 1880. 120 pupils. Miss Kate Madden, R. N., Dir. of Nurses.

**Bkln. Maternity**—See Prospect Heights Hosp.

**Bkln. Nursery and Infants' Hosp.**—396 Herkimer. Org. 1871. Children under 6 yrs. 150 cared for. Visiting days, 1st Su. each month, 10-12; 2d Th., 2-5 p.m. Mrs. Emma Dale Webb, Supt.

**Bkln. State Hosp. for Insane** (formerly L. I. State Hosp.)—Clarkson, nr. Albany av. Census, 1,333. Treated during year, 2,016. Farm colony located at Creedmoor, L. I. I. G. Harris, Med. Supt.

**Bkln. Throat Hosp.**—See Wmsbg. Hosp.

**Brownsville and E. N. Y. Hosp., Inc. (The)**—Rockaway P'kway and Av. A. Completed 1920. Hospital for Brownsville and E. N. Y. office, 1855 Pitkin av.; Jacob Falk, Sec.

**Bushwick and East Bkln. Dispensary**—Myrtle and Lewis avs. Est. 1878. 7,674 persons treated; 7,203 prescriptions. Open daily. Sun. and holidays excepted, 2-4 P.M.; Sat. 10:30-12 noon. E. F. Barnes, Pres.; F. H. Wagner, Supt.

**Bushwick Hosp.**—Howard and Putnam avs. Inc. 1891. 90 beds. Visiting hours daily, 2-4-7-8. Margaret L. Fisher, Supt. Jewett Training Sch. for Nurses.

**Caledonian Hosp. of City of N. Y.**—53 Woodruff av. D. G. C. Sinclair, Pres.; C. F. Garlich, Sec., 600 Jefferson av.

**Women's Soc. of the Caledonian Hosp.**—1909. 130 mem. Mrs. C. F. Garlich, Pres., 600 Jefferson av.

**Carson C. Peck Memorial Hospital**, Albany av. and Crown. Est. 1919. C. P. Case, Pres.; C. F. Neergaard, Sec.; H. H. Warfield, Supt.

**Coney Island Hosp.**—Ocean P'kway, nr. Av. Z. 120 beds. Under charge of Dept. of Public Welfare. Adam Eberle, M.D., Dep. Med. Supt.

**Cumberland St. Hosp. and Training Sch. for Nurses**—105-111 Cumberland. Est. 1902. Under direction Dept. Public Welfare. For sick poor. 3,291 patients, 1,837 ambulance cases. Dispensary treatments, 21,221; bed capacity, 200.

**Day Camp Rutherford**—See Bkln. Bureau of Charities, Special Relief.

**East N. Y. Dispensary**, 131 Watkins—1895. For treatment of sick poor. 35,000 persons treated. 20,000 prescriptions. M. Ginsburg, Pres.; Matilda J. Welthorn, Reg.

## HOSPITALS, HOMES AND SOCIETIES FOR RELIEF—BROOKLYN—Continued.

- Faith Home for Incurables**—546 Park pl. Est. 1875. For incurable women, supported by voluntary contributions. 75 patients. Visiting days, daily, 2-6 P.M. Mrs. C. F. Young, Sec.
- German Hosp.**—(See Wyckoff Heights Hosp.).
- Greenpoint Hosp.**—Dept. of Public Welfare—Kingsland av. and Bullion. 1915. Capacity of 210 beds. Serves Greenpoint and north side sections. R. G. Laub, M.D., Med. Supt.
- Harbor Hosp.**—Cropsey and 23d avs. 1914. To give medical and surgical treatment to those of moderate means at moderate prices. J. M. Sullivan, R. N., Supt.
- Hospital of the Holy Family**—155 Dean. Est. 1909. (R.C.) Sister M. Ursulina, Supt.
- Ladies' Auxiliary**—1909. Mrs. J. G. Cavanagh, Pres., 904 Ocean P'kway.
- Hospital of the House of St. Giles the Cripple**—Bklyn. av. and President. Capacity, 45. Out-patient Dept., 50 daily. Miss A. F. Hasbrouck, in charge.
- Israel Hosp. of Bklyn. and Dispensary**—Now United Israel-Zion Hosp.
- Jewish Hosp.**—Classton and St. Marks avs. 1901. Non-sec., under Jewish auspices. Affords medical and surgical aid and nursing to sick and disabled persons. 6,158 persons admitted. E. C. Blum, Pres.; I. Isaacson, Hon. Sec.
- Training Sch. for Nurses**—P. H. Lustig, Pres.; Miss A. M. Sabol, Supt. of Nurses.
- Jewish Hosp. Dispensary**—1901. Classton and St. Marks avs. Open 2-4 P.M. 40,000 persons treated. Operated as part of the Jewish Hosp. E. C. Blum, Pres.; I. Isaacson, Hon. Sec.
- Kings Co. Hosp.**—Clarkson, bet. Albany av. and Clove rd. Est. 1849. Non-sec. Under charge of Comm. of Public Welfare, 16,849 patients. Daily number of patients, 885. Dr. M. D. Jones, Supt. Training Sch. for Nurses—Isabelle Burrows, Supt.
- Kings Co. Hosp. for Chronic Diseases**—Clarkson, nr. N. Y. av. 600 beds. Dr. Mortimer D. Jones, Med. Supt.
- Kingston Av. Hosp.**—Kingston av. and Fenimore. Est. 1889. Under charge of Dept. of Health. For contagious diseases. Patients mostly children. Capacity, 650 beds. Dr. W. T. Cannon, Res. Phys.
- L. I. Coll. Hosp.**—Henry, Pacific and Amity. Est. 1857. Care and treatment of sick, promotion medical science and instruction. 9,143 patients; daily number of patients, 413. Dr. P. S. Dudley, Pres.; A. L. Mason, Sec.; Dr. R. E. Shaw, Supt. Training Sch. for Nurses—Est. 1883. 130 pupils. 26 graduates. Miss M. E. Robinson, R.N., Supt.
- Guild of the L. I. College Hosp.**—Meets in Guild Room of Hospital. Org. 1897. 90 mem. To provide linen and garments and for comfort of sick poor of the hospital. Miss M. T. Seaman, Pres.; Mrs. A. L. Mason, Sec.
- L. I. College Hosp. Dispensary**—Amity, cor Henry. Est. 1858. 16,113 persons assisted. 68,544 treatments. R. E. Shaw, Registrar.
- Lutheran Hosp. Assn.**—E. N. Y. av. and Junius. Est. 1881. 1,050 inmates. Visiting days, every day, 2-4 P.M. D. Tietjen, Pres.; A. H. Legenhausen, Fin. Sec.; Augusta E. Abel, Supt.
- Luth. Hosp. Assn. Clinic for Ear, Nose and Throat**—E. N. Y. av. and Junius. Same officers as Luth. Hosp. 18,306 treatments.
- Maternity Hosp. of Brownsville and E. N. Y.**—1395 Eastern P'kway. Mrs. Anna Heater, Ch.
- Memorial Dispensary**—827 Sterling pl. Est. 1881. Medical aid to women and children. 1,311 prescriptions given. Dr. L. A. Cort, Pres.; Dr. M. E. Ellis, Res. Phys.
- Memorial Hosp. for Women and Children**—827 Sterling pl. Est. 1883. Dr. L. A. Cort, Pres.; Dr. M. F. Fleckles, Sec.
- Methodist Episcopal Dispensary**—7th av. and 7th. Est. 1895. 2,825 patients.
- Methodist Episcopal Hosp.**—6th st., 7th and 8th avs. Est. 1881. 12,072 patients. A. F. Sloan, Pres.; Rev. J. E. Holmes, Supt.
- Norwegian Lutheran Deaconesses' Home and Hosp.**—4th av. and 46th. Est. 1883. All cases, except contagious ones, without regard to creed or nationality. Free to poor. 180 beds. Patients treated in wards and private rooms, 3,289; ambulance calls, 4,261. Does outside relief work for the poor. Visiting days: Mon., Wed., Fri. and Su., 2-3 P.M.; Tu. and Thur., 6-7 P.M. Lauritz Larsen, Pres.; A. N. Rygg, Sec.
- Ladies' Auxiliary**—Mrs. B. Gunsten, Pres.; Mrs. Ahlstrom, Cor. Sec.; Marie Johnsen, Rec. Sec.
- Ocean Hill Memorial Dispensary and Hosp.**—343 Ralph av. Non-sec. Open week days. F. G. Seymour, Pres.; C. Rippler, Sec., 736 Jefferson av.
- Polhemus Memorial Clinic**—Henry, cor. Amity. Est. 1897. Free. W. B. Davenport, Pres., 189 Montague; H. H. Burley, Supt.
- Prospect Heights Hosp. and Bklyn. Maternity**—Washington av., cor. St. Johns pl. Est. 1871. General hospital for the treatment of surgical, medical and maternity cases. 68 inmates. Mrs. R. Shaw, Pres.; Mrs. G. M. Gibson, Supt.
- St. Catharine's Hosp. and Dispensary**—Bushwick av., nr. Ten Eyck Est. 1875, under charge of Sisters of St. Dominic. 260 inmates. Rt. Rev. C. E. McDonnell, D.D., Pres.; Mother M. Cornelia, O.S.D., Supt.
- St. Catherine's Hosp. Men's Aid Soc.**—138 Montrose av. Org. 1877. To aid the sick in hospital. Geo. Schuettinger, Pres.; J. Roethlem, Sec., 230 Graham av. Ladies' Aid Soc. of St. Catherine's Hosp.—Org. 1899. Mrs. J. J. Hagerty, Pres.; Miss M. E. Morris, Sec.
- St. Christopher's Hosp. for Babies and Training Sch. for Nursery Maids**—277-283 Hicks. Est. 1896. 100 patients (under 4 yrs.). Mrs. W. D. Sargent, Pres.; Isabel Gordon, Supt.; Hy. B. MacKown, Bus. Mgr.
- St. John's Hosp. (Church Charity Foundation of L. I.)**—Atlantic and Albany avs. Est. 1851. Under Prot. Epia. denomination. 2,070 patients. Rev. F. F. Sweet, Supt.
- St. Mary's Hosp. (The)**—St. Marks and Buffalo avs. Est. 1878. (R. C.) E. 202 patients. Rt. Rev. C. E. McDonnell, Pres. Visiting days, Su., Tu., Thur., 3-5 P.M.
- St. Mary's Hosp. Ladies' Aid Soc.**—St. Marks and Rochester avs. Org. 1886. Mrs. A. P. Conklin, Pres.; Mrs. A. L. Harriman, R.N., Sec. Training School for Nurses—J. B. La Marsh, Dir. St. Mary's Junior Aux., Miss Teresa M. Smith, Pres.
- St. Peter's Hosp.**—Henry, bet. Congress and Warren. Est. 1854. (R. C.). Under charge of Sisters of the Poor of St. Francis. 3,551 patients. Visiting days, Thur. and Su., 2-4 P.M. Sister Siegfried, Supt.
- Samaritan Hosp.**—4th av. cor. 17th. Est. 1906. Free dispensary. A. H. Smith, Pres.; E. Kirby, R.N., Supt.
- Seaside Hosp.**—See Bklyn. Children's Aid Soc., under Relief of Children, Bklyn.
- Seney Hosp.**—See Meth. Epia. Hosp.
- Swedish Hosp.**—Sterling pl. and Rogers av. Est. 1906. Non-sec. 80 patients. Chas. Edling, Pres.; Dorothea Gothson, Supt.
- Trinity Hosp.**—1835. E. N. Y. av. Est. 1912. 30 inmates. Dr. W. F. Campbell, Surg.-in-Chief; Miss G. V. McMahon, Supt.
- United Israel-Zion Hosp.**—1246 42d. For treatment of all diseases, incl. dentistry. Patients treated, 5,533; prescriptions, 3,993. Newman Dube, Pres.; Boris Fingerhood, Exec. Dir. Med. Staff.
- United States Naval Hosp.**—Flushing av., opp. Ryerson. Est. 1824. For officers and enlisted personnel of the U. S. Navy and Marine Corps. Commanding officer, C. H. T. Lowndes, Capt. M. C. U. S. N.
- Victory Memorial Hosp. (formerly Bay Ridge Hosp. Dispensary and Training Sch. for Nurses)**—92d and 7th av. Org. 1899. Inc. 1904. Non-sec. 7,269 treatments, 9,824 prescriptions. L. H. Smith, Pres.; L. F. Moynahan, Sec.; L. Merklein, Treas.
- Williamsburgh Hosp. and Dispensary**—106-112 S. 3d. Est. 851. 1,535 inmates; 6,390 dispensary treatments; 4,093 prescriptions; 2,282 ambulance calls. Visiting days, Tues., Thur., Su., 2-4, and Mon., Wed. and Fri., 7-8 P.M. J. H. Post, Pres.; Margaret T. Herlihy, R. N., Supt. In 1917 the Eastern Dist. Hosp. was merged with this.
- Williamsburg Mission to the Jews**—Throop av. and Walton. Sar Shalom Dispensary. Free medical treatment daily, 1-4 P.M. Rev. Leopold Cohn, Supt. 27 Throop av. Chief of Staff. Dr. F. H. Richardson.
- Wyckoff Heights Hospital**—St. Nicholas av., Stanhope and Stockholm. (Formerly German Hosp.) Est. 1889. Opened 1899. 3,170 treated Hospital, 4,615 treated Dispensary, 1,650 ambulance cases. Visiting days, Su. and Wed., 2-4 P.M.; 7:30-8:30 P.M. F. A. Schurman, Pres.; Charles Arras, Supt.
- Zion Hosp.**—United with Israel Hosp. under name United Israel-Zion Hosp.

## HOSPITALS, HOMES AND SOCIETIES FOR RELIEF—BROOKLYN—Continued.

## Relief of the Aged.

Baptist Home of Bkln.—Greene av., cor. Throop. Est. 1869. To care for indigent Baptists. 70 inmates. Wm. B. Fox, Pres. 236 Jefferson av.; Miss A. I. McGuire, Cor. Sec., 484 Willoughby av.; Mrs. H. T. Alden, Rec. Sec., 185 Quincy; H. R. Ferguson, Treas.; Mrs. Van Winkle, Matron.

Bkln. Hebrew Home and Hosp. for the Aged—Dumont and Howard avs. Est. 1913. 184 inmates. Mrs. Chas. Rosenthal, Pres.

Auxiliary to the Bkln. Hebrew Home and Hosp. for the Aged—Jonathan Schneider, Pres.; C. Augustus Kestlin, Treas.

Bkln. Home for Aged Colored People (over 65 yrs.)—St. Johns pl., cor. Kingston av. Est. 1891. 36 inmates. Mrs. P. Bogert, Pres.; Mrs. D. M. Staebler, Sec., 690 Macon; Mrs. C. E. Dame, Supt.

Bkln. Home for Aged Men and Aged Couples (over 70 yrs.)—745 Classon av. Est. 1878. 120 inmates. Mrs. W. D. Spalding, Pres.; Mrs. Jas. H. Hollingshead, 1st V.-Pres.; Mrs. Wm. V. Hester, Cor. Sec.; Mrs. O. E. Reimer, Sec.; Mrs. E. M. Lang, Supt.

Bkln. Meth. Episc. Church Home for Aged and Infirm (over 65 yrs.)—Park pl., cor. New York av. Est. 1883. 100 inmates. Mrs. A. I. Preston, Pres.; Emma S. Rushmore, Supt.

Congregational Home for the Aged—1910. Linden av., bet. Rogers and Bedford avs. 46 inmates. A. G. Cooper, Pres.; Mrs. F. J. Clark, Sec.; Miss M. Stryker, Supt.

Danish Home for the Aged—1051 41st. 1906. To provide home for worthy Danes over 65 yrs. Admission \$300 for life if able to pay. Cap. 20. Jas. Rasmussen, Pres.; V. Bancke, Sec., 1105 Halsey.

German Evangelical Home for the Aged—Chauncey, nr. Bushwick av. Est. 1879. To provide food, shelter, clothing to persons 60 yrs. and over. 263 inmates. Mrs. C. Kaupp, Pres.; Mrs. A. Heins, Sec.; Mrs. D. Streubel, Treas.; Mrs. M. E. L. Werner, Supt.

Graham Home for Old Ladies (over 60 yrs.)—320 Washington av. Non-sec. Est. 1851. 80 inmates. Miss F. E. White, Pres.; Miss J. C. Dunham, Supt.

Greenpoint Home for the Aged (Ladies' Benevolent Assn.)—Oak and Guernsey. Est. 1883. Age limit, 65 yrs.; Mrs. G. M. Owen, Pres., 218 Guernsey; Mrs. J. H. Stobbe, Sec., 654 E. 23d.

Home for Aged, Church Charity Foundation—Herkimer, nr. Albany av. (See also Miscellaneous.) For communicants of P. E. Church, 65 yrs. and upward. 72 inmates.

Home for Aged of Little Sisters of Poor—DeKalb and Bushwick avs. Also 8th av. and 16th. Est. 1868. Men and women over 60 yrs. 255 inmates. Sister Pascaline, Supt.

Jewish Home for Aged and Infirm—871 Bushwick av. 1912. 100 inmates. Non-sec. From 60 years up. Dr. F. A. Siegelstein, Pres.; Dora Sonnenblick, Matron.

Marein-Helm (Home) for Aged—18th av. and 64th. Est. 1895. Founded by the German Ladies' Assn. to provide a home for worthy poor German men and women of Bkln. over 60 yrs. of age. 50 inmates. Miss M. Behr, Pres.; Mrs. J. Heubech, Treas., 184 8th av.; Mrs. E. Zerboni, Matron.

N. Y. City Home for Aged and Infirm, Bkln. Division—Now known as Kings Co. Hosp. for Chronic Diseases. See Hospitals.

Norwegian Christian Home for Aged—1250 67th. Inc. 1911. P. Rasmussen, Pres.; Miss Alma Belj, Sec.; Miss A. Fuhr, Matron.

N. Y. City Home for Aged and Infirm, Bkln. Division—Clarkson, near New York av. Est. 1851. Treated 1,906. Dr. M. D. Jones, Supt.

Norwegian Christian Home for Aged—1250 67th. Inc. 1911. P. Rasmussen, Pres.; Miss Alma Belj, Sec.; Miss H. Gunvalsen, Matron.

Presbyterian Home for Aged—390 Ocean Parkway. Est. 1917. Rev. N. W. Wells, Pres.; A. G. Van Cleave, Sec.; R. M. Hart, Treas., 32 Court.

Swedish Augustana Home for the Aged—1680 60th. 1908. (65 yrs.) 42 inmates. Rev. J. D. Danielson, Pres.; V. Berger, Sec., 1875 49th; John H. Benson, Mgr.

Wartburg Home for Aged and Infirm (over 65 yrs.)—2598 Fulton. Est. 1875. (Lutheran). 84 inmates. A. Dihlmann, Pres.; Otto Graesser, Sec., 602 E. 9th, Mhnt.

## Relief of Children.

Babies' Pure Milk and Health stations are located throughout Bkln. Information and addresses of same may be obtained from the Dept. of Health or from the Bkln. Children's Aid Soc. Bedford Day Nursery—See Bkln. Bureau of Charities, Special Relief.

Beecher Home. (See Orphan Asylum Soc. of Bkln.)

Boys Welcome Hall—185 Chauncey. Est. 1893. Free evening resort for boys from 9 to 18 yrs. Maintains gymnasium, library, billiard table, bowling alley. Boy Scout Troop and summer camp, educational classes and religious work. Attendance, 30,000 yearly. W. S. Twiddy, Pres.; G. C. May, Treas.; W. R. Shaw, Exec. Sec.

Bkln. Baptist Orphanage—Ocean av. and Ave. S. Est. 1901. To care for orphans. 4-18 yrs. Wm. H. MacMurray, Pres.; Max Schimpf, Sec., 245 Carroll.

Ladies' Aux.—Mrs. R. B. Hull, Pres.; Mrs. J. E. Hoag, Sec.

Bkln. Benev. Soc.—84 Amity. Est. 1845. Care of orphans and poor. Rt. Rev. C. E. McDonnell, Pres.; J. M. Sheridan, Agt.

Bkln. Boys' Club—Inc. (Auxiliary of Boys' Club Org. and Aid Soc.). 123 5th av. Org. 1901. For repression of juvenile crime, promotion of good citizenship and morality. D. E. Jayne, Supt.; F. H. Stevenson, Treas.

Bkln. Children's Aid Soc.—72 Schermerhorn. Est. 1866. Protection, care and shelter of friendless youth. H. O. Wood, Pres.; A. E. Wakeman, Gen. Sec. Maintains following branches: (1) Bureau of Counsel, Investigation and Relief—Gives relief and advice. Over 6,000 persons aided. (2) Placing Out Dept. and home for children; work for boys and girls and places for mothers with children; 500 such homes and situations secured. (3) The Working Boys Home—14-18 yrs., and temporary shelter for homeless children of all ages. Lodgings, 2,600. Mrs. Margaret Walters, Matron. (4) Summer Relief Work—(a) Seaside Home; Far Rockaway. 1876. Mothers and sick children 1 day to 2 weeks. Resident phys. and corps of trained nurses. 8,700 cared for. Mrs. M. H. Dyckman, Mgr. (b) Seaside Hosp., every modern hospital equipment for the care of infants. 300 cared for. Mrs. S. B. Lott, Supt. (c) Herriman Farm, Monsey, N. Y. Farm School and Industrial Training, F. N. Patterson, Supt. (d) Free milk for babies in co-operation with Dept. of Health, 25 stations. (e) Country fortnight outings, co-operating with Tribune Fresh Air Fund. 1,400 Bkln. boys and girls given two weeks' stay. Applications for each dept., 72 Schermerhorn.

Bkln. Hebrew Orphan Asy.—See Jewish Org.

Bkln. Home for Blind, Crippled and Defective Children—See Charitable Inst., L. I.

Bkln. Industrial School Assn. and Home for Destitute Children—217 Sterling pl. 1854. Miss L. G. Zabriske, Pres.; Miss N. T. Lazell, Sec.; Mrs. B. A. Connolly, Supt.

Bkln. Juvenile Probation Assn.—102 Court. To assist and extend juvenile probation work by co-operating with the Children's Court and correctional institutions. It co-ordinates and supervises all volunteer effort done in connection with the court and is the clearing house for Big Brother and Big Sister work. R. J. Wilkin, Pres.; D. L. Lannan, Treas., 177 Montague; Miss Gertrude Grasse, Sec.

Bkln. Nursery and Infants' Hosp.—See Hospitals.

Bkln. Soc. for Prevention of Cruelty to Children (The)—105 Schermerhorn. Inc. 1880. Has jurisdiction over Bkln. and Nassau County.

Main lines of work: (1) Investigates complaints of parental negligence, cruelty and other injustice to children under 16 yrs. of age; (2) Rescues children from squalid and depraved surroundings and affords them a fresh start in asylums or foster homes; (3) Instructs and compels ignorant, careless parents to deal with their children properly, to improve home conditions and to allow needed medical or surgical treatment; (4) Befriends and studies the needs of neglected and exceptional children, and secures the co-operation of medical, charitable, reformatory and other agencies; (5) Cares for homeless, maltreated and arrested children in the society's shelter; (6) Prosecutes adults who commit crimes against children; (7) Secures law enforcement and decency in moving picture theaters, saloons, shore resorts and similar places; (8) Investigates applications for the re-

## HOSPITALS, HOMES AND SOCIETIES FOR RELIEF—BKLN.—RELIEF OF CHILDREN—Continued.

lease of children from institutions; (9) Takes charge of the temporary detention quarters in the Bkln. and Queens Children's Courts, and otherwise assists these and other courts; (10) Inquires into local child welfare needs, promotes legislation, and serves as a bureau of information and advice.

Statistics for 1919. Families involved in complaints, 6,491; children involved in complaints, 20,000; children received in shelter, 4,118.

James A. Smith, Pres.; John J. Williams, Treas.; Arthur W. Towne, Supt.

Central Day Nursery. See Bkln. Bureau of Charities. Special Relief.

Children's Christmas for Children—1909. (Christmas Red Stocking Com.) 150 mem. To provide Christmas gifts for destitute children. Mrs. J. S. Waterman, Pres.

Convent of Sisters of Mercy—273 Willoughby av. Girls bet. 2 and 16 years and infants. Est. 1855. 1,327 inmates. Mother M. Ursula, Mother Superior. Branches, 12th av. and 64th, Bkln., and Syosset, L. I. Also home for infants. Syosset branch is for boys.

Dominican Home—See Orphan Home of the Nuns of the Order of St. Dominic.

Dyker Heights Home—See Internatl. Sunshine Branch for the Blind.

First Hebrew Day Nursery and Kindergarten—See Jewish Org.

Flatbush Boys' Club and Community Center—Org. 1903. Inc. 1909. 2523 Snyder av. Resort for boys and girls up to 18 yrs. Maintains gymnasium, library, swimming pool and educational classes. Open all day and evening. 600 mem.

Friend-in-Need Day Nursery—95 Bradford. Est. 1908. Age limit, 12 yrs. 30 children (average) cared for daily. Mrs. J. C. Creveling, Pres.; Mrs. J. H. Wells, Sec.; Mrs. Hardiman, Matron.

Gardner Sunshine Day Nursery—562 Herkimer. Est. 1902. Care for little children of working mothers. 7,000 children cared for. Mrs. N. L. Mead, Pres., 139 Rutledge; Mrs. T. Findlay, Mat.; Elsie G. Hartcorn, Sec.

Gillespie Memorial Day Nursery—See Industrial School Assn., Bkln., E. D.

Hebrew Day Nursery of Brownsville—See Jewish Org.

Hebrew Educational Soc.—(See Jewish Org.). Home of the House of St. Giles the Cripple—See Charitable Soc., L. I.

Howard Orphanage and Industrial Schl.—See Charitable Inst., L. I.

Immaculate Conception Day Nursery—117 Sands. 38 Front. Est. 1893. 44,951 children cared for. Mrs. William C. Courtney, Pres.; Miss M. Harkins, Matron. Ladies' Assn.—117 Sands. Org. 1893. 60 mem. Miss E. G. McLaughlin, Sec., 129 St. Johns pl.

Industrial School Assn. of Bkln., E. D.—141-153 S. 3d. Est. 1854. Children 2-16 yrs. Instructs in elementary branches, domestic duties and manual training, provides food and clothing. Main Home, 141 S. 3d. 400 inmates. Kindergarten, 482 Humboldt; 50 inmates. Gillespie Memorial; 210 Richardson. Summer Home, Hauppauge, L. I. Col. A. D. Baird, Pres.; D. T. Wilson, Sec.; A. J. Fernandez, Supt. Internatl. Sunshine Branch for the Blind—Nursery and home at 84th and 13th av. Kindergarten at 83d and 13th av. Est. 1904. Care, maintenance and education of blind children. Daily average, 30. Mrs. C. W. Alden, Pres.; Mrs. N. E. C. Furman, Sec., 8432 107th, Richmond Hill; Dr. Grace P. Masmillen, Supt.

Kallman Orphanage—18th av. and 67th. Est. 1898. Age limit, 4-15 years. Non-sec. 80 inmates. C. A. Ogren, Pres.; John Lindblom, Mgr. King's Daughters' Day Nursery—87 Jav. Est. 1901. Inc. Non-sec. Infants and young children cared for during working hours for mothers who are widowed or deserted. Mrs. C. Treber, Pres., 2721 Bedford av.; Mrs. Wm. Tyler, 146 Kent, Sec.

Milk Stations—See Babies Pure Milk and Health Stations.

Norwegian Children's Home Assn.—43 Gubner. Non-sec. A. N. Rygg, Pres.; O. Hertzwig, Sec., 544 81st.

Orphan Asylum Soc. of City of Bkln.—1435 Atlantic av. Est. 1833. Children 3-14 yrs. Orphans and half-orphans. 200 inmates. Mrs. A. Dreyer, Pres.; Mrs. W. H. Meserole, Cor. Sec.; Mrs. F. A. Henschel, Supt.

Orphan Home of the Nuns of the Order of St. Dominic—Est. 1861. Headquarters where chil-

dren are received, 153 Graham av. Branches maintained: Sorrowful Mother, Harrison pl.; St. Dominic's, New Hyde Park, L. I.; Nazareth Trade School, Farmingdale, L. I.; St. Rose's Industrial School for Girls, Melville, L. I. M. Augustus Fleck, O.S.D., Pres.; Sister M. Perpetua, O.S.D., Mgr.

Ottillie Orphan Asylum—See Relief Institutions of Queens Borough.

Prospect Day Nursery—176 14th. 1920. Non-sec. Has room for 40 children, where mothers are employed during the day. Under auspices of Runsdorf Maternity Soc., Mrs. S. Harris, Pres.

Ridgewood Day Nursery Assn.—227 Knickerbocker av. Est. 1905. To provide protection for children while mothers earn their livelihood. Mrs. A. B. Morlarty, Pres., Prin. P. S. No. 162; Miss E. Reich, Matron.

Roman Catholic Orphan Asylum Soc.—Room 14, 4 Court sq. Genl. Agt. G. F. Shiebler. Est. 1828. 3 to 14 yrs. Inmates in all asylums. 2,000. Rt. Rev. C. E. McDonnell, Pres.; J. F. Keany, V.-Pres.; J. J. Walsh, Treas.; J. J. Gartland, Sec. Object of soc. is to protect and educate orphans and half-orphans bet. ages 3 and 14 yrs. Institutions maintained by the society; St. John's Home for Boys, Albany and St. Marks av., in charge of Sisters of St. Joseph.

Sister Jane Frances, Supt.—Branch of St. John's Protectory, Hicksville, L. I. Country Home, Sister M. Adelaide, Supt.—St. John's Summer Home, Coney Island. Open during summer only.—St. Joseph's Female Orphan Asylum, Willoughby and Summer av., in charge of Sisters of Charity, Sister M. Antonina, Supt.—St. Paul's Industrial School—Clinton and Congress. Girls from St. Joseph's are transferred to St. Paul's, where they receive a training fitting them to be self-supporting when discharged from the institution.—Emerald Assn. Est. 1839. To provide funds for the Roman Catholic Orphan Asylums through medium of the Emerald Ball. C. J. Druhan, Pres.; J. F. Casey, Sec.

Runsdorf Maternity Soc.—176 14th. Mrs. L. J. Runsdorf, Hon. Pres.; Mrs. S. Harris, Pres. Conducts day nursery.

St. Agnes' Day Nursery (R. C.)—415 Degraw. Est. 1895. 12,520 children assisted. Mrs. Edward Peeney, Pres.; Mrs. H. J. McCann, Treas.; Mrs. M. J. Shea, Sec., 13 2d.

St. Joseph's Day Nursery—873 Pacific. Est. 1896. Care of children of working women during working hours. Age limit—girls, 14 years; boys, 9. Non-sec. 7,191 children cared for. Clothing and food given to 9,274 persons. Mrs. D. B. Griffin, Pres.; Mrs. Jos. McMahon, V.-Pres.; Miss Ann E. O'Rourke, Sec.; Miss Anne G. Keany, Treas.; Miss E. A. Leddy, Matron.

St. Malachy's Home—Atlantic and Van Sticksen av. Est. 1876 (R. C.) For destitute children, 2-16 yrs. 122 inmates. Mother M. Louis Pres.; Sister M. Edmund, Supt. Branch, Rockaway Park—Est. 1895. For destitute children, 2-16 yrs. 340 inmates. Mother M. Louis Pres.; Sister M. Angeline, Supt. St. Joseph's Home—Flushing, 1903. For destitute children, 2-16 yrs. 341 inmates. Mother M. Louis, Pres.; Sister M. Agnes Marie, Supt.

St. Vincent's Home for Boys—Boerum pl. and State. Est. 1869 (R. C.). 200 inmates. Supported by voluntary contributions. Rt. Rev. C. E. McDonnell, Pres.; Rev. P. F. Kelly, Rector and Treas.; St. Vincent's Guild—Mrs. N. G. Wall, Pres.; Mrs. J. F. Whalen, Sec. Junior Aid Soc.—Miss Anna R. Rush, Pres.; Miss Mary Rush, Sec.

Seaside Home, Coney Island—See Bkln. Children's Aid Soc.

Sheltering Arms Nursery (P. E.)—Work continued by Bkln. Children's Aid Soc. Tiny Tim Soc. To help raise funds for the Hospital of the House of St. Giles the Cripple. Mrs. J. A. Mollenhauer, Pres.; Miss Annie Olney, Sec., 163 Herkimer.

Upanin Club—See Soc. miscellaneous.

Williamsburg Day Nursery—(See Bkln. Bureau of Charities. Special Relief).

## Special Relief.

Amer. Natl. Red Cross—Bkln. Chapter. Org. 1905. 163 Remsen. Adrian Van Sinderen, Ch.; A. E. Vaughan, Exec. Sec.; Mrs. Marian Sargent, Sec.

Barbados Soc. in N. Y.—Org. 1906. Garfield pl. and 5th av. To relieve needy Barbadians and for social intercourse among members. 65 mem. A. Smith, Pres.; G. S. Reed, Sec., 455 Prospect pl.



## HOSPITALS, HOMES AND SOCIETIES FOR RELIEF—BKLN.—SPECIAL RELIEF—Continued.

Boarding Homes for Working Girls—See King's Daughters House, Y. W. C. A. and St. Peter's Home.

Bkln. Assn. for Improving the Condition of the Poor—104 Livingston. Org. 1843. Inc. 1864. E. H. Pillsbury, Pres.; F. L. Sniffen, Treas.; Miss J. M. Hixon, Gen. Agt. Supported by voluntary contributions. Relieves promptly all cases in need of assistance. Non-sec. Exchange and Training Schl. for blind; conducts salesroom where articles made by the blind are sold. Also educational classes for the adult blind, helping them to become self-supporting. Housekeeping centers, model apartment, classes in cooking and clubs for girls in home-making. Visits made in the homes, giving instructions in cooking and housekeeping that better homes can be maintained on a more economical basis. Orthopaedic Clinic; contributes to support of clinic for children at L. I. Coll. Hosp. Conducts a Dental Clinic, also a Malnutrition Clinic. Women and children are given days and weeks outings during the summer at the A. I. C. P. Rest, Coney Is., and in co-operation with other organizations.

Brooklyn Bureau of Charities—1878. Inc. 1887. Consolidated with the Union for Christian Work. 1901. Central office, 69 Schermerhorn. Open 8 A.M. to 6:30 P.M., except Sun. and holidays, 10-12 A.M. only. Dist. offices, 9 A.M. to 5 P.M., except Sun. and holidays. A. T. White, Pres. Emeritus; Darwin R. James, Jr., Pres.; F. B. Pratt, J. H. Post, A. M. White, Vice-Pres.; E. P. Maynard, Treas.; G. H. Thirkield, Asst. Treas.; S. B. Chittenden, Counselor; G. H. Hall, Med. Advisor; Thos. J. Riley, Gen. Sec. Bd. of Directors: W. F. Atkinson, A. V. Barnes, Mrs. W. S. Brewster, W. H. Childs, I. H. Cary, W. I. Frothingham, H. F. Gunnison, W. Hammitt, T. W. Hynes, D. R. James, Jr., J. Lieberman, Miss E. C. Low, J. G. Low, Mrs. E. P. Maynard, E. P. Maynard, Rev. E. W. McCarty, F. C. Munson, E. C. B. Page, J. H. Post, C. M. Pratt, F. B. Pratt, D. D. Roberts, G. F. Smith, G. W. Smith, H. K. Twitchell, A. Van Sinderen, A. M. White, A. T. White. Object: The Brooklyn Bureau of Charities aims to relieve distress and suffering of all kinds; to rescue the poor from hunger and want and to restore them to self-support; to teach the blind; to aid the crippled; to stamp out tuberculosis; to improve housing conditions; to protect the interests of the poor in the lower courts, and to eradicate street begging by imposters. The Bureau maintains offices and workers in every section of Brooklyn. It is absolutely non-sectarian, recognizing no distinction of race or creed, and derives its entire support from voluntary contributions.

Administration and Finance—69 Schermerhorn. Thos. J. Riley, Ph.D. Gen. Sec.; Aaron M. Lopez, Asst. to Gen. Sec.; T. W. Hanigan, Fin. Sec.; Edwin Madvig, Auditor.

Service and Relief—69 Schermerhorn. Mrs. May Harding, Supt.; Homeless Dept. Mrs. Mary Hammell. District offices—Bedford, 1660 Fulton; Bushwick, 723 Hart; East New York, 141 Pennsylvania av.; East Williamsburgh, 255 Division av.; Flatbush, 876a; Flatbush av.; Fort Greene, 506 Grand av.; Gowanus, 321 9th; Greenpoint, 182 Franklin; Navy Yard, 322 Jay; Red Hook, 419 Clinton; Southern, 5704 4th av.; St. Mark's, 1660 Fulton; Williamsburgh, 255 Division av. Day Nursery Committee—69 Schermerhorn. Aaron M. Lopez, Sec.; Central Day Nursery, 69 Schermerhorn; Williamsburgh Day Nursery, 255 Division av.

Wood Yard and Laundries—1660 Fulton. Geo. M. Galloway, Supt.; Bedford Laundry, 1660 Fulton; Williamsburgh Laundry, 255 Division av.; Wood Yard, 1660 Fulton.

Committee on the Prevention of Tuberculosis—69 Schermerhorn. Nels Nelson, Sec. This committee aims by educational literature and public talks to reduce the spread of tuberculosis; conducts open air classes and assists in maintaining tuberculosis sanatorium.

Housing Committee—69 Schermerhorn. Robt. Stuart, Sec. This committee aims to improve housing conditions in Brooklyn.

Committee on Criminal Courts—69 Schermerhorn. Mendicancy Officer, J. D. Godfrey. This committee aims to secure from the lower courts the best results for social betterment and to prevent street begging by imposters.

Committee on the Blind—Aaron M. Lopez, Sec.; Miss H. B. Griswold, Dir. of Work. Headquarters for the Blind—287 Schermerhorn. This committee aims to make the blind self-supporting through education and training. The committee maintains a Crafts Shop at 306 Livingston, where the work of the blind is for sale.

Committee on Crippled Children—69 Schermerhorn. Miss Ethel Evans, Sec. This committee aims to provide proper medical care, education and recreation for every crippled child in Brooklyn.

Confidential Social Service Exchange—69 Schermerhorn. Aaron M. Lopez, Sec.; Miss Dorcas Campbell, Asst. Sec. A clearing house for the convenience of all societies in Brooklyn and Queens.

School Lunch Committee—69 Schermerhorn. Aaron M. Lopez, Sec.; Mrs. Addie C. Cox, Supervisor. This committee formerly provided nourishing food in the public schools at nominal cost at its lunch counters and in special classes. The Bd. of Education is now doing this work and the committee is engaged in special work.

Bkln. City Mission and Tract Soc.—See Missions.

Bkln. Deaconesses' Home (M. E.)—238 President. 1892. Accom. 22. Rev. Frank Upham, Pres.; Mrs. H. W. Byrnes, Supt.

Bkln. Federation of Jewish Charities—See Jewish Organizations.

Bkln. Female Employment Soc.—93 Court. Est. 1854. All kinds of sewing. Sewing School. Mrs. W. A. Putman, Pres.; Mrs. A. S. C. Montgomery, Sec., 39 Remsen.

Bkln. Guild for Deaf Mutes—Org. 1892. Assist destitute, hold debates, lectures. Meets first Thurs. each month in parish building of St. Mark's Church, Adelphi, nr. DeKalb av. Service is also conducted in St. Mark's Church; Rev. J. Chamberlain, pastor among deaf mutes. Sun. at 3 P.M. A. McLaren, Pres.; Mrs. H. Leibsohn, Sec., 8645 17th.

Bkln. Lodging Houses—Majority open all night. Lodgings, 10-50 cts. per night. 302 Bedford av.; 339 and 658 B'way; 29, 35, 50, 66, 76, 109, 178, 223, 289 and 296 Fulton, 134 Grand; 32, 80 Hamilton av.; 6 Henry; 17 Myrtle av.; 355 Pearl; 70 Summit; 10, 14, 16 Tillary; 109 S. 6th; 4305 3d av.; 236 Market av.; 6 Washington av.; 344 East av.; 124 West av.; 270 40th.

Bkln. Training Sch. and Home for Young Girls (9-16 yrs.)—1483 Pacific. Est. 1887. Mrs. J. J. Roberts, Pres., 841 President; Miss A. Murton Walker, Treas.; Mrs. H. L. Gray, Supt. Catholic Women's Assn.—See Religious Soc. Christmas and Easter Letter Mission—Org. 1881. Distributes Christmas and Easter letters and greetings among inmates of prisons, hospitals, institutions, homes, factories, railroad employees, life-saving stations, etc., in U. S. and Alaska. Also to our soldiers abroad and at home. Miss M. M. Pendleton, Sec.-Treas., 215 Monroe.

Church Home for the Blind—452 Herkimer. Est. 1896. (Church Charity Foundation. See Misc.) To care for homeless blind women. 24 inmates. Deaconess Hodgkiss, in charge.

Congregation of the Holy Name of Jesus—Moth House, Holy Name Convent, Mt. Kisco, N. Y.; St. Clare's private school for girls at Mt. Kisco, N. Y., summer outings to country for children; Rev. Mother Superior, Holy Name Convent, Mt. Kisco, N. Y.

District Nursing Committee—67 Schermerhorn. —(See Bkln. Bur. of Charities).

Florence Nightingale Federation of the M. E. Hosp.—1916. 6th, 7th avs. to 8th av. Mrs. Wm. Kennedy, Pres.; Miss Julia Ring, Rec. Sec.; Mrs. W. L. Davison, Cor. Sec., 29 7th av.

Hosp. Saturday and Sunday Assn.—62 Joralemon. Est. 1881. To interest public in hospital charity. W. G. Low, Pres.; A. F. Hewlett, Sec., 68 Remsen.

Industrial Home for the Blind—514-524 Gates av. Est. 1893. Age limit, 18 yrs. and upward. 38 inmates. W. C. Humstone, Pres.; E. P. Morford, Supt.

King's Daughters House (boarding house for working girls)—18 Sidney pl. 35 boarders. Miss Sophie L. Meserole, Pres.; Miss Isabel W. White, Supt.

Legal Aid Soc.—Room 204, Eagle Bldg. Renders legal aid to those unable to procure assistance elsewhere and promotes measures for their

## HOSPITALS, HOMES AND SOCIETIES FOR RELIEF—BKLN.—SPECIAL RELIEF—Continued.

protection. Chas. E. Hughes, Pres.; C. P. Kitchel, Sec., 43 Cedar, Mhntn.; L. McGee, Atty., Eagle Bldg.

Needlework Guild in America—Bkln. Br. Org. 1891. 75 institutions helped. Meets once a year. Mrs. J. E. Langstaff, Pres. 19 7th av.; Miss M. L. Winttingham, Treas., 163 Hicks; Mrs. E. F. Howell, Sec., 9 Arlington pl. Flatbush Br.—Org. 1897. 81 mems. Mrs. H. L. Bartlett, Pres.; Mrs. P. Browne, Sec., 543 Ocean av. Flatlands Br.—Org. 1897. 53 directors. Mrs. M. Becker, Pres.; Mrs. A. L. Fuller, Sec., 543 E. 24th. So. Midwood. New Utrecht Br.—Org. 1897. 70 directors. Mrs. John F. Berry, Pres.; Mrs. J. Lott, Sec., 237 82d.

Nursing Sisters of the Sick Poor (R. C.) 439 Henry. Est. 1906. Care of the sick poor. 252 cases cared for. Rev. Mother M. Emma, Superior; Mrs. John B. Fraser, Pres.

Old South Bkln. Dental Dispensary, Inc.—1917. 139 Harrison. Conducted by Old South Bkln. Civic League. Hrs. 9-5 A. M. daily, except Sat. 9-12. Tu. and Thur. 7:30 to 9:30 P. M. Mrs. Natalie Holden Lander, Sec.

Ozanan Home—40-48 Concord. Org. 1901. (R. C.) Temporary relief for women. 750 assisted. Very Rev. Mons. Francis J. O'Hara, Pres.; Wm. D. S. Kelly, Sec.; Miss S. Gough, Supt.

Provident Loan—Smith and Livingston, 24 Graham av. and Pitkin and Rockaway avs. See Provident Loan Soc. of N. Y., Special Relief, Mhntn.

Recreation Home for Women and Children—Harway av., Gravesend Beach. Inc. 1898. Temporary home for recuperation. Mrs. G. W. Rasch, Pres.; Miss K. S. Dreier, Cor. Sec., 135 Central Pk. W., Mhntn.; Mrs. Oley, Matron.

St. Peter's Home for Working Girls (R. C.)—395 Hicks. Est. 1890. Home for working girls of moderate means. 6 sisters, 65 inmates. Sisters of St. Joseph.

Salvation Army Industrial Home—Bkln. Hdqtrs., 430 Keap. Care of homeless men. 7,500 cared for. J. Kingsepp, Mgr.

Scandinavian Young Women's Home (Fridhem)—149 So. Portland av. Est. 1901. Under charge of Swedish Ev. Pilgrim (Cong.) Church. Home for immigrant and servant girls. Rev. H. A. Benson, Pres.

Social Service Com. of Kings Co. Hosp.—Org. 1910. 21 mems. To aid sick poor. Mrs. Bruce R. Duncan, Ch.; Miss Daisy Gaus, Sec., 497 Halsey.

Soc. for Aid of Friendless Women and Children—29 Concord. Temporary shelter for women. Permanent home for girls, from 2 to 18, and boys, from 2 to 6. Est. 1868. 110 inmates. Have a summer home. Mrs. F. W. Hopkins, Pres.; Mrs. C. Boyer, Supt.

Soc. of Inner Mission and Rescue Work—See National Soc.

Soc. of St. Vincent de Paul—General office, Room 38, 4 and 5 Court sq. Org. 1855. An organization connected with the Catholic churches. Dispenses general charity without regard to denomination. Work is done by a conference in each church. Governed by a council of the president and vice president of each conference. Officers of the council are: T. W. Hynes, Pres., 1332 Pacific; Jos. Kunkel, Sec., 492 Throop av. Council meets 2d Thur. each month at the Pro-Cathedral school hall, Jay.

## Conferences and Presidents.

Assumption—F. McPartland, 48 Columbiahts. Blessed Sacrament—L. J. Mulligan, 75 Ashford.

Epiphany—T. M. James, 132 Clymer. Gate of Heaven—Thos. O'Hara, Ozone Pk., L. I. Holy Family—J. J. Gallagher, 415 10th. Holy Innocents—J. F. Ackerman, 360 E. 19th. Holy Name—Thos. Hogan, 29 Fuller pl. Holy Rosary—J. F. Mallon, 724 Herkimer. Immaculate Conception—F. Kelly, 240 Rutland rd.

Immaculate Heart of Mary—J. F. Decker, 2721 Ft. Hamilton av.

Most Holy Trinity—G. J. Peters, 191 Graham av. Nativity—J. A. Creighton, 163 Putnam av.

Our Lady Redeemer—S. D. O'Mara, Freeport, L. I.

Our Lady of Angels—Ludwig Merklein, 428 Ovington av.

Our Lady of Good Counsel—H. D. McGrane, 533 Madison.

Our Lady of Mercy—T. Coffey, 464 Pacific.

Our Lady of Perpetual Help—W. S. Bartley, 450 59th.

Our Lady of Victory—C. Partridge, 228 McDonough.

Queen of All Saints—R. H. Farley, 284 DeKalb av.

Sacred Heart—J. Long, 116 Clermont av. St. Agnes—T. J. Kavanagh, 361 Degraw.

St. Ambrose—W. Dooling, 17 Van Buren.

St. Ann—T. Tully, 164 High.

St. Anthony—M. H. Kavanagh, 141 Kent.

St. Augustine—W. H. Bennett, 156 St. Johns pl.

St. Barbara—W. Drennan, 965 Bushwick av.

St. Benedict—S. Haas, 966 Herkimer.

St. Brigid—E. J. Collins, 1721 Gates av.

St. Catharine of Alexandria—C. D. Sanderson, 4619 Ft. Hamilton Pkway.

St. Charles Borromeo—G. Rausch, 67 Atlantic av.

St. Edward—J. Bailey, 32 Auburn pl.

St. Finbar—E. J. Huott, 46 Bay 17th.

St. Francis Xavier—W. F. O'Brien, 439 6th.

St. Gabriel—E. O'Rourke, 299 Arlington av.

St. Gregory—J. J. Cunningham, 225 Brooklyn av.

St. Ignatius—F. Kerr, 698 Sterling pl.

St. James—J. Larmour, 226 Clermont av.

St. John the Baptist—L. W. Malone, 929C 18th.

St. John the Evangelist—M. J. Rush, 163 23d.

St. Joseph—W. Torney, 1010 Fulton.

St. Lucy—Andrea Basile, 812 Kent av.

St. Mary Star-of-the-Sea, Far Rockaway—E. J. Healy, Bay View av., Far Rockaway.

St. Mary Star-of-the-Sea—J. Medlar, 71 2d.

St. Matthew—W. T. Matthews, 1286 Prospect pl.

St. Michael (E. N. Y.)—C. Rudershavn, 2747 Fulton.

St. Michael's, Flushing—D. Barry, 57 Madison av., Flushing.

St. Michael—Jas. Cain, 530 44th.

St. Patrick—L. I. City. R. Flood, 171 Beebe av., L. I. C.

St. Patrick—Ft. Hamilton. H. A. Napier, 259 93d.

St. Patrick—J. A. McCarthy, 239 Emerson pl.

St. Paul—D. J. Printy, 296 Warren.

St. Peter—J. Armstrong, 179 Baltic.

Sts. Peter and Paul—J. Gallagher, 112 Clymer.

St. Rita—Ravenswood, L. I. C. J. McConnell, 67 Sherman, L. I. C.

St. Stephen's—P. D. Bradshaw, 426 Clinton.

St. Teresa—T. Monahan, Mhntn. Beach.

St. Thomas Aquinas—W. H. Pettes, 301 7th.

St. Vincent de Paul—Martin Devaney, 238 N. 7th.

Transfiguration—J. O'Rourke, 271 Division av.

Visiting Nurse Association of Brooklyn, Inc.—30 Schermerhorn. Object: To give skilled nursing care to the sick in their homes; to teach personal hygiene, cleanliness and the prevention of diseases. The association maintains a staff of trained nurses to give nursing care under the physician's direction to the sick in their homes. The nursing service covers the Borough of Brooklyn. A separate staff is maintained for home treatment and follow-up work of cases of infantile paralysis in Kings County. Fees charged according to the circumstances of the individual patient and at the discretion of the nurse. The same service is given, however, to those who are not able to pay. Branch Offices: 136 B'way, 732 Flushing av., 1022 Gates av., 105 Fleet pl., 1696 Myrtle av., 6005 14th av., 861 Manhattan av., 887 Flatbush av., 2523 Snyder av., Bond and Wyckoff, 131 Baltic. Mrs. J. Morton Halstead, Act. Pres.; Mrs. F. L. Pomeroy, Rec. Sec.; Miss Marion Libby, Cor. Sec.; Miss Mary W. Chapman, Treas.; Miss Eliz. Stringer, R. N., Supt.

Women's Aux. of St. Vincent de Paul Soc.—1903. 439 Henry. Promotes welfare of the poor, sick and friendless, besides taking an active interest in the affairs of the Nursing Sisters and Ozanan Home. Visit public hospitals, jail and penitentiary and maintains 4 settlements for Italian children. Mrs. J. Byrne, V. Pres.; Miss N. O'Reilly, Sec.

White Cross Hosp. and Relief Assn.—1562 Fulton. Est. 1908. 300 mems. Relief sick and needy, first aid to injured. Maintains hospital tents at Rockaway Beach, Canarsie, Coney Island, South Beach, Roxbury, Rockaway Pt., Pkway Baths and Dreamland Pk. Wm. W. Butcher, Pres.; W. H. Marquand, Treas.; Alex. MacNaughton, Sec., 253 61st.

## HOSPITALS, HOMES AND SOCIETIES FOR RELIEF—BKLN.—SPECIAL RELIEF—Continued.

Women's Work Exchange and Decorative Art Soc.—130 Montague. To assist gentlwomen to dispose of their handiwork. Mrs. F. W. Moss, Pres.

Young Ladies' Aid and Literary Soc. Inc. 1908. 143 McKibbin. S. Wolf, 502 Willoughby av.

**Reformatories.**

Disciplinary Training Sch. for Boys—Abolished. Reformation work of juvenile delinquents. Emma M. Finn, Mncpl. Bldg., N. Y.

House of the Good Shepherd—Hopkinson av. and Pacific. Est. 1868. Reformation of erring women (R. C.). 500 inmates. Sister M. Joachim, Sec.; Sister M. St. Anselm, Supt.

Truant Schools—Org. 1870. Under charge of Bd. of Education. (See Public Schools.)

Wayside Home—Removed to Valley Stream, L. I.

Women's Branch House—(See Bkln. City Mission and Tract Soc. under Missions.)

**Settlements.**

Bkln. Neighborhoods Assn.—1908. 50 mem. Social and Civic Betterment. For closer union of individual, social and settlement workers. S. Barnard, Pres., 176 Nassau.

Catholic Settlement Assn.—Org. 1910. 180 Gold. Maintains Dr. White Memorial, 180 Gold; Visitation Branch, Visitation pl.; St. Anne's Branch. Purposes: To provide a centre for wholesome recreation and to meet the needs, both physical and spiritual, of the poor of the neighborhood. Trained nurse in attendance at the Dr. White Memorial. Mrs. Mathias Figueira, Pres.; Mrs. W. H. Sefton, Cor. Sec., 444 79th.

Columbia House Settlement (formerly Willow Pl. Chapel House)—25-27 Columbia pl. Est. 1906. Maintains a kindergarten, sewing sch., dressmaking, cooking, carpentry, athletic teams, gymnasium, library, penny bank, music sch., indoor playground; also clubs for men and women, boys and girls. Country fortnight outing for children. Mrs. D. MacLean, Head Worker.

Emmanuel House—131 Steuben. Maintained by Emmanuel Bapt. Ch. Reading and game rooms, gymnasium, free sewing sch., kindergarten, Sun. sch., athletic assn.

Greenpoint Neighborhood House—85 Java. Org. 1895. Supported by the Pratt Inst. Neighborhood Assn. Maintains a kindergarten and various clubs for young men, women, boys and girls. Gives instruction in sewing, dressmaking, millinery, cooking, gymnastics, dancing, manual training and music. Eve. classes in English to foreigners. Has a trained nurse in residence, who does district nursing in the neighborhood. Florence E. Clendenning, Head Worker.

Hall Memorial House—157 Montague. Org. 1895. Center for social work for boys and men, under auspices of Holy Trinity Ch. A corps of young men residents, assisted by other volunteers. Conducts athletics, social, industrial and civic clubs for boys of all ages. Men's club and billiard and poolroom, library, gymnasium and baths. Sections for civic, social, musical purpose. \$100 mem. Rev. J. H. Melish, Pres.

Holy Trinity Guild House—122 Pierrepont. Org. 1905. Center for social work for women, girls and children in connection with Holy Trinity P. E. Church. A corps of volunteers conducts the work. Maintains Dorcas Soc., Mothers' Meeting and Employment Soc. for women, Girls' Friendly Soc. for young working women, Candidates' clubs and sewing sch. Florence L. Drinker, Head Worker.

Italian Settlement—90 Adams. G. W. Thompson, Pres.; W. E. Davenport, Head Worker.

Lincoln Settlement—105 Fleet pl. Est. 1908. Center for physical, educational and social betterment. Work largely among the colored. Day Nursery, a nurse of the District Nursing Assn. in attendance. The settlement conducts classes and clubs among children and adults. W. H. Baldwin, Pres.; Miss H. Jackson, Sec.; Dr. V. Morton Jones, Head Worker.

Little Italy Neighborhood Assn.—146 Union. Neighborhood House for Italians. Est. 1904. There are 4 residents and the work is directed by the head worker, and a board of 30 mem. There are the usual clubs, classes, kindergarten, gymnasium, a trained nurse and first aid room. O. T. Carroll, Pres.; Mrs. T. W. Reynolds, Treas.; Miss M. Knox, Head Worker.

Maxwell Kindergarten House—245 Concord. A kindergarten settlement for mothers and little children. Is headquarters for kindergarten mothers' clubs of public schools. Miss F. Curtis, Pres.; Miss M. E. Bittner, Head Worker.

Music Sch. Settlement (Bkln. Branch)—See Educational Soc.

People's Institute United Neighborhood Guild, Inc.—176 Nassau. Purpose: To maintain neighborhood clubhouses and social centers to promote education, social and civic welfare of the community and to co-operate with others in movements for public good. Maintains its building as a meeting place for social and civic clubs, gymnasium and athletics, festivals, music and dancing. Mrs. H. E. Dreier, Pres.; Seymour Barnard, Dir.

Pratt Inst. Neighborhood Assn.—215 Ryerson. C. Pratt, Pres.; Margaret Middleditch, Sec.

School Settlement Assn.—120 Jackson. Est. 1901. Settlement conducted by Alumnae Associations of Adelphi, Berkeley, Bkln. Training Sch. for Teachers, Girls High, Packer Inst. and Miss Rounds. Classes for children in sewing, cooking, music, dramatics, story-telling, folk dancing, games, etc. Basketball and baseball teams. Social and athletic clubs for young men and women. Summer playground. Americanization classes. Helen L. Moss, Head Worker.

Social Guild—1913. 800 mem. (Temporarily inactive). Lillian Wolf Chamow, Sec., 502 Willoughby av.

Upanin Club—(See Miscellaneous Soc., Bkln.) Willoughby House Settlement—97 Lawrence. Org. 1900. Inc. 1905. Maintains boys', girls and young women's clubs and classes, mothers' club, men's club, gymnasium, pool room, fresh air camp. Miss May Belle Williams, Pres., 284 Gates av.; Miss Mina A. Clement, Treas.; Miss A. B. Van Nort, Head Worker; Ida M. Ryerson, Asst.; H. S. Williamson, Dir. of Men's and Boys' Work.

**Humane Societies.**

Amer. Soc. for Prevention of Cruelty to Animals—Bkln. office, 114 Lawrence. Est. 1866. Alfred Wagstaff, Pres.

Soc. for Prevention of Abuse in Animal Experimentation—204 Montague. Branch, Rochester, N. Y. Org. 1907. J. B. Y. Warner, Pres.; F. P. Bellamy, Treas.

South Bkln. Veterinary Hosp.—Est. 1904. 1-3 16th. Dr. H. J. Brotheridge.

**Miscellaneous.**

Church Charity Foundation of L. I. (P. E.)—Albany, cor. Atlantic av. Est. 1851. Est. of Mgrs.: Rt. Rev. F. Burgess, Pres.; M. W. Byers, Sec.; 138 McDonough. Rev. P. F. Sweet, Supt. Maintains following depts.: Orphan House, St. John's Hospital, Church Home for the Blind, Home for the Aged, Sisters' House and Training Sch. for Nurses.

City Prison, Borough of Bkln., under Dept. of Correction—149 Raymond. 10,688 prisoners received during the year. Visiting days, every day bet. 10 and 11:30 A.M., Su. and holidays excepted. Warden Robert Barr.

Morgue—On Kings Co. Hosp. Grounds. Est. 1863. Under charge of Dept. of Public Charities.

**MANHATTAN.****Hospitals, Dispensaries and Asylums.**

Ambulances are kept in readiness at many of the hospitals and may be called to any part of the city at any hour by telephone from police stations or by telephoning Police Hdqts., 3100 Spring for the transfer to hospitals of accident cases and diseases not contagious. Bd. of Ambulance Service, City of N. Y.—(See Municipal Government Chapter.)

Babies' Hosp.—135 E. 55th. Est. 1887. Country branch, Oceanic, N. J., open during summer months. For care of poor sick children under 3 yrs. 75 beds. 1,920 children assisted. J. S. Hoyt, Pres.; Miss M. A. Smith, Supt. Hosp.; Miss M. Wood, Supt. Nurses.

Bellevue Hosp.—Ft. E. 26th. Est. 1816. 546,329 day treatments. Geo. O'Hanlon, M.D., Gen. Med. Supt.; M. L. Fleming, M.D., Asst. Med. Supt. Maintains an Out Patient Dept., ft. E. 26th.

Bellevue Training Sch. for Nurses—440 E. 26th. Inc. 1873. 469 pupils in training at Bellevue and Allied Hospitals, Harlem, Fordham and Gouverneur. Pres. Bd. of Women Mgrs., Mrs. W. C. Osborn; Miss C. J. Buink, Gen. Supt. Training Schools.

## HOSPITALS, HOMES AND SOCIETIES FOR RELIEF—MHTN.—HOSPS., DISPS. &amp; ASYLS.—CON.

Both Israel Hosp.—Monroe, Jefferson and Cherry. Inc. 1890. Medical and surgical care of sick poor. 2,489 patients; 68,541 persons assisted in dispensary; 64,743 prescriptions issued. J. H. Cohen, Pres.; L. J. Frank, Supt.

Ladies' Aux. Soc.—900 mem. Mrs. A. F. Hess, Pres.

Bloomington Clinic of St. Michael's (P. E.) Ch.—225 W. 99th. 4,739 treatments given. The Rector, Pres.; Mrs. G. R. Lewis, Treas.; Clara G. Granger, Reg.; Physicians in Charge: Dr. J. C. Flisk, Dr. A. G. Biddle, Dr. J. M. McTierman, Dr. A. H. Appel, H. R. Cronk.

Broad St. Hospital—129 Broad. E. Walker, Pres., 25 Broad.; Dr. A. J. Barker Savage, Sec.

Burke Relief Foundation (Winifred Master-son)—Inc. 170 B'way. Org. 1902. To maintain and conduct a convalescent home and similar charities at White Plains and elsewhere. Com- menced operations in Apr. 1915, at White Plains. Admission House \$25 E. 57th. F. K. Sturgis, Pres.; F. H. Denman, Sec.; Dr. F. Brush, Supt.

Children's Hosp.—(See N. Y. City Children's Hospitals and Schools.)

City Hosp.—Blackwell's Island. Est. 1849. In charge Dept. Public Welfare. General Hospi- tal, including Maternity, Neurological and Chil- dren's Pavilions. For destitute sick suffering from non-contagious diseases. Admission through office of admitting physician, Reception Hospital, Queensboro Bridge, Blackwell's Island. 4,305 patients; 1,060 beds. Visiting days, Th., Su., 11 A.M. to 4 P.M. Bird S. Coler, Comm.; Dr. C. E. Bacon, Med. Supt.

Columbus Hosp. and Columbus Hosp. Dis- pensary—228 E. 20th. Inc. 1895. 125 beds. In charge of the Missionary Sisters of Sacred Heart of Jesus. 1,498 inmates cared for. Mother M. Josephine, Supt. Visiting days, Tu., Th., 2:30-4 P.M.; Su., 2:30-4:30 P.M.

Training School for Nurses—Opened 1911. Capacity 35 pupils.

Community Hospital—17-21 W. 101st. Est. 1863. Non-sec. 2,812 patients. 5,301 dispen- sary patients; 4,984 prescriptions given. Wm. H. Diefenbach, M.D., Pres.; Howard Van Note, Sec.; J. H. Storer, M.D., Treas.; E. A. Lau- rence, R. N., Supt.

Custodial Asylum—See N. Y. City Children's Hospitals and Asylums.

DeMitt Dispensary—245 E. 23d. Inc. 1851. Free medicines and a charge of 10c. for medicines to those able to pay. Open 10 A.M. to 4 P.M. R. G. Mead, Pres.; E. M. Townsend, Treas., 345 B'way; T. J. Kearns, M.D., House Phy.

DuBois Fund for Assisting Respectable Poor to Obtain Services of Trained Nurse—Org. 1887. 911 Park av. Mrs. T. Olyphant, Treas.

Emergency Receiving Hosp.—Storehouse, Blackwell's Island. Est. 1911. Under direction Dept. of Public Welfare. Temporary treat- ment pending their removal to Blackwell's Is- land hospitals. Ambulance service. 13,072 pa- tients cared for. Dr. W. H. Conley, Med. Supt.

Epileptic Hospital—See City Hosp.

Floating Hosp. of St. John's Guild—See Re- lief of Children.

Flower Hosp.—E. 64th and Av. A. Est. 1860. H. C. Smith, V.-Pres.; E. R. Tinkler, Treas.; L. Johnson, Sec.; H. D. Thomason, Supt. Ca- pacity, 200 beds. Dispensary open daily, 10-12 A.M. and 2-4 P.M. Hosp. visiting hours: Pri- vate rooms, governed by physician, 10 A.M. to 9 P.M. daily; rooms of more than one bed and wards, 2-4 and 7-8 P.M. daily; clinical wards, Tu., Th., Su., 2-4 P.M.; Mon., Fri., 7-9 P.M.

French Behv. Soc. Hosp. and Dispensary—450-458 W. 34th. 2,501 inmates, 26,222 pre- scriptions. L. Jouvauud, Pres. Visiting days, Tu., Fri. and Su., 2-4 P.M.

Gerran Hosp. and Dispensary—Name changed to Lenox Hill Hosp.

German Poliklinik (Dispensary) — Name changed to Stuyvesant Polyclinic.

Good Samaritan Dispensary—Broome, cor. Es- sex. Inc. 1848. Free treatment; medicine, 10 cents each prescription to those who can pay. Open daily. 134,854 patients; 109,076 prescrip- tions given. Dr. L. F. Bishop, Pres.; Dr. E. Schultze, Phy. in Chief.

Gouverneur Hosp.—Ft. Gouverneur. Est. 1885. A reception hosp. for accidents and medical in- door and outdoor treatment. Patients cared for, 5,353; out patients dept., 137,979. Visiting days, Tu., Fri., 6-8 P.M.; Su., 2-4 P.M.; Dr. J. W. Brannan, Pres.; Dr. G. O'Hanlon, Genl. Med. Supt.; J. A. Stowers, Asst. Supt.

Hahnemann Hosp.—Park av., bet. 67th and 68th. Inc. 1869. Maintains Training School for Nurses. Accommodation for poor requiring treatment and private rooms for pay patients. Capacity, 138 beds. Visiting days, Su., Wed. and Fri., 2-4 P.M. T. Frank Manville, Pres.; W. E. Woodbury, M.D., Dir.

Harlem Dispensary—108 E. 128th. Inc. 1868. Open daily except Su., holidays, 1:30-3:30 P.M. Free to poor. No. of visitors, 4,489; 3,306 pre- scriptions given. E. F. Corey, Pres.; G. H. Corey, Treas.; G. S. Walker, Sec.

Harlem Eye and Ear Hospital—Lexington av. and 127th. Inc. 1881. Hospital of 25 beds and clinic for free treatment of poor. 10,000 per- sons treated. E. E. Hinkle, Pres.; Dr. C. B. Meding, Sec. and Exec. Surgeon, 113 E. 54th.

Harlem Hosp. and Out Patient Dept.—Lenox av. and 136th. Est. 1887. Branch of Bellevue and Allied Hosps. Visiting days: Tu., Fri., 6-8 P.M.; Su., 1-4 P.M. Children's visiting days, 2-3 P.M. on Tu., Fri. and Su. Clinic days, every day except Su. and holidays: Surgical, 10-12 A.M.; medical, 2-4 P.M. Cardiac Clinic, Th., 7:30 to 9:30 P.M.; Mental Clinic, Wed., 4 to 6 and 8 to 9 P.M. C. D. O'Neill, Res. Supt. (See also Tuberculosis Clinic.)

Har Moriah Hosp.—138 E. 2d. Est. 1909. For treatment of all acute medical and surgical cases. 1,283 inmates. F. Baron, Supt.

Herman Knapp Mem. Eye Hosp.—500 W. 57th. Inc. 1889. A dispensary and hosp. for treatment of diseases of eye and school of oph- thalmology. Receives patients free when neces- sary. Others admitted at reasonable rates. 50 beds. Maintains a dispensary or out-patient dept. 10th av., cor. 67th, for free treatment of the poor. 13,044 patients cared for during past year. School of ophthalmology, 500 W. 57th; for instruction in eye surgery to graduates of medicine. F. V. S. Crossby, Pres.; R. L. Morris, Treas., 16 Wall; Dr. A. Knapp, Exec. Surg., 10 E. 54th.

Hospital and House of Rest for Consumptives —Bolton rd., nr. Dyckman. Org. 1869. Care of consumptives in all stages of disease. 175 under treatment in yr. M. F. Griggs, Pres.; I. A. Por- ter, Act. Supt.

Hosp. for Joint Diseases—1919 Madison av. Est. 1907. Non-sec. Disp. buildings at 41 E. 123d. To treat acute and chronic joint dis- eases and prevent and correct deformities. Treatments, 92,875. Lewis Straus, Pres.; Dr. H. W. Frauenthal, Sug.-in-Chief.

House of Annunciation for Crippled and In- curable Children, 8740 B'way. Inc. 1893. Free for destitute girls, 4 to 16 yrs. Maintains St. Elizabeth's House, a summer home at Wilton, Conn. 50 patients. Rev. L. T. Cole, D.D., Pres.; T. H. Myers, Orthopedic Surg.; W. S. McMurdy, House Phy.

House of Calvary—Macomb's rd. and Featherbed la. Est. 1899. (Cath.) Care of des- titute men and women suffering from incurable cancer and allied diseases. Free. Capacity, 100 beds. Catherine C. McParlan, Sec.

House of the Holy Comforter, Free Church Home for Incurables (P. E.)—196th and Grand Concourse. Inc. 1880. Free home for incurable women and children. 60 inmates. Beverly Chew, Pres.; J. S. Earnes, Treas., 52 Vanderbilt av.; Miss M. R. Swarr, Supt.

Hudson Street Hosp.—See N. Y. Hosp.

Infirmary of College of Dental and Oral Sur- gery of N. Y.—302 W. 35th. Est. 1893. Dr. Wm. Carr, Dean.

Jewish Maternity Hosp.—270-272 E. B'way. Est. 1906. To attend women during their lying- in period. Non-sec. 50 beds, 50 cribs. S. Finkelstein, Pres.; B. B. Rhein, Supt.

J. Hood Wright Mem. Hosp.—See Knicker- bocker Hosp.

Knickerbocker Hosp.—503 W. 131st. Inc. 1862. Free to poor; maintains an ambulance service. Visiting days, Su., Tu. and Fri., 2-4 P.M. Vis- iting hours also bet. 7-8 Tu. and Fri. evenings. M. G. Foster, Pres.; Lucy M. Moore, Supt.

Laura Franklin Free Hosp. for Children—19 E. 111th. Org. 1885. 2-12 yrs. Non-sec. 1,140 patients. Visiting days, Su., 2-3 P.M. W. Delano, Jr., Pres., 50 E. 42d; E. L. Lurkins, R.N., Supt. Has a registered training school.

Lenox Hill Hosp.—77th, bet. Lex. and Park avs. Est. 1867. Free to sick poor. Inmates cared for, 5,113. Fritz Acholia, Pres.; Geo. F. Sauer, Supt. Visiting days, Wed., Su., 2-4 P.M. Maintains Training Schl. for Nurses.

## HOSPITALS, HOMES AND SOCIETIES FOR RELIEF—MHTN.—HOSPS., DISPS. &amp; ASYLS.—CON.

Louisa Minturn Hosp. for Scarlet Fever and Diphtheria.—Ft. of E. 16th. Private rooms; each patient may be attended by own physician. Dr. E. L. Dow, Ch. Exec. Com.

Lutheran Hosp. of Mhtn. Inc. 1911.—Convent av. and 144th. Complete new hospital and nurses' home opened 1916. G. N. Wenner, Pres.; F. N. Burger, Sec., 140 W. 123d.

Mhtn. Eye, Ear and Throat Hosp.—210 E. 64th. Inc. 1869. Free to indigent persons. Dispensary open week days, 2-3 P.M. 13,558 in-door patients; 63,720 outdoor patients; 173,947 visits; 60,009 prescriptions. J. A. Haskell, Pres., 764 B'way; R. O'Brien, Supt.

Mhtn. Maternity and Dispensary—Inc. 1901. 327 E. 60th. Free and pay wards. Private rooms. Charity cases attended in homes in hosp. dist. Affiliated course for student nurses. Courses for physicians and students. M. Taylor, Pres.; Nancy E. Cadmus, Supt.

Mhtn. State Hosp.—See State Government. Memorial Hosp.—Central Park W. and W. 106th. Inc. 1887. Treatment of cancer and allied diseases. Free wards, pay wards and private rooms. Medical dept. under the supervision of Cornell Univ. Herbert Parsons, Pres.; Archibald Douglas, Sec.; F. R. Appleton, Ch. Exec. Com.; G. F. Holmes, Supt.

Metropolitan Hosp.—Blackwell's Island. Under Dept. of Public Welfare. Est. 1875. Dr. W. H. Conley, Med. Supt. Visiting days, Th. and Su., 11 A.M. to 4 P.M.

Metropolitan Throat Hosp.—351 W. 34th. Inc. 1874. Free to poor. Non-sec. 1,716 new cases registered. 5,014 in attendance. Dispensary open daily, 2-4 P.M. E. Floyd-Jones, Pres.; G. E. Hope, Md. Supt.

Misericordia Hosp.—521 E. 86th. Org. 1887. Maternity General Hosp. 447 inmates. Sister of the Holy Heart of Mary, Pres.; Sister St. Emily, Supt. of Nurses.

Mt. Moriah Hosp.—(See Har Moriah.)

Mount Sinai Hosp.—5th av. and 100th. Inc. 1852. Non-sec. Free to poor. Accident cases admitted free. 521 beds. 9,913 cases treated. Dispensary, Madison av. and 100th, for free treatment. 214,059 consultations and treatments. Outdoor Relief and District Corps care for cases outside of hospital and furnish nurses at homes of poor. Geo. Blumenthal, Pres.; Dr. S. S. Goldwater, Dir. Visiting days, medical wards, Mon. and Th., 2-3; surgical wards, Tu. and Sat., 2-3.

Training Sch. for Nurses—Madison av. and 100th. Inc. 1881. Hugo Blumenthal, Pres.; Miss E. A. Greener, R.N., Supt.

N. Y. City Children's Hospital, Randall's Island, Dept. Public Welfare. Est. 1868. For care and treatment of feeble-minded and epileptic. Transfers cases of these types to State Institutions. Maintains hospital and a laboratory for study of feeble-minded and epileptic and also training school and industrial dept. Receives patients from Gr. New York over 3 years. 2,000 beds. The Mental Clinic, formerly Clinic for Atypical Children and Outdoor Patient Dept., now located at Post Graduate Hospital. This clinic opens every morning ex. Wed., 9 A.M. to 11 A.M. On Tu. and Wed. clinic held at Cumberland St. Hospital, Bkln. Dr. J. F. Vavasour, Med. Dir.

N. Y. Dispensary—34-36 Spring. Est. 1790. Free medical and surgical aid to sick poor. 134,697 persons assisted during yr. T. W. Cleaveland, Phys.-in-Chief.

N. Y. Eye and Ear Infirmary—20d av., cor. 13th. Org. 1820. Limited number of free beds. Total number of beds, 175; number of indoor patients, 6,348; visits to dispensary, 167,700; prescriptions, 73,400. Dispensary open daily. Free to poor. J. J. Riker, Pres.; L. Iselin, Treas.; T. K. Robertson, Supt. Maintains a school of instruction for graduate physicians and a training school for nurses.

N. Y. Foundling Hosp.—175 E. 68th. Est. 1869. (Cath.) To care for needy and homeless mothers, foundlings and deserted children, from infants to 2 yrs. 4,960 cared for. Needy and homeless mothers, 582. Children adopted, 480. Controlled by the Sisters of Charity. Mother M. Josepha, Pres.; Sister Anna Michella, Dir.

Ladies' Aux.—Mrs. J. V. Bouvier, Hon. Pres.; Mrs. Jos. H. Sammis, Pres.; Miss Cath. Brady, Sec.

N. Y. Homeopathic Medical College and Flower Hospital—See Flower Hosp.

N. Y. Hosp. (Soc. of)—8 to 16 W. 16th and 7 to 21 W. 15th. Inc. 1771. E. W. Sheldon, Pres.; P. Tuckerman, Treas. Hosp. for pay and free patients. 12,478 patients during year. Thos. Howell, M.D., Supt. Out-Patients Dept. at 8 W. 16th. Open except Su. and holidays, 10:30-12, 2-3 P.M. Number treated, 12,536; prescriptions, 37,934. Training School for Nurses, 8 W. 16th. Bloomingdale Hospital for Insane, White Plains, N. Y. Treated 622 at Convalescent Homes, White Plains, 941. Wm. L. Russell, M.D., Med. Supt.

N. Y. Infant Asylum—Inc. 1865. See N. Y. Nursery and Child's Hospital.

N. Y. Infirmary for Women and Children—321 E. 15th. Est. 1853. 23,966 assisted in dispensary; 19,629 prescriptions given. E. C. Henderson, Pres.; Lucy F. Ryder, R.N., Supt.

N. Y. Medical College and Hosp. for Women (Homeopathic)—Non-Community Hospital.

N. Y. Nursery and Child's Hosp. (founded 1910 by consolidation of the Nursery and Child's Hospital and N. Y. Infant Asylum). Supported by public funds, voluntary contributions and board of paying patients. Dr. E. L. Partridge, Pres.; Miss Rye Morley, Supt. Application for admission to be made for private patients at the Registration Office and for ward patients at the Registration Desk in the clinic. Receives foundlings and sick children and has power, through State Charities Aid Assn., to procure the adoption of suitable foster parents. A number of private rooms and wards are provided for patients who are able to pay, where patients may, if they so desire, be attended by their own physicians subject to regulations of Medical Board. Includes the Old Marion St. Maternity Hosp. (Inc. 1827), which gives without charge medical attendance during confinement. Also operates Boarding Out Dept., where children are boarded out in homes in N. Y. City and vicinity.

N. Y. Ophthalmic and Aural Inst.—See Herman Knapp Mem. Eye Hosp.

N. Y. Ophthalmic Hosp.—201 E. 33d. Inc. 1852. Free to needy afflicted with disease of eye, ear, nose and throat. Affords facilities for instruction of medical students. (Homeopathic.) 1,142 indoor patients; 9,352 outdoor cases; 32,320 prescriptions. F. Moss, Pres.; Dr. G. I. Hall, Res. Surg.; Mrs. V. L. Dicks, Supt.

N. Y. Orthopedic Dispensary and Hosp.—420 E. 59th. Est. 1866. Free to poor, with special reference to diseases and deformities of bones and joints. Gives instruction in same. Receives for treatment children and adults. 1,003 patients, 78,463 hospital days care given; 14,486 patients in dispensary; Miss Theodora S. Root, Supt.; R. A. Hibbs, Surg.-in-Chief. Country Branch at White Plains, N. Y. Mrs. S. M. Bridgman, Supt.

N. Y. Polyclinic Med. School and Hosp.—341-351 W. 50th. Inc. 1882. Rev. C. H. Parkhurst, Pres.; David Webster, V.-Pres.; J. A. Wyeth, Sec.; A. A. Jaller, Supt. Maintains free dispensary to the poor. Visiting days, Tu., Fri. and Su., 2-4 P.M.

Free Dispensary of the N. Y. Polyclinic Med. Sch. and Hosp.—341-351 W. 50th. Inc. 1882. Gives medical advice and medicines to poor. Non-sec. Open daily, except Su. and holidays, from 9 A.M. to 5 P.M.

N. Y. Post-Graduate Med. School and Hosp.—2d av., cor. 20th. Org. 1882. Dr. F. E. Sondern, Pres.; Dr. A. F. Chace, Sec.; A. H. Candlish, Supt. Maintains hospital of 416 beds, for treatment of patients suffering from general diseases. Consists of wards for women, children and men, and babies' ward. School for graduate physicians also. Margaret Fahenstock Training Schl. for Nurses, 304 E. 20th.

N. Y. Skin and Cancer Hosp.—2d av. and 19th. Inc. 1882. 100 beds. Visiting days, Tu., Th., Sa., Su., 2-4 P.M. Dispensary gives free advice and treatment to poor every day except Su. and holidays, 9-10 A.M. 10,050 new patients, 33,849 visits made to dispensary. E. D. Murphy, Pres.; Dr. F. Haas, Sec.; Miss S. Burns, Supt.

N. Y. Soc. for Relief of Ruptured and Crippled—321 E. 42d. Inc. 1863. For curable children from 4 to 14 yrs. and adults. 225 beds. Dispensary for outdoor patients. Wm. C. Osborn, Pres., 170 B'way; V. P. Gibney, Surg.-in-Chief; J. D. Flick, Supt.

N. Y. Throat, Nose and Lung Hosp.—229 E. 57th. Inc. 1893. H. D. Brewster, Pres.; E. J. Bermingham, Exec. Surg.

## HOSPITALS, HOMES AND SOCIETIES FOR RELIEF—MHTN.—HOSPS., DISPS. &amp; ASYLS.—CON.

N. Y. Univ. and Bellevue Hosp. Med. College, 1st av. and 26th. Est. 1898. E. E. Brown, Ph.D., LL.D., Chancellor; E. A. Brown, M.D., Dean of Faculty. Dispensary in Medical College Bldg. Aid and medicine free to sick poor.

Northeastern Dispensary—222 E. 59th. Inc. 1862. Free to poor. 10,237 patients treated; 25,747 prescriptions dispensed. S. F. Hallock, Pres.; E. G. Foster, Sec.; Dr. A. F. Taylor, Supt. and House Phy.

Northern Dispensary—165 Waverly pl. Inc. 1828. 12,319 cases; 8,876 prescriptions dispensed. R. L. Harrison, Pres.; W. D. Luks, Supt.

Northwestern Dispensary—9th av. and 36th. Inc. 1852. No charge for medicine and surgical dressings to the worthy poor of the district bounded by 23d to 59th and 5th av. to Hudson River. S. W. Fairchild, Pres.; Dr. H. C. Hanscom, Phy.-in-Charge. N. Y. Child's Hosp.—Inc. 1854.—(See N. Y. Nursery and Child's Hosp.)

Old Marion St. Maternity Hosp.—Inc. 1827.—(See N. Y. Nursery and Child's Hosp.)

Oppenheimer Inst.—60 E. 67th. Medical treatment of persons addicted to alcohol or drugs. F. H. Miesse, Sec.; W. P. Youngs, Mgr. Dir.

Paralytic Hosp.—See City Hosp.  
Park Hosp. (formerly N. Y. Red Cross Hosp. and Training School)—395 Central Park W. Inc. 1902. Non-sec. Allen Wardwell, Pres.; Marjorie V. Thompson, Supt.

Pastur Inst.—(See N. Y. Bacteriological Inst.)  
People's Hosp.—203 2d av. Est. 1907. 2,000 inmates. 10,000 prescriptions. J. Goldman, Pres.; W. I. Sirovich, M.D., Supt.

Post-Graduate Hosp.—See N. Y. Post-Graduate Hosp.

Presbyterian Hosp.—41 E. 70th. Inc. 1868. 4,734 patients; 18,156 out patients. Out Patients Dept. cares for outdoor patients who are residents of N. Y. C. School of Nursing and Registry for Nurses. Wm. Sloane, Pres.; C. H. Young, M.D., Supt.

Riverside Hosp. (Dept. of Health), North Brother Island—Est. 1885. 600 inmates. For infectious diseases, including tuberculosis, city. Dr. Thos. F. Joyce, Hosp. Phy.

Rockefeller Inst.—E. 68th and Av. A. Est. 1901. Research for prevention and treatment of disease. Dr. Simon Flexner, Dir. Inst.; R. Cole, M.D., Dir. Hosp.; Nancy P. Ellcott, Supt.; E. B. Smith, Bus. Mgr.

Roosevelt Hosp.—58th and 59th, 9th and 10th avs. Inc. 1864. A notable feature is the Syms operating building for aseptic treatment of operative cases and large open air wards for the fresh air treatment of medical cases. Patients cared for in hosp., 5,472; 34,614 persons assisted. W. E. Roosevelt, Pres.; C. B. Grimshaw, Supt. Maintains an Outdoor Dept. Visiting days, Su., Wed., Fri., 1 to 2 P.M.

St. Andrew's Convalescent Hosp.—237 E. 17th. Est. 1886. For women and girls recovering from illness, etc. In charge of Sisterhood of St. John the Baptist (P. E.). W. M. Barnum, Pres.; C. L. Kingsley, Treas., 55 Liberty.

St. Ann's Maternity—130 E. 69th. Est. 1869. 359 patients. Connected with N. Y. Foundling Hosp.; receives both pay and free patients. Sister Anna Michella, Dir.

St. Bartholomew's Clinic—215 E. 42d. Est. 1890. Medical and surgical treatment to poor. 51,129 persons treated; 20,173 prescriptions. Rev. L. Parks, Pres.; J. W. Flske, Gen. Mgr.

St. Elizabeth's Home for Convalescent Women—Office, 375 Lafayette. Founded and maintained by Soc. of St. Vincent de Paul. Home situated at Spring Valley, N. Y. J. F. Boyle, Pres. Sisters of Mercy in charge of home.

St. Elizabeth's Hosp.—415 W. 51st. Inc. 1870. 65 beds. In charge of Sisters of St. Francis. Visiting days, every afternoon, 2:30-3:30, and evening, 6:30-7:30. Mother M. Celso, Supt.

St. Francis' Home of Sisters of Poor of St. Francis—609 5th. Org. 1865. Home for aged, suffering from chronic diseases. Cap., 305. Sister Gonzaga, Supt.

St. Gregory Hospital—See Volunteer Hosp.  
St. Joseph's Asyl. Blind Girls under 14.—See Charitable Institutions, Richmond Borough.

St. Luke's Hosp. (Prot. Epils.)—Cathedral Hgts., 113th and Amsterdam av. Inc. 1860. 820 beds. 8,109 inmates; 29,737 persons aided; number of days of treatment accorded patients, 122,759. Prescriptions given, 77,079. C. H. Russell, Pres.; G. F. Clover, Supt.; C. Blagden, Sec.; W. P. Bliss, Treas., 71 E'way.

St. Mark's Hosp.—175 2d av. Inc. 1890. Non-sec. No contagious diseases admitted. Visiting days Wed. and Su. Dr. B. T. Tilton, Pres.; E. F. Lohr, Supt.

St. Mary's Free Hosp. for Children—405-411 W. 34th. Org. 1870. For treatment of sick, maimed and crippled children, from 2 to 14 yrs. 2,331 patients during year. Conducted by Episcopal Sisterhood of St. Mary. Sister Catharine, Sister Supt. Children's Dispensary, 435 9th av. 13,543 treatments given. Noyes Memorial Home, Peekskill, for convalescent patients. Summer Branch, Norwalk, Conn., for convalescents. Visiting days, Th., 11-12 A.M.; Su., 3-4 P.M.

St. Rose's Home for Cancer—71 Jackson, Mhtn., and Rosary Hill Home, Hawthorne, N. Y. Est. 1899. For destitute men and women. Under charge of Dominican Sisters, but is non-sec. Visiting days, in city, Th. and Su.; in country, any day. Mother M. Alphonse, Lathrop, O.S.D., and Mother M. Rose Huber, O.S.D., Supt.

St. Vincent's Hosp.—11th and 12th and 7th av. Org. 1848.—For poor of both sexes. 365 beds. Patients, 6,000. Out patient dept. open daily, 2-4 P.M. Ambulance service. In charge of Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Visiting days, Tu., Fri. and Su., 3-5 P.M. Training Sch. for Nurses. Sister Clement Maria, Supt.

Seaside Hosp. for Children of St. John's Guild—See Relief of Children.

Sloane Hosp. for Women—Est. 1888. 447 W. 59th. An obstetrical and gynecological hospital, with 107 obstetrical ward beds, 17 obstetrical private beds, 100 cribs, 24 gynecological ward beds and 21 gynecological private beds. Dr. W. Ward, Pres.; Dr. S. Swift, Res. Phy.

Soc. of the Lying-in Hosp.—17th and 18th and 2d av. Org. 1798. Sub-station, 314 Broome. Capacity of Hosp., including Private Patients' Pavilion, 155 beds. Admitted to Hosp., 3,161. Outdoor Dept., 1,997 patients cared for. L. C. Ledyard, Pres.; Dr. W. H. Spiller, Supt.

Stuyvesant Polyclinic (Dispensary)—137 2d av. Inc. 1883. Free treatment of sick poor. 41,426 persons assisted; 40,304 prescriptions. Dr. H. J. Boldt, Pres.; Dr. C. Pfister, Sec.

Sydenham Hosp.—Est. 1892. 343 E. 116th. Medical care for all needy sick. 1,782 patients cared for; 18,833 persons assisted in dispensary; 51,844 prescriptions given. A. W. Kempner, Pres.; Lucas Toch, Supt.

Trinity Dispensary—209 Fulton. Medical and surgical aid to poor. Dr. J. A. Wilson, Phys.-in-Charge.

Tuberculosis Hosp. Admission Bureau—See Miscellaneous.

U. S. Immigrant Hosps.—Ellis Island, N. Y. Harbor. Erected 1900. (a) General Hosp. (b) Contagious Disease Hosp. Care and treatment temporarily of diseased or defective arriving aliens. J. W. Kerr, Chief Med. Officer.

U. S. Public Health Service—Dispensary. 245 Barge Office, Seco. Ferry. 10,500 admissions to treatment; 7,500 physical examinations for the A. B. Seamen, Masters and Pilots, etc.

Vanderbilt Clinic (Allied with the College of Physicians and Surgeons)—60th, cor. Amsterdam av. Est. 1888. A dispensary for sick poor. Open daily, except Su. and holidays. 32,192 cared for; 161,031 visits of patients to clinic. Dr. W. Dar-rach, Pres.; F. Miller, Supt.

Volunteer Hosp.—Water and Beekman. 1,105 inmates cared for; 36,006 dispensary patients. Gen. B. Booth, Pres.; E. S. Allen, Supt.

Ward's Island—See Manhattan State Hosp.  
West Side Dispensary and Hosp.—328 W. 42d. Inc. 1872. Treatment of poor. Open week days 9 A.M. to 9 P.M. Jas. F. Cahan, Pres.; A. V. Martz, Supt.

Wilkes Dispensary for Children—435 9th av. Est. 1881. Age limit, 14 yrs. Treatment of sick and crippled children. 17,144 treatments given; 7,379 prescriptions filed. Under charge of Sisters of St. Mary. E. Sutton, Supt.

Willard Parker Hosp.—Est. 1884. Ft. E. 16th. For diphtheria, measles, scarlet fever, whooping cough, mumps. 1,000 beds. E. Giddings, M.D., Res. Phys.

Winifred Masterson Burke Relief Foundation—See Burke Relief Foundation.

Woman's Hosp. in the State of N. Y.—141 W. 109th. Est. 1857. 242 beds. Out Patient Dept. Open daily, except Su. and holidays. 9-10 A.M. and 2-3 P.M. G. L. Winthrop, Pres.; F. J. Shepard, Sec.; E. L. Hine, Treas.; J. V. Norris, Supt.

Women's Rescue and Industrial Home—See Special Relief.

### Relief of Aged.

**Abigail Free Sch. and Kindergarten—15 Charles. Org. 1889. Non-sec. Receives free poor children under 7 yrs. of age; gives secular, industrial, religious training, free lunch and evening meal daily. Patriotic meetings for older boys and girls, 4-5:30 P.M. Expended \$4,265. Supported by voluntary contributions. 41 aver-**

Children's Aid Soc.—United Charities Bldg.,  
105 E. 22d. Org. 1853. W. C. Osborn, Pres.; E. G.  
Merrill, Treas.; C. L. Brace, Sec. For education



## HOSPITALS, HOMES AND SOCIETIES FOR RELIEF—MHTN.—RELIEF OF CHILDREN—Continued.

of poor children, caring for boys and girls in lodging houses, and procuring homes in rural districts and in the West. Has provided with homes and places of employment since its organization some 75,000 boys and girls. At industrial schools upward of 8,000 poor children have received aid and instruction. Dental clinics have been established in 5 industrial schools. 1,100 children were treated during the year. The work of the society includes the lodging houses for boys and girls located as follows: Brace Memorial, or Newsboys, for Boys, 14 New Chambers, W. L. Butcher, Supt.; Elizabeth Home for Girls, 307 E. 12th, Mrs. J. G. Colby, Matron; 44th St., for Boys, 247 E. 44th, A. Huck, Supt.; Shelter for Women and Children, 311 E. 12th, Mrs. J. G. Colby, Matron. Also 10 day and 8 eve. industrial schools for which see Kindergarten. Maintains the following:

**Emergency Shelter for Women and Children**—311 E. 12th. Affords evicted and homeless women and children temporary shelter for a night or two, or longer if warranted by circumstances, until another place of abode can be established. Mrs. J. G. Colby, Matron. **Summer Charities' Children's Summer Home and Haxtum Cottage for Crippled Girls** at Bath Beach; **Health Home**, at West Coney Island, for mothers and sick children. Home for convalescent children, Chappaqua, N. Y. **Boys' Camps** at Valhalla, N. Y., and at the Goodhue Home, West New Brighton, S. I. **Martha Summer Home**, Ossining, N. Y. **Goodhue Home**, S. I., for under-developed and convalescent boys.

**Sick Children's Mission**—7 branch stations, with physicians and nurses who visit sick poor at their homes with supplies and free medical attendance. Hdqtrs., 136 E. 127th. C. R. Conklin, Dir.

**Emigration and Placing Out Office**, for providing homeless children with homes in the West—105 E. 22d. Open 9 A.M. to 5 P.M. Poor families having friends or prospect of work in any part of the country assisted with transportation. R. N. Brace, Supt., 105 E. 22d. Maintains supplementary to its industrial schools the following: **Brace Farm Training School**, Valhalla, N. Y. For giving street boys instruction in agricultural pursuits preparatory to placing them in country homes. Wm. Wood, Supt.

**Children's Clinic**, Dental Dept. of Health—343 Pleasant av. Dr. S. Streim and Anna Moore, R.N.

**Crippled Children's East Side Free Sch.**—155 Henry, and Oakhurst, N. J. Non-sec. Est. 1901. To improve physical condition of and educate crippled children so as to render them self-supporting. 200 pupils. Mrs. A. Lehman, Pres.; Mrs. Harry Goldsmith, Cor. Sec., 333 W. 76th; Mrs. S. Landman, Supt.

**Darrach Home for Crippled Children**—118 W. 104th. Est. 1889. Home for friendless crippled children. 16 inmates. Mrs. N. M. Pond, Pres.; Mrs. W. L. Baner, Sec., 40 W. 68th; Miss J. K. O'Leary, Matron.

**Day Nursery for Babies of Office Cleaners**—120 Cedar. Miss S. E. Miller, Matron.

**Dobbs House**—512 E. 87th. Maintain all-year-round Polly Platt Library for Juniors and small children. Neighborhood playground for school children. Child welfare station. Miss F. G. Benjamin, Pres.; Mrs. A. W. Francis, Vice-Pres.

**Dominican Convent of Our Lady of the Rosary**—329 E. 63d. Est. 1876. Under care Cath. Ch. Cares for and trains destitute children from 2-16 yrs., committed by magistrates. 1,000 inmates. Superioress, Mother M. Thomas, Pres.; Sr. M. Benvenuta, Sec.

**Down Town Day Nursery**—120 Cedar. Org. 1903. 50 children cared for daily. Mrs. H. Hariman, Pres.; Miss S. E. Miles, Supt.

**East Side Day Nursery**—See Jewish Org.

**Five Points House of Industry**—Office, 454 W. 23d. Cottage colony, Pomona, N. Y. Est. 1850. Cares for destitute children from 2-16 yrs. T. T. Wells, Pres.; C. B. Boorum, Supt.

**Free Home for Young Girls**—318 Moshulu Parkway. Est. 1867. Inc. 1879. Home and Training Sch. for young girls for self-support, bet. ages of 12 and 18. 27 inmates. Mrs. E. R. Adee, Pres.; Mrs. Geo. Cole, Supt.

**Free Industrial Sch. for Crippled Children**—471 W. 57th. Supported by annual dues of members and voluntary contributions. 60 children

average daily attendance. They are conveyed to and from their homes in an auto bus. All crippled children admitted. Public school educational advantages. Manual training is a special feature. Nurses and physicians in attendance. Braces and all orthopedic appliances are supplied without charge. These are children debarred from public schools because of a physical disability. W. Scott, Pres.; Mrs. E. D. Jones, Treas. **Summer Home** of this Soc. is called the Lulu Thorley Lyons Home for Crippled and Delicate Children, at Claverack, N. Y. Open during months of June, July and Aug. for reception of crippled children of city school.

**God's Providence House**—330 Broome. Est. 1895. Under care P. E. Church. Kindergarten, day nursery, settlement work. 17,430 children cared for. Rev. L. E. Sunderland, Supt.; Miss E. R. Hopkins, Head Worker.

**Grace Church Day Nursery**—94 4th av. (Prot. Epis.) Est. 1878. For children 1 mo. to 12 yrs. of working women. Kindergarten instruction. Daily average, 85. Open 7 A.M. to 6:30 P.M. Mrs. Thos. Folsom, Pres.; Deaconess, J. L. Gardner, House Mother.

**Guild of the Infant Saviour**—Room 418, 105 E. 22d. Org. 1900. Inc. 1901. Co-operates with maternity and founding hospitals, obtains temporary shelter for destitute mothers with infants, upon discharge from these institutions, secures employment for them, preferably in the country. Mrs. R. McGinnis, Pres.; Mrs. T. S. O'Brien, Sec.

**Halsey Day Nursery of St. Thomas' P. E. Ch.**—227 E. 59th. 1897. Cares for children 4 weeks to 9 yrs. of age. Kindergarten instruction and care of school children. Annual attendance, 21,102. Mrs. Ira Barrons, Pres., 521 Park av.; Miss M. W. Ferris, Supt.

**Hebrew Day Nursery**—See Jewish Org. **Hebrew Infant Asylum**—See Jewish Org. **Hebrew Orphan Asylum of the City of N. Y.**—See Jewish Org.

**Holy Family's Day Nursery**—252 E. 112th. In charge of Sisters of Pious Soc. of Missions. To care for children whose parents go out to work. 150 cared for. Sister Mary Matilde, Superior.

**Home Garden of N. Y. City**—See Settlements.

**Howard Mission and Home for Little Wanderers**—225 E. 11th. Inc. 1864. To aid poor neglected children and to provide permanent homes. J. F. Havemeyer, Pres.; H. L. McGee, Sec. and Treas.; Miss Jennie Hudson, Supt.

**Inst. for Improved Instruction of Deaf Mutes**—904-922 Lex. av. Org. 1867. Education of deaf by oral method. Pupils able to pay are charged \$450 per annum; others free. 250 pupils. F. H. Levy, Pres.; H. Taylor, Supt. and Prin.

**Internatl. Sunshine Soc., Blind Babies' Dept.**—96 5th av. Org. 1896. Mrs. John Alden, Pres. Gen.; Mrs. Nellie E. C. Furman, Sec.; Mrs. A. O. Buck, Treas. **Nursery and Kindergarten**, 84th and 13th av., Bkln. Arthur Home, Hosp. and Kindergarten, Pine Grove av., Summit, N. J. Mrs. Minnie J. Force, Sec.

**Jewell Day Nursery**—20 Macdougall. For children 6 wks. to 7 yrs. of women who must support themselves. Mrs. A. M. Dodge, Pres., 563 Park av.; Miss E. V. Miles, Supt.

**Kip's Bay Day Nursery**—402 E. 50th. Org. 1902. For care of children under 6, whose mothers are the breadwinners of family. Mrs. W. G. Bland, Pres.; Miss E. Billing, Sec., 279 Madison av.; Miss A. L. Gifford, Supt.

**Lisa Day Nursery** (1894)—458 W. 20th. Care and instruction of children under 7 yrs. Miss S. A. Moller, Pres.; Miss O. Elliott, Matron.

**Little Missionaries Day Nursery**—93 St. Marks pl. Org. 1896. For children under 15 yrs. Voluntary contributions. 150 daily. L. H. Rolston, Pres.; D. M. Torrey, Sec. and Treas.; Miss S. Curry, Mgr.

**"Little Mothers" Aid Assn. (The)**—236 2d av. Est. 1890. Has no salaried officers. Supported by voluntary contributions. Gives summer outings, practical instruction in domestic hygiene (including care of infants), cooking, sewing, cleanliness and kindness to children who have care of younger ones while their mothers are at work. The Homemaking Circles are at 236 2d av., 66 Greenwich; **Loving Arms Nursery**, 746 11th av., Mhtn.; also supported by Brooklyn Auxiliary at 41 Rush, Bkln. Mrs. C. Burns, Pres.; Mrs. G. Henry Roehl, Bkln., Aux. Ch.; M. L. Hawkins, Sec. Has 4 day nurseries.



## HOSPITALS, HOMES AND SOCIETIES FOR RELIEF—MHTN.—RELIEF OF CHILDREN—Continued.

**Madonna Day Nursery**—178 Cherry. Est. 1910. 2 mo. to 12 yrs. Provides a day home for children of working mothers (R. C.). Inmates cared for, 100. Sister Marianne, Supt.

**Mary F. Walton Assn.—Lincoln House** (Branch of Henry St. Settlement). Est. 1895. For free education of colored children from 3-6 yrs. Miss K. W. Sewall, Treas., 29 E. 77th.

**Maesters Sch. Day Nursery**—519 E. 86th. Accommodates 100 children. School children's lunch supplied. Supports Neighborhood House, 512 E. 87th. Library for juniors, daily clubs and classes, mothers' club and a health station twice weekly for babies and pre-school age children. Doctor and trained nurse in attendance. Miss F. G. Benjamin, Pres.; Mrs. A. W. Francis, V.-Pres.; Miss M. J. Mackay, Dir. **Milk Stations**—See Babies' Pure Milk and Health Stations.

**Mission of the Immaculate Virgin for the Protection of Homeless and Destitute Children**—381 Lafayette. Branches: Mt. Loretto, S. I., home for 2,000 orphan boys and girls, 4-14 yrs.; St. Benedict's Home, Rye, N. Y.; Home for Colored Orphan Boys and Girls. Most Rev. P. J. Hayes, Pres.; Rev. M. J. Fitzpatrick, Rector. Res., 381 Lafayette, Mhtn.

**Nazareth Nursery**—214 W. 15th. Bet. 40 and 50 children are received daily while their mothers work. Sisters of St. Francis in charge. Sister M. Liguori, Superior.

**N. Y. Child Welfare Com.**—70 5th av. Investigates conditions affecting child life in city and works to improve them. R. Van Iderstine, Pres.; F. C. Myers, Exec. Sec.

**N. Y. Foundling Hosp.**—See Hospitals, Mhtn.

**N. Y. Inst. for Instruction of Deaf and Dumb (Free)**—See Colleges and Academies.

**N. Y. Milk Com.**—1906. 30 Broad, Rm. 1505. Object: Impt. of milk supply and reduction of infant mortality. S. G. Williams, Ch.; M. F. Ray, Sec.

**N. Y. Nursery and Child's Hosp.**—See Hospitals.

**N. Y. Soc. for Prevention of Cruelty to Children**—51 Irving pl. Inc. 1875. In 1919, 18,169 complaints received and investigated. J. D. Lindsay, Pres.; E. K. Coulter, Gen. Mgr. **Orphans' Home and Asylum of P. E. Church** in N. Y.—Convent av. and 135th. Inc. 1859. Cares for orphans and half-orphans; boys from 3-8 yrs. and girls from 3-8 yrs. Summer home, Beacon, N. Y. 110 inmates. Mrs. B. K. Stevens, Pres.; Mrs. R. E. Jones, Sec., 611 W. 112th; Rev. James Sheerin, Supt.

**People's Univ. Extension Soc. of N. Y.**—1425 B'way. Est. 1898. Teaching self-help to poor mothers and children, including cripples, blind and mental defectives, by means of free classes in manual training, domestic economy, corrective physical tr., hygiene, sanitation, etc. R. Johnson, Pres.; J. E. Whitney, Sec.

**Presenting Day Nursery**—228-230 E. 32d. 1905. Children 2 wks. to 14 yrs., of poor working mothers. Employment bureau for the mothers. Has night shelter and settlement for children of poor mothers in hospitals. Fresh air outings and day excursions. Rt. Rev. Bishop Hayes, Pres.; Miss H. N. Murphy, Directress.

**Riverside Day Nursery**—149 W. 63d. Org. 1887. Children 3 mos. to 8 yrs. of age of working women. Mrs. A. L. Gardiner, Pres.; B. A. Jackson, Treas., 254 W. 73d.

**Roman Catholic Orphan Asylum**—Office, 24 E. 52d. Org. 1817. Inc. 1852. Boys' and Girls' Asylum, Sedgwick av. and Kingsbridge rd., Bronx, in which orphan children bet. 4 and 10 yrs. of age are received, 1,000 inmates. Most Rev. Patrick J. Hayes, Pres.; Francis O'Neill, Sec.; E. J. Quin, Gen. Agt.

**St. Agnes' Nursery**—7 Charles. Inc. 1890. Care of children by the day of working mothers. Mrs. R. R. Livingston, Pres.; Mrs. J. Stovesend, Supt.

**St. Ann's Day Nursery, Parish of Our Lady of Good Counsel**—240 E. 90th. Care of children of working mothers. Average 30 daily. Rt. Rev. J. N. Connolly, Rector; Miss N. Hennessy, in charge.

**St. Barnabas' House of the N. Y. P. E. City Mission Soc.**—See Special Relief.

**St. George's Evening Trade Sch.**—Now operated by the N. Y. Assn. for Improving the Condition of the Poor.

**St. John's Guild**—Office, 103 Park av. Org. 1868. Free relief to sick poor children. Maintains a floating hospital, seaside hospital, 39,000 cared for during year. D. G. Maynard, Pres.;

J. L. Seligman, Sec.; D. Olcott, 2d, Treas.; L. F. Hayden, Gen. Mgr.

**Floating Hospital of St. John's Guild**—Daily in summer carries 1,200 persons—mothers with sick children—on week days for 26 miles of sailing; provides medical treatment with hospital care. Hot and cold salt water bathing. Provides the midday meal and sterilized milk morning and afternoon for young children. Number of beneficiaries received during the summer of 1919, 33,000. L. F. Hayden, Gen. Agt.

The Floating Hospital makes trips to the Lower Bay for the benefit of sick poor children July and Aug., and to Seaside Hospital for Children, Cedar Grove, New Dorp, S. I., which is open for medical and surgical care for sick babies, from June 1-Oct. 1.

**Seaside Hosp. of St. John's Guild**—New Dorp, S. I. Receives dangerously sick babies with their mothers, from June 1-Oct. 1. 375 beds. No contagious diseases admitted. D. G. Maynard, Pres.

**St. Joseph's Day Nursery**—469 W. 57th. 1890. Children from 2 mos. to 12 yrs. Attendance, 80 daily. Has free employment bureau for domestic help. J. J. Cunningham, Pres.; W. H. Carr, Sec.

**St. Michael's Home for Destitute Children**—See Charitable Institutions, Richmond.

**St. Vincent de Paul, Asylum**—215 W. 39th. Inc. 1858. Under auspices of Church of St. Vincent de Paul. Age 4 yrs. and up, 189 inmates. Has Fresh Air Fund for sending children to seaside in summer. Under charge of Sisters Marianites of Holy Cross. Very Rev. T. Wucher, S.P.M., Pres.; L. H. de Milhau, Treas., 2 Rector; Mother Mary of St. Timothy, Supt.

**St. Vincent de Paul Day Nursery and Sch.**—69 S. Washington sq. 10 mo. to 16 yrs. 300 inmates. St. Vincent de Paul's Villa, Sea Cliff, L. I. Summer Home for children of day nursery. School, 200 children; Kindergarten, 75; Nursery, 18. Mrs. Alfred Chapin, Pres.; Sr. Mary of St. Irene, in charge.

**St. Vincent de Paul Summer Home Office**, 216 W. 15th. Founded and maintained by Soc. of St. Vincent de Paul. Home situated at Spring Valley, N. Y. Cap. 350. Offers to poor Roman Catholic children, from 5-12 yrs. of City of N. Y., a 2-weeks' vacation during summer months. Sisters of Mercy charge of home.

**Salvation Army Slum Day Nurseries**—34 Cherry. 24,058 children cared for during year. Jennie R. Ward, Staff-Capt.

**Sanitarium for Hebrew Children**—See Jewish Org.

**Santa Claus Assn.**—387 4th av. Inc. 1913. Purveyors of Christmas spirit. Letters gathered from post office written to Santa Claus by poor children. Letters turned over to volunteers who will attend to one case personally. 36,000 children reached Dec. 1915. Supported by public subscription. J. D. Gluck, Pres.

**Sheltering Arms**—504 W. 129th. Inc. 1864. Temporary home for children 6-12 yrs. Acc. 180 children. W. R. Peters, Pres.; Mrs. A. S. Page, Supt.

**Silver Cross Day Nursery**—249 E. 117th. Est. 1890. 25,000 children cared for under 12 yrs. Mrs. S. E. Clendenning, Pres.; Mrs. E. M. Baxter, Supt.

**Soc. for Ethical Culture, Children's Canteen Federation for Child Study**—33 Central Pk. W. 1918. 1,131 children cared for. Mrs. H. S. Gans, Pres.; Winifred S. Gibbs, Dietician.

**Soc. for the Relief of Half-Orphans and Destitute Children**—110 Manhattan av. Relief of half-orphans and destitute children, 4-10 yrs. Est. 1835. Present number, 165. Cap. 165. Miss E. O. Butler, Pres.; Mrs. J. R. Wheeler, Sec., 433 W. 117th; Miss A. De Yoe, Supt.

**Sunbeam Day Nursery of Fifth Av. Pres. Ch.**—1147 1st av. Org. 1896. Children 2 wks. to 6 yrs. Average attendance, 59. Mrs. Marshall, Pres.; Miss M. A. Powell, Matron.

**Sunnyside Day Nursery**—221 E. 104th. Org. 1882. Care of children from 2 mos. to 6 yrs. of poor working mothers. 24,315 children cared for. Mrs. G. E. Kissel, Pres.; Miss B. Pratt, Sec.; Miss L. Lawrence, Supt.

**Tribune Fresh Air Fund**—154 Nassau. Org. 1877. Inc. 1888. Provides free country outings for poor children 5-16 yrs., for a fortnight during summer. An average of 9,500 children are sent into country for 2 wks. each yr. including a large number from Bkln. Bor. O. M. Reid, Pres.; L. M. Conly, Mgr.

## HOSPITALS, HOMES AND SOCIETIES FOR RELIEF—MHTN.—RELIEF OF CHILDREN—Continued.

**Tuberculosis Preventorium for Children**—105 E. 22d. Org. 1909. To prevent the development and spread of tuberculosis, primarily among children. A. F. Hess, M.D., Pres.; M. Mann, Sec.

**United Relief Work of the Soc. for Ethical Culture**—See Special Relief.

**Virginia Day Nursery of the Woman's Branch of the N. Y. City Mission Soc.**—Open 7 A.M. to 6:30 P.M. 632 E. 5th. Average attendance, 89. Mrs. S. Sloan, Pres.; Mrs. G. R. Getman, Supt. and Matron.

**Washington Heights Day Nursery**—See St. Vincent de Paul Day Nursery.

**Wayside Day Nursery**—216 E. 20th. Org. 1882. Average 56 children daily. Cares for children while mothers work. Mrs. W. E. Gelsheon, Pres., 376 Park av.; Miss A. Chawner, Matron.

**West Side Day Nursery, Industrial Sch. and Kindergarten**—264-266 W. 40th. Org. 1883. Children under 14 yrs.; cares for young children of working mothers, and teaches the older girls industrial work. Inmates of nursery, 13,126; industrial sch., 3,005. Mrs. C. S. Smith, Pres.; Miss M. C. Phelps, Sec.; Mrs. E. A. Pratt, Supt.

**Winifred Wheeler Day Nursery and Kindergarten of the East Side Settlement House**—540 E. 76th. Est. 1891. For the day care of children from 2 wks. to 7 yrs., while their mothers work. 100 children. Mr. R. S. Pierrepont, Pres.; Gertrude Ferguson, R. N.

## Special Relief.

**Actors' Fund of Amer.**—701 7th av. Org. 1882. Provides assistance for disabled and needy members of theatrical profession and burial for such as leave no means therefor. **Actors' Fund Home, W. New Brighton, S. I.**; opened 1902. Daniel Frohman, Pres.; Sam A. Scribner, Treas.; Gus Hill, Sec.; W. C. Austin, Asst. Sec.

**Agency for Assisting and Providing Situations for Destitute Mothers with Infants**—Est. 1893. 745 situations provided last yr. Arrangements made for expectant mothers. Convalescent care arranged for young mothers leaving maternity hospitals. Expenses about \$22,000 annually. Homer Folks, Sec.; Miss H. C. Butler, Treas.; Miss M. R. Mason, Supt., 105 E. 22d.

**Amelia Relief Soc.**—See Settlements.

**Amer. Red Cross**—N. Y. Co. Chapter, 119 W. 40th. Mr. J. H. Perkins, Ch.; W. K. Draper, Vice-Ch.; J. B. Moore, Sec.; M. N. Buckner, Treas.

**Amer. Seamen's Friend Soc.**—Inc. 1833. 76 Wall. Natl. Soc. for Seamen. Object: To improve the social and religious condition of seamen. Chaplains and Institutes in leading seaports of this and foreign countries. Provides libraries for out-going vessels. Publishes *Sailors Magazine*. Maintains *Sailors Home* and Institute, with accommodations for officers and seamen, games and reading rooms, 507 West. Rev. J. B. Calvert, D.D. Pres.; Rev. G. S. Webster, D.D. Sec.; Clarence C. Pinneo, Treas.

**Amer. Committee for Devastated France**—(See War Relief Soc.)

**Armenian Colonial Assn.**—265 Lexington av. Org. 1910. To help Armenians to become good citizens of the U. S. Rev. H. G. Benneyan, Dir.

**Army and Navy Dept. of Internatl. Committee Y. M. C. A.**, 347 Madison av. To provide soldiers and sailors as many social, educational, physical and religious privileges as possible. W. Sloane, Ch.; J. S. Tichenor, F. A. McCarl and Bert C. Pond, Secs.; B. H. Fancher, Treas.

**Army Relief Soc.**—275 Lexington av. Org. 1900. Relief of orphans and widows of officers and enlisted men of Regular Army. Mrs. Henry L. Stimson, Pres.; Miss E. Lamont, Cor. Sec.; C. R. Agnew, Treas., 16 William.

**Assn. of Catholic Charities (Ladies of Charity)**—667 Lexington av. For promotion of Cath. activities and social welfare work. Twenty-one standing committees. Miss G. Iselin, Pres.; Miss T. R. O'Donohue, Sec.

**Baron de Hirsch Fund**—See Jewish Org.

**Belgian Bureau**—429-431 W. 47th, Mhnt. Relief of Belgian immigrants and gen. welfare of Belgians. Rt. Rev. J. F. Stillemans, Dir.

**Belgian Soc. of Benevolence**—431 W. 47th. Est. 1869. Relieves indigent Belgians. Supported by subscriptions. L. Hagenaers, Pres.; Rev. O. A. Nys, Sec.; O. G. Schovaers, Treas.

**Beth-El Sisterhood**—See United Hebrew Charities.

**Bible and Fruit Mission to Public Hosps. of N. Y. City (Inc.)** Org. 1878. To minister spir-

itually and physically to patients in our public hospitals. Rev. J. F. Talcott, Treas., 16 E. 66th.

**Blind Babies**—International Sunshine Home for Blind Babies. Maintained by Intl. Sunshine Br. for the Blind, 84th st. and 13th av., Dyker Heights, Bkln. Mrs. Grace Macmillan, Supt.

**Blind Men's Imp. Club of N. Y.**—1906. 111 E. 59th. W. I. Scandlin, Pres.; L. J. Furman, Sec.

**Blodgett Memorial Country Home Assn.**—Conducted by Bd. of Trustees from Grace Emmanuel Church and Vestry of Holy Trinity Church jointly. For temporary care and culture of children and persons who may be in need of the country and rest. Rev. Wm. K. McGown, Pres.; Rev. E. F. Nichols, D.D., Ch. of Bd. of Trustees. Office, 218 E. 15th.

**Blue Anchor Soc.**—105 E. 22d. Org. 1880. Relief to rescued from shipwrecks; supplies coast guard or lifesaving stations throughout U. S. under Govt. requisition with clothing. Mrs. F. T. Hume, Pres.; Mrs. E. L. Young, Treas.

**Brace Memorial Newboys' House**—244 William. Est. 1854. Number boys cared for, 1,936; lodgings furnished, 32,747; meals furnished, 65,343; 1,854 boys provided employment; 1,027 boys sent to Army and Navy; boys in U. S. Service, 5,460; runaways returned to parents, 325; taken from court, 104; 469 boys registered in Neighborhood and House clubs. Aggregate attendance, 102,233. Wm. C. Osborne, Pres.; C. L. Brace, Sec.; Wm. L. Butcher, Supt.

**Charity Fund of the Chamber of Commerce**—65 Liberty. Org. 1883. Consists of \$60,000, bequeathed by J. C. Green and \$150,000 bequeathed by Amos R. Eno, the income of which is applied to relief of distressed merchant members of the Chamber. C. T. Gwynne, Sec.

**Charity Organization Soc.**—Org. 1882. Central office, 105 E. 22d. Objects: To be a center of inter-communication bet. various churches and charitable agencies; foster harmonious co-operation and check evils of overlapping of relief; investigate cases referred for inquiry; provide visitors to attend cases; obtain relief for suitable cases; procure work for poor; promote social and sanitary reforms.

**Officers of Central Council**—R. W. deForest, Pres.; O. T. Bannard, V.-Pres.; H. T. White, Treas.; Lawson Purdy, Sec. and Gen. Dir.

**Ex-officio members:** The Mayor, Comm. of Police, Comm. of Health, Comm. of Public Welfare, Comm. of Correction, U. S. Comm. of Immigration, Comm. Tenement House Dept., Pres. of N. Y. Assn. Improving Condition of Poor; J. A. McKim, representing State Charities Aid Assn.; Prof. Samuel McCune Lindsay, representing Columbia University. Supported by voluntary contributions and legacies. Under the auspices of the society are maintained the following:

**Social Service Exch.**—A central bureau enabling each of various agencies interested in same family to share in knowledge, experience and plans of the others, with a view to establishing wise co-operation which shall be most helpful to the family.

**Registration Bureau**, in which the society's records are filed and from which reports are sent to co-operating agencies.

**Joint Application Bureau**, maintained jointly with the Assn. for Improving the Condition of the Poor, open every day in the year from 9 A.M. to midnight.

**Fourteen district offices** in charge of the treatment of families under care residing within their respective boundaries.

**Laundry**—516 W. 28th. Temporary employment and training for women.

**Industrial Bldg. and Wood Yard**—516 W. 28th. Labor, lodgings and meals provided.

The Society publishes "The Charities Directory," has a Committee on the Prevention of Tuberculosis, a Tenement House Committee, a Committee on Criminal Courts, a Committee on District Work, a Committee on Home Economics, a Bureau of Advice and Information, a Sch. of Social Work.

**Christian Aid Assn.**—7 Bible House, 4th av. and 9th. Supported by voluntary contributions. Mrs. A. Stanwood, founder, in charge.

**Clara de Hirsch Home for Working Girls**—225 E. 63d. Est. 1897. 160 residents. To benefit working girls, 14-21 yrs. Clara de Hirsch, Foundation, \$400,000. Mrs. O. S. Straus, Pres.; Mrs. Walter Liebman, Sec., 55 E. 82d; Miss R. Sommerfeld, Supt.

## HOSPITALS, HOMES AND SOCIETIES FOR RELIEF—MANHATTAN—SPECIAL RELIEF—Continued.

Hannah Lavanbury Home—319 E. 17th. Mrs. Oscar Straus, Pres.; Miss Julia Rosenberg, Supt. Committee on Prevention of Tuberculosis of Charity Org. Soc. of N. Y. City—1302. 105 E. 22d. L. Viller, Ch.

Consumers' League of City of N. Y.—289 4th av. To ameliorate the conditions of employment of working women and children, and to secure wholesome conditions in production and distribution of goods consumed by public. Miss Amey Aldrich, Pres.

Corporation for Relief of Widows and Children of Clergymen of P. E. Church in State of N. Y.—Inc. 1769. 98 annuities. Rev. E. C. Chorley, D.D., Garrison, N. Y., Sec.; W. Harrison, Treas., 43 Cedar.

Council of Jewish Women—See Jewish Org. Deborah Benevolent Sewing Soc.—See United Hebrew Charities.

East Side Settlement and Neighborhood House—44 E. 123d. For destitute children. Soup kitchen, (free) for unemployed. Open all yr. L. B. Elliman, Pres.; H. C. Eva, Supt.; W. R. K. Taylor, Treas., 49 Wall; O. DeL. Coster, Sec.

Emanu-El Sisterhood of Personal Service—See United Hebrew Charities.

Emigrant Mission Committee of the German Evang. Luth. Synod of Mo., Ohio and other States, at N. Y. City—See Lutheran Immigrant Soc.

French Benev. Soc. of N. Y.—450 W. 34th. Org. 1889. Assist needy. Supported by contributions and patients' fees. L. Jouvau, Pres.; V. Fulchiron, Sec. Maintains relief bureau; general relief. Night refuge; temporary shelter and food. Dispensary; free advice to sick, 5,449 treated; 18,474 consultations. Free medical attendance to indigent French in their homes. Hosp. for sick poor. French indigent patients admitted free.

Friends' Employment Soc.—226 E. 16th. Org. 1862. Inc. 1902. Gives employment in sewing to worthy women. Supported by contributions. E. S. Clarke, Treas., 557 W. 174th; Emily W. Lawton, Sec.

Friends' Home Assn.—To provide home for Friends at moderate cost. G. A. McDowell, Pres., 103 Morningside av.; H. A. Hawkins, Sec., Rutherford, N. J.

German Ladies' Soc. for Relief of Destitute Widows, Orphans and Sick Persons—Org. 1844. Inc. 1860. Supported by donations and permanent fund. 3,400 cases relieved. Miss M. Schurz, Pres., 565 Park av.

German Soc. of City of N. Y.—147 4th av. Org. 1784. Inc. 1804. Gives medical advice and general relief to needy German immigrants and their descendants. Families assisted, 2,328; individuals, 608; patients treated by phys., 810. H. C. Kudlich, Pres.; A. Bossert, Mgr.

Girls' Friendly Soc. Lodge—155 E. 54th. Est. 1908. To provide a home for working girls at moderate cost. Mrs. H. M. Beers, House Mother. Golden Rule Alliance of Amer.—75 5th av. Engaged in general charitable work and helping blind and working girls. M. F. Holman, Sec.

Grace House in the Fields. Summer Home of Grace P. E. Ch., Mhnt.—New Canaan, Conn. Vacation to mothers, children and working girls. C. L. Slattery, Rector.

Grace Institute—149 W. 60th. Inc. 1897. Endowed by W. R. Grace. To furnish women and girls. Free instruction in cooking, sewing, millinery, laundry, stenography and typewriting. Non-sec. Personal application is required. 1,706 pupils. J. P. Grace, Pres.; W. R. Grace, Sec. In charge of the Sisters of Charity of Mt. St. Vincent, N. Y. City.

Harlem Relief Soc.—Inc. 1893. Supported by voluntary contributions. Mrs. C. F. MacLean, Pres.; Mrs. A. L. Barrett, Sec., 2162 University av.

Havens Relief Fund Soc.—Org. 1870. Administers an endowment received from the late C. G. Havens; gives temporary relief, through almoners. A. N. Hand, Pres.; C. M. Blecker, Sec., 49 Wall.

Heartsease Home for Women and Babies—413 E. 51st. Org. 1899. A home for friendless women, mothers and infants; adoption of babies and a boarding-out dept. for babies. Instruction given. Supported by voluntary contributions. Annie L. Richardson, Pres.; Louise B. Schofield, Sec.

Hebrew Free Loan—See Jewish Organizations.

Helping Hand Assn. of the City of N. Y.—416-418 W. 54th. Inc. 1865. Provides employment for destitute women and instruction in sewing. Supported by voluntary contributions. Mrs. E. J. Herrick, 1st Dir.; Miss L. Ziesse, visitor.

Holy Cross House—300 E. 4th. Boarding house for working girls. Sisters St. John Baptist, in charge.

Home Bureau Medical House (Inc.)—36 W. 39th. Est. 1890. Physicians', nurses' and mothers' headquarters for all necessities of the sick room and nursery. Nurse's registry, sterilized surgical obstetrical supplies, food for invalids, children and diabetics, invalid furniture, for sale or to rent, etc. Mrs. Mary Hatch Willard, Pres.

Home for Homeless Boys—441-447 E. 123d; office, 340 Madison av. Est. 1899. To care for destitute, homeless boys and help them to obtain work. Non-sec. and free. Accommodating 100 boys at one time. L. B. Elliman, Pres.; H. C. Eva, Supt.; W. R. K. Taylor, Treas., 49 Wall; O. DeL. Coster, Sec.

Hosp. Book and Newspaper Soc.—105 E. 22d. Branch of State Charities Aid Assn. Est. 1874. Receives donations of reading matter for distribution among hospitals, other public institutions and wherever needed. Miss A. D. Weeks, Sec.

House of the Holy Family—136 2d av. Est. 1870. To receive and give mental, religious and industrial education to wayward girls, 10 to 20 yrs. of age. 70 girls cared for. Under charge of Sisters of Divine Compassion (R. D. C.) Rev. Mother M. Aloysis, R. D. C. Superior. Gen. Assn. for Befriending Children and Young Girls; co-operates with Sisters of Divine Compassion in support of House of the Holy Family.

Hungarian Relief Soc.—32 Pearl. Est. 1897. To aid Hungarian immigrants.

Immigrant Girls' Home of Women's Home Missionary Soc. of M. E. Church—273 W. 11th. A temporary resting place. Mrs. A. R. Alberti, Supt.

Immigrant Mission of the Methodist Episcopal Church.—25 Pearl. Rev. C. Samuelson, Missionary.

Industrial Building and Wood Yard—See Charity Org. Soc.

Industrial Christian Alliance—243 W. 11th. Est. 1891. Shelter, 35 Perry. Helps the homeless and unemployed man, who is able and willing to work, by giving him temporary employment, which provides food and lodging while he is seeking work. Maintains a free employment bureau. Families also assisted. Geo. T. Brokaw, Pres.; Lucy L. Smedley, Head Worker; C. W. Knight, Mgr. (No paid officers.)

Industrial Removal Soc.—174 2d av. Philanthropic agency to distribute Jewish immigrants in interior sections of U. S. and designed to relieve congestion in N. Y. Isidore Frank, Acting Mgr.

Internatl. Medical Missionary Soc.—156 5th av. and Goshen, Mass. Students assisted and summer home for Missionaries maintained at Goshen, Mass. Org. 1881. Rev. G. H. Dowkontt, M.D., Sec., 421 56th, Bkln.; J. E. Giles, M.D., Treas., 156 5th av.

Internatl. Sunshine Soc. (Blind Babies)—Headquarters, 95 5th av. Mhnt. Org. 1896. Mrs. Cynthia Westover Alden, Pres.-Gen.; Mrs. Nellie E. C. Furman, Sec.; Mrs. A. O. Buck, Treas., 55 Cherry, Elizabeth, N. J. Internatl. Sunshine Nursery and Kindergarten for Blind Babies—83d and 12th av. Bkln. Mrs. G. MacMillen, Supt. Internatl. Sunshine Arthur Home, Hospital and Kindergarten for Blind Babies and Backward Blind Children—Pine Grove Summit, N. J. Mrs. Minnie J. Force, Sec., 96 5th av. Mhnt.

Irish Emigrant Soc.—51 Chambers and 29 Reade. Inc. 1841. Aid and protection to immigrants. M. F. McDermott, Pres.; Thos. V. Brady, Treas.; J. J. Foley, Sec.

I. T. Hopper Home—See Women's Prison Assn. Island Mission for Cheering the Poor and Sick in Public Charitable Institutions—Mrs. C. Jones, Pres.; Miss A. Marks, Sec.

Italian Benev. Inst. and Hosp.—Ft. E. 83d. For relief of sick and needy Italians. Maintains a dispensary and hospital of 100 beds. Dr. J. W. Ferilli, Pres.

Jeanne d'Arc Home for French Immigrant Girls—251 W. 24th. Protection of French girls while seeking employment. 2,210 girls cared for.

## HOSPITALS, HOMES AND SOCIETIES FOR RELIEF—MANHATTAN—SPECIAL RELIEF—Continued.

Rev. T. Wucher, Pres.; Mother Marie Clotilde, Matron.

**Jewish Girls Welfare Soc.**—See Jewish Soc.  
**Ladies' Christian Union of C. of N. Y.**—Maintains Young Women's Home, 49 W. 9th; Branch Home, 308 2d av.; The Eva, 153 E. 62d; The Rosemary, 24 W. 12th; The Katharine, 118 W. 13th; The Milbank Memorial, 11 W. 10th. Promotes temporal, moral and religious welfare of self-supporting young women. 600 transients and residents. Mrs. L. H. Burr, Pres.; Mrs. W. W. Clark, Sec., 532 Clinton av., Bkln.

**Ladies' Hebrew Lying-in Relief Soc.**—Meets at Sydenham Hosp., 337 E. 116th, Inc. 1877. 1,129 persons aided. Mrs. F. Cohen, Pres.

**Ladies of St. Vincent de Paul**—120 W. 24th. Org. 1845. For French widows, old and infirm women and orphans under charge of Soeurs Marianites de St. Croix. 47 orphans cared for. Day nursery, 69 S. Washington sq. Money, clothing and food distributed 1st Th. of each month. Mme. C. de Vivier, Pres.; Miss A. Delmonico, Sec., 40 E. 83d.

**Leake and Watts Assn.**—Org. 1884. Takes care of its needy members in case of sickness and provides free burial for same in case of death. J. R. Galt, Pres.; Wm. Treseult, Cor. Sec., 151 Bloomfield av., Passaic, N. J.; Geo. J. Hunt, Sec., 383 E. 157th.

**Leake Dole of Bread**—Founded 1792. Open from 9 A. M. to 1 P. M., Sa. mornings. Bequest of John Leake (interest on \$2,500). 57 loaves distributed to poor parishioners at St. Luke's Chapel, Trinity Parish, 481 Hudson, weekly.

**Legal Aid Soc. (The)**—Est. 1876. Main office, 239 B'way; Seaman's Branch, 1 B'way; West Side Branch, 253 W. 58th; Harlem Branch, 51 E. 125th; Bkln. Branch, Eagle Bldg. Renders legal aid to those unable to procure assistance elsewhere and promotes measures for their protection. Chas. E. Hughes, Pres.; Carl L. Schurz, Vice-Pres.; C. P. Kitchel, Sec., 43 Cedar; Allen Wardwell, Treas., 15 Broad; J. G. Milburn, Act. Treas.; L. McGee, Attorney.

**Life Saving Benev. Assn. of N. Y.**—1849. 51 Wall. C. Eldert, Pres.; C. M. Bleeker, Sec., Mhnt.

**Little Sisters of the Assumption (R. C.)** (French Sisterhood)—Branch est. in America 1891. Nurse sick poor in their own homes free. Sister Marie Louise, Supt. of house, 246 E. 15th; Sister Marie Elizabeth, Supt., of 340 Convent av.

**Lutheran Immigrant Soc.**—Synod of Mo., Ohio and other States, at N. Y. City, 234 E. 62d. Org. 1885. Inc. 1889. To do mission work among immigrants and to be helpful in general. H. F. Ressemeyer, Pres.; Rev. O. H. Restin, Supt.

**Madison av. Exchange for Women's Work**—577 Madison av. Inc. 1886. 15 per cent. charged on sales. Mrs. Ira Barrows, Pres.; Mrs. Chauncey Kerr, Sec.; Mrs. H. Hudson, Supt.

**Maedchenheim (Girls Home) Soc.**—217 E. 62d. Supported by German Baptists. Permanent or temporary home for servant girls and place for social intercourse. Mrs. L. Maeder, Pres.; Mrs. R. E. Hoeftin, Sec., 1127 Fulton av., Bronx; H. E. Altherr, Matron.

**Manhattan Ladies' Relief Assn.**—Inc. 1896. Aids the needy by donations of money. Mrs. M. Schleneth, Pres., 417 Main, New Rochelle; Mrs. Chas. Schor, Sec., 2250 Hugus av.

**Marine Soc. of the City of N. Y.**—1770. 80 Broad. 200 m. For improvement of maritime knowledge and relief of indigent and distressed members. A. B. Conner, Pres.; W. A. Pendleton, Treas.; W. E. Crockett, Sec.

**Mission of Our Lady of the Rosary**—7 State. Temporary home for Irish immigrant girls. Girls discharged to the Mission by the immigration authorities are received, no charge being made for board and lodging or for placing in employment. Rev. M. J. Henry, Dir.

**Municipal Lodging House**—432 E. 25th. Est. 1896. Normal accommodations for 847 transient lodgers. House has 6 light, airy sleeping rooms, double deck white enamel beds, shower baths, formaldehyde fumigating plant, dining room and laundry. Provides medical clinic and free employment bur. Dispossessed families, mothers with babies, sick and aged given special care. In 1917 the lodging house provided a total of 92,405 accommodations to homeless persons. E. E. McMahon, Supt.; L. J. Miller, Steward.

**Natl. Plant, Flower and Fruit Guild, N. Y. Branch**—70 5th av. Mrs. James Roosevelt,

Hon. Pres.; Mrs. G. E. Paul, Sec. See Natl. Guild, under Charities.

**Natl. Urban League (for Social Service among Negroes)**—1911. Conducts Big Brother and Big Sister work, maintains convalescent and detention homes, conducts boys' and girls' clubs, acts as clearing house for social welfare work among colored people, finds new openings of employment, trains Negro social workers, improves housing conditions, makes investigations. E. K. Jones, Nat. Sec., 127 E. 23d; J. H. Hubert, N. Y. Sec., 2303 7th av.; R. J. Elzy, Bkln. Sec., 102 Court, Bkln.

**Needlework Guild of Amer. N. Y. City Branch**—Org. 1891. Miss G. Bigelow, Pres.; Miss H. Eliz. Howson, Sec., 489 West End av. See Natl. Soc. under Charities.

**N. Y. Assn. for Improving the Condition of the Poor**—105 E. 22d. Org. 1843. Inc. 1848. C. N. Bliss, Jr., Pres.; Geo. Blagden, Treas.; A. Nichols, Sec.; B. B. Burritt, Gen. Dir. Under direction of board of 40 managers; supported by voluntary contributions. (1) Dept. of Family Welfare, Bureau of Relief, 5,000 families cared for in their homes; Bureau of Fresh Air operates Sea Breeze, West Coast Island, for mothers and children; also Boys Camp, Girls Farm and Old Folks Summer Outing Home. 81,366 days entertainment in 1919. Home Hosp. for treatment of combined tuberculosis and poverty; Caroline Rest School for Mothers at Hartsdale, N. Y. Old Men's Toy Shop where 81 old men were given daily work. Sewing Rooms at which 75 women were helped daily toward self-support. Home instruction and relief given by 25 district visitors, 35 visiting nurses, 8 dietitians and 6 visiting housekeepers. (2) Dept. of Social Welfare, Bureau of Welfare of School Children, Bureau of Public Health and Hygiene, Bureau of Food Supply, N. Y. State Comm. on Ventilation. Special activities: Milbank Memorial Laundry, 325 E. 38th; Mulberry Community House, 256 Mott, housing medical and dental clinics; People's Kitchen, 10th av., cor. 29th; Men's Coffee House, cor. Hudson and Leroy.

**N. Y. Assn. for the Blind**—111 E. 59th. Est. 1906. To prevent unnecessary blindness and to help the blind to help themselves. Supported by voluntary contributions. Dr. J. H. Finley, Pres.; Miss W. Holt, Sec.; F. L. Eldridge, Treas.

**N. Y. City Indian Assn.**—Org. 1882. To strengthen Christian public sentiment in favor of Indians of our country and aid in mission work among them. Mrs. B. E. Rabell, Pres.; Miss H. M. Thompson, Treas., 76 W. 86th.

**N. Y. City Mission Soc.**—See Missions.

**N. Y. Colored Mission**—8 W. 131st. Maintains an apartment house for women and day nursery. Employment office, classes in sewing and singing and Sabbath School. A visitor, Dr. J. L. Barton, Pres.; Mrs. Lloyd Cofer, Supt.

**N. Y. Deaconess Assn.**—1175 Madison av. Org. 1889. Inc. 1893. Deaconesses nurse and relieve sick and poor in tenement districts and work elsewhere under the direction of pastors. Supported by voluntary contributions. Bishop Luther B. Wilson, Pres.; C. R. Saul, Treas.; Miss M. J. Kistler, Supt.

**N. Y. Diet Kitchen Assn. (The)**—Inc. 1873. Central office: 33 W. 42d. Mrs. H. Villard, Pres.; Mrs. Jos. W. Tilton, Treas., 33 W. 42d; Miss M. L. Daniels, Dir. Assn. supports 8 milk stas. and maintains a corps of 15 nurses for health and general welfare work among families connected with the assn.'s stations. Activities of assn. incl. dispensing of pure milk, carrying on of health conferences for babies and older children, registration and oversight of prospective mothers, home visiting and instruction of mothers in baby and general hygiene, talks, cooking classes at stas. and active co-operation with other health and social service agencies of the dists. and with Dept. of Health. Location of stations: Wickham, 169 Mott; Anne Barbara, 1254 2d av.; Gibbons, 453 E. 121st; Tuck, 35 W. 139th; Riverside, 126 W. 100th; Raymond, 437 W. 41st; Demorest, 583 Courtlandt av., Bronx; Villard, 500 W. 126th.

**N. Y. Exchange for Woman's Work**—541 Madison av. Inc. 1878. Accepts for sale women's and children's apparel, also domestic and fancy articles. Commission of 15 per cent. charged. Vocational Bur. secures positions for professional women, governesses, business managers and clerical workers. Mrs. J. S. Ward, Pres.; Mrs. S. H. Ordway, Sec.; Miss V. D. H. Furman, Treas.; Ida J. Dutton, Bus. Mgr.

## HOSPITALS, HOMES AND SOCIETIES FOR RELIEF—MANHATTAN—SPECIAL RELIEF—Continued.

- N. Y. Home for Homeless Boys—441-447 E. 123d. Office, 340 Madison av. H. C. Eva, Supt. L. B. Elliman, Pres.; O. DeL. Coster, Sec.; W. R. K. Taylor, Treas., 49 Wall. Soldiers and Sailors Service House at 447 E. 123d free to all enlisted men from camp.
- N. Y. House and School of Industry—120 W. 15th. Org. 1850. Assists infirm and destitute women by giving them employment in needlework. Orders taken for fine sewing. Store for sale of undergarments, house and hotel articles. Voluntary contributions. Mrs. Nathan W. Green, Pres.; Miss H. L. Knox, Treas.; Miss G. W. Sargent, Sec., 28 E. 35th.
- N. Y. League for the Hard of Hearing—126 E. 59th. 1910. 650 mem. Harold Hays, M.D., Pres.; Annetta W. Peck, Exec. Sec.
- N. Y. Lodging House—Est. and supervised by different charity orgs.—Majority remain open all night. Salvation Army Hotels, 225 Bowery; 243 Bowery; Mills Hotel, No. 1, 160 Bleecker; No. 2, 2 Rivington; No. 3, 161 W. 36th; Salvation Army Industrial Homes, 508 W. 48th, 229 E. 120th; Industrial Christian Alliance, 35 Perry; Bowery Y. M. C. A., 153 Bowery; Bowery Mission Hotel, 242 E. B'way; Municipal Lodging House, 432 E. 25th; Volunteers of America, 176th and Webster av.; Charity Organization Soc. Woodyard, 516 W. 28th.
- N. Y. Practical Aid Soc.—347 W. 56th. Inc. 1891. To render immediate aid in food, medical attendance and other relief to worthy women and children. 2,000 persons assisted. W. W. Urquhart, Pres.; Mrs. M. S. Trimmer, Supt.
- N. Y. Press Club—21 Spruce. Org. 1872. Has fund for charity and free burial of deceased journalists. E. P. Howard, Pres.; C. H. Redfern, Sec.
- Newsboys' Lodging House—Name changed to Brace Memorial Newsboys' House.
- Night Refuge, see St. Mary's Home for the protection of Young Women.
- Olive Tree Inn Lodging House for Men—338-442 E. 23d.
- Poor Adult Blind Bu. of Investigations—Municipal Bldg. Branches: 124 E. 59th, Mhntn.; Bergen Bldg., Tremont and Arthur avs., Bronx; 327 Schermerhorn, Bkln.; Town Hall, Flushing; Borough Hall, S. I. An annual appropriation is distributed by Dept. of Public Welfare among adult blind citizens not inmates of any institution and over 21 yrs. and who have resided continuously in N. Y. C. for 2 yrs. immediately preceding date of application. V. S. Dowdorth, Dir.
- Prison Assn. of N. Y.—135 E. 15th. Inc. 1846. Aims to improve penal and reformatory systems. Furnishes legal aid for those unjustly accused. Aids discharged prisoners with employment, food, clothing, tools and shelter. Cares for prisoners' families. Receives persons on probation and on parole. E. Smith, Pres.; O. F. Lewis, Gen. Sec.; D. M. Sawyer, Sec.
- Prisoners Aid Dept. of Salvation Army—124 W. 14th. Est. 1906. Aids prisoners and their families. Miss E. Booth, Pres.; Col. E. J. Parker, Prison Sec.; Brigadier T. Cowan, Chaplain men's dept.; Capt. S. Sheppard, Probation and Parole Officer; Lieut. E. Becker, Sec., Brighter Day League.
- Provident Loan Soc. of N. Y.—Exec. Office, 446 4th av.; Loan Offices, 346 4th av., 186 Eldridge, 736 7th av., 124th and Lex. av., 148th and Courtlandt av., 409 Grand, Essex, cor. Houston, 180 E. 72d, 2365 8th av., 55 Chambers; Bkln., cor. Smith and Livingston, 24 Graham av., and Pitkin av., cor. Rockaway. Inc. 1894. Org. to do general pawnbroking business. Loans on pledges of personal property at rate of 1% per month. On all pledges redeemed within 2 weeks ½% interest charged. Certificates of contribution issued, \$8,200,000; bonds outstanding, \$1,363,000. Otto T. Bannard, Pres.; M. L. Schiff, Treas.
- Regina Angelorum Home for Working Girls.—112-118 E. 106th. Conducted by the Sisters of Mercy. Sr. M. Vincent, Superior.
- Rodeph Sholom Sisterhood—See United Hebrew Charities.
- Sailors' Home—See Amer. Seamen's Friends Soc.
- Sailors' Snug Harbor—See Richmond.
- St. Andrew's Soc.—See Scottish Soc., Mhntn.
- St. Barnabas' House of N. Y. (P. E.) City Mission Soc.—304-306 Mulberry. Org. 1865. Temporary place for homeless women and children, women discharged from prison and convalescent women discharged from hospitals. 50 beds for adults, 35 for children. Fresh Air Fund
- Excursions made during summer. Rev. L. E. Sunderland, Supt.; L. Cromwell, Treas., 38 Bleecker; Miss E. R. Hopkins, Head Worker.
- St. David's Soc. of the State of N. Y.—289 4th av. Org. 1835. Inc. 1841. To afford pecuniary relief to worthy Welsh people. 92 aided. J. C. Williams, Pres.; G. M. Lewis, Sec.; A. H. Williams, Treas.
- St. George's Soc.—361 W. B'way. Founded 1770. Assists needy English residents. Recent arrivals not eligible. Dr. W. E. Lambert, Pres.; F. H. Trimble, Sec.; L. D. Langley, Almoner.
- St. Mary's Home for the Protection of Young Women—143 W. 14th. Est. 1877. Night Refuge for Homeless Women—144 W. 15th. Women sheltered and fed. Articles of clothing given. Miss S. M. Osborne, Pres., 143 W. 14th.
- St. Peter's Union for Catholic Seamen—422 West. Maintains reading rooms. Rev. P. J. Magrath, Dir.
- St. Phillip's Villa—Est. 1802. 417 Broome and 218th and B'way. To provide home and positions for Catholic friendless boys, 14-16 yrs. of age. House at 218th used as summer home. Bro. Bonitus, Supt.
- St. Raphael Italian Ben. Soc.—Org. 1891. To assist Italian immigrants. Maintains immigrant home at 8-10 Charlton. Dr. G. Ferrante, Sec.; Rev. G. Moretto, Rep.
- St. Raphael's Soc. for Protection of German Catholic Immigrants—6 State. Org. 1883. Sisters of St. Agnes in charge.
- St. Thomas' Summer Home—East Marion, L. I. N. Y. office, 229 E. 59th. Est. 1892. To give two-weeks' outing to those connected with parish of St. Thomas' P. E. Ch., Mhntn. Rev. E. M. Stires, D.D., Rec. All work sustained by the church. Rev. J. S. Haight, Vicar in Charge.
- Salvation Army—Internat. Hdqrs., 101 Queen Victoria, London, England. The following are internat. statistics for year ended Dec., 1918: Countries and colonies occupied, 66; corps and outposts, 10,591; under direction of 26,838 officers, cadets and employees, with 68,676 local officers, and 31,389 bandmen. Hdqrs. in Amer., 122 W. 14th, Mhntn. Inc. in U. S., 1899. A religious body founded on military principles by the late Wm. Booth at Mile End, Eng., July 5, 1865. Is incorporated in the States of N. Y., Pa., Ill., Mass., Cal. and Mich. The U. S. is divided into three depts., with hdqrs. in New York, Chicago and San Francisco. Miss Evangeline Booth is in charge. Commr. Thos. Estlin in command of the Eastern territory; Commr. Wm. Peart in charge of the Midwest and Lieut. Commr. Adam Gifford in charge of the West.
- The following statistics refer to the U. S. and are for the year ended Sept., 1918: Corps and outposts numbered 963; 5,949,454 persons attended the indoor meetings and 117,599 open air meetings were held; local officers and bandmen who gave their services gratuitously numbered 9,422; at the 63,968 meetings, held for young people, there was an attendance of 1,869,994; War Crys published, 6,171,940. Relief Insts. for the poor included 84 industrial homes, with a sleeping accommodation of 2,171; 6,655 men were admitted; 1,485,209 meals and 518,142 beds were supplied; 57 workmen's hotels, with sleeping accommodations for 5,323; beds supplied, 1,498,887. Sum Posts and Nurseries, Posts and nurseries, 11; hours spent in active service, 116,577; families visited, 10,375; children sheltered, 47,932. Rescue and Maternity Homes—Homes and hospis., 26; accommodations, 1,425; girls admitted, 2,314; girls passed out, 2,151; meals supplied, 1,307,328; beds supplied, 436,117; children admitted, 1,991; children passed out, 1,941; women in homes end of year, 648; children in homes end of year, 693. Missing and Inquiry—Inquiries, 1,917; found, 322. Children's Homes—Homes, 3; accommodation, 440; beds supplied, 130,029; meals supplied, 394,548. Prison Work—Hours spent visiting, 9,302; prisoners prayed with and advised, 68,211; prisoners assisted on discharges, 2,843; situations found, 69. General Statistics—Christmas dinners (1918), 201,760; Thanksgiving dinners (1918), 16,466; persons afforded temp. relief outside Industrial Homes and Hotels, 709,351; mothers given summer outings, 4,977; children given summer outings, 33,366; men found employment outside own Insts., 46,590; meals given outside own Insts., 294,456; beds given outside own Insts., 97,268; pounds of ice distributed, 315,913; pounds of coal distributed, 1,632,627.

## HOSPITALS, HOMES AND SOCIETIES FOR RELIEF—MANHATTAN—SPECIAL RELIEF—Continued.

Sands Fund of P. E. Ch.—220 E. 23d. The interest of which is used at the discretion of Bishop of N. Y. for clergymen of the Diocese of N. Y. The Bishop of N. Y., R. M. Pott, Rev. C. K. Gilbert. Dexter Blagden, Trustee.

Seamen's Christian Assn.—Est. 1888. 399 West. To assist seafaring men. Attendance, 85,192; 11,302 men shipped; 313 lodgings. H. P. Beach, Pres.; S. Wright, Supt.

Shaaray Tefila Sisterhood—See United Hebrew Charities.

Shelter for Respectable Girls (P. E.)—Org. 1871. Inc. 1880. 212 E. 46th. Gives to girls and young women a temporary home if strangers in the city or seeking employment. 371 inmates; 1,168 women aided. Rev. H. M. Barbour, D.D., Pres.; Katherine Gillmore, House Deaconess.

Shut-In Soc.—Inc. 1885. For encouragement and comfort of invalids, printing and distribution of publications adapted to such work. Publishes monthly periodical, "The Open Window." Ed. Miss A. Breath. Has library and loans wheel chairs to members. Numbers 3,000 invalids and 1,000 associates. Mrs. C. E. Merrill, Pres.; Miss M. H. Hadley, Sec. and Treas. 129 E. 34th.

Sisters of Bon Secours—1195 Lex. av. Inc. 1883. Who nurse the sick in their homes, irrespective of creed or nationality. Sister Winifred, Pres. and Superioress.

Slavonic Immigrant Soc.—1907. 436 W. 23d. Provides temporary shelter in home for Slavonic immigrants, and maintains free employment bureau. Prof. M. I. Pupin, Pres.; A. B. Koukol, Sec.

Soc. for Italian Immigrants—6 Water. Est. 1901. To protect and aid arriving and outgoing Italian immigrants maintains an immigrant lodging house and free labor bureau. Non-sec. 168,439 persons assisted, fed and lodged since 1908. E. G. Fabbri, Pres.; A. V. Tozzi, Mgr.

Soc. for Relief of Widows and Orphans of Med. Men of N. Y.—1842. 17 W. 43d. W. T. Alexander, Pres.; A. F. Currier, Sec.

Soc. for the Employment and Relief of Poor Women—104 E. 20th. Org. 1844. Unitarian. Supplies sewing to women in their homes. Subscribers pay \$8 for each applicant for season. 85 to 100 women given sewing. Miss H. C. Butler, Pres.; Mrs. Ernst Wehncke, Sec., 822 President, Bklyn.; Mrs. G. R. Bishop, Treas. Maintains a repository, 146 E. 16th, for sale of garments.

Soc. for Relief of Poor Widows with Small Children—Inc. 1802. Aids those of good character with 2 children under 14 not assisted by authorities. Miss S. Grace Fraser, 1st Dir.; Margaret A. Jackson, Sec., 556 Madison av. Apply only by letter.

Soc. of Inner Mission and Rescue Work—See National Charitable Soc.

Soc. of Lutheran Hosp.—See Lutheran Hosp., Mhnt.

Soc. of the Helpers of the Holy Souls of City of N. Y. (The)—114 E. 86th. Inc. 1894. Catholic community devoted to care of sick poor in their own homes and other works of mercy. Mother Mary of St. Catherine, Superior.

Soc. of Justice—1919. 1482 B'way. To aid meritorious and indigent persons charged or convicted of criminal offenses, who, through poverty, are unable to supply counsel. Rev. P. S. Grant, Pres.; Loretta Caruthers, Sec.

Soc. of St. Vincent de Paul—Org. 1865. Inc. 1872. Object: 1st, a practice of a Christian life; 2d, to visit and aid poor; 3d, to promote the elementary and religious instruction of poor children; 4th, to distribute moral and religious books; 5th, to undertake other charitable work. Internat'l hdqrs., Paris, France.

Metropolitan Central Council of N. Y.—1860. 216 W. 15th. Superior Council of the U. S. has circumspection of all conferences in the U. S. Meets at office W. after 1st M. each month. J. F. Boyle, Pres.; M. J. Scanlan, Treas.

Particular Council of N. Y.—Has circumspection of conferences in N. Y. C. S. of 100th. Meets 216 W. 15th, 2d M. each month. J. F. Boyle, Pres.; P. H. Bird, Sec., 216 W. 15th. 653 mem. Relieved 5,489 families.

## Conferences and Presidents.

Carmelite—Rev. D. O'Connor, 338 E. 29th.  
Corpus Christi—Hugh Reilly, 521 W. 123d.

Epiphany—J. O'Connell, 335 Av. A.  
Guardian Angel—P. H. Bird, 452 W. 22d.  
Holy Cross—Jas. O'Connell, 424 W. 43d.  
Holy Innocents—M. Connelly, 309 W. 56th.  
Holy Name—J. J. Lynch, 175 W. 95th.  
Holy Trinity—M. A. O'Connell, 116 W. 84th.  
Immaculate Conception—Thos. J. Walsh, 225 W. 15th.

Most Holy Redeemer—C. Werckle, 237 E. 12th.  
Nativity—E. M. Kelly, 331 E. 9th.

Our Lady of Good Council—230 E. 90th. Very Rev. Mgr. J. N. Connolly, Sp. Dir.

Our Lady of Guadalupe—G. B. Puga, 466 W. 146th.

Our Lady of Perpetual Help—Edw. Colligan, 321 E. 65th.

Our Lady of Sorrows—Jos. Spergal, 247 E. 3d.  
Sacred Heart—T. I. Traub, 447 W. 51st.

Sacred Heart of Jesus and Mary—D. Patrone, 158 E. 26th.

St. Agnes—Leo Kearney, 253 Moshulu Pkway.  
St. Alphonsus—P. J. O'Connell, 285 W. Hous-  
ton.

St. Ambrose—Wm. Moran, 498 W. 55th.  
St. Ann—J. Donat, 214 E. 12th.

St. Anthony—John O'Connor, 560 W. 180th.  
St. Anthony's Chapel—N. Picciano, 307 E.  
48th.

St. Benedict, the Moor—York Russell, M.D.,  
244 W. 131st.

St. Bernard—P. J. Ward, 225 W. 15th.  
St. Boniface—V. Stockman, 853 E. 38d.

St. Bridget—W. F. Quirk, Sr., 298 E. 7th.  
St. Columba—T. E. Anderson, 68 W. 88th.

St. Frances de Sales—P. Kane, 174 E. 96th.  
St. Francis Xavier—R. J. Doherty, 30 W. 16th.

St. Gabriel—J. J. Killian, 316 E. 37th.  
St. Gregory the Great—Chas. F. McKenna,  
155 W. 91st.

St. Ignatius—V. Maickel, 540 E. 87th.  
St. Jean Baptist—J. Maher, 185 E. 76th.

St. Joachim—E. De Stefano, 4 Mulberry.  
St. John the Baptist—B. Lawrence, 352 W.  
45th.

St. John the Evangelist—Jas. J. Doherty, 410  
E. 58th.

St. Joseph (6th av.)—J. J. Doris, 288 W. 12th.  
St. Lawrence—J. H. Fargis, 31 Liberty.

St. Malachy—W. J. Kelly, 446 W. 51st.  
St. Matthew—H. P. Falls, 170 W. End av.

St. Monica—W. Slattery, 57 E. 86th.  
St. Nicholas—J. Schaff, 151 Av. A.

St. Patrick (Cathedral)—J. C. Rooney, 155  
E. 49th.

St. Patrick (Mott st.)—W. McNamara, 120  
34th, Woodcliff, N. J.

St. Paul the Apostle—T. F. Farrell, 147 W.  
93d.

St. Peter—T. J. Gallagher, 31 Barclay.  
St. Raphael—R. J. Fitzgerald, 434 W. 47th.

St. Rose—L. Rconey, 1 Cannon.  
St. Stephen—J. McDonald, 515 2d av.

St. Veronica—T. A. Wolfe, 275 W. 11th.  
St. Vincent Ferrer—Jas. P. Scully, 588 Park av.

St. Wenceslaus—J. A. Komarek, 482 E. 66th.  
Transfiguration—M. Barroni, 208 9th, Bklyn.

State Charities Aid Assn. Visiting Committee—  
Office, Room 710, 105 E. 22d. Object: To visit sys-  
tematically all wards and buildings of Bellevue  
and Allied Hospitals of Dept. of Health and of  
Dept. of Public Welfare; to secure such improve-  
ments as will contribute to mental, moral and  
physical well-being of inmates. Submits frequent  
letters to Com. of Health and to Com. Pub. Wel-  
fare; also special reports to Trustees of Bellevue  
upon necessary improvements and to Board of Es-  
timate and Apportionment upon appropriations  
needed for hospitals, etc. Organizes employment  
for sick and infirm in above institutions. Has sub-  
committees for Boroughs of Mhnt., The Bronx,  
Bklyn., Queens and Richmond. Homer Folks, Pres.;  
M. N. Buckner, Treas.; Miss M. R. Taber, Sec.;  
Miss M. L. Putnam and Mr. F. Klerman, Asst.  
Secs. Supported by voluntary contributions.

Sunshine Soc.—See Internat'l. Sunshine Soc.  
Also Universal Sunshine Soc.

Swedish Luth. Immigrant Home—5 Water. Est.  
1895. 3,305 cared for. Rev. S. G. Ohman, Pres.;  
Rev. Axel C. H. Helander, Supt.

Swiss Benev. Soc.—See Relief for Aged, Mhnt.

Syrian Soc. of City of N. Y.—Est. 1892. Educa-  
tional and industrial institution for Syrian and  
Arabic speaking immigrants; teach them English.  
A. F. Haddad, 89 Broad.

Temple Israel Sisterhood—See United Hebrew  
Charities.

## HOSPITALS, HOMES AND SOCIETIES FOR

Trained Attendants on Sick (Ballard School of Y. W. C. A.)—33d and Lexington av. Org. 1872. Gives instruction to women to become attendants on invalids, companions and practical nurses. 3 mo. course, beginning Oct. Dr. Jeanette Hamill, Dir.; Miss G. B. Ballard, Ch.

United Hebrew Charities of the City of N. Y.—356-358 2d av. Inc. 1877. Grants relief to the deserving Jewish poor throughout the City of N. Y. Leopold Plaut, Pres.; Miss F. Taussig, Exec. Dir.

United Hospital Fund of N. Y. (formerly the Hosp. Sat. and Sun. Assn. of N. Y. City)—Org. 1879. 105 E. 22d. Helps to maintain the free work of the hospitals by raising money, which is distributed on the basis of the actual amount of free services rendered by each of the United Hospitals, regardless of race or creed. This is ascertained from carefully audited reports of the work, income and expenses of the hospitals. Distribution in 1920 was \$850,000. Robert Olyphant, Pres.; Albert H. Wiggin, Treas., 57 B'way; F. D. Greene, Gen. Sec.

United Relief Work of Soc. for Ethical Culture—33 Central Park W. Inc. 1878. Furnishes free scholarships in Ethical Culture School. Dist. Nursing Dept. sends trained nurses into homes of poor. L. G. Rose, Pres.; M. Beckhard, Treas.; Mrs. F. Alder, Ch., 152 W. 77th.

U. S. Dept. of Labor, U. S. Employment Service—H. D. Sayer, Federal Dir., 120 E. 28th. Universal Sunshine Soc.—80 Lafayette. Object: To send flowers and fruit to sick people and work principally among invalids. Mrs. C. Burns, Pres.; Mrs. J. Pierce, Sec., 80 Lafayette.

Vassar Students Aid Soc.—Org. 1890. To lend pecuniary aid without interest to students of Vassar College. Mrs. D. Bissell, Pres., 219 W. 79th; Miss Adelina Kuhn, Sec., 3100 B'way. Virginia Hotel for Women—228 E. 12th. Org. 1910. Young women charged \$6-9 per wk., including 3 meals a day and use of laundry. About 90 guests. Mrs. W. Herbert, Pres.; Miss M. Blagden, Sec.

Volunteers of America.—1896. 34 W. 28th. Gen. and Mrs. Ballington Booth, Co-Commanders-in-Chief; W. J. Crafts, Treas. The organization is religious and philanthropic, with branches throughout the United States. During the year 339,732 free lodgings have been given the poor, while 919,220 have been furnished at nominal charge or in exchange for work. Homes for women are maintained. Children are cared for, and many hundreds taken to fresh-air camps; upward of 80,000 children have been helped with clothing, etc.; 720,460 free meals have been given, and 311,574 meals paid for by work or other means; 926,036 persons attended services inside; 2,664,558 attended the open-air services during the year. Thousands of copies of Christian literature were circulated in State's prisons, jails, hospitals, soldiers' homes and children's homes.

Washington Sq. Home for Friendless Girls—9 W. 8th. Dr. Edwd. L. Partridge, Pres.; Wm. A. Greer, Sec.

West Side Aid for Friendless Men.—243 W. 11th. Est. 1909. Helping men to help themselves. C. W. Knight, Gen. Mgr.; L. L. Smedley, Sec.; Mrs. B. Smedley, Matron. (No paid officers.)

White Rose Home for Colored Working Girls—263 W. 136th. 2,420 cared for, travelers protected, conducted industrial classes. Miss M. L. Stone, Pres. 435 Central Park W.; Mrs. S. E. Wilkerson, Treas.; Mrs. G. Blick, Sec.; H. L. Ferrell, Supt.

Women's Prison Assn. and Isaac T. Hopper Home—110 2d av. Inc. 1845. Improvement of condition of prisoners, support and encouragement of reformed convicts. Dr. A. S. Daniel, Pres.; Miss M. V. Clark, Exec. Sec., 110 2d av.; Mrs. H. W. Smith, Supt.

Women's Rescue Home and Hospital of the Salvation Army—316-318 E. 15th. Helpful advice given to any woman in trouble and needing a friend. Lt.-Col. Emma J. Brown, Supt.

Working Girls' Vacation Soc.—105 E. 22d. Org. 1893. For unmarried working girls. Provides 2 weeks' vacation in country. Maintains 2 homes at Santa Clara, N. Y., for outings to girls of consumptive tendencies. Other homes at Farmington, Conn.; Greens Farms, Conn.; Cobalt, Conn.; Chester, N. Y.; Hadlyme, Conn., and at North Long Branch, N. J. Mrs. W. Herbert, Pres.; Mrs. J. Rogers, V.-Pres.

Working Women's Protective Union—289 4th av. Org. 1863. To promote interests of work-

## RELIEF—MANHATTAN—SPECIAL RELIEF—Continued.

ing women other than domestics, to provide them with legal protection from impositions of employers. Dr. H. D. Chapin, Pres.; A. M. Hudson, Treas.; Miss E. R. Ogilby, Supt.

Young Friends' Aid Assn.—Org. 1873. Inc. 1890. 226 E. 16th. Gives temporary aid. J. C. Kitchen, Pres.; J. Hibberd Taylor, Treas.; Anna L. Curtis, Cor. Sec.

Y. M. C. A.—Has employment bureaus at 23d St. Branch (fee charged), 315 W. 23d. West Side Branch (fee charged), 318 W. 57th. Bronx Union Branch (fee charged), 470 E. 161st. French Branch (free), 109 W. 54th. Bowery Branch (fee charged), 8 E. 3d. Harlem Branch (fee charged), 5 W. 125th. W. M. Kingsley, Pres.

Young Women's Home Soc. of French Evangelical Church—441 W. 30th. Org. 1883. Maintains French Evang. Home for Young Women. Provides for respectable unemployed teachers, governesses and French-speaking women and procures employment for them. Miss E. Bolliet, Supt.

## Reformatories.

Florence Crittenton League—427 W. 21st. Est. 1883. Inc. 1914. Helping wayward girls and unfortunate women; 532 assisted in 1918. Also takes girls pending trial from the courts. Peter T. Barlow, Pres.; Mrs. J. N. Borland, V.-Pres.; Miss E. H. Davison, Sec. It is entirely supported by voluntary contributions.

House of the Good Shepherd (R. C.)—Ft. 90th and E. R. Inc. 1858. Reformation of inebriates and fallen women committed by city magistrates or those who present themselves voluntarily. Capacity, 500. Sister M. Alexia, Sup'r. House of the Holy Family—See Special Relief.

Inwood House—Org. 1833. Dyckman and River rd. Gives home to women desirous of reforming. Has a nursery dept., laundry and sewing room. 97 inmates. Mrs. L. Watjen, Pres.; Mrs. Irvin Cornell, Sec.; Mrs. S. C. Douglass, Supt.

Margaret Strachan Home for Young Women—Taken over by Salvation Army.

Midnight Mission—United Charities Bldg. For training of wayward girls, 14 to 20 yrs. Country branch, St. Michael's Home at Maroneck, in charge of Sisters of St. John the Baptist. Dr. S. F. Morris, Pres.; F. Parkman, Sec.—Treas., 24 Nassau.

N. Y. City Reformatory of Misdemeanants—New Hampton Farms, Orange Co., N. Y. Under jurisdiction of Dept. of Correction. The Legislature of 1905 passed an act, known as Chap. 305 of Laws of 1905, amending Chap. 627 of Laws of 1904, establishing the "N. Y. City Reformatory of Misdemeanants," to which institution the magistrates of any court of N. Y. City may, after conviction, commit for first offense only on any charge, offense, misdemeanor or crime, other than a felony, all male persons whom they shall deem in their discretion to be a proper subject for reformatory treatment, bet. ages of 16 and 30, to an indeterminate sentence not exceeding 3 yrs. The first inmate was received Dec. 22, 1905. Number cared for, 7,927. S. W. Brewster, Supt. Branch Reformatory Honor Camp, City Farms, Warwick, N. Y. Est. 1920.

St. Zita's Home for Friendless Women—143 W. 14th. Inc. May, 1893. To shelter and provide employment for friendless women. Sister Mary Magdalen, Supt.

Soc. for Reformation of Juvenile Delinquents, City of N. Y.—House of Refuge, Randall's Island ferry ft. of E. 125th. Est. 1824. A reformatory; receives male children under 16 convicted of juvenile delinquency, from 1st, 2d, 3d and 9th Judicial Dist. of the State; over 16 and under 18, convicted of a misdemeanor from all Judicial Dist. of State. They are given a common school education, industrial instruction and military training. Capacity, 1,000 inmates. Supported by State. Isaac Townsend, Pres.; Ed. C. Barber, Supt.

Washington Square Home—9 W. 8th. Org. 1873. Temporary home for mothers with babies. E. L. Partridge, M.D., Pres.; W. Foulke, Treas.; Miss F. L. Giddings, Supt.

## Settlements.

Alfred Corning Clark Neighborhood House—233 Rivington. Opened 1899. To educate and train children of the neighborhood by kindergartens, clubs, etc.; also gymnasium, clubs, and classes for boys and young men. Edward Clark Club House for men opened in 1905.



## HOSPITALS, HOMES AND SOCIETIES FOR RELIEF—MANHATTAN—SETTLEMENTS—Continued.

**Amelia Relief Soc.**—115 E. 101st. Org. 1896. Care for worthy needy in their homes, settlement work in own building. Financial, medical aid, supply clothing, etc. Mem. 350. Mrs. K. Solomon, Pres., 226 W. 70th.

**Amer. Sunshine Assn. Settlement**—352 W. 40th. Day Centre. Visiting and relief. Office, 147 W. 23d. Miss M. A. Gorham, Pres. **Christodora House**—147 Av. B and Northover Camp. Bound Brook, N. J. Org. 1897. For physical, social, intellectual and spiritual development of people in crowded portions of city and co-operation with civic, religious and philanthropic work carried on in neighborhood. Mrs. A. C. James, Pres.; Miss C. I. MacColl, Head Worker.

**Chrystie St. House**—75 Horatio. Temporary home for otherwise homeless and destitute young men, 16 to 30 years old, until able to support themselves. M. W. MacLay, Ch.; Stephen G. Williams, Treas., 30 Broad.

**College Settlement (The)**—84 and 85 1st. Org. 1893. A home in neighborhood of working people in which educated men and women live in order to furnish a common meeting ground for all classes for their mutual benefit and education. It forms a social center for its neighborhood and further carries on its work through various clubs and classes, to which about 2,000 people belong. It is supported by an association formed for that purpose. Mrs. A. N. Noble, Head Worker.

**Doe Ye Nexte Thyng Soc.**—Settlement House, 18 Leroy. Inc. 1886. Org. to bring its members into closer relationship with the people of the lower West Side. Maintains a Settlement house where clubs and classes for men and women, boys and girls are held. Also a visiting branch and coal club. Mrs. Ansel Phelps, Pres., 126 E. 61st; Miss M. R. Blair, Head Worker.

**East Side House**—East River and 76th. Inc. 1891. Org. for promoting a better social order. Maintains following activities: Day nursery, kindergarten, afternoon clubs and classes for boys and girls of school age, evening clubs for adult men and women, a music school, gymnasium, summer camps for men, boys and girls; various school extension classes. Average attendance, 1,500. R. S. Pierrepont, Pres.; M. de G. Trenholm, Head Worker.

**Frank Botome Memorial**—See Margaret Botome Memorial.

**Grace Church Neighborhood House**—98 4th av. (P. E.). Lunch room for working girls, clubs for boys and girls. Roof garden, men's lunch, reading room, etc. Mrs. T. Folsom, Pres.; Deaconess Gardner, House Mother.

**Grace Church Settlement**—415 E. 13th. To elevate condition of the neighborhood. Week-day prayer four days a week in chapel. Service in main chapel each Sunday, 8 A.M., 11 A.M. and 8 P.M.—4 P.M. in Italian. Maintains Grace Hospital, 414 E. 14th, including House of Simeon, a home for old men; House of Anna, home for old women, and House of the Holy Child, an asylum for children; the Parish House, 413-415 E. 13th. Branch of the N. Y. Kindergarten Assn.; a cooking school, sewing and manual, gymnasium, swimming, baths and a variety of associations and classes; the clubhouse, which has rooms for men's and boys' clubs and classes for manual training. St. Luke's Assn., which helps the sick, buries dead, employs a physician, has a dispensary, open 2-4 P.M., Mon., Wed. and Fri., and also a trained nurse to care for sick poor at their homes. There are Friendly Societies, King's Daughters, St. Andrew's Brotherhood, Young Men's Clubs, Battalion, Boys Scouts, etc. Rev. F. G. Urbano and Rev. E. White in charge.

**Greenwich House**—27 Barrow. Settlement House maintained by Co-op. Social Settlement Soc. Org. 1902. Center for social, educational and civic improvement, carried on in conjunction and association with people residing in neighborhood. Herbert Parsons, Pres.; Mary K. Simkhovitch, Dir.; B. E. Pollak, Treas., 27 Barrow.

**Harlem House** (formerly Home Garden of N. Y. City, founded 1898, Inc. 1901)—311 E. 116th. A community house. Social clubs, athletics, lectures, Americanization work; a summer camp, Camp Dixon, Ridgefield, Conn. Supported by voluntary contributions. Miss I. M. Cammann, Sec.; B. M. Gage, Dir.

**Hamilton House**—73 Market. Inc. 1902. Branch of Henry St. Settlement. Maintains

Kindergarten, Maternity Clinic. Office of Henry St. nurses. Club and classes for children and adults of the neighborhood. Italian Needle Work Guild. Home work given out. Henrietta Gersdansk, Head Worker.

**Hartley House**—413 W. 46th. Org. 1897. Social settlement, clubs and classes for children and adults. Cooking school, circulating library, gymnasium, playground. Vacation farm at Towaco, N. J. Miss M. Mathews, Head Worker.

**Henry Street Settlement (Nurses)**—Org. 1892. Central office, 255 Henry. Branches 232 E. 79th, 72 Market and 202 W. 68d. Br. offices for nursing service at 27 Barrow, 441 W. 28th, 1326 Amsterdam av., 811 E. 116th, 237 E. 104th, 232 E. 79th, 505 E. Tremont av., 525 W. 47th, 916 Brook av., 435 E. 17th, 5222 B'way, 72 Market, 2303 7th av., 677 Morris av., Staten Islander Bldg., Tompkinsville, S. I. Maintains district nursing service covering Mtn., Bronx and Richmond; first aid rooms, convalescent and fresh air homes in country, classes in art, festival dancing, dramatics, manual training, sewing, social and literary clubs, kindergartens, study rooms and gymnasium. Also Neighborhood Playhouse, 466 Grand. Vocational scholarships. Information Center for Council of Women's Organizations. Miss L. D. Wald, Head Resident.

**Hudson Guild**—Org. 1896. 436 W. 27th. Object: To organize neighborhood for social betterment, to teach ethics of organization among wage earners and to improve moral, mental and physical condition of its members. Class instruction free. Clubs and classes for people of all ages. Free kindergarten, playground, baths and free employment bureau. Health league, dental clinic, summer play school, co-operative store, co-operative vacation farm, printing apprentices' school, supported by Employing Printers' Section, Typographical Union and the Guild. Public meetings for the discussion of labor questions. A. M. Bing, Pres., 119 W. 40th; J. L. Elliott, Head Worker.

**Kennedy House**—Org. 1906. 423 W. 43d. To be a good neighbor in all which that word implies. Mrs. S. W. Child, Pres.; Jessie Powell-Arnold, Head Worker.

**Lenox Hill Settlement**—511 E. 69th. Est. 1894. Object: To be a good neighbor in organized and unorganized ways. T. S. McLane, Pres.; Rosalie Manning, Head Worker.

**Lighthouse No. 1**—111 E. 69th. Headquarters of N. Y. Assn. for Blind. Settlement for the blind. Dr. J. H. Finley, Pres.; Miss W. Holt, Sec.

**Madison House**—Org. 1898. 816 Madison. General Settlement purposes. M. Kirchberger, Pres.; Miss Ruth Larned, Head Worker.

**Margaret Botome Memorial**—King's Daughters Settlement. 844 E. 124th. To better conditions of children and women of East Side Harlem. Mrs. J. S. Conaber, Pres.; Mrs. W. R. Clark, Sec., 523 W. 158th.

**Music School Settlement**—51-55 E. 3d. Inc. 1903. For the extension of good musical education. 1,000 pupils. Mrs. Frank B. Rowell, Pres.; M. Chaffee, Dir.

**Normal College Alumnae House**—See Lenox Hill House.

**Nurses Settlement**—See Henry St. Settlement. People's Home Settlement of the People's Home Church—543 E. 11th. Est. 1901. Miss G. E. Ressegule, Deaconess-in-Charge.

**Recreation Rooms and Settlement**—Org. 1898. 186 Chrystie. Educational and social improvement of neighborhood, scholarships, maternity clinic. Mrs. Cyrus Sulzberger, Pres.; Miss Josephine Schain, Head Worker.

**Richmond Hill House**—23 Macdougall. Social settlement with 6 resident workers and board of managers, composed jointly of resident and non-resident members. The settlement was originally the West Side Branch of University Settlement, became an independent settlement 1903. The work is among Italians. There are the usual clubs and classes and special effort is made along industrial and art lines. Donald Scott, Pres.; E. T. Tefft, Treas.; H. Ward, Sec.; C. Hook, Head Worker.

**Riis (Jacob A.) Neighborhood Settlement**—48 Henry. Conducts kindergarten, sewing, cooking and gymnasium classes; clubs for men, women and children; dances. Has roof garden and baths. Summer camp for boys and one for girls in the Inter-State Park Reservation. Mrs. Jacob A. Riis, Pres.; Miss H. H. Jessup, Head Worker.



## HOSPITALS, HOMES AND SOCIETIES FOR RELIEF—MANHATTAN—SETTLEMENTS—Continued.

**St. Rose's Settlement** of Catholic Social Union—257 E. 71st. Org. 1898. To enlist Catholics of leisure in personal service of poor, to give religious instruction to neglected and ignorant, whether children or adults. Maintains free circulating library, sewing and cooking classes, gymnasium, classes in Christian doctrine, social clubs for young people of both sexes. Friendly visiting. Rev. C. M. Thuente, O. P. Founder; Spr. Dir., Rev. H. Hefermann, O. P.; Pres., Mrs. Wm. Arnold, Babylon, L. I.

**Speyer School—94-96 Lawrence** (127th and Amsterdam av.) Building donated by James Speyer; dedicated 1902. Experimental Junior High School and annex to P. S. School 48, Mhntn., under joint supervision of Bd. of Education and Columbia Univ. Rapid advancement classes for pupils from all upper West Side public schools; pupil self-govt. Training for citizenship, aft. classes, orchestra. J. K. Van Denburg, Ph.D., Prin.

**Sunshine Settlement—Est. 1900. Inc. 1917. 122 White.** Has social center for working girls, young boys and mothers of neighborhood and has various industrial classes; maintains clubs, vacation funds, library, kindergarten, practical lectures, health classes, medical and otherwise. C. Irving Hall, Pres.; S. E. Furry, Sec. Has given legal aid and medical aid and sent hundreds of the poor to the country and seashore during the summer and has supplied a number of volunteers to the Army from its clubs who were trained in first aid work. Office, 53 Bible House, Union Settlement Assn.—237 E. 104th. Est. 1895. To co-operate with neighbors and citizens generally for social and civic betterment. Non-sec. Kindergartens, study room, sewing school, gymnasium, nurses, clubs and classes for men, women and children, 2 summer homes for girls and boys. A. C. McGiffert, Pres.; J. Sloane, Treas.; G. S. White, Sec. and Head Worker.

**University Settlement—184 Eldridge. Est. 1896.** Maintains about 145 clubs, public baths, gymnasium, boys' camp at Beacon, N. Y.; school girls' camp at Montclair, N. J., and vacation camps for older girls and boys. Holds lectures, debates, concerts, etc. Systematic investigations of local and municipal social problems, also branch of Provident Loan Soc. J. Speyer, Pres.; Hugo Kohlman, Sec.; J. S. Eisinger, Head Worker.

**Warren Goddard House** (Inc. 1901 as Friendly Aid Settlement, name changed in 1902)—246 E. 34th. Object: To be of service to the neighborhood. It maintains a kindergarten, lunch room for school children and working mothers, gymnasium, young men's, women's, boys' and girls' clubs and classes in dressmaking, embroidery, basketry, cooking, carpentry, housekeeping, singing, piano, literature; the Hayden housekeeping center, 325 E. 31st, model flat where all branches of homemaking are taught. The Soc. maintains four summer homes. The settlement is maintained by the Friendly Aid Soc. Recently opened club for men in uniform, for soldiers and sailors of U. S. and of her Allies. Club rooms open 9 A.M. to 10:30 P.M. Baths, gymnasium, pool, piano, reading and writing rooms. Geo. McAneny, Pres.; Miss E. Kendall, Sec., 14 Central Park W.; H. D. Plant, Treas., 361 B'way; Miss E. B. Bowles, Head Worker.

**West Side Branch Y. W. C. A. Boarding home—460 W. 44th. Est. 1892.** Is a center for religious, educational, social and physical improvement, a boarding home, etc. Accommodates 32 girls. Harriet Wright, Matron.

**West Side Juvenile Club—826 Greenwich. Inc. 1902.** 300 boys, 300 girls. Has library, gymnasium, carpentry, sewing classes, etc. H. S. Davis, Pres.; J. H. Stewart, 43 Exch. pl., Treas.; T. A. Renkel, Supt.

**White Dock Gospel Settlement—Org. 1897. 211 Clinton.** For home-making, good citizenship, upbuilding of character. 1,100 mem. Prentice Sanger, Pres.; Harriet Irwin, Head Worker.

## Humane Societies.

**Amer. Soc. for Prevention of Cruelty to Animals—50 Madison av. Inc. 1866.** During yr. it prosecuted 1,900, investigated 6,782 cases of cruelty and removed and cared for 76,625 homeless, sick and injured cats and dogs. Maintains dispensary and hosp. for animals and shelter for dogs and cats and an ambulance house at Av. A and 24th. Mhntn. Office and ambulance house at 114 Lawrence, and shelter at 233 Butler, Bkln., and shelter on Wave,

Richmond; has ambulances and life saving apparatus for sick and injured animals. Special agents authorized to enforce laws of State located in principal cities and towns. Supported by voluntary contributions and bequests. A. Wagstaff, Pres.; R. Welling, Sec.

**Bide-a-Wee Home Assn., Inc. for Friendless Animals—410 E. 38th.** Rescues about 10,000 animals annually. Supported by voluntary contributions. Operates city home and country home at Wantagh, L. I., for friendless animals and has placed from 6,000 to 7,000 dogs and cats in good homes during 1917. Free emergency hospital. Mrs. H. U. Kibbe, Pres.; Miss E. R. B. Champion, Sec.

**Horse Aid Soc. of N. Y., Inc.—Hdqtrs. 149 W. 38th. Bronx Branch, 2707 Walker av.; Bkln. Branch, 270 Reid av. Inc. 1910.** Free clinic for horses and domestic animals. Instruction in proper care and treatment of animals. Free employment bureau for drivers. Horse Aid Drivers' Club, Horse Aid Helpers' Club, instructing children to be kind to every living thing. Entirely supported by voluntary contributions. Mrs. J. M. Ehrlich, Pres.; Mrs. J. Bloom, Sec.

**Humane Soc. of N. Y.—102 Fulton. Inc. 1904.** Prevention of cruelty to animals. D. Belais, Pres. N. Y. State Vet. Col. at N. Y. Univ.—26th and 1st av. Inc. 1857. Maintains hosp. for animals and dispensary at which free veterinary advice is given to poor persons and treatment to their animals. Dr. W. H. Hoskins, Dean.

**N. Y. Women's League for Animals, Inc.—Free hospital and dispensary. 350 Lafayette. Est. 1910. 1,500 mem.** Mrs. James Speyer, Pres.; Mrs. Mary E. Dunn, Sec., 350 Lafayette.

## Miscellaneous.

**Bur. of Investigation, Boarding Out and Transportation—Municipal Bldg.** Branches, Dept. Public Welfare, 124 E. 59th, Mhntn.; Bergen Bldg., Tremont and Arthur avs., Bronx; 327 Schermerhorn, Bkln.; Town Hall, Flushing; Borough Hall, St. George, S. I. Tuberculosis Hosp. Admission Bureau, 124 E. 59th, Mhntn. Provides hospital treatment for sick poor, distributes pension to poor adult blind semi-annually; provides relief for veterans of Civil and Spanish wars and members of their families, pays transportation of non-residents to their homes, provides home care for aged persons, investigates cases proposed by private hospitals as public charges, adjusts claims for non-support or present such claims to the appropriate court, commits dependent children to institutions. Visits and supervises in family homes children who have been accepted as public charges and boarded out. V. S. Wodworth, Dir.

**City Hosp. Schl. of Nursing, Blackwell's Island. Est. 1875. T. H. Le Febvre, R. N., Principal.**

**Clearing House for Mental Defectives. Post-Graduate Med. Sch. and Hospital, 20th and 2d av.** Examines persons suspected of being mentally deficient and arranges for their admission to institutions or prescribes the proper course of treatment at home. Max G. Schlapp, M.D., Dir. Dept. of Correction—1898. Municipal Bldg. Charge of city and district prisons, reformatories, etc.

**N. Y. Co. Penitentiary—Blackwell's Island. Est. 1832. Reception and Classification Division, persons sentenced under Chap. 579, Laws 1915. 1 day to 3 years. Average number of inmates for yr., 4,217. Visiting days, daily. Sat., Su. and holidays excepted. J. A. McCann, Act. Warden.**

**N. Y. Morgue—Bellevue Hosp. grounds, E. 29th. Est. 1866.** Temporary receiving institution for the city's dead. Forty per cent. of the total received are buried by the city, sixty per cent. by friends. Distributes unclaimed bodies to medical colleges and postgraduate schools. M. J. Rickard, Supt.

**Rockefeller Foundation—1913. 61 B'way.** To promote well being of mankind throughout the world. Geo. E. Vincent, Pres.; E. R. Embree, Sec.

**Russell Sage Foundation—130 E. 22d. Inc. 1907.** For the improvement of social and living conditions in U. S. R. W. de Forest, Pres.; J. M. Glenn, Sec. and Gen. Dir.

**Tuberculosis Hosp. Admission Bureau, Dept. of Public Welfare—124 E. 59th.** Receives applications for admission to tuberculosis hospitals and sanatoria, and preventoria for children. S. Potter, Supt.

## HOSPITALS, HOMES AND SOCIETIES FOR RELIEF—MANHATTAN—MISCELLANEOUS—Continued.

**Workhouse—Blackwell's Island.** For prisoners convicted of intoxication, disorderly conduct, vagrancy and minor offenses. Average number of prisoners, 1,480. Visiting days, any day except Sat., Su. and holidays. 1 visit allowed every 30 days for 1st month and 2 visits a month thereafter. Passes issued at the Pass Bureau, Rm. 2532, 25th floor, Municipal Bldg., Mhntn. M. M. Lilly, Supt.

**BRONX.****Hospitals, Dispensaries and Asylums.**

**Bronx Eye and Ear Infirmary**—459 E. 141st. Est. 1908. For poor only. Treatment of eye, ear, nose and throat diseases, 2:30-4 P.M., daily except Su. and holidays. Dr. C. H. Smith, Sec.; Miss M. Rau, Supt.

**Fordham Hosp.—Southern Blvd. and Crotona av.** One of Bellevue and Allied Hosp. Has dispensary and ambulance service. Visiting hours: Su., Wed., 2-4 P.M.; Fri. 6-8 P.M. to adults only. Dr. J. W. Brannan, Pres. Bd. of Trustees; Miss H. Malmgren, Supt.

**Home for Destitute Blind—Grand Concourse and E. 193d.** 93 inmates. L. S. Morris, Pres.; C. C. Bull, Sec.; Fred'k. F. de Rham, Treas., 44 Wall; Miss K. E. Bower, Matron.

**Home for Incurables**—3d av., bet. 182d and 184th. Non-sec. Inc. 1866. 300 inmates. One-third of beds are free. Visiting days, daily, 11 A.M. to 5 P.M. Ogden Mills, Pres.; J. L. Thomas, Sec.; J. V. Smith, M.D., Med. Supt.

**Lebanon Hosp. Assn.—Westchester and Cauldwell avs.** Inc. 1893. General Hospital. Dispensary open, daily, 2-4 P.M. Non-sec. Samuel Arnstein, Pres.; 2 W. 72d; G. E. Halpern, Supt. Visiting days for ward patients, Su., Wed., 2-4 P.M.; Thur., 7-8 P.M. Training school for nurses.

**Lincoln Hosp. and Home**—E. 141st and Southern Blvd. Est. 1839. Reception in Hosp. and Dispensary of patients regardless of race, creed or color, and in home of aged, infirm colored persons, both sexes. 6,734 patients; 21,244 treatments in dispensary, 8,522 prescriptions given; emergency treatments, 1,821; 7,358 ambulance calls. Visiting days, Tu., Fri., Su., 2-4 P.M. Miss M. W. Booth, Pres.; F. Gwyer, M.D., Supt.

**Montefiore Home & Hosp. for Chronic Diseases**—Gunhill rd., nr. Jerome av. Inc. 1884. Non-sec. Charity hosp. for patients in chronic stages of disease. 500 patients cared for. Families of those in the home, if necessary, assisted from Julius Hallgarten fund. S. G. Rosenbaum, Pres.; H. M. Lehman, Treas.; Dr. S. Wachsmann, Med. Dir.; M. D. Goodman, Supt. Maintains the Montefiore Home Country Sanitarium at Bedford Hills, N. Y., for treatment of patients in the incipient stage of tuberculosis. Dr. B. Silverman, Med. Supt. Cap., 225; 1,978 patients.

**St. Francis Hosp., in charge of Sisters of Poor of St. Francis**—E. 142d, bet. Brook and St. Ann's avs. Opened 1906. Cap. 450. Sister Antoniana, Sup.

**St. Joseph's Hosp. for Consumptives.** Under care of Sisters of Poor of St. Francis—E. 143d, nr. Brook av. Opened 1882. Care of consumptives. Free to poor. 525 beds. Visiting days, Su., Thur., 2-4 P.M.

**Relief of Aged.**

**Peabody Home for Aged and Indigent Women.** 2064 Boston rd. Inc. 1874. Free and non-sec. Age 65 yrs. and over. 32 inmates. R. Y. Hebden, Sec.-Treas., 64 Wall. Ladies Aux. Assn.—Reorg. 1910. 16 mem. Assist in management of home. Mrs. E. W. Warren, Pres.

**Relief of Children.**

**Am. Female Guardian Soc. and Home for the Friendless.** 936 Woodycrest av. Org. 1834. Inc. 1849. Selena M. Campbell, Pres.; Mrs. L. P. Mendenhall, Treas. To care for destitute children, boys under 12, girls under 16, and when surrendered place them in homes. 5 industrial schools located at: Home School, 936 Woodycrest av.; Industrial School, No. 1, 303 E. 109th; No. 8, 218 E. 148th; No. 7, 243 E. 103d; No. 12, 3247 2d av.; Summer Home (Wright Memorial), Oceanport, N. J., where home children are cared for from July to Sept.

**Colored Orphan Asylum**—W. 261st, Riverdale. N. Y. Est. 1836. Institution for care and training of colored children bet ages of 2 and 16 yrs. Cap., 290. Mrs. Willard Parker, Head Dir.; Dr. Mason Pitman, Supt.

**Messiah Home for Children**—Spring Valley, N. Y. Org. 1886. Supported by private con-

tributions. Lydia C. French, Sec., 929 Park av., Mhntn.

**St. Elizabeth Industrial School**—Bathgate av. and E. 188th. Org. 1885. Teaches industries to poor children from 6-16 yrs. (R. C.) Miss M. A. Kennedy, Pres.; B. Smyth, Sec.

**Sevilla Home for Children**—Inc. 1889. Lafayette av., and Manida. Home receives destitute girls bet. 5 and 10 yrs. Non-sec. S. Sloan, Pres.; Miss J. F. M. Cobban, Supt.

**Special Relief.**

**Ch. of God Missionary Home**—2132 Grand av. C. J. Blewitt, Pres.; M. A. Blewitt, Sec.-Treas.

**Oliver Tilden's Woman's Relief Corps**—1931 Washington av. Inc. 1887. To assist dependent veterans, their wives and orphans. M. A. Nolan, Pres.; Mrs. E. W. Pullis, Sec., 297 E. 146th.

**Soc. of St. Vincent de Paul.** Particular Council of the Bronx—509 Willis av. Has circumspection of conferences in the Bronx. 450 mem. 645 families relieved during 1919. James J. Reid, Pres.; J. E. Dougherty, Sec.

**Reformatories.**

**N. Y. Catholic Protectors**—Inc. 1863. Westchester, N. Y. City. Office, 415 Broome, Mhntn. Branches: Lincoln Agricultural Sch., Lincoln-dale (formerly Somers Center), N. Y.; St. Philip's Home for Industrious Boys, 417 Broome, Mhntn. Office, 415 Broome. For destitute and delinquent Catholic children from 3-16 yrs., as follows: 1st, Children under 16 intrusted for protection and reformation. 2d, bet. 7 and 16, committed by magistrates. 3d, those committed or transferred by Dept. of Public Welfare. Boys taught trades in male dept. at Westchester. Boys taught agriculture, dairy work, etc., at Lincoln Agri. Sch. Girls taught industrial employments and domestic work at female dept. Positions found for boys at St. Philip's Home. Number cared for, 4,337. Myles Tierney, Pres.; John J. Falahoe, Treas.; Jos. P. Grace, Sec.; John O'Toole, Actuary; Rev. Bro. Cleophas, Dir. Male Dept.; Rev. Sister P. M. Charita, Sup. Girls' Dept.; Rev. Bro. Clementian, Dir. Lincoln Agri. Sch.; Rev. Bro. Bonitus, Dir. St. Philip's Home.

**QUEENS.**

**American Red Cross, Queens Co. Chapter**—Bridge Plaza, L. I. City. J. J. Conway, Ch.; Edmund J. Clarry, Sec., Elmhurst; J. G. Embree, Treas.

**Associated Charities**—64 Main, Flushing. H. G. Murray, Pres.; R. B. Howard, Gen. Sec.

**Belknap Summer Home for Day Nursery Children**—Far Rockaway. Est. 1901. 225 children cared for. Miss E. DeG. Cuyler, Pres., 903 Park av. Mhntn.

**Big Sisters of Queens Borough**—207 Borough Hall, L. I. City. Mrs. Smith Alford, Pres.; Mrs. H. E. Hendrickson, Ch. Court Committee. Chapin Home for Aged and Infirm—Jamaica. Inc. 1869. Non-sec. (Age 65). To provide a home for the aged and infirm. 100 inmates. Under care Universalist Church. Mrs. H. E. Fox, Pres.; Mrs. C. L. Stickney, Rec. Sec., 560 W. 149th, Mhntn.; R. Brenton, Supt.

**Flushing Female Assn.**—Lincoln, Flushing. Est. 1814. Education and assistance of poor of colored race. Miss L. R. Peck, Pres.; Miss A. Breath, Sec., 146 Franklin pl., Flushing.

**Flushing Hosp. and Disp.**—Forest and Parsons avs., Flushing. Est. 1883. W. H. Walker, Pres.; A. D. Nash, Sec.; Thos. E. Lowrie, Supt. Miss Helen Lyman, Supt. Nurses.

**Flushing Hosp. Aid Soc.**—Flushing. Est. 1907. To aid Flushing Hosp. and Dispensary. F. S. Yale, Pres., Flushing; A. P. Loughton, Sec. Woman's Aux., Flushing Br., Mrs. W. M. Simmons, Pres.; Mrs. B. C. Eldridge, Sec. Bayside Br., Mrs. J. E. McKee, Pres.; Mrs. A. G. Maury, Sec. Douglaston Br., Mrs. J. Billings, Pres.; Mrs. G. L. Lewis, Sec. "Green Twigs," Mrs. C. B. Martin, Pres.; Miss A. Clark, Sec. Forest Hills Br., Mrs. N. Rae, Pres.; Mrs. J. Getz, Sec.

**Free Dental Clinic for Poor Children**—374 Fulton, Jamaica. Operated by Dept. of Health. To care for teeth of poor sch. children. Esther Kirchenbaum, D.D.S., B. Kutyn, D.D.S. Jamaica Hosp.—Jamaica. Est. 1891. Giving medical and surgical aid. 1,500 patients treated. Visiting days, Tu., Th. and Su., 2-4, 7-9 P.M. Mrs. Frank Denton, Pres.; Mrs. H. Carman, Sec.; Mrs. G. Yeaton, Treas.; Miss Rosa A. Safeir, R. N., Supt.

## HOSPITALS, HOMES AND SOCIETIES FOR RELIEF—QUEENS—Continued.

Jamaica Hosp. League—Mrs. Starr Brinckhoff, Pres.; Mrs. Geo. Polhemus, Sec.; Mrs. A. Lee, Treas.

Morris Park Aux.—Mrs. S. Pettitt, Jr., Pres.; Mrs. A. C. Estabrooke, Treas.

Woodhaven Aux.—Mrs. H. M. De Ronde, Pres.; Mrs. C. Tillinghaast, Sec.

Springfield Aux.—Mrs. E. Thomson, Pres.; Mrs. Parker, Sec.

Grace Ch. Hosp. League—Mrs. G. Morris, Pres.; Mrs. C. Hicks, Sec.

Hollis Hosp. League—Mrs. P. Fleury, Pres.; Mrs. A. S. Hanna, Sec.

Forest Park Aux.—Mrs. B. George, Pres.; Miss C. Brockman, Sec.

Council of Jewish Women Aux.—Mrs. W. Gold, Pres.; Mrs. S. J. Gutter, Sec.

Liberty Aux.—Mrs. E. I. Huber, Pres.; Mrs. R. M. Von Gassebeck, Sec.

Roosevelt Aux.—Mrs. Pusch, Ch. Kew Gardens Aux.—Mrs. E. R. Rich, Pres.; Mrs. G. Floyd, Sec.

Ladies' Employment Society of Flushing—Lincoln, Flushing, Org. 1867. To supply needy women with sewing during Jan., Feb., Mar. Mrs. T. S. Willets, Pres.; Mrs. J. S. Eadie, Sec. Flushing.

Mary Immaculata Hosp.—Ray and Shelton av., Jamaica. Est. 1902. 100 bed Hosp. Tr. Schl. for Nurses. 1,561 Hosp. patients during past year. 1,414 ambulance calls. Mother Augustine Fleck, O.S.D., Pres.; Sister M. Thos. Straub, O.S.D., Treas. and Superior; Sister M. Eugenia, O.S.D., Supt.; Sister M. Josephanna, Supt. of Tr. Schl.

Woman's Aux.—Mrs. J. Schnelllein, Pres.; Mrs. L. A. Shaughnessy, Sec.; Mrs. Thos. Corrigan, V.-Pres.

Daughters of Charity—Miss J. Schuelling, Pres.; Miss E. Glennan, Sec.

Ottillie Orphan Asylum—Kaplan av., cor. Degraw av., Jamaica. Est. 1892. Under charge of members of German Ref. and Pres. Churches of Bkln. and Mhnt. in connection with Ottillie Orphan Asylum Soc. of N. Y. Inc. 1892. Accommodates orphans and half-orphans from 4-11 yrs. 127 inmates. Rev. Wenzl Walenta, Pres.; M. Braun, Sec., 232 Grove, Bkln.; Rev. G. A. Goddahn, Supt.

Parental School, Flushing, L. I.—See Public Schools of City of New York.

Philanthropic Committee of 20th Century Club—Richmond Hill. Est. 1899. Investigating all applications for assistance; securing work and giving aid in sickness. Mrs. W. De Groot, Pres.; Mrs. C. Brace, Ch.

Public School Relief Assn.—P. S. No. 89, Elmhurst—Est. 1905. Supplies poor school children with shoes, stockings, underwear, etc., during winter months. Mrs. E. P. Johnson, Pres.; Mrs. S. S. Wagner, Ch. Hampton, Elmhurst.

Queensboro Soc. for the Prevention of Cruelty to Children—Butler Bldg., Jamaica. 1920. H. Pushae Williams, Pres.; Alex. Dienst, Sec., Front, L. I. City.

Rockaway Beach Hosp. and Dispensary—Hammels av., Rockaway Beach. Est. 1908. Free medical and surgical aid. G. Bennett, Pres.; E. H. Frost, Supt.

St. Anthony's Hosp.—Woodhaven av., nr. Elm, Woodhaven. Est. 1914. To aid tuberculosis patients. Acc. about 420 patients. In charge of Sisters of the Poor of St. Francis.

St. George's Seaside Cottages—Rockaway Park. Est. 1884. To give week's stay to the members of St. George's Parish. 800 are provided for during season in this way. Bungalows are provided for families, each of whom remains 2 weeks. A group of thirty young women is accommodated for week ends. Day trips are conducted for mothers and children and on Sun. for men and girls of parish. On Sun. a religious service is conducted on the beach by a clergyman of St. George's P. E. Church, by whom the work is supported. E. W. Chappell, Deaconess in Charge, N. Y. office, 207 E. 16th.

St. John's L. I. City Hosp.—Jackson av., cor. 12th, L. I. City. Est. 1891. To give relief to the sick. 4,301 patients treated. Has ambulance service. C. E. McDonnell, Pres.; Sister M. Philomena, Supt.

St. Joseph's Home—Flushing. See St. Malachy Home, Relief of Children, Bkln.

St. Joseph's Hosp.—Broadway, Far Rockaway. Est. 1905. Non-sec. 1,439 inmates. Cap. 160 beds. Training sch., 18 nurses and Supt.

Rev. J. McNamee, Pres.; Sister M. Febronia, Supt.

St. Mary's Hosp. (See Mary Immaculata Hosp.)

Sanitarium for Hebrew Children of the City of N. Y.—See Jewish Org.

United Workers—30 Monroe, Flushing. Org. 1892. Has a day nursery, clothing bureau, friendly and visiting committee. Mrs. J. MacDonald, Pres.; Mrs. H. P. Williams, 390 Sanford av., Flushing.

## RICHMOND.

Actors' Fund Home—1910, West New Brighton. Age limit, men, 60 yrs.; women, 55. Daniel Frohman, Pres.; Jas. Halfpenny, Supt.

Bethlehem Orphan's and Half Orphan's Asylum—Fingerboard rd., Ft. Wadsworth, Inc. 1886. Children 3-12 yrs. of Luth. Church. 140 inmates. Theo. Lamprecht, Pres.; Wm. Essig, Sec., 130 Ridgewood av., Bkln.; Rev. M. T. Hollis, Supt.

Charity Org. Soc.—W. New Brighton. Org. 1885. To help poor to help themselves. 70 families assisted. Mrs. G. W. Curtis, Pres.; Miss L. H. Irving, Sec., 102 Henderson av., New Brighton.

Female Infants' Home and Grotto of Our Lady of Lourdes—Mt. Loretto, Pleasant Plains. Accommodates 100. Sister M. Scholastica, Superior.

Lakeview Home—See Jewish Org.

Mariners' Family Asylum—Org. 1843. Stapleton, S. I. To provide an asylum for aged and destitute widows, wives, mothers, sisters and daughters of seamen of the port of N. Y., often known as "The Old Ladies Home." Admission fee, \$200. Cap. 50. Mrs. Hy. Cattermole, Cor. Sec. Visiting day, Th.

Needlework Guild of Amer.—New Brighton Br. Est. 1892. New garments collected for institutions. Mrs. R. Monell, Pres.; Miss M. W. Alexander, Sec.

New Brighton Day Nursery—5th, New Brighton. Under auspices of Woman's Club of Staten Isl. Est. 1901. To care for children while mothers are out at work. 4,000 children cared for. Mrs. W. B. Wilkinson, Ch.

The N. Y. C. Farm Colony—W. New Brighton, S. I. Maintained by City of N. Y. for care of the relatively able-bodied men unable to maintain themselves. Inmates are expected to work on farm and industrial shops operated in connection with the institution. Farm Colony Cottages built for aged couples, citizens who are unable to maintain themselves. Administration combined with Sea View Hospital. G. Kremer, M.D., Med. Supt.

Port Richmond Day Nursery—93 Park av., Port Richmond. Org. 1895. To care for children of working women and furnish temporary relief in emergencies. Mrs. Wm. Wheeler, Pres.; Mrs. E. L. Benjamin, Treas., 239 Heberton av., Port Richmond; Mrs. H. J. Murray, Sec.; Mrs. Edith Fountain, Matron.

Richmond Co. Soc. for Prevention of Cruelty to Children—Castleton av., Tompkinsville, Inc. 1880. Judge T. C. Brown, Pres.; Mrs. L. W. Clark, Sec.; Mrs. M. R. Smith, Supt., 111 Farview av., New Brighton.

Sailors' Snug Harbor—New Brighton, S. I. Est. 1801. Home for aged, decrepit and worn-out sailors. 714 inmates. Capt. G. E. Beckwith, Gov.; Jas. Henry, Comp., 262 Greene, Mhnt.

St. Joseph's Asylum for Blind Girls Under 14—Mt. Loretto, Prince Bay, S. I. Branch of Mission of Immaculate Virgin. Rev. M. J. Fitzpatrick, Superior, 381 Lafayette, Mhnt.

St. Michael's Home for Destitute Children—Green Ridge. Est. 1884. House of reception and branch home, 424 W. 34th, Mhnt. 400 inmates. Rev. W. A. Dougherty, Pres.

St. Vincent's Hosp. of the Borough of Richmond—Bard and Castleton avs., West New Brighton. Org. 1908. 1,689 inmates. Non-sec. Dr. E. Callahan, Pres. of the Med. Board; conducted by Sisters of Charity.

Sea View Hosp.—West New Brighton, S. I. 1913. Cap. 1,777. Includes the following divisions: Hospital, sanatorium for tuberculosis, preventorium for the predisposed, colony for dependent men, cottages for aged couples and women; psychopathic service for the alleged insane. Dr. G. Kremer, Med. Supt.

Soc. for Relief of Destitute Children of Seamen—New Brighton. Est. 1846. Home for children

## HOSPITALS, HOMES AND SOCIETIES FOR RELIEF—RICHMOND—Continued.

2-10 yrs., receiving public school education. Supported by contributions and income from gifts and legacies. Miss M. T. Marsh, Dir.; M. A. Irving, Treas.

State Charities Aid Assn.—Visiting committee for Boro. of Richmond, City Visiting committee. Org. 1873. Visits systematically the Sea View Farms, and recommends such reforms as may be practicable for improvement of mental, moral and physical conditions of inmates. Mrs. T. M. Rianhard, Ch.; Miss M. R. Taber, Sec., 105 E. 22d, Mhntn.

Staten Island Diet Kitchen Assn.—Grant and Van Duzer, Tompkinsville. Est. 1882. Object, relief of destitute sick and distribution of nourishing food. 217 persons assisted in 1917. Mrs. T. Livingston Kennedy, Pres., 31 W. 25th st. av., New Brighton; Mrs. F. DeRevere, Sec., Stapleton; Miss Warnecke, Matron.

Staten Island Hospital—Tompkinsville. Est. 1863. Care of medical, surgical, obstetrical, children and contagious cases. 3,780 inmates cared for. W. L. DeBoat, Pres.; Dr. Chas. W. Goodwin, Supt. Has a training school for nurses. 40 pupils; a dispensary and ambulance service.

## MISCELLANEOUS RELIEF SOCIETIES—NEW YORK STATE AND VICINITY.

For Long Island Charities see Index.

## Hospitals.

Bloomington Hosp. for Mental Disorders—White Plains, N. Y. Est. 1771 by Soc. of N. Y. Hosp. E. W. Sheldon, Pres.; Dr. Wm. L. Russell, Med. Supt. Office hrs., 8 W. 16th, Mhntn., at noon all business days.

Daisy Fields Home and Hosp. for Crippled Children—Englewood, N. J. Est. 1893. Treatment free. 18 patients. Supported by voluntary contributions. Mrs. L. D. Mowry, Pres.; Mrs. R. Frosser, Ch. House Comm.; Mrs. G. L. Miller, Sec., Brayton, Englewood, N. J.; Miss M. E. Bennett, Supt.

Loomis Sanatorium for Treatment of Tuberculosis. Loomis, Sull. Co., N. Y. Rates in main division, \$30-\$50 per wk.; Intermediate Div., \$20 per wk.; Annex Div., \$15 per wk. Applicants for admission must submit on special form report of examination by their physician. B. H. Waters, Phys.-in-Chief.

St. Andrew's Rest—Woodcliff Lake, N. J. Est. 1887. Summer Br. of St. Andrew's Convalescent Hosp. 350 cared for. Sisters of St. John Baptist in charge.

St. Eleanor's Home for Convalescents—Tuckahoe, N. Y. Free accommodation of convalescents. Supported by private individual and under direction of Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Ildore, Supt.

Sanatorium Gabriels—See Tuberculosis Hosp. Seton Hosp. for Men—Spuyten Duyvil. Inc. 1892. Treats all stages of consumption regardless of creed or color. Cap. 200-250, nearly all beds being subsidized by Dept. of Public Welfare, but there is a limited number of pay beds. Visiting days, Th. and Su., 2-4 P.M. Under direction of Sisters of Charity. Sister Frances Ignatius, Supt. Nazareth Branch for women and children.

Stony Wold Sanatorium—Lake Kushaqua, N. Y. Inc. 1901. Cares for incipient cases of tuberculosis. Receives women and girls, from 6 yrs. up. Mrs. J. E. Newcomb, Pres., R. 40, 1974 B'way.

Bkln. Hgts. Aux. of Stony Wold Sanatorium—150 Jerusalem. 30 mem. To raise funds to pay for care of Bkln. working girls, young married women and children suffering from tuberculosis, at Stony Wold Sanatorium. Mrs. T. R. French, Ch.; Mrs. E. A. Freshman, Sec., 200 Hicks, Bkln.

## Relief of Aged.

Baptist Ministers' Home Soc. of N. Y.—1023 E. 2d, Bkln. Est. 1882. For aged and disabled ministers, their wives, widows and minor children. G. W. Nicholson, Pres.; A. T. Brooks, D.D., Sec.-Treas.

Colored Home for Aged and Orphans—Essex Co., Montclair, N. J. Cares for adults over 65 yrs. Non-sec. Inmates, 21. Geo. Brown, Pres.; Mrs. A. M. Lynch, Sec., 7 Arch, Newark, N. J. Firemen's Home of the State, N. Y.—Inc. 1890. Hudson, N. Y. Care for indigent volunteer firemen. 150 inmates. E. Baldwin, Pres.; W. H. Swartwout, Sec.; 276 Rutland rd., Bkln.; J. W. Eaton, Treas., Babylon, L. I.; E. H. Seehusen, Supt., Hudson, N. Y.

Fritz Reuter Altenheim—4361 Blvd., North Bergen, N. J. Est. 1897. Home for men over

Surgical Appliance Fund Assn.—Org. 1891. Provides for needy cripples, artificial limbs and surgical braces. Miss A. F. Hicks, Ch., New Brighton, S. I.

Swedish Home for Aged People—20 Bristol av., West New Brighton. 1912. 27 inmates. E. F. Johnson, Pres.; C. K. Johansen, Sec., 108 Park Row, Mhntn.; O. Kallstrand, Mgr.

U. S. Marine Hosp.—Stapleton. Est. 1883. For care and treatment of sick and disabled seamen of merchant marine, U. S. Coast Guard, Engineer Corps of Army, or Mississippi River Commission, and officers and crews of light-house establishment and Coast Survey of U. S., officers and men of the Army and Navy, injured civilian employees of U. S., patients referred by Bureau War Risk Ins. and U. S. employees. Hosp. last yr.: Admissions, 3,260 out patients, office and Barge Office, 10,500 admissions to treatment, 7,500 physical examinations for the A. B. seamen, masters and pilots.

Victoria Home for Aged British Men and Women—1915. West New Brighton, S. I. Mrs. H. H. Pike, Pres.; Mrs. J. F. Mackenzie, Sec.; Mrs. T. E. Hurdus, Treas.

60 and women over 55. W. J. Ruesch, Pres.; H. C. Elbs, Sec., 77 Bowers, Jersey City, N. J.; W. J. Solms, Supt.

Gallaudet Home for Aged and Infirm Deaf Mutes—Org. 1885. Near Poughkeepsie. 60 yrs. Office, address Mrs. D. C. Foster, 132 So. Hamilton, Poughkeepsie. 28 inmates. H. R. Jewett, Sec.; Miss V. B. Gallaudet, Asst. Gen. Mgr.

German Masonic Home—Tappan, N. Y. Est. 1888. Owned and conducted by German Masonic Temple Assn., N. Y., for Masons over 65 yrs., their wives or widows over 60 yrs. 34 inmates. L. Burger, Pres.; Louis Kleinbohl, Sec., 623 Linden av.; G. Leyendecker, Supt.

Home for the Aged and Infirm of the Independent Order of B'nai B'rith. See Jewish Org. Mary Louise Heins Memorial—Mt. Vernon, N. Y. Ages, 65-86. Dr. G. C. Berkemeier, Pres., Mt. Vernon, N. Y.

Masonic Home and Asylum—Utica, N. Y. Est. 1893. For indigent Masons, their wives, widows and orphans of deceased members. 461 inmates. W. A. Rowan, Pres.; Wm. J. Wiley, Supt.

Miriam Osborn Memorial Home Assn.—Harrison, N. Y. Est. 1892. To provide home for respectable aged gentlewomen in needy circumstances, over 65 yrs., who have been residents of N. Y., Bronx or Westchester counties for previous 10 yrs. Admission fee, \$500. H. C. Adams, Sec.

Pringle Memorial Home—Poughkeepsie, N. Y. Est. 1900. For aged and indigent gentlemen, preferably literary men (65 yrs.). 12 inmates. C. M. Fenton, Pres.; F. Hasbrouck, Ch. House Comm.; Mrs. I. T. Haight, Matron; Geo. C. Riley, Sec., Ellicott sq., Buffalo, N. Y.

Seabury Memorial Home—325 Highland av., Mt. Vernon, N. Y. Inc. 1888. Home for aged who have earned their living in literature, art, music, education or any of various professions. Non-sec. Applications must be made to Bd. of Trustees at Home. Alex. Wilson, Pres.; A. H. Seabury, Sec.; A. T. Sweet, Treas.; J. E. Osgood, Supt.

United Odd Fellows' Home and Orphanage Assn.—Unionport, N. Y. Inc. 1886. Home for aged and asylum for orphans of Odd Fellows. 94 inmates and 75 children. M. Berliner, Pres.; A. Menge, Supt.

## Relief of Children.

Assn. of Little Mothers' League—1915. Dr. J. E. Baker, Ch.; Mrs. C. S. Whitman, Dir.

Asylum of Sisters of St. Dominick—Blauvelt, N. Y. Est. 1878. Inc. 1890. Home and Industrial Sch. for Children. Age limit, 16. 760 inmates. Mgr. Edwards, Pres.; Mother M. Marcilla, Provincial.

Baptist Fresh Air Home Soc.—Somers, N. Y. Inc. 1892. Conducts Fresh Air Home for children of the Baptist Sunday Sch. and does general fresh air work. G. Leask, Pres., 54 William, N. Y. C.; C. H. Sears, Sec., 276 5th av., N. Y. C.

Christian Herald Children's Home—Est. 1894. Inc. 1898. Nyack-on-Hudson. Children of tenements from 6-11 yrs. for 10 days' vacation. Supported by voluntary contributions through Christian Herald. G. H. Patterson, Pres., Bible House, Mhntn.; Miss E. Goering, Supt.

## HOSPS., HOMES AND SOCIETIES FOR RELIEF—N. Y. STATE &amp; VIC.—RELIEF OF CHILDREN—Con.

Edgewater Creche—Englewood, N. J. 1884. Conducts fresh air work for mothers and children under 6. Also all-year convalescence home for babies of 2 years old and under. Mrs. I. H. Cornell, Pres.; L. C. Kellogg, Sec. 105 E. 22d, Mhntn.

Hebrew Sheltering Guardian Soc., Pleasantville, N. Y.—See Jewish Org.

Jennie Clarkson Home for Children (The)—Valhalla, N. Y. Inc. 1892. Age limit, for reception under 10 yrs. Care of orphans, half-orphans, destitute children. Has farm of 50 acres. 54 inmates. E. McK. Whiting, Pres.; J. M. Lesser, Sec., 126 Liberty. M. K. Sherwin, Supt.

Lulu Thorley Lyons Home for Crippled and Delicate Children—Claverack, N. Y. See Free Industrial Sch. for Crippled Children, under Relief of Children, Mhntn.

Missionary Sisters, Third Order of St. Francis—St. Joseph's Home for Destitute Children, Peekskill, N. Y. House of Reception, 12 W. 129th, Mhntn. Both sexes under 16 yrs.

Morristown Summer Shelter—Morristown, N. J. Org. 1890. Fresh Air Home for young girls, 4-14 yrs. Open from June to Sept. Cap. 60. Mrs. J. A. H. Hopkins, Pres.; J. F. Pierson, Sec., Colles av., Morristown, N. J. Mrs. W. W. Cutler, Treas.

Orphan Asylum Soc.—Hastings-on-Hudson, N. Y. Office, Room 521, United Charities Bldg. Inc. 1806. Maintains free Prot. orphanage on cottage plan for destitute orphans, both sexes, from 2-10 yrs. Ten cottages, cap. 240 children. Mrs. B. Perkins, 1st Dir.; Mrs. J. S. Sheppard, Treas.; R. R. Reeder, Supt.

Recreation Home—1905. Rockland Lake, N. Y. 2 houses. 3-12 yrs. of age. Charges \$7 per wk., and \$1 for auto trip fare to the home. Rev. W. H. Lawall, Nyack, N. Y., in charge.

Rethmore Home—Tenafly, N. J. Inc. 1892. Fresh air home for children of N. Y. in summer. Age limit, 12 yrs. Mrs. J. H. Browning, Mgr.

Robins' Nest—Tarrytown-on-Hudson, N. Y. Inc. 1901. Summer home for convalescent children from Hospital for Ruptured and Crippled, 3-12 yrs.; 35 children cared for. Mrs. Howard Carroll, Pres.; Miss M. V. Lewis, Sec.; Miss Abbott, Matron.

Sacred Heart Orphan Asylum—West Park on the Hudson, N. Y. Reception house, ft. Washington av. and 190th. In charge of Missionary Sisters of the Sacred Heart of Jesus.

St. Agatha's Home for Children—Nanuet, N. Y. Inc. 1885. 700 inmates. Reception House, 175 E. 68th. In charge of Sisters of Charity. Sister Mary Albert, Supt.

St. Benedict's Home for Destitute Colored Children of Both Sexes—Rye, N. Y. Est. 1886. 4-14 yrs. 160 inmates. Rev. M. J. Fitzpatrick, Mgr., 375 Lafayette, Mhntn.; Sister Modesta, Supt.

St. Christopher's Home for Destitute Children—Dobbs Ferry, N. Y. Founded 1881. Inc. 1885. Adopted cottage system in 1890. Maintains school for training of destitute children. Under patronage of Meth. Epia. Ch. 130 resident children, 25 children in a cottage, 40 placed out under supervision. Supported by voluntary contributions. Mrs. R. S. Ransom, Pres., Hartsdale, N. Y.; Miss Ida G. Thompson, Supt.

Soc. of St. Martha—Bronxville, N. Y. Org. 1881. Epia. Training in household economy in all its branches to young girls over 6 yrs. 10 inmates. Rev. Mother Elizabeth, founder.

Speedwell Soc.—Morristown, N. J. Est. 1902. Provides temporary homes in country for convalescent and abandoned children. Non-sec. Mrs. H. A. Alexander, Pres.; Mrs. A. F. Mabon, Treas.; Miss M. I. Warne, Supt., 32½ Sussex av., Morristown.

Trustees of Leake and Watts' Orphan House in City of N. Y.—Inc. 1821. City Line. P. O. Yonkers, N. Y. (Ludlow or Lower sta. and Van Cortlandt Pk. subway). Free, private pay and city charges. 6-16 yrs. Non-sec. Cap. 300. Rev. Howard Duffield, Pres., 20 5th av. A. S. McClain, Supt.

Tuberculosis Preventorium for Children—Farmingdale, N. J. Est. 1909. To prevent the development and spread of tuberculosis primarily among children. 4,412 admitted. 200 beds. 12 beds for infants of tubercular families. Dr. A. F. Hess, Pres.; Miss J. P. Quinby, Supt.

Wartburg Orphans Farm Sch. of Evang. Luth. Ch.—Mt. Vernon. Est. 1864. Half and full orphans of both sexes bet. 2-10 yrs. given educational and industrial training. Maintains farm, printing house and kindergarten. 340 inmates. Rev. G. C. Berkemeier, Dir.

Watts de Peyster Industrial Home and Sch. for Girls—Tivoli-on-Hudson. Madalin P. O., N. Y. Inc. 1894. 60 capacity. Entrance age, 4-12, remaining until 17 yrs. To educate and train orphans and half-orphans to become self-supporting. Mrs. M. F. Park, Ch., 27 E. 62d, N. Y. C.; Miss I. M. Wharton, Supt.

## Special Relief.

Burke Relief Foundation for Convalescents—1915. White Plains. 300 beds. Admission Dept., 325 E. 57th, Mhntn. Dr. F. Brush, Med. Dir., White Plains.

Gilbert A. Robertson Home—Scarsdale, N. Y. Inc. 1890. Summer home for poor families. Supported by endowment and contributions. W. N. Blakeman, Jr., Pres.; Candier Cobb, Sec., 46 Front.

Meadow Brook (Hope Hall)—Orangeburg, N. Y. Under auspices of Volunteers of Amer. Home for discharged prisoners. 40 inmates. W. Zabel, Supt., Orangeburg, N. Y.

Rest for Convalescents—B'way, White Plains. Inc. 1892. Temporary care for Protestant women over 16 yrs. Mrs. J. P. Duncan, Pres.; Mrs. H. Duffield, Sec., 20 5th av.; A. M. Rockwell, Supt.

St. Joseph's Inst. for Improved Instruction of Deaf Mutes—Org. 1869. Inc. 1875. Schl. for boys, Eastern Blvd. and Ferry Pt. rd., Westchester; Miss A. M. Larkin, Supt. Sch. for girls, same location as boys' sch.; Miss J. J. O'Hara, Supt. Girls' br., 113 Buffalo av., Ekin. Miss R. A. Fagan, Supt. Cap. of both schs. and br., 500. Children over 12 appointed by State Supt. of Public Instruction, bet. 5 and 12 admitted by Comm. of Public Welfare.

Solomon and Betty Loeb Memorial Home for Convalescents—East View, N. Y. Est. 1906. Admitting office, 356 2d av., N. Y. C. Admission days, Mon. and Th., 10-11 A.M. Women and children, 5 to 14 years of age. J. J. Hanauer, Pres.; Mrs. R. M. Israel, Supt.

## Reformatories.

Berkshire Industrial Farm—Canaan, N. Y. Inc. 1886. Non-sec. Natl. training sch. for unruly and delinquent boys, conducted under religious influence. Boys taken by deed of surrender by parent for 4 yrs., with earlier discharge for good behavior, by commitment by magistrate with consent of supt., or by transfer from institutions. 140 inmates. S. T. Carter, Jr., Pres., Plainfield, N. J.; E. B. Hilliard, Supt.

Charlton Industrial Farm School—Ballston Lake, N. Y. Est. 1895. Home for wayward and homeless boys from 8-12 yrs. 30 inmates. Frank L. Smith, Pres.; W. I. Cavert, Sec.; L. H. Sears, Supt.

"Chester Crest," N. Y. Christian Home for Intemperate Men—Mt. Vernon, N. Y. Accommodations for all classes. Under management of bd. of directors. Booklet free. Rev. G. S. Avery, Res. Mgr.

Door of Hope—Tappan, N. Y. Mhntn. office, 122 W. 14th. Inc. 1892. Under supervision of Salvation Army and in conjunction with Door of Hope Bd. of Mgrs. For reclaiming fallen girls under 30 yrs. Staff Capts., Mrs. E. M. Whittemore, Pres.; M. Evans, Matron.

George Junior Republic of N. J.—Transferred to mother Republic at Freeville, N. Y. George Junior Republic Assn.—Freeville, N. Y. Org. 1895. To care for neglected delinquent and other children bet. 14 and 21. W. R. George, Founder, in active charge of work.

House of Mercy (P. E.)—213th, Inwood-on-Hudson. Inc. 1855. For reception and reformation of destitute and fallen women, 110 inmates. Sister Gertrude, Superior; M. P. Parks, Sec., 104 E. 64th, Mhntn.

Jewish Protectory and Aid Soc., Hawthorne, N. Y.—See Jewish Org.

N. Y. Juvenile Asylum—Dobbs Ferry, N. Y. office, 103 Park av. Est. 1851. For children 7-16. Care, education and training of neglected, truant and delinquent boys. Places children in homes. 600 inmates. E. Dwight, Pres.; Guy Morgan, Supt.

St. Germain's Home of the House of the Good Shepherd—Mt. Florence, Peekskill, N. Y. Reception house, 504 E. 90th, Mhntn. Cap. 300.

**HOSPS., HOMES AND SOCIETIES FOR RELIEF**—N. Y. STATE AND VIC.—REFORMATORIES—*Con.*  
 Controlled by Roman Catholic Nuns of Good Shepherd. Sister M. Divine Heart, Supt.; Sister M. St. Austin, Sec.  
 St. Michael's Home—Mamaroneck. N. Y. Home Training Schl. Br. of Midnight Mission. Home for wayward girls. In charge of Sisterhood of St. John the Baptist. 50 inmates. S. F. Morris, Pres.; F. Parkman, Treas., 24 Nassau. Officers of St. Michael's Ladies' Assn.; Mrs. S. F. Morris, Pres.; Mrs. C. S. Brown, Sec., 247 Lexington av. Office of Midnight Mission, 105 E. 22d.

**PRIVATE SANITARIUMS—NEW YORK CITY AND LONG ISLAND.**

**Brooklyn.**

Muncie Sanit.—117 Macon. Surgical, chronic and all cases except contagious. Est. 1882. 156 inmates during yr. Florence J. Kennedy, Supt.  
 Midwood Sanit.—19 Winthrop. Est. 1907. Acute surgical cases. Acc. for 32 patients. Dr. Burt D. Harrington.

Skene Sanit.—759 President. Inc. 1902. L. G. Baldwin, M.D., Pres.; M. Louisa McMahon, Supt.

Willis Sanit.—54 St. Pauls pl. Aged and incurables, except insanity. H. Willis, M.D., Mgr.

**Manhattan and Bronx.**

Bronx Sanit.—1259 Washington av. G. E. Huether, Pres., 163 W. 85th; Dr. A. F. Brugman, Sec.; Miss G. V. Boggs, Supt.

Brown's Sanit.—220 E. 53d. Est. 1893. Female patients only. Dr. Schaub, Pres.; Mrs. Brown, Supt.

Hill Sanit., Inc.—317 W. 136th. Est. 1906. Acc. 40. Medical, surgical and maternity cases. Geo. W. Hill, Pres.

Minzeshelmer Sanit.—138-140 E. 61st. Est. 1907. Medical, surgical and obstetrical cases. Camilla L. Minzeshelmer, Pres.

Sprague Inst.—141 W. 86th. Est. 1898. For rheumatism, lumbago, gout, sciatica, neuritis, neurasthenia, stiff joints, etc. 50 rooms. No medicine administered. S. B. Whittington, Supt.

**TUBERCULOSIS CLINICS IN N. Y. CITY.**

A prospective patient is supposed to go to the nearest clinic.

**Brooklyn.**

Dept. of Health, Bay Ridge Clinic, 60th and 2d av., Mon., Wed. and Fri., 2 to 4 P.M.

Dept. of Health Boat Camp, ft. N. 2d, 9 A.M. to 5 P.M. Day patients do not remain at night.

Dept. of Health, Brownsville, 64 Pennsylvania av., daily, 2 to 4 P.M.; Children's Clinic, Sat., 10 A.M. to 12 M.

Dept. of Health, Bedford, 420 Herkimer, daily, 2 to 4 P.M.; Children's Clinic, Sat., 10 A.M. to 12 M.

Dept. of Health, Prospect, Fleet and Willoughby, daily, 2 to 4 P.M.; Tu. and Th., 8 to 9 P.M.; Children's Clinic, Sat., 10 A.M. to 12 M.

Dept. of Health, E. D. Clinic, 306 South 5th, daily, 2 to 4 P.M.; Children's Clinic, Sat., 10 A.M. to 12 M.

Dept. of Health, Parkville, 974 West, Mon., Wed. and Fri., 2 to 4 P.M.; Children's Clinic, Sat., 10 A.M. to 12 M.

**Manhattan.**

A tuberculosis hospital admission bureau is maintained by the Dept. of Health, 128 Prince, for admissions to Otisville Sanatorium and Riverside Hosp. The Dept. of Public Welfare conducts a Hospital Admission Bureau for all hospitals and sanatoria at 124 E. 59th. Also children of tubercular parents to preventoria. Hours, 9 A.M. to 5 P.M.

Boat Camp "Manhattan," ft. E. 91st, 9 A.M. to 5 P.M. For Preventorium children.

Jefferson Clinic, 341 Pleasant av., daily, 10 A.M. to 12 M.; Tu., Th. and Sat., 2 to 4 P.M.; Tu., 8 to 9 P.M.

Stuyvesant Clinic, 111 E. 10th, Tu., Th., Sat., 10 A.M. to 12 M.; every aft., 2 to 4 P.M.; Children's Clinic, Sat., 10 A.M. to 12 M.

Yorkville Clinic, 439 E. 57th, every aft., 2 to 4 P.M.; Wed., 8 to 9 P.M.; Children's Clinic, Sat., 10 to 12 A.M.

Washington Clinic, Prince and Wooster, daily, 2 to 4 P.M.; Th., 8 to 9 P.M.; Children's Clinic, Sat., 10 A.M. to 12 M.

Chelsea Clinic, 307 W. 33d, daily, 2 to 4 P.M.; Th., 8 to 9 P.M.; Children's Clinic, Sat., 10 A.M. to 12 M.

Corlears Clinic, 331 Broome, daily, 2 to 4 P.M.; Th., 8 to 9 P.M.; Children, Sat., 10 A.M. to 12 M.

Breezehurst Terrace Sanit. for Nervous and Mental Diseases, Drug Addiction and Invalidism—Whitestone. Mtn. office, 58 Central Park W. Est. 1890. 35 inmates. Dr. D. A. Harrison, Cons. Phy.; Dr. D. R. Lewis in charge.

Brunswick Home—Amityville. Inc. 1887. Epileptics, aged and feeble-minded persons, alcoholism and drug habits. 250 inmates. Dr. C. Markham, Supt. in charge.

Dr. Combes' Sanit.—Jackson and Flushing avs., Corona. Mental and nervous diseases. Dr. E. T. Murray, Phys. in charge.

Long Island Home—Amityville. Est. 1882. Mental and nervous cases. 138 inmates. F. L. Bailey, Pres. Dr. O. J. Wilsey, Phys. in charge. Loudon Hall Cottage Home Sanit.—Amityville. Care and treatment of aged, decrepit and mentally enfeebled persons; opium and alcoholic cases. John Loudon, Supt.

River Crest Sanit.—Astoria. Office, 616 Madison av., N. Y. C. Org. 1897. Daily average, 120. Mild mental and nervous diseases, alcoholic and drug addictions. Dr. J. J. Kindred, Consultant; Dr. Wm. E. Dold, Phys. in charge.

Ross Health Resort—Brentwood. Rest cure, nervous cases, convalescents. W. H. Ross, Phys. Sanford Hall Hosp.—Jamaica av., nr. Franklin pl., Flushing. Est. 1841. Mental and nervous diseases. Dr. W. S. Brown, Phys. in charge.

Suffolk Co. Sanit. (Suffolk Co. Tuberculosis Hosp.)—Holtsville, L. I. 1917. Capacity, 48. Dr. E. F. Kolb, Supt.

Riverside, 481 W. 145th, daily, 2 to 4 P.M.; Th., 8 to 9 P.M.; Children, Sat., 10 A.M. to 12 M.

Associate Clinics: Bellevue Dispensary, ft. E. 26th, daily, 2 to 4 P.M.

Gouverneur Hosp. Dispensary, ft. Gouverneur, Mon., Wed. and Fri., 2 to 4 P.M.; Tu., Th. and Sat., 4 to 6 P.M.

Harlem Hosp. and Out Patient Dept., 136th and Lenox av., daily, 2 to 4 P.M., and Th., 7:30 to 9:30 P.M.; Children, Tu. and Sat., 10 to 12 A.M.

Mt. Sinai Hosp. Dispensary, Madison av. and 100th, daily, 10 to 11 A.M.; 1 to 3 P.M.

N. Y. Dispensary, 34 Spring, daily, 11 A.M. to 1 P.M., except Tu. and Th.

N. Y. Hosp. Dispensary, 8 W. 16th, Mon., Fri., 2 to 3 P.M.; Tu., 7:30 to 9 P.M.; Children, Wed., 3 to 5 P.M.

Presbyterian Hosp. Dispensary, 70th and Madison av., daily, 1:30 to 2:30 P.M.

St. Luke's Hosp. Dispensary, Amsterdam av. and 113th, adults, Tu. and Thur., 1:30 to 2:30 P.M.; Fri., 7 to 8 P.M.; Children, Sat., 9 to 10 A.M.

Ladies' Auxiliary, Tuberculosis Com.—Mrs. J. Sheppard, Ch.

Tuberculosis Hospital Admission Bureau, 124 E. 59th, 9 A.M. to 5 P.M.

Vanderbilt Clinic, Amsterdam av. and 60th, daily, 9:30 to 2:30 P.M., except Su. and holidays.

**Bronx.**

Dept. of Health, Mott Haven, 493 E. 189th, daily, 10 A.M. to 12 M.; Th., 8 to 9 P.M.; Children's Clinic, Sat., 10 to 12 A.M.

Dept. of Health, Tremont, 3d av. and St. Pauls pl., daily, 2 to 4 P.M.; Th., 8 to 9 P.M.; Children's Clinic, Sat., 9 to 11 A.M.

**Queens.**

Dept. of Health Clinic, 374 Fulton, Jamaica, M., W., Fri., 2 to 4 P.M.; Th., 8 to 9 P.M.

Dept. of Health Clinic, 127 46th, Corona, Mon., Wed. and Fri., 2 to 4 P.M.; Thur., 8 to 9 P.M.

Dept. of Health Clinic, 138 Hunter av., L. I. City, Mon., Wed. and Fri., 2 to 4 P.M.; Thur., 8 to 9 P.M.

Dept. of Health Clinic, 753 Onderdonk av., Ridgewood, Tu., Th., Sat., 2 to 4 P.M.; Wed., 8 to 9 P.M.

**Richmond.**

Dept. of Health, Bay and Baltic, Stapleton, S. I., Mon., Wed., Fri., 2-4 P.M.

## HOSPITALS, HOMES AND SOCIETIES FOR RELIEF—Continued.

## TUBERCULOSIS HOSPITALS IN N. Y. STATE.

Tuberculosis Hospitals and Sanatoriums located outside of Greater New York maintained by cities, counties and hospital associations. For requirements for admission, etc., address Committee on Prevention of Tuberculosis of State Charities Aid Assn., 105 E. 22d, Mhntn.

Albany Hosp., Albany. All stages. Public cases only. No private cases. Dr. H. C. Goodwin, Supt.

Chemung Co. Tuberculosis Sanatorium, Elmira. Dr. E. T. Bush, Supt.

Edward Meany Sanatorium, Taughannock Falls, N. Y. Tompkins Co. Sanatorium. \$11.50 per week to Tompkins Co. patients. Non-residents of Co., \$15 per week. Keith Sears, M.D., Supt.

Erie Co. Hosp., Buffalo, N. Y. Building destroyed by fire, June, 1918. Patients cared for by contract by City Hosp.

Estelle and Walter C. Odell Mem. Sanatorium for Tuberculosis, Newburgh, N. Y. All stages. Up to \$14 per week. Dr. R. A. Miller, Supt.

Hill Crest and Uplands, Santa Clara. Summer vacation houses, for working girls and women threatened with tuberculosis.

Iola Sanatorium. (See Monroe Co. Tuberculosis Hosp.)

J. N. Adam Memorial Hosp., Perrysburg. Favorable cases from Buffalo, N. Y. Pulmonary, bone and joint. Dr. C. L. Hyde, Supt.

Loomis Sanatorium, Loomis. Incipient and moderately advanced. \$15-\$40 per wk. Dr. B. H. Waters, Phys. in charge.

Monroe Co. Tuberculosis Sanatorium, Rochester, N. Y. Dr. J. J. Lloyd, Supt.

Montefiore Home, Bedford Hills. Incipient cases. Cap., 225. Free beds. B. Stivelman, M.D., Med. Supt.

Montgomery Co. Tuberculosis Hosp., Amsterdam, N. Y. Dr. V. M. Parkinson, Supt.

The Broome County Tuberculosis Hosp. All stages. 78 beds. Dr. Blinn A. Buell, Supt.

N. Y. City Municipal Sanatorium for Tuberculosis, Otisville. Free institution maintained by the Dept. of Health. Admission through the Hospital Diagnostic Sta. of the Dept. of Health, 130 Prince, Mhntn. R. J. Wilson, M.D., Dir.

Oak Mount Sanatorium, East Bloomfield. Care and treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis. Dr. W. A. Bing, Supt.

Oneida Co. Hosp., Rome, N. Y. All stages. Dr. R. L. Bartlett, Supt.

Oswego Co. Sanatorium, Richland, N. Y. All stages. Dr. L. F. Hollis, Supt.

Pawling Sanatorium, Wyanntokill, N. Y.—A new 200-bed tuberculosis hospital. Dr. F. L. S. Reynolds, Supt.

Rainbow Sanatorium, Rainbow Lake. Free to all stages. Ind. Order of Foresters. Rates to others, \$2.50 per day. Dr. J. S. Emans, Supt.

Ray Brook (State Hosp.), Ray Brook. Incipient and early cases only. Free. Dr. H. A. Bray, Supt. Apply local boards of health.

Samuel W. Bowne Memorial Hosp., Poughkeepsie. All stages. Also children. \$10-\$15 per wk. G. N. Kimball, Pres.; H. St. J. Williams, M.D., Supt.

Sanatorium Gabriels, Gabriels. Conducted by Sisters of Mercy, \$18-\$25 per wk. Dr. H. J. Blankmyer, Res. Phys.

Sprain Ridge Hospital, Yonkers. Incipient cases only. \$2-\$7 per wk. Mrs. H. Smith, Supt. Stony Wold Sanatorium, Lake Kusaqua, N. Y. Incipient and sometimes moderately advanced. \$9 per wk. Also a few free beds. M. F. Lent, Supt.

Summit View Sanatorium, Gloversville, N. Y. All stages. Fulton Co. patients pay according to their ability up to \$10 per wk. Other patients, \$12 per wk. Dr. W. Shaw, Supt.

Sunnycrest Sanatorium, Auburn. All stages. \$12 to \$14 per wk. K. Bohrmann, Supt.; A. F. Hodgman, Med. Attend.

Trudeau Sanatorium—Trudeau, N. Y. Est. 1885. To offer hygienic, dietetic and climatic treatment to consumptives who otherwise could not obtain it. 150 patients. \$10 to \$17.50 per wk. Dr. W. B. James, Pres.; Dr. F. H. Heise, Res. Phys.; C. R. Armstrong, Supt.

Ulster Co. Tuberculosis Hosp., Kingston. All stages. Free to county patients; non-residents, \$12 per wk. Dr. A. C. Gates, Supt.

Westchester Co. Tuberculosis Hosp., East Piew. All stages. \$10 per wk. Only Westchester Co. residents accepted. Admitted upon application to Commr. of Charities and Corrections. Dr. F. E. Russell, Phys. in Charge.

Workmen's Circle Sanatorium, Liberty. Incipient cases. Dr. J. B. Fish, Supt.

Yonkers Municipal Hosp. for Advanced Cases, Yonkers. Louise Landers, Supt.

## MILITARY TRAINING IN N. Y. STATE.

The Military Training Commn., consists of the Maj. Gen. commanding the Natl. Guard ex-officio, who is ch., and two other members, one appointed by the Board of Regents of the Univ. of the State and one by the Governor. The terms of the appointed members are 4 years.

Under the terms of Article 1-A of the military law, which is the act creating the Military Training Commn., every boy in the State above the age of 16 years and not over the age of 19 years, except boys exempted by the commn., must receive such military training as the commn. may prescribe for periods aggregating not more than three hours in each week during the school or college year in the case of school boys and for 41 weeks in each year in the case of boys who are not pupils. The training is to be conducted under the supervision of the commn. by male teachers and physical instructors of schools and colleges when assigned by governing bodies and accepted by the commn., by officers and enlisted men of the Natl. Guard and Naval Militia or such officers and enlisted men of the U. S. Army as may be available. In the discretion of the commn. the military training requirement may be met in part by "such vocational training or vocational experience as will, in the opinion of the commn., specifically prepare boys of the ages named for service useful to the State, in the maintenance of defense, in the promotion of public safety, in the conservation and development of the State's resources, or in the construction and maintenance of public improvements."

Within the limits of appropriation the commn. may conduct summer camps for boys subject to military training, attendance at the camps to be voluntary.

The commn. issues to every boy who complies with the requirements of the law a certificate to that effect, which a boy of the ages specified must possess in order to attend school or be employed.

The commn. is also directed to advise and confer with the Board of Regents of the Univ. of the State as to courses of instruction in physical training to be prescribed for elementary and secondary schools as provided in the amendment to the education law, passed at the same session of the Legislature, calling for not less than 20 minutes a day of physical training for all school children over 8 years of age. The commn. is to provide for the observation and inspection of physical training work in the schools.

Armories of the Natl. Guard and Naval Militia when not required for the use of the regular organization, and arms and other equipment of the Natl. Guard and Naval Militia not required at the time, are to be made available to the Military Training Commn. for conducting its work. School authorities are authorized to permit the use of school buildings and grounds for this same purpose.

## CONTRIBUTORS TO CHARITIES.

The New York Association for Improving the Condition of the Poor, with 11,642 contributors, heads the list of all the charitable organizations in the United States in the number of individual contributors. With more than 11,000, the Brooklyn Bureau of Charities now has the second largest popular support, the United Charities of Chicago coming third and the New York Charity Organization Society, fourth.

## WAR RELIEF.

(New York City Headquarters.)

## Allied.

Amer. Artists' Comm. of One Hundred Relief Fund for Families of French Soldier-Artists—W. A. Coffin, Ch.; W. B. Faxon, Treas., 215 W. 57th.

Amer. Authors Fund for Relief of Wounded Soldiers of Allied Nations—Care State St. Trust Co., 33 State St., Boston, Mass.

Amer. Committee for Devastated France—1918. 16 E. 39th, Mhnt., and 15 Blvd. Lannes, Paris. 3000 mem. M. T. Herrick, Pres.; Miss Ellz. Scarborough, Sec., 104 E. 40th.

Amer. Fund for French Wounded—Rm. 1106, 71 B'way. Mrs. Walter P. Bliss, Treas.

Amer. Girls' Aid—165 B'way. Gladys Hollingsworth Attwood, Ch.

Amer. Memorial Hospital, Inc.—61 B'way. Miss Edith Bangs, Ch., Central Union Trust Co., Depository, Mhnt.

Amer. Zionist Medical Unit—Zionist Organization of Amer., 55 5th av. Miss Henrietta Szold.

Belgian Relief Fund—431 W. 47th. J. P. Morgan & Co., Depository.

British War Relief Assn., Inc.—247 5th av. Major Louis E. Seaman, M.D., Pres.; Henry Clews, Treas.

Cardinal Mercier Fund for Special Belgian Relief—431 W. 47th. J. P. Morgan & Co., Depository.

Colonie de Franceville of Madame F. Berkeley Smith, 16 Place de la Madeleine, Paris—Mrs. W. D. Hines, 122 E. 70th.

Comm. for Men Blinded in Battle—W. Forbes Morgan, Treas., 111 E. 59th.

Commission for Relief in Belgium—115 B'way. Herbert Hoover, Ch.

Comm. on Relations with France and Belgium—A. Kimball, Treas., 105 E. 22d.

Duryea War Relief, Inc. (Secours Duryea)—202 Madison av. Mrs. N. L. Duryea, Pres.

Fatherless Children of France, Inc.—1918. 665 5th av. Depository, J. P. Morgan & Co.; S. L. Cromwell, Pres.; Alex. J. Hemphill, Treas.; Chas. MacVeagh, Sec.

Franco-Amer. Comm. for Protection of Children of Frontier of France—F. R. Coudert, Ch. and Treas., 2 Rector.

Lafayette Fund—Francis Roche, Treas., Vanderbilt Hotel.

Le Paquet de L'Orphelin, 299 B'way, Rm. 1612.

L'Union des Arts, 653 5th av. Moreta Maynard, Sec.

Lithuanian Central War Relief Comm., Inc.—294 8th av.

Natl. Allied Relief Comm., Inc.—2 W. 45th. John Moffat, C. B. E., Ch.; Miss I. E. Morton, Sec.; J. A. Blair, Jr., Treas.; Metropolitan Trust Co., Depository.

Noel du Soldat Belge Fund—P. Dumont, 10 Bridge.

Permanent Blind Relief War Fund for Soldiers and Sailors of the Allies, Inc.—A. W. Kerch, Gen. Treas., 590 5th av.

Roumanian Relief Comm. of Amer.—43 Cedar. W. Nelson Cromwell, Ch.; T. Tileston Wells, Ch. Exec. Comm.; H. Clews, Treas.

Russian Amer. Relief Assn.—Care Natl. City Bank, 55 Wall. V. Demianof, Treas.

Serbian Aid Fund—1 Madison av. O. T. Bannard, Treas.; Mabel R. Greene, Sec.; Madame S. Gronitch, Dir.

Serbian Child Welfare of Amer.—7 W. 8th. Wm. Jay Schieffelin, Ch.; A. B. Hepburn, Treas.

## Armenian, Jewish, Polish.

Amer. Jewish Relief Comm. For War Sufferers from the War—A. Lehman, Treas., 20 Exch. pl.

Central Comm. for the Relief of Jews Suffering Through the War—51 Chambers. H. Fischel, Treas.; S. Bero, Gen. Mgr.

Joint Distribution Comm. of Amer. Funds for Jewish War Sufferers—F. M. Warburg, Ch., 52 William; P. Baerwald, Treas.; A. Lucas, Sec., 20 Exchange pl.

Jewish People's Relief Comm.—175 E. B'way. S. J. Goldberg, Treas.; Isadore Garelick, Sec.

Near East Relief—1 Madison av. James L. Barton, Ch.; C. H. Dodge, Treas.; Chas. V. Vickrey, Sec.

Paderewski Fund for Poland (formerly Polish Victims' Relief Fund)—Aeolian Bldg., 33 W. 42d. W. H. Taft, Pres.; F. A. Vanderlip, Hon. Treas.; W. O. Gorski, Ex. Sec.

## THE HALL OF FAME.

In March, 1900, the late Chancellor MacCracken of New York University, announced that \$250,000 had been given that institution for a Hall of Fame of great Americans. The conditions were that 50 names might be chosen in 1909 and 5 more each succeeding 5 years through the 20th century. 100 electors from all of the 45 States were asked to make nominations and to indicate each one his choice of 50 names. Upon Oct. 1, 1900, it appeared that 97 electors had voted and that 29 names had received a majority of 51 votes. The number of votes for each was as follows: George Washington, 97; Abraham Lincoln, 96; Daniel Webster, 96; Benjamin Franklin, 94; Ulysses S. Grant, 93; John Marshall, 91; Thomas Jefferson, 91; Ralph Waldo Emerson, 87; Robert Fulton, 86; Henry W. Longfellow, 85; Washington Irving, 83; Jonathan Edwards, 82; Samuel F. B. Morse, 82; David G. Farragut, 79; Henry Clay, 74; Nathaniel Hawthorne, 73; George Peabody, 74; Peter Cooper, 69; Robert E. Lee, 68; Eli Whitney, 69; John J. Audubon, 67; Horace Mann, 67; Henry Ward Beecher, 64; James Kent, 65; Joseph Story, 64; John Adams, 62; Wm. E. Channing, 58; Gilbert Stuart, 62; Asa Gray, 51.

In 1904 the constitution of the Hall was amended to provide for choosing separately 10 names of famous American women in 1905, and 2 in each succeeding quinquennium.

In Oct., 1905, the Senate received the ballots of 95 electors, of whom only 85 undertook to consider the names of women. A majority of 51 was demanded, but in the case of the names of women a majority of only 47. The following 8 persons were found to be duly chosen: John Quincy Adams, 60; James Russell Lowell, 59; William T. Sherman, 58; James Madison, 56; John G. Whittier, 53; Mary Lyon, 59; Emma Willard, 50; Maria Mitchell, 48.

In Oct., 1910, the Senate received the votes of 97 electors; 51 votes were required for choice; 10 names were added, as follows: Harriet Beecher Stowe, 74; Oliver Wendell Holmes, 69; Edgar Allan Poe, 69; James Fenimore Cooper,

62; Phillips Brooks, 60; William Cullen Bryant, 59; Frances E. Willard, 56; Andrew Jackson, 53; George Bancroft, 53, and John Lothrop Motley, 51.

For the election in 1915, the 100 electors were called to choose not more than 23 American men and not more than 11 famous American women. 97 electors sent ballots, 3 having died during year; 9 names were chosen by a majority of 49 or more electors, as follows: Alexander Hamilton, 70; Mark Hopkins, 69; Francis Parkman, 68; Louis Agassiz, 64; Elias Howe, 61; Joseph Henry, 56; Rufus Choate, 52; Daniel Boone, 52; with one woman, Charlotte Cushman, 53.

The Constitution was amended in 1914, by striking out the separable election of foreign-born Americans, so that the 4 foreign names which had been chosen in 1905 and 1910 were resubmitted in 1915 for election in competition with native-born Americans. Two names, Alexander Hamilton and Louis Agassiz, were approved. The others, John Paul Jones and Roger Williams, lacked a majority, but remain in nomination for 1920. Thus 50 famous men in all have been admitted, and 6 famous women. Total, 56. For the election in 1920 the 102 electors were called to choose not more than twenty men and not more than ten women. 101 electors sent ballots; six men were elected and one woman: Samuel Langhorne Clemens, James Buchanan Eads, Patrick Henry, Thomas William Greene Morton, Augustus Saint Gaudens, Roger Williams and Alice Freeman Palmer.

Communications should be addressed to Executive Office, Hall of Fame, 347 Madison av., New York City.

The new House of Assembly of New Jersey consists of 60 members. Harry Runyon of Warren County, was the sole Democrat chosen on Election Day. The remaining 59 Assemblymen, who include 2 women, 2 ministers and a negro, are Republican.



## SOCIETIES AND ASSOCIATIONS.

These Organizations are arranged alphabetically under headings as shown on first page of Index.

### ALUMNI AND ALUMNAE ASSOCIATIONS.

#### International.

Internatl. Federation of Catholic Alumnae—1914. 83,000 mem. Vy. Rev. Jas. Cardinal Gibbons, Hon. Pres.; Mrs. J. J. Sheeran, Pres., 219 76th, Bklyn.; Miss H. R. O'Neill, Sec., 259 84th, Bklyn.

#### National.

Alumnae Assn. of Smith College—College Hall, Northampton, Mass. 1881. 7,850 mem. Mrs. Dwight W. Morrow, Pres. Gen.; Florence H. Snow, Sec.

Alumni Assn. of Amer. Rhodes Scholars—1907. Mass. Inst. of Technology, Cambridge, Mass. 500 mem. L. W. Cronkhite, Pres.; Frank Aydelotte, Sec., Mass. Inst. of Tech., Cambridge, Mass.

Amer. Nurses Assn.—35,000 mem. Miss C. D. Noyes, Pres.; Miss Katherine DeWitt, Sec., 19 West Main, Rochester, N. Y. Next convention, 1922, at Seattle, Wash.

Assn. of Collegiate Alumnae—1881. 10,000 mem. Mrs. L. K. M. Rosenberry, Pres.; Mrs. G. S. Martin, Exec. Sec., 934 Stewart av., Ithaca, N. Y.

Assn. of Graduates of U. S. Military Academy—1870. West Point, N. Y. 1,500 mem. Gen. S. E. Tillman, Pres.; Capt. W. A. Ganoe, Sec.

Vanderbilt Med. Alumni—Org. 1908. 520 mem. Dr. F. M. Williams, Pres.; Dr. Wm. Litterer, Sec.-Treas., Nashville, Tenn.

Women's Univ. Club—1891. 1,200 mem. 106 E. 52d, Mhntn. Mrs. T. Jex Preston, Jr., Pres.; Mrs. T. J. Goddard, Cor. Sec.

#### Brooklyn.

Adelphi Academy Alumni Assn.—1908. 300 mem. T. L. Leeming, Pres.; Luman Wing, Sec., Dongan Hills, S. I.

Adelphi College Alumnae Assn.—1900. 250 mem. Mrs. J. L. Robinson, Pres.; Miss E. M. McKechale, Sec., 1164 Pacific.

Alumnae Assn. Bklyn. Law Schl. (Women)—1910. 21 mem. Miss Amy Wren, Pres.; Miss Rose Gottlieb, Sec., 44 Court.

Alumnae Assn. of College of Mt. St. Vincent on Hudson—1896. 360 mem. Mrs. N. C. Brosnan, Pres.; Miss O. Carroll, Sec., 135 E. 92d, Mhntn.

Alumnae Assn. of M. E. Hosp. Training Schl. for Nurses—1896. Miss M. Bellamy, Pres.; Mrs. C. B. Hoag, Sec.

Alumnae Assn. of St. Agnes' Academy—1897. 300 mem. 285 Union. Miss M. Hansbery, Pres.; Miss M. Moore, Sec., 208 Warren.

Alumnae Assn. of Williamsburgh Hosp. Training Schl. for Nurses—1915. 45 mem. Mrs. A. Fallberg, Pres.

Alumni Assn. of Boys' High Schl.—1907. 175 mem. A. A. Tausk, Cor. Sec.; R. I. Raiman, Rec. Sec.

Alumni Assn. of Bklyn. Eve. High Schl. for men—1917. 850 mem. W. L. Schwellert, Pres., 620 E. 32d; H. J. Dybinski, Sec., 378 State.

Alumni Assn. Cumberland St. and Bklyn. Homeopathic Hosp.—1900. 132 mem. Dr. W. T. Hopper, Pres.; Dr. W. R. Izard, Sec., 141 St. Marks av.; W. H. Price, Treas.

Alumni Assn. P. S. No. 3—Hancock, nr. Bedford av. 1,000 mem. F. P. Taylor, Pres.; J. H. Evans, Sec.

Alumni Assn. P. S. No. 10—1906. 7th av., 147th, 1,000 mem. J. Rice, Pres.; F. Clark, Sec., 445 14th.

Alumni Assn. of St. Catherine's Hosp.—60 mem. J. A. Driscoll, M.D., 171 Washington Pk.

Alumni Assn. of St. John's College—1881. 75 Lewis av. 350 mem. Alfred J. Jolton, Pres.; Jos. V. Boland, Sec., 282 Arlington av.

Alumni Assn. of Sch. of Fine and Applied Arts of Pratt Inst.—1909. 296 Lafayette av. Mrs. Berthoud, Pres.; Miss M. T. Jones, Sec.

Alumni Soc. of the Bklyn. Hebrew Orphan Asylum—1902. 200 mem. Dr. I. H. Rogow, Pres.; L. Katsoff, Sec.

Associate Alumnae Adelphi Acad.—1910. 225 mem. Miss Jessie H. Righter, Pres., 1357 Dean; Mrs. C. W. Middleton, Cor. Sec.

Associate Alumnae, Packer Collegiate Inst.—1882. 1,099 mem. Mrs. L. C. Caruana, Pres.; Miss Mildred J. Baxter, Sec., 173 Columbia hts.

Association P. S. No. 17—1914. No. 5th and Driggs av. 138 mem.

Berkeley Alumnae Assn.—Berkeley Inst.—1887. 191 Lincoln pl. 195 mem. Mrs. R. E.

Merwin, Pres., 796 Carroll; Mrs. E. R. McPherson, Cor. Sec., 202 8th av.

Bklyn. Alumni Assn. of Amherst College—350 mem. G. P. Hitchcock, Pres.; H. L. Warner, Sec., 85 Clinton.

Bklyn. Chautauqua Alumni—1888. 60 mem. J. A. Lant, Pres.; Miss Laurence, Sec., 610 Delamere pl.

Bklyn. College Club—1125 Carroll. 1919. 624 mem. J. A. Reilly, Pres.; L. J. Mannion, Jr., Sec., 900A Greene av.

Bklyn. Hosp. Training Schl. Alumnae—1903. 187 mem. Mrs. H. F. McChesney, Pres.; M. E. Hoyt, Treas., 66 Montague.

Cornell Alumni Assn.—1905. 1,200 mem. J. L. Moffatt, Pres.; E. I. Thompson, Sec., 44 Court.

Erasmus Hall Alumni Assn.—5,000 mem. G. E. Boynton, 304 E. 18th. Mem. of Faculty in charge.

Graduates Assn. of the Pratt Inst. Schl. of Library Science—411 mem. Mrs. F. De Gogorza, Pres.; Mrs. C. H. Tapping, Sec., 161 Emerson pl.

Hamilton College Alumni Assn.—1901. 50 mem. Bayard L. Peck, Pres.; W. C. Du Bois, Sec., 165 B'way, Mhntn.

Harvard Club of L. I.—60 mem. B. M. Langstaff, Pres.; W. J. Kibby, Sec., Univ. Club of Bklyn.

Henry D. Woodworth Assn. (P. S. No. 17)—1914. 450 mem. Moses B. Schmidt, Pres.; J. P. Hogan, Sec.; Wm. O. West, Treas., 1227 Fulton.

Manual League—1919. 1,817 mem. Bert W. Hendrickson, Pres.; Mardette Frost, Sec., 397 Park pl.

Norwegian Hosp. Alumni—27 mem. H. T. Spelman, Pres.; H. Fisher, Sec., 312 Lewis av.

Old South Fourth St. Alumni Assn.—1906. Ed. J. Clarry, Pres.; M. D. Barnes, Sec., Woolworth Bldg., Mhntn.

Polytechnic Alumni Assn.—85 Livingston. 1904. 400 mem. W. H. Oulson, Pres.; M. G. Woolfson, Sec., 619 Eastern P'kway.

Polytechnic Preparatory Alumni Assn.—4,000 mem. Lawrence C. Hull, Pres.; Dr. M. W. Henry, Treas., 2589 Bedford av.; H. Hoyt, Sec.

Pratt Inst. Chemical Alumni Assn.—1901. E. J. Murphy, Pres.; C. W. Schmitz, Sec.

Pratt Inst. Kindergarten Alumnae Assn.—1892. 500 mem. Miss M. A. Gardner, Pres., 371 Gates av.; Miss Ora M. Nutt, Sec., 6 St. James pl.

Rounds Alumnae Assn.—1896. 204 mem. Mrs. L. R. Bewden, Pres.; Mrs. J. N. Carpenter, Sec., 90 Greene av.

St. Anthony's Alumnae—729 Leonard. 1913. Margaret Baatenburger, Pres.; Mary McAllister, Sec.

St. Anthony's Parochial Alumni Assn.—1913. Leonard, nr. Greenpoint av. J. A. McClellan, Pres.; Patrick A. Finn, Sec.

St. John's Graduate Nurses' Alumni Assn., Atlantic and Albany avs.—1919. 80 mem. Mrs. F. Dyott, Pres.; Miss L. Cowan, Sec.

St. Joseph's College Alumnae—1920. St. Joseph's Coll. Marjorie Nolan, Pres.; Adaline Canning, Sec.

St. Mary's Hosp. Alumni—1903. 90 mem. Dr. C. G. O'Connor, Pres.; Dr. O. A. Gordon, Jr., Sec., 71 Halsey.

Visitation Alumnae—1904. Ridge blvd. and 89th. M. A. Hook, Pres., 1001 Ocean av.; Mrs. Orville Peters, Sec., 570 Pacific.

Yale Alumni Assn. of L. I.—1904. Hamilton Club. 650 mem. A. F. Jenks, Pres.; H. C. Martin, Sec., 25 Madison av., Mhntn.

#### Manhattan and The Bronx.

Alfred Club (Alumni Assn. of Alfred Univ.)—1908. 55 mem. F. C. White, Pres.; A. C. Prentice, M.D., Sec., 226 W. 78th.

Alumnae Assn. of Bellevue Train. Schl. for Nurses—1889. 426 E. 26th. 515 mem. C. B. Bristol, Pres.; M. E. Allen, Sec.

Alumnae Assn. of Rutgers Female Inst. and Col.—1867. 40 mem. Mrs. C. C. Kennedy, Pres.; Miss E. F. Merritt, Cor. Sec., 155 W. 93d.

Alumnae Assn. of Women's Law Class of N. Y. Univ.—1891. 800 mem. Miss I. M. Pettus, Pres.; Miss M. E. A. McGuire, Sec., 27 2d pl., Bklyn.

Alumni Assn. of Amity Theological Schl.—1905. 242 mem. Chas. Boite, Pres.; C. F. Weindell, Sec., 138 E. 31st.

## SOCIETIES AND ASSOCIATIONS—ALUMNI AND ALUMNAE—MHTN. AND BRONX—Continued.

- Alumni Assn. of Clason Pt. Military Academy—Clason Pt. J. Rorke, Pres.; J. Hector, Treas.; Chas. Rebholz, Sec.
- Alumni Assn. of the Col. of St. Francis Xavier—1879. 850 mem. C. M. O'Keefe, Pres.; J. A. McNamara, Sec., 165 B'way.
- Alumni Assn. of Eclectic Med. College—1870. 289 E. 14th. 894 mem. Dr. A. M. Ralston, Sec., 121 Henry Bkln.
- Alumni Assn. of Grammar Schl. No. 40—1908. 350 mem. Gen. G. W. Wingate, Pres.; J. W. McDonald, Sec., 425 W. 120th.
- Alumni Assn. of the Law Schl. of Columbia Univ.—1860. Columbia Univ. 850 mem. G. W. Morray, Pres.; J. P. Carter, Sec., 32 Liberty.
- Alumni Assn. of Manhattan College—B'way, at 131st. 1889. 1,500 mem. J. E. Kiffin, Pres.; J. T. Stack, Sec., 312 Union, Bkln.
- Alumni Assn. of Mt. Washington Collegiate Inst. N. Y.—1884. 125 mem. W. H. Sage, Pres.; J. N. Henriques, Sec., 468 W. 144th.
- Alumni Assn. of N. Y. Col. of Dentistry—1880. 118 mem. Dr. R. O. Taylor, Pres.; Dr. L. J. Solow, Sec., 33 W. 42d.
- Alumni Assn. of N. Y. Col. of Pharmacy—1870. 119 W. 68th. 1,500 mem. Leo Roon, Pres.; L. N. Brown, Sec.
- Alumni Assn. of N. Y. Homeopathic Med. Col. and Hosp.—1883. 850 mem. Dr. N. H. Ives, Pres.; Dr. E. S. Munson, Sec., 8 W. 49th.
- Alumni Assn. N. Y. State Veterinary College at N. Y. Univ.—1889. 1,200 mem. Dr. T. E. Smith, Pres.; Dr. A. Eichorn, Sec., Pearl River, N. Y.
- Alumni Assn. of N. Y. Univ. Law Schl.—1884. 3,500 mem. Hon. E. L. Garvin, Pres.; H. E. Lippincott, Sec., 1 E. 45th.
- Alumni Assn. of P. S. No. 14—1905. 175 mem. J. H. Halsey, Pres.; Miss M. A. Corbett, Sec., 921 Av. O, Bkln.
- Alumni Assn. of the School of Architecture of Columbia Univ.—116th, Morningside hqts. 125 mem. R. J. Relliey, Pres.; Arthur Ware, Sec., 1170 B'way.
- Alumni Assn. of Stevens Inst. of Technology—1876. Stevens Tech., Hoboken, N. J. 1,900 mem. E. E. Hinkle, Pres.; G. G. Freygang, Sec.
- Amherst Assn. of N. Y.—700 mem. G. B. Mallon, Pres.; F. S. Bale, Sec., 120 B'way.
- Associate Alumni of Col. of the City of N. Y.—Inc. 1853. 138th and St. Nicholas Terrace. 3,600 mem. Lee Kohns, Pres.; J. Holman, Sec., 371 Grand.
- Associate Alumni of Gen. Theological Sem.—1832. 950 mem. Rev. John Keller, Sec., 2 Clark, Glen Ridge, N. J.
- Associate Alumnae of Hunter Col. of the City of N. Y.—1871. Park av. and 8th. 2,452 mem. Mrs. W. C. Popper, Pres.; Miss J. Seligmann, Sec., 124 E. 80th.
- Associated Alumni of Mt. Sinai Hosp.—250 mem. Dr. H. L. Celler, Pres.; Dr. H. E. Lindeman, Sec., 102 W. 75th.
- Assn. of Alumni of Col. of Phy. and Surg. of the Medical Dept. Columbia Univ.—1869. 375 mem. W. Mendelson, Pres.; Dr. H. E. Hale, Sec., 84 W. 50th.
- Assn. of Alumni of Columbia Col.—1874. 1,700 mem. Maj. A. W. Putnam, Pres.; R. W. Macbeth, Sec., 450 5th av.
- Assn. of Alumni of N. Y. Hosp.—1908. 250 mem. Dr. W. Culbert, Pres.; C. E. Farr, Sec., 8 W. 16th.
- Assn. of Collegiate Alumnae (N. Y. Branch)—1886. 175 mem. Mrs. Milton L'Ecluse, Pres.; Mrs. Herbert Bowles, Cor. Sec., 1664 Nelson av., Bronx.
- Assn. of Johns Hopkins Alumni in N. Y. and N. J.—1893. 80 mem. G. S. Brown, Pres.; John Griffin, V-Pres.; Arthur Wright, Sec., 111 B'way.
- B. D. L. Sutherland Assn. or Grove St. Grammar Schl.—1914. 725 mem. W. W. Cohen, Pres.; E. E. Elkins, Sec., 2892 Bailey av.
- Barnard Col. Alumnae Assn.—Mrs. P. Achilles, Pres.; Miss A. C. Reiley, Ex. Sec., Students Hall, B'way and 117th.
- Bowdoin Alumni Assn.—1869. 450 mem. H. D. Gibson, Pres., 120 B'way; J. W. Frost, Sec., 14 Wall.
- Brown University Club—1875. 250 mem. A. B. Meacham, Pres., 59 Wall; C. B. Fernald, Sec. Columbia Alumni Federation—1913. Central Bd. of more than 20 alumni assns., with membership of 6,000. Stephen G. Williams, Pres.; C. G. Proffitt, Exec. Sec., 311 East Hall, Columbia Univ.
- Columbia Univ. Club—See Social Clubs.
- Cornell Univ. Club—See Social Clubs.
- Dartmouth Col. Alumni Assn. of N. Y.—1866. 750 mem. C. G. Du Bois, Pres.; M. Whittemore, Sec., 165 B'way.
- Dwight Alumni Assn.—1891. 400 mem. C. E. Hughes, Pres.; Geo. C. Austin, Sec., 135 B'way.
- Eastern Alumni Assn. of Univ. of Chicago—1898. E. H. Ahrens, Sec., 461 4th av.
- Elmira Col. Club—Mrs. L. T. Le Wold, Pres.; Mrs. C. Tolley, Sec.
- Emerson Alumni Club—1905. 80 mem. Mrs. K. A. Arndson, Pres.; Miss Helen M. Roarty, Sec., 206 Lexington av., Bkln.
- Fordham Univ. Alumni—Fordham. 1859. 1,600 mem. O. S. Tierney, Pres.; E. Gilleran, Sec., Fordham Univ.
- Gallaudet Alumni Assn.—1907. 45 mem. Dr. T. F. Fox, Pres.; Dr. E. W. Nies, Sec., 503 W. 149th, Mhtn.
- General Alumni Assn., N. Y. Univ.—1919. 22 W. 43d. 15,000 mem. Howard F. Langland, Exec. Sec.
- George White Alumni Assn.—1901. Savoy Hotel. 200 mem. F. A. Weinberg, 634 5th av., Pres.; Mrs. J. J. Cody, Treas., 1269 Lexington av.
- Hamilton Col. Alumni Assn. of N. Y. City—1912. Dr. L. B. Sherman, Pres.; H. C. Bates, Sec., Metropolitan Life Ins. Co., N. Y.
- Harvard Club—See Social Clubs.
- Kenyon Col. Alumni Assn. of the East—148 mem. C. E. Milmine, Pres., 29 E. 80th; Rev. F. R. Jones, Sec., Willard Parker Hospital, ft. E. 16th.
- Lafayette Alumni Assn.—1883. 1,000 mem. H. N. Hempstead, Pres.; W. D. Bushnell, Sec., 120 B'way.
- Lehigh Univ. Club of Greater N. Y.—See Social Clubs.
- Mass. Agricultural Col. Club of N. Y.—1886. 200 mem. W. L. Morse, Pres.; A. T. Beals, Sec., 2929 B'way.
- Mt. Holyoke Alumnae Assn.—Miss H. B. Prescott, Pres.; Miss Helen S. Watt, Sec., 23 W. 54th.
- N. Y. Alumni Assn. Albany State Normal Col.—S. J. Slawson, Pres.; F. A. Duncan, Sec., Custom House, N. Y. City.
- N. Y. Alumni Assn. of Colgate Univ.—E. B. Shallow, Pres.; E. H. Whitney, Sec., 241 W. 37th, N. Y. C.
- N. Y. Alumni Assn. of Univ. of Vermont—450 mem. Dr. H. E. Lewis, Pres.; H. E. Wood, Sec., 15 Broad.
- N. Y. Alumni Club (Univ. of Chicago)—L. J. MacGregor, Sec., care of Halsey, Stuart & Co., 49 Wall.
- N. Y. Assn. of the Alumni of Phillips Acad., Andover—1891. 1,600 mem. F. R. Appleton, Pres.; F. H. Simmons, Sec., 110 Centre.
- N. Y. Assn. Alumni of the Univ. of Virginia—400 mem. Dr. J. H. Claiborne, Pres.; F. A. Jenkins, Sec., 14 Wall.
- N. Y. Graduates Col. of McGill Univ.—1895. 80 mem. W. W. Colpitts, Pres.; W. H. Donnelly, Sec., 178 Woodruff av., Bkln.
- N. Y. Soc. of Queens Univ., Canada—1901. 52 mem. J. R. Losee, Sec., 200 W. 58th.
- Oberlin Alumni (N. Y. Assn.)—1884. O. C. Sanborn, Pres., 80 B'way.
- Ohio State Univ. Assn. of N. Y.—1900. C. W. Burkett, Pres.; H. A. Carr, Sec.—Treas., 80 Maiden lane.
- Potomac State Normal Schl. Alumni Assn. of N. Y.—1893. 300 mem. C. H. Cherrey, Pres., White Plains; J. Dowsey, Sec., Tarrytown, N. Y. Princeton Club—See Social Clubs.
- Roosevelt Hosp. Alumni Assn.—1896. 59th and 9th av. 176 mem. S. R. Burnap, M.D., Pres.; P. M. Barker, M.D., Sec., 100 W. 59th.
- Rutgers College Alumni Assn. of City of N. Y.—1,200 mem. R. H. Neilson, Pres.; T. S. Voorhees, Sec., 111 B'way.
- St. Lawrence Univ. Club—200 mem. Cleland R. Austin, Pres.; Edwin B. Wilson, Sec., 409 E. 26th, Bkln.
- St. Paul's Schl. (Garden City) Alumni Assn.—1889. 1,165 mem. Chas. S. Butler, Pres., Garden City, L. I.; A. J. Daly, Sec., Garden City, L. I.
- Seton Hall Col. Alumni Assn.—1860. 600 mem. E. F. Kinkead, Pres.; G. H. Gleason, Sec., 733 Broad, Newark, N. J.
- Soc. of Alumni of Amer. Academy of Dramatic Arts—1888. Laura Sedgwick Collins, Pres.; Wales Winter, Treas., Longacre Bldg.

## SOCIETIES AND ASSOCIATIONS—ALUMNI AND ALUMNAE—MHTN. AND BRONX—Continued.

Soc. of Alumni of Bellevue Hosp.—1886. 375 mem. 50 Vanderbilt av. C. B. Slade, Pres.  
 Soc. of Alumni of the Sloane Hosp. for Women—1888. 203 mem. Dr. E. M. Collie, Jr., Pres.; Dr. S. Swift, Cor. Sec., 55 E. 61st.  
 Soc. of Alumni of St. Luke's Hosp.—1893. 200 mem. Dr. F. Beekman, Pres.; Dr. M. K. Smith, Sec.  
 Sun Alumni Assn.—1904. 200 mem. Edward G. Riggs, Pres.; Willis Holly, Sec.-Treas., Municipal Bldg., Rm. 1007.  
 Technology Club of N. Y.—1896. 1,200 mem. L. D. Gardner, Pres.; T. C. Desmond, Sec., 17 Gramercy Pk.  
 Thomas Hunter Assn.—1897. 600 mem. A. E. Cressinger, Pres.; F. R. Fortmeyer, Sec., P. O. Box 740. Mhntn.  
 Trinity Col. Alumni (N. Y. Assn.)—1870. 400 mem. R. Thorne, Pres.; F. C. Hinkel, Jr., Sec., 75 Beekman.  
 U. S. Naval Acad. Alumni Assn. of N. Y.—1895. 500 mem. R. M. Thompson, Pres., 1607 23d, Washington, D. C.

Union Col. Alumni Assn.—1888. 36 Stuyvesant. 500 mem. Dr. F. H. Giddings, Pres.; Wm. Allen, Sec., 149 B'way.  
 Univ. of Ill. Alumni Assn.—200 mem. Evans E. A. Stone, Pres.; W. B. Lazew, Sec., 50 Church.  
 Univ. of Mich. Club—450 mem. H. E. Chickering, Pres.; H. W. Ford, Sec.-Treas., 50 Church.  
 Univ. of Pa. Club—See Social Clubs.  
 Univ. of Rochester Alumni Assn.—1884. 375 mem. Burt L. Fenner, Pres.; H. C. Michaels, Sec., 404 4th av.  
 Virginia Military Inst. Alumni Assn., N. Y. Chapter—J. C. Meem, Pres., 149 Remsen, Bkln.; Earl Rankin, Sec., Produce Exchange, Mhntn.  
 Wellesley Club of N. Y.—1890. 767 mem. Mrs. F. H. Filley, Pres.; Mrs. H. Sichel, Cor. Sec., 424 W. 20th.  
 Wesleyan Univ. Club of N. Y.—700 mem. Wm. A. Jones, Pres.  
 Wilson Col. Club of Greater N. Y.—1907. 150 mem. Mrs. F. Welsh, Pres.; Mrs. F. Chaltinor, Sec., 27 Argyle rd., Flatbush.  
 Yale Club—See Social Clubs.

## ART CLUBS.

**National.**  
 Amer. Fed. of Arts—1909. 228 chapters. R. W. de Forest, Pres.; Lella Mechlin, Sec., 1741 N. Y. av., Washington, D. C.  
 Amer. Inst. of Architects—1857. Washington, D. C. 283 fellows; 1,454 mem. Chapters in 33 cities. H. H. Kendall, Pres.; W. S. Parker, Sec.; E. C. Kemper, Exec.-Sec., The Octagon House, Washington, D. C.  
 Amer. Painters, Sculptors and Grovers—1919. 49 mem. 647 5th av., N. Y. C.  
 Amer. Soc. of Landscape Architects—1899. F. L. Olmstead, Pres.; A. F. Brinckerhoff, Sec., 527 5th av., Mhntn.  
 Amer. Students Club—4 Rue Joseph-Bara, Paris, France. Rodman Wanamaker, Pres.; H. W. Methven, Sec.; F. C. Friescke, Ch. Bd. of Gov.  
 Amer. Water Color Soc.—1867. 215 W. 57th. Mhntn. 130 mem. W. S. Robinson, Pres.; J. W. Dunsmore, Sec.  
 Natl. Arts Club—1898. 1,800 mem. 15 Gramercy Pk. John G. Agar, Pres.; J. C. Oswald, Sec.  
 Natl. Institute Arts and Letters—1892. 350 mem. C. Gilbert, Pres.; J. B. Fletcher, Columbia Univ., Sec.  
 Natl. Sculpture Soc.—1892. 215 W. 57th. Mhntn. 250 mem. F. G. R. Ronti, Pres.; E. W. Keyser, Sec.  
 Natl. Soc. of Craftsmen—1906. 10 E. 47th. Mhntn. 300 mem. C. E. Fellow, Pres.; Miss Jane Hoagland, Act. Sec.  
 Natl. Soc. of Mural Painters—1895. 92 mem. Geo. W. Breck, Pres.; A. Covey, Sec., 215 W. 57th. Mhntn.  
 Soc. of Independent Artists—600 mem. Jno. Sloan, Pres.; A. S. Baylinson, Sec., 1947 B'way, N. Y. C.  
**Brooklyn.**  
 Allied Arts Assn.—175 Dufield. 1907. 81 mem. E. V. Brewster, Pres.; W. G. Bowdoin, Sec.  
 Amer. Inst. of Architects (Bkln. Chap.)—T. E. Snook, Pres.; MacDonald Mayer, Sec., Gardens Apt., Forest Hills, L. I.  
 Bkln. Academy of Photography—1882. 35 mem. Wm. Arnold, Pres.; H. W. Hodges, Sec., 177 Montague.  
 Bkln. Art Assn.—Academy of Music. H. J. Morse, Pres.; Herman Stutzer, Sec.  
 Bkln. Art Club—1878. Professional artists only. Benj. Eggleston, Pres.; Wedworth Wadsworth, Sec., Durham, Conn.  
 Bkln. Art Guild—246 Fulton. 38 mem. Miss Edith Sawyer, Pres.; Miss E. L. Hollis, Sec., 111 Decatur.  
 Bkln. Inst. of Arts and Sciences—See Index.  
 de Severinas Art Students League—1912. Mme. L. de Severinus, Pres., 1076 Bergen.  
 Miss E. Schenckbar, Sec.  
 Bkln. Soc. of Artists—1917. 85 mem. F. J. Boston, Pres.; H. E. Field, Sec., 106 Columbia Hts.  
 Bkln. Water Color Club—1919. 40 mem. B. Eggleston, Pres.; H. B. Tschudy, Sec., H. Field, 106 Columbia Hts.  
 Pratt Art Alumni Assn.—1906. 296 Lafayette av. Miss Adele Lay, Pres.; Wm. Gotham, Sec.  
 Rembrandt Club of Bkln.—1880. 100 mem. F. L. Babbott, Pres.; Howard S. Hadden, Sec., 248 Henry.  
**Manhattan and Bronx.**  
 Amer. Criterion Soc.—Hotel Plaza. 1912. 550 mem. Mrs. Leonard L. Hill, Pres.; Mrs. Sidney B. Whitlock, Sec., Sea Gate.

Amer. Fine Arts Soc.—1889. 215 W. 57th. C. J. Miller, Sec.  
 Amer. Institute of Architects (N. Y. Chap.)—1867. 215 W. 57th. 275 mem. B. L. Fenner, Pres.; H. R. Shreve, Sec., 215 W. 57th.  
 Architectural League of N. Y.—1880. 215 W. 57th. 675 mem. J. M. Hewlett, Pres.; L. G. White, Sec.  
 Art Alliance of America—1914. 10 E. 47th. 816 mem. W. F. Purdy, Pres.  
 Art Students League of N. Y.—1875. 215 W. 57th. 482 members. 1,551 students. Gifford Beal, Pres.; J. Howell, Sec.  
 Bronx Soc. of Arts and History (The)—1905. Lorillard Mansion, Bronx Pk. 100 mem. W. Stebbin Smith, Pres., 662 E. 167th; Gunther K. Ackerman, Sec., The Mansion, Bronx Pk.  
 Fine Arts Federation of N. Y.—215 W. 57th. 1895. Council of all principal art societies of city. 96 member delegates elected from constituent societies. A. D. W. Brunner, Pres.; A. S. Bard, Treas.; W. L. Harris, Sec., 120 Central Park So.  
 Metropolitan Museum of Art—1870. Central Pk., 82d. 8,694 mem. R. W. DeForest, Pres.; H. W. Kent, Sec.; Ed. Robinson, Dir. Open 10 A.M. to 6 P.M. in summer, 10 A.M. to 5 P.M. in winter; Sun., 1 P.M. to 6 P.M. Admission free, except on Mon. and Fri., when a charge of 25c. is made. Copyists obtain permission to work on all days except Sat. afternoons. Sun. and legal holidays. (See index also for museums.)  
 Municipal Art Soc. of N. Y.—119 E. 19th. Ina. 1898. 700 mem. Object to encourage municipal art. J. Howland Hunt, Pres.; Mrs. H. B. Keen, Sec.  
 Natl. Acad. of Design—1825. Amsterdam av. and 109th. 262 mem. 130 academicians, 132 associates. E. H. Blashfield, Pres.; C. C. Curran, Sec.  
 N. Y. School of Applied Design for Women—1892. 160 Lexington av. Miss E. J. Pond, Sup.  
 N. Y. Soc. of Architects—1906. United Engineering Bldg., Mhntn. 400 mem. J. R. Gordon, Pres.; W. T. Townner, Sec., 100 Morningside Drive, Mhntn.  
 N. Y. Water Color Club—1890. 220 mem. H. B. Snell, Pres.; Ed. C. Volkert, Sec., 215 W. 57th.  
 Pen and Brush Club (The)—1898. 134 E. 19th. 245 mem. Miss Ida M. Tarbell, Pres.; Miss Reinetto Lovewell, Sec., 128 W. 99th.  
 Salamagundi—1871. 47 5th av. 900 mem. J. M. Rhind, Pres.; W. Neumuller, Cor. Sec.  
 School Art League of N. Y. City—1911. Object: To foster art education in public schls. 5 W. 47th. J. P. Haney, Ch.; Florence N. Levy, Sec.  
 Sketch Club of N. Y.—1898. 150 mem. S. F. Miller, Pres.; W. J. Blackburn, Sec., 1 Madison av.  
 Soc. of Beaux Arts Architects—1894. 126 E. 75th. 278 mem. B. W. Morris, Pres.; P. A. Cusacks, Sec., 12 E. 46th.  
 Soc. of Illustrators—1899. 225 mem. C. D. Gibson, Pres.; H. L. Sparks, Treas.; F. De Sales, Casey, Sec.; Ray Greenleaf, Cor. Sec., 50 Union sq.  
**Queens.**  
 Queensboro Soc. of Allied Arts and Crafts—1910. Dr. C. H. Miller, N. A., Pres., Queenslawn Pk., Queens; Mrs. Geo. Tonnar Sec., Hollis.

## SOCIETIES AND ASSOCIATIONS—Continued

## BOARDS OF TRADE AND CIVIC IMPROVEMENT ASSOCIATIONS.

Note.—In many instances organizations classifying themselves as Business Associations (pages 164-169) are similar in character to Boards of Trade, but to avoid repetition they are not included in following list.

## National and International.

Amer. Chamber of Commerce—1905. Naples, Italy. J. P. Spanier, A. Piccoli, Sec., 14 via Marina Nuova, Naples, Italy.

Amer. Civic Assn.—1904. Washington, D. C. 2,600 mem. J. H. McFarland, Pres.; E. E. Marshall, Sec., 914 Union Trust Bldg., Washington, D. C.

Amer. Soc. for Municipal Improvement—1894. 600 mem. Geo. H. Norton, Buffalo, N. Y., Pres.; C. C. Brown, Sec., Valparaiso, Ind.

British Empire Chamber of Commerce in the U. S. of America—1920. 165 B'way, Mhnt. 250 mem. B. F. Darrell, Ch.; Ryerson Ritchie, Sec.

Far Western Travelers Assn.—St. Francis, San Francisco, Cal., and Hotel Claridge, N. Y. City. 1913. 1,150 mem. Col. J. B. Patton, Pres.; S. L. Meininger, Sec., Hotel Claridge, N. Y. City.

Franco-Amer. Bd. of Commerce and Industry—1919. 175 5th av., N. Y. C. 200 mem. Emile Utard, Pres.; Theodore Seltzer, Sec.

Internatl. Chamber of Commerce—1920. 33 rue Jean Goujon, Paris, France. The purpose of the Internatl. Chamber is to ascertain the commercial intercourse of nations, to secure harmony of actions on all internatl. questions affecting commerce and industry, and to promote peace, progress and cordial relations among countries and their citizens by the co-operation of business men and their organizations devoted to the development of commerce and industry. Etienne Clementel, Pres.; Edouard Dolleaux, Sec.

Natl. Citizens' Alliance, Inc.—1890. Object: Anti-Monopoly, personal liberty. 1,189 mem. 134 W. 20th, Mhnt. Harding Weston, Pres.; Henry Nichols, Sec., 134 W. 20th, Mhnt.

Natl. Civic Federation—1900. Object: To organize best minds of nation in educational movement for advancement of industrial and social progress. Alton B. Parker, Pres.; R. M. Easley, Ch. Exec. Council, 1 Madison av., Mhnt.

Natl. Florists' Board of Trade—1898. 48 Wall, Mhnt. E. McK. Whiting, Pres.; H. A. Wood, Sec., 48 Wall.

Natl. Highways Protective Soc.—1909. 80 Maiden la., Mhnt. E. S. Cornell, Sec.

Natl. Housing Assn.—1910. R. W. de Forest, Pres.; Lawrence Veiller, Sec., 105 E. 22d, Mhnt.

Natl. Jewelers' Board of Trade—1899. 15 Maiden la. 1,200 mem. A. Lorsch, Pres.; F. C. Backus, Sec.

Natl. Municipal League—1894. 2,500 mem. L. Purdy, Pres.; C. R. Woodruff, Sec., 701 North American Bldg., Phila., Pa.

Woman's Natl. River and Harbor Congress—1908. Washington, D. C. Mrs. J. M. Strout, Pres.; Mrs. E. G. Laurence, Sec., 856 Locust, Cincinnati, O.

## State.

N. Y. Civic League—1910. 452 B'way, Albany, N. Y. W. Sheafe Chase, Pres., 451 Bedford av., Bklyn.; Rev. O. R. Miller, State Supt.; H. P. Freese, Treas.

## Brooklyn.

Allied Boards of Trade and Taxpayers' Assn.—1904. Hart's Hall, Gates av. and B'way. 3,300 mem. M. Adler, Pres.; M. J. McDonough, Sec., 983 Madison.

Allied Civic Assns. of Greater Ridgewood and E. D.—1911. Irving av., cor. Cornelia. 25 orgs. B. A. Ruoff, Pres.; Wm. Hart, Sec., 1434 Myrtle av.

Amer. Assn. for the Planting and Preservation of City Trees—1909. 150 mem. G. V. Brower, Pres.; Miss A. B. Gallup, Sec., Bklyn. Children's Museum, Bklyn. av. and Park pl. Has a Junior League of 6,000 mem., divided into 11 chapters in P. S. libraries and settlements. Children from kindergarten to high school age. Miss M. W. Carmichael, Dir.

Associated Civic Assns. of Bklyn.—1915. 1180 Fulton. 40 organizations in central bldg. Herbert L. Carpenter, Pres.; Wm. D. O'Donnell, Sec.

Atlantic Av. and Bklyn. Impt. Assn.—1908. 846 Fulton. 20 mem. E. J. Megarr, M.D., 586 Washington av., Pres.; L. Arnold, Sec., 846 Fulton.

Atlantic Av. Business Men's and Taxpayers' Assn. of E. N. Y. 1911. 2730 Atlantic av. 200 mem. S. J. Phillips, Pres.; L. Middleman, Sec.

Atlantic Av. Civic Assn.—1909. 90 mem. H. L. O'Brien, Pres. and Sec., 69 Court.

Bath Beach and Bensenhurst Bd. of Trade—1902. 2079 Cropsy av. 75 mem. D. A. Kistler, Pres.; J. F. Duhamel, Sec., 203 Bay 28th.

Bath Beach Taxpayers' Assn.—1910. 102 mem. Phil. Sheridan, Pres.; M. G. Magrath, Sec., 203 Bay 8th.

Bay Ridge Chamber of Commerce—1917. 250 mem. S. H. Duffy, Pres.; Anthony Huber, Sec., 421 51st.

Bedford Av. Crosstown Subway League—1912. 469 Franklin av. F. Clayton, Pres.; C. C. Mollenhauer, Sec., 147 B'way.

Bedford and Park Ave. Bd. of Trade—1908. 507 Park av. 70 mem. E. Bick, Pres.; A. H. Wilson, Sec., 41 Clifton pl.

Bedford Hgts. Bd. of Trade—700 Franklin av. C. Partridge, Pres.; G. P. Loebe, Sec.; W. G. Halpin, Cor. Sec., 100 Franklin av.

Boro. Park Hgts. Civic Assn.—1911. 150 mem. M. S. Harris, Pres.; W. W. Tracy, Sec., 4603 Ft. Hamilton P'kway.

Broadway Bd. of Trade—1898. 1023 Gates av. 300 mem. N. H. Levi, Pres.; E. F. Reuter, Sec., 1336 B'way.

Bklyn. Business Men's Assn.—1910. 151 Remsen. John Michel, Pres.; S. J. Corsa, Sec.

Bklyn. Chamber of Commerce—32 Court. 3,000 mem. J. S. Davis, Pres.; Mayo Fesler, Sec.

Bklyn. Com. on City Planning—1912. 307 mem. F. B. Pratt, Pres.; J. W. Tumbbridge, Sec., Hotel St. George.

Bklyn. Hgts. Assn.—1910. 500 mem. C. J. Peabody, Pres.; J. W. Tumbbridge, Sec., 51 Clark.

Canarsie Bd. of Trade—1904. 300 mem. A. Stahl, Pres.; F. H. Campbell, Sec., 1221 Remsen av.

Central Borough Board of Public Improvement—1906. 175 mem. W. H. Benjes, Pres.; F. A. Byrne, Sec., 296 Lenox rd.

Central Comm. Flatbush Civic Organizations—1912. G. Bochever, Ch.; F. C. Wandmacher, Sec., 1290 N. Y. av.

Central Flatbush Taxpayers' Assn.—1906. 125 mem. G. C. Emerich, Pres.; Gregory Weinstein, Sec., 296 Lenox rd.

Citizens' Assn. of Bay Ridge and Fort Hamilton—1885. 271 mem. W. B. Hatfield, Pres.; J. J. Sheeran, Sec., 219 76th.

City Line Bd. of Trade—Grant and Liberty av., G. U. Forbell, Pres.; C. S. Forbell, Sec.

Clinton Av. Assn.—1899. 90 mem. F. T. Alldridge, Pres., 406 Clinton av.; W. B. Greenman, Sec., 256 Clinton av.

Commerce Club—1912. W. S. Miller, Pres.; J. E. MacDermott, Sec., 807 Mhnt. av.

Coney Isl. Carnival Co., Inc.—W. F. Mangels, Pres.; L. A. Squier, Sec., W. 8th, C. I.

Cypress Hills Bd. of Trade—1908. P. S. No. 65. 275 mem. Chas. S. Forbell, Pres.; F. D. Kruse, Sec., 58 Hale av.

Cypress Hills Taxpayers' and Citizens' Protective Union (Inc.)—267 Nichols av. 1911. 40 mem. Morris Adler, Pres.

DeKalb Impt. Assn.—1914. J. Kampner, Pres.; G. F. McCann, Sec., 112 Lewis av.

Dem. County Com. Sub-Com. on Civic Affairs—J. H. McCooy, Ch. Ex. Com., 4 Court sq.

Dimas Pk. Assn.—1908. 125 mem. M. S. Marden, Pres.; C. Addoms, Sec.

Downtown Taxpayers' Assn.—1904. P. S. No. 5. 200 mem. Dr. J. J. Colgan, Pres.; Morris Garlick, Sec., 181 Gold.

E. D. Bd. of Trade—1900. 500 mem. 157 Meeker av. J. Garlinge, Pres.; R. W. Boenig, Sec., 157 Meeker av.

E. D. Club—See Social Clubs.

East Bklyn. Citizens' Assn.—1912. 200 mem. E. F. Barnes, Pres.; Van D. Macumber, Sec., 926 Bedford av.

East Flatbush Taxpayers' Assn.—1904. 4917 Church av. 125 mem. F. R. Horton, Pres.; D. C. Taylor, Sec., 426 E. 45th.

Eastern P'kway Civic League—1914. 327 Nostrand av. H. J. Levy, Pres.; J. B. Allen, Sec.

Eastern P'kway Subway Assn.—1903. Eastern P'kway and Bklyn. av. 8,000 mem. F. W. Rowe, Pres.; A. S. Drescher, Sec., 1613 President.

Erle Basin Bd. of Trade—1910. 135 Richards. 180 mem. W. F. Silleck, Pres.; A. J. Hildebrand, Sec.

Fiske Terrace Assn.—1906. 150 mem. J. A. Dert-hick, Pres.; Ben. M. Joquish, Sec., 782 E. 18th.

## SOCIETIES AND ASSNS.—BOARDS OF TRADE AND CIVIC IMPROVEMENT—BROOKLYN—Continued.

- Flatbush Community Center—1920. 100 mem. Dr. I. G. Harris, Pres.; F. C. Wandmacher, Sec., 1290 New York av.
- Flatbush Playgrounds Assn.—Amalgamated with Bkln. Parks and Playgrounds Com.
- Flatbush Taxpayers' Assn.—1894. 750 mem. Flatbush Water Works Co., 2 Lenox rd. Geo. A. Taft, Pres.; F. C. Wandmacher, Sec., 1290 N. Y. av.
- Ft. Hamilton Citizens' Assn.—1908. 40 mem. J. P. Taylor, Pres.; Eugene Lucas, Sec., 242 94th.
- Ft. Kn. Bd. of Trade—1913. E. W. McGuire, Pres.; A. L. Perkins, Sec., 1161 Fulton.
- Fulton St. Bd. of Trade—90. 350 mem. J. L. Baker, M.D., Pres.; A. Hoffman, Sec., 1211 Dorchester rd.
- Glenwood Impt. Assn.—1907. 60 mem. J. R. Corbin, Pres.; L. Longuemare, Sec., 3413 Glenwood rd.
- Grace Greenwood Civic Club—Buckingham Chateau, Flatbush. 1911. 60 mem. Mrs. Wm. Reed, Pres.; Mrs. Geo. Brandon, Historian; Mrs. Geo. Osgood, Sec., 278 Carroll.
- Grand Av. Assn.—1909. J. A. Smith, 424 Grand av.; B. W. Haviland, Sec., 403 Grand av.
- Grand St. Impt. Assn.—1898. 100 mem. T. P. Fritz, Pres., 805 Halsey; J. McGrade, Sec.
- Gravesend Beach Bd. of Trade—1914. 90 mem. J. F. Duhamel, Pres., 8650 19th av.; C. N. Gates, Sec.
- Gravesend Bd. of Trade—1909. 75 mem. F. C. Rudloff, Pres., 263 Webster av.; W. A. Reller, Sec.
- Greenpoint Hebrew Civic Club, Inc.—1908. 861 Mtn. av. 100 mem. Mayer Sachs, Pres.; S. Silberman, Sec.
- Greenpoint Taxpayers' and Citizens' Assn.—1914. 50 mem. Edw. Welch, Pres., 205 N. Henry; Chas. F. Hulemar, Sec., 337 Manhattan av.
- Greenpoint Women's Civic Club—1918. Mrs. F. Roddatz, Pres.; Mrs. M. McKell, Sec.
- Highland Park Civic Assn.—1914. 331 Jamaica av. 300 mem. Judge E. A. Richards, Pres.; Russell F. Thomas, Sec.
- Italian-Amer. Civic Union—1910. D. Cuozzo, Pres.; J. Virdone, Sec., 50 Court.
- Jamaica Bay Impt. Assn.—1905. 500 mem. A. Wheeler, Pres.; N. B. Killmer, Sec., 396 State.
- Kensington and Parkville Impt. League—1907. 300 mem. C. H. Teeter, Pres.; J. H. Ewald, Sec., 79 E. 4th.
- Kings and Queens Co. Bakers' Bd. of Trade—1404 Decatur. 1916. 450 mem. Jacob Roeser, Pres.; Jos. E. Mueller, Sec.
- Kings County Grand Jurors Assn.—1919. Room 1, Hall of Records. 700 mem. Wm. M. Tomlins, Jr., Pres.; Clarence E. Spayd, Sec., 130 Columbia Hts.
- Kings Highway Bd. of Trade—1905. 500 mem. G. A. Marshall, Pres.; L. A. Chapple, Sec., 1620 E. 15th.
- Lefferts Park Impt. League—1902. 120 mem. J. R. Pinover, Pres.; J. F. Steppe, Sec., 1551 71st.
- Lincoln Pl. Tree Assn.—1912. 798 Lincoln pl. 60 mem. G. C. Wood, Pres.; Arthur Pratt, Sec.
- Livingston St. Assn.—1920. L. Kallscher, Pres., 233 Livingston; J. Turner, Treas.
- Manufacturers' and Business Men's Assn. (now Chamber of Commerce of Bkln.)
- Men's Club of Bay Ridge—80th and Bay Ridge blvd. 1902. 200 mem. E. C. Babcock, Pres.; D. W. Taylor, Sec., 41 78th.
- Midwood Manor Assn.—1911. 350 mem. A. Goldwasser, Pres., 853 E. 8th.
- Midwood Park Property Owners' Assn.—1909. W. H. Heissenbutel, Pres.; A. G. Harkness, Sec., 67 E. 19th.
- Municipal Club—1897. 100 mem. M. W. Gleason, Pres.; A. B. Roome, Sec., 100 William Mtn.
- New Lots Bd. of Trade—1908. 996 Blake av. 715 mem. J. Hessel, Pres.; J. Jens, Cor. Sec., 198 Hendrix.
- New Utrecht Impt. Assn.—1908. 1765 79th. 75 mem. M. C. Schill, Pres.; F. C. Licari, Sec.
- N. Y. Harbor Protective and Development Assn.—150 Nassau. A. Van Wyck, Pres.; J. D. Tucker, Sec., 2679 E. 24th, Bkn.
- North Flatbush Bd. of Trade—1914. 1120 Nostrand av. 105 mem. J. J. Ludeke, Pres.; A. J. Snee, Sec., 54 Rutland rd.
- Nostrand Ave. Bd. of Trade—1913. 100 mem. 363 Nostrand av. John Herries, Pres.; J. V. Martin, Sec.
- Oakland St. Prop. Owners' Impt. Assn.—1912. 97 Oakland. 150 mem. J. J. Holwelt, Pres.; Henry Bopp, Sec.
- Ocean Hill Bd. of Trade—1902. 150 mem. E. E. Pabst, Pres.; Harry P. Butler, Sec., 394 E. 2d.
- Old South Bkln. Civic League, Inc.—1913. 139 Harrison. Mrs. N. H. Lander, Exec. Sec. Con-
- ducts dental dispensary. Americanization work done under supervision of Miss E. A. Holden, Sec.
- Parade Park Assn.—1908. E. N. Whiting, Pres.; J. H. Windels, Sec., 1506 Caton av.
- Parks and Playgrounds Comm. (Bkln. Com.)—1911. 50 Court. F. C. Munson, Ch.; L. W. Betts, Sec.
- Prospect Heights Citizens' Assn.—1904. 600 mem. A. G. Reeves, Pres.; C. D. McBride, Sec., 135 Berkeley pl.
- Prospect Park South Assn.—1905. 180 mem. Arthur M. Howe, Pres., 205 Rugby rd.; E. W. Harter, Sec., 121 Marlborough rd.
- Ridgewood Bd. of Trade—1902. 431 Irving av. 360 mem. Edw. Domschke, Pres.; F. Richter, Sec., 431 Irving av.
- Sheepshead Bay Bd. of Trade—A. W. Dennen, Pres.; A. W. Houck, Sec.; J. D. Tucker, Sec. Exec. Com., 2879 E. 24th.
- So. Bkln. Bd. of Trade—1894. Prospect Library. 6th av. and 8th. 700 mem. A. Link, Pres.; Albert McIntyre, Sec., 512 5th av.
- So. Bkln. Business Men's League—1910. 150 mem. 539 4th av. Gustave Hartung, Pres.; B. J. Becker, Sec., 375 Fulton.
- So. Midwood Residents' Assn.—1901. 280 mem. H. C. Wetterau, Pres.; J. E. Byrne, Sec., 643 Delamere pl.
- Stuyvesant Hgts. Impt. Soc.—1910. 28 mem. H. R. Ritch, Pres.; E. B. Parsons, Sec., 433 Macon.
- Sunset Park Civic Assn.—4117 8th av. 1907. 160 mem. J. O. Seifert, Pres.; G. R. Bennett, Sec.
- Taxpayers' Improvement Assn. of Windsor Ter.—1900. 1305 Prospect av. 100 mem. Jas. F. Decker, Pres.; D. Cuozzo, Sec., 619 Greenwood av.
- Taxpayers' Protective Assn. of Bkln.—1913. 576 Decatur. 26,000 mem. J. I. Rosenbrock, Pres.; C. F. Harwood, Sec., 576 Decatur.
- Thirty-first Ward Taxpayers' Assn.—1904. 1624 E. 10th. 332 mem. R. C. Doggett, Pres.; C. E. Brady, Sec., 1624 E. 10th.
- Thirty-second Ward Taxpayers' Assn.—1895. 1514 Flatbush av. 225 mem. A. S. Crumm, Pres. and Sec., 1490 Flatbush av.
- Tompkins-Lafayette Bd. of Trade—1913. 450 Throop av. 200 mem. R. T. Brown, Pres.; A. T. King, Sec.
- Twenty-eighth Ward Taxpayers' Protective Assn.—1895. 472 Wilson av. 400 mem. J. J. Chambers, Pres.; P. A. Franke, Sec.
- Twenty-fourth Ward Bd. of Trade—1904. 294 New York av. 200 mem. John H. Wacker, Pres., 381 Lincoln pl.; J. J. McDonnell, Sec.
- United Civic and Commercial Assn.—75 orgs. 10,000 mem. C. H. Fuller, Pres.; J. F. Gels, Sec., 457 Claxson av.
- Urban Club—1894. 75 mem. Mrs. D. Porter, Pres.; Mrs. John Biddle Clark, Sec., 60 1st pl.
- Utica Hgts. Bd. of Trade—69 Utica av. J. I. Gottlieb, Pres., 1775 Pacific; M. S. Shindelman, Sec.
- Van Sicklen Taxpayers' Assn. (Inc.)—1911. 200 mem. 545 Neptune av. C. N. Brewster, Pres.; H. Conrad, Sec.
- Vanderveer Pk. Taxpayers' Assn.—Av. D and N. Y. av. 175 mem. J. C. Lowe, Pres.; A. J. Brown, Sec., 316 E. 29th.
- West End Bd. of Trade—1897. 200 mem. J. J. O'Leary, Pres.; A. Huber, Sec., 421 51st.
- West End Impt. League of Coney Island—Surf av. and W. 22d. 200 mem. W. C. Canning, Pres.; C. H. Wilson, Sec., 2420 Surf av.
- West Flatbush League—1914. 305 Church av. 200 mem. H. T. Woods, Pres.; Jos. C. O'Dea, Sec., 210 Albemarle rd.
- Williamsburg and Greenpoint Bd. of Trade—1906. 277 mem. W. Prentice, Pres., 286 Graham av.; P. C. Traeger, Sec.
- Women's Health Protective Assn.—1890. 85 mem. Mrs. A. E. Fraser, Pres., 226 Quincy; Mrs. H. W. Nichols, Sec., 209 Underhill av.
- Women's Municipal League, Prospect Heights Branch—1905. 100 mem. Mrs. F. B. Pratt, Pres.; Mrs. W. I. Tuttle, Sec., 130 Willoughby av.
- Flatbush Branch—1909. Flatbush. Mrs. E. S. Shumway, Pres.; Mrs. R. B. Browne, Sec., 543 Ocean av.
- Woodlawn Taxpayers' Assn.—1920. 200 mem. W. K. Van Meter, Pres.; Albert Billington, Sec., 112 av. N.
- Wyckoff Heights Taxpayers' Assn.—1910. 98 Wyckoff av. 600 mem. C. Busch, Pres.; R. J. Schneider, Sec., 446 Harman.

## Manhattan and Bronx.

- Anti-Policy Soc.—1904. M. M. Marks, Pres.; C. P. Blaney, Sec., 140 Nassau.
- Assn. for N. Y.—233 B'way. W. H. Black, Pres.; F. D. Gallatin, Sec., 160 B'way.

## SOCIETIES AND ASSNS.—Bds. OF TRADE AND CIVIC IMPROVEMENT—MHTN. AND BRONX—Continued.

Board of Trade of Fur Industry—C. S. Porter, Ch.; D. C. Mills, Clerk. 303 5th av.  
Broadway Assn.—1912. 1270 B'way. 1500 mem. J. D'M. Thompson, Pres.; H. G. Opdycke, Managing Dir.

Bronx Bd. of Trade—1894. 137th and 3d av. 972 mem. J. Brackenridge, Pres.; Chas. E. Reid, Sec.

Bureau of Municipal Research—1906. Inc. 1907. 261 B'way. Chas. A. Beard, Dir.; R. F. Cutting, Ch. Object: Impartial analysis of problems of governmental administration in city and state; constructive publicity.

Training Sch. for Public Service—Dr. C. A. Beard, Dir.

Field work in other cities and state governments; scientific research in preparation of administrative handbooks, service manuals and monographs to aid administrators.

Central Mercantile Assn.—500 mem. 111 5th av. C. Cowl, Pres.; J. B. Kean, Sec.

Chamber of Commerce of State of N. Y.—1768. 65 Liberty, Mhtn. 1,800 resident mem. 100 non-resident. Darwin P. Kingsley, Pres.; G. T. Gwynne, Sec.

Chelsea Neighborhood Assn.—1912. 244 W. 23d. 600 mem. B. Moore, Pres.; J. C. Kempvall, Sec.

Citizens' Union—(See Political Organizations.)

City Club of N. Y. (The)—1892. 55 W. 44th. 2,100 mem. N. S. Spencer, Pres.; R. V. Ingersoll, Sec.

Committee of Fourteen—1905. To suppress commercialized vice. P. S. Straus, Ch.; F. H. Whittin, Gen. Sec. 27 E. 22d.

Crockery Bd. of Trade of N. Y.—1891. 126 5th av. K. L. Wedgwood, Pres.; L. S. Owen, Sec.

Downtown League—1,100 mem. D. Robinson, Pres., 154 Nassau.

Federated Civic Assns. of N. Y.—1912. 542 5th av. R. G. Cooke, Pres.

Fifth Av. Assn.—1907. 542 5th av. 1,300 mem. R. G. Cooke, Pres.; W. J. Pedrick, Jr., Gen. Man.; S. F. Hart, Exec. Sec.

Franco-Amer. Bd. of Commerce and Industry—See National.

Hardware Bd. of Trade—1877. 291 B'way. 400 mem. C. A. Hauck, Sec.

Harlem Bd. of Commerce—1896. 500 mem. 290 Lenox av. J. G. Smith Pres.; T. P. Ward, Sec.

Harlem Property Owners' Assn.—1901. 67 W. 125th. 825 mem. I. Hyman, Pres., 119 Nassau; Fred. Kraus, Sec.

Leaf Tobacco Bd. of Trade of the City of N. Y.—166 Front. 1881. 95 firms. Jos. Mendelsohn, Pres.; Chas. Fox, Sec.

Long Isl. Real Estate Bd.—S. Yates, Pres., 47 W. 34th; Carl B. Elmer, Sec.; G. H. Rome, Treas.

Neighbors' Union—48 Henry. 1919. 200 mem. A. D. Moore, Pres.; Ida Oppenheimer, Sec.

New Club for Men and Women—17 W. 44th (temp.); 113-123 W. 43d (perm.). 1920. S. McC. Lindsay, Pres.; Miss C. S. Baker, Sec.; L. P. B. Gould, Treas.

N. Y. Bd. of Trade and Transportation—1873. 33 Park row. 800 firms. L. Kohns, Pres.; F. S. Gardner, Sec.

N. Y. Harbor Protective and Development Assn.—150 Nassau. A. Van Wyck, Pres.; J. D. Tucker, Sec. 2673 E. 24th, Bkln.

North Side Bd. of Trade—Name changed to Bronx Bd. of Trade.

Parks and Playgrounds Assn. of City of N. Y.—1905. 2,000 mem. 1123 B'way. Geo. G. Battle, Pres.; Miss L. Morton, Sec.

Real Estate Exchange of L. I.—1907. 47 W. 34th. S. Yates, Pres.; Carl B. Elmer, Sec.

Reform Club—1883. 600 mem. 9 So. William. Ed. J. Shriver, Pres.; S. Newborg, Sec.

School Garden Assn. of N. Y. (The)—1908. 600 active, 3,500 associate mem. Dr. G. Straubmuller, Pres.; Dr. Marguerite T. Lee, Sec., G. H. School, Bkln.

Stationers' and Publishers' Bd. of Trade—1875. 90 Nassau. 120 mem. H. C. Bainbridge, Jr., Pres.; Gordon Cameron, Sec.

Taxpayers' Alliance—177th and 3d av. 1894. 6,000 mem. J. F. Cavanagh, Pres.; E. L. Franz, Sec.

Thirty-fourth St. Bd. of Trade—1918. 47 W. 34th. V. Green, Pres.; W. B. Gibbs, Sec.

Tree Planting Assn.—1897. 100 B'way. 240 mem. C. Thaddeus Terry, Pres.; A. T. Wilmonett, Sec.

Washington Sq. Assn.—263 Greene. A. R. Shattuck, Pres.; E. Collier, Sec.

West End Assn.—1891. 671 mem. A. W. Otis, Pres.; L. Cary, Sec., 685 Madison av.

West Side Taxpayers' Assn.—1874. 267 W. 34th. 600 mem. G. Stege, Pres.; J. J. Tabolt, Sec., 558 8th av.

Woman's Health Prot. Assn.—1884. 125 mem. 424 Central Pk. W. Mrs. R. Trautmann, Pres., Mrs. W. W. Jeffries, Cor. Sec., 474 Central Pk. W. Women's City Club—42 Park av. 1915. 3,000 mem. Miss Mary Garrett Hay, Pres.; Miss E. Stebbins, Sec.

Women's Municipal League—14 E. 46th. 1,500 mem. Mrs. F. C. Hodgdon, Pres.; Miss H. Duey, Exec. Sec.

## Queens.

Astoria Taxpayers and Business Men's Assn.—1902. 156 Franklin, Astoria. 200 mem. J. B. Tisdale, Pres.; Henry Martin, Sec., 1033 3d av., L. I. C.

Belle Harbor Property Owners' Assn.—1908. S. H. Molleson, Sec., 165 B'way, Mhtn.; T. W. Donnelly, Treas.

Bellare-Hollis Court Community Club—1919. 90 mem. R. H. Burton, Pres.; E. S. Harrison, Sec., Queens rd., Hollis Court.

Business Men's Assn. of Far Rockaway—1912. 85 mem. A. Geib, Pres.; Chas. Lockhart, Sec., National Bank Bldg., Far Rockaway.

Business Men's Assn. of Flushing—1892. 275 mem. G. W. Pope, Pres.; L. S. Case, Sec., 109 Main.

Citizens' Alliance for Good Government of Queens Co.—1915. 380 9th av. L. I. City. 12,000 mem. C. Gerks, Pres.; John Hering, Sec., 532 B'way, L. I. City.

Citizens Assn. of Queens and Bellare—1916. Queens. 800 mem. E. H. Buhler, Pres.; W. J. Gill, Sec.

Civic Assn. of Corona—1912. 300 mem. L. Loysch, Pres.; T. J. Murphy, Sec., 17 46th.

Civic Federation of the Town of Hempstead—W. S. Pettit, Pres.; A. H. Wagg, Sec., Malverne.

Civic League of Little Neck—1911. 96 mem. W. A. Hunter, Pres.; J. Klimmins, Sec., Little Neck.

College Point Taxpayers' Assn.—1898. 200 mem. F. G. Froehlich, Pres.; C. Yost, Sec., 18 15th st., College Pt.

Douglston Civic Assn.—1907. 218 mem. W. H. Van Steenberg, Pres.; G. Howard, Treas.; F. J. Fage, Sec.

East Elmhurst Assn.—1909. 91 mem. J. E. Blackman, Pres., East Elmhurst; H. O. Hanson, Treas.

Elmhurst Taxpayers' Assn.—1909. 200 mem. Leon A. Caswell, Sec., 7 Toledo, Elmhurst.

Evergreen Bd. of Trade—1078 Cypress av. 1906. 100 mem. F. Suesser, Pres.; P. Braun, Sec., 1623 Decatur.

Farmers and Taxpayers' Assn. of 3d Ward—1908. Bayside. 80 mem. Theodore Foulke, Pres.; C. U. Powell, Sec., Sanford av., Flushing.

Flushing Cit. Assn.—1886. 350 mem. G. W. Benton, Pres.; L. S. Case, Sec., 109 Main, Flushing.

Flushing Public Playground Assn.—1910. Mrs. C. B. Smith, Pres.; C. B. Smith, Jr., Sec., 137 Maple av., Flushing.

Flushing United Assn.—1913. 600 mem. J. H. Clark, Jr., Pres.; G. S. Halleran, Sec., 10 Leavitt av.

Forest Pk. Taxpayers' Assn. of Woodhaven—850 mem. T. E. Smith, Pres.; E. L. Hein, Sec., 4 Stanton, Woodhaven.

Glendale Taxpayers' Assn.—1911. 150 mem. E. N. Kassel, Pres.; A. Weber, Sec., Tesla pl.

Homestead Civic Assn.—1909. Jamaica and Woodhaven avs. 900 mem. H. F. Tourte, Pres.; B. P. Axenroth, Sec., 713 87th, Woodhaven.

Jamaica Bd. of Trade—1919. Butler Bldg. H. J. Mullen, Pres.; M. C. Bunyan, Sec.

Jamaica Cit. Assn.—1898. Town Hall. 200 mem. G. E. Polhemus, Pres.; W. E. Stecher, Sec., Jamaica.

Jamaica Creeks One and Two Co-operative League—1916. 140 mem. A. Sauer, Pres.; L. W. Berners, Sec., 324 Halsey, Bkln.

Jamaica East End Civic Assn.—1910. 125 mem. W. T. Yale, Pres.; D. H. Meldon, Sec., 24 Ackroyd av., Jamaica.

Jamaica Sta. Assn.—1913. Hillcrest office. 100 mem. G. E. Cogswell, Pres.; H. C. McNulty, Sec., Hillcrest office, Jamaica.

Jamaica Village Soc.—E. L. Maeder, Pres.; A. S. Baylis, Sec., 19 Burdette pl., Jamaica.

Ladies' Co-op. Guild, Queens—1887. 40 mem. Mrs. A. B. Hendricks, Pres.; Mrs. C. G. Stewart, Sec., Queens, L. I.

L. I. League—1908. 13 Herriman av., Jamaica.

264 mem. A. C. Hankins, Pres.; A. J. Eno, Sec. Maspeth Civic and Improvement Assn.—3 Maspeth av. 1916. 170 mem. A. Frontera, Pres.; J. L. Gorman, Sec., 3 Lex. av. Maspeth.

Men's Christian and Civic League of Elmhurst—160 mem. L. S. Patterson, Pres., 26 Chicago.

## SOCIETIES AND ASSOCIATIONS—Bds. OF TRADE AND CIVIC IMPROVEMENT—QUEENS—Continued.

Metropolitan Av. Bd. of Trade—Middle Village. 1914. 30 mem. D. W. Peterson, Pres.; Joseph Kreyger, 9 Columbia pl., Masspeth, L. I.

Morris Park Citizens' Assn.—1908. Morris Park. 350 mem. H. A. Schaper, Pres.; W. D. Bowie, Rec. Sec., 1123 S. Vine.

Ozone Park Bd. of Trade, Inc.—1904. 80 mem. O. W. Svenson, Pres.; E. Livett, Sec., 1448 Beaufort, Woodhaven.

Progress Soc. of the Rockaways—1908. 350 mem. Masonic Temple, Far Rockaway. B. E. Seigelstein, Pres., 99 Nassau, N. Y. C.; H. A. Wolff, Sec.

Queens Boro. Bd. of Trade—1900. 250 Jackson av., L. I. City. 322 mem. H. C. Schreiter, Pres.; M. L. Lissberger, Ch.; G. W. Luft, Sec.

Queensborough Hill Taxpayers' Assn.—1910. 80 mem. G. W. Coter, Pres.; F. Voelker, Sec., Hawthorne, Flushing.

Real Estate Exchange of Long Island—47 W. 34th, Mhntn. S. Yates, Pres.; C. B. Elmer, Sec.

Richmond Hill Civic Assn.—Masonic Temple. 1,600 mem. G. A. De Vestern, Pres.; H. F. J. Ehlert, Sec., 9140 114th.

Richmond Hill South Civic Assn.—Liberty av. and 113th. 1920. 105 mem. J. C. Kemp, Pres.; A. H. Smith, Sec., 10,733 110th.

Ridgewood Chamber of Commerce—Cornelia, nr. Cypress av. F. A. Homann, Pres.

Rockaway Bd. of Trade, Inc.—1912. 500 mem. T. C. McKennee, Pres.; T. C. Warren, Sec.

Rockaway Park Citizens' Assn.—1902. 115 mem. L. I. Sherman, Pres.; J. J. Brennan, Jr., Sec., Rockaway Pk.

Roosevelt Civic Soc.—1920. 200 mem. W. T. Smith, Pres.; H. Markwalter, Sec.

St. Albans Impt. Assn.—1906. The Hall, Locust av., St. Albans. 125 mem. T. Boshard, Pres.; W. Rylaner, Cor. Sec., St. Albans.

Twentieth Century Club—1896. Richmond Hill. 240 mem. Mrs. D. W. Thompson, Pres.; Mrs. J. C. Atwater, Cor. Sec., 663 114th.

Union Course Civic Assn.—110 Shaw av. 1917. 238 mem. W. Pfeiffer, Pres.; W. R. Thurman, Sec., 77 Rector, Union Course.

United Civic Assns. of Borough of Queens—1903. 140 del. T. G. Ellsworth, Pres.; T. J. Murphy, Sec., 17 46th, Corona.

Upper Flushing Impt. Assn.—150 mem. C. U. Powell, Pres.; W. W. Read, Sec., 4 S. 17th.

Women's Club of Bayside—1917. 120 mem. Mrs. Robt. P. Magee, Pres.; Mrs. H. Stewart McKnight, Sec., Great Neck.

Woodmere Impt. Soc.—1910. 165 mem. C. G. Galston, Pres.; Wm. Rosenbaum, Treas.

Woodside Impt. Assn.—Louis Lang, Sec., 13 1st, Woodside.

## Richmond.

Staten Island Civic League—105 Stuyvesant pl., New Brighton. 1913. 1,200 mem. Dr. L. A. Dreyfus, Pres.; Wm. W. Mills, Ex-Officer, 103 St. Marks pl., New Brighton.

## BUSINESS, COMMERCIAL AND AGRICULTURAL ASSOCIATIONS.

## International.

American R. R. Assn., Signal Division—1895. F. W. Pfefing, Ch.; H. S. Balliet, Sec., 75 Church, Mhntn.

Associated Advertising Clubs of the World—Chas. A. Otis, Pres., Cleveland, O.; P. S. Flores, Sec.—Treas., 110 W. 40th, N. Y. C.

Grotius Soc. (The)—105 mem. 2 Kings Bench Walk Temple, E. C. London, Eng. Sir John MacDonell, K. C. B., Pres.; H. H. L. Bellot, Sec.

Internat. Assn. of Casualty and Surety Underwriters, 80 Maiden Lane, Mhntn.—Arthur E. Childs, Pres.; F. Robertson Jones, Sec.

Internat. Assn. of Display Men—1,000 mem. E. D. Pierce, Pres.; D. B. Brigg, Sec., 1520 Woolworth Bldg., N. Y. C. Next convention, Chicago, July 14 to 17, 1919.

Internat. Assn. of Rotary Clubs—1910. 910 So. Michigan av., Chicago. 55,000 mem. Estes Snedecor, Pres.; C. R. Perry, Sec.

Internat. Assn. of Window Trimmers—Name changed to Internat. Assn. of Display Men.

Internat. Labor Conference—1919. Provided for in the Treaty of Versailles. Organization pending the creation of a League of Nations.

Sec. of Labor Wilson, Ch., Washington, D. C.

Internat. Water Lines Passenger Assn.—1904. 50 mem. W. F. Wasley, Pres.; G. M. Muskoka Lakes, Gravehurst, Ont.; M. R. Nelson, Sec.—Treas., 911 Hubbell Bldg., Des Moines, Ia.

Women Lawyers' Assn.—1899. 250 mem. E. M. Bullowa, Pres.; E. V. Carlucci, Sec., 150 Nassau, N. Y. C.

## National.

Actuarial Soc. of Amer.—1839. 281 mem. 256 B'way, Mhntn. W. A. Hutcheson, Pres.; W. M. Strong, Sec.

Amer. Asiatic Assn.—1898. 627 Lexington av., Mhntn. 300 mem. To promote good relations with Asiatic countries. L. C. Griscom, Pres.; J. Foord, Sec., 627 Lexington av., Mhntn.

Amer. Assn. Dining Car Supts.—1900. 76 mem. E. W. Westlake, Pres.; S. W. Derr, Sec., P. & R. R.—C. R. R. of N. J. (Reading Terminal), Phila., Pa.

Amer. Assn. of Foreign Language Newspapers, Inc. 1908. 30 E. 23d, Mhntn. 745 newspapers. Nathan H. Seldman, Pres.

Amer. Assn. of Freight Agents—1888. 1100 mem. C. E. Fish, Pres. B. & O. R. R., Cincinnati, O.; R. O. Wells, Sec. Agt., Ill. Central R. R., Chicago, Ill.

Amer. Assn. of Genl. Baggage Agents—1882. 75 mem. W. D. Carrick, Pres.; E. R. Reynolds, Sec., C. & S. W. R. R., Chicago, Ill.

Amer. Assn. of Nurserymen—1875. Princeton, N. J. 400 mem. L. C. Stack, Pres., Louisiana, Mo.; John Watson, Ex. Sec., Princeton, N. J.

Amer. Assn. of Passenger Traffic Officers—1855. 250 mem. W. J. Black, Pres.; W. C. Hope, Sec., 143 Liberty, Mhntn.

Amer. Assn. of R. R. Supts.—1909. W. A. Williams, Pres.; J. Rothschild, Sec.—Treas., 400 Union Sta., St. Louis, Mo.

Amer. Assn. of the Baking Industry—G. Smith, Mobile, Ala., Pres.; D. P. Chindblom, Sec., 1405 Ashland Block, Chicago, Ill.

Amer. Bankers Assn.—1875. 5 Nassau, Mhntn. 22,400 mem. J. S. Drum, Pres.; G. E. Bowerman, Ex. Sec.

Amer. Bar Assn.—1878. 11,500 mem. H. L. Carson, Pres., Phil., Pa.; W. Thos. Kemp, Sec., Munsey Bldg., Baltimore, Md.

Amer. Booksellers Assn.—1900. 350 mem. E. L. Herr, Pres.; F. G. Melcher, Sec., 62 W. 45th, N. Y. C.

Amer. Bottlers of Carbonated Beverages—1919. 41 Woodward av., Detroit, Mich. 3,000 mem. J. Vernor, Jr., Pres.; J. Owens, Sec.

Amer. Bureau of Shipping—1867. 66 Beaver, Mhntn. S. Taylor, Pres.; J. W. Cantillon, Sec.

Amer. Copyright League—1883. R. U. Johnson, Sec., Room 1412, 347 Madison av., Mhntn.

Amer. Cotton Mills. Assn.—1897. Helen F. Johnson, Pres., Greensboro, N. C.; W. D. Adams, Sec.—Treas., Charlotte, N. C.

Amer. Electric Ry. Assn.—1882. 3,500 mem. John H. Pardo, Pres.; E. B. Burritt, Sec., 8 W. 40th, Mhntn.

Amer. Foundrymen's Assn., Inc.—1,200 mem. A. O. Backert, Pres.; C. E. Hoyt, Sec.—Treas., 113 W. Monroe, Chicago, Ill.

Amer. Gas Assn.—1918. 130 E. 15th, Mhntn. G. B. Cortelyou, Pres.; O. H. Fogg, Sec.—Mgr.

Amer. Gladious Soc.—1910. 380 mem. H. E. Meader, Pres., Dover, N. H.; A. C. Beal, Sec., 21 Kelvin pl., Ithaca, N. Y.

Amer. Guernsey Cattle Club—1878. 1,000 mem. R. Scoville, Pres.; Wm. H. Caldwell, Sec., Peterboro, N. H.

Amer. Hackney Horse Soc.—Inc. 1891. 350 mem. R. C. Vanderbilt, Pres.; G. C. Gue, Sec., 460 Fulton av., Hempstead, N. Y.

Amer. Hardware Mfrs. Assn.—1901. 4106 Woolworth Bldg., Mhntn. 550 mem. Frederick H. Payne, Pres.; F. D. Mitchell, Sec.

Amer. Inst. of Accountants—1837. 1 Liberty, Mhntn. 1,384 mem. W. H. Rand, Pres.; A. P. Richardson, Sec.

Amer. Inst. of Actuaries—1909. C. H. Beckett, Pres.; Wm. O. Morris, Sec., 1702 N. Am. Bldg., Chicago, Ill.

Amer. Inst. of Banking—1900. 32,500 mem. S. D. Beckley, Pres.; Robt. B. Locke, V.-Pres.; Geo. E. Allen, Educ. Dir.; R. W. Hill, Sec., 6 Nassau, N. Y. C.

Amer. Inst. of Marine Underwriters—1898. 15 William H. Appleton, Pres.; W. H. McGee, Sec.

Amer. Jersey Cattle Club—1868. 324 W. 23d, Mhntn. 900 mem. M. D. Munn, Pres.; R. M. Gow, Sec.

Amer. Mfrs. Export Assn.—1909. 160 B'way, Mhntn. 1,500 mem. W. L. Saunder, Pres.; A. W. Willmann, Sec.; F. Van Leer, Jr., Editor Assn. Publications.

## SOCIETIES AND ASSOCIATIONS—BUSINESS,

Amer. Meat Packers' Assn.—23 W. Monroe, Chicago, Ill. 1906. 185 mem. Thos. E. Wilson, Pres.; C. B. Heinemann, Sec.

Amer. Natl. Assn. of Masters of Dancing—Fenton T. Bott, Pres., Dayton, O.

Amer. Natl. Retail Jewelers' Assn.—1906. 5,000 mem. A. A. Everts, Pres.; A. W. Anderson, Sec., Neenah, Wis.

Amer. Newspaper Publishers Assn.—903-7 World Bldg., Mhntn. 545 newspapers. T. R. Williams, Pres.; L. B. Palmer, Mgr.

Amer. Newspaper Publishers' Assn. Bureau of Advertising, World Bldg., Mhntn. W. A. Thomson, Dir.; T. H. Moore, Associate Dir.

Amer. Paper and Pulp Assn.—1878. 18 E. 41st, Mhntn. Geo. W. Sisson, Jr., Pres.; H. P. Baker, Sec.

Amer. Ry. Assn.—1886. 75 Church, Mhntn. 775 railroads. R. H. Ashton, Pres.; J. E. Fairbanks, Gen. Sec. and Treas.

Amer. Railway Engineering Assn.—1898. Chicago, Ill. 1,700 mem. H. R. Safford, Pres.; E. H. Fritch, Sec., 431 So. Dearborn, Chicago, Ill.

Amer. Ry. Bridge and Bldg. Assn.—1891. 800 mem. F. E. Weise, Pres.; C. A. Lichty, Sec., 819 N. Wacker av., Chicago, Ill.

Amer. R. R. Assn., Section III, Mechanical. 1867. W. J. Tollerton, Ch.; V. R. Hawthorne, Sec., 1426 Manhattan Bldg., Chicago, Ill.

Amer. Road Builders' Assn.—1902. 11 Waverly pl., Mhntn. G. P. Coleman, Pres.; E. L. Powers, Sec.

Amer. Saddle Horse Breeders' Assn.—1891. Louisville, Ky. 333 mem. C. M. Thomas, Pres.; R. H. Lillard, Sec., 434 W. Main, Louisville, Ky.

Amer. Seed Trade Assn.—1883. 250 mem. H. G. Hastings, Pres.; C. E. Kendel, Sec., 216 Prospect av., S. E., Cleveland, O.

Amer. Soc. of Agricultural Engrs.—1907. 385 mem. F. N. G. Kranich, Pres.; J. B. Davidson, Sec. and Treas., Iowa State College, Ames, Iowa.

Amer. Soc. of Civil Engineers—1852. 33 W. 39th, Mhntn. 9,200 mem. F. S. Curtiss, Pres.; C. W. Hunt, Sec., 33 W. 39th.

Amer. Soc. of Heating and Ventilating Engineers—1894. Dr. E. V. Hill, Pres.; C. W. Obert, Sec., 29 W. 39th, Mhntn.

Amer. Soc. Mechanical Engineers—1880. 29 W. 39th, Mhntn. 13,000 mem. Fred J. Miller, Pres.; C. W. Rice, Sec.

Amer. Supply and Machinery Mfrs. Assn.—1905. 4106 Woolworth Bldg., Mhntn. 300 mem. Chas. W. Beaver, Pres.; F. D. Mitchell, Sec.

Amer. Sweet Pea Soc.—1909. W. A. Sperling, Pres., 30-32 Barclay; E. C. Vick, Sec.

Amer. Warehousemen's Assn.—300 firms. 60 E. 42d, Mhntn. James P. Keenan, Pres.; C. L. Criss, Sec.; Walter C. Reid, Treas., 60 E. 42d, Mhntn.

Amer. Water Works Assn.—Org. 1881. 1,500 mem. Beekman C. Little, Pres., Rochester, N. Y.; J. M. Diven, Sec., 153 W. 71st, N. Y. C.

Associated Press (The)—1900. 1,260 mem. Frank B. Noyes, Pres.; M. E. Stone, Gen. Mgr., 61 Chambers.

Assn. of North Amer. Directory Publishers—1898. 125 Church, Mhntn. 42 companies. Geo. W. Overton, Pres.; E. J. Loranger, Sec.-Treas.

Assn. of Edison Illuminating Cos.—1885. 29 W. 39th, Mhntn. 73 mem. W. H. Johnson, Pres.; P. S. Millar, Sec.

Assn. of Railway Executives—1913. 320 Munsey Bldg., Washington, D. C., and 61 B'way, Mhntn. 119 R. R. Cos. Thos. DeWitt Cuyler, Ch.; R. S. Binkerd, Asst. to the Ch., 61 B'way, Mhntn.

Audit Bureau of Circulations—1914. 1,460 mem. L. B. Jones, Pres.; S. Clague, Mgr.-Dir., Century Bldg., Chicago, Ill.

Ayrshire Breeders Assn.—1875. Inc. 1886. 1,470 mem. Capt. A. Henry Higginson, Pres., So. Lincoln, Mass.; J. G. Watson, Sec.-Treas., Brandon, Vt.

Carriage Builders' Natl. Assn.—1872. 400 mem. F. H. Delker, Pres.; G. W. Huston, Sec., Cincinnati, O.

Casualty Actuarial and Statistical Soc. of Amer.—1914. 200 mem. B. D. Flynn, Pres.; G. R. Fondiller, Sec., 120 B'way, N. Y. C.

Chamber of Commerce of U. S. of Amer.—1913. Hdqtrs., Mills Bldg., Wash., D. C. Joseph H. DeFrees, Pres.; E. H. Goodwin, V.-Pres.; D. A. Skinner, Sec. N. Y. office, Woolworth Bldg.; San Francisco office, Merchants Exch. Bldg.; Chicago office, Otis Bldg.; St. Louis office, care of Chamber Commerce, St. Louis.

## COMMERCIAL AND AGRICULTURAL—NATIONAL—CON.

Commercial Law League of America—1895. 108 S. La Salle, Chicago, Ill. 6,500 mem. G. A. Bacon, Pres.; W. C. Sprague, Sec.

Committee of Amer. Shipbuilders—1920. 30 Church, N. Y. C. J. A. Powell, Ch.; H. C. Hurter, Sec.

Common Brick Manufacturers' Assn. of America—1918. 1300 Schofield Bldg., Cleveland, O. 300 mem. W. Schlake, Pres.; R. F. Stoddard, Sec.

Electrical Manufacturers Club—1905. 130 mem. LeRoy Clark, Pres.; F. L. Bishop, Sec., Hartford, Conn.

Farmers' Natl. Congress—1880. 10,000 mem. J. H. Kimble, Pres.; J. H. Patten, Sec., Washington, D. C.

Gen. Agency Assn. of the Equitable Life Assurance Soc.—1905. 100 mem. Courtenay Barber, Pres., 617 People's Gas Bldg., Chicago, Ill.; R. H. Lake, Sec., Bank of Commerce Bldg., Memphis, Tenn.

Inst. for Government Research—1916. Washington, D. C. W. F. Willoughby, Dir. Object: A natl. assn. of citizens with view to promoting efficiency and economy in natl. govt.

Jewelers Security Alliance of U. S.—1883. 15 Maiden la., Mhntn. 7,050 mem. A. K. Sloan, Pres.; J. H. Noyes, Sec.

Laundryowners Natl. Assn.—1883. 2,000 mem. Geo. W. Hooper, Pres.; W. E. Fitch, V.-Pres. and Mgr., La Salle, Ill.

League for Industrial Rights—1902. L. F. Sherman, Ex. Sec., 135 B'way, Mhntn.

Manufacturing Perfumers' Assn. of U. S. (The)—1894. 175 mem. F. W. Jones, Pres.; C. M. Baker, Sec., 309 B'way, N. Y. C.

Master Boiler Makers' Assn.—95 Liberty, Mhntn. 1905. 90 mem. Chas. F. Patrick, Pres., Chicago, Ill.; Harry D. Vought, Sec.

Natl. Assn. of Book Publishers—1920. 334 5th av., Mhntn. 80 mem. J. W. Hiltman, Pres.; F. C. Dodd, Sec.

Natl. Assn. of Brass Mfrs.—1886. 65 mem. H. N. Gillette, Pres.; W. M. Webster, Com., 1818 City Hall Sq., Chicago, Ill.

Natl. Assn. of Clothiers—1897. 752 B'way, 250 mem. Eli Strouse, Pres.; Irving Crane, Sec., 13 Astor pl., Mhntn.

Natl. Assn. of Comptrollers and Accounting Officers—1905. 150 mem. C. C. Pashby, Pres., Memphis, Tenn.; M. Foote, Sec., 501 City Hall, Chicago, Ill.

Natl. Assn. of Cotton Mfrs.—1854. 45 Milk, Boston, Mass. 1,200 mem. R. B. Lowe, Pres.; R. R. Wilson, Sec.

Natl. Assn. of Credit Men—1896. 33,098 mem. W. F. H. Koelich, Pres.; J. H. Tregoe, Sec.-Treas., 41 Park Row, N. Y. C.

Natl. Assn. of Electrical Contractors and Dealers—1901. 2,020 mem. W. C. Peet, Pres.; W. H. Morton, Gen. Mgr., 110 W. 40th, Mhntn.

Natl. Assn. of Engine and Boat Mfrs.—1904. Mhntn. H. R. Sutphen, Pres.; Ira Hand, Sec., 29 W. 39th, Mhntn.

Natl. Assn. of Ice Industries—1917. H. D. Norvell, Pres., Cleveland, O.; Leslie C. Smith, Sec., Chicago, Ill.; H. W. Cole, Sec., Eastern Div., 18 E. 41st, Mhntn.

Natl. Assn. of Leather Belting Mfrs.—1887. 50 mem. G. H. Blake, Sec., P. O. Box 859, City Hall Sta., N. Y. C.

Natl. Assn. of Letter Carriers—1889. 35,000 mem. E. J. Gainer, Pres.; E. J. Cantwell, Sec., Kenols Bldg., Washington, D. C.

Natl. Assn. of Life Underwriters—1889. 15,000 mem. J. S. Edwards, Pres.; E. M. Ensign, Cor. Sec., 23 W. 43d, Mhntn.

Natl. Assn. of Mfrs.—1895. 5,000 mem. S. C. Mason, Pres.; Geo. S. Boudinot, Sec., 30 Church, Mhntn.; J. P. Bird, Gen. Mgr.

Natl. Assn. of Master Plumbers of the U. S.—1908. D. E. Duskin, Pres., 1613 Pine, Phila., Pa.; J. R. Hopkin, Sec.

Natl. Assn. of Mercantile Agencies—1907. 200 mem. W. S. Rauch, Pres., Newark, N. J.; J. R. Truesdale, Sec.-Treas., 1310 Wick Bldg., Youngstown, O.

Natl. Assn. of Newsdealers and Stationers—1917. 5,000 mem. Wm. H. Pickering, Pres.; L. Joseph, Sec., 391 Fulton, Bkln.

Natl. Assn. of Music Merchants. 1901. 1,200 mem. E. P. Hamilton, Pres.; C. L. Dennis, Sec., 105 W. 40th, N. Y. C.

Natl. Assn. of Postmasters—1898. 7,500 mem. C. M. Selph, Pres.; Frank C. Sites, Sec.-Treas., Harrisburg, Pa.



## SOCIETIES AND ASSOCIATIONS—BUSINESS, COMMERCIAL AND AGRICULTURAL—NATIONAL—CON.

Natl. Assn. of Railway and Utilities Commissioners—1888. 250 mem. J. B. Walker, Sec., Pelham, N. Y.

Natl. Assn. of Railway Agents—J. E. Van Deusen, Pres.; W. M. Drury, Sec., Coldwater, Mich.

Natl. Assn. of Real Estate Boards, Inc.—1908. 12,500 mem. 206 Boards. F. E. Taylor, Pres., Portland, Ore.; T. S. Ingersoll, Sec., 527 Andrus Bldg., Minneapolis, Minn.

Natl. Assn. of Retail Druggists—1898. 188 N. Michigan Blvd., Chicago, Ill. 15,000 mem. T. F. Hagenow, Pres.; S. C. Henry, Sec.

Natl. Assn. of Retail Grocers—1896. 100,000 mem. J. A. Ulmer, Pres., Toledo, O.; Frank B. Connolly, Act. Sec., 319 Sheldon Bldg., San Francisco, Cal.

Natl. Assn. of Stationers and Mfrs. of the U. S. A.—1904. 1,500 mem. Ralph H. Bauer, Pres.; M. W. Byers, Sec., 41 Park Row, Mhnt.

Natl. Assn. of Theatrical Producing Mfrs.—1907. 200 mem. Wm. A. Brady, Pres.; H. E. Cooley, Sec., 137 W. 48th, Mhnt.

Natl. Assn. of U. S. Civil Service Employees at Navy Yards and Stations—1908. 1,000 mem. F. De W. Armour, Pres.; H. N. Niebling, Sec., 1874 E. 12th, Bkln.

Natl. Assn. of Wool Mfrs.—1864. 50 State, Boston, Mass. F. S. Clark, Pres.; P. T. Cherington, Sec.

Natl. Automobile Chamber of Commerce (Inc.)—1913. 366 Madison av., Mhnt. 123 mem. Chas. Clifton, Pres.; A. J. Brousseau, Sec.; A. Reeves, Gen. Mgr.

Natl. Board of Review of Motion Pictures—1909. 70 5th av., Mhnt. 225 mem. E. D. Martin, Ch.; W. D. McGuire, Jr., O. G. Cocks, W. A. Barrett, W. M. Covill and Alice Evans, Secs.

Natl. Board of Fire Underwriters—76 William, Mhnt. 178 mem. Charles L. Case, Pres.; G. G. Bulkley, Sec.; W. E. Mallalieu, Gen. Mgr., 76 William, Mhnt.

Natl. Board of Marine Underwriters—Farmers Loan and Trust Bldg., 63-65 Beaver, Mhnt. H. Bird, Pres.; E. G. Driver, Asst. Sec.

Natl. Boot and Shoe Mfrs. Assn.—1904. 395 mem. J. F. McElwain, Pres.; Sol. Wile, Sec., Granite Bldg., Rochester, N. Y.

Natl. Cannery Assn.—1907. 1739 H. Washington, D. C. W. J. Sears, Pres.; F. C. Gorell, Sec.

Natl. Conjurers' Assn.—1911. 109 W. 54th, Mhnt. Fredk. M. Schubert, Pres.; Clinton Burgess, Sec., 241 W. 115th, Mhnt.; H. B. Lindaberry, Treas.

Natl. Editorial Assn.—4,000 mem. Wm. Wilke, Pres.; Geo. Schlosser, Sec., Wersington Springs, S. D.

Natl. Electric Light Assn.—1885. 12,000 mem. M. J. Insull, Pres.; M. H. Ayles Worth, Exec. Mgr., 29 W. 39th.

Natl. Erectors' Assn.—1906. 236 5th av., Mhnt. 50 mem. S. P. Mitchell, Ch.; C. E. Cheney, Sec.

Natl. Foreign Trade Council—1914. 1 Hanover sq. India House, Mhnt. 75 mem. J. A. Farrell, Ch.; O. K. Davis, Sec.

Natl. Florists' Bd. of Trade—(See Bds. of Trade.)

Natl. Founders' Assn.—(See Unclassified).

Natl. Grange, Patrons of Husbandry—1867. Assn. of Farmers, S. J. Lowell, Master; C. M. Freeman, Sec., Tippecanoe City, O.

Natl. (Wholesale) Hardware Assn.—1895. 700 mem. R. H. Treman, Treman, King & Co., Pres., Ithaca, N. Y.; T. J. Fernley, Sec., 505 Arch, Phila.

Natl. Harness Mfrs. Assn.—1896. Cincinnati, O. 5,000 mem. E. L. Richards, Pres.; G. M. Scherz, Sec., 1006 Freeman av., Cincinnati, O.

Natl. Home Furnishers' Assn.—A. Leon, Pres.; F. I. Smith, Sec., Knickerbocker Bldg., 116 W. 39th, Mhnt.

Natl. Horse Show Assn.—1883. 500 mem. R. A. Fairbairn, Pres.; Chas. W. Smith, Sec., 16 E. 23d, Mhnt.

Natl. Industrial Conference Bd.—1916. 10 E. 39th, Mhnt. Fredk. P. Fish, Pres.; M. W. Alexander, Managing Dir.

Natl. Inst. of Inventors—1914. 118 Fulton, Mhnt. 3,612 mem. Thos. Howard, Exec. Ch.; Paul Revere Fay, Sec.

Natl. Jewelers' Bd. of Trade—(See Bds. of Trade.)

Natl. League of Postmasters—1904. 15,000 mem. Geo. Busscher, Jr., Pres.; H. H. Collins, Sec., Zanesville, O.

Natl. Leather and Shoe Finders Assn.—1909. 363 mem. H. E. Bragg, Pres.; Geo. A. Knapp, Sec., 812 Pontiac Bldg., St. Louis, Mo.

Natl. Lumber Exporters Assn.—1900. Ed. Barber, Pres., Cincinnati, O.; E. M. Dickson, Sec., 50 Knickerbocker Bldg., Baltimore, Md.

Natl. Negro Business League—1900. 3,000 mem. R. R. Moton, Pres., Tuskegee Inst., Ala.; E. J. Scott, Sec., Howard Univ., Washington, D. C.

Natl. Piano Mfrs. Assn. of Amer.—1897. 125 mem. Otto Schultz, Pres.; H. W. Hill, Asst. Sec., 105 W. 40th, Mhnt.

Natl. Retail Dry Goods Assn.—1911. 2,000 mem. S. P. Halle, Pres.; Lew Hahn, Managing Dir., 200 5th av., Mhnt.

Natl. Retail Hardware Assn. (The)—1901. 18,000 mem. Matthias Ludlow, Pres.; H. F. Sheets, Treas.-Sec., Argos, Ind.

Natl. Retail Liquor Dealers Assn. of Amer.—1892. Geo. J. Carroll, Pres., Elizabeth, N. J.; R. J. Halle, Sec., Garrick Bldg., Chicago.

Natl. Retail Monument Dealers Assn. of Amer., Inc.—1906. C. Price, Pres., Kenton, O.; L. H. Schlesselman, Sec., Lafayette, Ind.

Natl. Safety Council—168 No. Michigan av., Chicago, Ill. 1913. 6,000,000 mem. R. C. Richards, Pres.; S. J. Williams, Sec.; L. Resnick, Dir. of Publicity.

Natl. Shorthand Reporters Assn.—1899. 850 mem. E. L. Allen, Pres., Pittsburgh, Pa.; A. C. Gaw, Sec., 815 Masonic Temple, Chicago, Ill.

Natl. Soc. of Craftsmen—(See Art Clubs.)

Natl. Wholesale Grocers Assn. of the U. S.—1906. 1,300 mem. A. Davies, Pres.; J. B. Newman, Act. Sec., 6 Harrison, Mhnt.

Natl. Wholesale Jewelers Assn.—1903. 180 mem. N. R. Fuller, Pres.; T. A. Fernley, Sec., 505 Arch, Phila., Pa.

Natl. Wholesale Lumber Dealers Assn.—1894. 66 B'way, Mhnt. 460 mem. J. H. McClure, Pres.; E. F. Perry, Sec., Mhnt.

Periodical Publishers Assn. of Amer.—1903. 29 mem. 200 5th av., Mhnt. F. L. Collins, Pres.; C. H. Hathaway, Sec.

Photographers Assn. of Amer.—1880. 421 Claxton Bldg., Cleveland, O. 4,000 mem. C. L. Lewis, Pres.; J. C. Abel, Sec.

Railway Accounting Officers' Assn.—1888. 1116 Woodward Bldg., Washington, D. C. 900 mem. J. G. Drew, Pres.; E. R. Woodson, Sec.

Railway Business Assn.—1908. 466 mem. 30 Church, Mhnt. A. B. Johnson, Pres.; F. W. Noxon, Sec.

Amer. Railway Development Assn.—135 mem. H. O. Hartzell, Pres.; J. B. Lamson, Sec. and Treas., 547 W. Jackson Blvd., Chicago, Ill.

Retail Clerks' Int. Prot. Assn.—1890. 60,000 mem. E. E. Baker, Pres.; H. J. Conway, Sec.-Treas., Lock Drawer 248, Lafayette, Ind.

Rubber Assn. of America—1900. 52 Vanderbilt av., Mhnt. 671 mem. H. E. Sawyer, Pres.; A. L. Viles, Sec. and Gen. Mgr.

Silk Assn. of Amer. (The)—1872. 354 4th av., Mhnt. 484 mem. Chas. Cheney, Pres.; Ramsay Feugnet, Sec.

Soc. of Automotive Engineers, Inc.—1909. 5,000 mem. J. G. Vincent, Pres.; C. F. Clarkson, Sec. and Gen. Mgr., 29 W. 39th, Mhnt.

Soc. of Railway Club Secretaries—1872. W. E. Cade, Jr., Boston, Ch.; H. D. Vought, Sec.-Treas., 95 Liberty, Mhnt.

Tobacco Merchants' Assn. of U. S.—1915. 5 Beckman, Mhnt. Jesse A. Bloch, Pres.; Chas. Dushkind, Sec.

Train Dispatchers Assn. of Amer.—1888. 1,209 mem. E. T. Mulquin, Pres.; J. P. Finan, Sec., Box 622, Needles, Cal.

Traveling Engineers Assn.—1,400 mem. G. A. Kell, Pres.; W. O. Thompson, Sec., Cleveland, O.

Treasurers Club of Amer.—301 W. 22d, Mhnt. 1888. 150 mem. J. H. J. Scullion, Pres.; A. J. Schnebbe, Sec.

United Master Butchers Assn. of Amer.—1885. 88,000 mem. C. Grismer, Pres.; J. A. Kotal, Sec., 5328 S. Halsted, Chicago, Ill.

United Press Assn.—W. W. Hawkins, Pres.; R. H. Fancher, Sec., World Bldg., Mhnt.

U. S. Brewers Assn., 50 Union Sq., Mhnt.—1862. 704 mem. C. W. Feigenspan, Pres.; H. F. Fox, Sec.

U. S. Newsprint League—1920. W. J. Pape, Pres., Waterbury, Conn.; J. B. Finan, Sec., Cumberland, Md.

## SOCIETIES AND ASSOCIATIONS—BUSINESS, COMMERCIAL AND AGRICULTURAL—Continued.

Women Lawyers Assn.—1899. 290 mem. Miss E. M. Bullowa, Pres.; Miss Edviga Carlucci, Sec., 150 Nassau, N. Y. C.

Woman's Natl. Farm and Garden Assn., Inc.—1914. 2,400 mem. Mrs. F. King, Pres.; Miss S. H. Webb, Sec., 414 Madison av., Mhntn.

## State.

Central Railway Club—1873. Hotel Statler, Buffalo, N. Y. 800 mem. M. W. Hassett, Pres., Buffalo, N. Y.

Farmers and Market Gardeners Union of N. Y. and N. J.—G. E. Van Sicken, Pres.; J. M. Bergen, Sec., Woodhaven, L. I.

Legislative Correspondents Assn. of State of N. Y.—1890. Capitol, Albany. 75 mem. Russell Hathaway, Jr., Pres.; H. G. McCoy, Sec., Post Standard, Syracuse, N. Y.

N. Y. Electric Railway Assn.—T. C. Cherry, Pres., Syracuse, N. Y.; W. R. Stanton, Sec., N. Y. State Railways, Rochester, N. Y.

N. Y. State Assn. of Builders—1896. 1,750 mem. E. K. Fenno, Pres.; Ed. A. Keeler, Sec., 425 Orange, Albany.

N. Y. State Assn. of Chiefs of Police—1899. 75 mem. J. A. Wood, Pres.; Jas L. Hyatt, Sec., Chief of Police, Albany.

N. Y. State Assn. of Electrical Contractors and Dealers—1899. 550 mem. M. H. Johnson, Ch.; J. P. Ryan, Sec., 26 Cortlandt, Mhntn.

N. Y. State Assn. of Elucutionists—Prof. H. McIlrore, Pres.; Miss F. M. Schermer, Sec., 128 No. Washington, Herkimer.

N. Y. State Assn. of Postmasters—1907. 250 mem. A. R. Cornwall, Pres., Watertown, N. Y.; F. A. Ray, Sec., Herkimer, N. Y.

N. Y. State Assn. of Real Estate Boards—1905. Utica. 1,200 mem. J. D. White, Pres.; S. Yates, Treas.; M. C. Dobson, Sec.

N. Y. State Assn. of Retail Grocers—1901. Buffalo. 2,500 mem. P. de Puyt, Pres.; Chas. Thorpe, Sec., 164 Bush, Bronx, N. Y.

N. Y. State Bankers Assn.—1894. Composed of 8 groups consisting of 1,109 banks. The local groups are: No. VII, composed of Bkln. and L. I. banks and Group No. VIII, composed of Mhntn., Bronx and Richmond. S. G. H. Turner, Pres., Elmira; E. J. Gallien, Sec., 128 B'way, Mhntn.

N. Y. State Bar Assn.—1876. Albany. 3,226 mem. N. L. Miller, Pres., Syracuse; F. E. Wadhams, Sec., 78 Chapel, Albany; Albert Heasberg, Treas., Albany.

N. Y. State Board of Certified Public Accountant Examiners—F. W. Lafrantz, Pres.; C. S. McCulloh, Sec., 48 Exchange pl., Mhntn.

N. Y. State Breeders Assn.—1841. 500 mem. C. J. Huson, Pres.; Albert E. Brown, Sec., Dept. Farms and Markets, Albany.

N. Y. State Circulation Managers' Assn.—1917. 72 mem. M. J. Burke, Pres., Bkln. Daily Eagle, Bkln.; J. O'Conner, Sec., Knickerbocker Press, Albany.

N. Y. State Embalmers' Assn.—1900. 600 mem. Geo. Schuerman, Pres., Rochester, N. Y.; W. A. Drinkwine, Sec., 528 W. Onondaga, Syracuse.

N. Y. State Hay and Grain Dealers' Assn.—1905. 250 mem. F. Williams, Pres.; D. C. Jones, Sec.—Treas., Westport, N. Y.

N. Y. State Horticultural Soc.—1919. 1,600 mem. H. E. Wellman, Pres., Kendall, N. Y.; Ed. C. Gillett, Sec.—Treas., Penn Yan.

N. Y. State Hotel Assn.—1887. 324 5th av., Mhntn. E. C. Green, Pres.; M. A. Cadwell, Sec.

N. Y. State Laundrymen's Assn.—1908. 285 mem. A. W. Cummings, Pres.; W. T. Whitbeck, Sec., 29 Northland av., Buffalo.

N. Y. State League of Savings and Loan Assns.—Geo J. Beyer, Pres.; A. W. McEwan, Sec., 2161 Bathgate av., Bronx.

N. Y. State Oystermen's Protective Assn.—A. F. Merrell, Pres.; H. I. Merrell, Sec., Ft. Pike, Mhntn.

N. Y. State Press Assn.—1853. 200 mem. Walter B. Sanders, Pres., Nunda, N. Y.; Elias Vair, Sec.—Treas., Waterloo, N. Y.

N. Y. State Soc. of Certified Public Accountants—1897. 120 B'way, 450 mem. J. S. M. Goodloe, Pres.; J. F. Farrell, Sec.

N. Y. State Stenographers Assn.—1876. 250 mem. Henry Davis, Pres.; H. M. Kidder, Sec., 5 Beekman, Mhntn.

N. Y. State Undertakers Assn.—1880. 694 mem. Fred. Hulberg, Pres.; G. L. Gilham, Sec.—Treas., 150 W. 13th, Mhntn.

N. Y. State Waterways Assn.—1909. 500 mem. H. W. Hill, Pres., Buffalo; George Clinton, Jr., Sec., Buffalo.

N. Y. Wholesale Grocers Assn.—1888. 136 mem. Ed. Cumpson, Pres.; H. M. Foster, Sec., 6 Harrison, Mhntn.

Professional Photographers Soc. of N. Y.—1907. 235 mem. J. E. Mack, Pres.; B. J. Holcombe, Sec., Rochester, N. Y.

Savings' Bank Assn. of State of N. Y.—1893. John J. Pulleyn, Pres.; Harrison H. Wheaton, Exec. Mgr., 56 W. 45th, Mhntn.

Trust Companies Assn.—1904. 65 companies. Willard V. King, Pres.; F. E. Norton, Sec.; J. C. Powers, Treas., The Fidelity Trust Co., Rochester, N. Y.

## Brooklyn.

Amer. Soc. of Swedish Engineers—1888. 271 Hicks. 380 mem. N. V. Hansell, Pres.; R. Strindberg, Sec., 271 Hicks.

Associated Brewery Clerks of N. Y. C.—275 Wilson av. F. A. Clemenz, Pres.; F. E. Knell, Sec., 343 Dill pl., Glendale, L. I.

Assn. of Depositors of the Union Bank of Bkln.—1911. 73 Albany av. 400 mem. J. C. F. Baur, Pres.; John Woodbury, Sec.

Assn. of Union Bakery Proprietors—1919. 1404 Decatur. 350 mem. Walter D. Ebinger, Pres.; Herman Sturm, Sec., 801 Cypress av.

Automobile Service Assn. of Bkln.—1920. 1255 Bedford av. 85 mem. G. T. McFarland, Pres.; Fred. M. Smith, Sec., 254 13th.

Board of Real Estate Brokers—189 Montague. W. R. Burling, Pres.; I. Cortelyou, Sec.

Bkln. Bar Assn.—1889. 676 mem. 123 Remsen. H. S. Rasquin, Sec.

Bkln. Engineers' Club—4896. 400 mem. F. W. Skinner, Pres.; Jos. Strachan, Sec., 117 Remsen.

Bkln. German Boss Bakers' Assn.—See German Soc.

Bkln. Group of the N. Y. Employing Printers' Assn.—1919. Hdqtrs. 23 W. 43d, Mhntn. 71 mem. Blnar Schatvet, Pres., 221 77th; J. Andre Hildebrand, Sec., 64 Sullivan.

Bkln. Insurance Brokers Assn.—1911. 157 Remsen. 400 mem. John Boylan, Pres.; G. H. Holden, Sec.

Bkln. Labor Lyceum Assn.—1882. 500 mem. 949 Willoughby av. C. A. Heitmann, Pres.; C. R. Jaehngen, Sec.; J. H. Hofmann, Mgr.

Bkln. Master Bakers Purchasing Assn.—1911. 1404 Decatur. 281 mem. Martin Keldel, Pres.; Bruno Bleul, Sec.

Bkln. Retail Hardware Dealers Assn.—1910. 12 Nevins. 117 mem. H. R. L. Rohlf, Pres.; R. Pearsall, Sec., 181 Macon.

Builders Assn.—1903. 869 Fulton. 115 mem. A. D. Constant, Pres.; W. F. Clayton, Sec., 369 Fulton.

Chamber of Commerce, Bkln.—(See Bds. of Trade.) Combined Assn. of Engineers of the Boro. of Bkln.—125 So. Elliott pl. Chas. A. Enggren, Ch.; W. F. Brundage, Sec.

Commerce Club of Bkln.—1913. 750 Mhntn. av. W. S. Miller, Pres.; J. E. McDermott, Sec.

Coney Island Mardi Gras Assn., now Coney Isl. Carnival Co., Inc.—See Boards of Trade.

Electrical Contractors Assn. of L. I.—1898. 99 mem. 8 Nevins. H. Tolner, Pres.; H. F. Walcott, Sec., 714 Monroe.

Hotel Assn. of Bkln. Heights—1917. J. W. Tumbbridge, Pres., Hotel St. George.

Kings Co. Lawyers Assn.—1911. 125 mem. J. J. Clancy, Pres.; S. A. Pease, Sec., 186 Remsen.

Kings and Queens Co. Coach Owners' Assn.—259 Lexington av. 275 mem. Lee A. Disbrow, Pres. and Sec.

Lawyers Club of Bkln.—1904. 112 mem. A. E. Goddard, Pres.; F. C. Haven, Sec., 189 Montague.

L. I. Bottlers' Assn. (Inc.)—1895. 367 Park av. 108 mem. J. O'Connell, Pres.; W. B. Hatfield, Sec.

L. I. Undertakers' Assn.—1874. H. T. Pyle, Pres.; J. B. Brophy, Sec., 6708 New Utrecht av.

Mechanics and Traders' Exchange—367-371 Fulton. 200 mem. W. L. Castle, Pres.; D. J. Morrison, Sec.

Motor Vehicle Dealers' Assn.—1920. C. M. Bishop, Pres.; C. J. Maxson, Sec., 1180 Fulton.

N. Y. Employing Printers' Assn., Bkln. group—See Bkln. Group.

Rotary Club of Bkln.—1913. 352 mem. George W. Baker, Pres.; Fred. H. Timpson, Sec., 307 Washington.

Retail Druggists' Protective Assn.—1909. Saengerbund Hall. V. Lind, Sec., 417 Hicks.

Sheephead Bay Boat Owners' Assn.—Sheephead Bay. Capt. F. Plage, Pres.; J. D. Tucker, Hon. and Active Pres., 2679 E. 24th; Capt. J. Martin, V.-Pres.; Dave Martin, Jr., Sec.

## SOCIETIES AND ASSOCIATIONS—BUSINESS, COMMERCIAL AND AGRICULTURAL—Continued.

Travelers' Assn. of the Local Paint and Allied Trades (Inc.)—1907. 8 Nevins. 75 mem. D. C. Anderson, Pres.; B. M. Jordan, Sec., 84 Herkimer.

Underwriters' Soc. of Bkln.—C. H. Bainbridge, Pres.; F. Stussy, Jr., Sec., 172 Montague. United Master Butchers Assn., Bkln. Br.—1886. 401 Bridge. A. Rosen, Pres.; W. C. Helting, Sec., 3432 Fulton.

United Retail Grocers' Assn.—401 Bridge. 1,000 mem. P. Becker, Pres.; Henry Lohman, Sec., 1702 8th av., Bkln. Fulton Exch.—Meets at 401 Bridge: J. Glawatz, Pres.; Herman Haase, Sec., Lafayette av., cor. Cumberland. Stuyvesant Hgts. Exch.—Fulton, cor. Troy av.; J. G. Ficken, Pres.; Louis Meyer, Sec., Troy av. and Fulton. Wallabout Market Merchants' Assn.—1894. Geo. Dressler, Pres., 1201 Metz; Arthur Newman, Sec. West End Bd. of Realty Brokers—1910. E. E. Hart, Pres.; Henry Michaels, Sec., 2223 80th.

## Manhattan and Bronx.

Advertising Club of N. Y. (Inc.)—1920. 47 E. 25th. 1,200 mem. D. W. Hopkins, Pres.; S. R. Clarke, Exec. Sec.

Amer. Inst. of Banking, N. Y. Chapter—4,000 mem. G. A. Kinney, Pres., Chase Natl. Bank. Associated Employees of Dept. of Water Supply, Gas and Electricity (Inc.)—F. A. Byrne, Sec., 1428 E. 10th, Bkln.

Associated Fur Mfrs. (Inc.)—303 5th av. F. Kaufman, Pres.; D. C. Mills, Mgr. Assn. of Average Adjusters of U. S.—1879. 56 Beaver. 149 mem. J. S. Gilbertson, Ch.; Henry Pegram, Sec.

Assn. of the Bar of the City of N. Y.—1869. 2,333 mem. 42 W. 44th. J. G. Milburn, Pres.; C. H. Strong, Sec., 27 Cedar; F. O. Poole, Lib.

Assn. of the Bar, County of Bronx—1187 Washington av. 1902. 248 mem. H. C. Knoepfle, P. Beekman, Pres.; F. C. Hirsleman, Sec., 391 E. 149th.

Assn. of Commercial Travelers, Book and Stationery Trade—C. B. Nourse, Pres.; John Hovendon, Sec., 156 6th av.

Assn. of Dealers in Masons' Building Materials—15-17 W. 46th. F. E. Wise, Pres.; S. J. Treat, Sec.

Assn. of Employing Printers of N. Y. C.—1917. Flatiron Bldg. E. F. Elliott, Pres.; F. E. Wilder, Sec., 416 W. 13th.

Assn. of Master Plumbers of City of N. Y.—155 E. 58th. M. J. Kennedy, Pres.; J. J. Dixon, Sec., 29 Atlantic av., Bkln.; Alex. J. Brown, Exec. Sec., 155 E. 58th. Bkln. Branch—F. L. Steele, Pres., 126 Meserole av., Bkln. Bronx Branch—E. Duklauser, Pres.; V. F. Bernesser, Sec., 1156 Hoe av. Mh'n. Branch—J. I. Knight, Pres.; J. H. Booth, Sec., 155 E. 58th. Richmond Branch—C. A. Schleiminger, Pres.; Jos. F. Elliott, Sec., 1271 N. Y. av., Rosebank. Queens Branch—F. B. Robertson, Pres.; J. F. Rogers, Sec., 131 Main, Flushing.

Assn. of N. Y. Advertising Agencies—F. H. Little, Ch.; W. T. Mullally, Sec.-Treas., 198 B'way.

Automobile Dealers' Assn. (Inc.)—1911. 700 mem. 1845 B'way. W. C. Poertner, Pres.; H. T. Gardner, Sec.

Board of Underwriters of N. Y. (Marine)—1820. 51 Wall. C. Eldert, Pres.; Clayton Platt, Sec., 51 Wall.

Booksellers of the City of N. Y.—1902. 33 mem. C. E. Butler, Pres.; P. Stammer, Sec. Bottlers Mfrs. Assn.—75 mem. 218 E. 37th. P. F. O'Neill, Pres.; R. E. Schoder, Sec.

Building Trades Employers' Assn. of N. Y.—1903. 34 W. 33d. 1,000 mem. R. Taylor, Pres.; S. B. Donnelly, Sec.

Chamber of Commerce of State of N. Y.—See Bds. of Trade.

Children's Dress Mfrs. Assn.—1913. 75 mem. 200 5th av. D. R. Zackary, Pres.; C. Rosenbaum, Sec., 24 W. 37th; E. M. Hecker, Mgr.

Clothing Mfrs. Assn. of N. Y., Inc.—752 B'way. 200 mem. W. O. Bandler, Pres.; Irving Crane, Sec.

Consolidated Stock Exchange of N. Y.—1876. 36 Beaver. 500 mem. W. S. Silkworth, Pres.; J. E. Lynch, Sec., Port Washington, L. I.

Correspondents' Club—1894. World Bldg. 25 active, 17 associate mem. A. M. Kemp, Pres.; B. S. Kearns, Sec., 1005 World Bldg.

Cotton Garment Mfrs. of N. Y. City—1913. 80 mem. 1 Madison av. B. Melberg, Pres.; M. H. Rosenberg, Sec.

Customs Brokers and Clerks Assn., Inc.—1897. 17 State. 250 mem. J. T. Rafferty, Pres. G. S. Young, Sec., 132 Pearl.

Dairymen's League—1907. 303 5th av. 81,000 mem. R. D. Cooper, Pres.; A. Manning, Sec. Dress and Waist Mfrs. Assn.—1909. 235 mem. 200 5th av. H. B. Rosen, Pres.; G. S. Lewy, Gen. Mgr.

Drug and Chemical Club—1894. 100 William. 500 mem. Wm. Jay Schieffelin, Pres.; W. P. Young, Sec.

Electrical Contrs.' Assn.—1892. 42 mem. J. P. Ryan, Sec., 26 Cortlandt.

Employing Plasterers' Assn.—1899. 108 Park av. 24 firms. J. W. Brald, Pres.; T. Smith, Sec.

French Chamber of Commerce—1896. 456 4th av. H. E. Gourd, Pres.; F. Boulin, Sec.

Fulton Market Fishmongers' Assn.—1869. C. G. Miller, Pres.; Wm. H. Cornell, Sec., 10 Fulton, Wholesale Fish Market.

Gen. Soc. of Mechanics and Tradesmen of the City of N. Y.—1785. 16-24 W. 44th. 450 mem. Jas. Hopkins, Pres.; R. T. Davies, Sec.

Hardware Club of N. Y.—1892. 750 mem. 253 B'way. R. G. Thompson, Pres.; J. E. Ogden, Sec.

Harlem Bd. of Commerce—1896. 290 Lenox 500 mem. J. G. Smith, Pres.; Thos. P. Ward, Sec.

Hide and Leather Assn.—1903. 150 mem. R. E. Binger, Pres.; Ralph E. Hallock, Sec., 176 William.

Hotel Assn. of N. Y. City—1873. 334 5th av. T. D. Green, Pres.; R. D. Blackman, Sec.

Illuminating Engineering Soc.—1906. 29 W. 39th. 1,600 mem. Gen. Geo. H. Harries, Pres.; Clarence L. Law, Sec., 29 W. 39th.

Insurance Soc. of N. Y.—1901. 1,200 mem. Allen E. Clough, Pres.; E. R. Hardy, Sec., 84 William.

Italian Chamber of Commerce—99 Hudson. 1887. 565 mem. L. J. Scaramelli, Pres.; A. C. Bonaschi, Sec., 1966 Valentine av.

Jewelers' 2d Karat Club of N. Y.—1902. 15 Maiden la. 200 mem. Lee Reichman, Pres.; W. J. Ward, Sec., 15 Maiden la.

Life Underwriters' Assn. of N. Y. (The)—1887. 1,000 mem. R. L. Jones, Pres.; L. H. Andrews, Sec., 217 B'way.

Lower Wall St. Business Men's Assn.—1883. Object: To encourage patriotism and philanthropy among business men. Wm. Bayne, Jr., Pres.; A. Wakeman, Sec., 63 Wall.

Machinery Club of N. Y. C.—1907. 1,350 mem. 50 Church. J. R. Vandyck, Pres.; E. A. Stillman, Sec.

Marble Industry Employers' Assn.—1889. 37 mem. John Elsele, Pres.; Wm. K. Fertig, Sec., 137 Madison av.

Maritime Assn. of the Port of N. Y.—78 Broad. Inc. 1874. 1,200 mem. Rafael Rios, Pres.; Walter F. Firth, Sec., 78 Broad.

Mason Builders' Assn.—1884. 120 mem. F. E. Conover, Pres.; John McClurg, Sec., 334 5th av.

Mechanics and Traders' Ex.—1863. 35 W. 32d. F. N. Howland, Pres.; C. E. Cheney, Sec.

Merchant Tailors Soc. of the City of N. Y.—R. Bennett, Pres.; W. A. Richmond, Sec., 241 5th av.

Merchants Protective Assn.—1903. 100 mem. 305 B'way. H. P. McKenney, Pres.; A. C. Brew, Sec.

Merchants' Assn. of N. Y.—1897. 9th floor, Woolworth Bldg. 6,600 mem. Wm. Fellowes Morgan, Pres.; S. C. Mead, Sec.

Metropolitan League Co-operative Savings and Loan Assn.—1893. W. D. Carter, Pres.; A. W. McEwan, Sec., 2151 Bathgate av.

Mining and Metallurgical Soc. of Amer.—1908. 300 mem. 115 B'way. W. Lindgren, Pres.; F. F. Sharpless, Sec.

Municipal Civil Service Commission Employees Soc.—Municipal Bldg. F. A. Byrne, 1428 E. 10th, Bkln., Pres.; J. F. Kavanaugh, Sec.

Municipal Engineers of the City of N. Y.—1903. 600 mem. J. H. Fitch, Pres.; V. S. Moon, Sec., 29 W. 39th.

Natl. Assn. of Clothiers—752 B'way. 300 mem. Eli Strouse, Pres.; Irving Crane, Sec.

Natl. Employment Exch.—1909. 30 Church. Secures employment for office workers. O. T. Bannard, Pres.; G. S. Anthony, Gen. Mgr.

Natl. League of Commission Merchants of the U. S.—N. Y. Branch, 97 Warren. 1893. A. R. Kunz, Pres.; R. C. Jackson, Sec., 335 Washington.

Natl. Workmen's Compensation Service Bureau—13 Park Row. A. W. Whitney, Gen. Mgr.; W. H. Cameron, Sec.-Treas.

## SOCIETIES AND ASSOCIATIONS—BUSINESS, COMMERCIAL AND AGRICULTURAL—MHTN. &amp; BRONX—Cov.

N. Y. Board of Fire Underwriters—1867. 123 William. 158 mem. E. A. Ludlum, Pres.; Bennett Ellison, Sec., 83 William.

N. Y. City Undertakers' Assn.—1884. 175 mem. George W. Freeborn, Pres.; G. L. Gilham, Sec., 150 W. 13th, Mhnt.

N. Y. Civil Service Soc. (Inc.)—1909. 9,000 mem. F. J. Priol, Pres.; W. R. Bradley, Sec., 2129 Cortelyou rd., Bkln.

N. Y. Clearing House Assn.—77 Cedar. Composed of 39 banks and 13 trust cos., Asst. Treas. of U. S. and Federal Reserve Bank of N. Y., 14 banks and trust cos. in city and vicinity make exchanges through banks that are members. A. H. Wiggins, Pres.; H. K. Twitchell, Sec.; W. J. Gilpin, Mgr.; C. E. Bacon, Asst. Mgr.

N. Y. Coffee and Sugar Exchange, Inc.—1885. 323 mem. Hanover sq. C. A. Fairchild, Pres.; E. F. Diercks, Sec., 66 Beaver; C. B. Stroud, Supt.

N. Y. Cotton Exchange—1870. 60-62 Beaver. 450 mem. Leopold S. Bache, Pres.; Leigh M. Pearsall, Sec.

N. Y. County Lawyers' Assn.—1908. 3,700 mem. 165 B'way. C. E. Hughes, Pres.; Geo. C. Austin, Sec.

N. Y. Credit Men's Assn.—1895. 320 B'way. 4,300 mem. E. S. Boteler, Pres.; A. H. Alexander, Sec., 320 B'way.

N. Y. Cut Flower Exchange—1892. 55-57 W. 26th. 150 mem. J. Schneider, Pres.; V. S. Dorval, Sec., Woodside, N. Y.

N. Y. Electrical Soc.—1881. 845 mem. W. N. Dickinson, Pres.; G. H. Guy, Sec., 29 W. 39th.

N. Y. Employing Printers' Assn.—1920. 23-31 W. 43d. 900 mem. E. F. Eilers, Pres.; F. E. Wilder, Sec.; S. C. Gordon, Exec. Sec.

N. Y. Fruit Exchange—1885. 204 Franklin. 225 mem. W. A. Camp, Pres.; A. Zucca, Treas.; J. B. Greason, Sec.; F. W. Geiger, Mgr.

N. Y. Furniture Warehousemen's Assn., Inc.—1897. 300 mem. Grant Mayne, Pres.; C. S. Morris, Sec., 39 W. 66th.

N. Y. Law Inst.—1830. 120 B'way. 850 mem. Ellihu Root, Pres.; A. E. Hinrichs, Sec., 52 Wall.

N. Y. Lumber Trade Assn.—1886. Wm. C. Reid, Pres.; H. B. Coho, Sec., 18 B'way.

N. Y. Mercantile Ex.—1872. 6 Harrison. 416 mem. J. D. Mahr, Pres.; H. I. Snyder, Sec.

N. Y. Metal Ex.—111 B'way. 203 mem. Chas. J. Marsh, Pres.; Carl Mayer, Sec.

N. Y. News Bureau Assn.—26 Beaver. 1881 Edward Rascovar, Pres.; F. J. Rascovar, Sec.

N. Y. Piano Mfrs.' Assn.—1899. 75 firms. R. B. Aldcroftts, Pres.; Albert Behning, Sec., 217 W. 125th.

Madison Sq. Garden Poultry Show, Inc.—1888. T. A. Havemeyer, Pres.; D. Lincoln Orr, Sec., Orr's Mills, N. Y.

N. Y. Produce Exchange—1861. B'way. cor. Beaver. 1,900 mem. Walter B. Pollock, Pres.; L. B. Howe, Sec.

N. Y. R. R. Club—1872. 2,200 mem. H. C. Manchester, Pres.; Harry D. Vought, Sec., 95 Liberty.

N. Y. State Bankers' Assn.—Group No. 8, composed of Mhnt., Bronx and Richmond banks, trust cos. and bankers. 128 B'way, N. Y. C. Chas. H. Sabin, Pres.; E. Stauffen, Sec., Liberty Natl. Bank, N. Y. C.

Group No. 7, composed of banks, trust cos. and bankers of L. I. and Bkln. G. S. Emory, Ch.; R. B. Dayton, Sec., Cash., Bank of Port Jefferson, N. Y.

N. Y. Stock Exchange—Broad and Wall. W. H. Remick, Pres.; E. V. D. Cox, Sec.

N. Y. Typographical Soc.—1809. Room 805, 25 W. 43d. 265 mem. R. D. Williams, Pres.; John McKinley, Jr., Sec., 7 Glenada pl., Bkln.

Old Colony Club—1916. Hotel Biltmore. Exec. Offices, 1451 B'way. A. J. Norton, Pres.; J. T. Madden, Sec.

Paint, Oil and Varnish Club of N. Y.—1887. 17 Battery pl.—257 mem. H. J. Schnell, Pres.; H. G. Sidebottom, Sec.

Professional Chauffeurs' Club of Amer.—240 W. 55th. Ed. Fagan, Pres.

Publishers Assn. of N. Y. City—903-7 World Bldg. H. L. Bridgman, Ch.; L. B. Palmer, Sec.—Treas.

Railway Car Manufacturers' Assn.—1915. 61 B'way. W. F. M. Goss, Pres.; W. C. Tabbert, Sec.

Real Estate Board of N. Y.—217 B'way. 1908. 1,500 mem. S. H. Tyng, Pres.; D. A. Clarkson, V.-Pres.; J. I. Walsh, Treas.; Wm. M. Benjamin, Sec.

Real Estate Owners Protective Assn.—422 mem. J. S. Schwab, Pres.; W. C. Capleas, Sec., 747 Amsterdam av.

Retail Coal Exch.—1888. 6 Church. 30 mem. Henry Breunlich, Pres.; A. F. Keckelsen, Sec.

Retail Dealers' Protective Assn.—1871. 34 W. 23d. G. I. Wichman, Pres.; Walter Grafton, Sec.; conducted as a commercial agency.

Rotary Club of N. Y.—1909. Hotel McAlpin. 510 mem. R. J. Knoeppel, Pres.; W. J. Beamish, Sec., Hotel McAlpin.

Silk Travelers' Assn., Inc.—1916. 1,100 mem. Park Av. Hotel. F. I. Cox, Pres.; H. W. Smith, Sec., 373 4th av.

Sphinx Club—1896. 400 mem. R. F. Huntsman, Pres.; T. A. Barrett, Sec.; R. S. Scarborough, Treas., 26 Beaver.

Soc. of Naval Architects and Marine Engineers—1893. 29 W. 39th. 1,600 mem. Rear-Admiral Washington L. Capps, Pres.; D. H. Cox, Sec.—Treas.

Soc. of Restaurateurs—1914. 1451 B'way. 350 mem. August Janssen, Pres.; C. J. Kaemmerlen, Sec.

Surety Underwriters' Assn. of N. Y.—Geo. M. Hayes, Pres.; M. A. Craig, Sec., 45 William.

Teachers' Co-op. Bldg. and Loan Assn. (N. Y. C.)—170 E. 60th. J. G. Furey, Pres.; C. T. Seaman, Sec.

Traffic Club of N. Y. (The)—1906. 1,600 mem. Waldorf-Astoria. Fred E. Signer, Pres.; C. A. Swope, Sec., 309 B'way.

Transportation—1895. Hotel Manhattan, 725 mem. W. P. Hall, Pres.; J. F. Fairlamb, Sec.

United Real Estate Owners' Assn.—1902. 280 B'way. 10,000 mem. Stewart Browne, Pres.; Isaac Hyman, Sec.

Van Owners' Assn. of Greater N. Y.—1913. 144 Columbus av. 175 mem. C. S. Morris, Pres.; Grant Wayne, Sec., 210 W. 39th.

Wholesale Coal Trade Assn.—1917. 95 mem. C. Andrade, Jr., Pres.; Chas. S. Allen, Sec., 90 West.

Women's Civil Service League—1912. Rm. 526 Municipal Bldg. 160 mem. Mrs. M. F. Merchant, Pres.; Mrs. M. J. Smart, Sec., 464 Eastern P'kway, Bkln.

Working Women's Prot. Union—1863. 289 4th av. H. D. Chapin, M.D., Pres.; E. R. Ogilby, Supt.

## Queens.

Agricultural Soc. of Queens-Nassau Counties—1841. 1,000 mem. Robert C. Baird, Pres.; Lott Van de Water, Jr., Sec., 126 Franklin, Hempstead.

Chamber of Commerce of the Borough of Queens—1911. 800 mem. H. Pushae Williams, Pres.; W. I. Willis, Sec., Queensboro Bridge Plaza, L. I. C.

Myrtle Av. Chamber of Commerce—1913. 175 mem. Edward Miehke, Pres.; M. Shaffran, Sec., 2659 Myrtle av.

Newtown Liquor Dealers' Assn.—1896. 48 mem. J. Menn, Pres., Corona; P. Sperling, Sec.

Queens Co. Bar Assn.—1874. County Court House, L. I. City. 206 mem. Wm. Rasquin, Jr., Pres.; R. Richardson, Sec., Flushing.

Retail Butchers' Assn.—1898. 100 mem. P. Ferris, Sr., Pres.; A. Koch, Sec., 39 13th. College Point.

Springfield Cem. Assn.—G. R. Higbie, Pres.; N. Smith Carpenter, Sec., St. Albans.

## Richmond.

Richmond Co. Liberty League—1897. 94 mem. Peter McHugh, Pres.; Chas. Felten, Sec., 652 Van Duzer, Stapleton.

Staten Island Chamber of Commerce—1895. 200 mem. St. George. C. G. Kolff, Pres.; L. W. Kaufmann, Sec.

## DRAMATIC SOCIETIES.

## International and National.

Internatl. Alliance of Theatrical Stage Employees and Moving Picture Machine Operators of U. S. and Canada—1893. 19,000 mem. James Lemke, Pres.; F. G. Lemaster, Sec., 110 W. 40th, Mhnt.

National Shakespeare Federation—1918. Washington, D. C. Mrs. Johnston, Pres.; Chas. O'H. Craigie, Treas., 1729 Que st., Washington, D. C.; Laura Sedgwick Collins, Sec., Hotel Chelsea, Mhnt.

## SOCIETIES AND ASSOCIATIONS—DRAMATIC SOCIETIES—Continued.

## Brooklyn.

Adelphi Academy Dramatic Assn.—1908. H. J. Nevius, Pres.; Harriet Greason, Sec., 481 Washington av.

Bkin. Drama-Comedy Club—1920. Acad. of Music. 500 mem. Edyth Totten, Pres.; Mrs. R. G. Hargrave, Sec., 8670 Bay 21st; Carl Figue, Mus. Dir., 128 DeKalb av.

Bkin. Royal Vaudeville Club—1911. 50 mem. V. F. Warner, Pres.; H. B. Pratt, Sec., 326 Decatur.

Bkin. Teachers' Assn. Dram. Club—20 mem. A. Ewart, Dir., 90 Downing.

Burky Studio Players—1915. 14 mem. Hy. Burky, Mgr., 1235 Halsey.

Byron Dram. Soc.—1905. 28 mem. G. B. Bradford, Pres.; A. K. Allison, Sec., 3334 Brandon av., Woodhaven.

Catholic Dram. Soc.—1910. 803 97th, Woodhaven, L. F. J. Mulligan, Dram. Dir.; Caspar Thomas, Bus. Mgr.

Crescent Dram. Soc.—1905. 172 St. Marks av. 20 mem. P. Martin, Pres.; W. R. Redmond, Sec., 250 Park pl.

Gregorian Players—1917. 1006 Sterling pl. 100 mem. Geo. Mainhardy, Pres.; Adelaid Schmidt, Sec.; Wm. J. McLaughlin, Dir.

Ionian Players—1901. 246 Jamaica av. 21 mem. Frank May, Pres.; N. L. Smith, Sec.

Mercedes Players—1909. 76 mem. F. A. Donohue, Pres.; Miss E. Savage, Rec. Sec., 275A Wyckoff.

Natl. Players—1910. 100 mem. 29 Aberdeen. J. F. Ross, Pres.; F. I. Ross, Sec.

Packer Alumnae Dramatic Assn.—1900. 140 mem. Marguerite Krantz, Pres.; Katherine Burr, Sec., 108 E. 18th.

Park Dram. Soc.—1900. 25 mem. H. R. Beringer, Pres., 1187 E. 19th.

Park Slope Players—1906. 763A Union. 25 mem. Wilbur Lorraine, Pres.; F. W. H. Nelson, Jr., Sec., 329 68th.

Stuyvesant Heights Dram. Co.—1912. 20 mem. 90 Downing. Annette Ewart, Pres.

Thespian Stock Co.—1897. 20 mem. 735 Fulton. H. C. Edwards, Mgr., 754 Halsey.

Ulk Dram. Club—1880. Prospect Hall. 85 mem. E. Bergmann, Pres.; L. Wichers, Sec., 638 4th av.

Xaverians—1905. 97 mem. P. A. Kennedy, Pres.; W. R. Grace, Sec., 133 St. Johns pl.

## Manhattan.

Actors' Equity Assn.—1913. 115 W. 47th. 9,000 mem. John Emerson, Pres.; Frank Gilmore, Sec.; Grant Stewart, Rec. Sec.

Actors' Fidelity League—1919. 122 W. 43d. 990 mem. Henry Miller, Pres.; Howard Kyle, Sec.

Actors' Fund of America—1882. 707 7th av. 3,000 mem. Daniel Frohman, Pres.; W. C. Austin, Sec.

Actors' International Assn.—1894. 701 7th av. 600 mem. Harry De Veaux, Pres.; John Welsh, Sec.

Actors' Order of Friendship (Edwin Forrest Lodge No. 2)—1888. 139 W. 47th. 400 mem. R. Galland, Pres.; Wm. H. Young, Sec.

Associated Artists and Actors—1440 B'way. J. W. Fitz Patrick, Pres.; H. Mountford, Sec.-Treas.

Catholic Actors' Guild of America—1914. 220 W. 42d. 1,000 mem. Brandon Tynan, Pres.; E. J. Kelly, Sec.

Dramatic Soc. of Washington Sq. College—1920. 32 Waverley pl. 65 mem. Adolph Meyer, Pres.; H. Axworthy, Sec.

Natl. Assn. of Theatrical Producing Managers—See Business Assns., National.

Natl. Vaudeville Artists' Club—229 W. 46th. Edwards, Dav., Pres.; Henry Chesterfield, Sec.

New York Drama League, Inc.—7 E. 42d. S. M. Tucker, Pres.; Miss L. V. Day, Sec.

Players (The)—1888. 16 Gramercy Pk. John Drew, Pres.; John C. Travis, Sec.

Players' Club—1906. Columbia Univ. 175 mem. H. Geiger, Pres.; L. F. Dickinson, Sec., 52 W. 129th.

Professional Woman's League—1893. 144 W. 56th. 250 mem. Helen Whitman Ritchie, Pres.; Mrs. C. A. Schultz, Sec.

Soc. of Amer. Dramatists and Composers—1891. 148 W. 45th. 124 mem. Geo. M. Cohan, Pres.; P. Wade, Sec.

Theater Club—1910. Hotel Astor. 400 mem. Mrs. J. H. Parker, Pres.; Mrs. Alice Hughes, Sec., 35 W. 32d.

United Theatrical Assn.—Richard A. Purdy, Pres.; Clara Morris, V.-Pres.; Edith F. Ranger, Sec., 418 W. 43d.

## Queens.

Cardinal Players—St. Rose Hall, Rockaway Beach. 1905. 28 mem. Albert Ringk, Pres.; Robt. Regan, Sec., Rockaway Beach.

Park Players—1918. 122 Grove, Jamaica. Harold Range, Pres.; Edna McBride, Sec.

## EDUCATIONAL AND SCIENTIFIC SOCIETIES

## National and International.

Aeronautical Soc. of America—29 W. 29th. F. M. H. Avram, Pres.; A. H. Fisher, Sec.

Am. Acad. in Rome—1905. 101 Park av., Mhntn. W. R. Mead, Pres.; C. G. La Farge, Sec.; W. A. Boring, Treas.

Am. Acad. of Arts and Letters—50 mem. W. M. Sloane, Pres.; R. U. Johnson, Sec., Rm. 1412, 347 Madison av., Mhntn.

Am. Assn. for the Advancement of Science—1847. 15,000 mem. L. O. Howard, Pres.; Burton E. Livingston, Perm. Sec., Smithsonian Inst., Washington, D. C.

Amer. Assn. of Teachers of Journalism—Prof. H. F. Harrington, Pres.; Prof. J. R. Brumm, Sec.-Treas., Univ. of Ill.

Amer. Assn. of University Professors—2,300 mem. E. Capps, Pres., Princeton Univ.; H. W. Tyler, Sec., Mass. Inst. of Technology, Cambridge, Mass.

Am. Assn. to Promote the Teaching of Speech to the Deaf—1890. 1,400 mem. Hdqts., Rochester, N. Y., and Volta Bureau, Washington, D. C. Harris Taylor, Pres., N. Y. C.; A. E. Pope, Sec., Trenton, N. J.

Am. Astronomical Society—1899. 350 mem. F. Schlesinger, Pres.; Joel Stebbins, Sec., Urbana, Ill.

Am. Bird Banding Assn.—1903. Am. Mus. of Nat. Hist., N. Y. C. 400 mem. Howard C. Cleaves, Sec., Albany, N. Y.

Am. Chemical Soc.—1876. 15,693 mem. W. A. Noyes, Pres.; C. L. Parsons, Sec., 1709 G. N. W., Washington, D. C.

Am. Climatological and Clinical Assn.—1884. 150 mem. C. E. Edison, M.D., Pres.; A. K. Stone, M.D., Sec., Framingham Center, Mass.

Am. Council on Education—1918. 813 Connecticut av., Washington, D. C. 140 mem. H. P. Judson, Ch.; Dr. S. P. Capen, Dir.

Am. Dermatological Assn.—1876. Dr. Jay F. Schamberg, Pres.; Dr. Udo J. Wille, Sec., Univ. Hosp., Ann Arbor, Mich.

Am. Dahlia Soc.—Richd. Vincent, Jr., Pres., White Marsh, Md.; Edw. C. Vick, Sec., 205 Elwood av., Newark, N. J.

Am. Dialect Soc.—1889. 330 mem. Prof. J. W. Bright, Pres.; Dr. Percy W. Long, Sec., Harvard Univ., Cambridge, Mass.

Am. Economic Assn.—1885. 2,600 mem. Prof. H. J. Davenport, Pres.; R. B. Westerfield, Sec.-Treas., Yale Univ., New Haven, Conn.

Am. Entomological Soc.—1859. Logan sq., Phila., Pa. 150 mem. Dr. H. Skinner, Pres., Logan sq., Phila., Pa.; R. C. Williams, Jr., Sec.

Am. Ethnological Soc.—1842. Inc. 1916. Am. Museum of Nat. History, Mhntn. 7 monthly meetings. Theresa Mayer, Pres.; R. H. Lowie, Sec., Am. Museum of Nat. History, Mhntn.

Am. Folklore Soc.—1888. 400 mem. E. C. Parsons, Pres.; Chas. Peabody, Sec., Cambridge, Mass.

Am. Genetic Assn.—1903. 3,306 mem. David Fairchild, Pres.; Geo. M. Rommel, Sec., Box 412, 11th St. Sta., Washington, D. C.

Am. Geographical Soc. of N. Y.—1852. B'way and 156th. Mhntn. 3,367 mem. I. Bowman, Dir.

Am. Historical Assn.—1884. Washington, D. C. 2,600 mem. Ed. Channing, Pres., Harvard Univ.; John S. Bassett, Sec., Smith College, Northampton, Mass.

Am. Inst. of Electrical Engineers—1884. 33 W. 39th, Mhntn. 10,655 mem. C. Townley, Pres.; F. L. Hutchinson, Sec.

Am. Inst. of Instruction—1830. 500 mem. W. E. Mason, Pres.; J. J. Mahoney, Sec., Lowell, Mass.

Am. Inst. of Mining and Metallurgical Engineers—1871. 9,000 mem. Herbert Hoover, Pres.; Bradley Stoughton, Sec., 29 W. 39th, Mhntn.

Am. Irish Historical Soc.—1897. 35 W. 39th, Mhntn. 1,400 mem. J. I. C. Clarke, Pres.; S. P. Cahill, Sec.

Am. Jewish Historical Soc.—1892. 33 Park row, Mhntn. 339 mem. Cyrus Adler, Pres.; A. M. Friedenberg, Sec.

## SOCIETIES AND ASSOCIATIONS—EDUCATIONAL—NATIONAL AND INTERNATIONAL—Continued.

- Amer. Library Assn.—1876. To promote and secure public library service for all Americans everywhere. A. S. Tyler, Pres.; Carl H. Milam, Sec., 78 E. Washington, Chicago, Ill.; Assn. Hdqrs. 4,000 mem. The assn. provided library service for the Army, Navy and Marines during the war. This library service was taken over by the War Dept. in Nov., 1919. The assn. provides library service to the Coast Guard and Lighthouse Service, U. S. Public Health Hospitals and U. S. Shipping Board and other merchant marine vessels. The assn. also publishes books and pamphlets on library work. M. W. Meyer, in charge of publicity. Herbert Putnam, Librarian of Congress, Gen. Dir., Library of Congress, Washington, D. C.
- Am. Mathematical Soc.—1884. 750 mem. F. Morley, Pres.; F. N. Cole, Sec., 501 W. 116th, Mhnt.
- Am. Microscopical Soc.—1873. 330 mem. Dr. T. W. Galloway, Pres.; Prof. F. S. Welch, Sec., Ann Arbor, Mich.
- Am. Nature Study Soc.—1905. Ithaca, N. Y. 1,900 mem. Prof. J. A. Drushel, Pres., St. Louis, Mo.; Prof. Anna B. Comstock, Sec., Ithaca, N. Y.
- Am. Oriental Soc.—1842. 499 mem. Prof. Talcott Williams, Pres.; Dr. C. J. Ogden, Cor. Sec., 623 W. 114th, Mhnt. To promote Oriental studies, to encourage research in Eastern languages and literatures, and to publish books and papers dealing with those subjects. Middle West Br., 1917. Prof. A. H. Lybbee, Pres.; A. T. Olmstead, Sec., Urbana, Ill.
- Am. Philosophical Soc.—1777 Independence sq., Phila., Pa. W. B. Scott, Pres.; I. Minis Hays, A. W. Goodspeed, V.-Pres.; Geo. E. Hale, A. A. Noyes, H. L. Carson, H. F. Keller, B. M. Davis, Secs.
- Am. Physical Soc.—1899. 1,200 mem. Prof. J. S. Ames, Pres.; D. C. Miller, Sec., Case Sch. of Applied Science, Cleveland, O.
- Am. Political Science Assn.—1903. 1,500 mem. Paul S. Reinsch, Pres.; F. A. Ogg, Sec., Univ. of Wisconsin, Madison, Wis.
- Am. Social Science Assn.—1885. G. G. Battle, Pres.; J. B. Townsend, Sec., 110 W. 40th.
- American Soc. of Church History—1888. 200 mem. Object: To promote and stimulate historical study and research, especially in the field of church history. Rev. Prof. Robt. H. Nichols, Pres., Auburn Theological Seminary, Auburn, N. Y.; Rev. Prof. F. W. Loetscher, Sec., Princeton, N. J.
- Am. Soc. of Internat. Law—1906. Object: To foster study of internat. law and promote the establishment of international relations on the basis of law and justice. Elihu Root, Pres.; J. B. Scott, Sec., Washington, D. C.
- Am. Soc. of Naturalists—1883. 400 mem. Dr. J. Loeb, Pres.; Prof. A. Franklin Shull, Sec., Univ. of Mich., Ann Arbor, Mich.
- Am. Soc. for Psychical Research—1905. 44 E. 23d, Mhnt. 1,000 mem. G. Ogden Tubby, Act. Sec.
- Am. Soc. of Zoologists—1903. 311 mem. G. A. Draw, Pres.; W. C. Allen, Sec., Lake Forest, Ill.
- Am. Sociological Soc.—1905. 1,020 mem. F. W. Blackmar, Pres.; S. E. W. Bedford, Sec., 68th and Ellis av., Chicago, Ill.
- Am. Statistical Assn.—1839. 900 mem. Geo. E. Roberts, Pres.; R. E. Chadock, Sec., Kent Hall, Columbia Univ., N. Y.
- Am. University Union in Europe—1917. Journalism Bldg., Columbia Univ. N. Y. C. Prof. H. B. Hutchins, Pres.; Prof. J. W. Cunliffe, Sec.
- Archaeological Inst. of Amer.—1879. Washington, D. C. 42 affiliated socs. 3,000 mem. Prof. J. C. Egbert, Pres.; Prof. G. M. Whitcher, Gen. Sec., Hunter College, N. Y. C.
- Armenian Educational Soc. of Amer.—M. Karageusian, Pres.; D. A. Dikiljan, Sec., 46 Morrison av., W. Somerville, Mass.
- Assn. of Amer. Law Schools—1900. 49 Law Schools. E. A. Gilmore, Pres.; H. C. Jones, Sec., Morgantown, W. Va.
- Assn. of Amer. Library Schools—1915. Josephine Adams Rathbone, Pres., Library School, Pratt Inst., Bklyn.; Florence A. Curtis, Sec., Ill. Univ. Library Sch., Urbana, Ill.
- Assn. of Amer. Universities (The)—1900. 24 mem. Offices filed by universities. Pres., Ohio State Univ., Columbus, O.; V.-Pres., Univ. of Kansas, Lawrence, Kan.; Sec., Univ. of Chicago, Chicago, Ill.
- Assn. of Colleges and Preparatory Schools of Middle States and Maryland—1887. 200 colleges and schools. Walter Marsh, Pres.; G. W. McClelland, Sec., Univ. of Pa., Phila., Pa.
- Assn. of History Teachers, Middle States and Maryland—1908. 876 mem. D. C. Knowlton, Pres.; R. W. Kelsey, Sec., Haverford College, Haverford, Pa.
- Botanical Soc. of America—1906. 775 mem. N. L. Britton, Pres.; J. R. Schramm, Sec., Cornell Univ., Ithaca, N. Y.
- Camp Directors Assn. of Amer.—1910. Columbia Univ. 79 mem. H. W. Little, Pres.; E. H. Lehman, Sec., 214 W. 100th.
- Carnegie Foundation—Est. by Andrew Carnegie, 1905. Inc. by act of Congress, 1904. Object: Providing retiring allowances for teachers and officers of universities, colleges and technical schools in the U. S., Canada and Newfoundland and the general advancement of higher education. Pres., H. S. Pritchett; Sec., Clyde Furst, 522 6th av., Mhnt. Has board of 25 trustees who are presidents of universities and colleges and financiers.
- Carnegie Inst. of Washington—Washington, D. C. Founded by Andrew Carnegie, 1902. Inc. by act of Congress, 1904. Object: To encourage investigation of research and discovery and the application of knowledge to the improvement of mankind. Ch. Bd. Trustees, Elihu Root; Sec. Bd. Trustees, C. H. Dodge; Pres., R. S. Woodward.
- Catholic Educational Assn.—2,500 mem. 1651 E. Main, Columbus, O. Rev. F. W. Howard, Sec. To promote Christian education and morality.
- Catholic Summer School of Amer.—Cliff Haven, N. Y. Very Rev. J. J. Donlan, D.D., Pres.; C. Murray, Sec., 321 W. 43d, Mhnt.
- Chautauqua Inst.—1874. Chautauqua, N. Y. 500,000 mem. A. E. Bestor, Pres.; Dr. G. E. Vincent, Hon. Pres.
- Chemistry Teachers' Club of N. Y. City—1902. 100 mem. J. H. Branson, Treas., Horace Mann School, Mhnt.
- Egypto Assn. of N. A.—1903. 2,000 mem. E. S. Payson, Pres.; G. W. Lee, Sec., Boston, Mass.
- Farmers' Club of the Amer. Inst.—324 W. 23d, Mhnt. Wm. A. Eagleson, Sec.
- General Educational Board—1902. 61 B'way, Mhnt. 16 mem. Object: To promote and systematize educational beneficence in the U. S. W. Buttrick, Pres. L. G. Myers, Treas.; A. Flexner and Trevor Arnett, Secs. \$10,000,000 cash given to the Board by J. D. Rockefeller, Oct. 2, 1905; \$11,000,000, April 1, 1907, and \$10,000,000, July 7, 1909. \$20,000,000, Sept. 20, 1919, for medical education, and \$50,000,000, Dec. 18, 1919, for teachers' salaries.
- Geological Soc. of Amer.—1883. 425 mem. I. C. White, Pres.; E. O. Hovey, Sec., Am. Mus. Nat. Hist., W. 77th and Central Park W., Mhnt.
- Germanic Museum Assn.—1901. Meets in Cambridge, F. P. Flah, Pres.; C. S. Houghton, Sec. and Treas., 60 State, Boston, Mass.
- Hispanic Soc. of Am.—(Sec. Literary Soc.)
- Intercollegiate Socialist Soc.—1905. 70 5th av. 1,500 mem. Arthur Gleason, Act. Pres.; H. W. Laidler, Sec.
- Internat. Acad. of Science, Arts and Letters (Inc.)—1910. 75 mem. Dr. T. G. Lewis, Pres.; C. N. Murray, Sec., 1639 W. st., S. E., Washington, D. C.
- Internat. Federation of University Women—Prof. Caroline Spurgeon, Pres., Bedford Coll., London, Eng.; Dean Virginia Glidersleeve, Ch., Barnard Coll., N. Y. C.
- Internat. Kindergarten Union—(See Kindergarten Assns.)
- Mathematical Assn. of America—1915. 27 King, Oberlin, O. 1,100 individual mems. and 47 institutional mems. David E. Smith, Pres.; W. D. Cairns, Sec., Oberlin Coll., O.
- Modern Language Assn. of Amer.—1883. 1,500 mem. John M. Manly, Pres.; Carleton Brown, Sec., 416 8th av., S. E., Minneapolis, Minn.
- Naples Table Assn. for Promoting Lab. Research by women (The)—1898. Miss B. Boody, Pres.; Dr. F. Sabin, Sec., Johns Hopkins Med. Sch.—Baltimore, Md.
- Natl. Acad. of Sciences—Inc. by Congress 1963. Annual meeting, Washington, 3d Mon. in April. 180 mem. 37 foreign associates. C. D. Walcott, Pres.; G. E. Hale, Foreign Sec.; C. G. Abbot, Home Sec.; F. L. Ransome, Treas., Washington, D. C.
- Natl. Assn. for Study and Education of Exceptional Children—1905. "Watchung Crest," Plainfield, N. J. T. Stempfel, Pres.; W. H. Grossmann, Genl. Sec. and Treas.
- Natl. Assn. of Corporation Schools—Louis L. Park, Pres., Schenectady, N. Y.; N. S. Sloane, Bklyn., and H. S. Dennison, Framingham, Mass., V.-Pres.
- Natl. Assn. of the Deaf—1880. Inc. 1900. 1,700 mem. Dr. J. H. Cloud, Pres.; A. L. Roberts, Sec., Kendall Green, Washington, D. C.
- Natl. Education Assn.—1857. 60,000 mem. F. M. Hunter, Pres., Supt. of Schools, Oakland, Cal.; J. W. Crabtree, Sec., 1201 16th, Washington, D. C.

## SOCIETIES AND ASSOCIATIONS—EDUCATIONAL—NATIONAL AND INTERNATIONAL—Continued.

Natl. Geographic Soc.—Memorial Hall, Washington, D. C. 750,000 mem. Gilbert Grosvenor, Pres., Washington, D. C.

Natl. Historical Soc.—1915. 37 W. 39th, N. Y. C. F. Allaben, Pres.; Mabel T. R. Washburn, Sec.; Dudley Butler, Treas.

Nat. Inst. of Social Sciences—1,000 mem. E. R. Johnson, Pres.; J. Knight, Sec., 110 W. 40th.

Natl. Kindergarten Assn.—1899. 8 W. 40th, Mhntn. Supported by voluntary gifts. Object: To have kindergartens established in every public school. Major B. Martin, Pres.; Miss Bessie Locke, Cor. Sec.

Natl. Soc. for Vocational Education—1906. 2,500 mem. 140 W. 42d, Mhntn. Wm. J. Bogan, Pres.

Natl. Speech Arts Assn.—1891. Chas. M. Holt, Pres.; Miss J. E. Tharp, Sec., New Orleans, La.

Natl. Tax Assn.—1907. N. P. Haugen, Harvard Univ., Pres.; Z. W. Bliss, V. Pres., F. R. Fairchild, Sec. Yale Univ., New Haven, Conn.; A. E. Holcomb, Treas., 195 E'way, Mhntn.

New Piasa Chautauqua Assn.—C. Bernet, Pres.; M. E. Johnson, Gen. Mgr., St. Louis, Mo. Persian-Armenian Educational Soc. of Amer.—187. Lexington av. M. H. Maroot, Pres.; S. Shahboodaghian, Sec.

Reptile Study Soc. of Amer.—1916. 782 E. 175th. 450 mem. Allen S. Williams, Dir.; Elizabeth Remington, Sec.

Russian Missionary Soc., Inc.—1880. Spring Garden, Phila., Pa. Cortland Myers, Pres.; Wm. Fetter, Gen. Dir.; G. Percy Fox, Treas. Sends out and supports missionaries in Russia and other Slavic countries. Publishes "The Friend of Russia" and also tracts in the Russian language.

Smithsonian Inst., Washington, D. C.—Est. 1846 by act of Congress, under bequest of James Smithsonian of England. Object: Increase and diffusion of knowledge among men. Accomplished by scientific research and publication. Government branches administered by Inst. U. S. Natl. Museum, Natl. Gallery of Art, Interl. Exchanges, Bureau of Amer. Ethnology, Natl. Zoological Pk., Astrophysical Observatory and Internat. Catalogue of Scientific Literature.

Society Professional Lecturers and Lyceum Entertainers—1916. H. E. Shelland, Pres., Queens rd., Hollis Court, L. I.

Soc. for Promotion of Agricultural Science—1880. 150 mem. H. Osborn, Pres., Columbus, O.; C. P. Gillette, Sec., Fort Collins, Col.

Soc. for Promotion of Engineering Education—1893. 1,650 mem. M. E. Cooley, Pres.; F. L. Bishop, Sec., Pittsburgh, Pa.

Soc. of Chemical Industry—1881. 62 E. 41st, N. Y. C. 800 Amer. mem. C. E. Sholes, Amer. Ch.; Dr. Allen Rogers, Amer. Sec., Pratt Inst., Bkln., N. Y.

Soc. of Directors of Physical Education in Colleges—62 mem. Dr. Ed. Fauner, Pres.; Dr. D. B. Reed, Sec., Univ. of Chicago, Chicago, Ill.

Southern Education Assn., 1890: Conference for Education in the South, 1898, consolidated, 1915—J. P. McConnell, Pres.; A. P. Bourland, Sec., 1707 Kilbourne pl., Washington, D. C.

U. S. Catholic Historical Soc.—1885. 500 mem. S. Farrelly, Pres.; J. H. Fargis, Cor. Sec., 47 Cedar, Mhntn.

U. S. Geographic Board—1890. Washington, D. C. 15 mem. To this board are referred all questions concerning geographical names arising in the depths and its decisions are final. C. H. Merriam, Ch.; C. S. Sloane, Sec.

Volta Bureau for the Increase and Diffusion of Knowledge Relating to the Deaf—1887. Volta Bldg., Washington, D. C. Founded and endowed by Alexander Graham Bell. Fred De Land, Supt., Volta Bureau Bldg., Washington, D. C.

University Forum of Amer., 316 W. 88th.—Conducts series of practical lectures by business, professional and political leaders in universities included in membership. Evenings in N. Y. City, every Tues. 100 universities in U. S. Canada and Europe. Alex. Cumming, Pres., office, 550 W. 112th, N. Y. C.; Henry Cleys, Treas.

Women's Educational and Industrial Union—1877. 264 Boylston, Boston, Mass. 4,333 mem. Miss Marion Churchill, Pres.; Miss Eliz. W. Schermerhorn, Sec.

## State.

Assn. of Colleges in the State of N. Y.—1906. 39 mem. Frederick C. Ferry, Pres.; A. S. Downing, Sec. 1st Asst. Com. Dir. of Professional Education, Albany.

N. Y. Electric Railway Assn.—1883. T. C. Cherry, Pres.; Wm. F. Stanton, Sec.-Treas., 267 State, Rochester, N. Y.

N. Y. State Assn. of Academic Principals—H. H. Denham, Pres.; E. P. Smith, Sec., Education Dept., Albany, N. Y.

N. Y. State Assn., Elocutionists—1899. Prof. H. M. Tilroe, Pres.; Miss Frances Schermer, Sec., 328 N. Washington, Harkimer, N. Y.

N. Y. State Historical Assn.—1899. 1,000 mem. Geo. A. Blauvelt, Pres.; F. B. Richards, Sec.-Treas., Glens Falls.

N. Y. State Library Assn.—1920. 385 mem. Caroline Webster, Pres.; Lucia Henderson, Jamestown, N. Y., Sec., Prendergast Free Library.

N. Y. State Teachers Assn.—1843. 9,667 mem. J. S. Wright, Pres.; R. A. Searing, Sec., 617 Goodman, Rochester, N. Y.

## Brooklyn.

American City Government League (Bureau of Government Research)—Leo Kenneth Mayer, Dir., 8 Adelphi pl.

Associated Schl. Bds. of Bklyn.—1911. 83 mem. James F. Hurley, Pres.; Miss M. M. Dammann, Sec., 412 Stone av.

Assn. of Retired Teachers of City of N. Y., Inc.—Hdqts., 2425 Ocean av. Margaret J. F. Lamson, Pres.; E. A. McAndrew, Rec. Sec.; E. Raymond, Cor. Sec.

Bird Lovers' Club of Bklyn.—L. Walsh, Pres.; G. E. Wilmott, Sec., 1138 E. 37th.

Bkln. Aquarium Soc.—1911. 4th av. and Pacific, 185 mem. Dr. F. Schneider, Pres.

Bkln. Botanic Garden—See index.

Bkln. Class Teachers' Org.—1899. 4,376 mem. Isabel A. Ennis, Pres., 250 Washington av.

Bkln. Conchological Club—1904. 17 mem. I. Tuthill, Pres.; H. J. Aitkin, Sec., Central Museum, Bkln. Inst. of Arts and Sciences.

Bkln. Cottage Assn.—1899. 45 mem. To further the interests of Catholic Summer Schl. Assn. Frank McLoughlin, Pres.; Miss Margaret O'Reilly, Sec., 184 Hewes.

Bkln. Engrs. Club—1864. 117 Remsen. W. T. Chevalier, Pres.; J. Strachan, Sec.

Bkln. Heads of Dept. Assn.—190 mem. Miss A. M. Chambers, Pres.; Miss F. L. Reid, Sec., 6 Spencer pl.

Bkln. Inst. of Arts and Sciences—(See index.)

Bkln. Music Schl. Settlement—122-6 St. Felix. Object: To give musical instruction of high standard in all branches at a price within reach of all. Mrs. Chas. J. McDermott, Pres.; K. K. Mussey, Dir.

Bkln. Philosophical Assn.—1878. 40 mem. H. Cooper, Pres.; Wm. A. Winham, Sec., 146 Newton.

Bkln. Principals Council—80 mem. Frank J. Arncid, Pres.; Augustus Ludwig, Sec., P. S. 164.

Bkln. Spelling Reform Soc.—1912. J. Bowden, Pres., 24 Clifton pl.; Miss M. R. Osborne, Sec.

Bkln. Teachers' Assn.—1874. 5,984 mem. G. M. Davison, Pres.; D. J. Cone, Sec., P. S. 145.

Bkln. Zoological Assn.—1915. M. Arens, Sec., 532 8th. Object: The study and promotion of zoology and kindred subjects, also acquisition and care of animals in Prospect Park.

Brownsville Labor Lyceum—1910. 219 Sackman. S. Hurok, Pres.; M. Shmayonik, Sec.

Contemporary Club—40 mem. Mrs. M. S. Johnson, Pres.; Mrs. T. H. Hardy, Sec., 618 Madison.

Flatbush Garden League—1917. Bkln. Botanic Bldg. Mrs. Eva L. Carson, Pres.; Miss E. Louise Hollis, Sec., 111 Decatur.

Forums—(See Mhntn. and Bronx.)

Friday Afternoon Club—1887. Meets alternate Fridays, Oct. to Apr. 50 mem. Mrs. A. L. Jans, Pres.; Mrs. J. V. Jewell, Cor. Sec., 1871 Dean st.

Friendly Tourists' Club—1895. 25 mem. Mrs. F. Alfred, Pres.; Mrs. J. C. Morton, Sec., 447 Macon.

Hampton Assn. of Bkln.—A. B. Trowbridge, Pres.; H. S. Adams, Sec., 129 Pierpont, Box 13.

Kings Co. Historical Soc.—41 Amersfort pl. 200 mem. C. A. Dittmas, Pres.; F. M. Raynor, Rec. Sec., 285 Decatur.

Lincoln Soc.—(See Literary.)

L. I. Harvard Club—1903. Univ. Club. 60 mem. B. Meredith Langstaff, Pres.; Warren J. Kibby, Sec.

L. I. Historical Soc.—Pierpont and Clinton. Willard Bartlett, Pres.; C. H. Burdett, Sec.

## SOCIETIES AND ASSOCIATIONS—EDUCATIONAL—BROOKLYN—Continued.

- Modern Science Club—1898.** 125 S. Elliott pl. 350 mem. C. H. Haggerty, Pres.; J. P. Martin, Fin. Sec.; J. Kleiner, Sec.
- Navy and Marine Workers Educational Council—**Edwd. H. Markoff, Pres., 147 Waverly av.; R. T. Broadthuis, Sec.
- People's Inst. United Neighborhood Guild, Inc.—**Seymour Barnard, Dir., 176 Nassau.
- Priscilla Study Club—**Mrs. L. D. Burroughs, Pres., 1609 Dorchester rd.
- Progress Club—1905.** 407 mem. 180 Remsen. Employees of the Bkln. Union Gas Co. L. G. Tomaselli, Pres.; O. J. Aumuller, Sec., 176 Remsen.
- Shakespeare Club of Bkln.—1903.** 24 mem. Mrs. B. T. Cook, Pres.; Mrs. R. Tyers, Cor. Sec., 50 Midwood.
- Women Principals Assn.—1901.** Mrs. M. L. Ledwith, Pres.; Miss S. A. Griffin, Sec., P. S. 84.
- Manhattan and Bronx.**
- Acad. of Political Science in the City of N. Y.—1880.** Columbia Univ. 4,100 mem. Prof. S. M. Lindsay, Pres.; Prof. R. C. McCrea, Sec.
- Am. Inst. Electrical Engineers—1884.** 33 W. 39th. 10,655 mem. 36 "sections" and 63 "branches." A. W. Berresford, Pres.; F. L. Hutchinson, Sec.
- Am. Microscopical Soc. of the City of N. Y.—1865.** 130 mem. O. G. Mason, Sec., Bellevue Hosp., Mhntn.
- Am. Museum of Natural History—1869.** Central Park W., cor. 77th. 5,300 mem. H. F. Osborn, Pres.; H. P. Davidson, Treas.; Adrian Iselin, Sec.; F. A. Lucas, Dir. (See Index, "Museums.")
- Armstrong Assn.—**Name changed to Hampton Assn.
- Armenian Students' Assn. of Amer.—1910.** 200 mem. D. H. Kabakjian, Pres., Lansdowne, Pa.; Ed. Bedrossian, Sec.
- Assn. Assistants to Principals—200 mem.** Lucille Nicol, Pres.; Jane E. Monahan, Sec.
- Assn. of Doctors of Pedagogy of N. Y. Univ.—1896.** 102 mem. L. M. Rochester, Pd.D., Pres.; J. J. Savitz, Pd.D., Sec., Trenton, N. J.
- Assn. of Men Teachers in Elementary Schools of the City of N. Y.—1911.** I. L. Ach, Pres.; E. L. Cottrell, Sec., 209 Greene av., Bkln.
- Assn. of Model Teachers in Training Schools for Teachers—**A. Grace Gibson, Pres., 260 W. 44th. F. Ursula Payne, V.-Pres., 335 Fenimore, Bkln.; Elsie Abrahams, Sec.
- Assn. of Primary Principals—**(See Women Principals' Assn.)
- Assn. of Women High School Teachers—1910.** Miss Anna McAuliffe, Pres., 154 E. 91st; Miss C. C. Swenson, Sec., 87 Locust, Flushing. L. I.
- Century Theater Club—Hotel Commodore.** 1903. 500 mem. Mrs. A. O. Ihlseng, Pres.; Mrs. R. A. Weed, Sec., 815 W. 180th.
- City History Club of N. Y.—1896.** 105 W. 40th. R. 709. 40 classes. 1,000 children and adults enrolled. Mrs. A. B. Heppburn, Pres.; Mrs. C. Van Anda, Sec.; Mary F. Smart, Cor. Sec.
- Civic Forum (The)—1907.** 17 W. 44th. Henry Clews, Ch. Exec. Comm.; E. E. Ely, Dir.
- Clio Club—1888.** Hotel Astor. 130 mem. Mrs. Willis P. Miner, Pres.; Mrs. C. E. Hazeltine, Sec., 106 Morningside Drive.
- College Women's Club—**(See Special Relief Relief Soc., Mhntn.)
- Congress of States Societies—Hotel Gregorian, N. Y. City.** Mrs. T. J. Vivian, Pres.; Mrs. C. D. Hirst, Cor. Sec.
- Eastern Palmer Penmanship Teachers' Assn.—1910.** 1,500 mem. W. L. Nolan, Pres.; C. J. Newcomb, Sec., 5th floor, 30 Irving pl.
- Economic Club of N. Y. (The)—1907.** 17 W. 44th. 1,200 mem. Geo. W. Wickersham, Pres.; R. E. Ely, Sec.
- Educational Alliance (The)—1889.** 197 E. B'way. 3,800 mem. Samuel Greenbaum, Pres.; B. M. L. Ernst, Sec., 31 Liberty; Dr. Henry Fieischman, Admin.
- Educational Dramatic League—1913.** 105 W. 40th. Mrs. A. Belmont, Pres.; Miss R. Crothers, Sec.
- Emile Pedagogical Soc.—1887.** Union Sq. Hotel. 150 mem. Dr. J. P. Conroy, Pres.; J. A. Higgins, Sec., 148 E. 63d.
- Emma Willard Assn.—1891.** To promote higher education among women. 300 mem. Mrs. F. W. Welchman, Pres., 64 Montague, Bkln.
- Esperanto Soc.—**Information may be obtained from A. S. Arnold, 1476 B'way, or C. C. Colgne, 2623 Craston av., Bronx.
- Federation of Parents Assn. of the Public Schls. of the City of N. Y.—1915.** W. 215th and B'way. G. S. Griffin, Pres.
- First Aid to the Injured Soc.—1882.** 105 E. 22d. John A. Wade, Pres.; L. F. Bishop, M.D., Sec.; E. C. S. Graham, Exec. Sec.
- Hampton Assn. of N. Y.—1893.** 19 W. 44th. 972 mem. Wm. Jay Schiefelbin, Pres.; Alta C. Pearsall, Sec.
- High School Teachers' Assn. of N. Y. City—1905.** 1,216 mem.\* Harold Buttrick, Pres.; Miss M. C. McCarthy, Sec., Erasmus Hall H. S.
- Horticultural Soc. of N. Y.—1900.** Am. Mus. of Nat. His. and N. Y. Botanical Garden. 850 mem. T. A. Havemeyer, Pres.; G. V. Nash, Sec., N. Y. Botanical Garden, Bronx.
- Humanitarian League—1914.** 228 W. 75th.
- Misha Appelbaum, Founder and Pres.**
- Interborough Assn. of Women Teachers—1906.** Mrs. G. C. S. Forsythe, Pres.; Miss Helen A. McKoon, Sec., 544½ Clinton, Bkln.
- Intercollegiate Socialist Soc. (N. Y. Chapt.)—**70 5th av. 500 mem. L. A. Grout, Sec.
- Internl. Forum Assn., Inc.—Hdqts.** 13 W. 11th. N. Y. C. An organization for the establishment of new forums. The assn. is also a bureau of information and clearing house for Forum speakers. Dr. P. S. Grant, Pres.; H. A. Lynch, Sec.
- Bkln. Civic Forum (P. S. 84. Stone and Glenmore avs., Bkln.)—**N. H. Seldman, 876 Eastern P'kway, Bkln.
- Bushwick Civic Forum, Bushwick Community Centers, Inc. (DeKalb av. Library, Bkln.)—**C. M. Sheeran, Dir.; L. K. Mayer, Sec., 8 Adelphi pl.
- Columbia Univ. Inst. of Arts, Columbia Univ. (Horace Mann Aud.)** Milton J. Davies, in charge of the Inst.
- Community Work Director, Evening Schl. No. 45, Lafayette av., Bkln.** M. Cogen, Dir., 1236 Union, Bkln.
- Free Synagogue Forum (Free Synagogue, 36 W. 68th)—**W. S. Hilborn, Ch., 31 Liberty.
- Harlem Forum (Wadleigh H. S., 115th. nr. 7th av.)—**Dr. H. Keller, Pres., 143 W. 86th.
- The Little Forum—**G. L. Cohen, 100 E. 101st.
- League for Political Education—1894.** 17 W. 44th. 4,000 mem. R. E. Ely, Dir.; H. W. Taft, Pres.; Mary B. Cleveland, Exec. Sec.
- Community (Community Ch. of N. Y., 34th and Park av.)—**Rev. J. H. Holmes, Dir.; Bertha Ruffner, Sec., 28 E. 34th.
- New Era Forum (New Era Club)—**L. S. Posner, Dir.; J. Klansner, Sec., 274 E. B'way.
- People's Forum (Cooper Union)—**E. F. Sanderson, Dir., 70 5th av.; E. D. Martin, Asst. Dir.
- Public Forum, Inc. (Ch. of the Ascension)—**Rev. P. S. Grant, Pres.; Rev. H. A. Lynch, Sec., 12 W. 11th.
- St. James Church Forum (St. James' Epia. Church)—**Rev. DeW. L. Pelton, Dir.; Chas. F. Reynolds, Sec., 2317 Tiebout av.
- St. Mary's Forum—**Rev. J. A. McNulty, Dir., 528 Alexander av.
- Sunday Morning Forum (Eron Preparatory Sch.)—**J. E. Eron, Pres., 187 E. B'way.
- Sunday Night Conference (Ch. of the Holy Trinity, Bkln.)—**Rev. J. H. Melish, Dir.; R. B. B. Foote, 157 Montague, Bkln.
- Sunday Evening Forum of the Labor Temple—**Rev. J. C. Day, D.D., 14th and 2d av.
- University Forum (University Settlement)—**S. B. Kaufman, Dir., 184 Eldridge.
- Washington Heights Forum—**H. Lichtenberg, Pres.; J. Lyons, Sec., 75 Sherman av.
- Women's Forum (Hotel Biltmore)—**Miss H. Varick Boswell, Pres.; Mrs. H. A. LeVey, Sec., 609 W. 127th.
- Y. M. H. A. Forum—**Rabbi Lee J. Levinger, Dir.; J. Nadel, Sec., 148 E. 92d.
- League for Political Education—1894.** 17 W. 44th. 5,000 mem. H. W. Taft, Ch.; R. E. Ely, Dir.
- Life as a Fine Art Club—1909.** Hotel Commodore. 175 mem. Mildred M. Easton, Pres.; Helen W. Malone, Sec., 410 Riverside dr.
- Linnaean Soc. of N. Y.—1878.** Meets at American Mus. of Nat. History, 8:15 P.M. 2, 4 Tu. from Oct. to June. 111 mem. J. Dwight, Pres.; E. R. P. Janvlin, Sec., 515 Park av.
- Male High Schl. Teachers' Assn. of N. Y. City—1905.** 300 mem. H. B. Penhollow, Pres.; H. M. Hall, Rec. Sec., High Schl. of Commerce.
- Modern Historic Records Assn.—1911.** 20 Exch. pl. V. J. Dowling, Pres.; J. W. Smith, Sec.



## SOCIETIES AND ASSOCIATIONS—EDUCATIONAL—MANHATTAN AND BRONX—Continued.

N. Y. Acad. of Sciences—1817. Meets at Amer. Mus. of Nat. Hist. 700 mem. Edw. L. Thorndike, Pres.; R. W. Tower, Sec. Biology Section meets 2d M.; Geology and Mineralogy Sect., 3d M.; Astronomy, Physics and Chemistry Sect., 1st M.; Sect. of Anthropology and Psychology, 4th M.

N. Y. Assn. for the Blind—111 E. 59th. Dr. John H. Finley, Pres.; Miss Winifred Holt, Sec.

N. Y. Assn. of High Schl. Teachers of German—1900. 350 mem. J. B. E. Jonas, Pres.; Miss M. G. Wendell, Sec., 281 Edgecombe av.

N. Y. Botanical Garden Assn.—1894. Bronx Park. 1,200 mem. E. D. Adams, Pres.; F. L. Stetson, V.-Pres.; N. L. Britton, Sec., Bronx Pk.

N. Y. Browning Soc.—Mrs. J. H. Clark, Pres.; Mrs. Thomas J. Vivian, Sec., 312 Manhattan av.

N. Y. C. Assn. of Men Principals—1917. Wm. Rabenort, Pres.; A. Smith, Cor. Sec. P. S. No. 70, Mtn.

N. Y. C. Assn. of Teachers of English—1903. 248 mem. J. C. Tressler, Pres., Newtown H. S.; M. V. Riblet, Sec., Bryant H. S.

N. Y. City Mothers Club—1899. Waldorf-Astoria. 150 mem. Mrs. Park Matthewson, Pres.; Miss M. Sheitlin, Sec., 48 W. 35th.

N. Y. Classical Club—600 mem. Prof. W. E. Waters, Pres., N. Y. Univ.

N. Y. Entomological Soc.—1892. Amer. Mus. of Natl. Hist. 80 active, 40 cor. mem. L. B. Woodruff, Pres.; C. W. Leng, Sec., Public Museum, S. I.

N. Y. Genealogical and Biographical Soc.—1869. 226 W. 58th. 700 mem. C. W. Bowen, Pres.; H. R. Drowne, Sec., 226 W. 58th.

N. Y. High Schl. Principals Assn.—1903. 45 mem. H. M. Sayder, Sec., Manual Training H. S., Bkln.

N. Y. Hist. Soc.—1804. 170 Central Park W. 339 mem. J. A. Weekes, Pres.; S. Fish, Sec.; R. H. Kelby, Libr.

N. Y. Microscopical Soc.—Inc. 1877. Meets Amer. Mus. of Natl. Hist. 1, 3 F. R. M. Allen, Pres.; G. E. Ashby, Sec., 11 Cliff.

N. Y. Mineralogical Club—1887. Meets at Amer. Mus. of Natl. Hist. 100 mem. G. F. Kunz, Pres.; H. P. Whitlock, Rec. Sec., Amer. Mus. of Natl. Hist., N. Y. C.

N. Y. Schoolmasters' Club—1890. 225 mem. David B. Corson, Pres.; M. D. Quinn, Sec., 101 E. 92d.

N. Y. Soc. of Archaeological Inst. of Amer.—1884. 275 mem. A. P. Ball, Sec., College of City of N. Y.

N. Y. Zoological Soc.—1958. 111 B'way. 2,200 mem. H. F. Osborn, Pres.; Madison Grant, V.-Pres. Has direct control and management of N. Y. Zoological Park and Aquarium.

Oriental Club—1898. 42 Mott. 140 mem. Guy Maine, Pres.; Dr. J. C. Thoms, Sec.

People's Inst.—1897. 70 5th av. E. F. Sander-son, Dir.; E. D. Martin, Asst. Dir.

People's Univ. Extension Soc.—1898. 111 5th av. R. Johnson, Pres.; J. E. Whitney, Sec., Suite 21, 1425 B'way.

Phalco—1890. Membership limited to 50. Mrs. James McCullough, Pres.; Mrs. Margaret E. McGowan, Sec., 104 W. 90th.

Platform Club—1909. A. S. Williams, Pres.; H. W. Merkel, Sec., 185th and Southern Blvd.

Portia Club—1901. 145 mem. Mrs. Ed. A. Albright, Pres.; Mrs. E. Openhym, Cor. Sec., 54 St. Andrews pl., Yonkers, N. Y.

Post Parliament, Inc. (The)—1894. Hotel McAlpin. 125 mem. Mrs. Cora Welles Trow, Pres.; Mrs. Regina Demarest, Sec., 60 W. 76th.

Principals Assn. of the City of N. Y.—1901. 4th Sa. 200 mem. W. Rabenort, Pres.; C. W. Hawkins, Sec., 2667 Heath av., Bronx.

Principals Club—1898. 100 mem. F. H. J. Paul, Pres.; Olive M. Jones, Sec., 38 W. 95th.

Public Education Assn.—1895. 8 W. 40th. C. P. Howland, Pres.; H. W. Nudd, Dir.

Russell Sage Foundation—130 E. 22d. Inc. 1907. For the improvement of social and living conditions in the U. S. R. W. de Forest, Pres.; J. M. Glenn, Sec. and Gen. Dir.

Schoolmasters' Assn.—1887. 250 mem. W. R. Hayward, Pres.; L. W. Johnson, Sec., Adelphi Academy.

Simplified Spelling Board—1 Madison ave. 1906. 47 mem. Advisory Council. 229 mem. C. H. Grandgent, Pres.; H. G. Paine, Sec.

Soc. for Electrical Development, Inc.—522 5th av. 1,300 mem. W. W. Freeman, Pres.

Soc. for Political Study—1886. Hotel Astor. 157 mem. 2, 4 Tu. Mrs. A. N. Palmer, Pres., 63 Winfield av., Mt. Vernon, N. Y.

Soc. of the Music Schl. Settlement—1903. 53 and 55 E. 3d. 1,000 students. Mrs. F. B. Rowell, Pres.; M. Chaffee, Mus. Dir.

Societe des Beaux Arts—1908. Waldorf-Astoria. 100 mem. Mme. Marie Cross Newhans, Pres., 2025 B'way.

Teachers Assn. (The N. Y. City)—1868. Hotel Manhattan. Hugh C. Laughlin, Pres.; J. H. Sherwin, Sec., 78 27th, Elmhurst, N. Y.

Teachers Union of City of N. Y.—1916. 70 5th av. 1,000 mem. H. R. Linville, Pres.; M. Rosenhaus, Rec. Sec., 70 5th av.

Torrey Botanical Club—1871. 250 mem. H. M. Richards, Pres.; F. W. Pennell, Sec., N. Y. Botanical Garden, N. Y. C.

Training Schl. for Public Service—Bureau of Mncpl. Research. 261 B'way. Dr. C. A. Beard.

United Parents' Assn. of Gr. N. Y.—1920. G. E. Pickard, Pres., 230 Decatur, Bkln.; B. Moses, Sec., 1295 Fulton, Bronx.

Webb Inst. of Naval Architecture—1894. Sedgwick av., cor. E. 188th. Education of young men in naval architecture and marine engineering, and home for aged and indigent shipbuilders. 25 guests. S. Taylor, Pres.; G. P. Taylor, Sec.; G. F. Crouch, Rec. Mgr.

Women's Civic Committee of Justice, Inc.—503 mem. 2025 B'way, M. C. Newhans, Ch.

Woman's Legal Education Soc. (The)—N. Y. Univ. 1890. 20 mem. Miss I. M. Pettus, V.-Pres. and Sec., 106 Central Pk. W.

Women's Press Club—Waldorf Hotel, 5th av. and 34th. Mrs. M. H. Day, Pres.; Mrs. E. L. Carson, Sec.

Women Principals Assn.—1903. Jessie B. Colburn, Pres.; L. M. Rochester, Sec. P. S. 3.

Workingmen's Educational Assn.—1896. 243-47 E. 84th. August Vogt, Pres.; C. Wehrle, Sec.

## Queens.

Agricultural Education Assn.—1914. W. G. Elliot, Pres., L. I. City; T. G. Ellsworth, Sec., 243 E. 35th, Mtn.

Douglaston Mothers' Club—1907. Douglaston, L. I. 103 mem. Mrs. Park Matthewson, Pres., Douglaston; Mrs. E. L. Wertheim, Sec.

Flushing Historical Soc.—1904. 71 B'way. R. E. Parsons, Pres.; H. K. Lines, Sec., 132 Main, Flushing.

Mothers' Club of Forest Hills—Mrs. G. A. Douglas, Pres., Forest Hills, L. I.

Queensboro League of Mothers' Clubs—1918. Mrs. Park Matthewson, Pres., Douglaston, L. I.; Mrs. H. H. Wright, Sec., 86 W. 17th, Flushing.

Teachers' Assn. of the Boro. of Queens—1898. 423 mem. Dr. N. Hewins, Newtown H. S., N. Y. C.

## Richmond.

S. I. Inst. of Arts and Sciences—1881. Stuyvesant pl., Wall, St. George. 350 mem. H. R. Bayne, Pres.; C. W. Leng, Sec., St. George.

## FRENCH SOCIETIES.

## National and International.

Institut Internatl. de Sociologie—1893. For the study of sociological questions. Theophilus Braga, Lisbon, Portugal, Pres.; Rene Worms, Sec., 115 Boulevard St. Germain, Paris.

Natl. Soc. Veterans of the Armies of Land and Sea—(See War Veterans, Natl.)

## Brooklyn.

Cercle des Paysans—2863 Atlantic av. 1888. 52 mem. Max Matthias, Pres.; Jules Ballereau, Sec., 112 Berriman.

Franco-Amer. Democratic Club of Kings Co.—2863 Atlantic av. 96 mem. Jos. Colmant,

Pres.; Emile Jardinier, Sec., 7 Bedford av. Glendale, L. I.

La Gauloise, Secours Mutuels—2863 Atlantic av. 1885. 56 mem. Emil Marchal, Pres.; Jules Ballereau, Sec., 112 Berriman.

La Fayette, Secours Mutuels—1870. 33 mem. E. Marchal, Pres.; A. Mayer, Sec., 309 Eldert.

La Liberte Lorraine—Palmetto and Seneca avs. 1889. 100 mem. A. Greiner, Pres.; T. A. Thumser, Sec., 1932 Linden.

La Prevoyance, Secours Mutuels—2863 Atlantic av. 1879. 110 mem. Max Matthias, Pres.; Jules Ballereau, Sec., 112 Berriman.

## SOCIETIES AND ASSOCIATIONS—FRENCH SOCIETIES—Brooklyn—Continued.

Union des Societes Francaise—2863 Atlantic av.  
1884. Jules Frossard, Pres.; J. Ballereau, Sec.,  
112 Berriman.

## Manhattan and Bronx.

## BENEFIT.

French Benevolent Soc. of N. Y.—See Special  
Relief, Mtn.

L'Amitie—1873. 317 W. 30th. 74 mem. L.  
Illig, Pres.; Jos. Barthe, Sec., 271 W. 113th.

L'Union Alsacienne—1871. 180 mem. R. Wel-  
gel, Pres.; P. Anthon, Sec., 1786 Amsterdam  
av.

Societe Francaise de Bienfaisance—1809. 450  
W. 34th. 450 mem. Lucien Jouvaud, Pres.;  
Vincent Fulchiron, Sec.

Societe Israelite Francaise—1873. 155 E. 58th.  
210 mem. C. Bickard, Pres.; H. I. Rosen,  
Sec., 575 W. 172d.

Societe Saint Jean Baptiste de Bienfaisance de  
New York—166 E. 60th. 1850. J. Sausville,  
Pres.; A. Belanger, Rec. Sec., 212 S. 9th.

## Culinary.

Societe Culinaire Philanthropique—1865. 114  
W. 48th. 400 mem. O. Gentsch, Pres.; E.  
Montjean, Sec.

## GERMAN SOCIETIES.

## Brooklyn.

## BENEFIT.

\*Adler Maennorchor—1872. Fulton. W. Biesel.  
Pres.; E. Kraus, Sec., 48 Rochester av.; W.  
Humbach, Cond.

Amt. Dorum Wurster Damen Verein—1117  
B'way. Mrs. Katie Thoden, Pres.; Mrs. A. Ty-  
arks, Sec., 20 Cooper.

Amt. Stolzenauer Verein—253 Atlantic av.  
E. Strauss, Pres.; H. W. E. Suphan, Sec., 192  
E. 32d.

\*Ankumer Verein—253 Atlantic av. Wm.  
Ennebrook, Pres.; H. Weidmann, Sec., 174A 8th.  
Arnulf Verein—21 Olive. Fritz Kiesling, Pres.;  
J. Kunzelmann, Jr., Sec., 292 Powers.

\*Badischer K. U. V. No. 1—69 Hamburg av.  
135 mem. F. Huber, Pres.; Chas. Diehm, Sec.,  
299 Jefferson.

\*Bremervoerder Verein—401 Bridge. C. H.  
Hoops, Pres.; H. L. Kuhl, Sec., 212 23d.

\*Bklin. E. D. Rifle Corps—2 Ralph av.  
H. J. Bauer, Capt.; E. J. Tyarks, Sec., 20  
Cooper

\*Bklin. Hadler Club—Smith and Schermer-  
horn. A. Flickenschild, Pres.; C. Wibben, Sec.,  
213 Heyward.

Bklin. Kranken Unterstutzungs Kasse—Queens  
County Labor Lyceum, Myrtle and Cypress avs.  
60 mem. J. Pleroth, Pres.; H. Frank, Sec.,  
1389 Madison.

\*Bklin. Plattdeutscher Club—Prospect av.,  
cor. 6th av. Hy. Tretisch, Pres.; H. F. Folser,  
Sec., 121 5th av

\*Columbia Bund—J. Buerger, Pres.; Chas.  
Welch, Sec., 462 Atlantic av. (See page 258,  
1917 Eagle Almanac, for sections.)

\*Eintracht Sick Benefit Soc. of East N. Y.—  
1877. 2363 Atlantic av. E. Kuntz, Pres.;  
George Schwartz, Sec., 701 Glenmore av.

Franklin Bowling Club—1128 Myrtle av. John  
Boemermann, Pres.; F. H. Lange, Sec. 1819  
Stephen.

Frauen Verein Wyckoff Hts. Hospital—1876.  
Mrs. B. Olbricht, Pres.; Mrs. R. O. Hildebrandt,  
Sec., Wyckoff Hts. Hospital.

Gruener Zweig K. U. Verein—180 Irving av.  
128 mem. A. Hurnisch, Pres.; Chas. Gangloff,  
Sec., 233 Stockholm.

Hannover Tent T. M.—811 Forest av. Gus  
Hinrichs, Comm. H. W. Horeis, Sec., 66 Hart.

\*Herzog Karl Theodor Kr. Unt. V., Sect. No.  
1—336 Knickerbocker av. A. Krommer, Pres.;  
G. Otto, Sec., 148 Meserole.

Hessischer K. U. V. Zur Wilhelmhoehe No. 1—  
221 Wyckoff av. Wm. Hoerschelmann, Pres.;  
M. Grubert, Sec., 70 S. 8th.

Hildebrandt's Drivers Benefit Soc.—504 Car-  
roll. D. Busch, Pres.; J. Fennell, Sec., 504 Car-  
roll.

Kranken Unt. Verein die Norddeutschen  
Bruder—251 Atlantic av. F. Thordsen, Pres.;  
H. Weidmann, Sec., 174A 8th.

Liberty Ben. Soc. No. 1 of Ridgewood—1919  
94 mem. 475 Onderdonk av. J. Thomas,  
Pres.; C. Diehm, Sec., 299 Jefferson.

Marlen-Alten-Heim-Gesellschaft—18th av. and  
64th. Miss Minna Behr, Pres.; Mrs. J. Ober-  
beck, Sec.; Mrs. E. Zerboni, Matron.

## MASONIC.

See Masonic Soc. Index.

## MISCELLANEOUS.

Alliance Francaise de N. Y.—200 5th av. 1898.  
1,000 mem. F. D. Pavey, Pres.; M. Ber-  
geron, Sec.

Association Generale Des Alsaciens—Lorraine  
D'Amerique—1917. 2,450 mem. 569 5th av.  
A. Blum, Pres.; F. Wildenstein, Sec., 647  
5th av.

Federation de l'Alliance Francaise aux Etats-  
Unis et au Canada—1902. 2,500 mem. 200  
5th av. J. LeRoy White, Pres.; F. Weill, Sec.

Le Lyceum Societe des Femmes de France in N.  
Y.—Mme. Carlo Polifeme, O. A., Founder and  
Pres., 321 W. 92d; M. C. Mertz, Sec.

L'Union Chretienne de Jeunes Gens (French  
Branch Y. M. C. A.)—109 W. 54th. 1889. 600  
mem. E. Twyeffort, Pres.; L. Lichsel, Sec.

Societe Nationale des Professeurs Francais en  
Amerique—100 St. Nicholas av. 1904. 375  
mem. Auguste George, Pres.; Eugene Ma-  
loubier, Sec.

North Side Tent No. 179, K. O. T. M.—  
Humboldt and Ten Eyck. H. Gerken, Com-  
mander; S. Wise, Sec., 193 Bedford av.

Order of German-Americans—1893. Hdqtrs.,  
280 So. 5th; Fred'k M. Maurin, Pres.; Frederick  
Hartmann, Sec., 1297 Greene av.

Otto K. V. Verein—416 Onderdonk, av. C.  
Lang, Pres.; A. Ganzenmuller, Sec., 30 Irving  
av.

\*Plattdeutscher Volksfest Verein of Bklin.—  
1834. 300 delegates. Smith and Schermerhorn.  
Wm. Rurck, Pres.; G. A. Kaempfer, Sec.,  
East Elmhurst, L. I.

Rhader Unt.-Verein—253 Atlantic av. D. H.  
Popper, Pres.; J. H. Grabau, Sec., 1124 Hal-  
sey.

\*Rheinpfaelzer Volksfest Verein—221 Wyck-  
off av. C. Kaub, Pres.; A. Gantz, Sec., 1513  
Greene av.

\*Sachsen Thuringer Sick Benev. Soc. No. 1 of  
Bklin., Inc.—196 Wilson av. B. Hegner, Pres.;  
W. Kues, Sec., 242 Linden.

Schleswig-Holsteiner Verein—257 Wilson av.  
John Lütze, Pres.; G. A. Ohlert, Sec., 293 Ir-  
ving av.

\*Stoteler Club—1025 Lafayette av. A. Krog-  
man, Pres.; C. D. Christoffers, Sec., 818 St.  
Johns pl.

Vegeacker Club—Smith and Schermerhorn. H.  
Christoffers, Pres.; F. Grabhorn, Sec., 38 Cran-  
berry.

\*Welterbarger Verein—1117 B'way. G. Horn,  
Pres.; Ernest Thalman, Sec., 300 6th.

Wyckoff Hts. Hospital Soc. of Bklin. Society—  
St. Nicholas av. and Stanhope. F. A. Schur-  
mann, Pres.; H. C. A. Wagner, Hon. Sec.;  
H. Schuessler, Sec., 142-160 St. Nicholas av.

## INDEPENDENT PLATTDEUTSCHE AND BENEFIT.

Allemania Lodge, 740, F. and A. M.—Masonic  
Temple. A. F. Bode, Wor. Master; C. Brau,  
Sec., 60 Stratford rd.

Deutscher Evangelischer Hilfs Verein—Ger-  
man Evangelical Aid Soc. Home for the Aged.  
Chauncey, nr. B'way. 1878. Mrs. C. A. Kaupp,  
Pres.; Miss E. L. Werner, Supt.; Mrs. A. Heins,  
Sec.

North Side Review, 201 W. B. A. O. F. M.—  
1117 B'way. Mrs. C. Selichoff, Lady Com.;  
Mrs. Anna Luhrs, R. K., 593 Evergreen av.

Schwaebischer Kranken Unterstutzungs  
Verein No. 1—336 Seneca av. 1892. 45 mem.  
T. Albrecht, Pres.; B. Felle, Sec., 333 46th.

Schweizer Bund—353 Covert av. R. Mathis,  
Pres.; F. Weber, Sec., 148 Montana av., Wood-  
haven.

Schweizer Club, East N. Y.—118 Jamaica av.  
G. Hofer, Pres.; A. Cramer, Sec., 40 Bradford.

## MUSICAL.

\*United Singers of Brooklyn—Bklin. Branch of the  
Northeastern Saengerbund of America. 1231.  
Palm Garden, Wilson and Greene avs. A.  
Greiner, Pres.; A. Bernhardt, Sec., 1742 Myrtle  
av.; Carl Figue, Cond.

\*Adler Maennorchor—1872. 1919 Fulton.  
W. M. Biesel, Pres.; Wm. Tieman, Sec.; Wm.  
Humbach, Cond.

\*Arian Singing Soc.—See Musical Soc.

## SOCIETIES AND ASSOCIATIONS—GERMAN—BROOKLYN—Continued.

Attenhofer Liedertafel—339 Onderdonk av. C. Hausman, Pres.; Geo. Kellbach, Sec., 409 Onderdonk av.; William C. Hollreigel, Cond.  
 \*Bkln. Saengerbund—1892. Smith and Schermhorn, 420 mem. E. J. Fandrey, Pres.; Max Koeppe, Sec., 653 5th av.; O. Wick, Dir.  
 \*Bkln. Saengerbund Ladies' Chorus—Mrs. C. Goosen, Pres.; Miss F. Storck, Sec., 217 Montauk av. Mrs. Otto Wick, Dir.  
 Bkln. Saengerbund Ladies' Soc.—Mrs. C. Segelken, Pres.; Mrs. Leon Doscher, Sec., 501 Atlantic av.  
 \*Gambrinus Maennerchor—1892. 1245 Greene av. 35 mem. J. Piroth, Pres., 2962 Myrtle av.; C. Schekenbach, Sec.; O. Lender, Cond.  
 Heussicher Saengerbund—Inc. 1878. 817 Onderdonk av. H. Loeffler, Pres.; W. Kues, Sec., 242 Linden; Felix Jaeger, Cond.  
 \*Junges Maennerchor—1913. 221 Wyckoff av. Wm. Mueller, Pres.; Hy. D. Kurraner, Sec., 236 Wilson av.; H. Pruemm, Cond.

## INDEPENDENT MUSICAL.

\*Brooklyn Boys' and Girls' Chorus—1905. Wilson and Greene avs. J. M. Bauer, Pres.; B. K. Maskos, Sec., 855 95th, Woodhaven, L. I.; Ernest Scharpf and B. K. Maskos, Conds.  
 Katholischer Maennerchor—1911. St. Leonard's Hall, Wilson av. and Jefferson. George Schramm, Pres.; J. J. Giel, Sec., 293 Stagg; Franz Gross, Cond.  
 Schweizer Damenchor, No. 1—1902. Putnam and Woodward avs. 30 mem. Mrs. A. Frechlich, Pres.; B. Maskos, Cond., 855 95th, Woodhaven, L. I.

## GYMNASTIC.

\*Bkln. E. D. Turn Verein—Bushwick and Gates avs. D. Kooa, First Speaker; A. O. Hoercher, Sec.; Wm. Hesse, Instr.  
 Bkln. Turn Verein—504 Carroll. H. Mattes, Pres.; O. Mattes, Sec., 417 76th.  
 Columbia Turn Verein—Care of A. Hoch, 13 Newell. Peter Blasius, Ch., 121 Norman av.; A. Hoch, Sec., 13 Newell; Wm. Greve, Instr.  
 Turnverein Vorwaerts—959 Willoughby av. A. Thielmann, First Speaker; H. W. Ehrhardt, Sec., 71 Truxton; A. Bischoff, Instr.

## WAR VETERANS AND SHOOTING.

\*Veteranen der Deutschen Armee of Gr. N. Y.—55 Ralph av., cor. Monroe. 37 mem. W. Fritz, Pres.; B. Schirmer, Sec., 153 Sumpter.  
 \*East N. Y. Schuetzenbund—636 Glenmore av. L. Greff, Pres.; P. Fiebig, Sec., 123 Montauk av.

## SOCIAL.

Bakers' Progress Club of Bkln.—100 mem. Bkln. Labor Lyceum. Otto Alte, Pres.; M. Kissling, Sec., 300 Palmetto.  
 Bkln. Labor Lyceum Assn.—See Bus. and Com. Soc.  
 \*Bkln. Seat Club, Inc.—1045 Bushwick av. P. Ollinger, Pres., 1861 Linden; Wm. Breitenback, Sec.  
 \*Dramatischer Club Ulk—Prospect Hall. E. Bergmann, Pres.; L. Wichers, Sec., 638 4th av.; M. Koeppe, Stage Dir., 653 5th av.  
 \*Williamsburg Boss Baeker Verein—Palm Garden. Louis Weber, Pres.; H. Drexler, Sec., 68 Ashland, Woodhaven.

\*Formerly affiliated with German Amer. Natl. Alliance, the central organization of Bkln. German societies.

## Manhattan and Bronx.

## BENEFIT.

Altenbrucher Verein—34-36 9th av. Carl F. Rittel, Pres.; H. Schulze, Sec., 3823 3d av.  
 Amt. Blumenthaler Club—101 Av. A. L. Kautz, Pres.; Wm. C. Jaeger, Sec., 123 Madison, Bkln.  
 Amt. Osterholzer Verein—67 St. Marks pl. G. Havemeyer, Pres.; Rudolf Faust, Sec., 1247 E. 34th, Bkln.  
 Amt. Ottendorfer Soc.—153 3d av. C. H. Beckmann, Pres.; E. Polack, Sec., 1946 Clinton av.  
 Arbeiter Kranken und Sterbe-Kasse f. d. Ver Staaten von America (Workmen's Sick and Death Benefit Fund)—Paul Flaeschel, Pres.; P. Sturm, Sec., 1-3 3d av.  
 Badischer Volkfest Verein—85th and Lexington av. Jos. Peter, Pres.; Fr. G. Holch, Sec., 900 Cauldwell av.  
 Bavarian Natl. Assn. of No. Amer.—748 B'way, Buffalo, N. Y. P. A. Hoernig, Grand Pres., Bridgeport, O.; C. H. North, Sec., 748 B'way, Buffalo, N. Y.  
 (See page 261, 1917 Eagle Almanac, for United Sections of Greater New York.)

Bayerischer Volksfest Verein—207 E. 54th. C. Rebhahn, Pres.; G. Pollinger, Sec., 502 W. 139th.  
 Benevolent Soc. of the U. S. for Propagation of Cremation—Inc. 1911. Every 2d Fri., 7 P.M. Bkln. Labor Lyceum. Geo. Vermaeten, Fin. Sec., 1828 Barnes av., Bronx.  
 Bremerhavener Club—16 N. William. Chas. Winkelman, Pres.; G. Goerger, Sec., Box 26, R. F. D. No. 2, Huntington, L. I.  
 Brinkumer Guard—521 6th av. Chris. Wahmann, Capt., 521 6th av.; H. Hainhorst, Sec.  
 Cannstatter Volksfest Verein—N. Y. Männerchor Halle. Louis Neuffer, Pres.; E. O. Braendle, Sec., 165 E. 89th, Mhnt.  
 Central Kellner Verein Sterbekasse—1033 1st av. Wm. F. Beseler, Pres.; F. Sellgmann, Sec., 1003 Bushwick av., Bkln.  
 Cuxhavener Club—65 5th av. C. A. Frankenberg, Pres., 58 6th av. N. Y. C.; O. Hagedorn, Sec.  
 Frauen K. U. V. Schwester Aid-Club—1877. 507 E. 5th. W. Ullrich, Pres.; Mrs. M. Schmidt, Sec., 113 Av. A.  
 Fuldaer K. U. V. No. 1—492 2d av. E. R. Fortran, Pres.; C. Guckes, Sec., 293 West, W. Hoboken, N. J.  
 Geestendorfer Club—427 1st av. J. H. Voegel, Pres.; F. A. Krupp, Sec., 323 E. 119th.  
 Lenox Hill Hospital Ladies' Aid Soc.—Krackerwizer's Hall, Lenox Hill Hospital. Mrs. F. Pfeiffer, Pres.; Mrs. Wm. T. Traud, Fin. Sec., Cedar Knolls, Bronxville, N. Y.

United Odd Fellows Home and Orphanage Assn.—Havemeyer and Tremont avs., Unionport, N. Y. C. M. Berliner, Pres.; H. Raebur, Sec., 211 E. 17th; A. Menge, Supt.  
 Kellner Kranken U. V. Humanitaet—243 E. 84th. C. Schoenberg, Pres.; B. Korn, Sec., 139 E. 16th.  
 Knickerbocker Soc.—130 3d av. W. Bogel, Pres.; Carl Grote, Sec., 785 Elton av.  
 Lamstedter Soc.—H. Fahrenkrug, Pres.; M. Schroeder, Sec., 966 Madison, Bkln.  
 Langwedeler Verein—130 3d av. Henry Hagermann, Pres.; C. J. D. Walter, Sec., 180 Frost, Bkln.

Luitpold Ver.—2d av. and 92d. J. Buettner, Pres.; S. G. Kestler, Sec., 216 E. 84th.  
 Morriassia Plattdeutsche Club—414 E. 158th. Harry Delventhal, Pres.; H. W. Walmann, Sec., 419 E. 144th.

N. Y. Baecker Club—101 Av. A. 285 mem. P. Heid, Pres.; C. Hofmann, Sec., 1A Parkside ct., Bkln.

United Odd Fellows Home and Orphanage Assn.—Havemeyer and Tremont avs., Unionport. M. Berliner, Pres.; H. Raebur, Sec., 211 E. 17th; A. Menge, Supt.

Wanna Verein, 158-160 3d av. H. Oest, Pres.; Emil Polack, Sec., 1946 Clinton av.

## INDEPENDENT PLATTDEUTSCHE AND BENEFIT.

Home of Daughters of Jacob—1897. 167th, Findlay and Tel. avs., Bronx. Mrs. A. J. Dworsky, Pres.; A. Kruger, Supt.; Dr. W. G. Wulfahrt, Sec., 600 Inmates.

Knickerbocker Frauen und Jungfrauen Verein No. 1—228 E. 86th. Anna Heins, Pres.; E. Polack, Sec., 1946 Clinton av.

Land Wurster Plattdeutsche Frauen Verein No. 1—228 E. 86th. Mrs. G. Ecken, Pres., 474 E. 144th.

Sachsen-Thueringer K. U. V. No. 1—101 Av. A. M. Hoppe, Pres.; J. B. Becker, Sec., 65 E. 4th.

## MUSICAL.

United Singers of New York—1855. Maennerchor Hall. T. W. Henninger, Pres., 205 E. 56th; Jacob Mebus, Sec.; Paul Engelskirchen, Cond. (Following are leading societies affiliated with.)

Allemania Cordialia—228 E. 86th. E. Scharpf, Cond.; J. F. Mueller, Pres.; Geo. Blatz, Sec., 120 Elmwood, Woodhaven, L. I.

N. Y. Maennerchor Eichenkranz—203-7 E. 56th. A. Brauer, Pres.; Eugene Harnack, Sec., 355 E. 19th; G. T. Hell, Cond.

Rheinischer Saengerbund—228 E. 86th. J. Mebus, Pres.; P. Hoppe, Sec., 401 E. 77th; I. Jaeger, Cond.

Saengerbund Eurenia—228 E. 86th. 60 mem. T. Keomger, Pres.; John Heusel, Sec., 505 E. 15th; L. Birseck, Cond.

## WORKINGMEN'S AND INDEPENDENT MUSICAL.

Arbeiter Maennerchor, N. Y.—243-247 E. 84th. H. Bode, Sec., 504 E. 88th; Alwin Sellgmueiler, Cond.

Arbeiter Saengerchor—243 E. 84th. August Vogt, Sec., 226 E. 85th.

## SOCIETIES AND ASSOCIATIONS—GERMAN—MANHATTAN AND BRONX—Continued.

Liederkrantz of the City of N. Y.—1847. 111-119 E. 58th. W. O. Klene, Pres.; C. H. Valentine, Sec.  
 Staedte Vereinigung New York des Arbeiter Saengerbundes—247 E. 84th. A. Vogt, Sec., 226 E. 85th.

## GYMNASTIC.

N. Y. Circuit of North Amer. Gymnastic Union: Vorwaerts T. V.; Bkln., 949 Willoughby av.; Bkln. T. V., 351-353 Atlantic av.; E. D. T. V., Bushwick and Gates avs.; Mt. Vernon T. V., N. 10th and Stevens avs.; Mt. Vernon, N. Y. T. V., 85th and Lexington av.; Central T. V., 218 82d; Bloomingdale T. V., 305 W. 54th; Deutsch-Amer. T. V., 412 E. 158th; T. V. Vorwaerts, N. Y., 525 E. 72d; Columbia T. V., 13 Newell, Bkln.; Woodstock T. V., Forest av. and 158th, Mhntn.; L. I. City T. V., 339 9th av., L. I. C.

Deutsch-Amerikanischer Turn Verein—414 E. 158th. Wm. T. Rehm, 1st Speaker; J. Meissner, Sec., 497 E. 167th.

N. Y. Turn Verein—Lex. av. and 85th.

## WAR VETERANS AND SHOOTING.

Deutscher Kriegerbund, N. Y.—1884. 85th and Lexington av., Turnhalle. 500 mem. Christ. Rebhan, Pres.; P. Baumann, Sec., 471 St. Anns av., Bronx. 25 cos. 1, 8 M.

(See pages 264-265, 1917 Eagle Almanac, for companies.)

Mhnt. Schuetzenbund—1885. 222 E. 42d. C. Harth, Pres.; P. H. Klei, Sec., 695 Oakland pl., Bronx.

New Yorker Schuetzenbund No. 1—620 9th av. Geo. Beck, Pres.; Hugo Weissleder, Sec., 422 W. 37th.

Veteranen, 20 (Turner), N. Y. Volunteers—Lexington av. and 85th. Wm. Hoffensack, Pres., 1007 6th av.; G. Yunginger, Sec., 512 E. 88th.

## SOCIAL.

Aschenbroedel Verein—144-146 E. 86th. 1860. 600 mem. Rob. Iyer, Pres.; R. Richter, Sec.

Deutscher Fortbildungs-Verein—668 9th av. H. Gelsa, Pres.; C. Hummitsch, Sec., 523 W. 47th.

German Press Club—21 Spruce. A. Schoenstadt, Pres.; O. Neuburger, Sec.

Mainzer Carneval Verein—190 3d av. J. Brauneck, Pres.; Fred Mack, Sec., 181 E. 93d.

Stamp Collectors Soc. of N. Y.—Scheffel Hall, 192 3d av. Ed. Ahlborn, Pres.; Chris. Burk, Sec., 1128 Forest av., Bronx.

Social Ladies' Club—N. Y. Turnhalle, 85th and Lexington av. Mrs. L. Speil, Pres.; Mrs. Ida Fritzing, Sec., 223 1st av., L. I. City.

## GREEK LETTER SOCIETIES.

## Brooklyn.

Alpha Chi Rho Fraternity, Phi Chi Chap.—73 Court. 1896. 175 mem. E. F. O'Reilly, Chap. Cor.

Alpha Kappa Kappa, Zeta Chapter—128 Amity. 1888. K. MacInnes, Pres.; Wm. H. Genthner, Sec., 96 6th av.

Iota Theta, Bkln. Law Schl. St. Lawrence Univ.—1912. 90 mem. A. Muter, Fractor; L. B. Ginsberg, Scriptor, Room 212, Eagle Bldg.

Phi Delta Phi, Everts Chap., Bkln. Law Schl. St. Lawrence Univ.—J. D. Barlow, Consul; J. G. von Hofe, Jr., Scriptor, Room 303, Eagle Bldg.

Sigma Omicron—1909. A. C. Watson, Pres.; H. C. Seward, Sec., 623 Av. L.

Theta Phi Law Frat.—Bkln. Law Schl. of St. Lawrence Univ., Eagle Bldg. 1901. 300 mem. F. Lammers, Consul; C. Hoffmann, Scriptor.

## Manhattan.

Alpha Delta Phi Club—1890. 136 W. 44th. 1,100 mem. A. C. James, Pres.; G. M. Schurman, Sec.

Alpha Delta Phi Frat.—1832. 136 W. 44th. 13,301 mem. E. M. House, Pres.; R. P. Merritt, Sec.

Beta Theta Pi Club—40 E. 40th. F. H. Sisson, Pres.; W. F. Mozler, Sec.

Chi Psi Fraternity—1841. 5,700 mem. 642 State, Madison, Wis. A. S. Bard, Pres., 25 Broad, Mhntn.; W. B. Champlin, Exec. Sec.

Delta Kappa Epsilon Frat., Yale—1844. 13,600 mem. 43 chaps., 27 Alumni Assns. Ogden Reid, Pres.; Jas. A. Hawes, Gen. Sec., 30 W. 44th.

Delta Kappa Epsilon, N. Y. Chapter—30 W. 44th. 1,800 mem. J. P. Munn, Pres.; Jas. Anderson Hawes, Sec. Publishes DKE magazine quarterly.

United Choral Conductors of Amer.—1253 Lexington av. C. Flque, Pres.; L. Vossley, Sec., 1690 Clay av., Bronx.

Vereingte Deutsche Verbände von Gross New York—114 E. 59th. H. F. Haas, N. Y.—Henry Weismann, Bkln.; Hermann Koch, Queens; R. Cronan, Bronx; A. Hoffmeyer, Richmond, Presidents; Henry Pfeiffer, Sec., 349 E. 154th.

Vereingte Deutsche Gesellschaften der Stadt New York (Central organization of 125 German societies)—1902. 205 E. 56th. H. F. Haas, Pres.; Hy. Pfeiffer, Sec., 635 St. Anns av.

## Queens.

\*United German Societies of Queens County—Astoria Schuetzenpark. (Societies marked with † are affiliated with.)

## BENEFIT.

Arbeiter Kranken- und Sterbe Kasse Astoria—568 mem. 4 Su. F. Marx, Pres.; O. A. Weber, Sec., 727 2d av., L. I. City.

Bayerischer Natl. Verband von North America, Astoria Sec. No. 1, L. I. City—334 10th av. Ad. Bayer, Pres.; C. Zeigler, Sec., 288 Theodore, Steinway, L. I. City.

†Plattdeutscher Verein von L. I. C. und Umgegend—Hettinger's B'way Hall. D. Ehntholdt, Pres.; A. Kroeger, Sec., 370 12th av., L. I. C.

## MUSICAL.

†United Singers of Queens County—Astoria Casino, cor. B'way and Steinway av., Astoria. (Central organization of all societies belonging to the Northeastern Federation of German Singers.) O. E. Herrmann, 528 Jamaica av., L. I. C.

†College Point Maennerchor—18th and 3d av. 150 mem. Ed. Kellermann, Pres.; Robert Bauer, Sec.; Chas. Isler, Cond.

†Richmond Hill Quartet—Wimmer's Hall, Lefferts av., Richmond Hill. Fred Ebel, Pres.; Hans Vogt, Sec., 10156 124th, Richmond Hill; Jos. Mengler, Cond.

## Richmond.

## BENEFIT.

Plattdeutscher Verein von Richmond Co.—Emmann's Hotel, Stapleton. H. Schwanenberg, Pres.; O. Kruse, Sec., 171 Wright, Stapleton.

## DEUTSCHER ORDER DER HABUGABL.

National Officers: O. G. B., W. Holz, Allentown, Pa.; D. G. B., H. A. Seidel, Fitchburg, Mass.; C. G. Kautz, Gr. Sec., Chicago, Ill.; C. Bauer, Gr. Treas., Detroit, Mich.

State Grand Officers: Chas. Kiehle, G. B., Buffalo; A. Koester, Dep. G. B., Rochester; G. Frank, Gr. Sec., Buffalo.

(See page 265, 1917 Eagle Almanac, for lodges.)

Delta Tau Delta Club of N. Y.—1909. 259 Madison av. 275 mem. F. C. Briggs, Pres.; Robt. Blissel, Sec.

Delta Upsilon Club of N. Y.—1887. 500 mem. H. C. Field, Pres.; H. J. Ahlheim, Sec., 165 B'way.

Kappa Alpha (Southern Order), N. Y. City Alumni Chap.—1891. 150 mem. C. E. Whitney, Pres.; B. Smith, V.-Pres.; J. L. Sheppard, Sec., 277 B'way.

Nu Sigma Nu Alumni Assn. of N. Y.—J. C. Fisher, Pres.; L. W. Crossman, Sec. and Treas., 121 W. 11th.

Phi Beta Delta—1903. 131 W. 13th. 600 mem. M. C. Dobrow, Pres.; Dr. L. Schorr, Sec., 238 W. 78th.

Phi Beta Kappa—1858. N. Y. Univ. 384 mem. D. W. Hering, Pres.; W. L. Wright, Jr., Sec., N. Y. Univ., Univ. Hgts.

Phi Beta Kappa (N. Y. Delta Chap.), Columbia Univ.—1869. 790 mem. C. H. Hayes, Pres.; F. W. Scholz, Sec.

Phi Beta Kappa Alumni of N. Y.—1877. 762 mem. Rev. Dr. C. P. Fagnani, Pres.; N. G. McCrea, Sec., Columbia Univ.

Phi Delta Phi Club (Law)—1891. 250 mem. F. N. Van Zandt, Pres.; W. M. Meassersmith, Sec., 25 Broad.

Phi Delta Theta—1848. 565 W. 113th. 2,000 mem. Duncan Leys, Pres.

Phi Gamma Delta (Omega Assn.)—1897. 538 W. 114th. 375 mem. Wm. L. Hazen, Pres.; H. H. Frost, Treas.; P. M. Maresi, Sec., 37 Wall.

Phi Gamma Delta Club—34 W. 44th. 850 mem. H. W. Nuckols, Pres.; W. Emery Sec.

Phi Kappa Psi Frat.—1852. 15,781 mem. W. L. Sheppard, Pres.; H. C. Williams, Sec., 816 Garfield Bldg., Cleveland O.

## SOCIETIES AND ASSOCIATIONS—GREEK LETTER SOCIETIES—Continued

Phi Kappa Sigma—1855. 536 W. 114th. 163 mem. L. B. N. Gnaedinger, Pres.; A. S. Kitcher, Sec.  
 Phi Sigma Delta—1909. 435 W. 117th. 500 mem. J. Barr, Pres.; S. Warshaw, Sec.  
 Phi Sigma Kappa—1873. 4,000 mem. Dr. W. H. Conley, Pres.; F. P. Rend, Sec., North Amherst, Mass.  
 Psi Upsilon Club of the City of N. Y.—1886. Madison av. and E. 42d. 800 mem. I. A. Place, Pres.; V. Roberts, Sec.  
 Sigma Alpha Epsilon Club—1919. 51 W. 48th.

## IRISH SOCIETIES.

## National.

Ancient Order of Hibernians in Amer.—See Secret and Benefit Soci.

Gaelic League of Ireland—1893. 624 Madison av. 100,000 mem. Dr. G. B. Kelly, Pres.; Mhntn.

United Irish League of Amer.—1901. Boston, Mass. 306 affiliated branches. M. J. Ryan, Pres.; M. J. Jordan, Sec., Rm. 43, Globe Bldg., Boston, Mass.

## Brooklyn.

Emerald Ass'n., 5 Court Sq.—1836. 1,051 mem. C. J. Druhan, Pres.; J. F. Casey, Sec., 470 6th.

Erin's Hope Literary Club (affiliated with Gaelic League)—1915. Edward Dwyer, The Cedar, Ford, Sheepshead Bay.

Friendly Sons of St. Patrick—1862. C. J. Denham, Pres.; J. J. Gartland, Sec., 1390 Dean.

Friends of Irish Freedom—Geo. Washington Br. E. P. Doyle, Pres., 13 Meserole av.

## ITALIAN SOCIETIES.

## National.

Soc. of Italian Immigrants—1901. Central office and home, 6 Water, N. Y. C. Ernesto G. Fabbri, Pres.; J. K. Paulding, Sec.; U. M. Coletti, Dir.

Societa San Raffaele—Assistance of women and children immigrants, under control of R. R. Missionary Fathers of St. Charles. Rev. G. Moretto, Dir.; Soc. Home, 8-10 Charlton, Mhntn., conducted by Pallottine Sisters.

Italica Gens.—To assist in finding work and colonisation of Italian immigrants. A free federation of the Italian clergy, sustained by Natl. Assn. for Italian Catholic Missionaries. 1910. Central office, 265 B'way, Mhntn.; Rev. G. Gri-vetti, Dir. and Gen. Mgr.

## ORDINE FIGLI D'ITALIA.

Grand Executive Council State of New York—3 St. Marks pl., N. Y. C. Grand officers: Prof. C. Stornello, Venerable; Avo. S. Modica, Sec. Archivista.

## ORDINE INDIPENDENTE FIGLI D'ITALIA.

Supreme Lodge of State of N. Y.—E. R. Salerno, Supreme Sec., 659 Liberty av.

Loggia Benevento No. 264—1914. 28 Prince, Mhntn. 60 mem. G. Della, Pres., 22 Leroy, Mhntn.; R. Bucciano Sec.

## Brooklyn.

## BENEFIT.

Amerigo Vespucci—1908. 250 mem. Louis Principe Pres.; E. D'Angelo, Sec., 2451 Dean.

Antonio Scalola—238 Columbia. †R. Scotto.

Cittadini St. Angelo del Lombardi—564 Vanderbilt av. †Raffaele Tarantino.

Circolo Montevago—107 Wilson av. 100 mem.

Anthony Saladino, Pres.; M. Maritato, Sec.

Circolo Santa Margherita Belici—1905. 100 mem.

101 Wilson av.

Congrega Maria S. S. Della Carita di M. S.—73 Troy av.

Congregio Assunta di Plermo, M. S.—F. Fabrizio, Pres., 145 Court; G. Sardo, Sec., 175 Hudson av.

Fior di Menfi—1903. 1010 Willoughby av.

300 mem. P. Catalano, Pres., 34 Irving av. F. Callaci, Sec., 125½ Jefferson.

Fraterno Amore—1883. 225 mem. 40 Union.

G. Buffo, Pres.; F. Giri, Cor. Sec., 185 Sackett.

Grigento Pietro—385½ Union. †A. F. Mayo.

Grassanese di M. B.—2340 Pacific. \*F. Mattia.

Italian American Assn., East New York—233 Rockaway av. \*D. Crachi.

La Bella Sicilia—766 3d av. \*J. D'Ambra.

Olimpia di M. S.—73 Troy av.

Progresso e Fratellanza Cittadini di Salaparuta.

Saint Lucy Catholic Club—\*A. Mariniello, 1009 40th.

100 mem. Wm. Lilly, Pres.; Don R. Almy, Sec., 46 Cedar.

Sigma Alpha Mu—1909. C. C. N. Y.; 1,100 mem. 25 chaps., 6 Alumbi Clubs. M. E. Reburn, Pres.; J. Kaplan, Sec., 277 B'way.

Sigma Phi—1827. 1,800 mem. P. J. Ross, Sec., 60 Wall.

Tau Delta Phi—1910. 342 W. 123d. 205 mem.

H. Cohen, Pres.; A. Cornhall, Sec.

XI Psi Phi Alumni of N. Y.—1908. 300 mem.

W. H. Bourne, Pres.; J. N. Gelson, Sec., 282 Park pl., Bkln.

John McHale, Branch of Gaelic League—1911.

J. J. Ruth, Pres., 171 Clarkson av.

St. Patrick Soc.—1850. 4 Court sq. H. T. Woods, Pres., 386 E. 5th; J. J. Lynch, Sec., 56 S. Portland av.

## Manhattan.

Amer. Daughters of Ireland—5 E. 35th. Miss Anna Frances Levins, Founder.

Amer.-Irish Historical Soc.—See Educational Soc.

Irish-Amer. Ath. Club—(See Athletic Clubs, Mhntn.).

N. Y. Gaelic Soc.—1876. 342 Amsterdam av.

400 mem. E. Daly, Sec.

Soc. of Friendly Sons of St. Patrick in City of N. Y.—700 mem. D. F. Cohalan, Pres.-Sec.

## Queens.

Jamaica Gaelic Soc.—1905. 100 mem. Hillcrest Hall, Bergen av. and Fulton, Jamaica.

M. M. Byron, Pres., 348 Maure av., Richmond Hill; J. Fitzgerald, Bergen House, Bergen av., Jamaica.

Jamaica Gaelic Soc.—1905. 100 mem. Hillcrest Hall, Bergen av. and Fulton, Jamaica.

M. M. Byron, Pres., 348 Maure av., Richmond Hill; J. Fitzgerald, Bergen House, Bergen av., Jamaica.

Jamaica Gaelic Soc.—1905. 100 mem. Hillcrest Hall, Bergen av. and Fulton, Jamaica.

M. M. Byron, Pres., 348 Maure av., Richmond Hill; J. Fitzgerald, Bergen House, Bergen av., Jamaica.

Jamaica Gaelic Soc.—1905. 100 mem. Hillcrest Hall, Bergen av. and Fulton, Jamaica.

M. M. Byron, Pres., 348 Maure av., Richmond Hill; J. Fitzgerald, Bergen House, Bergen av., Jamaica.

Jamaica Gaelic Soc.—1905. 100 mem. Hillcrest Hall, Bergen av. and Fulton, Jamaica.

M. M. Byron, Pres., 348 Maure av., Richmond Hill; J. Fitzgerald, Bergen House, Bergen av., Jamaica.

Jamaica Gaelic Soc.—1905. 100 mem. Hillcrest Hall, Bergen av. and Fulton, Jamaica.

M. M. Byron, Pres., 348 Maure av., Richmond Hill; J. Fitzgerald, Bergen House, Bergen av., Jamaica.

Jamaica Gaelic Soc.—1905. 100 mem. Hillcrest Hall, Bergen av. and Fulton, Jamaica.

M. M. Byron, Pres., 348 Maure av., Richmond Hill; J. Fitzgerald, Bergen House, Bergen av., Jamaica.

Jamaica Gaelic Soc.—1905. 100 mem. Hillcrest Hall, Bergen av. and Fulton, Jamaica.

M. M. Byron, Pres., 348 Maure av., Richmond Hill; J. Fitzgerald, Bergen House, Bergen av., Jamaica.

Jamaica Gaelic Soc.—1905. 100 mem. Hillcrest Hall, Bergen av. and Fulton, Jamaica.

M. M. Byron, Pres., 348 Maure av., Richmond Hill; J. Fitzgerald, Bergen House, Bergen av., Jamaica.

Jamaica Gaelic Soc.—1905. 100 mem. Hillcrest Hall, Bergen av. and Fulton, Jamaica.

M. M. Byron, Pres., 348 Maure av., Richmond Hill; J. Fitzgerald, Bergen House, Bergen av., Jamaica.

Jamaica Gaelic Soc.—1905. 100 mem. Hillcrest Hall, Bergen av. and Fulton, Jamaica.

M. M. Byron, Pres., 348 Maure av., Richmond Hill; J. Fitzgerald, Bergen House, Bergen av., Jamaica.

Jamaica Gaelic Soc.—1905. 100 mem. Hillcrest Hall, Bergen av. and Fulton, Jamaica.

M. M. Byron, Pres., 348 Maure av., Richmond Hill; J. Fitzgerald, Bergen House, Bergen av., Jamaica.

Jamaica Gaelic Soc.—1905. 100 mem. Hillcrest Hall, Bergen av. and Fulton, Jamaica.

M. M. Byron, Pres., 348 Maure av., Richmond Hill; J. Fitzgerald, Bergen House, Bergen av., Jamaica.

Jamaica Gaelic Soc.—1905. 100 mem. Hillcrest Hall, Bergen av. and Fulton, Jamaica.

M. M. Byron, Pres., 348 Maure av., Richmond Hill; J. Fitzgerald, Bergen House, Bergen av., Jamaica.

Jamaica Gaelic Soc.—1905. 100 mem. Hillcrest Hall, Bergen av. and Fulton, Jamaica.

M. M. Byron, Pres., 348 Maure av., Richmond Hill; J. Fitzgerald, Bergen House, Bergen av., Jamaica.

Jamaica Gaelic Soc.—1905. 100 mem. Hillcrest Hall, Bergen av. and Fulton, Jamaica.

M. M. Byron, Pres., 348 Maure av., Richmond Hill; J. Fitzgerald, Bergen House, Bergen av., Jamaica.

Jamaica Gaelic Soc.—1905. 100 mem. Hillcrest Hall, Bergen av. and Fulton, Jamaica.

M. M. Byron, Pres., 348 Maure av., Richmond Hill; J. Fitzgerald, Bergen House, Bergen av., Jamaica.

Jamaica Gaelic Soc.—1905. 100 mem. Hillcrest Hall, Bergen av. and Fulton, Jamaica.

M. M. Byron, Pres., 348 Maure av., Richmond Hill; J. Fitzgerald, Bergen House, Bergen av., Jamaica.

Jamaica Gaelic Soc.—1905. 100 mem. Hillcrest Hall, Bergen av. and Fulton, Jamaica.

M. M. Byron, Pres., 348 Maure av., Richmond Hill; J. Fitzgerald, Bergen House, Bergen av., Jamaica.

Jamaica Gaelic Soc.—1905. 100 mem. Hillcrest Hall, Bergen av. and Fulton, Jamaica.

M. M. Byron, Pres., 348 Maure av., Richmond Hill; J. Fitzgerald, Bergen House, Bergen av., Jamaica.

Jamaica Gaelic Soc.—1905. 100 mem. Hillcrest Hall, Bergen av. and Fulton, Jamaica.

M. M. Byron, Pres., 348 Maure av., Richmond Hill; J. Fitzgerald, Bergen House, Bergen av., Jamaica.

Jamaica Gaelic Soc.—1905. 100 mem. Hillcrest Hall, Bergen av. and Fulton, Jamaica.

M. M. Byron, Pres., 348 Maure av., Richmond Hill; J. Fitzgerald, Bergen House, Bergen av., Jamaica.

Jamaica Gaelic Soc.—1905. 100 mem. Hillcrest Hall, Bergen av. and Fulton, Jamaica.

M. M. Byron, Pres., 348 Maure av., Richmond Hill; J. Fitzgerald, Bergen House, Bergen av., Jamaica.

Jamaica Gaelic Soc.—1905. 100 mem. Hillcrest Hall, Bergen av. and Fulton, Jamaica.

M. M. Byron, Pres., 348 Maure av., Richmond Hill; J. Fitzgerald, Bergen House, Bergen av., Jamaica.

Jamaica Gaelic Soc.—1905. 100 mem. Hillcrest Hall, Bergen av. and Fulton, Jamaica.

M. M. Byron, Pres., 348 Maure av., Richmond Hill; J. Fitzgerald, Bergen House, Bergen av., Jamaica.

Jamaica Gaelic Soc.—1905. 100 mem. Hillcrest Hall, Bergen av. and Fulton, Jamaica.

M. M. Byron, Pres., 348 Maure av., Richmond Hill; J. Fitzgerald, Bergen House, Bergen av., Jamaica.

Jamaica Gaelic Soc.—1905. 100 mem. Hillcrest Hall, Bergen av. and Fulton, Jamaica.

M. M. Byron, Pres., 348 Maure av., Richmond Hill; J. Fitzgerald, Bergen House, Bergen av., Jamaica.

Jamaica Gaelic Soc.—1905. 100 mem. Hillcrest Hall, Bergen av. and Fulton, Jamaica.

M. M. Byron, Pres., 348 Maure av., Richmond Hill; J. Fitzgerald, Bergen House, Bergen av., Jamaica.

Jamaica Gaelic Soc.—1905. 100 mem. Hillcrest Hall, Bergen av. and Fulton, Jamaica.

M. M. Byron, Pres., 348 Maure av., Richmond Hill; J. Fitzgerald, Bergen House, Bergen av., Jamaica.

Jamaica Gaelic Soc.—1905. 100 mem. Hillcrest Hall, Bergen av. and Fulton, Jamaica.

M. M. Byron, Pres., 348 Maure av., Richmond Hill; J. Fitzgerald, Bergen House, Bergen av., Jamaica.

## SOCIETIES AND ASSOCIATIONS—ITALIAN—MANHATTAN AND BRONX—Continued.

United Bootblacks Protective League—728 9th av. P. Russo, Pres.; E. Tari, Sec., 175 Hudson av., Bklyn.

Vincenzo Errante di M. S.—54 Market. F. Errapini, Pres.; J. Cerami, Sec.

## EDUCATIONAL.

Italian Educational League—A. J. Pugliese, Sec., P. S. 21, 223 Mott.

## JEWISH ORGANIZATIONS.

Jewish organizations are classified herewith for ease of reference under the following:

## CLASSIFICATION.

National organizations (including fraternal orders and Jewish-National societies). Local federations. Charitable organizations (Jewish-sectarian only). Educational organizations. Mutual Benefit societies.

## National Organizations.

## AMERICAN JEWISH COMMITTEE.

Hdqtrs., 31 Union sq., W., Mhntn.—To prevent infringement of the civil and religious rights of Jews and alleviate the consequences of persecution. L. Marshall, Pres., N. Y.; H. Schneiderman, Act. Sec.

## AMERICAN JEWISH CONGRESS.

Hdqtrs., 1 Madison av., Mhntn. Nathan Straus, Hon. Pres.; Julian Mack, Pres.; B. Richards, Sec.

## ARBEITER RING.

Headquarters, 175 E. B'way, Mhntn. Org. 1900. 81,000 mem. 635 branches; in Gr. N. Y., 256. Natl. officers: E. H. Jeshurin, Pres.; J. Baskin, Gen. Sec., 175 E. B'way, Mhntn. (See p. 269-270, 1917 Eagle Almanac, for Bklyn., Mhntn. and Bronx branches.)

## COUNCIL OF JEWISH WOMEN.

Exec. Office, New Haven, Conn. Immigrant Aid Hqrs., 146 Henry St., Mhntn. Org. 1893. 35,000 mem. Object: To bring about closer relations among Jewish women; to further united efforts in the work of social betterment through religion, philanthropy and education. Mrs. Nathaniel Harris, Pres., Bradford, Pa.; Mrs. Leo Herz, Exec. Sec., New London, Conn. N. Y. Sec.—Mrs. Wm. Spörberg, Hawthorne av., Port Chester, N. Y.

## FEDERATION OF JEWISH FARMERS OF AMER.

Hdqtrs., 174 2d av., Mhntn. Org. 1908. To improve the material and social condition of Jewish farmers in Amer. Mem. 2,000. S. Shindler, Pres., Hurleyville, N. Y.; Benj. C. Stone, Sec., 174 2d av., N. Y. C.

## INDEPENDENT ORDER E'NAI B'RITH.

Dist. Grand Lodge No. 1, H. Lasker, Pres.; H. Asher, Treas.; M. Levy, Sec., 2307 B'way, Mhntn. Org. 1843. 7,000 mem. 50 lodges. (See p. 270, 1917 Eagle Almanac for Bklyn., Mhntn. and Bronx lodges.)

## INDEPENDENT ORDER BRITH ABRAHAM.

Org. 1887. 770 lodges and 202,451 mem.; Hon. G. Hartman, Grand Master; M. L. Hollander, Gen. Sec., 37 E. 7th; Alex. Goldberg, Treas. (See p. 270-272, 1917 Eagle Almanac, for Bklyn., Mhntn., Bronx, Queens, Rich. and Suf. Co. lodges.)

## INDEPEND. ORDER FREE SONS OF ISRAEL.

Org. 1849. 8,000 mem.; 81 lodges. Gr. officers, S. J. Liebeskind, Gr. Master; H. J. Hyman, Gr. Rec. Sec., 21 W. 124th, Mhntn.; B. Blumenthal, Gr. Treas. (See p. 272-273, 1917 Eagle Almanac for Bklyn., Mhntn. and Bronx lodges.)

## INDEPENDENT ORDER SONS OF BENJAMIN.

Org. 1877. 953 3d av., N. Y. City. 4,000 mem. Business being conducted by Supt. of Insurance J. S. Phillips, 298 B'way, N. Y. C. (See p. 273, 1917 Eagle Almanac for Mhntn. and Bronx lodges.)

## JEWISH AGRICULTURAL AND INDUSTRIAL AID SOC.

Hdqtrs. 174 2d av. Org. 1900. Assists and encourages agriculture among Jewish immigrants in the United States. Conducts a bureau of information and guidance for intending farmers and grants loans on easy terms and at a low rate of interest to intending farmers as well as to farmers. C. L. Sulzberger, Pres.; E. S. Benjamin, Sec.; G. Davidson, Gen. Mgr.

La Giovane Italia—1917. 109 mem. 63 Park Row. T. C. Toledo, Sec., 207 Dyckman.

## SPORTING.

Unione Sportiva Italiana—108 W. 45th. F. P. Barbero, Pres.; Angelo De Pol, Sec.

## SOCIAL.

Young Men's Progressive Club—320 E. 112th.

†President. \*Secretary.

## JEWISH NATIONAL WORKERS ALLIANCE OF AMERICA.

Hdqtrs., 89 Delancey, Mhntn. Org. 1912. 6,190 mem. No. of branches, 112. J. Gordon, Pres.; M. L. Brown, Sec. (See p. 273-274, 1917 Eagle Almanac for Bklyn., Mhntn. and Bronx branches.)

## JEWISH SOCIALIST LABOR PARTY POALE ZION OF AMERICA.

Hdqtrs., 153 E. B'way, Mhntn. Org. 1905. 6,270 mem. Affiliated socs., 132. B. Zuckerman, Ch.; H. Ehrenreich, Sec. (See p. 274, 1917 Eagle Almanac for Mhntn. branches.)

## ORDER BRITH ABRAHAM.

Hdqtrs., 266 Grand, Mhntn. Org. 1859. 72,000 mem. 460 lodges. Natl. officers, S. Dorf, Gr. Master; G. W. Leiserson, Gr. Sec. (See p. 274-275, 1917 Eagle Almanac for Bklyn., Mhntn. and Bronx lodges.)

## ORDER KESHER SHEEL BARZEL.

District Grand Lodge No. 1. Org. 1856. 342 E. 50th, Mhntn. 500 mem. Natl. Officers: J. Ankel, Pres.; M. Greenbaum, Sec., 342 E. 50th, Mhntn. (See p. 275, 1917 Eagle Almanac, for Bklyn., Mhntn. and Bronx lodges.)

## ORDER SONS OF ZION.

44 E. 23d, Mhntn. Legalized 1910. Mem., 7,000. No. of camps, 108. Officers: Nasd (Gd. Master), Judge J. S. Strahl; Giesbor (Treas.), H. B. Isaacson; Maskir (Sec.), J. Ish-Kishor; Chief Med. Examiner, Dr. S. Neumann. (See p. 275, 1917 Eagle Almanac for Bklyn., Mhntn. and Bronx lodges.)

## UNITED ORDER TRUE SISTERS.

Hdqtrs., 248 W. 105th, Mhntn. Org. 1846. 6,540 mem. 22 lodges. Gr. officers: L. Schwarzkopf, Gr. Pres.; Rose Baran, Gr. Sec., 248 W. 105th, Mhntn. (See p. 273, 1917 Eagle Almanac, for Bklyn., Mhntn. and Bronx lodges.)

## UNITED SYNAGOGUE OF AMERICA.

Hdqtrs., 531 W. 123d, Mhntn. Org. 1913. 110 Congregations. 600 mem. Rev. Dr. E. L. Solomon, Pres.; Dr. J. Kohn, Rec. Sec.

## YOUNG JUDEAE.

A league of the Zionist Youth. Education Dept. of the Zionist Org. of Amer. 55 5th av. Org. 1909. Mem., 15,000. No. of Circles, 712. D. deSola Pool, Pres.; C. A. Cowen, V.-Pres., S. J. Borowsky, Sec.; Dr. E. Kohn, Ch. of Leadership. Conducts Leaders' Train. Schl. Publishes "Young Judean Leader." J. H. Neuman, Ed.; "Young Judea Magazine."

## ZIONIST ORGANIZATION OF AMERICA.

Hdqtrs., 55 5th av. Inc. 1902. To promote the Zionist movement in Amer. L. D. Brandeis, Hon. Pres.; J. W. Mack, Pres.; J. De Haas, Exec. Sec.

## Local Federations.

Assn. Reform Rabbis of N. Y. C. and Vicinity —45 E. 75th, Mhntn. Org. 1912. 50 mem. Jos. Silverman, Pres.; Richard Stern, Sec. Bklyn. Jewish Center—Eastern P'kway and Bklyn. av. S. Rottenberg, Pres.; S. Horowitz, Treas.; Max N. Koven, Sec.

Federation of Bessarabian Org. Org. 1911. 3,000. Affiliated Societies, 27. Leo Lerner, Pres., 116 Nassau, Mhntn.; Aaron Branover, Treas.; M. Feldman, Sec., 441 Simpson, Bronx. Federation of Galician and Bucovinian Jews of America—66 2d av. Inc. 1903. A central organization of 417 affiliated societies respectively devoted to charity, mutual aid and educational work. It aims to organize Galician and Bucovinian Jewry throughout America and to relieve sufferings and reconstruct ruins of their brethren in the war-stricken countries of Europe. Federation organized Committee for Reconstruction of Galician Jewry. S. Margoshes, Pres. of Fed.; Jacob Kirschenbaum, Sec.

## SOCIETIES AND ASSOCIATIONS—JEWISH—LOCAL FEDERATIONS—Continued.

Federation of Oriental Jews of Amer.—356 2d av. Or. 1912. Affiliated Societies, 24. To Americanize and elevate intellectually and materially the Spanish Greek and Arabic speaking Jewish immigrants from the Levant. J. Gedalecia, Pres.; G. J. Amateau, Sec., 40 W. 115th.

Federation of Roumanian Jews of America—Org. 1906. Maintains home for the aged and infirm convalescent at 4th st., Mount Vernon. Capacity of Home at present, 80; additional buildings under construction. Dr. P. A. Siegelstein, Pres.; Dr. J. E. Braunstein, Sec.

Federation of Russian Polish Hebrews of America—62 W. 113th. Mhnt. No. of branches, 240. Mem. about 50,000. Abr. Rosenberg, Pres.; D. Trautmann, Sec.

Jewish Communal Center of Flatbush—1302-1310 Av. I. Org. 1917. 410 mem. Max Rothstein, Pres.; N. B. Kalis and H. Mehlman, Secs.

Kehillah Jewish Community of N. Y. City—114 5th av., Mhnt. Org. 1909. To further the cause of Judaism in N. Y. City and to represent the Jews of this city with respect to all local matters of Jewish interest. 107 lodges, 19 economic agencies, 60 philant. insts. and 21 Zionist socs. Dr. J. L. Magnes, Chs.; Cyrus L. Zilinsberger and E. Semel, V.-Chs.; William Fischman, Treas.; S. Benderly, Ch. Admin. Council.

Zion Center of South Bkln.—327 14th. Org. 1916. 3,000 mem. H. Grayer, Pres.; J. Silverman, Sec.

## Charitable Organizations.

(Hosp., dispensaries and other non-sectarian charities see Hosp., Homes and Relief Soc., index.)

## Brooklyn.

Bernhard H. Seckels Relief Soc.—Acme Hall, 7th av. and 9th. Org. 1908. 300 mem. To help poor Hebrews. J. Benjamin, Pres.; Mrs. S. J. Horwitz, Sec. 396 8th.

Bkln. Federation of Jewish Charities—12 Graham av. Org. 1909. To provide a permanent, efficient and practical mode of collecting and distributing contributions given for private charitable or philanthropic purposes. Alex. H. Grismar, Pres.; Max Abelman, Exec. Sec. Bkln. Hebrew Home and Hospital for Aged—1907. Howard and Dumont avs. Mrs. C. Rosenthal, Pres.; Mrs. M. Berger, Sec.

Brooklyn Hebrew Orphan Asylum (Inc. 1878)—Ralph av., Dean and Pacific. For the care and education of Jewish orphans from 4 to 16 yrs. of age. Maintains a boarding-out bureau for its youngest wards. Provides industrial training. Emphasizes after-care work. Present number of wards about 800. Officers: Louis L. Firuski, Pres.; M. E. Schmidt, V.-Pres.; A. N. Bernstein, Treas.; A. L. Jacoby, Supt.

Women's Auxiliary—Ralph av. and Pacific. 1877. 1,000 mem. Mrs. O. Kempner, Pres.; Mrs. G. Coblens, Sec., 351 Jefferson av.

Council of Jewish Women (Bkln. section)—Mrs. A. H. Arons, Pres.; Mrs. E. Celler, Sec., 303 McDonough.

Emanuel Sisterhood of Personal Service—Neighborhood House, 318 E. 82d. Mrs. Alexander Kohut, Pres.

First Hebrew Day Nursery and Kindergarten—174 Leonard st. Cares for children between the ages of 2 and 8 years, whose relatives are unable to otherwise provide for them during the day. When circumstances permit, a charge of 5 or 10 cents is made. Some are free. Temporary night shelter cares for children during the illness or disability of the parents. Mrs. L. Weil, Pres.

Hebrew Free Burial Soc. for the Poor of Bkln.—101 Varet. Inc. 1898. Free burial to deceased poor. Dr. S. A. Gluck, Pres.; L. Meyer, Sec.

Hebrew Gemilath Chasodim (Free Loan) Assn. of Bkln.—31 McKibbin. Org. 1897. 2,800 mem. Lends sums of money from 5 to \$300 to the poor without interest. 49,265 applicants. N. Premsky, Pres.; I. Kalina, Sec., 31 McKibbin.

Hebrew Ladies' Aid Soc. of Greenpoint—Est. 1881. Mrs. A. Levv, Pres.; M. Brody, Sec., 108 Noble.

Jewish Home for the Aged and Infirm—871 Bushwick av. Dr. P. A. Siegelstein, Pres.

Tille Memorial Soc., Inc.—Acme Hall, 7th av., cor. 9th. J. Benjamin, Pres.; Mrs. E. A. Tuch, Sec., 372 8th.

United Jewish Aid Soc. of Bkln.—Inc. 1909. 732 Flushing av. Branch offices, 1575 Pitkin av.; Cropsey av. and Bay 24th, Bath Beach. R. Seldner, Pres.; Isaac Meseritz, Sec., 851 Park pl., Bkln. Constituent society of the Bkln. Federation of Jewish Charities. Purpose: To keep intact families deprived of their breadwinners; to rehabilitate impoverished persons and rendering them self-sustaining by means of constructive methods of relief.

Young Men's and Women's Social Service Auxiliary of Bkln. and Federation of Jewish Charities—12 Graham av. Org. 1914. About 500 mem. To promote social service and good fellowship. A. D. Schanser, Pres.; Ira Skutch, Sec.-Treas.

## Manhattan and Bronx.

Agudath Achim Chessed Shel Emeth—245 Grand. Org. 1888. Free burial to the deceased of poor or friendly Hebrews. B. Freedman, Pres.; H. E. Adelman, Sec.

Ahavath Chessed Shaar Hashomayim Sisterhood of Personal Service. (See Hosp., etc.—Special Relief.)

Alliance Israelite Universelle—N. Y. Branch, 108 E. 31st. Inc. 1860. Amelioration of the condition of Jews in benighted countries. Julius J. Dukas, Pres.; M. F. Behar, Sec.

Amelia Relief Soc. (See Hosp., etc.—Special Relief.)

Amer. Union of Roumanian Jews—44 7th. Inc. 1906. To relieve the wants of the victims of persecution of our brethren in Roumania. Dr. P. A. Siegelstein, Pres.; A. L. Kalman, Sec.

Hebrew Free Burial and Israel Orphan Asylum Assn.—274-280 2d. Inc. 1908. Judge G. Hartman, Pres.; J. G. Fisher, Supt.

Baron de Hirsch Fund—Room 1715, 90 Maiden Lane. Org. 1891. For the benefit of Russian, Roumanian and Galician immigrants. Trade School, 64th, bet. 2d and 3d avs. Has a farming colony in Woodbine, N. J., together with several factories, Agricultural School, where over 70 boys are taught up-to-date scientific farming, dairying, the manufacture and use of farm tools, etc. There are 2,500 inhabitants, with 4 school houses, 2 synagogues, hotel, public baths and town hall. E. S. Benjamin, Pres.; M. J. Kohler, Hon. Sec.; B. A. Palita, Gen. Agt.

B'nai Jeshurun Sisterhood of Personal Service. (See Hosp., etc.—Special Relief.)

Brightside Day Nursery and Kindergarten—89 Cannon. Summer Home, Oakhurst, N. J. Org. 1894. Non-sec. Children, 1 week to 6 yrs. old, of working mothers. Attendance, 175 daily. Mrs. S. R. Guggenheim, Pres.; Mrs. F. Sanison, Sec., 417 Park av.

Council of Jewish Communal Inst.—356 2d av. Inc. 1907. To further the cause of charitable and philanthropic endeavor by Jewish community of City of N. Y. L. Arnstein, Pres.; Sol Kohn, Sec., 203 B'way.

Council of Jewish Women—N. Y. Section, 59 W. 92d. Est. 1895. Social betterment through religion, education and Americanization. Mrs. Wm. Spornberg, Pres.; Miss S. X. Schottenfeld, Sec.

Employment Dept. of Committee on Outside Activities—356 2d av. Org. 1910. To secure employment for handicapped Jews. Jos. Gedalecia, Mgr.

Harlem Home of the Daughters of Israel—32 E. 119th. Inc. 1914. To provide shelter and a home for poor aged Hebrews. 60 inmates. Mrs. D. Malgood, Pres.; S. Edelstein, Sec.

Hebra Hased Va Amet—2 W. 70th. Relief of sick and burial of dead. S. L. Hyman, Pres.; L. Mankiewicz, Sec., New Rochelle, N. Y.

Hebrew Day Nursery—263 Henry and 61 W. 107th. Care for children of working mothers, 2 to 10 yrs. 250 cared for daily. Dora Silberblatt, Pres.; H. Gottler, Supt.; W. Metchik, Sec.

Hebrew Free Loan Soc. (Inc.)—108 2d av. Branches, 69 E. 116th. 1821 Boston rd., Bronx. 1873 Pitkin av., Bkln. Est. 1892. Loans money to needy on notes without interest guaranteed by responsible endorsers, to be paid in weekly installments. J. Dukas, Pres.; S. Kotcher, Act. Mgr.

Hebrew Kindergarten and Day Nursery—35-37 Montgomery. Inc. 1905. To house during the hours of the day, clothe, feed Jewish children between the ages of 1 month and 6 years, whose mothers are obliged to work during the

## SOCIETIES AND ASSOCIATIONS—JEWISH—MANHATTAN AND BRONX—Continued.

- day; to afford free meals to school children between the ages of 6 and 8 years of such mothers. Capacity 350. Dr. P. S. Gardner, Pres.; S. Zuckerman, Sec.
- Hebrew Orphan Asylum of the City of N. Y.—Amsterdam av. and 187th. Inc. 1922. Maintains an asylum for Hebrew orphans between 5 and 12 years of age. L. Stern, Pres.; A. Schiff, Sec.; S. Lowenstein, Supt. Ladies' Sewing Soc.—188th and Amsterdam av. Org. 1856. 1,150 mem. Object, to clothe and sew for orphans. Mrs. I. N. Spiegelberg, Pres.; Mrs. G. M. Thurnauer, Sec., 32 W. 91st.
- Hebrew Relief Soc.—70th, Central Park W. Est. 1829. Maintains pensioners among Congregation of Shearith Israel Synagogue and dispenses relief through United Hebrew Charities. Supported by members' dues and interest of funds. L. N. Levy, Pres.; L. Man-kiewicz, Sec., New Rochelle, N. Y.
- Hebrew Sheltering and Immigrant Aid Society of America—229-231 E. B'way. Org. 1890. To shelter, aid, protect and Americanize Jewish immigrants. Non-sec. J. L. Bernstein, Pres.; Leon Moissiff, Hon. Sec.
- Hebrew Sheltering Guardian Soc.—Pleasantville, N. Y. Org. 1879. Care of orphans under 16. 250 inmates. A. Lewisohn, Pres.; Dr. Leon W. Goldrich, Ex. Dir.
- Home for Aged and Infirm Hebrews of N. Y. (The)—105th and Amsterdam av. Est. 1870. Both sexes over 60 yrs. 340 inmates during year. J. Ballin, Pres.; A. J. Cohn, Sec.
- Home for Hebrew Infants—Kingsbridge rd. and University av. Est. 1895. From infancy to 5 yrs. 420 inmates. A. E. Norman, Pres. Has a Young Folks League. S. Wolerstein, Pres.; Clara Haas, V.-Pres.
- Home of Daughters of Jacob—167th, Findlay and Teller avs., Bronx. Est. 1897. To shelter poor aged Hebrews over 65 yrs. 600 inmates. Mrs. A. J. Dworsky, Pres.; Wm. G. Wolfert, M.D., Sec.; A. Kruger, Supt.
- Home of Sons and Daughters of Israel—230-232 E. 10th. Org. 1909. To maintain a home for aged male and female Hebrews. Cap., 100. Judge A. J. Levy, Pres.; J. Pompan, Sec.
- Industrial Removal Office—174 2d av. Est. 1899. Distribution of Jewish immigrants. R. Arkush, Ch.; N. Bijur, Sec.; Isidore Frank, Act. Mgr.
- Jewish Consumptives' Relief Soc. of Denver, Col. (Denver Sanatorium)—N. Y. office, 31 Union sq. West. Inc. 1904. To supervise the admission to the sanatorium of applicants from N. Y. and vicinity. N. Y. representative, H. Rosen, Mgr.; G. Miller, Sec.
- Jewish Natl. Fund Bureau for Amer.—55 5th av. Inc. 1910. To buy land in Palestine and settle Jewish farmers thereon. S. Abel, Ch.; I. H. Rubin, Sec.
- Jewish Protectory and Aid Soc.—M. L. Schiff, Pres., Hawthorne, N. Y.; J. Klein, Supt.
- Jewish Up-Lift Soc.—99 Nassau. Inc. 1910. The preservation of morals and suppression of vice. D. Shapiro, Pres.; M. Greenberg, Sec., 99 Nassau.
- Ladies' Coal Aid Soc.—203 E. B'way. Org. 1906. To distribute coal free to the Jewish needy of N. Y. City. Mrs. P. Dollinsky, Pres.; I. Taub, Sec.
- Ladies' Hebrew Lying-in Relief Soc.—(See Charit. Soc.—Special Relief.)
- Montefiore Home and Hospital for Chronic Diseases—Gun Hill rd. and 210th. T. G. Rosenbaum, Pres.; M. D. Goodman, Supt.
- Natl. Desertion Bureau—356 2d av. Est. 1911. W. H. Liebmann, Ch.; M. M. Goldstein, Sec. and Counsel.
- Natl. Jewish Immigration Council—80 Maiden Lane. Org. 1911. General supervision of all work for Jewish immigrants at the seaports of the U. S. A. I. Elkus, Pres.
- Natl. Union Jewish Sheltering Soc.—229 E. B'way. Org. 1911. L. Sanders, Pres.; I. Herschfeld, Sec.
- Passover Relief Assn.—Org. 1877. To aid deserving Hebrews in observance of the Passover. M. Silberstein, Pres.; A. Schwarzbaum, Sec., 2677 Creston av., Bronx.
- Roumanian Hebrew Aid Assn.—44 7th. Inc. 1899. Charity in every phase. Dr. P. A. Siegelstein, Pres.; A. L. Kalman, Sec.
- Sanitarium for Hebrew Children of the City of N. Y.—Rockaway Park. Inc. 1879. N. Y. City Office, 224 W. 34th. 2,500 children cared for; over 13,000 afforded fresh air relief. G. R. Davis, Pres.; Miss M. Drifuss, Supt.
- Sisterhood of the Spanish and Portuguese Synagogues in the City of N. Y.—133 Eldridge. Inc. 1910. Mrs. M. M. Menken, Pres.; Mrs. E. O. Belais, Sec., 235 W. 76th.
- Soc. for the Welfare of the Jewish Deaf—40-44 W. 115th. To furnish industrial education and secure work for the unemployed Jewish Deaf Mutes of N. Y. A. Erlanger, Pres.; J. Amateau, Sec. and Dir.
- Tremont Sisterhood—2064 Grand Boulevard and Concourse. Inc. 1905. Mrs. N. Auerhahn, Pres.; Mrs. E. N. Mayer, Sec., 1674 Nelson av. Queens.
- Council Home for Jewish Girls—Conducted by Brooklyn Section, Council of Jewish Women. Rockaway rd. and Davis av., Jamaica. Mrs. A. H. Arons, Pres., 260 Washington av., Bkln.
- State.
- Home for the Aged and Infirm of the Independent Order of B'nai Brith. Dist. No. 1—Yonkers, N. Y. Est. 1882. Hebrews over 65 yrs. M. Goldschmidt, Pres., 49 Wall, Mhntn.; Max Rothschild, Supt.
- Ladies' Auxiliary—Yonkers, N. Y. Org. 1882. To clothe female inmates and co-operate with board of governors in contributing to well being of Home. Mrs. E. Loeb, Pres.; E. Marx, Sec.; M. Rothschild, Supt.
- Jewish Protectory and Aid Soc.—Hawthorne, N. Y. Est. 1907. To take charge of Jewish children committed to its charge, after conviction, for any delinquency, by a competent authority. 400 inmates. M. L. Schiff, Pres.; J. Klein, Gen. Supt.
- Lakeview Home—Arrochar, S. I. Inc. 1909. For wayward girls and unmarried mothers. Gives industrial training, individually adapted to economical independence when discharged from the Home. Cap. of house: Adults, 25; babies, 25. Miss S. American, Hon. Pres.; Mrs. L. G. Kallnper, Pres.; Mrs. S. B. Edlin, Supt.
- Educational Organizations.**
- For Schools and Talmud Torahs see index for Colleges, Academies and Private Schools.
- Brooklyn.**
- Glory of Israel Hebrew Inst. of E. N. Y.—1914. 363-371 Pennsylvania av. S. Twersky, Sec.; M. Aronson, Pres.
- Hebrew Educational Soc.—Hopkinson and Sutter av. Inc. 1899. Object: The educational and social advancement of the population of Brownsville and East N. Y. O. S. Schlockow, Pres.; N. Friedman, Sec.; H. Brickman, Supt.
- Hebrew Free School of Brownsville—400 Stone av.; A. Kaplan, Pres.; J. Hender, Supt.
- Hebrew Natl. School—53 Tompkins av., A. Price, Pres.; A. J. Eshinsky, Supt.
- New Hebrew School of Bkln.—146 Stockton, J. Goldman, Pres.; B. Maguin, Supt.
- Young Men's Hebrew Assn. of Bath Beach—H. Neaderland, Pres.; E. J. Drachman, Exec. Dir., Cropsey and 20th avs.
- Young Men's Hebrew Asso. of Bkln.—345 9th. Inc. 1907. Constituent member of the Bkln. Federation of Jewish Charities. 1,000 mem. G. M. Moscovitz, Pres.; E. H. Paul, Sec., 423 Sterling pl.; Leo A. Harris, Exec. Sec.
- Young Men's Hebrew Assn. of Borough Park—1911. 50th and 14th av. Mrs. M. J. Rubin, Pres.; Wm. Cohen, Exec. Dir.
- Young Men's and Women's Hebrew Assn. of Williamsburg—B'way, S. 9th and Rodney. Org. 1909. 1,200 mem. D. L. Rubinstein, Pres.; H. Bergoffen, Exec. Dir.
- Manhattan and Bronx.**
- Am. Jewish Historical Soc.—Org. 1892. Office, 38 Park Row, Mhntn. To collect, publish and preserve material bearing on the history of the Jews in Amer. 400 mem. C. Adler, Pres.; A. M. Friedenberg, Sec., 38 Park Row.
- Baron de Hirsch Fund—(See Special Relief, Hosp., etc.)
- Central Jewish Inst.—1916. 125 E. 85th. To interpret for the Jewish youth and adult Jewish ideals in their American environments.
- Eastern Council of Reform Rabbis—1918. 5th av. and 43d. Jos. Silverman, Pres.; B. A. Tinter, Sec.
- Educational Alliance—197 E. B'way. Inc. 1882. The Americanization and education of immigrants. S. Greenbaum, Pres.; B. M. L. Ernst, Sec., 31 Liberty. Dr. H. Fleischman, Admin.



## SOCIETIES AND ASSOCIATIONS—JEWISH—MANHATTAN AND BRONX—Continued.

Emanu-El Brotherhood Social House—309 6th. Inc. 1907. To provide a religious, social and educational center for Hebrews. Rev. J. Silverman, Pres.; Dr. G. A. Kohut, Sec.; T. Roth, Supt.

Ether J. Ruskay Religious Circle—Miss R. Goldstein, Sec., 119 W. 114th.

Federation Settlement, Inc.—236-240 E. 106th. Inc. 1907. A community center for social, cultural and moral benefit. Pauline Markowitz, Head Worker.

Histadruth Achleber—263 Grand. Org. 1909. To support and propagate Hebrew language and literature. S. Goldenberg, Pres., 15 5th av.

Jewish Sabbath Alliance—135 Henry. Inc. 1906. To promote the observance of the Holy Sabbath. Rev. B. Drachman, Pres.; J. H. Luria, Sec.

Madison House—216 Madison. Inc. 1898. A social settlement. I. H. Klein, Pres.; I. B. Scheiber, Sec.; Ruth Larned, Head Worker.

Metropolitan League, Y. M. H. A.—114 5th av. Room 1802. 1911. 7,500 mem. Federation of all Y. M. H. A.'s in Greater N. Y.

N. Y. Board of Jewish Ministers—Inc. 1881. Communal, literary, fraternal. M. Hyamson, Pres., 115 E. 95th.

Sisterhood Spanish and Portuguese Synagogue Neighborhood Home—133 Eldridge. Inc. 1910. Jewish settlement. Mrs. Menken, Pres.; Mrs. E. O. Belais, Sec.

Soc. of Jewish Inst.—Hdqtrs., 1 Madison av. To found and conduct a Jewish Inst. in neighborhood of lower 2d av. S. Suftrin, Pres.; M. Margulies, Sec.; B. G. Richards, Dir.

Soc. of Jewish Social Workers of G. N. Y.—114 5th av. Org. 1905. I. E. Goldwasser, Pres.

Young Men's Educational League—64 St. Marks pl. Org. 1885. To improve its members socially and intellectually. Public lectures held. Chairman elected at every meeting. R. Bernstein, Sec., 1500 Longfellow av.

Young Men's Hebrew Assn.—92d and Lexington av. Inc. 1874. Religious, social, moral, educational improvement of Jewish young men and boys. I. Lehman, Pres.; E. H. Paul, Sec., 52 William. Rabbi Lee J. Levinger, Exec. Dir.

Young Men's Hebrew Assn. of the Bronx—1261 Franklin av. Inc. 1909. Jewish, physical, social and mental advancement. M. M. Fertig, Pres.; L. Weinstein, Sec., 1916 Daly av.; Chas. Nemser, Supt.

Young Women's Hebrew Assn.—31 W. 110th. Inc. 1903. To promote the religious, moral, mental, social and physical welfare of Jewish young women and girls. Mrs. I. Unterberg, Pres.; Mrs. S. I. Hyman, Sec., 981 Park av.; Ray F. Schwartz, Supt.

## Mutual Benefit Societies.

## Brooklyn.

Daughters and Sons of Jacob—1450 51st. Inc. 1910. J. Greenfield, Pres.; Mrs. Wm. Bailly, Sec.

## KINDERGARTEN SOCIETIES.

For other Kindergartens see Pub. Schls. and Relief of Children Chapters.

## International and National.

INTERNATIONAL KINDERGARTEN UNION—1892. Next meeting, Detroit, Mich., 1921. 20,000 mem. Miss N. C. Vanderwalker, Pres.; Miss May Murray, Sec., Springfield, Mass.

## National.

NATIONAL KINDERGARTEN ASSN.—1909. 8 W. 40th. Mhnt. Object: To have kindergartens, established in every public school. Maj. B. Martin, Pres.; Miss Bessie Locke, Sec.

## Brooklyn.

[Name following first address that of Director, unless otherwise given.]

THE BROOKLYN FREE KINDERGARTEN SOC.—1891. 67 Schermerhorn. J. C. Jones, Pres.; Miss Alice H. Dahn, Cor. Sec., 141 Lafayette av.; Miss Gertrude E. Skinner, Supervisor.

1. Brooklyn 1st Free—525 Grand av. Miss Helen Reeve, 516 Nostrand av.

2. Caroline W. Barrett Memorial—Mill and Clinton. Miss C. H. Crane, 474 Washington av.

3. Columbia House—37 Columbia pl. Miss C. Schwalb, 247 Rutledge.

4. Cornelius N. Hoagland—230 Classon av. Miss Louise Porter, 28 Midwood.

5. Hans S. Christian Memorial—Christ Ch., Clinton and Harrison. Miss Caroline Barr, 15 W. 88th, Mhnt.

First Umaner Ben. Soc.—581 Glenmore av. Inc. 1898. L. Puchkoff, Pres.

Greenpoint Hebrew Civic Club, Inc.—381 Mhnt. av. Inc. 1908. M. Sachs, Pres.; S. Silverman, Treas.

Jacob S. Strahl Benevolent Soc.—Arcanum Hall, Bedford av. and Fulton. S. D. Johnson, Pres.; I. L. Goldman, Sec. Sec.; M. Gillert, Fin. Sec.; R. Strahl, Treas.

United Brethren Benefit Soc.—Court and State. Org. 1856. 145 mem. M. Hart, Pres.; M. J. Jacobs, Sec., 317 7th st.

United Jewish Aid Soc. of Bkln.—732 Flushing av. I. Meseritz, Sec.

Unity Club of Bkln.—(See Social Clubs.)

Wmsburgh Hebrew Retail Grocers Assn.—143 McKibbin. Org. 1909. L. Alpert, Pres.; D. Yawitz, Sec., 14 Garden.

Young Men's Ben. Soc.—L. Lowenthal, Pres.; Philip Meyrowitz, Sec., 652 Willoughby av.

## Manhattan and Bronx.

Ballystoker Y. M. Assn.—J. Halperin, Pres.; H. S. Pinnes, Sec.

David Kantowitz Family Benev. Assn.—175 E. B'way. L. L. Ratner, Pres.; Harry Tenzer, Sec., 188 S. 2d, Bkln.

First Botoschan American Sick and Benefit Assn.—98 Forsyth. S. M. Feinblatt, Pres.; E. Segall, Sec., 76 E. 7th st.

Habiri—Org. 1908. A Jewish Professional Men's Soc. Ab. J. Goldfarb, Pres.; J. J. Shuffro, Sec., 1391 Stebbins av.

Ind. First Odesser K. U. V.—98 Forsyth. Org. 1891. D. Morin, Pres.; S. Carduner, Sec., 73 W. 118th.

Ind. Kalusher K. U. V.—125 Rivington. Inc. 1900. N. Schneider, Pres.; M. Demner, Sec., 214 E. 3d.

Ind. Pedwloxyaker K. U. V.—209 E. 2d. N. Pechenick, Pres.; M. Anbinder, Sec., 725 E. 9th.

Ind. Tarnpool, K. U. V.—214 2d. O. W. Lewanhar, Pres.; M. Weishaut, Sec., 88-90 Av. D.

Ind. Warschauer Sick Support Soc.—Org. 1886. C. J. Bernstein, Pres.; I. Bernstock, Sec., 129 Rivington.

Jewish Ministers' Cantors Assn. of America—Jos. Schwartz, Pres.; I. Frank, Cor. Sec., 560 W. 144th.

Judeans, The—Org. 1897. S. Lachman, Pres.; M. J. Kohler, Sec., 52 William.

Progressive Slutsker Y. M. B. A.—264 E. B'way. Org. 1904. Chr. elected at every meeting. N. Cohen, Sec., 230 Christopher av. Bkln.

Relief Soc. of Ekaterinoslaw—96 Forsyth. Inc. 1894. B. Mistroff, Pres.; S. Carduner, Sec., 73 W. 118th.

United Hebrew Community (Adath Israel) of N. Y.—203 E. B'way. Inc. 1901. 9,000 mem. M. H. Phillips, Pres.; S. Mosesson, Sec.

Wolkovisker Y. M. B. A.—235 E. B'way. Inc. 1898. H. Goldenberg, Sec.

Yale Brevda Lodge—747 I. O. B. A. L. B. Hymes, Pres.; N. Brevda, Sec., 84 Delancey.

## Manhattan and Bronx.

6. Cuyler Memorial—190 4th av. Miss Jessie Hill, 825 Madison.

7. E. W. Bliss Memorial—191 York. Miss Alice Francis, 178 Summit av., Jersey City.

8. Bethany Memorial—316 Hudson av. Miss A. D. Close, 551 4th.

9. Alice E. Pitts—120 Jackson. Miss E. Garretson, 145 Lefferts pl.

10. Grace Church—Grace ct. and Hicks. Miss Mae J. Shea, 42 Hawthorne.

11. City Park—209 Concord. Miss E. G. Ely, 226 St. James pl.

12. Ellen E. Doty Memorial—1435 Atlantic av. Miss C. B. Eschbach, 83 Kingston av.

13. Little Italy Neighborhood House—146 Union. Mrs. E. G. Marshall, 635 E. 32d.

14. Emmanuel House—131 Steuben. Mrs. G. Brown, 90 Pierrepont.

15. Dietz Memorial—18 Jackson. Miss Pearle Eggleston, 431 W. 146th, Mhnt.

16. Little Friends' Kindergarten—72 Schermerhorn. Miss E. MacNaughton, 539 Pacific.

## Manhattan and Bronx.

THE CHILDREN'S AID SOC.—1855. 105 E. 22d. Wm. C. Osborn, Pres.; C. Loring Brace, Sec. Maintains the following free kindergartens, night and industrial schls.:  
Av. B—537 E. 16th. Miss E. F. Sinn.

## SOCIETIES AND ASSOCIATIONS—KINDERGARTENS—MANHATTAN AND BRONX—Continued.

†Fifty-third St.—552 W. 53d. Miss K. Crommelin.  
 Henrietta—224 W. 63d. Miss M. L. Stewart.  
 †Italian—Elizabeth and Hester. Mrs. L. E. Weygandt.  
 †Jones Memorial—407 E. 78d. Miss E. Wells.  
 \*Rhinelander—350 E. 88th. Mrs. E. F. Pettit.  
 †Sixth St.—630 E. 6th. Miss M. J. Lohn.  
 †Sullivan St.—219 Sullivan. Miss M. E. Schlegel.  
 Tompkins Sq.—295 E. 8th. Miss E. F. Sinn.  
 †West Side—419 W. 38th. Miss D. Kling.  
 Fifty-third St. Evg.—552 W. 53d. E. M. Barrows.  
 Henrietta Evg.—224 W. 63d. Miss M. L. Stewart.  
 Italian Evg.—Elizabeth and Hester. Mrs. L. E. Weygandt.  
 N. Y. KINDERGARTEN ASSN.—524 W. 42d. 1889. Geo. McAneny, Pres.; Rev. Jas. M. Bruce, Sec.  
 193 Bleeker. Miss J. B. Ahl.  
 Alice Carrington Royce—524 W. 42d. Miss J. L. Frame.  
 Shaw Memorial—61 Henry. Miss L. F. Oswald.  
 John Winthrop Chanler Memorial—211 Clinton. Miss A. E. Henderson.  
 Frances Dana Walcott—524 W. 42d. Miss E. I. Cass.  
 Marlon—340 E. 106th. Miss M. A. Kyle.  
 Geo. Wm. Curtis—299 Henry. Miss Jessie Barnard.

Francis Minturn Memorial—395 Broome. Miss R. Rogers.  
 Auchmuty—415 E. 13th. Miss L. Wilcox.  
 East Side—76th and E. R. Miss L. Day.  
 Anti-Basement Circle—464 E. 64. Miss Henrietta Bergen.  
 Katherine Stauffer Clark—40 Sutton pl. Miss Whaley.  
 Ogontz—325 E. 31st. Miss H. Hough.  
 Anne Browne Alumnae—48 Henry. Miss S. R. Francis.  
 C. Adolphe Low—407 E. 114th. Miss Bertha Thurston.  
 People's Home Settlement—543 E. 11th. Miss Eva J. Wallace.  
 Morning Star—11 Doyers. Miss F. N. Dixon.  
 Nathan Oppenheim Mem.—94 Cherry. Miss F. L. Dutton.  
 Union Settlement—237 E. 104th. Miss N. Mawson.  
 Spring St.—244 Spring. L. R. Carter.  
 Kenneth—50th, cor. 10th av. Miss J. W. Brush.  
 Mary F. Walton—292 W. 63d. Miss H. Maesling.  
 Children's Charitable Union—511 E. 69th. Mrs. A. M. Dashiell.  
 27 Barrow St.—Miss Helen N. Dodd.  
 Kindergarten—27 Barron. Miss H. N. Dodd.  
 Kindergarten—133 W. 4th. Miss E. M. Toggart.

\*Classes for crippled and defective children.

†Classes for truants.

## LITERARY SOCIETIES.

## International and National.

Amer. Library Assn.—1876. See Educational Soc.  
 Amer. Librarians' Home Assn.—150 mem. Maintains a vacation house at Branford, Conn.  
 Mrs. A. S. Donley, Sec., 374 State, Bridgeport, Conn.  
 Amer. Oriental Soc.—1842. 350 mem. C. R. Lanman, Pres.; C. J. Oden, 628 W. 114th, N. Y. C.  
 Authors League of Amer., Inc.—1912. Rex Beach, Pres.; Eric Schuler, Sec., 41 Union Sq. N. Y. C.  
 Hispanic Soc. of Amer.—156th, west of B'way. 1904. 100 mem. A. M. Huntington, Pres.  
 Natl. Inst. of Arts and Letters—250 mem. C. Gilbert, Pres.; Prof. J. B. Fletcher, Sec., Columbia Univ., N. Y.  
 United Amateur Press Assn. of America—1895. 300 mem. R. Erford, Pres., 4337 6th av., Seattle, Wash.; D. N. Florance, Sec., Snohomish, Wash.

## State.

N. Y. Library Assn.—1891. Wm. F. Yust, Pres.; N. Louise Ruckteshler, Sec., Norwich.

## Brooklyn.

Amateur Writers' Club of Flatbush—1920. 575 E. 29th. Pauline Burtstein, Pres.; Anna Burnbaum, Sec., 1072 Rogers av.  
 Bay Ridge Reading Club—1886. 35 mem. Mrs. O. Heinigke, Pres.; Mrs. J. A. Townsend, Sec., 77 82d.  
 Bkln. Blue Pencil Club—1908. 30 mem. Mrs. H. P. Adams, Pres., 326 Decatur; A. M. Adams, Sec.  
 Bkln. Chautauqua Union—See Educational Soc.  
 Bkln. Heights Seminary Club—1885. 18 Pierrepont, 371 mem. Miss Ellen Y. Stevens, Pres.; Miss Anne Piper, Sec.  
 Bkln. Woman's Club—114 Pierrepont. 1869. 336 mem. Mrs. Edw. F. Lindridge, Pres.; Mrs. J. M. Wilson, Sec., 162 Clinton.  
 Cambridge Club—1890. 50 mem. Mrs. Don C. Seltz, Pres.; Mrs. Stanley Frost, Cor. Sec., 751 Westminster rd.  
 Central Y. M. C. A. Literary and Debating Soc.—55 Hanson pl. 1884. E. A. Kling, Pres.; C. W. Morhouse, Sec.  
 Chiropean Club—1896. Pouch Mansion. 305 mem. Miss J. F. Ring, Pres.; Mrs. C. H. Gillespie, Cor. Sec., 1141 Bergen.  
 Civitas Club of Bkln.—1893. 114 Pierrepont. Mrs. W. P. Earle, Pres.; Mrs. A. C. Leggett, Sec., 231 Park pl.  
 Collegiate Debating Soc.—1908. 1125 Carroll. 40 mem. R. A. Kearney, Pres.; A. Reheuser, Sec., 348 49th.

Colonia Club (The)—1892. 48 mem. Mrs. T. D. Hunting, Pres.; Miss M. F. Ackerman, Cor. Sec., 776 Argyle rd.  
 Contemporary Club—40 mem. Mrs. M. F. Johnson, Pres.; Mrs. T. M. Hardy, Sec., 618 Madison.  
 Diogenes Fellowship—1920. Hdqtrs., Eagle Auditorium, Eagle Bldg. Mrs. Helen Warburton Joy, Founder, 780 Madison av., Mhnt.  
 Fenelon Reading Circle—1889. Pouch Gallery. 100 mem. Rev. L. A. Oppo, Spir. Dir.; Mrs. G. W. Connell, Pres.; Mrs. A. P. Cooney, 81 Summit, Cor. Sec.  
 Fortnightly Club of Flatbush (The)—27 mem. Mrs. W. O. Jones, Pres.; Mrs. L. W. Fay, Sec., 578 E. 21st.  
 Fortnightly Library Club—1895. 38 mem. Mrs. F. J. Swift, Pres.; Mrs. W. B. Nelson, Rec. Sec.; Mrs. C. B. Law, Cor. Sec., 50 Hendrix.  
 Franklin Literary Soc.—1864. 75 mem. 12 Nevins. A. H. Delano, Ch.; T. E. Crossman, Cor. Sec., 15 Park Row, Mhnt.  
 Friday Afternoon Club—1887. 50 mem. Mrs. A. L. Janes, Pres.; Mrs. J. V. Jewell, Sec., 1371 Dean.  
 Froebel Soc.—1884. Masonic Temple. 118 mem. Mrs. C. A. Decker, Pres.; Mrs. C. Fox, Cor. Sec., 693 Greene av.  
 Hamilton Literary Soc.—1907. Commercial High Sch. Alex. Gross, Pres.; Jules Lehman, Sec., 1018 Park pl.  
 Illuminanti Club—1908. 100 mem. M. S. MacNutt, Pres.; Mrs. D. V. L. Sheppard, Sec., 66 Fenimore.  
 Irving League—1904. 15 mem. P. Dilg, Pres.; W. C. Yonge, Sec., 261 Ridgewood av.  
 Kosmos Club—1894. Mrs. G. J. Corwin, Pres.; Mrs. F. J. Diller, Cor. Sec., 145 Argyle rd.  
 Leo Lyceum—1889. 2 Carleton av. 110 mem. J. T. Keenan, Pres.; J. A. Wheelin, Sec., 3213 Clarendon rd.  
 Lincoln Soc.—496 Franklin av. 1913. 100 mem. S. Ross, Pres.; M. Heuvelmans, Sec.  
 L. I. Library Club, merged with N. Y. Library Club.—(See Literary Socia., Mhnt.)  
 Monday Club.—(See Miscell. Hosp., etc.)  
 Pensa Literary Club—1898. 25 mem. Mrs. C. A. J. Queck-Berner, Pres.; Mrs. D. E. Hoag, Sec., 633 Greene av.  
 Photoreon Club—1882. 20 mem. Mrs. W. T. Jones, Pres.; Miss M. A. Hawley, Sec., 1815 Dorchester rd.  
 Prospect Club—1897. 57 mem. Mrs. Eugene W. Sutton, Pres., 379 Washington av.; Mrs. G. A. Preuss, Sec., 496 1st.  
 Readers' Club (Elocutionists)—1906. 25 mem. Miss I. Spader, Pres.; A. Ewart, Ch. Program Com., 90 Downing.  
 St. Patrick's Catholic Club.—(See Religious Soc.)

## SOCIETIES AND ASSOCIATIONS—LITERARY SOCIETIES—BROOKLYN—Continued.

St. Peter's Catholic Library Assn.—1878. 114 mem. Warron. 260 mem. C. J. Lockwood, Pres.; Ed. A. Stack, Treas.

Twentieth Century Club—1893. 225 mem. Mrs. M. J. Field, Pres.; Miss M. S. Packard, Sec., 71 Joralemon.

Urban Club—1894. 75 active mem. 10 associates. Mrs. A. J. Perry, Sr., Dir.; Mrs. T. Hanson, Pres.; Mrs. K. C. Bates, Cor. Sec., 376 Clinton.

Utrecht Study Club—1903. 114 Pierrepont. 50 mem. Mrs. G. A. Allen, Pres.; Mrs. F. L. Darrow, Rec. Sec., 364 87th; Mrs. W. E. Shuttleworth, Cor. Sec., Shore rd. and Oliver.

Winter Club—1890. 30 mem. Mrs. Herbert Gardner, Pres.; Mrs. S. Newman, 1855 82d, Sec.

Winter's Night Club—1893. 50 mem. Edward M. Crane, Pres.; Mrs. C. P. Boyle, Sec., 1339 Bedford.

Writers' Club of Bkln.—1895. 65 mem. Col. F. P. Sellers, Pres.; Rev. A. D. Smith, Sec., 612 Eastern Pkway.

Young Ladies Aid and Literary Soc. Inc.—See Soc. for Relief; Special Relief.

## Manhattan and Bronx.

Armenian Colonial Assn.—115 E. 24th. H. G. Benneyem, Dir.

Athene—1914. Waldorf-Astoria. 150 mem. Mrs. Katherine A. Martyn, Pres.; Mrs. Helena L. Rehfuss, Sec. The Lucerne, Amsterdam av. and 79th.

Burns Soc. of the City of N. Y.—1871. 150 mem. Edw. E. Bartlett, Pres.; H. A. Kenney, Sec., 114 Liberty.

Cathedral Club—(See Social Clubs.)  
Century Assn.—1847. 7 W. 43d. 1,300 mem. A. D. Noyes, Sec.

Dickens Fellowship of N. Y.—1904. 15 Gramercy Pk. Dr. Lyman W. Allen, Pres.; Mrs. E. B. Van Deusen, Treas.; Miss Mary B. Sabin, Sec., 2473 Davidson av.

Dixie Club of N. Y.—1905. Hotel Astor, 250 mem. Mrs. E. W. Inslee, Pres.; Mrs. W. A. Downes, Sec., 430 Park av.

Dunlap Soc.—250 mem. Brander Matthews, Pres.; L. E. Shipman, Sec., 16 Gramercy Park.

## MEDICAL SOCIETIES.

## International.

Internatl. Alliance of Physicians and Surgeons—1904. 1034 mem. Dr. C. F. Conrad, Organizer. H. Morgenhesser, M.D., Pres.; J. B. Pragzer, M.D., Sec., 110 W. 90th, Mhnt.

## National.

Allied Medical Assns. of America—1911. 1,400 mem. I. Mayer, M.D. Pres.; L. M. Ottoff, M.D., Sec., New Grand Central Theater Bldg., St. Louis, Mo.

Am. Academy of Medicine—1876. 500 mem. Wm. L. Estes, Sr., Pres.; T. W. Grayson, M.D., Sec., 8037 Jenkins Arcade, Pittsburgh, Pa.

Am. Academy of Ophthalmology and Oto-Laryngology—1895. 1,250 mem. Dr. Lee M. Francis, Pres.; Dr. L. G. Peter, Sec., 1539 Spruce, Phila. Pa.

Am. Assn. of Anatomists—400 mem. Prof. C. F. W. McClure, Pres.; Prof. C. R. Stockard, Sec. and Treas., Cornell Medical School, Mhnt.

Am. Assn. of Clinical Research—1909. 419 Boylston, Boston, Mass. R. M. Griswold, M.D., Pres.; Jas. Krauss, M.D., Sec.

Am. Assn. of Obstetricians and Gynecologists—1882. 132 mem. Dr. G. W. Crile, Pres., Cleveland, O.; Dr. E. G. Zinke, Sec., 4 W. 7th, Cincinnati. O. Next meeting Atlantic City, N. J., Sept. 20-22, 1920. Hotel Ambassador.

Am. College of Surgeons—1913. 40 E. Erie Chicago, Ill. 4,180 fellows. Dr. W. J. Mayo, Pres., Rochester, Minn.; Dr. Franklin H. Martin, Sec.; Dr. John G. Bowman, Dir.

Am. Electro Therapeutic Assn.—1891. 17 E. 38th, Mhnt. 250 mem. Dr. B. S. Price, Pres.; Dr. A. B. Hirsch, Sec. Next annual meeting, Washington, D. C., Sept., 1921.

Am. Gynecological Soc.—1876. 96 mem. Dr. W. W. Chipman, Pres.; Dr. G. G. Ward, Jr., Sec., 48 E. 52d, Mhnt.

Am. Homeopathic, Ophthalmological, Otological and Laryngological Soc.—219 mem. Geo. W. McKenzie, Pres.; N. I. Bentley, Sec. 1161 Davis Whitney Bldg., Detroit, Mich.

Am. Inst. of Homeopathy—1844. 3,590 mem. T. A. McCann, Pres.; T. E. Costain, M.D., Sec.-Treas., 829 Marshall Field Bldg., Chicago, Ill.

Eclectic Club—Waldorf-Astoria. 1896. 200 mem. Mrs. A. C. Bage, Pres., 251 W. 92d; Mrs. A. L. Eslerang, Sec., 530 Riverside dr.  
Ernest Crosby Club—1901. 267 Henry. 21 mem. J. Krinsky, Pres.; S. Singer, Sec., 1382 5th av.

League of Amer. Pen Women, N. Y. Auxiliary—1920. 150 mem. Mrs. Ruth Rice, Pres., 49 St. Nicholas ter.; Marchese Teodora Marconi, Sec., 3 Washington sq.

Looking Forward Club—1898. Mrs. F. M. Stowell, Pres.; Miss Teresa Sangen, Treas. John Wanamaker's, B'way and 10th.

N. Y. Library Club—1885. E. F. Stevens, Pres., Pratt Inst. Free Library, Bkln.; Miss A. I. Vail, Sec., care of Carter, Ledyard and Milburn, 54 Wall.

Quill Club—1890. 200 mem. R. Taggart, Pres.; C. P. Fagnani, Sec., 606 W. 122d.

Sorosis—1868. Waldorf-Astoria. 200 mem. Mrs. J. L. Childs, Pres.; Mrs. O. D. Brown, Sec., 790 Riverside drive.

Spalding Literary Union—1885. 34 W. 60th. 700 mem. W. A. Davidson, Pres.; Rev. H. F. Riley, C. S. P., Dir.

University Club—1865. 5th av. and 54th. 4,800 mem. A. B. Hepburn, Pres.; S. H. Ordway, Sec.

## Queens.

London Literary Assn.—1902. M. E. Leicester, Editor, Jamaica.

Manor Literary Soc.—1910. Bkln. Manor, Woodhaven. 20 mem. E. Trounson, Pres.; Mrs. P. Timmis, Sec., 124 Elmwood, Woodhaven.

Progress Soc. of the Rockaways—(See Bd. of Trade, etc.)

Women's Club—1916. 15 mem. Mrs. H. W. R. Stafford, Sec., Sedgwick, Queens, L. I.

## Richmond.

Deems Literary Soc.—1895. Deems Memorial Chapel, Westerleigh. 100 mem. John DeMorgan, Pres.; R. H. Hopkins, Sec.-Treas.

Woman's Club of S. I. (The)—New Brighton. 1893. 175 mem. Mrs. W. A. Boyd, Pres.; Mrs. J. Franklin, Cor. Sec., 461 Oakland av., New Brighton.

Am. Laryngological Assn.—1878. 85 mem. Dr. Harris P. Mosher, Pres.; Dr. Geo. M. Coates, Sec., 1736 Pine, Phila., Pa.

Am. Laryngological, Rhinological and Otological Soc. Inc.—Dr. Lee W. Dean, Pres., Iowa City, Ia.; Dr. W. H. Haskin, Sec., 40 E. 41st, Mhnt.

Am. Med. Assn.—1847. 555 N. Dearborn, Chicago, Ill. 48,794 fellows. Surg. Gen. W. C. Brodus, Pres.; Dr. A. R. Craig, Sec.

Am. Medico-Psychological League—1897. Owen Copp, M.D., Pres.; N. W. Mitchell, M.D., Sec.-Treas., Warren, Pa.

Am. Medico-Psychological Assn.—1884. 896 mem. H. C. Eymann, M.D.; H. W. Mitchell, M.D., Sec., Warren, Pa.

Am. Ophthalmological Soc.—1864. 200 mem. Dr. John E. Weeks, Pres.; Dr. T. B. Holloway, Sec.-Treas., 1819 Chestnut, Phila., Pa.

Am. Orthopedic Assn.—1887. Robt. B. Osgood, Pres.; W. W. Plummer, M.D., Sec., 523 Franklin, Buffalo, N. Y. Annual meeting, June, 1921, Boston, Mass.

Am. Osteopathic Assn.—Dr. W. E. Waldo, Pres., Seattle, Wash.; Dr. W. A. Gravatt, Sec., Reibold Bldg., Dayton, O.

Am. Pediatric Soc.—1888. 75 mem. Dr. John Howland, Pres.; Dr. H. C. Carpenter, Sec., 1805 Spruce, Phila., Pa.

Am. Public Health Assn.—1872. 5,708 mem. W. S. Rankin, M.D., Pres., Raleigh, N. C.; A. W. Hedrich, C.P.H., Sec., 163 Mass. av., Boston, Mass. Next meeting at San Francisco, Sept., 1921.

Amer. Soc. for Control of Cancer—25 W. 45th, Mhnt. Dr. Chas. A. Powers, Pres.; T. M. Debevoise, Sec.

Am. Surgical Assn.—160 mem. Next meeting, Toronto, Canada. Dr. John B. Roberts, Pres.; Dr. J. H. Gibbon, Sec., 1608 Spruce, Phila., Pa.

Am. Therapeutic Soc.—1900. 115 mem. Next meeting, Phila., Pa., June, 1920. R. C. E. deM. Sajous, Pres.; R. L. H. Taylor, Sec., The Cecil, Washington, D. C.

Am. Veterinary Med. Assn.—1863. 4,500 mem. C. A. Cary, Pres.; N. S. Mayo, Sec., 4753 Ravenswood av., Chicago.

Assn. of Am. Physicians—1886. 160 active and 25 associate mem. W. S. Thayer, Pres.; T. McCrae, Sec., 1627 Spruce, Phila., Pa.

## SOCIETIES AND ASSOCIATIONS—MEDICAL—NATIONAL—Continued.

Assn. of Military Surgeons of U. S.—Washington, D. C. Med. Dir., Surg. J. W. Kerr; Col. J. R. Church, M.C., U. S. Army, Sec., Washington, D. C.

Clinical Congress of the Amer. College of Surgeons—Dr. Geo. E. Armstrong, Pres.; Dr. F. H. Martin, Sec.-Gen., 40 E. Erie, Chicago, Ill.

Congress of Amer. Physicians and Surgeons—1888, 1,915 mem. Triennial sessions. Dr. S. Flexner, Pres.; Dr. W. R. Steiner, Sec., 646 Avenue av., Hartford, Conn.

Med. Assn. of Southwest—1905, 975 mem. Dr. E. F. Day, Pres.; Dr. F. H. Clark, Sec., El Reno, Okla.

Natl. Assn. for the Study of Epilepsy—1901. Dr. G. K. Collier, Pres.; Dr. A. L. Shaw, Sec. and Treas., Camden, N. Y.

Natl. Tuberculosis Assn.—1904, 381 4th av. 4,000 mem. Dr. V. C. Vaughn, Pres.; Dr. C. J. Hatfield, Managing Dir.

Natl. Assn. of Progressive Medicine—Dr. J. M. Irving, Pres.; Edw. Carroll, D.O., Sec.; Dr. C. F. Conrad, Organizer and Dir., 110 W. 90th, Mhnt.

Natl. Dist. Dental Assn.—1898, 2,000 mem. Dr. H. E. Friesell, Pres.; Dr. Otto U. King, Sec., 127 N. Dearborn, Chicago, Ill.

Natl. Eclectic Med. Assn.—Next meeting, Colorado Springs, Col., June 18-22, 1921. H. W. Felter, M.D., Pres., Cincinnati, O.; W. N. Mundy, M.D., Cor. Sec., Forest, O.

Natl. Med. Assn.—1885, 500 mem. D. W. Byrd, M.D., Pres.; G. W. Cabannis, M.D., Sec., 1744 K., N. W., Washington, D. C.

Natl. First-Aid Assn. of Amer.—Cooper Tavern Bldg., Arlington, Mass. R. G. Wells, Act. Pres. and Treas.; Mrs. M. K. Wells, Sec.

Natl. Soc. of Physical Therapeutics—1892, 120 mem. E. F. Mills, M.D., Pres.; F. P. Massey, M.D., Sec., Westerville, Pa.

Natl. Vol. Emergency Serv.—1900, 6,300 mem. F. E. Davis, Adj.-Gen., 5 Beekman, Mhnt.

Southern Med. Assn.—1907, 6,000 mem. Dr. E. H. Cary, Pres.; Dr. Seale Harris, Sec., Birmingham, Ala.

## State.

Assn. of Supts. and Managers of Tuberculosis Hosp. of N. Y. State—Dr. J. H. Marshall, Pres., Southold, L. I.

Eclectic Med. Soc. of the State of N. Y.—1860, 370 mem. L. B. Dawley, M.D., Pres.; T. D. Adlerman, M.D., Sec., 696 St. Marks av., Bkln.

Med. Soc. of the State of N. Y.—17 W. 43d, Mhnt. Next meeting, Bkln., May, 1921. J. R. Kevin, Pres.; Ed. Livingston Hunt, Sec.

N. Y. and New England Assn. of Railway Surgeons—1891, 200 mem. Dr. J. F. Block, Pres.; Dr. Geo. Chaffee, Sec., Binghamton, N. Y.

N. Y. State Dental Soc.—1888, 2,500 mem. Dr. L. M. Waugh, Pres., 576 5th av., N. Y. C.; A. P. Burkhart, Sec., 62 Genesee, Auburn.

N. Y. State Pharmaceutical Assn.—1879, 1,631 mem. R. S. Lehman, Pres.; E. S. Dawson, Sec., 125 S. Salina, Syracuse.

Pedic Soc. of State of N. Y. (N. Y. Co. Div.)—220 mem. Terrace Garden, El. 58th, Mhnt. M. Redell, Pres.; L. Lewy, Sec., 1624 Av. A, Mhnt.

## Brooklyn.

Associated Physicians of L. I.—1898, 900 mem. H. G. Webster, M.D., Pres.; J. C. Hancock, M.D., Sec., 135 Cambridge pl.

Bkln. Dental Soc.—1869, 60 mem. Dr. F. C. Walker, Pres.; Dr. W. G. Lewis, Sec., 184 Joralemon.

Bkln. Gynecological Soc.—1890, 1313 Bedford av. 40 mem. Gordon Gibson, Pres.; H. B. Matthews, M.D., Sec., 643 St. Marks av.

Bkln. Med. Assn.—1904, 360 Fulton. 200 mem. T. M. Brennan, Pres.; G. J. Doyle, Sec., 287 Clermont av.

Bkln. Pathological Soc.—1870, 1313 Bedford av. 340 mem. Dr. Thurston Dexter, Pres.; Dr. H. B. Matthews, Sec., 638 St. Marks av.

Bkln. Soc. of Neurology—1890, Kings Co. Med. Soc. S. Block, M.D., Pres., 502 Washington av.

Bkln. Surgical Soc.—1313 Bedford av. F. D. Jennings, M.D., Pres., 1083 Bushwick av. R. F. Barker, Sec., 1140 Dean.

East N. Y. Med. Soc.—Dr. B. B. Gerzog, Pres.; Leo Paske, Sec., 1515 Eastern Parkway.

Eclectic Dispensary and Hosp. Soc. of Kings Co.—1902, 309 Hewes, 25 mem. L. Adlerman, M.D., Pres.; M. B. Pearlstein, M.D., Sec., 309 Hewes.

Flatbush Med. Soc.—1912, 90 mem. Harold A. Morris, Pres.; Wm. F. C. Steinbugler, Sec.

Greater N. Y. Pharmaceutical Soc.—1909, Wm. T. Creagan, Pres.; T. Lamb, Sec., 84 Livingston.

Homeopathic Med. Soc. of Kings Co.—1857, 150 mem. J. G. Wright, M.D., Pres.; L. D. Broughton, M.D., Sec., 304 Lewis av.

Kings Co. Pharmaceutical Soc.—1877, 265-71 Nostrand av. 500 mem. G. R. Christ, Pres.; C. E. Helmerzhelm, Sec., 587 Central av.

Kings Co. Pedic Soc.—Dr. Fred'k Schmitt, Pres.; Dr. H. A. Brown, Sec., 855 Flatbush av.

Medical Soc. of Bay Ridge—1916, 412 73d. 80 mem. Dr. J. W. Malone, Pres.; Dr. Jas. W. Fox, Sec., 418 54th.

Med. Soc. of Kings Co.—1822, 1213 Bedford av. 1,000 mem. Dr. Arthur H. Bogart, Pres.; C. E. Scofield, Sec.

Optometrical Club of Bkln.—1915, 125 S. Elliott pl. 80 mem. Dr. Thos. McBurnie, Pres.; Dr. Harold R. Barnes, Sec., 729 Manhattan av.

Second Dist. Dental Soc.—1868, Library Bldg. of Kings Co. Med. Soc., Bedford av. 440 mem. H. C. Croscup, Pres.; R. D. Harby, Sec., 184 Joralemon.

Wmsburgh Med. Soc.—1906, Regina Mansion, 250 mem. Dr. M. J. Levitt, Pres.; Dr. B. B. Berkowitz, Sec., 839 Park pl.

## Manhattan and Bronx.

Am. Microscopical Soc. of the City of N. Y.—1863, 130 mem. O. G. Mason, Sec., Bellevue Hosp.

Assn. of Tuberculosis Clinics—1908, 10 E. 39th, 30 free clinics. Jas. A. Miller, M.D., Pres.; John S. Billings, Sec., 10 E. 39th.

Celtic Med. Soc. (N. Y.)—1891, 114 mem. Dr. T. A. Martin, Pres.; Dr. J. J. Rothwell, Sec., 144 W. 76th.

Eastern Med. Soc. (The)—1895, Hotel Brevoort, 630 mem. H. E. Isaacs, Pres.; J. F. Saphir, Sec., 345 W. 88th.

First Dist. Dental Soc.—1868, 17 W. 43d, 1,500 mem. Leland Barrett, Pres.; J. A. Vulliamur, Sec., 104 E. 40th.

German Med. Soc. of N. Y. City—1860, 286 mem. Dr. R. Denig, Pres.; Dr. W. F. Bopp, Sec., 59 W. 89th.

Harlem Med. Assn. of City of N. Y.—1889, 82 W. 126th, 400 mem. Dr. L. Friedman, Pres.; Dr. M. Scheiman, Sec., 119 W. 71st.

Harvard Med. Soc.—68 mem. Dr. B. C. Darling, Pres.; Dr. C. P. Gray, V.-Pres.; Dr. Thos. E. Lavell, Sec., 120 W. 70th.

Homeopathic Med. Soc. of Co. of N. Y.—1857, 17 W. 43d, 416 mem. G. S. Harrington, M.D., Pres.; Reeve Turner, M.D., Sec., 503 W. 149th.

Hospital Graduates' Club—1835, Yale Club, 60 mem. C. A. McWilliams, Pres.; F. S. Matthews, Sec., 62 W. 50th.

Italian Pharmaceutical Assn.—1896, 250 mem. F. Avignone, Pres.; M. de Marasco, Sec., 137 E. 116th.

Lenox Med. and Surgical Soc.—1885, 30 mem. Dr. W. M. Bradshaw, Pres., 130 E. 67th; Dr. I. O. Woodruff, Sec., 152 W. 78th.

Mhnt. Med. Soc.—1906, 75 mem. D. Bissell, Pres.; A. J. Huey, Sec.

Med. Assn. of the Greater City of N. Y.—1899, 600 mem. G. L. Brodhead, M.D., Pres.; E. E. Smith, M.D., Sec., 181 W. 75th.

Med. Soc. of Borough of Bronx—1892, Ebling's Hall, 109 mem. C. A. Clinton, M.D., Pres.; Harry Aranow, Sec., 355 E. 149th.

Med. Soc. of the Co. of N. Y.—1794, 2,756 mem. C. H. Chetwood, M.D., Pres.; D. S. Dougherty, Sec., 1 W. 85th.

Metropolitan Med. Soc. of N. Y. City—80 mem. Dr. B. Sour, Pres.; Dr. M. M. Stark, Sec., 156 W. 86th.

N. Y. Assn. for Med. Education—H. Emerson, Pres.; O. V. Huffman, Sec., 17 W. 43d.

N. Y. Academy of Medicine—1847, 17 W. 43d, 1,700 mem. Dr. Geo. D. Stewart, Pres.; Dr. R. S. Haynes, Sec.

N. Y. Dermatological Soc.—1869, 17 mem. J. M. Winfield, M.D., Pres., 47 Halsey, Bkln.; Fred Wise, M.D., Sec., 24 W. 59th.

N. Y. Medico-Surgical Soc.—1895, Dr. J. R. Bingham, Sec., 575 West End av.

N. Y. Neurological Soc.—1874, 17 W. 43d, 123 mem. W. Timme, Pres.; C. E. Atwood, Sec., 14 E. 60th.

N. Y. Obstetrical Soc.—1863, 70 mem. Dr. W. Ward, Pres.; Dr. Reginald Rawls, Sec., 350 W. 88th.

N. Y. Ophthalmological Soc.—44 mem. H. W. Wootton, Pres.; C. C. McDannold, Sec.-Treas., 100 W. 59th.

N. Y. Osteopathic Clinic—1912, 35 E. 23d. Open 7.30 to 9 p.m., except Wed. and Sat., 1.30 to 9 p.m. W. S. Jones, Pres.; M. Goodbody, Treas.

## SOCIETIES AND ASSOCIATIONS—MEDICAL—MANHATTAN AND BRONX—Continued.

N. Y. Otolological Soc.—1892. 30 mem. J. B. Rae, Pres.; J. R. Page, Sec., 127 E. 82d.  
 N. Y. Pathological Soc.—1844. 17 W. 43d. 200 mem. Jas. W. Jobling, M.D., Pres.; G. L. Rohdenburg, Sec., 1145 Amsterdam av.  
 N. Y. Physicians' Mutual Aid Assn.—(See Secret and Benefit Soc., miscellaneous.)  
 N. Y. Post-Graduate Clinical Soc.—1882. Post-Graduate Medical School & Hosp. 300 mem. G. F. Cahill, Pres.; H. V. Spaulding, Sec., 148 E. 58th; W. G. Vincent, Treas.  
 N. Y. Surgical Soc.—1879. Academy of Medicine. 60 mem. Dr. Wm. A. Downes, Pres.; Dr. R. S. Hooker, Sec., 175 E. 71st.  
 N. Y. Tuberculosis Assn.—Inc. 1919. 10 E. 39th. James A. Miller, M.D., Pres.; John S. Billings, M.D., Dir.; Mrs. B. F. Fuller, Exec. Sec.  
 Northwestern Med. and Surgical Soc. of N. Y. City—1863. 30 mem. Samuel Lloyd, M.D., Pres.; A. E. Biesser, M.D., Sec., 314 W. 58th.  
 Optometrical Soc. of N. Y.—1897. L. M. Mayer, Pres., 630 Faile; L. Hirschberg, Sec., 2 W. 125th.  
 Osteopathic Soc. of City of N. Y.—1899. 150 mem. Dr. C. R. Rogers, Pres.; Dr. Wm. D. Fitzwater, Sec., 178 Prospect Park W. Bkln.  
 Quiz Med. Soc.—1897. 160 mem. Dr. Henry W. Titus, Pres.; Dr. A. C. Burnham, Sec., 111 E. 48th.

Riverside Practitioners' Soc.—1900. 40 mem. Dr. Ed. Cook, Pres.; Dr. J. R. Graham, Sec., 203 W. 86th.  
 Rockefeller Inst. for Medical Research—46th and Ave. A. S. Flexner, Dir. of Lab.; R. Cole, Dir. of Hosp.; Theobald Smith, Dir. of Dept. of Animal Path.; E. B. Smith, Act. Bus. Mgr.  
 Soc. of Medical Jurisprudence—1833. N. B. Van Etten, M.D., Pres.; L. H. Moss, M.D., Sec., Richmond Hill, L. I.  
 Therapeutic Club—1891. 22 mem. W. L. Culbert, Sec., 16 E. 54th.  
 Woman's Hosp. Soc.—1887. 59 mem. Dr. F. A. Dorman, Pres.; Dr. R. E. Pou, Sec., 20 W. 50th.  
 Women's Med. Assn. of N. Y. City—1900. 190 mem. Dr. Ethel D. Brown, Pres.; Dr. Isabel MacMillan, Cor. Sec., 251 W. 97th.

## Queens.

L. I. City Med. Soc.—1892. 33 mem. Dr. W. J. Burnett, Pres.; Dr. W. G. Frey, Sec., 205 Grand av., L. I. City.  
 Queens-Nassau Med. Soc.—1899. 210 mem. A. D. Jacques, M.D., Pres.; J. S. Cooley, M.D., Sec., Mineola, L. I.  
 Richmond.  
 Richmond Co. Med. Soc.—1896. S. I. Academy. 58 mem. Dr. A. H. Thomas, Pres., New Brighton; Dr. E. W. Presley, Sec., Great Kills.

## MEN'S CHURCH CLUBS.

## Brooklyn.

Council of Men's Church Clubs of Flatbush—1920. H. F. Gunnison, All Souls Univ. Ch., Pres.; T. P. Peters, St. Marks M. E. Ch., V-Pres.; W. C. McKee, Flatbush Cong. Ch., Sec., 102 Court; E. W. Mandeville, St. Paul's P. E. Ch., Treas.

## BAPTIST.

Berean—37 mem. C. H. Morten, Pres.; E. S. Matthews, Sec., 1672 Dean.  
 Men's Federation, Hanson pl.—250 mem. G. W. Bovenizer, Pres.; H. W. Weller, Sec., 850 85th.

## CONGREGATIONAL.

Church of the Evangel—60 mem. H. H. Kellogg, Pres.; W. Thompson, Sec., 203 Hawthorne.  
 Flatbush—(Men's League)—250 mem. L. S. Richards, Pres.; R. S. Austin, Sec., 322 E. 19th.  
 Lewis Av.—100 mem. E. L. Dinsmore, Pres.; S. H. Sweet, Sec., 129 Reid av.  
 Ocean Av.—130 mem. A. C. H. Andesner, Pres.; L. W. Minchin, Sec., 2813 Av. N.  
 Park Slope—Geo. R. Warden, Pres., 776 7th.  
 Parkville—115 mem. R. D. MacDowell, Pres.; A. B. Nichols, Sec., 246 E. 8th.  
 St. Paul's—130 mem. W. L. Love, M.D., Pres.; A. F. Decker, Jr., Sec., 949 Park pl.  
 Tompkins Av.—Dr. O. S. Ritch, Pres.; H. H. Romer, Sec., 116 McDonough.

## JEWISH.

Bnai Sholaum—150 mem. M. A. Markheim, Pres.; L. Wasserman, Sec., 309 15th.  
 Cong. B'nai Sholaum (9th St. Temple)—401 9th.  
 M. Friedlander, Rabbi, 10 Pros. Pk. S. W.; M. Talmund, Sexton, 708 8th av.

## LUTHERAN.

Bethlehem—30 mem. F. Heuer, Pres.; C. Huber, Sec., 863 E. 47th.  
 Immanuel—45 mem. F. W. Hincik, Pres.; J. L. Mattfeld, V-Pres., 418 Tompkins av.; J. Schattauer, Cor. Sec., 263 Rutledge.  
 Messiah—51 mem. F. E. Frick, Pres.; Carsten H. Lueder, Sec., 161 Meserole av.  
 Reformation—35 mem. L. Eyring, Pres.; Joseph Frisse, Sec., 186 Warwick.  
 St. Peter's—175 mem. H. Lohmeyer, Pres.; W. Mahnken, Rec. Sec., 41 Quincy; C. Buhler, Cor. Sec.  
 St. Peter's (Hale av.)—50 mem. H. Kramer, Pres.; L. Ritterbach, Sec., 9524 112th, Richmond Hill.  
 Trinity (Norweg.)—1911. 70 mem. A. Larsen, Pres., 414 48th.  
 Zion Norwegian—46 mem. G. Thompson, Pres. K. E. Toblassen, Sec., 605 57th.

## METHODIST EPISCOPAL.

DeKalb Av.—15 mem. J. C. Boyle, Pres.; Wm. Biesecker, Sec., 494B Jefferson av.  
 First Primitive—19 mem. E. J. Curson, Pres.; C. B. Hague, Sec., 396 Classon av.  
 Goodsell Memorial—35 mem. H. R. Tucker, Pres.; C. A. Fleming, Sec., 458 Drew av.

Hanson Pl.—53 mem. Wm. Kennedy, Pres.; W. Boylhart, Sec., 13 Fort Greene pl.  
 James—S. W. Daniels, Pres., 658 Monroe; H. Martin, Sec., 569 Halsey.  
 N. Y. Av.—200 mem. Dr. Geo. C. Wood, Pres.; E. Vanderwater, Sec., 170 Bergen.  
 Nostrand Av.—Chas. B. Hobart, Sec., 101 Monroe.  
 St. Mark's—300 mem. Wm. M. Tomlins, Jr., Pres.; F. M. Ellis, Sec., 1231 E. 19th.  
 Summerfield—C. V. Driggs, Pres.; E. Helme, Sec., 60 Irving pl.; H. W. Mahan, Treas., 55 Hanson pl.  
 Vanderveer Pk.—80 mem. J. A. Gray, Pres.; J. M. Thompson, V-Pres., 847 E. 34th.  
 Warren St.—Harry F. Roper, Sec., 26 Wycokoff.

## PRESBYTERIAN.

Arlington Av.—82 mem. Wm. B. Tiebout, Pres.; A. C. Mitchell, Sec., 69 Highland pl.  
 Bethany—80 mem. Jas. Cox, Pres.; A. E. Brasse, Sec., 673 Halsey.  
 Borough Park—42 mem. F. M. Woods, Pres.; J. M. Brunjes, Sec., 457 E. 28th.  
 Central—W. S. Twiddy, Pres.; W. Hahn, Sec., 191 Jefferson av.  
 Classon Av.—J. B. McPherson, Pres.; H. B. Vertus, Sec., 366 Monroe.  
 1st Presbyterian (Bensonhurst)—45 mem. D. Stewart, Pres., 1775 W. 10th; W. Johnson, Sec., 1748 W. 9th.  
 Flatbush Young Men's—15 mem. H. W. Kleppel, Pres.; E. H. Noll, Sec., 1634 Kenmore pl.  
 Grace "The Brotherhood"—W. T. Read, Pres.; C. B. Gray, Sec., 612A Jefferson av.  
 Lafayette Av.—W. W. Owens, Pres.; R. D. Sumner, Sec., 543 4th.  
 Mount Olivet—100 mem. Chas. Muennich, Pres.; C. Breckle, Sec., 422 Classon av.  
 Noble St.—34 mem. Rev. R. R. Greenwood, Pres.; J. Morren, Sec., 203 Monitor.  
 Westminster—21 mem. J. E. Wight, Pres.; G. K. Smith, Sec., 272 Sackett.

## PROTESTANT EPISCOPAL.

All Saints—350 mem. W. H. Raab, Pres.; J. A. Hoffman, Sec.  
 Calvary—A. E. Becker, Pres., 1090 Bushwick av.; S. F. Gerald, Sec.  
 Christ Church (73d)—W. I. Batty, Pres.; A. Gilmor, Sec.  
 Church of St. Mark (E. P'kway)—Hon. C. C. Johnson, Pres., 1468 Union; S. P. Bailey, Sec., 243 New York av.  
 Good Shepherd—H. Ormsbee, Pres., 435 Macon.  
 Messiah—100 mem. Dr. M. L. de Lorme, Sec., 61 Greene av.  
 Redeemer—J. Elliott, Sec., 175 Dean.  
 St. Mark's (Adelphi st.)—30 mem. A. J. Lambertson, Sec., 25 Irving pl.  
 St. Mary's—H. R. Macdonough, Sec., 230 Classon av.  
 St. Paul's (Flat.)—100 mem. F. G. Sherrill, Pres.; S. Remlein, Sec., 15 Snyder av.  
 Trinity (Hgte.)—400 mem. 157 Montague.

## SOCIETIES AND ASSOCIATIONS—MEN'S CLUBS—BROOKLYN—Continued.

## REFORMED.

Dutch Reformed (Flatbush)—E. B. Vanderveer, Pres.; H. A. Jewell, Sec., 185 Lenox rd.  
 Edgewood—40 mem. C. D. Anderson, Jr., Sec., 4819 11th av.  
 Emanuel—35 mem. Rev. W. Walenta, Pres.; Jacob Woll, Sec., 1533 Greene av.  
 First of Wmsburgh—C. B. Bartram, Act. Pres.; H. Anson, Sec., 818 Vanderveer av., Woodhaven.  
 New Bkln.—45 mem. Rev. F. C. Erhardt, Pres.; M. Wuttke, Sec., 65 Hull.

## UNITARIAN.

Men's Liberal Club—75 mem. R. P. Vidand, Pres., 161 Joralemon; L. M. Symmes, Treas.; J. H. Lathrop, Sec.; 93 Pierrepont.  
 Second—1907. 25 mem. J. F. Thompson, Pres.; Fred. Brickmaier, Sec., 1111 Prospect pl.  
 Unity—25 mem. H. Stewart, Sec., 224 Clermont.

## UNIVERSALIST.

All Souls—220 mem. E. B. Wilson, Pres.; W. R. Hill, Sec., 744 Rugby rd.  
 Church of Good Tidings—Stuyvesant av. and Madison. C. Schober, Pres.; C. Zahn, Sec.  
 Church of Our Father—75 mem. J. G. Murray, Pres.; E. L. Faris, Sec., 1280 Pacific.

## Manhattan and Bronx.

## BAPTIST.

First Mariners—F. R. Lombard, Pres., 310 12th, Bkln.  
 Washington Hgts.—100 mem. R. W. Murray, Pres.

## CONGREGATIONAL.

Bethany—35 mem. J. R. Ellerwood, Pres.; Ed. Smith, Sec.-Treas.; J. A. McCague, 455 10th av.

## LUTHERAN.

Advent—30 mem. W. C. Ruth, Pres.; F. P. Freund, Sec., 730 Amsterdam av.  
 Bethany—40 mem. A. C. Man, Pres.; F. W. Schlatter, Sec., 901 Trinity av.  
 Christ—20 mem. Fred'k Benzer, Pres.; C. H. Dahmer, Sec., 2151 Morris av., Bronx.  
 Holy Trinity—25 mem. Geo. Koechig, Pres.; H. L. Gerken, Sec., 26 W. 85th.  
 St. John's Brotherhood—98 mem. F. Nutzhorn, Pres.; John Nusskern, Sec., 355 Bleecker.  
 St. Paul's—40 mem. C. Waltemade, Pres.; F. Schellenberg, Sec., 850 E. 156th.  
 St. Peter's (439 E. 140th)—86 mem. W. Straehler, Pres.; F. Brummer, Sec.; Rev. O. C. Mees, Pastor, 437 E. 140th.

## METHODIST EPISCOPAL.

Grace—J. B. Shales, Pres.; R. Breveton, Sec.  
 St. James—50 mem. Dr. E. R. Birkins, Pres.  
 Fremont—H. P. Sykes, Pres.; Arthur Geiger, Sec.  
 Washington Hgts.—100 mem. Dr. H. E. Woolver, Pres., 150 5th av.

## PRESBYTERIAN.

Christ—200 mem. A. M. Haas, Sec., 344 W. 36th.  
 Covenant—40 mem. E. S. Simons, Pres., 13 Maiden ls.  
 Faith—50 mem. F. Harnack, Pres.; E. Shaefer, Sec., 349 W. 48th.  
 First Presbyterian Ch.—See Religious Soc.  
 Ft. Washington—135 mem. Thos. I. Crane, Pres., 715 W. 172d; Wm. Van Thoff, Sec., 188 Wadsworth av.  
 North—L. S. Benton, Pres.; W. J. Mann, Sec., 539 W. 155th.  
 Second—52 mem. Dr. J. McCabe, Pres.; Jas. Tyrer, Sec., 139 W. 101st.

## PROTESTANT EPISCOPAL.

Calvary—120 mem. R. A. Youmans, Pres.; F. L. Swart, Sec.

## MUSICAL SOCIETIES.

## National.

Amer. Guild of Organists—1896. 29 Vesey, Mhntn. 2,000 mem. Dr. Victor Baier, Warden; Oscar F. Comstock, Gen. Sec.  
 Juilliard Musical Foundation—1917. Eugene A. Noble, Sec., 136 W. 44th, Mhntn.  
 Music Publishers Assn. of the U. S. (Inc.)—1895. 8-12 E. 24th, Mhntn. C. A. Woodman, Pres.; E. T. Paull, Sec., 243 W. 42d, Mhntn.  
 Music Teachers Natl. Assn.—1876. 500 mem. C. N. Boyd, Pres.; Robt. G. McCutchan, Sec., De Pauw Univ., Greencastle, Ind.

Grace Chapel (414 E. 14th)—317 mem. Rev. E. White, Pres.  
 Holy Apostles—60 mem. R. C. Ballard, Sec., 361 W. 25th.

Holy Nativity—40 mem. Chas. Forbach, Pres.; F. Merk, Sec., 3204 Bainbridge av.  
 Holy Trinity (E. 88th)—75 mem. C. Risgulse, Pres.; F. Rollman, Sec., 816 E. 88th.  
 Holy Trinity (Lenox av. and 122d)—W. A. Ten Elck, Pres.; E. J. Byrne, Sec., 392 St. Nicholas av.  
 Intercession—84 mem. W. B. Mussen, Pres.; C. B. Rush, Sec., 617 W. 155th.  
 St. Albans—20 mem. V. Brewer, Sec., 969 Summit av.

St. Ann's (Morrisania)—50 mem. P. Ruempfer, Pres.; J. F. Waring, Sec.  
 St. Bartholomew's—600 mem. Rev. L. Parks, Pres.; G. McVicker, Supt., 209 E. 42d.  
 St. John the Evangelist—50 mem. E. Bishop, Pres.; H. Thornquist, Sec., 224 Waverley pl.  
 St. Luke's (Convent av. and 141st)—75 mem. H. F. Wyckoff, Pres.  
 St. Margaret—30 mem. C. H. Boyce, Pres.; T. J. Styles, Sec., 115 B'way.  
 St. Peter's—35 mem. J. Taffe, Sec., St. Peter's Hall, 340 W. 20th.  
 St. Philip's—115 mem. R. C. Clark, Pres.; Joseph Madocer, Sec., 626 Lenox av.

## REFORMED.

Martha Men.—16 mem. Rev. E. Burger, Pres.; Wm. Schweizer, Jr., Sec., 665 10th av.; F. Bauer, Treas.  
 Zion (German)—24 mem. Rev. A. F. Hahn, Pres., 1288 Stebbins av.

## Queens.

## CONGREGATIONAL.

Christ (Woodhaven)—R. J. Jordan, Sec., 4054 85th rd.  
 Pilgrim (Bkln. Hills)—84 mem. J. P. Vickery, Pres.; A. H. Griebert, Sec., 9215 107th, Richmond Hill, L. I.

## LUTHERAN.

St. Luke's—30 mem. F. E. Tilly, Pres.; L. H. Meyer, Sec., 367 Ferry, Woodhaven.  
 Zion (Scandinavian)—30 mem. M. Nybo, Pres.; J. Ayre, Sec.

## PRESBYTERIAN.

Ridgewood (Forest and Halleck avs.)—C. W. Froessel, Pres., Glendale; C. A. Baecker, Jr., Sec.  
 First German of E. Wmsburg (28 Prospect av., Bkln. Sta. J.)—75 mem. M. Linhardt, Pres.; G. Eckert, Sec.  
 First (Jamaica) (Men's League)—105 mem. R. W. Hunter, Pres., 343 Hillside av.  
 First (Jamaica) (Ushers' League)—42 mem. W. H. Bergen, Pres., Old So. rd., Jamaica.  
 French Evangelical (Woodhaven)—24 mem. G. Baechler, Pres.; E. P. Tournu, Sec.

## PROTESTANT EPISCOPAL.

All Saints (Bayside)—143 mem. R. P. Magee, Pres.; C. Watson, Sec.  
 Grace (Jamaica)—115 mem. J. L. Wiltse, Pres., 61 Herriman av., Jamaica; L. Duchate, Sec., 26 Canonbury rd., Jamaica.  
 Grace (Corona)—34 mem. J. De Jongh, Pres.; J. S. Morrison, Sec., 62 54th.  
 St. Paul's (Woodside)—45 mem. J. Watson, Pres.; Ch. Story, Sec., 24 5th, Woodside, L. I.

## REFORMED.

Flushing—200 mem. R. Martin, Pres.; E. E. Bates, Sec., 393 Amity, Flushing.

## Richmond.

Grace M. El (Pt. Richmond)—40 mem. J. H. Knoebel, Pres.; H. E. Parker, Sec., 85 Albion pl., Pt. Richmond.  
 Reformed (Pt. Richmond)—160 mem. R. H. Smith, Pres.; W. M. Walsh, Sec., 55 Anderson av.

## SOCIETIES AND ASSOCIATIONS—MUSICAL—BROOKLYN—Continued.

## Brooklyn.

Note—(See also German Soc.)

Aeolian Orchestra—1912. 121 New York av. 40 mem. E. E. Earll, Pres.; Grace Bellows, Conductor 289 Putnam av.

Aeolus Soc.—1902. 25 mem. A. F. DePear, Pres.; Wm. J. Hess, Sec., 589 St. Marks av.

Apollo Club—1878. 321 Carlton av. 90 mem. J. A. Smith, Pres.; D. Westcott, Sec., 69 So. Oxford; J. H. Brown, Cond., 88 So. Oxford.

Argyle Orchestra—1914. 558 51st. 32 mem. W. L. Schweikert, Pres. and Dir.

Arion Singing Soc.—1865. 1002 Bushwick av. 675 mem. Dr. L. Koempel, Pres.; C. W. Gitterman, Sec., 30 Belvidere; E. Scharpf, Mus. Dir.

Arion Ladies' Soc.—Mrs. Louis Brass, Pres.; Miss E. Holsten, Sec.

Arion Dramatic Circle—1906. Dr. G. E. Seyfarth, Dir.; Miss A. Benedict, Sec.

Arion Orchestra—W. J. Peterson, Sr., Pres.; R. Gleissner, Cond.

Arion Ladies' Chorus—Mrs. L. Fresse, Pres.; Mrs. O. Gaertner, Sec.

Arion Country Club—Greenwood Lake, N. J. E. H. Hupe, Pres.; M. Werner, Sec.

Assn. for Promoting the Endowment and Development of the Master Scholl. of Music—1904. 110 Remsen. Mrs. T. S. Coffin, Pres.; Miss E. M. York, Regr.

Baptist Temple Choir—3d av. and Schermerhorn. 200 mem. W. A. Luyster, Dir., 555 Rugby rd.

Bkln. Choral Soc.—1907. 82 Lewis av. 150 mem. T. B. Glasson, Dir.; Wm. Wise, Pres.

Bkln. Community Chorus (Affiliated with People's Inst. of Bkln.)—171 Nassau. 550 mem. Jas. J. McCabe, Pres.; W. V. Trevo, Exec. Sec.; Chas. S. Yerbury, Dir.

Bkln. Inst. Sight Singing Class—Academy of Music. 100 mem. C. G. Schmidt, Dir., 246 Hancock.

Bkln. Letter Carriers Band—1900. 1155 Fulton. 40 mem. W. J. Galloway, Pres.; F. J. Fritz, Sec., P. O. Sta. A; H. J. Cochrane, Bandmaster, 295 Halsey.

Bkln. Music School Settlement—See Educational Soc.

Bkln. Oratorio Soc.—1893. Memorial Hall, Schermerhorn. 150 mem. Walter H. Hall, Cond., 39 Claremont av., Mhnt. Under auspices of Columbia Univ. and Bkln. Inst.

Bkln. Orchestral Soc.—1899. 60 mem. H. Leisnick, Pres.; S. H. Lifshay, Sec., 1261 Bedford av. Bkln. Quartet Club—1871. 75 mem. Prospect Hall. H. Langhorst, Pres.; M. Koeppe, Sec., 453 5th av.

Bkln. Symphony Orchestra—1897. Imperial, Red Hook lane and Fulton. 65 mem. Louis Strauss, Pres.; Geo. F. Flint, Con.

Bkln. Symphony Soc.—Acad. of Music. 1909. 1,220 mem. F. A. M. Burrell, Pres.

Bushwick Community Chorus—50 mem. T. B. Glasson, Dir., 80 Chauncey; C. Sheehan, Pres.

Bushwick Musical Art Soc.—1920. Anton W. Droge, Cond., 1096 B'way.

Chaminade (The) (Ladies Glee Club)—1897. 59 mem. Mrs. Theo. M. Hardy, Pres.; Mrs. E. W. White, Sec., 523 Madison.

Concordia East New York—1859. Fulton and Elton. 230 mem. Chas. H. Veit, Pres.; Emil Martin, Sec.; Carl Hein, Cond.

Conductor Singing Soc., E. N. Y.—2936 Fulton. 250 mem. Chas. H. Veit Sr., Pres.; Emil Martin, Sec.; C. Hein, Cond.

Choral Art Club of Bkln.—1913. 80 mem. A. M. Best, Pres.; H. A. Leggett, Sec., 64 Hancock, Bkln.

Educational Alliance—(See Educational Soc.).

Gillette Glee Club—1910. 582 Flatbush av. 40 mem. Miss H. T. Murphy, Pres.; Miss M. K. Lynch, Sec.

Harmony Glee Club—1894. Palm Garden. 150 mem. Lawrence Derva, Pres.; J. E. Miller, Sec., 1407 Jefferson av.

Juvenile Bkln. Choral Soc.—82 Lewis av. 500 mem. T. B. Glasson, Cond.; Rev. J. W. Moore, Pres.

Indep. Quartet Club—1900. Knickerbocker and DeKalb avs. M. Kaupp, Pres.; H. Bernhardt, Sec.; Ernest Scharpf, Cond.

Laurier Musical Club—1893. 73 mem. L. D. Broughton, Pres.; Miss M. Thoubborn, Sec., 454 6th.

McKinley Orchestra—30 mem. C. O. Morgan, Pres.; C. Weber, Sec. and Mgr., 216 Grant av.

Morning Choral—1919. 40 mem. Mrs. H. B. Tibbetts, Pres.; Mrs. B. W. Colvin, Cor. Sec., 180 Martense.

Mundell Choral Club—1914. 153 Hancock 325 mem. Mrs. C. L. Nichols, Pres.; Miss R. S. Hoagland, Sec., 602 St. Mark's av.; Miss M. L. Mundell, Dir.

Musical and Literary Coterie of E. N. Y.—1873. 64 mem. 113 Arlington av. F. C. Lang, Pres.; C. H. Penny, Sec., 131 Warwick.

Nightingale Club—1894. 100 mem. Mrs. Emma G. Christ, Pres., 990 Madison; Miss Rose O'Brien, Sec., 265 Hooper.

Orchestral Soc. of Bkln. (The)—60 professional musicians. T. B. Glasson, Dir.; J. Lynch, Concert Master, 82 Lewis av.

Peoples' Singing Classes, branches of Peoples' Choral Union—Frank Damrosch, Dir. P. S. No. 15, Thura, 8 P.M.

Philharmonic Soc. of Bkln.—1857. W. H. Crittenden, Sec., 309 B'way, N. Y. C.

Philomela Ladies' Glee Club—835 Lincoln pl. 1904. 42 mem. Mrs. H. Krey, Pres.; Mrs. L. H. Emerson, Sec., 277 Lefferts av.

Popular (Public) Sight Singing Classes—1898. Beginners and advanced classes meet Tu. eve., at Memorial Hall, Y. W. C. A. Bldg., Schermerhorn and Flatbush av. 400 mem. W. A. Luyster, Dir., 555 Rugby rd.

Schumann Club—1882. 30 mem. Mrs. J. S. Frothingham, Pres.; Mrs. B. B. Mosher, Sec., 11 Schermerhorn.

Studio Club of Bkln.—1892. "Rusurban," 105 Lefferts pl. 30 mem. G. LeFort Buys, Dir.

Twelfth St. Band and Field Music—60 mem. A. A. Spence, Drum Major; Geo. Wirth, Adjt., 437 3d, Bkln.

University Glee Club—1900. Univ. Club. Clinton H. Heard, Pres.; G. B. Shults, Sec.

Wm. H. Hubbell Camp No. 4 (Spanish War Veterans) Field Music—1914. 292 Hamburg av. 35 mem. J. Cornell, Major; Geo. Merritt, Sec., 1727 Bleeker.

Woodman Choral Club—1903. Packer Institute. 80 mem. Mrs. H. C. Edwards, 754 Halsey st., Pres.; Mrs. Clark Burnham, Sec., 183 Clinton.

## Manhattan and Bronx.

Armenian Students' Assn. of Amer.—1910. 300 mem. Prof. D. Kabakjian, Pres., Univ. of Pa., Phila., Pa.; L. Kazanjian, Sec.

Bertrand De Berny's American Opera Concert and Oratorio Soc. of N. Y.—58 W. 72d. Prof. B. De Berny, Pres.; L. C. Harper, Sec.

Choral Soc. of N. Y. Police Dept.—(See Police Glee Club.)

Clef Club—(See Singers and Players of G. N. Y.)

Glee Club of Friendly Sons of St. Patrick—Meets W., 8:15 P.M., at Hotel Astor. 45 mem. W. J. Clark, Pres.; W. A. Luyster, Dir., 555 Rugby rd., Bkln.

Mendelssohn Glee Club—1866. 50-52 E. 41st. 60 active. 150 mem. John T. Gillespie, Pres.; W. F. Young, Sec., 76 William.

Met. Life Ins. Glee—Meets Wed., 4:30 P.M., in auditorium of Home Office, 1 Madison av. 36 mem. F. M. Knight, Pres.; Dr. Ion Jackson, Cond., Briarcliff Manor, N. Y.

Music League of America—1 W. 34th. J. I. Adams, Pres.; Marie Kelckhofer, Sec.

Musical Art Soc. of N. Y.—1893. Choir of 75. Frank Damrosch, Mus. Dir.; J. S. Shepard, Sec., 27 Cedar.

N. Y. Bass Drum Club—1878. 100 mem. Ed. Canavann, Pres.; A. Lederhaus, Sec., 210 E. 86th.

N. Y. Community Chorus—1916. 5 Columbus Circle, Mhnt. Mrs. Wm. Shannon, Pres.; H. Barnhart, Dir., 130 E. 22d.

N. Y. Euphony Soc.—1919. Waldorf-Astoria. Mrs. J. J. Gormley, Pres.; Mrs. W. C. Crane, Sec., 500 W. 143d.

N. Y. Federation of Musicians, Inc.—1253 Lex. av. L. A. Steeg, Pres.; J. Marlet, Sec.

N. Y. Mozart Soc.—1909. Hotel Astor. 600 mem. Mrs. Noble McCornell, Pres.; Mrs. Jos. Root, Sec.

Oratorio Soc. of N. Y. (The)—1873. 1 W. 34th. 1,000 mem. C. M. Schwab, Pres.

Peoples' Choral Union of N. Y. C.—1892. 1556 B'way. Joseph Fleming, Pres.; Miss A. Schneider, Sec.; Miss B. M. Palmer, Treas.; Frank Damrosch, Dir.; E. G. Marquard, Cond.

Philharmonic Soc. of N. Y.—1842. 1,000 mem. F. F. Leifels, Sec., Carnegie Hall; Josef Stransky, Cond.

## SOCIETIES AND ASSOCIATIONS—MUSICAL—MANHATTAN AND BRONX—Continued

Police Glee Club—1916. C. L. Stafford, Dir., 71st Regt. Armory.  
 Rubinstein Club of N. Y.—1887. Waldorf-Astoria. 550 mem. Mrs. W. R. Chapman, Pres.; Miss Mary J. Baker, Sec., 351 W. 114th.  
 Schola Cantorum of New York—333 4th av. (Mixed Chorus.) 200 mem. Kurt Schindler, Cond. Schumann Club of N. Y.—1913. 47 W. 72d. 60 mem. Mrs. Wm. T. Mullally, Pres.; Mrs. Wm. Davidson, Sec.  
 Singers and Players' Soc. of G. N. Y.—410 mem. Deacon Johnson, Pres. and Dir. Mgr., 134 W. 53d.

Symphony Soc. of N. Y.—1878. 33 W. 42d. H. H. Flagler, Pres.; Richard Welling, Sec., 2 Wall; Carrie Young, Cor. Sec.  
 University Glee Club of N. Y. C.—1894. 30 E. 42d. 100 active, 200 associate mem. W. S. Haskell, Pres.; D. J. Miller, Sec.  
 Verdi Club—1917. Waldorf-Astoria. 550 mem. Mrs. F. E. Jenkins, Pres.; Mrs. Leslie Hall, Sec., Haworth, N. J.

## Queens.

Musical Soc. of Jamaica—1889. 73 mem. Mrs. J. H. Rumph, Pres.; Mrs. H. G. Doran, Sec., 165 Shelton av., Jamaica.

## PATRIOTIC AND COMMEMORATIVE SOCIETIES.

(See Index for War Relief Organizations, The American Legion and War Veterans' Associations.)

## International and National.

Amer. Cross of Honor—1898. Washington, D. C. T. H. Herndon, Pres., Washington, D. C.; A. M. Taylor, Sec.  
 Amer. Flag Assn.—1898. 2,000 mem. C. A. Pugsley, Pres.; C. E. Leonard, Sec., Caryl, Yonkers, N. Y.

Amer. Flag House and Betsy Ross Mem. Assn.—1898. 1,750,000 mem. 239 Arch, Phila. W. A. Carr, Pres.; C. H. Welsgerber, Cor. Sec.

Amer. Irish Historical Soc.—1897. 35 W. 39th, Mhntn. 1,368 mem. J. I. C. Clarke, Pres.; S. C. Cahill, Sec.

Amer. Rights League—1915. 2 W. 45th. For upholding the duty of the Republic in international relations. Major Geo. Haven Putnam, Pres.; L. F. Abbott, Sec.

Amer. Scenic and Historic Preservation Soc.—1895. 500 mem. G. F. Kunz, Pres.; E. H. Hall, Sec., Tribune Bldg., Mhntn.

Amer. School Citizenship League—1908. 405 Marlborough, Boston, Mass. 10,000 mem. R. J. Condon, Pres., Cincinnati, O.; Mrs. Fannie F. Andrews, Sec.

Army and Navy Legion of Valor of U. S. of Amer. G. W. Brush, M.D., Com. 633 E. 16th; J. Brosnan, Adj., 389 3d, Bkln. 230 1st class mem., 77 2d class mem. Composed of men who were awarded medals of honor by Congress and the Distinguished Service Cross for conspicuous gallantry in action.

Army and Navy Union. U. S. A.—1888. 2,228 State, Milwaukee, Wis. 100,000 mem. Lucas A. Van Toor, Natl. Com.; H. W. Lee, Adj.-Gen., 128 E. Price, Phila., Pa.

Army of the Tennessee Assn.—1892. Washington, D. C. H. L. Deam, Pres.; B. W. Bonney, Sec., 1724 Lanier pl., N. W., Washington, D. C.

Assn. for Preservation of Virginia Antiquities—1889. Richmond, Va. 1,500 mem. Mrs. J. T. Ellyson, Pres., 10 E. Franklin, Richmond, Va.; Mrs. J. E. Robinson, Cor. Sec., Richmond, Va.

Astec Club of 1847—205 mem. Officers of Army, Navy and Marine Corps in Mexican War. Perpetuated by naming as successor son of nearest in blood male relative. H. G. Gibson, Pres.; W. S. Abert, Sec., 1520 H., N. W. Washington, D. C.

Carnation League of Amer. (The)—1901. Members wear carnations, ex-Pres. McKinley's favorite flower, Jan. 29, the anniversary of his birth. L. G. Reynolds, Pres., Dayton, O.

Church Woman's League for Patriotic Service—1919. Mrs. Hamilton Fairfax, Natl. Pres., 8 W. 47th, N. Y. C.

Colonial Dames, Natl. Soc. of—1892. Council meets in Washington every 2 yrs. 9,000 mem. Mrs. J. R. Lamar, Pres.; Mrs. B. Wendell, Sec., Boston, Mass.

Colonial Dames of Amer. (The)—1890. 324 Lexington av., Mhntn. Mrs. T. M. Cheesman, Pres.; Mrs. E. B. Borrowe, Sec., 507 Madison av.

Colonial Wars, General Soc.—1892. 43 Cedar, Mhntn. 5,600 mem. Wm. Whitehead Ladd, Gov.-Gen.; H. A. Griffin, Sec.-Gen.

Confederate Memorial Literary Soc.—1896. Confederate Museum, Richmond, Va. Miss S. A. Anderson, Pres.

Confederate Southern Memorial Assn.—Mrs. Bryan W. Collier, Cor. Sec.-Gen., College Park, Ga.

Conference Committee on Natl. Preparedness—1915. 1133 B'way, Mhntn. Henry A. Wise Wood, Pres.; Jos. E. Clarke, Sec.

Congress of States Soc.—Hotel Gregorian. Mrs. T. J. Vivian, Pres.; Mrs. C. D. Hirst, Cor. Sec., 137 W. 75th, Mhntn.

Daughters of Amer. Revolution, Natl. Soc.—1890. Memorial Continental Hall, Washington, D. C. 110,850 mem. Mrs. Geo. Maynard Minor, Pres.-Gen.; Mrs. A. Marshall Elliott, Cor. Sec.-Gen.

N. Y. State Society—Mrs. Chas. W. Nash, Regent, Albany, N. Y.; Mrs. Chas. G. Cavanaugh, Sec., Bronxville.

Battle Pass Chapter, Bkln.—1905. 59 mem. Mrs. F. H. Baldwin, Regent; Miss J. C. Morton, Sec., 447 Macon.

Ft. Greene Chapter, Bkln.—1896. 226 mem. Mrs. Wm. C. Beecher, Regent, 123 Columbia hqts.; Mrs. L. G. Baldwin, Cor. Sec., 28 Schermerhorn.

Mhntn. Chapter—1898. Mhntn. 125 mem. Mrs. J. B. F. Horreshoff, Regent, 620 West End av.; Mrs. Harvey Seif, Cor. Sec., 203 Park pl., Bkln.

N. Y. City Chapter—1891. 460 mem. Mrs. A. W. Cochran, Regent, 101 W. 85th; Mrs. O. A. Hyde, Rec. Sec.

Knickerbocker Chapter, Mhntn.—1897. 77 mem. Mrs. Simon Baruch, Regent; Miss E. Christie, Sec., Washington sq., Mhntn.

Mary Washington Colonial Chapter, Mhntn.—1896. 160 mem. Miss M. Van B. Vanderpool, Regent, 30 E. 53d.

Gen. Nathaniel Woodhull Chapter, N. Y. C.—Mrs. T. A. Hay, Regent, 436 Cornelia, Boonton, N. J.; Mrs. Wm. Brough, Cor. Sec., 469 4th, Bkln.; Miss Ruth Woodhull Barnes, Treas., 112 Hempstead av., Hempstead.

Women of '76 Chapter, Bkln.—72 mem. Mrs. F. H. Parcella, Regent; Mrs. R. O. Bothfeld, Cor. Sec., 238 75th, Bkln.

Daughters of Michigan in N. Y.—Mrs. Nellie B. Van Slingerland, Pres.; Mrs. Emma H. McKee, Sec., 160 Congress, Bkln.

Daughters of the Revolution—1891. 33 W. 42d. 3,000 mem. Mrs. Chas. E. Wolbert, Pres.-Gen.; Mrs. W. L. Cunningham, Cor. Sec.-Gen., 2351 Grand Concourse, The Bronx.

Alice Adams Chapter—1909. 45 mem. Mrs. Henry Phillips, Regent; Mrs. A. T. Shorey, Cor. Sec.

Colonial Chapter—Mrs. L. V. Miller, Regent, 276 W. 94th, Mhntn.

Fort Washington Chapter—30 mem. Mrs. J. P. Marshall, Regent, 305 W. 87th, Mhntn.; Mrs. J. Wickham, Sec., 19 W. 106th.

Knickerbocker Chapter—50 mem. Mrs. B. F. Fischer, Regent; Mrs. C. E. Banker, Sec., 307 W. 93d, Mhntn.

L. I. Soc.—1891. 384 mem. Mrs. E. J. Grant, Regent; Mrs. T. Mook, Sec., 72 Hooper, Bkln.

N. Y. State Soc.—1891. Mrs. John F. Hemenway, Regent, 230 W. 76th; Mrs. H. W. Will, Cor. Sec., 138 Prospect ave., Mamaroneck.

New Rochelle Huguenot Chap.—30 mem. Mrs. H. W. Will, Regent.

Mapectenack Chap., Port Jervis, N. Y.—20 mem. Mrs. C. F. Van Inwegen, Regent.

Daughters of the Union—See National Soc., Daughters of the Union.

Gen. Soc. of Mayflower Descendants—1897. 3,400 mem. Maj.-Gen. Leonard Wood, Gov.-Gen.; A. F. Monroe, Sec.-Gen., 66 Paterson, Providence, R. I.

Societies exist in N. Y., Conn., Mass., Pa., Ill., D. C., Ohio, N. J., Wis., R. I., Mich., Me., Cal., Washington, Kan. and Ind.

Triennial Congress, Plymouth, Mass., Sept., 1921.

George Washington Memorial Assn.—1898. Washington, D. C. 1,500 mem. Mrs. H. F. Dimock, Pres.; Mrs. N. H. Henry, Sec.; Mrs. F. Northrop, Treas., 21 W. 51st, Mhntn.

Grover Cleveland Birthplace Memorial Assn.—1913. Caldwell, N. J. J. H. Finley, Pres.; W. H. Van Wart, Sec. and Treas., 346 B'way, Mhntn.



## SOCIETIES AND ASSOCIATIONS—PATRIOTIC AND COMMEMORATIVE—INT. &amp; NAT'L.—Continued.

Guadalupe Club.—Mrs. J. J. Nicholson, Pres.; Miss M. L. Hazzard, Cor. Sec., The Farragut, Washington, D. C.

Guardians of Liberty—1304 Masonic Temple, Chicago. Lt. Gen. N. A. Miles, Pres.; H. W. Korgren, Sec. Exec. Com.

Huguenot Soc. of Amer.—1883. 2 W. 45th, Mhnt. 450 mem. Wm. Mitchell, Esq., Pres.; Miss Margaret A. Jackson, Sec.

Imperial Order. Daughters of the British Empire in the U. S.—Mrs. L. W. Fox, Pres.; Mrs. P. H. Gregory, Sec., 20 W. 83d, Mhnt.

N. Y. City Chapters: King Edward VII, Mrs. Gregory, Regent; King George V, Mrs. C. Y. Sharp, Regent; Victoria, Mrs. Henry Rowley, Regent; Sir George Augustus Elliott, Mrs. Fitzhugh, Regent; Nelson, Mrs. George Quirk, Regent; Niagara, Mrs. Kennard Thomson, Regent; Princess Louise, Mrs. Elkins, Regent; Coronation, Mrs. Webb, Regent; Sir John French, Mrs. Rew, Regent; Beaconsfield, Mrs. Raphael, Regent; Sir Walter Scott, Miss Yvonne Paul, Regent; Lady Borden, Mrs. A. J. Scudier, Regent; Princess Patricia, Mrs. A. O. Tate, Regent; William Shakespeare, Mrs. David Schmitt, Regent; British Isles, Mrs. Arnold, Regent; Lady Wolvertown, Mrs. Howell, Regent; Margaret Poulson Murray, Mrs. Walton, Regent; Strathcona, Mrs. Heale, Regent; Waterloo, Mrs. Samuel Jackson, Regent; Baden Powell Chapter for Girls, Miss M. G. Bousfield, Regent.

Inter-Racial Council—233 B'way, Mhnt. Coleman DuPont, Ch.; Wm. H. Barr, Pres.; M. I. Pupin, Sec.

League for Preservation of Amer. Independence—1919. 1133 B'way, Mhnt. Col. Henry Watterson, Pres.; Henry A. Wise Wood, Sec.; Jas. E. Clark, Mgr. Natl. Hdqrs. Offices also at 418 Union Trust Bldg., Washington, D. C., and 806 Little Bldg., Boston, Mass.

Loyal Coalition—1920. 24 Mt. Vernon, Boston, Mass. Demarest Lloyd, Pres.; Geo. W. Solley, Sec.

Military Order of Foreign Wars—Brig. Gen. S. W. Fountain, Com. Gen., Devon, Pa.; Major David Banks, Sec.-Gen., 23 Park pl., Mhnt.

Military Order of the Loyal Legion of the U. S.—1865. Flanders Bldg., Phila., 6,727 mem. Lieut.-Gen. N. A. Miles, Com.-in-Chief; Brevet Lieut.-Col. J. P. Nicholson, Recorder-in-Chief, 15th and Walnut, Phila., Pa.

Military Order of the Loyal Legion of U. S. Commandery of State of N. Y.—1866. 140 Nassau. 776 mem. Rear Admiral Chas. D. Sigbee, N. S. Com.; Brevet Lieut.-Col. W. S. Cogswell, U. S. Vol., Recorder.

Military Order of the World War—1920. 13,500 officers. Gen. Geo. H. Harries, Com.-in-Chief; Capt. C. C. Walton, Jr., Adj.-Gen., 707 Mutual Bldg., Richmond, Va.

Military Soc. of the Frontier—1919. Gordon M. Ash, Pres.; Robt. J. F. McGovern, Sec., 35 N. Pearl, Bridgeton, N. J.

Mount Vernon Ladies' Assn. of the Union—1853. 37 mem. Miss H. C. Corneys, Regent; A. B. Jennings, Rec. Sec., Fairfield, Conn.

Natl. Americanization Comm. — Affiliated with Inter-Racial Council.

Natl. League for Woman's Service—Demobilized Mar. 1, 1920.

Natl. Security League—1914. Hdqrs., 17 E. 49th, Mhnt. 100,000 mem. Conducting campaign of patriotic education to spread knowledge of constitutional government. Chas. D. Orth, Pres.; E. L. Harvey, Exec. Sec.

Natl. Soc. Children of Amer. Revolution—1895. Washington, D. C. Male and female descendants (minors) of men or women who aided cause of American Independence, as soldiers, sailors, civil officers or recognized patriots. 15,000 mem. Mrs. Chas. W. Brown, Cor. Sec., 1825 Wyoming av., N. W., Washington, D. C.

Natl. Soc. Daughters of the Union—1912. Waldorf-Astoria, Mhnt. 1,000 mem. Mrs. Frank Crowell, Founder. Mrs. Chas. H. Masury, Pres.-Gen.; Mrs. Jas. M. Stewart, Sec., 120 Riverside dr., Mhnt.

Charter Chapter—Dr. F. W. Monell, Regent, 155 W. 75th, Mhnt. Mrs. Wm. R. Stewart, Hon. Regent; Mrs. T. J. Vivian, Sec., 312 Manhattan av., Mhnt.

Natl. Soc. of New England Women.—Mrs. R. P. Cummings, Pres.-Gen.; Mrs. L. A. Welles, Cor. Sec.-Gen., Bronxville, N. Y.

Natl. Soc. of Ohio Women—1904. Mrs. G. M. Clyde, Pres., 229 Lincoln pl., Bkln.

Natl. Soc. of U. S. Daughters of 1812—3,500 mem. Mrs. C. F. R. Jenne, Hartford, Conn., Pres.; Mrs. S. W. Earle, Sec., No. Bank Note Co., Chicago.

State of N. Y. Chap.—1892. 361 mem. Mrs. W. Gerry Slade, Pres., Waldorf-Astoria; Miss M. T. Douglas, Sec.

"Frigate Constitution" Chap. (Bkln.)—Mrs. G. B. Wallis, Regent, 103 Herkimer; Miss L. M. Peck, Sec.

State of Iowa—1906. 54 mem. Mrs. Wood, Regent; Miss M. C. Key, Sec., Council Bluffs, Ia.

Natl. Star-Spangled Banner Assn. of the U. S. A.—1914. Baltimore, Md. J. H. Preston, Pres.; A. S. Goldsborough, Sec., Merchants and Mfrs. Assn., Baltimore, Md.

Naval Order of the U. S.—1890. 356 mem. W. A. Dripps, Gen.-Recorder, 5011 Cedar av., Phila., Pa.

Naval History Soc.—1912. J. Barnes, Pres.; Rear Admiral Bradley A. Fiske, Sec., 35 W. 42d, Mhnt.; E. S. Sloan, Treas.

Navy League of U. S.—1903. 20,000 mem. Lieut.-Col. Henry Breckinridge, Pres.; Wm. M. Galvin, Sec., 528 17th, N. W., Washington, D. C.

Old Time Telegraphers' and Historical Assn.—1880. 1,300 mem. Geo. D. Perry, Pres.; T. E. Fleming, Sec., 196 B'way, Mhnt.

Order of Descendants of Colonial Governors (Hereditary)—1896. Men and women descendants of governors prior to 1750, incl. those who are members of Colonial Dames, Mayflower Descendants and Soc. of Colonial Wars. Miss Gail Treat, Gov.-Gen., East Orange, N. J.

Order of the Founders and Patriots of Amer.—1896. 1,000 mem. H. V. Ames, Univ. of Penn., Gov.-Gen.; W. F. Dix, Sec.-Gen., 34 Nassau, Mhnt.

N. Y. Sec.—1908. 234 mem. H. S. Kissam, Gov.; B. de Belzedon, Sec., 44 Wall, Mhnt.

Order of Pequot and King Philip—1902. 50 mem. O. L. Frisbee, Ch. for New England States. 200 Cass, Portsmouth, N. H.

Order of Washington—1895. Washington, D. C. 150 mem. Rear Adm. C. H. Stockton, Com.-Gen.; Alfred B. Dent, Sec.-Gen., 900 F, Washington, D. C.

Pan-Amer. Soc. of the U. S.—J. B. Moore, Pres.; H. E. Bard, Sec.

Patriotic Order of Americans—1897. 43,200 mem. Columbus, O. Mrs. Laura L. Beck, Natl. Pres.; G. W. Smith, Natl. Sec., Phillipsburg, N. J.

Patriotic Order Sons of Amer.—1847. 1617 N. Broad, Phila., Pa. G. H. Moyer, Natl. Pres.; H. A. Miller, Sec., 1157 Butler, Easton, Pa.

State Camp of N. Y.—1898. 3,800 mem. I. Britt, Pres.; A. F. Yelvington, Sec., 35 Lewis, Binghamton, N. Y.

Pocahontas Memorial Assn.—1905. Inc. 1906. Washington, D. C. 3,200 mem. Miss E. L. Dorsey, Pres.; Miss L. Reed, Cor. Sec., 6 Iowa Circle, Washington, D. C.

Roosevelt Memorial Assn.—1919. 1 Madison av., N. Y. C. W. B. Thompson, Pres.; H. Hagedorn, Sec.

Soc. of Amer. Officers—See Manhattan Soc. Soc. of Army and Navy of Confederate States in State of Md.—1871. 409 N. Charles, Baltimore, Md. 510 mem. Lieut. McH. Howard, Pres.; Capt. W. L. Ritter, Sec., Reisterstown, Md.

Society of the Army of Santiago de Cuba—Org. 1898 in Governor's Palace, Santiago de Cuba, "to record history and conserve the memory of the events of the campaign between June 14th and July 17th, 1898." Only those participating in Cuba between those dates are eligible to membership. Pres. Gen. E. D. Dimmick; Sec.-Treas. Col. C. A. Williams, U. S. A.; Historian, Maj. G. Creighton Webb; Reg.-Gen., Gen. P. Reade. Mem., 1,190.

Soc. of the Army of the Potomac—1869. 3,000 mem. Pres. vacant; C. A. Shaw, Treas., 1062 Park pl., Bkln.

Soc. of the Army of Tennessee—1870. Gen. S. Fallows, Pres.; S. Hickendoooper, Rec. Sec., Court House, Cincinnati, O.

Soc. of the Cincinnati—1783. 1,020 mem. Hon. Winslow Warren, Pres.-Gen., Dedham, Mass.

Soc. of Descendants of Henry Wolcott—Judson E. Wolcott, Pres., Leader Bldg., Cleveland, O.; Mary Wolcott, Green, Sec., Englewood, Fla.

Soc. of Illinois Women—Mrs. T. S. Slack, Pres.; Mrs. E. H. McKee, Sec., 160 Congress, Bkln.

## SOCIETIES AND ASSOCIATIONS—PATRIOTIC AND COMMEMORATIVE—INT. &amp; NAT'L.—Continued.

## Brooklyn.

(See also National Societies.)

Soc. of Sponsors of U. S. Navy—1909. 918 18th, N. W., Washington, D. C. 350 mem. Mrs. R. T. Hall, Pres.; Miss M. D. Barney, Sec.  
Sons of the Amer. Revolution, Nat'l. Soc.—1889. Washington, D. C. 16,285 mem. J. Harry, Pres.-Gen. 50 State societies, including Hawaii, France and Far Eastern. Philip F. Lerner, Sec.-Gen., 918 F. N. W., Washington, D. C.

Empire State Soc. Sons of Amer. Rev.—1890. 1,640 mem. H. F. Remington, Pres.; Capt. C. A. Dubois, Sec., 220 B'way, Mhntn.  
Sons of Confederate Veterans, Memphis, Tenn. 50,000 mem. C. Hinton, Adj.-in-Chief, Denver, Col.; Geo. B. Bowling, Qm.-in-Chief, Memphis, Tenn.; N. B. Forrest, Com.-in-Chief, Biloxi, Miss.

Sons of the Revolution—J. M. Montgomery, Gen.-Pres.; Prof. Wm. Libbey, Gen.-Sec., Princeton, N. J.

State Soc. Sons of Rev.—1876. R. Olyphant, Pres.; J. W. Cleveland, Treas.; H. R. Drowne, Sec., Fraunces Tavern, Mhntn.

Sons and Daughters of Washington—1920. Hdqtrs., 101 S. Manning blvd., Albany, N. Y. Jay W. Forrest, Supreme Grand Master.

Union Soc. of the Civil War—1909. Paul Dana, Pres.-Gen.; W. R. Jones, Sec.-Gen., 30 W. 44th, Mhntn.

United Confederate Veterans—1889. New Orleans, La. 60,000 mem. Gen. K. M. Van Zandt, Pres.; Maj.-Gen. Wm. E. Nickle, Sec., Mobile, Ala.

United Daughters of the Confederacy—1894. 100,000 mem. Mrs. Roy W. McKinney, Pres.-Gen., Paducah, Ky.; Mrs. R. D. Wright, Rec. Sec.-Gen., Newberry, S. C.

U. S. A. Naval and Military Order of the Spanish-Am. War—1899. 78 Broad, Mhntn. 1,300 mem. Capt. Chas. T. Wilt, Com.-in-Chief; Lieut. F. B. Hart, Rec.-in-Chief. Commanderies in N. Y., Mass., Pa., Ill., Conn., Ohio, Cal., Ind., D. C., R. I. Major Thos. R. Fleming, Recorder, N. Y. Com.

U. S. Natl. Honor Guard—Demobilized to reserve of 40,000; standing army of members, 20,000. Miss Theodora Booth, Com., 34 W. 28th, Mhntn.; Miss Agnes Smith, Reserve Com.

U. S. Veteran Navy—(See Secret and Benefit Soc.)

Veteran Corps Artillery—1790. Armory, 23d and Park av., Mhntn. Constituting the Military Soc. of the War of 1812 Veteran Corps. 250 mem. Col. Wm. G. Bates, Com.; Major D. Banks, Adj., 23 Park pl., N. Y. C.

Veterans of Foreign Wars of U. S.—32 Union sq., Mhntn. R. G. Woodside, Com.-in-Chief; Walter I. Joyce, Qrmr.-Gen.

## State.

(See also National Societies.)

Colonial Order of the Acorn, N. Y. Chap.—1894. 100 mem. C. S. Van Rensselaer, Chan.; E. Woodward, Rec., 7 W. 44th, Mhntn.

Daughters of Ohio—1901. Waldorf-Astoria. 153 mem. Mrs. E. W. Kingsland, Pres.; Mrs. R. B. Hamilton, Sec., 612 W. 184th, Mhntn.

Native Sons of N. Y.—1912. 473 57th, Bkln. 17,000 mem. R. J. Hurley, Pres. and Founder; R. Granger, Sec., 636 52d, Bkln.

N. Y. State Soc. of the Cincinnati—1783. 25 Broad, Mhntn. 53 mem. T. Olyphant, Pres.; F. B. Hoffman, Sec.

Soc. of Colonial Dames of State of N. Y.—2 W. 47th, Mhntn. 800 mem. Mrs. H. Fairfax, Pres.; Mrs. R. B. Potter, Rec. Sec., Smithtown, L.I.

Soc. of Colonial Wars (in State of N. Y.)—1892. 1,076 mem. H. Duffield, Gov.; T. L. Chrystie, Sec., 43 Cedar, Mhntn.

Soc. of Daughters of Founders and Patriots of Amer. (N. Y. State)—1901. 100 mem. Mrs. C. D. Ward, Pres.; Mrs. J. S. Bradley, Jr., Rec. Sec., 43 Bleeker, Newark, N. J.

Soc. of Mayflower Descendants in the State of N. Y.—1894. 700 mem. H. C. Quinby, Gov.; T. J. Halliwell, Sec., 44 E. 23d, Mhntn.

Soc. of N. Y. State Women—1908. Hotel Astor. 80 mem. Founder, Mrs. Gerard Banker. Dr. Frances W. Monell, Pres.; Mrs. Regina Demorest, Sec., 60 W. 76th, Mhntn.

Sons of Oriskany—150 mem. Samuel Campbell, Pres.; Peter Flint, Sec.-Treas., 510½ State, Schenectady, N. Y.

Veterans of Foreign Wars of U. S., N. Y. State Commandery—1920. J. F. Rorke, Comm., 431 56th, Bkln.; G. Decker, Sr. Vice Comm., Albany.

Washington Continental Guard—1776. John A. Cutter, Com.; W. W. Ford, Sec., White Plains.

Albany Heights Patriotic League—1918. 239 Albany av. 200 mem. Wm. J. Boers, Pres., 239 Albany av.; Miss Mae Marcus, Sec.  
Amer. Anti-Socialistic League—1917. Crescent Hall. 150 mem. V. Hanhart, Pres.; Jos. L. Nowlan, Sec., 458 15th.

Caledonian Club—(See Scottish Soc.)

Colonial Daughters of 17th Century—1896. 300 mem. Members' ancestors must date 1607-1699. Mrs. R. F. Ives, Pres.; Mrs. R. M. Smythe, Cor. Sec., 63 Montague.

Guardians of Liberty (Evergreen Court No. 60). Meets 1, 3 and 5 M. To promote loyalty to ideals of founders of U. S. F. J. Kirchoff, Lock Box 11, Sta. J. Bkln.

Henry Ward Beecher Memorial Assn.—Rev. Dr. N. D. Hillis, Pres.; Chas. J. Schlegel, Treas., 11 St. James pl.

League of the Red, White and Blue, Washington Chapter—1896. 1112 mem. P. S. No. 75. Wm. S. Mills, Pres., 352 Clifton pl.

Little Men and Women of '76. Children of the Amer. Revolution—1894. 103 mem. Mrs. F. W. Hopkins, Pres.; Miss M. Cook, Sec., 47 Sidney pl.

Maine Women's Club of N. Y.—See Manhattan Soc.

Natl. League for Woman's Service, Kings Co. Committee—54 Lafayette av. Mrs. Walter Gibb, Ch.; Mrs. A. F. Cook, Treas.; Miss Minnie B. Geary, Sec.

Natl. Security League, Bkln. Branch—1915. A. R. Latson, Pres.; J. Lounsbury, Sec.; H. J. Davenport, Treas.

Natl. Soc. of New England Women, Bkln. Colony—1906. 345 Clinton av. 300 mem. Mrs. C. H. Sperry, Pres.; Mrs. O. A. Gordon, Vice Pres., 71 Halsey.

New England Soc. in Bkln.—1880. 250 mem. D. A. Boody, Pres.; J. W. Shepard, Rec. Sec., 176 B'way, Mhntn.

New Utrecht Liberty Pole Assn.—1908. 80 mem. J. F. Berry, Pres.; M. S. Hegeman, Sec., 792 18th av.

Prison Ship Martyrs Monument Assn. of the U. S.—Funds handed over to Red Cross.

St. Nicholas Soc. of Nassau Island—1843. 240 mem. A. DeWitt Mason, Pres.; Wm. R. Lott, Sec., Hollis, L. I.

Soc. of Former Cohoesiers—1914. 140 mem. W. B. Cook, Jr., Sec., 51 Waldorf ct.

Soc. of Old Brooklynites—1880. Kings County Court House. 541 mem. Wm. B. Green, Pres.; C. L. Young, Sec., 311 11th.

Soc. of Patriotic Women of Bkln.—1916. 665 E. 23d. 80 mem. Mrs. Catharine C. Hynda, Pres.; Mrs. Theresa C. Macoy, Sec., 92 Winthrop.

Sons of North Carolina—1895. 225 mem. 357 Bridge, A. D. Peyton, Pres.; S. L. Taylor, Sec.

Sons and Daughters of New England—1913. 100 mem. Eunice Haskins, Pres.; Mary Withersbee, Rec. Sec.; Mrs. Mark Hatch, Cor. Sec., 381 Jefferson av.

Underhill Soc. of Amer.—1892. 120 mem. Col. J. T. Underhill, Pres.; D. H. Underhill, Cor. Sec., 248 Maple.

U. S. Naval Assn.—1917. 350 mem. J. M. Green, Com.; J. L. Stewart, Paymaster, 15 Gamma pl.

Vermont Soc.—1891. 250 mem. A. L. Janes, Pres.; J. L. Barker Sec., 154 Nassau, Mhntn.

## Manhattan and Bronx.

(See also National Societies.)

Alabama Soc. of N. Y.—1906. 150 mem. Dr. J. A. Wyeth, Pres., 243 Lexington av.

Albany Soc. of N. Y.—1895. 250 mem. Henry Smith, Pres.; H. B. Skinner, Sec. and Treas., 15 Nassau.

Amer. Defense Soc.—1915. 60,000 mem. 116 E. 24th. C. S. Davison, Pres.; C. S. Thompson, Sec.

California Soc. of N. Y.—1900. 300 mem. John Hays Hammond, Pres.; Henry Varian, Sec.-Treas., Room 103, 66 Park Row.

Canadian Soc. of N. Y.—1897. 300 mem. F. W. Shibley, Pres.; G. D. Bruce, Sec., 120 B'way.

Chautauqua Co. Soc.—1902. 125 mem. H. C. Lake, Pres.; R. D. Adams, Sec., 176 B'way.

Chemung-Tioga Soc.—1904. 500 mem. D. W. Murray, Sec., Rockaway Beach.

Chicago Club, Inc.—1904. Waldorf-Astoria.

Mrs. J. M. Gallagher, Pres.; Mrs. W. F. Hissel, Sec., Hotel Hamilton.

## SOCIETIES AND ASSOCIATIONS—PATRIOTIC AND COMMEMORATIVE—MHTN. AND BRONX—Continued.

Church Woman's League for Patriotic Service—1919. 8 W. 47th. 500 mem. Mrs. H. W. Munroe, Pres.; Miss E. T. Day, Sec.

City History Club—1896. 105 W. 40th. 1,000 mem. Mrs. A. B. Hepburn, Pres.; Mrs. C. Van Anda, Sec.; Mary F. Smart, Cor. Sec.; Dr. F. B. Kelley, Supt. of History Classes.

Columbia Co. Assn.—1901. 332 mem. G. Price, Pres.; C. C. Tough, Sec., 510 E. 73d.

Confederate Veteran Camp of N. Y.—1890. 400 mem. Hotel Astor. C. R. Hatton, Com.; E. Selvaige, Adj., 101 Produce Exch.

Conference Committee on Natl. Preparedness. Inc. 1915. Com. publishes booklets, etc., and gratuitously distributes books on natl. defense. The officers are: Ch., Hy. A. Wise Wood; Sec., J. E. Clark, 1133 B'way, N. Y. C.

Cortland Co. Soc. of N. Y. City—1900. 500 mem. Glenn Tisdak, Pres.; Frank Place, Jr., Sec., 17 W. 43d.

Daughters of Indiana in N. Y.—1903. Hotel Astor. 130 mem. Miss M. G. Hay, Pres., 404 Riverside Drive; Mrs. M. Anderson, Cor. Sec.

Daughters of the Union—See National Soc. Dixie Club of N. Y.—Hotel Commodore. Mrs. E. W. Wright, Pres., 120 W. 70th.

Gen. Slocum Survivors Assn.—1904. 123 mem. Chas. Dersch, Pres.; Edw. Zennegg, Sec., 666 Jamaica av., Bkln.

Georgia Soc. of City of N. Y.—Powell Crichton, Pres.; Harry L. Jones, Sec., 200 5th av.

Grant Monument Assn.—1886. 100 trustees. 165 B'way. Gen. Horace Porter, Hon. Pres.; H. W. Hayden, Pres.; H. C. Quinby, Sec.

Greene Co. Soc. in City of N. Y.—1905. 350 mem. Henry W. Showers, Pres.; J. H. Thomas, Sec. and Treas., 1730 Amsterdam av.

Guardians of Liberty (N. Y. Court No. 1)—Meets 2d and 4th Mondays. 2307 B'way, I. O. B. E. Hall, Mhtn.

Holland Soc. of N. Y. (The)—1885. 1,000 mem. Object: To commemorate Dutch settlement of New Netherlands. A. H. Van Brunt, Pres.; F. R. Keator, Rec. Sec., 90 West.

Indiana Soc.—38 Park Row. 1904. 200 mem. H. Hord, Pres.; F. C. Lucas, Sec.

Iowa New Yorkers—1903. Hotel Astor. 170 mem. Mrs. W. F. Thummel, Pres.; Mrs. G. Boltsdorf, Sec., 3495 B'way.

Iowa Soc. of N. Y.—1907. A. O'Connell, Pres., 51 Chambers; Harry M. Farrell, Sec.

Kansas Soc. of N. Y.—1906. B. F. Woolman, Pres.; Wm. Mitchell, Sec., N. Y. Zoological Park. League to Enforce Peace—1915. 22 W. 19th.

Wm. H. Taft, Pres.; W. H. Short, Sec.

Kentuckians—1904. 225 mem. Evan Shelby, Pres., 63 Wall; J. M. Hartfield, Sec., 14 Walden.

Malden Lane Historical Soc.—1911. 15 Malden Lane. 300 mem. A. K. Sloane, Pres.; J. D. Little, Sec., 17 Malden Lane.

Maine Soc. of N. Y.—1902. 325 mem. Chas. R. Flint, Pres.; W. L. Flye, Sec., 20 High, Glen Ridge, N. J.

Maine Women's Club of N. Y.—1903. 155 mem. Mrs. A. F. Shorey, Pres.; Mrs. A. H. Chadbourne, Sec., 114 Morningside dr.

Marquette Club of the City of N. Y.—Hotel Plaza, 5th av. A. O'Connell, Pres.; K. B. Fox, Sec.; T. Ughetta, Treas.

McGlynn (Dr.) Monument Assn.—1900. 1,500 mem. 220 B'way. S. L. Malone, Pres.; T. J. McMahon, Sec., 2530 Bathgate av., Bronx.

Mexican Soc. of N. Y.—1909. 1,100 mem. F. Juarez, Pres., 27 Warren.

Michigan Soc.—1904. 200 mem. J. C. Weadock, Pres., 14 Wall; T. S. Major, Sec., 2 W. 45th.

Military Order of Foreign Wars of the U. S., N. Y. Commandery—1895. 149 B'way. 450 mem. Col. W. G. Bates, U. S. A., Pres.; Major R. A. De Russy, Sec., 52 B'way.

Military Order of the World War. N. Y. Chapter—Hotel Astor. 1920. 900 mem. Col. S. H. Wolfe, Com.; Capt. G. F. Aitken, Adj., 1881 B'way.

Missouri Soc. of City of N. Y.—Bainbridge Colby, Pres., 32 Nassau.

Monticello Club—1897. 66 Morton. 150 mem. T. J. Horgan, Pres.; F. J. Caragher, Treas., 66 Morton.

Natl. California Club—1905. 'Waldorf-Astoria. 150 mem. Mrs. T. J. Vivian, Pres., 312 Manhattan av.; Mrs. L. W. Butler, Cor. Sec., 224 Putnam av., Bkln.

Natl. Soc. of New England Women (N. Y. C. Colony)—350 mem. Mrs. J. F. Yawger, Pres., 148 Riverside dr.; Mrs. J. E. Fox, Sec.

Naval and Military Order, S.-A. War, N. Y. Commandery—1899. 78 Broad. 440 mem.

Capt. I. Harris, Com.; Major T. R. Fleming, Rec.

New England Soc.—1805. 1,300 mem. C. W. Bowen, Pres.; H. A. Cushing, Sec., 43 Cedar.

Newfoundland Soc.—1909. 100 mem. E. F. Howell, Pres., 195 B'way; E. Canning, Sec.

N. Y. Caledonian Club—(See Scottish Soc.)

N. Y. League for Americanism—1919. Room 607, 280 Madison av. C. C. Washburn, Pres.; C. D. Babcock, Sec., 471 S. Salina, Syracuse, N. Y.

N. Y. Monuments Commission for Battlefields of Gettysburg, Chattanooga and Antietam—Hall of Records, Mhtn. L. R. Stegman, Ch.; John W. Lynch, Sec.

N. Y. Southern Soc.—1886. 1,000 mem. Wm. A. Barber, Pres.; W. G. Fitzwilson, Sec., 5 Nassau.

Ohio Soc. of N. Y.—1885. Waldorf-Astoria. 1,000 mem. B. B. Avery, Pres.; C. E. Althouse, Sec.

Order of Americans of Armorial Ancestry—1903. 122 mem. Mrs. W. Gerry Slade, Pres., Waldorf-Astoria; Mrs. Jasper Cairns, Registrar, 30 E. 38th.

Pennsylvania Soc.—1899. 1,600 mem. C. M. Schwab, Pres.; Barr Ferree, Sec., 249 W. 13th.

Rensselaer Co. Soc.—1908. 300 mem. T. C. Benson, Pres.; S. M. Bell, Sec., 120 B'way.

St. Lawrence Co. Soc.—1905. Ed. Noble, Pres.; Dr. C. E. Hoag, Sec., 15 E. 48th.

St. Nicholas Club—(See Social Clubs.)

Saratoga Co. Soc.—286 mem. R. M. S. Putnam, Pres.; F. H. Putnam, Sec., 115 W. 104th.

Soc. of American Officers—1909. 18 Gramercy Pk. Maj.-Gen. Robt. Alexander, U. S. A., Pres.; Col. W. C. Brown, U. S. A., Sec.

Soc. of Daughters of Holland Dames, Descendants of the Ancient and Honorable Families of New Netherland—1895. 145 mem. J. A. Macdonald, Dir.-Gen.; Mrs. I. De Puy Agnew, Cor. Sec., 927 Madison av.

Soc. of the Genesee—1898. 1,000 mem. J. W. Gerard, Pres., 46 Cedar; Chas. Presbrey, Sec., 456 4th av.

Soc. of Kentucky Women of N. Y.—1907. Euclid Hall. 125 mem. Mrs. Bedell Parker, Pres.; Mrs. C. J. Kiger, Sec., 622 W. 114th.

Soc. of the Sons of Oneida—1897. 250 mem. Chas. H. Wilson, Sec.; C. E. Cady, Treas., 65 Clinton pl.

Soc. of Pennsylvania Women in N. Y.—1913. 275 mem. Mrs. R. Lewis, Pres.; Mrs. E. Brand Beacham, Sec., 249 W. 13th.

Southland Club—1915. Waldorf-Astoria. 140 mem. Mrs. S. Baruch, Pres.; Mrs. H. W. Montague, Sec., 583 Riverside dr.

Stauben Co. Soc.—1894. 400 mem. Thos. Hassett, Pres., Woodmere, L. I.; M. J. Moore, Sec., 141 B'way.

Tennessee Soc. in N. Y.—1905. 350 mem. Dr. Jas. J. King, Pres.; N. P. Cullom, Sec., 165 B'way.

United Historical and Patriotic Soc. and Assns. of N. Y. Comm. of 9—To encourage writing of an accurate history of the State. G. F. Kunz, Ch.; A. Wakeman, Sec., 63 Wall.

Vermont Soc.—(See Bkln.)

Veteran Assn., 2d Battalion Naval Militia, N. Y.—480 mem. J. A. Mollenhauer, Pres.; S. C. Gelston, Treas., 56 Maiden Lane.

Vet. Corps of Artillery. Military Soc. of War of 1812—300 mem. 71st Regt. Army. Wm. G. Bates, Com.; H. Schiefelbin Sayers, Adj., 31 Nassau.

Victory Hall Assn.—1919. 4 E. 43d. Gen. G. W. Wingate, Pres.; C. H. Sabin, Treas.; Arnold Frye, Sec.

Virginians—1889. 242 mem. W. L. McKorkle, Gov.; H. Rogers, Sec., 30 Broad.

Washington Hdqtrs. Assn.—160th and Amsterdam av. Mrs. S. Baruch, Pres., 61 W. 70th; Mrs. J. R. Butler, Sec., 28 Lefferts pl., Bkln.

Woman's Roosevelt Memorial Assn.—1919. 1 E. 57th. 20,000 mem. Mrs. J. H. Hammond, Pres.; Mrs. Chas. A. Bryan, Sec.

## Queens.

Good Citizenship League—1891. Flushing. 280 mem. Mrs. Clinton B. Smith, Pres.; Mrs. Wm. K. Waterman, Sec., 12 S. 18th, Flushing.

Jamaica Village Soc.—100 mem. E. L. Maeder, Pres.; A. S. Baylis, Sec., 19 Burdette pl., Jamaica.

King Manor Assn. of L. I.—1900. 265 mem. Mrs. W. W. Gillen, Pres.; Mrs. H. S. Curtis, Sec., 4 Terrace av., Jamaica.

Old New Yorkers Assn.—Ozone Park. O. W. Schiffers, Pres.; C. F. Gottlieb, Sec.

## SOCIETIES AND ASSOCIATIONS—Continued.

## RELIGIOUS SOCIETIES.

(See index for Men's Church Clubs.)

## International.

**Christian Flag Extension Soc.—1897.** To establish universal flag for all Christian denominations. C. C. Overton, Pres., 2750 W. 1st, Coney Island, Bkln., N. Y.

**Family Altar League—1907.** 380,000 mem. To promote a world-wide observance in Christian homes of the observance of family worship. Rev. W. E. Biederwolf, Pres.; Rev. Wm. Matthew Holderby, 541 Marquette Bldg., Chicago, Ill.

**Guild of the Love of God—1904.** 9,064 mem. 76 Durham rd., London S. W., England. Rev. A. V. Magee, Pres.; Rev. F. S. DeVona, Sec., St. Clair, Mich.

**Interchurch World Movement of North America—1918.** 45 W. 18th, Mhnt. Robt. Lansing, Ch.; S. Earl Taylor, Gen. Sec., 111 5th av., Mhnt.

**Internatl. Med. Missionary Soc.—1881.** 156 5th av., Mhnt. Rev. E. L. Smith, D.D., Pres.; Rev. G. H. Dowkontt, M.D., Sec.

**Internatl. Missionary Union—1884.** 1,200 mem. Rev. J. S. Stone, M.D., Pres.; Mrs. A. M. Williams, Cor. Sec. 149 W. College, Oberlin, O.; Rev. H. F. Laffamme, Rec. Sec. 105 W. 176th, Mhnt.

**Internatl. Order of The King's Daughters and Sons—1886.** 280 Madison av., Mhnt. Members in many countries, chiefly in U. S. and Canada. Mrs. R. J. Reed, Pres.; Clara Morehouse, Gen. Sec.

**Internatl. S. S. Assn.—1872.** 1516 Mallers Bldg., Chicago, Ill. W. O. Thompson, Pres.; Marion Lawrence, Gen. Sec. Meets in Kansas City, Mo., June, 1922.

**Internatl. Union of Gospel Missions—1914.** 205 mem. T. J. Noonan, Pres., 128 Bible House; Mrs. J. H. Wyburn, Sec.

**Meth. Brotherhood (The)—58 E. Washington, Chicago, Ill.** W. S. Bovard, Gen. Sec.

**Russian Bible and Evangelization Soc.—1919.** 156 5th av., Mhnt. Geo. E. Howes, Pres.; G. P. Raud, Sec.-Dir.

**Spurgeon Memorial Sermon Soc.—1892.** Congleton, Cheshire, Eng. Wm. Taverner, Sec. Amer. Hdqtrs., 14 Tillary, Bkln. Rev. E. D. Bailey, Pres.; Rev. T. C. Roberts-Horsfield, Sec.

**World's Student Christian Federation—1895.** Composed of 25 natl. and internatl. Christian student movements. Dr. J. R. Mott, Ch., 347 Madison av., Mhnt.

**World's S. S. Assn.—1889.** 216 Metropolitan Tower, Mhnt. John Wanamaker, Pres.; Paul Sturdevant, Treas.; J. W. Kinnear, Ch. Exec. Com.; F. L. Brown, Gen. Sec.

**Y. M. C. A.—Internatl. Com. of No. Amer.—1883.** 347 Madison av., Mhnt. 200 mem., elected by triennial conventions of delegates from No. Amer. Assns. A. E. Marling, Ch.; J. R. Mott, Gen. Sec. Mem., 868,592; assns., 2,194; paid officers, 5,173; net value of property, \$128,019,000. The assns. have striven in a comprehensive and united way to promote the educational, physical and social welfare of the men and boys in America, also to men in the military and naval forces of the U. S., both in America and overseas, and have extended the same helpful ministry to the men of the Allied armies and to prisoners of war in Europe.

## National.

## BAPTIST.

**Amer. Bapt. Foreign Mission Soc.—1814.** 276 5th av., Mhnt. Hon. C. E. Milliken, Pres.; W. B. Lippard, Rec. Sec.

**Amer. Bapt. Historical Soc.—1853.** 1701 Chestnut, Phila., Pa. Prof. S. B. Meeser, Pres.; Rev. J. W. Lyell, Sec.

**Amer. Bapt. Home Mission Soc.—1832.** 23 E. 26th, Mhnt. C. L. White, Ex. Sec.; S. Bryant, Treas.

**Amer. Bapt. Publication Soc.—1824.** 1701-3 Chestnut, Phila., Pa. F. H. Robinson, Pres.; H. V. Meyer, Bus. Mgr. Branches: Boston, Chicago, Los Angeles, New York, St. Louis, Kansas City, Seattle, Toronto.

**Bapt. Convention (The Northern)—1907.** 1,250,000 mem. E. L. Tustin, Pres., Phila., Pa.; W. C. Bitting, Sec., 6109 Waterman av., St. Louis, Mo.

**Bapt. Young People's Union of Amer.—1891.** 500,000 mem. W. F. Reynolds, Pres.; Rev. J. A. White, Gen. Sec., 125 N. Wabash av., Chicago, Ill.

**Board of Education of the Northern Baptist Convention—1888.** 276 5th av., Room 660, Mhnt. C. W. Chamberlain, Pres.; H. R. Chapman, Sec.; F. W. Padelford, Exec. Sec.

**Woman's Amer. Bapt. Foreign Mission Soc.—276 5th av., Mhnt. 1913.** Mrs. W. A. Montgomery, Pres.; Mrs. T. E. Adams, Rec. Sec., 2033 E. 88th, Cleveland, O.

**Woman's Amer. Bapt. Home Mission Soc.—1877.** 276 5th av., N. Y. C. Mrs. J. Nuveen, Pres.; Mrs. K. S. Westfall, Exec. Sec.; Mrs. O. R. Judd, Treas.

## CATHOLIC.

**Catholic Church Extension Soc. of the U. S. A.—1905.** 300,000 mem. Missionary work. 180 North Wabash av., Le Moyne Bldg., Chicago, Ill. Rt. Rev. Francis C. Kelley, Pres.; Rt. Rev. E. B. Ledvina, Sec.

**Catholic Federation of the U. S. A.—1901.** 3,500,000 mem. T. P. Flynn, Pres.; A. Matre, K.S.G. Sec., 175 W. Jackson blvd., Chicago, Ill.

**Catholic Missionary Union—1896.** Most Rev. P. J. Hayes, D.D., Pres.; Rev. T. A. Daly, C. S. P., Sec.-Treas., 415 W. 59th, Mhnt.

**Catholic Young Men's Natl. Union—1875.** 204,000 mem. M. J. Slattery, Pres.; T. J. Thornton, Sec.-Treas., 157 N. 15th, Phila., Pa.

**U. S. Catholic Historical Soc.—(See Educational Soc.)**

## CONGREGATIONAL.

**Amer. Bd. of Commissioners of Foreign Missions—1810.** 14 Beacon, Boston, Mass. 814 mem. N. Y. office, 287 4th av. E. L. Smith, Sec. Conducts foreign missionary work for Cong. churches of U. S. 724 missionaries, 4,836 native workers, 58,620 pupils, 1,244 schools, 75,594 communicants, 710 churches. Auxiliaries: Woman's Bd. of Missions, Boston. Mrs. C. H. Daniels, Pres.; Mrs. F. G. Cook, Treas., Congregational House, Woman's Bd. of Missions of the Interior—Chicago, Mrs. G. M. Clark, Pres.; Mrs. S. B. Hurlbut, Treas., 19 So. La Salle, Chicago, Ill. Woman's Bd. of Missions for the Pacific—Miss H. Brewer, Pres.; Mrs. W. W. Ferrier, Treas., 760 Market, San Francisco, Cal.

**Amer. Congregational Assn.—1853.** 14 Beacon, Boston. 213 mem. E. M. Noyes, Pres.; Thos. Todd, Jr., Sec., Boston, Mass.

**Amer. Missionary Assn.—Rev. Dr. Nehemiah Boynton, Pres., Bkln., N. Y.; Rev. Dr. H. P. Dewey, Vice-Pres., Minneapolis, Minn.; Rev. A. Anderson, Rec. Sec., Randolph, Mass.**

**Cong. Church Bldg. Soc.—1853.** 287 4th av., Mhnt. Dr. R. H. Potter, Pres.; G. H. Richards, D.D., and J. R. Smith, D.D., Secs.; C. H. Baker, Treas.

**Cong. Education Soc.—1815.** 14 Beacon, Boston. Rev. F. M. Sheldon, Gen. Sec.

**Woman's Bd. of Missions (Foreign)—503 Cong. House, 14 Beacon, Boston, Mass.** Comprises societies in States east of Ohio from Maine to Florida. Mrs. C. H. Daniels, Pres.; Mrs. F. G. Cook, Treas.

## EVANGELICAL.

**Evangelical Educational Soc.—1862.** Rm 19. The Ch. House, 12th and Walnut, Phila., Pa. 1,000 mem. Rev. S. L. Gilberson, M.A., Gen. Sec.

## LUTHERAN.

**Luther League of Amer.—1895.** 23,000 mem. in 30 States. Has orgs. in Japan, China, India, Porto Rico, Nova Scotia and Canada. C. T. A. Anderson, Pres.; H. Hodges, Gen. Sec., 846 Drexel Bldg., Phila., Pa.

**Lutheran Bd. of Publication—Sheridan Bldg., Phila., Pa. 1912.** 21 mem. S. P. Sadtler, Pres.; N. R. Melhorn, Sec.; Grant Hultberg, Mgr., Phila., Pa.

**United Luth. Ch. in Amer.—1918.** F. H. Kimbel, D.D., Pres.; E. C. Miller, Treas.; M. G. G. Scherer, D.D., Sec., 437 5th av., Mhnt

## METHODIST.

**Am. Meth. Historical Soc.—1855.** Rev. J. F. Goucher, Pres., Baltimore, Md.; F. G. Porter, Sec., Catonsville, Md.

## METHODIST EPISCOPAL.

**Board of Sunday Schools of M. E. Church—1837.** 58 E. Washington, Chicago, Ill. 29 mem. Bishop Thos. Nicholson, Pres.; W. S. Bovard, Cor. Sec.

**Board of Temperance, Prohibition and Public Morals of M. E. Church—204 Pennsylvania av. S. E., Washington, D. C.** Bishop Wm. F. McDowell, Pres.; C. T. Wilson, Gen. Sec.

**Epworth League of the M. E. Church—1886.** Central office, 740 Rush, Chicago, Ill. Bishop A. W. Leonard, Pres.; Rev. C. B. Guthrie, Gen. Sec.

## SOCIETIES AND ASSOCIATIONS—RELIGIOUS—NATIONAL—Continued.

Woman's Home Miss. Soc. of M. E. Church—1880. Natl. Hdqtrs., 420 Plum, Cincinnati, O. 270,206 mem. Mrs. W. P. Thirkield, Pres.; Mrs. M. L. Woodruff, Cor. Sec., Allendale, N. J.

## METHODIST PROTESTANT.

Woman's Foreign Miss. Soc. of the M. P. Ch.—1879. 9,000 mem. Mrs. H. Hupfield, Pres.; Mrs. G. H. Miller, Cor. Sec., Bellevue, Pa.

## PRESBYTERIAN.

Gen. Assm. of Pres. Ch. in U. S. A., Witherspoon Bldg., Phila., Pa.; Rev. S. S. Palmer, Mod. General Bd. of Education of Pres. Church in U. S. A.—1819, 156 5th av., N. Y. C. Phila. 27 mem. Rev. H. T. Kerr, Pres.; E. F. Hill, Gen. Sec. Permanent Comm. on Men's Work of Pres. Church in U. S. A.—Rev. J. T. Stea, Ch.; Rev. W. F. Weir, D.D., Gen. Sec., Wooster, O.

Presbyterian Bd. of Ministerial Relief and Sustentation Fund—1855. 12 mem. Witherspoon Bldg., Phila., Pa. Rev. G. F. Greene, D.D., Pres.; Rev. H. B. Master, D.D., Gen. Sec.; Rev. W. W. Heberton, D.D., Treas.

Pres. Historical Soc.—1852. 251 mem, 520 Witherspoon Bldg., Phila., Pa. Henry van Dyke, Pres.; Rev. J. B. Turner, Gen. Sec.

Woman's Bd. of Home Missions of Pres. Ch. in U. S. A.—156 5th av., Mhntn. Mrs. F. S. Bennett, Pres.

## PRESBYTERIAN, UNITED.

Board of Home Missions of the United Pres. Ch. of N. Amer.—1853. 209 9th, Pittsburgh, Pa. J. K. McClurkin, Pres.; R. A. Hutchison, Cor. Sec.

## PROTESTANT EPISCOPAL.

Brotherhood of St. Andrew—1883. G. F. Shelby, Gen. Sec., Church House, Phila., Pa.

Girls' Friendly Soc. in Amer.—1877. 15 E. 40th, Mhntn. Has 1,004 branches and a membership of 46,290 in U. S. Miss F. W. Sibley, Pres.; Miss M. M. McGuire, Sec.

P. E. Dept. of Home Missions—1820. J. W. Wood, Exec. Sec., 281 4th av., Mhntn.

P. E. Soc. for Promotion of Evang'l Knowledge—1848. R. H. McKim, D.D., Pres.; A. G. Cummins, Sec., Poughkeepsie, N. Y.

## REFORMED.

Particular Synod of Reformed Ch. in Amer., embracing the classes of Hudson, Kingston, North L. I., South L. I., N. Y., Orange, Poughkeepsie and Westchester, Rev. J. M. Martin, Pres., Hudson, N. Y.; Rev. H. Hageman, Stated Clerk, Claverack, N. Y.

## UNITARIAN.

Alliance of Unitarian Women—1890. Inc. 1902. 25 Beacon, Boston, Mass. 20,087 mem. Miss L. Lowell, Pres.; Mrs. C. S. Atherton, Sec., 25 Beacon, Boston.

Am. Unitarian Assn.—1825. 25 Beacon, Boston. Rev. S. A. Elliot, D.D., Pres.; Rev. L. C. Cornish, Sec.; H. M. Williams, Treas. N. Y. Hdqtrs., 104 E. 20th.

Gen. Con. of Unitarian and Other Christian Churches—1865. Wm. H. Taft, Pres.; Rev. P. Perkins, Sec., 16 Beacon, Boston, Mass.

Unitarian Conference of the Middle States and Canada—1885. M. T. Garvin, Pres., 104 E. 20th, N. Y. C.

Unitarian S. S. Soc.—1827. 25 Beacon, Boston. Rev. W. I. Lawrance, Pres.; G. R. Ferguson, Treas.

## UNIVERSALIST.

Gen. Con. of Universalist Ch.—Hon. R. S. Galer, Pres.; Rev. R. F. Etz, Sec., 359 Boylston, Boston, Mass.

Gen. S. S. Assn. of Universalist Ch.—Rev. G. E. Huntley, D.D., Pres., 359 Boylston, Boston, Mass. Universalist Historical Soc.—1834. Tufts College, 100 mem. H. S. Ballou, Pres.; Rev. W. B. Brigham, Sec., Boston, Mass.

Young People's Christian Union of Universalist Ch.—1889. 359 Boylston, Boston, Mass. 4,200 mem. Rev. C. R. Stetson, Pres.; L. F. Merlino, Sec. Treas.

## OTHER RELIGIOUS SOCIETIES.

Am. Sunday School Union (Inc.)—1824. To establish frontier Sunday Schools. Rev. G. Becker, Sec., Rm. 134, Bible House, Mhntn.

Brotherhood of Andrew and Philip—(International Council)—1888. An interdenominational soc. for the men of the church, stressing prayer and service. Chapters in 24 denominations throughout the U. S. Rev. R. W. Miller, Hon. Pres., 204 N. 15th, Phila., Pa.

Brotherhood of the Kingdom—1892. Marlborough, N. Y. Rev. L. Williams, Ch. Ex. Com.; Rev. A. S. Cole, Sec.-Treas., Box 443, Kingston, N. Y.

Christian and Missionary Alliance—1897. 690 8th av., Mhntn., Rev. Paul Rader, Pres.; Dr. R. H. Glover, Foreign Sec.; Rev. E. J. Richards, Home Sec., 690 8th av., Mhntn.

Christian Endeavor, United Soc. of—1881. Natl. Hdqtrs., 41 Mt. Vernon, Boston. 79,932 socs., over 4,000,000 mem. Rev. F. E. Clark, Pres.; E. P. Gates, Gen. Sec.

Church Peace Union—1914. 70 5th av., Mhntn. Rev. Wm. P. Merrill, Pres.; Rev. H. A. Atkinson, Sec.

Federal Council of the Churches of Christ in Amer.—1908. 105 E. 22d, Mhntn. Offices also in Washington, D. C., and Chicago. Rev. F. M. North, Pres.; Rev. C. S. Macfarland, Gen. Sec. Represents officially 31 Protestant denominations. Works through commissions, as those upon Evangelism, Social Service, Temperance, International Justice and Good Will. Relations with France and Belgium, Interchurch Federations and Church and Country Life.

Federation of Amer. Zionists—(See Jewish Organizations.)

Free and Open Church Assn.—1875. R. F. Wood, Pres.; Rev. J. A. Goodfellow, Sec., 2353 El. Cumberland, Phila., Pa.; G. Hall, Treas., Franklin Bldg., Phila., Pa.

Gideon's Christian Commercial Travelers' Assn. of Am.—1899. 140 S. Dearborn, Chicago, Ill. A. B. T. Moore, Natl. Sec.

Guild of St. Barnabas for Nurses—1886. 2,300 mem. Religious and social. Rt. Rev. R. Israel, Chaplain-Gen.; Mrs. E. B. Leaf, Sec.-Gen., 2027 Walnut, Phila., Pa.

Lord's Day Alliance of U. S.—1888. 156 5th av., Mhntn. Natl. and Intl. denominational; represents 17 denominations. Jas. Yereance, Pres.; Rev. H. L. Bowlby, D.D., Gen. Sec.; R. G. Davey, Spec. Counsel; G. M. Thomson, Treas.

Missionary Education Movement of the U. S. and Canada—1902. Taken over by Interchurch World Movement of No. Amer., 45 W. 18th.

Natl. Spiritualists' Assn. of the U. S.—1893. 600 Penn. av., S. E., Washington, D. C. 600,000 mem. 600 churches and socs. Dr. G. B. Warne, Pres.; Geo. W. Kates, Sec.

Oriental Eclectic Center and Soc.—1910. 1443 Que., Washington, D. C. Agnes E. Marsland, Pres.; K. M. Hopson, Sec.

Religious Education Assn.—1903. 1440 E. 57th, Chicago, Ill. 3,500 mem. A. E. McGiffert, L.L.D., Pres., N. Y.; H. F. Cope, A.M., D.D., Sec.

Seventh Day Adventist Mission Board—Takoma Pk., Washington, D. C. 1861. 173,641 mem. A. G. Daniels, Pres.; W. A. Spicer, Sec., Takoma Pk., Washington, D. C.

Soc. of Inner Mission and Rescue Work—(See Hosp., etc., Natl.)

Student Volunteer Movement for Foreign Missions—1886. 25 Madison av., Mhntn.—J. C. Robbins, Ch. Ex. Com.; R. P. Wilder, Gen. Sec.

Theosophical Soc., Amer. Soc.—1875. 7 043 mem. L. W. Rogers, Natl. Pres., Kimball Bldg., Chicago; B. Jewett, Natl. Sec. Intl. Hdqtrs., Adyar, Madras, India. Mrs. A. Besant, Pres.

United Boys' Brigades of Am.—1883. 804 N. Carrollton av., Baltimore, Md. 20,000 mem. Joe H. Cudlipp, Com.-in-Chief.

U. S. Soldiers' Christian Aid Assn.—1861. 5 Reekman, Mhntn. Maj. S. E. Briggs, Pres.; Maj. G. Breck, Sec.-Treas.

Woman's Natl. Sabbath Alliance (The)—1895. 156 5th av., Mhntn. Mrs. S. Y. MacNair, Pres.; Miss C. Murray, Cor. Sec.

Woman's Union Miss. Soc. of Am.—1860. 67 Bible House, Mhntn. Mrs. S. J. Broadwell, Pres.; Mrs. S. T. Dauchy, Sec.

Y. M. C. A. Natl. Board—600 Lexington av., Mhntn. Mrs. R. E. Speer, Pres.; Mrs. L. H. Lapham, Sec.

Young People's Religious Union—1893. 25 Beacon, Boston, Mass. 5,000 mem. Rev. H. Page, Pres.; Miss A. B. Pfeighaar, Sec.

## State.

Bapt. Miss. Convention of the State of N. Y.—1897. Represents 987 churches, 43 associations, 186,769 church mem. Rev. W. A. Granger, D.D., Pres.; O. R. Judd, Treas.; Rev. D. B. Richmond, Sec., 276 5th av., Mhntn.

Catholic Federation of the State of New York—1905. 50,000 mem. E. F. Cooke, Pres.; J. R. Garvey, Sec., 1207 8th av., Bkln.

Catholic League of the State of N. Y.—Chas. Korz, Pres., Bkln.; J. M. Schifferlin, Rec. Sec., Buffalo, N. Y.

## SOCIETIES AND ASSOCIATIONS—RELIGIOUS—STATE—Continued.

Colored Baptist Missionary Convention of N. Y. State—1897. 27,880 mem. Rev. G. H. Sims, Pres., 131 W. 121st, Mhntn.; Rev. A. C. Matthews, Cor. Sec., 189A Chauncey, Bkln.

Evangelical Lutheran Synod of N. Y. and New England—1901. 64 cong. 23,244 mem. Rev. F. F. Fry, Pres.; Rev. S. G. Trexler, Sec., 68 Grape, Rochester.

Luther League of N. Y. State—1893. 6,996 Seniors. 1,002 Juniors. Rev. H. D. Shimer, Pres., 1421 State, Schenectady, N. Y.

N. Y. Bapt. Union for Ministerial Education—1850. H. K. Porter, Pres.; G. B. Ewell, Rec. Sec.; Alvah Strong Hall, Rochester.

N. Y. Congregational Conference (Inc.)—1871. Hon. C. H. Hammond, Mod., Buffalo, N. Y.; Rev. W. P. Harmon, Sec., Ticonderoga, N. Y.

N. Y. State Christian Endeavor Union—2,400 socs. 112,400 mem. Rev. F. G. Coffin, Pres., 126 Chestnut, Albany.

N. Y. State Colonization Soc.—1855. 10 mem. Rev. Dr. E. C. Sage, Pres.; L. G. Myers, Treas., 61 B'way, Mhntn.

N. Y. State Convention of Universalists—Carthage. B. A. Field, Pres., Watertown, N. Y.; Rev. G. D. Walker, D.D., Sec., Carthage, N. Y.

N. Y. State Sabbath Assn.—1891. Auxiliary of the Lord's Day Alliance of the U. S. Rev. Dr. D. J. Burrell, Pres.; Rev. H. L. Bowiby, Act. Gen. Sec., 156 5th av., Mhntn.

N. Y. State S. S. Assn.—30 Howard, Albany, 1888 Prof. H. S. Jacoby, Ch. Ex. Com.; Dr. J. Clark, Gen. Supt.

N. Y. Unit. S. S. Union—1892. Unitarian Rooms. 104 E. 20th, Mhntn. 13 Sunday Schools. O. E. Edwards, Jr., Pres.; J. P. Mallett, Sec., 184 Stiles, Elizabeth, N. J.

Synod of N. Y. of the United Luther Ch. in Amer.—Rev. G. Hipsley, D.D., Pres.; Rev. H. Finch, Sec., Johnstown, N. Y.

Universalist Women's Aid Assn. of State of N. Y.—1893. M. D. King, Pres.; Mrs. A. B. Tanner, Sec., 462 Bird av., Buffalo, N. Y.

Woman's Board of Foreign Missions (N. Y. State Branch) (Cong.)—287 4th av., Mhntn. Mrs. N. D. Hillis, Pres.; Miss J. L. Russell, Sec., 353 W. 85th.

Woman's Home Missionary Union, State of N. Y. (Cong.)—Mrs. Wm. Spalding, Pres.; Mrs. J. J. Pearsall, Exec. Sec., 114 Fenimore, Bkln.; J. Wm. A. Kirkwood, Treas.

Women's Missionary Soc. of the Eastern Conference of the Synod of N. Y. and New England. 1912. 1,100 mem. Mrs. R. B. Fenner, Pres.; Mrs. J. Wilkens, Roosevelt, N. Y., Sec.

Young Men's Christian Assn.—1866. The State Executive Committee is a corporate body of 36 mem. Hdqtrs. 2 W. 45th, Mhntn. Wm. M. Kingsley, Ch.; S. Woolverton, Treas.; F. W. Pearsall and F. I. Eldridge, State Secs. Total State membership, 88,092, of which 11,637 are railroad men. 3,883 students and 18,461 in boys' depts.

Young People's Christian Union of Universalist Church of N. Y. State, Inc.—419 mem. L. F. Merlin, Pres., 323 Franklin av., Bkln.; Miss Helen Ulrich, Sec., Canton.

Young Women's Christian Assn. (Northeastern Field Committee of)—600 Lexington av., Mhntn. Miss Ruth Coit, Exec. Sec.

## Brooklyn.

## BAPTIST.

Bapt. Church Extension Soc. of Bkln. and Queens—1886. H. O. Bailey, Pres.; C. S. Cregar, Sec., 175 Remsen.

Baptist Ministers' Home Soc. of N. Y.—1882. 1023 E. 2d. A. T. Brooks, Treas.

Bapt. Ministers' Union—273. 110 mem. Rev. A. A. Shaw, Pres.; Rev. G. C. McKiernan, Sec., 576 Leonard.

Bapt. Young People's Union—F. H. Grob, Pres.; Miss B. E. Dacker, Sec., 277 76th.

Bapt. Young People's Union of the Second German Ch.—1887. 80 mem. W. Makowsky, Pres., 1151 Greene av., Hilda Becker, Sec., 511 Woodland av., Woodhaven.

L. I. Bapt. Assn.—1867. 74 churches. 23,075 mem. Rev. W. I. Southerton, Mod.; Rev. Geo. C. McKiernan, Clerk, 576 Leonard.

Marcy Av. Forum—1917. Marcy Av. Baptist Ch. Rev. John M. Moore, Pastor, 516 Nostrand av.

Social Union of L. I. Bapt. Assn.—1907. 150 mem. Frank H. Field, Pres., 274 Stirling pl.; Mrs. L. I. Barnes, Sec.

Woman's Amer. Bapt. Home Miss. Soc. (L. I. Branch)—1878. Mrs. R. L. Jones, Pres.; Mrs. E. D. Page, Sec., 274 Gates av.

Women's Bapt. Foreign Miss. Assn. of L. I.—Mrs. R. B. Montgomery, Pres.; Mrs. J. Johnson, Cor. Sec., 414 51st.

Young People's Bapt. Union of Bkln. and L. I.—1877. G. L. Bigger, Pres.; L. A. Duncuff, Sec., 274 Sterling.

## CATHOLIC.

Bkln. Catholic Historical Soc.—(See Educational Soc.)

Bkln. Diocesan Union of Catholic Young Men's Soc.—35 socs. in membership. F. McHugh, Pres.; B. J. Buckley, Sec.

Bkln. Federation of German Catholic Soc.—1905. 31 Thornton. 4,360 mem. N. Dietz, Pres.; J. F. Dehler, Sec., 251 Mauler.

Catholic Federation of the Diocese of Bkln.—Branch of the Amer. Federation of Catholic Soc.—1908. 44,525 mem. 216 socs. E. F. Cooke, Pres.; Jos. R. Garvey, Sec., 1207 8th av.

Catholic Women's Civic and Social League—107 Greene av. Miss Josephine M. Bennett, Pres.; Miss Annie Higgins, Rec. Sec., 50 Orange.

Italian Catholic Union of Bkln.—25 Orient av. M. Laura, Pres.

Knights of St. Antony—717 Leonard. 1890. 350 mem. T. C. White, Pres.; W. A. Carley, Sec., 138 Noble.

St. Joseph's Young Men's Union—1889. 701 Dean. 150 mem. T. J. Cuff, Pres.; T. J. Dunnigan, Sec.

Soc. of St. Vincent de Paul—(See Special Relief, Bkln.)

Soc. of the Holy Name. Originated at Council of Lyons, held 1274. Org. of L. I., 1872. 185 socs. Diocesan Union of Holy Name Soc. of Bkln. was formed in 1878. 181 socs. are represented. P. F. Dunn, Pres.; J. R. Garvey, Sec., 1207 8th av.

Vincentian Cath. Club—1919. Driggs av., cor. N. 6th. 150 mem. M. A. Devaney, Pres.; Rev. J. A. Murphy, Spiritual Dir., 167 N. 6th.

## CONGREGATIONAL.

Brotherhood of Cong. Ministers—1902. 57 mem. Rev. E. M. Halliday, Pres.; Rev. C. J. Allen, Sec.—Treas., 1778 45th.

Central League—1890. 600 mem. R. M. Gray, Pres.; L. E. Halsey, Sec., 154 Putnam av.

Cong. Church Extension Soc. of N. Y. and Bkln.—1893. 287 4th av., Mhntn. Hon. E. M. Bassett, Pres.; Rev. C. W. Shelton, Sec.

Congregational Club—1888. 125 mem. Rev. E. M. Halliday, Pres.; W. C. McKee, Sec., 102 Court.

Dr. Boynton's Round Table—(Clinton av. Cong. Ch.)—1917. 89 mem. S. C. Fairley, Pres.; D. Bonck, Sec., 394 Grand av.

Men's League of St. Paul's Cong. Ch.—1908. N. Y. av., cor. Sterling pl. 110 mem. W. L. Love, M.D., Pres.; A. F. Decker, Sec., 949 Park pl.

Women's League of Flatbush Cong. Ch.—1901. 300 mem. Mrs. H. A. Higley, Pres.; Mrs. W. J. Dodge, Sec., 1051 E. 10th.

Young Women's Club of Central Cong. Ch.—1916. A. W. Ryall, Pres.; R. Martin, Sec., 75 Hancock.

## LUTHERAN.

English Lutheran Missionary Soc. of Bkln., Inc.—1902. 20 churches. Past. S. G. Weiskotten, Pres.; Past. E. R. Jaxheimer, Sec., 165 87th rd., Woodhaven, L. I.

Pastoral Assn. Eastern Conf. N. Y. and N. E. Synod. 30 mem. Past. C. F. Intemann, Pres.; Past. C. G. Toebeke, Sec., 12,503 103d av., Richmond Hill.

St. Peter's Luth. Cadet Corps Vet. Assn.—257-263 Skillman. 1895. Religious, athletic, memorial and military training. 90 mem. Capt. Fred Stussy, Jr., Com.; Capt. C. S. Stussy, V.-Com., 642 Monroe.

## METHODIST EPISCOPAL.

Allied Men's League of M. E. Churches—(See Bd. of Trade, etc.)

Bkln. and L. I. Church Soc. of M. E. Ch.—1878. 2 managers and pastors from each church in Bkln. and on L. I. and 60 at large. Rev. W. A. Layton, Supt. and Sec., 47 Brevoort pl.

Bkln. and L. I. Preachers Assn. of M. E. Ch.—Fleet, nr. Fulton. 1900. 148 mem. Rev. W. L. Dawson, Pres.; Rev. S. J. Pennell, Sec.

Bkln. South Dist. Epworth League—Central Br. Y. M. C. A. 4,650 mem. H. A. Merlin, Pres.; Miss E. M. Selover, Sec., 1616 Beverly rd.

Florence Nightingale Federation—See Special Relief Soc., Bkln.

Methodist Social Union of Bkln. and L. I.—1894. 225 mem. C. A. Lent, Pres.; E. B. Blatz, Sec., 138 Montague.

## SOCIETIES AND ASSOCIATIONS—RELIGIOUS—BROOKLYN—METHODIST EPISCOPAL—Continued.

N. Y. East Conference—Rev. W. L. Davidson, Dist. Supt. of Bklyn. N. Dist., 62 Montague. Rev. A. S. Kavanagh, Dist. Supt. of Bklyn. S. Dist., 352 Clinton.  
 Woman's Home Miss. Soc. of the N. Y. East Conference of the M. E. Ch.—Mrs. C. A. Soper, Pres., 1523 N. Y. av.; Mrs. K. L. Winter, Sec., 21 Arch, Waterbury, Conn.

## PRESBYTERIAN.

Bklyn.-Nassau Presbytery—Comprising the Presbyterian churches of Kings and Queens and Nassau cos. 128 ministers and 78 churches. Rev. J. M. Thompson, D.D., Mod.; Rev. J. G. Snyder, Stated Clerk, 9 8th av.

Church Extension Board of the Presbytery of Bklyn.-Nassau (Inc.)—1914. R. M. Hart, Pres.; Rev. R. W. Anthony, Exec. Sec., 32 Court.

Federated Aid Soc. of Presbytery of Bklyn.—Mrs. I. G. Oldaker, Pres.; Mrs. H. H. Nilsson, Sec., 1717 Grove.

Presbyterian Union of Bklyn. and Vicinity—1906. 200 mem. 24 churches. W. F. Atkinson, Pres.; G. P. Moffat, Sec., 148 Monroe.

Women's Home and Foreign Miss. Soc. of the Presbytery of Bklyn.—Mrs. W. Carter, Pres.; Mrs. H. C. Palmer, Cor. Sec., 530 1st.

Women's Missionary Soc. of Union Church of Bay Ridge Presby.—1898. 76 mem. Mrs. M. Glen, Pres., 266 83d; Mrs. W. Caye, Sec., 7815 Ridge blvd.

## PROTESTANT EPISCOPAL.

Brotherhood of St. Andrew—L. I. Assembly, 170 Remsen. 510 mem. A. Adams, Pres., 421A Lafayette av.; F. J. Murray, Sec., 136 Elton.  
 Church Club of Diocese of L. I.—1894. 100 mem. 170 Remsen. J. C. Kilnck, Pres.; G. M. Allen, Sec.

Daughters of the King (Diocese of L. I.)—8 chaps. 175 mem. Mrs. F. H. Handsfield, Pres., Rockville Centre, L. I.; Miss E. W. Jeffers, Sec., 1068 Hancock.

Diocese of L. I.—(See Religious Soc., L. I.)  
 Diocesan House of L. I.—170 Remsen. Robert Harold, Sec.

Girls' Friendly Soc., Diocese of L. I.—1887. Mrs. W. S. Shattuck, Pres.; Miss J. A. H. Schapps, Sec., 753 Bedford av.

St. Thomas' Guild—1887. Rev. D. M. Genna, Pres.; Mrs. S. Beatty, Sec., 1243 Bushwick av.

Trinity Club—157 Montague. 1897. 400 mem. J. H. Melish, Pres.; A. J. Bostwick, Sec.  
 Trinity Intermediate Club—157 Montague. 1906. 350 mem. A. J. Bostwick, Dir.

## REFORMED.

Reformed Ch. in Amer.—North Classis of L. I. Rev. C. K. Clearwater, Stated Clerk, 23 Viotor pl., Elmhurst, L. I. South Classis of L. I. Rev. J. F. Berg, Pres.; Rev. J. S. Gardner, Stated Clerk, 266 Altamont pl., Somerville, N. J.

## UNITARIAN.

Branch Alliance of Unity Ch.—45 mem. Mrs. M. W. Hughan, Pres.; Mrs. E. F. Hudson, Sec., 556 Greene av.

Natl. Alliance of Unitarian Women (Flatbush Branch), Beverly rd. and E. 19th—1900. 75 mem. Mrs. C. E. Woodbridge, Pres.; Mrs. M. J. Koniger, Cor. Sec., 497 Westminster rd.

## UNIVERSALIST.

Women's League (All Souls Univ. Ch.)—1894. 163 mem. Mrs. G. Hervey, Pres.; Mrs. H. K. Davenport, Cor. Sec., 10 Stephens ct.

## OTHER RELIGIOUS SOCIETIES.

Alpha Kappa Club—1881. 24 mem. Rev. F. F. Shannon, Sec., 196 Columbia Hgts.

American Bible Society—Eastern Agency, 137 Montague. Advisory Committee, Dr. L. D. Mason, W. W. Kouwenhoven, Rev. J. G. Snyder, G. M. Blauvelt; Rev. S. C. Benson, Sec.

Bklyn. Bible Soc.—1840. 137 Montague. Auxiliary to Am. Bible Soc.—Rev. J. G. Snyder, Sec.

Bklyn. Christian Endeavor Union—1890. E. F. Garwood, Pres., 625 E. 14th; Miss M. Jahn, Sec., 1854 E. 12th. There are 60 societies in the Union, divided as follows: Presby., 29;

Cong., 11; Bapt., 3; Christian, 1; Ref., 4; Christ-Disc., 2; Prim. Meth., 2; A. M. E., 1; M. P., 1; U. P., 3; Moravian, 1; Evan., 1; End., 1. 1,900 mem. A Junior Dept. for Boys and Girls, 6-12 yrs. of age, org. 1892. 35 socs., 2,000 mem. and Intermediate Dept. for older boys and girls, org. 1908. 23 socs., 602 mem.

Own and maintain fresh air camp for poor children at Huntington Sta., L. I.

Bklyn. City Mission and Tract Soc.—(See Missions.)

Bklyn. Clerical Union—Montauk Club. 25 mem. Robert W. Anthony, Pres.; John M. Moore, Sec., 156 Nostrand av.

Bklyn. Soc. for Ethical Culture—1906. 176 S. Oxford. 300 mem. Dr. Henry Neumann, Leader; Miss F. Shettle, Sec., 720 Halsey.

Bklyn. Soc. of the New Church—1868. 108 Clark. R. A. Shaw, Pres.

Bklyn. S. S. Union—1816. 23 Flatbush av. Bd. of Mgrs. meets 2d M. Jan., Mar., May, Sept. and Nov. E. B. Van Buskirk, Sec., 132 Herkimer.

Council of Men's Church Clubs of Flatbush—(See Men's Church Clubs.)

Epworth League—Bklyn. and L. I. Divided into North and South Dist. North Dist. has 62 Senior, 25 Junior Chapters and 5,715 mem. D. J. Cameron, Pres.; Marie Herfort, Sec., Hicksville. South Dist. has 52 Senior, 35 Junior Chapters and 4,650 mem. H. A. Merlin, Pres.; Ethel M. Selover, Sec., 1616 Beverly rd.

Federation of Churches—1920. Temp. officers. Rev. S. E. Young, Bedford Presby. Ch., Chairman; Rev. F. M. Gordon, Sec., 400 Rugby rd.

Federation of Men's Church organizations of Bklyn.—5,000 mem. Org. 1910. W. M. Briggs, Pres.; J. G. Stevenson, Sec., 27 Cedar, Mhnt.

German Y. M. C. A. Assn.—1878. 30 mem. F. H. Hagmann, Pres.; G. Heitman, Sec., 9126 110th, Richmond Hill.

Kings Co. S. S. A. Assn.—Consolidated with Bklyn. Sunday Sch. Union.

Sunday Observance Assn. of Kings Co.—1882. H. N. Niles, Pres., 573 Tompkins av.; Rev. T. B. Griswold, Treas.

Theosophical Soc.—1904. 95 Lafayette av. Mrs. Annie Besant, Pres.; Miss Edith Schofield, Sec., 55 Prospect pl.

Tillary St. Rescue Mission and Gardner Memorial—1891. 14 Tillary. Rev. E. D. Bailey, Pres.; Rev. T. C. Roberts-Honsfield, Supt.

Union Missionary Training Inst.—1885. 525 Clinton av. D. C. Shelton, Pres.; H. E. Monroe, Treas.

Women's Guild of Plymouth Ch.—1913. Mrs. E. Meyer, Act. Pres., 275 Clinton; Miss A. L. Henken, Rec. Sec., Hotel Mohawk.

Women's Missionary Soc. of Christ Ch.—H. H. Foster, Pres.; Miss J. Morris, Sec., 502 Beach 44th, Edgemere.

Women's Natl. Sabbath Alliance (Bklyn. Br.)—Mrs. H. E. Drake, Pres., 200 Schermerhorn; Mrs. A. L. Dutcher, Sec., 36 Clark.

Young Men's Christian Assn., Bklyn.—Founded 1853. Gen. office, 55 Hanson pl. 16,906 mem. Average attendance of 7,137 daily. Reference libraries in 13 branches with 14,291 vols.; 13 reading rooms, with 454 magazines and newspapers; 9 gymnasiums, 1,073 dormitory rooms in 8 branches. Educational dept. in 5 branches, in 50 studies, with enrollment of 5,783. Literary societies; chess, checkers and camera clubs. Members' entertainments and weekly religious meetings. Lunch rooms in 6 branches. 4 Summer Camps. F. C. Munson, Pres.; J. W. Cook, Gen. Sec.; J. C. Armstrong, Assoc. Gen. Sec.; H. W. Northcott, Army Sec.; R. P. Walker, City Industrial Sec.; G. C. Brooke, City Phy. Dir. for Industry; A. R. Klemmer, City Boys Work Sec.; J. H. Field, Acct. Branches: Central, 55 Hanson pl.; C. W. Dietrich, Sec. Eastern District, Marcy av. and S. 9th; F. J. Slater, Sec. Bedford, Bedford av. and Monroe; H. Hammond, Sec. Prospect Park, 369 9th; L. H. Brown, Sec. Bush Terminal, 40th and 2d av.; A. E. Chamberlain, Sec. Highland Pk., 125 Logan; W. H. Waechter, Sec. L. I. Railroad, 45 Borden av.; L. I. City, A. K. Hies, Sec. Ft. Totten, Army, Ft. Totten, N. Y.; L. W. Draper, Sec. Ft. Hamilton, Army, Ft. Hamilton; J. H. Berry, Sec. Fort Tilden, Army, Fort Tilden, L. I.; C. E. Schuyler, Sec. Carlton av., 405 Carlton av.; R. M. Meroney, Sec. Greenpoint, Meserole av. and Lorimer; W. D. Miller, Sec. Bethelship Seaman's, Sullivan and Richards; C. Brandt, Mgr. L. I. City-Industrial, 426 Jackson av.; A. W. Welch, Sec. New Utrecht, 1841 84th; E. H. Burrill, Sec. Jamaica Community Branch, J. O. Arrol, Sec. Chapels at Rockaway Pt. and Broad Channel, Jamaica Bay. Naval Branch (affiliated), 167 Sands; W. L. Tisdale, Sec.

Young Women's Christian Assn. of Bklyn.—1888. Schermerhorn, at Flatbush av. Mrs. H. M. Halsted, Pres.; Miss G. Ingraham, Treas. Central Branch, Schermerhorn, at Flatbush av.; Mrs. R. Reimer, Jr., Ch.; Miss M. A.

## SOCIETIES AND ASSOCIATIONS—RELIGIOUS—BROOKLYN—MISCELLANEOUS—Continued.

Billington, Sec. 18 classrooms; library of 13,034 vols.; hall seating 650; assembly room seating 800; gymnasium, running track, needle baths; classes in commercial courses, domestic economy, attendant nursing, etc.; girls' work dept.; self-governing clubs. Has a general employment agency, including a nurse's registry; cafeteria and room registry. Boarding dept. 50 Nevins.; Mrs. E. Adams, Ch.; Miss E. Alexander, Sec. Eastern District Branch, Bedford av. and Keap. Org. 1903. Mrs. J. A. Mollenhauer, Ch.; Miss Alice Ward, Sec. Ashland Pl. Branch, 45 Ashland pl. Org. 1902. Mrs. R. W. Westbrook, Ch.; Miss Josephine Pinyon, Sec. Bush Terminal Branch-Industrial Centre, 35th and 3d av.; cafeteria, 40th and 2d av.; Mrs. Ralph I. Lloyd, Ch.; Miss L. B. Smith, Sec. Home for Business Women, 245 Carlton av.; Mrs. Melville H. Bearn, Ch.; Mrs. J. R. Odenwalder, Sec. International Institute, 106 Montague; Mrs. Oliver W. Ingersoll, Ch.; Miss Annie B. Kerr, Sec.

## Manhattan and Bronx.

## BAPTIST.

Amer. Bapt. Home Miss. Soc.—1832. 23 E. 28th. Rev. C. L. White, Exec. Sec.  
Bapt. Ministers' Conference—Madison av. and 31st. 180 mem. Rev. C. W. Petty, Pres.; Rev. W. A. Spinney, Sec. 371 72d, Bkln.  
Bapt. Social Union of N. Y.—1869. 145 mem. L. W. Hill, Pres.; D. H. Knott, V.-Pres., 35 Washington sq.  
N. Y. City Bapt. Mission Soc. 276 5th av. Inc. 1893. Composed of delegates from all Bapt. churches in Mhnt. and Bronx. Builds churches, sustains downtown churches among foreign people in N. Y. E. L. Ballard, Pres.; C. H. Sears, D.D., Sec., 276 5th av.

## CATHOLIC.

Archdiocesan Union Holy Name Soc.—1822. 457 W. 51st. 236 branches. 52,350 mem. F. J. Briggs, Pres.; E. D. Dowling, Sec., 280 B'way.  
Holy Cross Lyceum—1879. 321 W. 43d. 400 mem. Rev. J. F. Flannelly, Pres.; J. A. Dowd, Sec.

Institute of Our Lady of Christian Doctrine—173 Cherry. The sisters of the institute conduct a day nursery and classes for the religious instruction of children and adults, also visit sick poor.

Soc. of St. Vincent de Paul—(See Relief Soc., Special Relief, Mhnt.)

## CHRISTIAN SCIENCE.

(See Churches and Libraries.)

## CONGREGATIONAL.

Cong. Church Bldg. Soc.—1853. 287 4th av. Dr. R. H. Potter, Pres.; Dr. C. E. Burton, Dr. J. R. Smith and Dr. C. H. Richards, Secs.; C. H. Baker, Treas.

Cong. Club of N. Y. and Vicinity—1879. Hotel McAlpin. 200 mem. Rev. C. H. Wilson, Pres.; C. L. Beckwith, Sec., 346 B'way.

Cong. Home Miss. Soc. (The)—1826. 287 4th av. C. E. Burton, D.D., Gen. Sec.; C. H. Baker, Treas.

Woman's Dept., Miss M. L. Woodberry, Sec. Congregational S. S. Exten. Soc. (The)—1917. 287 4th av. C. E. Burton, D.D., Gen. Sec.; C. H. Baker, Treas.

N. Y. City Assn. of Cong. Churches—1889. 27,410 mem. Rev. G. D. Egbert, Pres.; Rev. C. J. Allen, Sec.-Treas., 1776 45th, Bkln.

## LUTHERAN.

Inner Mission Soc. Evang. Luth. Ch., Inc.—600 mem. Rev. M. L. Canup, Pres.; J. S. Runyon, Sec., 502 W. 136th.

Luth. Bureau of the Natl. Luth. Council—437 5th av. Rev. L. Larson, D.D., Ch.; O. H. Pannkoke, Exec. Sec.

Luth. Ch. Extension Soc.—1890. J. A. Prigge, Pres.; Rev. F. H. Bosch, Sec., 142 W. 123d.

Luth. Emigrant's House Assn. (The)—1871. 147 W. 23d. 21 mem. M. Wulff, Pres.; Rev. D. W. Peterson, Sec., 147 W. 23d.

Luth. League of N. Y. City—1888. W. Wellage, Pres., 678 St. Nicholas av.; Miss E. Wirsing, Cor. Sec., 236 W. 65th.

N. Y. Luth. Ministers' Assn.—250 mem. 23d st. Y. M. C. A. Rev. A. S. Hardy, Pres.; Rev. R. C. Deltz, Sec., 264 78th, Bkln.

## METHODIST EPISCOPAL.

Board of Education of the M. E. Ch.—1864. 150 5th av. Mhnt. 36 mem. Dr. A. W. Harris, Cor. Sec., 150 5th av.

Home and Foreign Missionary Dept. (African M. E. Ch.—1844. 62-4 Bible House. Bishop W. W. Beckett, Pres.; Rev. J. W. Rankin, Sec. Meth. Book Concern—1789. 150 5th av. E. R. Graham, Pub. Agt.

Meth. Historical Soc. in the City of N. Y.—1892. 150 5th av. H. K. Carroll, Pres.; Rev. H. E. Woolver, Sec.

Meth. Social Union—1887. 500 mem.—C. W. Erskine, Pres.; B. A. Matthews, Sec., 150 B'way.

Missions (Board of Foreign of the M. E. Ch.)—1819. 150 5th av. Bishop L. B. Wilson, Pres.; G. M. Fowles, Treas.; S. E. Taylor, LL.D., Rev. F. M. North, D.D., Cor. Secs.

N. Y. City Soc. of the M. E. Church—1866. 150 5th av. 175 managers. 26 churches and missions. Rev. M. L. Robinson, Exec. Sec.

N. Y. Preachers' Meeting of the M. E. Ch.—1817. 150 5th av. 700 mem. J. A. Cole, Pres.; W. C. Kinsey, Sec.

Woman's Foreign Mission Soc. of M. E. Ch. (N. Y. Branch)—1869. 150 5th av. 64,791 mem. Mrs. W. I. Haven, Pres.; Mrs. G. A. Wilson, Cor. Sec., 820 Livingston av., Syracuse, N. Y.

Woman's Home Miss. Soc. of N. Y. Conference of the M. E. Ch.—1882. 150 5th av. 2,459 mem. Mrs. E. J. Palmer, Pres., 103 W. 86th; Mrs. W. B. Oliver, Cor. Sec., 311 W. 11th, Mhnt.

## PRESBYTERIAN.

Board of Foreign Missions of the Presb. Ch. in the U. S. A.—1837. 156 5th av. 23 mem. Rev. Geo. Alexander, D.D., Pres.; Rev. Stanley White, D.D., Rec. Sec.

Board of Home Missions of the Presb. Ch. in the U. S. A.—1872. 156 5th av. 30 mem. Rev. W. Merle-Smith, Pres.; Rev. J. A. Marquis, Gen. Sec.; Varian Banks, Asst. Treas.

Board of the Church Erection Fund of the General Assembly of Presb. Ch. in U. S. A.—1844. 156 5th av. 27 trustees. Rev. F. C. Ottman, D.D., Pres.; Rev. D. G. Wylie, D.D., Gen. Sec.; Rev. J. C. Bruce, Field Sec.; Rev. G. R. Brauer, Treas.

College Board (The)—Merged with General Bd. of Education of Presb. Ch. in U. S. A.—(See National Soc.)

Men's Assn. of the First Presby. Ch.—Thos. P. Kilgore, Sec., 65 W. B'way.

Presby. of N. Y.—1738. 139 ministers, 62 churches. Rev. H. G. Mendenhall, D.D., Mod.; J. F. Forbes, D.D., Stated Clerk, 156 5th av.

Presby. Ministers Assn. of N. Y. City and Vicinity—1861. 156 5th av. 200 mem. Rev. R. Watson, D.D., Pres.; Rev. L. W. Barney, Sec., Sound Beach, Conn.

Presby. Union of N. Y.—1886. 200 mem. Rev. A. E. Kigwin, Pres.; Rev. H. G. Mendenhall, Sec., 156 5th av.

Woman's Board of Foreign Missions of the Presb. Ch.—1870. 156 5th av. 49 managers. Miss A. M. Davison, Pres.; Mrs. G. C. Aymar, Sec.

Woman's Board of Home Missions—156 5th av. Mrs. F. S. Bennett, Pres.; Miss L. H. Dawson, Gen.-Sec.

## PROTESTANT EPISCOPAL.

Am. Church Missionary Soc.—1860. 281 4th av. Rev. F. J. Clark, Gen. Sec.

Archdeaconry of N. Y.—1887. R. M. Pott, Treas.; 214 E. 63d.

Church Periodical Club (P. E.)—1888. 2 W. 47th. Mrs. Otto Heinigke, Pres.; Miss M. E. Thomas, Exec. Sec.

Daughters of the King—1885. 84 Bible House. 6,000 mem. Mrs. A. Denmead, Pres.; Miss M. E. Atwood, Natl. Sec.

Girls' Friendly Soc. in Diocese of N. Y.—Diocesan office, 147 E. 34th. 8,269 mem. Mrs. J. W. Pfan, Pres.; Mrs. E. M. Hadley, Sec.

N. Y. Bible and Prayer Book Soc.—1809. E. S. Gorham, Sec., 11 W. 45th.

N. Y. P. E. City Mission Soc.—1831. 38 Bleecker. H. P. Robbins, Sec.; L. E. Sunderland, Supt., 38 Bleecker.

Presiding Bishop and Council (Domestic and Foreign Miss. Soc. of the P. E. Ch. in the U. S. of A.—1821)—281 4th av. Rt. Rev. T. F. Gallor, D.D., Pres.; Rev. F. J. Clark, Sec.; L. B. Franklin, Treas.; C. A. Tompkins, Asst. Treas. Dept. of Missions and Church Extension, J. W. Wood, D.C.L., Exec. Sec. and Act. Foreign Sec.; Rev. A. R. Gray, D.D., Sec. for Latin America; Wm. C. Sturgis, Ph.D., Educational Sec.; Rev. Thos. Burgess, Sec. for Work among Foreign Born Americans. Dept. of Religious Education, Rev. W. E. Gardner, D.D., Exec. Sec.; Rev. L. Braden, Ph.D.,



## SOCIETIES AND ASSOCIATIONS—RELIGIOUS—MHTN. AND BRONX—PROTESTANT EPISCOPAL—CON.

Rev. P. Micou, M.A., Miss F. H. Withers, Secs. Dept. of Christian Social Service, Rev. C. N. Lathrop, Exec. Sec. Dept. of Publicity, Rev. R. F. Gibson, Exec. Sec.; Rev. C. E. Betticher, Editorial Sec. Dept. of Finance, L. B. Franklin, Exec. Sec. Dept. of Nation Wide Campaign, Rev. W. H. Milton, D.D., Exec. Sec.; Rev. R. W. Patton, D.D., Campaign Dir.; Rev. L. G. Wood, Field Sec.; Rev. R. Bland Mitchell, Cor. Sec. The Woman's Auxiliary, Miss M. G. Lindley, Gen. Sec.; Miss F. C. Tillotson, Educ. Sec.; Mrs. G. Biller, Field Sec.; Miss G. Hutchins, Recruiting Sec.; Miss E. I. Flanders, Office Sec.

P. E. Soc. for Promotion of Evangelical Knowledge—1848. Rev. R. H. McKim, Pres.; Alex. G. Cummins, Sec., Poughkeepsie, N. Y.

Sisterhood of the Holy Communion—1853. Parish work and visiting, nursing care of altar service, clergy, choir vestments, home for aged women, etc., 528 6th av.

Soc. for Promoting Religion and Learning—1839. Pres. (vacant), Cathedral Hgts.

Trinity Ch. Assn. (The)—1830. 211 Fulton. Rev. W. T. Manning, S. T. D., Pres.; R. M. Coit, Sec., 53 Maiden lane.

Woman's Aux. to the Presiding Bishop and Council—1871. Church Missions House, 281 4th av. Miss M. G. Lindley, Gen. Sec., 281 4th av.

## REFORMED.

Board of Direction of Gen. Synod of R. Ch. in Am.—1771. 25 E. 22d. Com. L. Brower, Pres.; F. R. Van Nest, Sec.

Board of Education of the R. Ch. in Am.—1825. 25 E. 22d. 24 mem. A. T. Brock, Pres.; W. D. Brown, Cor. Sec., 25 E. 22d.

Board of Foreign Missions, R. C. A.—1832. 25 E. 22d. 27 mem. Rev. H. E. Cobb, D.D., Pres.; Rev. W. I. Chamberlain, Ph.D., Sec., 25 E. 22d. F. M. Potter, Treas.

Board of Publication and Bible School Work of the Ref. Ch. in Amer.—1856. 25 E. 22d. 30 mem. Rev. I. W. Gowen, Cor. Sec.

Fulton St. Noon Prayer Meeting—1857. 113 Fulton, or 58 Ann. Rev. G. H. Dowkint, Supt.

Pastors' Assn. of the R. Ch. in N. Y. and Vicinity—1877. 25 E. 22d. Rev. Eugene Hill, Pres.; Rev. E. W. Thompson, D.D., Sec., Hastings-on-Hudson, N. Y.

Reformed Church Union—1901. 300 mem. Wm. I. Chamberlain, Pres.; W. T. Demarest, Sec., 25 E. 22d.

Woman's Board of Foreign Missions of the R. Ch. in Am.—1875. 25 E. 22d. 55 mem. Mrs. F. A. Baldwin, Pres.; Miss E. P. Cobb, Cor. Sec.

Women's Board of Domestic Missions, R. Ch. in Am.—1832. 25 E. 22d. 60 mem. Mrs. J. S. Bussing, Pres.; Mrs. J. S. Allen, Sec., 25 E. 22d.

## REFORMED EPISCOPAL.

N. Y. and Phila. Synod of Ref. Epis. Ch.—1831. 12,230 mem. Rt. Rev. R. L. Rudolph, D.D., Pres.; Rev. J. H. Clemmency, Sec., 732 N. E. Boulevard, Phila., Pa.

## UNIVERSALIST.

N. Y. Univ. Club—1835. 85 mem. Object: Social and denominational. E. L. Faris, Pres.; G. O. Revere, Sec., 150 Nassau.

The Trustees of the N. Y. Univ. Relief Fund—Consolidated with the N. Y. State Convention of Universalists. See State Soc.

Univ. Women's Alliance of the Metropolitan Dist.—1895. 300 mem. Mrs. W. F. Peters, Pres.; Mrs. H. C. Greanille, Sec., 44 W. 75th.

## OTHER RELIGIOUS SOCIETIES.

Am. Bible Soc.—1816. Bible House, 4th av. and Astor pl. C. H. Cutting, Pres.; Rev. W. I. Haven, F. H. Mann, Gen. Secs.; Rev. L. B. Chamberlain, Rec. Sec.; G. Darlington, Asst. Treas. Eastern Agency, covering all N. Y. and New England, not cared for by local Bible socs., Rev. H. J. Scudder, Agency Sec., 137 Montague, Bkln.

Am. Church Building Fund Commission—1850. 281 4th av. Rev. C. L. Pardee, D.D., Cor. Sec., 281 4th av.

Am. Inst. of Christian Philosophy—1882. Rm. 3109, Grand Central Term. J. H. MacCracken, Pres.; A. S. Lyman, Treas.

Am. Missionary Assn.—1846. 287 4th av. N. Boynton, Pres.; G. L. Cady, Sec., 287 4th av.

Am. Swedenborg Printing and Publishing Soc., 3 W. 29th. H. W. Guernsey, Pres.; W. B. Safford, Sec.

Am. Tract Soc.—1825. Park av. and 40th. W. P. Hall, Pres.; Judson Swift, D.D., Gen. Sec.; Louis Tag, Treas.

Bible Teachers' Training Schl.—1901. 541 Lexington av. W. W. White, Pres.; L. J. Tompkins, Sec. Board of Domestic Missions—1852. 25 E. 22d. 57 mem. Rev. J. M. Farrar, D.D., Pres.; W. T. Demarest, Sec.

Bureau of Missions—Merged with Missionary Education Movement.

Church Assn. for Advancement of Interests of Labor—1887. 416 Lafayette. Miss H. A. Keyser, 2d V.-Pres. and Ex. Sec.

Church Mission to Deaf Mutes (The)—1872. 511 W. 148th.

Clergymen's Mutual Insurance League, Inc.—1869. Rev. W. N. Dunnell, Pres.; Rev. E. B. Rice, Sec.-Treas., 212 N. Fulton av., Mt. Vernon, N. Y.

Clergymen's Retiring Fund Soc.—1874. Provides annuities for old clergymen. 650 mem. Invested Fund, \$431,654. Rt. Rev. Frederick Burgess, D.D., Pres.; Rev. H. Anstice, Fin. Sec.-Treas., 281 4th av.

Intercollegiate Branch of Y. M. C. A. (Students' Club)—1889. 2240 mem. Office, 2929 B'way. Centers of Work, Violet Hut. N. Y. Univ.; Earl Hall, Columbia Univ.; Club Houses, 129 Lex. av., 346 W. 57th. E. P. Wheeler, Pres.; H. E. Edmonds, Sec., 527 Riverside drive.

Interdenominational Committee on Weekday Religious Instruction—Mrs. H. W. Farrington, Sec., 625 W. 138th.

Internal Christian Police Assn.—N. Y. Branch, 236 E. 58th. S. R. Kendall, Pres.; Mrs. J. L. Spicer, V.-Pres.; Rev. J. L. Spicer, Sec.-Chaplain.

Metropolitan Federation of Daily Vacation Bible Schools—1919. 90 Bible House. Rev. R. W. Anthony, Pres.; Rev. W. M. Howlett, Sec.

Natl. Bible Institute (Inc.)—1906. 214 W. 35th. D. O. Shelton, Pres.; H. R. Monroe, Treas.

Needlework Guild of Amer.—(See Special Relief.)

New Church Bd. of Publication (The)—1883. 3 W. 29th. 50 mem. R. A. Shaw, Pres.; Rev. P. A. Sherer, Sec.

New Church Press, Inc. (The)—2 W. 29th. R. A. Shaw, Pres.; P. A. Sherer, Sec.

N. Y. Assn. of the New Church—1883. 1,200 mem. Rev. J. K. Smyth, Pres.; F. W. Freeman, Sec., Paterson, N. J.

N. Y. Bible and Common Prayer Book Soc.—1809. 11 W. 45th. E. S. Gorham, Sec.

N. Y. Bible Soc.—1809. 5 E. 48th. Object: To distribute Bibles. Total distribution during past year, 550,000 volumes in 53 languages and in raised type for the blind. Has instituted third Sunday before Christmas as Universal Bible Sunday. J. C. West, Pres.; Rev. G. W. Carter, Sec.; J. H. Schmelzel, Treas.

N. Y. Churchman's Assn.—1882. 175 mem. Rev. C. L. Slattery, Pres.; Rev. John Acworth, Sec., 67 E. 89th.

N. Y. City Mission Soc.—(See Missions.)

N. Y. City S. S. Assn.—1816. 257 Metropolitan Tower. W. J. Thompson, Pres.; H. W. Hicks, Gen. Sec.

N. Y. Federation of Churches—1896. 200 5th av. A. F. Atterbury, D.D., Pres.; W. Laidlaw, Exec. Sec.

N. Y. Female Bible Soc.—1848. Bible House. 50 managers. Mrs. Theodore Weston, Pres.; Miss E. M. Olcott, Cor. Sec.; Miss E. R. Greenwood, Treas.

N. Y. Port Soc.—(See Soc. for Promoting Gospel Among Seamen in Port of N. Y.)

N. Y. Sabbath Com.—1857. Inc. 1834. 21 Bible House. T. Gilman, Ch.; Dr. D. J. McMillan, Gen. Sec.; E. F. Hyde, Treas.

Northeastern Field Comm. of the Y. W. C. A. for New England, N. Y. and N. J.—1907. 600 Lexington av. 80 committee mem., 26 secs.

Police Christian Arnsn.—See Internal Christian Police Assns.

Rescue Soc., Inc. (The)—1901. 5 and 7 Doyers. 399 mem. Dr. Thos. H. Spencer, Pres.; T. J. Noonan, Sec., 125 Bible House.

Salvation Army—(See Special Relief.)

Silver Bay Assn. for Christian Conferences and Training (The)—1904. 27 trustees. 347 Madison av. W. D. Murry, Ch.; C. C. Michener, Pres.

Silver Bay School Boys—1919. 347 Madison av. H. F. Marten, Ph.D., Prin.

## SOCIETIES AND ASSOCIATIONS—RELIGIOUS—MHTN. AND BRONX—MISCELLANEOUS—Continued.

Soc. for Ethical Culture—1876. 64th and Central Park W. Sun. mornings, Oct.-May, at 11; Sun. evenings Jan.-Mar., at 8. 1,100 mem. Ethical Culture Schl., 63d and Central Park W. 1879. 700 pupils. Felix Adler, Sr. Leader; 3 Leaders. R. D. Kohn, Sec., 56 W. 45th. Women's Conference—1891. 2 W. 64th. 450 mem. Mrs. H. Ollesheimer, Pres., 550 Park av.

Soc. for Promoting Gospel Among Seamen in Port of N. Y. (N. Y. Port Soc.)—1818. 166 11th av. 20 dira. J. Yereance, Pres., 128 B'way; Rev. K. Palmer Miller, M.A., Sec., 166-168 11th av.

Theosophical Soc. (Independent)—1899. 124 W. 58th. H. W. Percival, Pres.; B. B. Gattell, Sec.

Theosophical Soc., N. Y. Lodge (Besant Branch)—1897. 2228 B'way. Mrs. E. B. Welton, Pres.; Mrs. L. Eggleston, Sec. E. Shaughnessy, Pres.; A. L. Stuart, Sec. Branches in Los Angeles, San Francisco, Boston and Washington, D. C.

Volunteers of Amer.—(See Special Relief.)

Young Men's Christian Assn.—1852. 2 W. 46th. 14 branches and 23 buildings. 31,311 mem. Has libraries with 102,359 vols., reading rooms with 1,206 newspapers and magazines; 12 gymnasiums and 8 swimming pools. Facilities for outdoor athletics. 10 halls for entertainments. Educational dept. embraces 607 classes in 75 different subjects, with 10,835 students; literary societies, lectures, health talks and socials. Special work for 8,000 boy members in 8 branches. Special branches are maintained for French students, soldiers and sailors, colored men and railroad men. Six summer camps for boys. Special service rendered foreign born at Ellis Is. and on the docks. Classes in citizenship and English conducted in industries, foreign clubs and in principal branches. W. M. Kingsley, Pres.; W. T. Diack, Gen. Sec., 2 W. 45th.

## Branches:

Army—Fort Jay, Fort Wood, Fort Wadsworth, Fort Slocum and Fort Schuyler. G. A. Sanford, Sec.

Bowery—8 E. 3d. R. F. Woodhull, Sec., 334 mem. Work among destitute men.

Bronx Union Branch—470 E. 161st. E. L. Moraller, Sec., 2,494 mem.

East Side—153 E. 86th. R. W. Brown, Sec. 1,616 mem.

French—109 W. 54th. Louis Bichsel, Sec., 509 mem.

Harlem—5 W. 125th. F. G. Banister, Sec. 1,007 mem.

## SCANDINAVIAN AND

## National and International.

Amer. Scandinavian Foundation—1911. 25 W. 45th, Mhtn. Object: To cultivate closer relations bet. Denmark, Norway and Sweden and the U. S. H. G. Leach, Sec.

## Brooklyn.

## BENEFIT.

Dagmar Soc. of Danish Women—Prospect Hall. Mrs. Johanna Olsen, Pres.; Mrs. B. Hay, Sec., 466 62d.

Dania Selskabelig Forening—Prospect Hall. Otta Sorensen, Pres.; Lorentz Fehrson, Sec., 617 5th av.

Danish Veteran Soc.—Anderson's Assembly Rooms, 16th and 3d av. 226 mem. J. Ohlman, Pres.; A. Henriksen, Sec., 503 3d, Bkln.

Danmark Velgørenheds Selskabet—Prospect Hall. J. Rasmussen, Pres., 1329 74th; V. Bancke, Sec., 1105 Halsey.

Dansk Kvindeforening Stella—Prospect Hall. Mrs. E. Thomson, Pres.; Mrs. C. Hansen, Sec., 935 Lafayette av.

Finnish Aid Soc. Imatra—740 40th. J. A. Koski, Treas., 421 64th.

Fremad, Danish Sick Benefit, Columbia Hall, Court and State, S. W. Jensen, Sec., 935 Lafayette av.

Ladies Soc., Hjordia—Fraternity Hall, 63d and 5th av. 200 mem. Mrs. J. M. Olsen, Pres.; Mrs. Sara Bemtzen, Sec., 131 57th.

Logen Nordstjernan, 89, V. O. of A.—180 mem. A. Westberg, Pres.; Hjalmar Peterson, Sec., 331 Franklin av.

Men's Aid Soc. of Norwegian Hosp.—46th and 4th av. 90 mem. E. E. Choland, 668 47th, Pres.; J. Anderson, Sec., 421 56th.

Institute—222 Bowery. C. M. Knight, Sec. 552 mem.

Intercollegiate—129 Lexington av. and 346 W. 57th. H. E. Edmonds, Sec., 2929 B'way. 991 mem.

Mott Haven Dept. Railroad Branch—E. 150th and Spencer pl. 117 mem. F. E. Lawrence, Sec. R. R. Branch—R. R. Men's Bldg., 309 Park av. W. W. Adair, Sec., 3,702 mem.

R. R. Branch—Penn. Sta. J. M. Rice, Sec., 961 mem.

Twenty-third St.—215 W. 23d. B. B. Farnsworth, Sec., 3,700 mem. Washington Heights—631 W. 155th. S. Peterson, Sec., 561 mem.

West 135th (for colored men)—179 W. 135th. T. E. Taylor, Sec., 542 mem.

West Side—318 W. 57th. E. G. Wilson, Sec., 8,422 mem.

West 72d St. Dept. R. R. Branch—72d and 11th av. 271 mem. F. E. Lawrence, Sec.

West Shore Dept. R. R.—New Durham, N. J. 281 mem. W. A. Berry, Sec., New Durham.

Young Women's Christian Assn., City of N. Y. (Central Branch)—610 Lexington av. Day and evening classes in household arts, bus. and secretarial tr., gym. and swimming. Bible and world friendship program, study. Employment bureau, room registry and social clubs. Library of 23,000 vols., reference and reading rooms, open daily. Hall seating 700. Miss E. B. Wilson, Ch.; Mrs. W. A. Ransom, Treas.; Mrs. F. B. Fay, Sec.; Sarah C. Wells, Gen. Sec.

Young Women's Christian Assn. (Harlem)—1891. 124th and Lenox av. Social rooms, reading room, educational classes, gymnasium, religious meetings, boarding dept., library, industrial dept. and junior dept. Mrs. E. E. Cooley, Pres.; Miss J. W. Button, Gen. Sec.

Girls' Residence—13 Mt. Morris Pk. W. Mrs. A. J. Briggs, Supt.

## Queens.

Archdeaconry of Queens and Nassau—1891. 125 mem. R. F. Duffield, Archdeacon, Garden City. Rev. G. E. Talmage, Sec., Oyster Bay, L. I.

Ft. Totten Y. M. C. A.—H. T. Rodman, Ch.; L. W. Draper, Sec.

Queens-Nassau S. S. Assn.—C. E. Barker, Pres.; J. Eckert, Sec., Ozone Park.

Young Women's Christian Assn.—1920. 30 Union Hall, Jamaica. 400 mem. Mrs. Wm. N. Griffith, Pres.; Miss Florence R. Dunham, Gen. Sec.

## FINNISH SOCIETIES.

Norwegian Children's Home Assn.—43 Gubner. A. N. Rygg, Pres., 4423 3d av.; O. N. Hertzig, Sec., 10 B'way, Mhtn.

Nytta och Noje—329 Atlantic av. 60 mem. A. Edlund, Pres.; A. Amelung, Sec., 404 DeKalb av.

Pride of Lelf Erikson Circle, 979—Vasa Hall, 52d, near 3d av. 2, 4 Wed. 230 mem. Anna O. Larsen, Pres.; Mrs. O. Halvorsen, Sec., 459 42d.

Scandinavian 100 Men's Soc.—329 Atlantic av. G. Grandin, Pres.; Alfred Liljequist, Sec., 592 Vanderbilt av.

Scandinavian Soc. No. 1—329 Atlantic av. 300 mem. W. Johnson, Pres.; C. E. Nelson, Sec., 272 6th av.

South Bkln. Norwegian Sick Ben. Assn.—Trinity Norwegian Ch., 4th av. and 46th. 262 mem. T. Aanasen, Pres.; Geo. W. Eriksen, Fin. Sec., 467 85th.

Swedish Women's Soc., Freja—267 52d. Mrs. H. Molander, Pres.; Mrs. Gerda Lefren, Sec., 19 E. 5th.

## SOCIAL, MUSICAL, POLITICAL, ETC.

Norwegian Natl. League—Composed of 22 delegates from 30 Norweg. Soc. O. C. Christopher, Pres., 946 42d; G. T. Ueland, Sec., 129 7th av.

Norwegian Singing Soc.—Saengerbund Hall. 60 mem. A. Wetlesen, Pres.; C. Tausan, Cor. Sec., 66 4th pl.

Sampo Craftsmen's Guild (Inc.)—740 40th. T. H. Nektan, Pres., 421 54th.

Swedish Glee Club—Saengerbund Hall. 100 mem. A. Holmgren, Pres.; A. Wilson, Sec., 330 Rutland rd.

## SOCIETIES AND ASSOCIATIONS—SCANDINAVIAN AND FINNISH—Continued.

## Manhattan and Bronx.

## BENEFIT.

Cimbria Lodge, No. 267, Danish Brotherhood of A. 742 St. Anns av. V. C. Eberlin, Sec., 305 E. 206th.

Du Nord—203-7 E. 56th. 176 mem. A. Rothoff, Pres.; C. J. Swanson, Sec., 795 Courtlandt av., Bronx.

Scandinavian Sisters' Alliance—83 mem. Mrs. C. Olson, Pres.; Mrs. A. Swanberg, Sec., 33 Van Cortlandt Park av., Yonkers.

Swedish Bartholomei Kyrkans Sick Benefit Soc.—127th and Lexington av. 50 mem. Rev. E. G. Ericson, Pres.; R. Qvarnstrom, Sec., 2617 3d av.

## SCOTTISH SOCIETIES.

## Brooklyn.

Caledonia Hosp. Soc.—(See Hosp. and Disp.)

Clan Chisholm, No. 217, Order of Scottish Clans—51st and 4th av. Chief, J. W. Stirling, 467 42d; Sec., David W. Chisholm, 1742 45th. Clan MacDonald No. 33, Order of Scottish Clans—Masonic Temple. Chief, John McCall, 1136 50th; Sec., R. K. Young, 369 Nostrand av.

Flora MacDonald Soc.—8 Nevins. 1896. 90 mem. Mrs. J. R. Spence, Pres., 623 Park pl.; Mrs. H. H. Macdonald, Sec., 9439 85th rd., Woodhaven.

## Manhattan and Bronx.

Burns Soc. of the City of N. Y.—See Literary Soc., Mhnt.

Clan Graham No. 142, Order of Scottish Clans—Masonic Temple. Chief, John McPherson, 443 E. 169th; Sec., Jas. Brunton, 712 Oakland pl.

Clan MacDuff No. 81, Order of Scottish Clans—Pythian Bldg. Chief, Geo. W. Horne, 1240 Franklin av.; Sec., A. T. Kirke, 410 E. 156th. Clan MacKensie No. 29, Order of Scottish Clans—Grand Opera House. Chief, Wm. L. Loudon, 31 Pratt pl., Woodhaven; Sec., John Galbraith, 507 W. 171st.

Highland Guard—1885. 846 7th av. Wm. G. Reid, Capt.; Archd. Gray, 1st Sergt. N. Y. Caledonian Club—846 7th av. 1856. 353 mem. Object: Preservation of Scottish literature, costumes and games. James R. Donaldson, Chief; John H. Whiteford, 4th Chief-tain (Sec.).

## SECRET AND BENEFIT ASSOCIATIONS.

## AMERICAN ORDER OF CLANSMEN.

Brotherhood of American Citizens, patriotic, social and benevolent. The Grand Clan, San Francisco, Cal. Dr. H. Waterhouse, Grand Dir. Gen. Mrs. F. R. Apter, Grand Sec., 278 Page, San Francisco, Cal.

## ANCIENT ORDER OF FORESTERS.

Org. 1745. A beneficial order. Hdqtrs., Hackensack, N. J. Meets triennially on Labor Day. D. McKellar, High Ch. Ranger, Waterbury, Conn.; R. A. Sibbald, Perm. Sec., Hackensack, N. J., and 15 Park row, Mhnt. Mem. U. S. 43,666; N. Y. State, 2,321; Mhnt. and Bronx, 498; Bkln., 539.

Brooklyn Courts: Ivy 8052, 479 Gates av.; Excelsior 8186, 9th and 6th av. Manhattan Courts: Colonial 8501, 59th and Columbus av.; Phoenix 7894, Grand Opera House; Robt. A. Sibbald 8065, 136 W. 131st.

## ANCIENT ORDER OF GLEANERS.

Fraternl Benefit—Org. 1894. Detroit, Mich. G. H. Slocum, Pres. Detroit, Mich.; R. L. Holloway, Sec., Detroit, Mich.

## ANCIENT ORDER OF GOOD FELLOWS.

Geo. Moeller, Gr. Master, 533 E. 88th, Mhnt.; H. F. Raabe, Hon. Gr. Sec., 30 Vanderveer, Bkln. Mem., N. Y. State, 300; Mhnt., 600; Bkln., 300; U. S., 4,400.

## ANCIENT ORDER OF HIBERNIANS IN AMERICA.

Natl. officers: J. E. Deery, Natl. Pres., Indianapolis, Ind.; J. O'Dea, Natl. Sec., 1344 Colwyn, Phila., Pa. N. Y. State officers: J. T. Buckley, Pres., Utica; Denis English, Sec., Schenectady.

## Brooklyn.

Jno. O'Hagan, Co. Pres., 255 49th; J. P. Kelly, Sec., 41 E. 4th.

## Manhattan and Bronx.

T. R. Keane, Pres., 51 Chambers.

## Queens.

P. J. Connolly, Co. Pres.; P. J. Henry, Co. Sec., 50 Van Pelt, L. I. City.

Swedish Norwegian Soc. of N. Y.—Anderson's Assembly Rooms, 400 mem. A. Stolpe, Pres.; Emil Blomquist, Sec., 114 E. 83d.

United Swedish Societies of N. Y.—Anderson's Assembly Rooms, 16th and 3d av. Ed. E. Molin, Pres.; Mrs. A. Anderson, Cor. Sec., 280 Dean, Bkln.

## SOCIAL, MUSICAL, POLITICAL, ETC.

Swedish Ladies Soc. of N. Y.—Teutonia Assembly Rooms, Mrs. H. Lind, Sec., 850 E. 144th.

Swedish Singing Soc. Lyran—International Geneva Assn. 223 mem. J. E. Hellberg, Pres.; J. H. Johnson, Sec., 1091 Park av.

Clan Scott No. 205, Order of Scottish Clans—Woodhaven. Chief, David Jamieson, 4392 Jerome av., Rich. Hill; Sec., Robt. Woodburn, 416 89th.

## Queens.

Clan Campbell No. 228, Order of Scottish Clans—Port Richmond. Sec., W. H. Brown, 1238 Boulevard, Bayonne, N. J.

## Richmond.

Clan Campbell No. 228, Order of Scottish Clans—Port Richmond. Sec., W. H. Brown, 1238 Boulevard, Bayonne, N. J.

## ORDER OF SCOTTISH CLANS.

Royal Chief, A. G. Findlay, Seattle, Wash.; Royal Tanist, Walter Scott, Mhnt., N. Y.; Royal Counsellor, T. Forsyth, San Francisco, Cal.; Royal Treas., Duncan MacInnes, Bkln., N. Y.; Royal Sec., T. R. P. Gibb, 248 Boylston, Boston, Mass.

## DAUGHTERS OF SCOTIA.

Grand Chief Daughter, Mrs. M. Spence; Mrs. H. Scott, Sec., 7 Edisona Ter., W. Orange, N. J.; Miss Annie E. Leslie, Treas., 34 Slocum, Phila., Pa.

## Richmond.

B. T. McKay, Co. Pres.; Dennis Keogh, Co. Sec., 56 7th av., New Brighton.

## ANCIENT ORDER UNITED WORKMEN.

W. M. Narvis, Muscatine, Ia., Sup. Master Workman; E. J. Moore, Fargo, N. Dak., Sup. Recorder; E. F. Danforth, Skowhegan, Me., Sup. Treas. Mem. in U. S., 80,000. N. Y. C. Lodges under jurisdiction of the Connecticut Grand Lodge. El. S. Merrill, Grand Master, 26 W. 44th, Mhnt.

## ARMENIAN GENERAL BENEVOLENT UNION

Hdqtrs., Cairo, Egypt. Dist. Comm. of Amer. Dr. C. H. Calusdian, Pres.; D. Dar Bedrosian, Gen. Sec., 530 Old South Bldg., Boston, Mass. Over 8,000 mem. in U. S.

## ARMY AND NAVY UNION OF U. S. OF A.

Hdqtrs., 240 Longwood av., Boston, Mass.; J. J. Cosgrove, Natl. Com., 41 High, Charlestown, Mass.; D. F. Kent, Natl. Adj. Dept. State of New York—Ed. Stubel, Dept. Com., Albany, N. Y.; H. C. Edgerton, Albany, N. Y.

## BANKERS INSURANCE CORPORATION.

W. Burton, Pres.; W. E. Bell, Sec., 1st Natl. Bank Bldg., Chicago, Ill. 4,553 mem.

## BENEVOLENT AND PROTECTIVE ORDER OF ELKS.

Wm. M. Abbott, Gr. Exalted Ruler, San Francisco, Cal.; F. C. Robinson, Gr. Sec., Dubuque, Ia. Mem. in U. S., 703,850; N. Y. State, 51,864; Bkln., 6,682; Mhnt., 4,926; Bronx, 1,780; Queens, 1,603; Richmond, 388. Bkln. Lodge No. 22, 144 E. Oxford; Mhnt. Lodge No. 1, 116 W. 43d; Bronx Lodge No. 871, 2050 Grand Concourse; Staten Ia. Lodge No. 841, 346 Van Dusee, Stapleton.

## BROTHERHOOD OF AMERICA.

Supreme Circle officers: A. Wrensch, Sup. Montclair, N. J.; J. Ruhl, Sup. Scroll Keeper, 2208 Frankford av., Philadelphia, Pa.; 12,690 mem.

## SOCIETIES AND ASSOCIATIONS—SECRET AND BENEFIT—Continued.

**BROTHERHOOD OF AMERICAN YEOMEN.**

A national fraternal benefit insurance, 5th and Park, Des Moines, Ia. G. N. Frink, Gr. Foreman; W. E. Davy, Chief Correspondent, Mem. in U. S. A., 285,897. Also 3,464 juveniles.

**BROTHERHOOD OF THE COMMONWEALTH.**

An internatl. fraternal pension order. Supreme Council, A. J. Boultoy, Pres.; W. B. Danforth, Exec. Sec. and Treas., 1316 Av. S. Bkln. Prospect Council No. 1, 261 Prospect av., Bkln.; Concordia Council No. 2, Palm Garden, Bkln.; Flatbush Council No. 3, 854 Flatbush av., Bkln.; Arion Council No. 4, 1682 Bushwick av., Bkln.

**CATHOLIC BENEVOLENT LEGION.**

A denominational fraternal insurance order. Religious, Social and Benevolent. R. B. Tippet, Pres.; J. E. Dunn, Sec., 186 Remsen. N. Y. State Council: F. Fanning, Pres.; D. J. Sharkey, Sec., 168 6th av., Bkln. Total mem. in U. S., 15,748; N. Y. State, 8,630; in Bkln., 2,966; Mhntn. and The Bronx, 2,496; Queens, 316; Richmond, 116.

**CATHOLIC FRATERNAL LEAGUE.**

Fraternal Benefit Organization. Org. 1893. John Merrill, Pres., 185 Sumner, Boston, Mass.; J. F. Reynolds, Sec.

**CATHOLIC KNIGHTS OF AMERICA.**

Most Rev. W. T. McGuirk, Spiritual Dir., Bkln., N. Y.; Dr. F. Gaudin, Sup. Pres., New Orleans, La.; M. Quin, State Pres., 4610 Ft. Hamilton Pkway, Bkln., N. Y.; J. Quigley, State Sec. and Treas., 332 E. 123d, Mhntn. Mem. U. S., 25,000; State, 1,500; N. Y. City, 1,000.

**CATHOLIC WOMEN'S BENEVOLENT LEGION.**

Inc. Aug. 23, 1895. Hdqtrs., 165 W. 31st, Mhntn. Mrs. E. L. Loughlin, Sup. Pres.; Mrs. S. E. Skelly, Sup. Sec.; Miss R. M. Calhoun, Sup. Treas.

**COURT OF HONOR.**

Fraternal Beneficial Soc.—Org. 1895. Springfield, Ill. A. L. Hereford, Pres.; W. E. Robinson, Sec., Springfield, Ill. Mem. in U. S., 77,515.

**DAUGHTERS OF AMERICA.**

A patriotic American fraternity, 1891. Auxiliary to the Junior Order United American Mechanics. Natl. Councillor, Mrs. I. Edwards, 626 W. 4th, Cincinnati, O.; Natl. Sec., Mrs. M. C. Roth, 1526 Florencedale av., Youngstown, Ohio, 100,000 in U. S.; 7,000 in N. Y. State. St. Councillor, Mrs. Mary E. Lee, 829 E. 216th, Bronx; St. Sec., Mrs. H. E. Van Buren, 10 Tompkins av., Ossining.

**FORESTERS OF AMERICA.**

Supreme Court: 275 Grove, Jersey City, N. J. P. J. O'Keeffe, S. C. R.; Thos. M. Donnelly, S. Sec.

Grand Court: 346 Fulton, Bkln. M. Roache, G. C. R.; T. F. McNulty, Gr. Sec., 346 Fulton.

**Companions of the Forest of America.**

Mrs. A. E. Poth, Sup. Fin. Sec., 271 W. 125th, Mhntn. Membership, 92,000.

**Knights of Sherwood Forest.**

Sup. Com., Geo. Wallace, Waltham, Mass.; Sup. Adj.-Gen., W. H. Moriarty, 138 Centre, Brockton, Mass.; Sup. Paymaster, H. D. Houdashall, 37 Elliot, So. Natick, Mass.

**Shepherds of America.**

Sup. Pastor, Ed. H. Spratt, 115 Lynnhurst av., Syracuse, N. Y.; Sup. Scribe, Ed. L. Eckert, 50 Abbottsford pl., Buffalo, N. Y.; Sup. Treas., G. R. Brown, 222 Frost av., Rochester, N. Y.

**Associations.**

Foresters of America Home Assn. of N. Y. Home at Springfield, L. I. Robt. W. Brant, Pres.; A. J. Schoenfelder, Sec., 1048 Fox, Bronx.

**FRATERNAL MYSTIC CIRCLE.**

Office of the Sup. Ruling, 1913 Arch, Phila. Org. 1884. Inc. 1895. Sup. Mystic Ruler, W. C. Paul, Phila., Pa.; Sup. Recorder, J. D. Myers, 1913 Arch, Phila., Pa.; Sup. Treas., John Smiley, Phila., Pa.

F. B. Brown, Gr. Ruler, Glens Falls, N. Y.; A. W. Freeman, Gr. Recorder, 134 Clinton, Saratoga Springs, N. Y.; F. P. Leffingwell, Gr. Treas., Fonda, N. Y. Bkln., L. I. Ruling No. 212, 210 Norwood av., Bkln.; H. H. Kafe, Gr. Rec., 43 Myrtle av., Bkln.

**FRATERNAL ORDER OF EAGLES.**

Fraternal and beneficial, Kansas City, Mo. Org. 1898. 400,000 mem. E. D. Weed, G. W. F. Oshkosh, Wis.; J. S. Farry, Gd. Sec., Kansas City, Mo.

State: T. G. Welsh, Pres.; W. A. Neafie, Sec., Ossining, N. Y.

Brooklyn: Aerie No. 393, T. D. McArdle, Sec., 1954 Coney Is. av.; Aerie No. 583, J. W. Hill, Sec., 217 E. 69th, Mhntn.; Aerie No. 1924, W. F. Dyer, Sec., 249 54th.

Manhattan and Bronx: Aerie No. 40, F. A. Barnhard, Sec., 275 W. 23d; Aerie No. 491, W. J. Godfrey, Sec., 436 E. 138th; Aerie No. 1117, H. J. Mallon, Sec., 301 W. 113th.

Queens: Aerie No. 748, O. W. Schiffrers, Sec., Howard Beach; Aerie No. 1509, J. H. Greatfield, Sec., 683 9th av., L. I. C.; Aerie No. 1544, W. T. Hushion, Sec., Jamaica. Richmond: Aerie No. 543, C. M. Schwalbe, Sec., 7 Cottage pl., Pt. Richmond.

**FRATERNAL AID UNION.**

Supreme Lodge officers: V. A. Young, Sup. Pres., S. Baty, Sup. Sec., Lawrence, Kan.; T. J. Sweeney, Sup. Treas., Lawrence, Kan. Org. 1890. Natl. membership, 100,000. Columbia Council No. 2025, L. E. Doring, Pres.; J. J. F. Doyle, Sec., 246 Sackett, Bkln.

**GENERAL SOCIETY OF THE WAR OF 1812.**

Office, Phila. Pa., John Cadwalader, Pres.-Gen.; H. M. Leland, Sec.-Gen., 10 P. O. Sq., Boston, Mass.

Soc. of the Second War With Great Britain in State of N. Y.—1896. N. Y. State Br. of Gen.-Soc. of the War of 1812. C. Boucher, Pres., 272 W. 90th; H. H. Noble, Sec., Essex, N. Y.

**GRAND ARMY OF THE REPUBLIC.**

Natl. officers: Com.-in-Chf., Wm. A. Ketcham, Indianapolis, Ind.; S. V. Com.-in-Chf., G. A. Hosley, Boston, Mass.; Surg.-Gen., C. W. Burrill, Kansas City, Mo.; Chaplain-in-Chf., W. A. Bosworth, Wichita, Kan.; Adj.-Gen., M. D. Butler, Indianapolis, Ind.; Q. M.-Gen., C. D. R. Stowits, Buffalo, N. Y.

N. Y. State officers: Dept. Com., A. E. Stacey, Elbridge; S. V. Dept. Com., H. L. Keene, Elmira; J. V. Dept. Com., Thos. J. McConkey, Bkln.; Asst. Adj.-Gen. and Asst. Q. M. Gen., B. F. Raze, Camillus; Medical Dir., R. P. Bush, Horseheads; Chaplain, Wm. E. Kimball, Saquoit; Judge Adv., C. W. Stanton, Cohocton.

Memorial and Exec. Com., Kings Co. Hdqtrs., R. 12, Borough Hall, Bkln. Ch., Thos. J. McConkey; Sec. and Almoner, Hy. C. Draper; Treas., L. Finkelmeyer.

**Ladies of the G. A. R.**

Mrs. Laura B. Frisk, Dept. Pres.; Mrs. Rosetta Drummond, Dept. Sec., 133 W. 127th, Mhntn.; Mrs. Grace H. Boles, Dept. Treas., Cato, N. Y.

**GRAND UNITED ORDER OF ODD FELLOWS IN AMERICA.**

Natl. officers: E. H. Morris, Gd. Master; J. F. Needham, Gd. Sec., 12th and Spruce, Phila., Pa. 641,536 mem. in America. Org. 1843.

N. Y. State officers: W. D. Brown, Dist. Gd. Master; J. F. Adair, Dist. Gd. Sec., 1201 St. Marks av., Bkln., N. Y. 11,125 mem. in State.

**GUARDIANS OF LIBERTY.**

Non-sectarian, non-partisan. To promote and extend benevolence. To promote and foster a spirit of patriotism. To protect free institutions, especially the public educational system. National Court—Masonic Temple, Chicago, Ill. Chas. R. Young, Chief Guardian; Rev. W. R. Collins, Chief Recorder; H. W. Korsgren, Sec. and Treas., Exec. Comm.

**IMPROVED ORDER OF HEPTASOPHS.**

Supreme Conclave officers: J. C. Tolson, Sup. Archon; F. E. Pleitner, Sup. Sec., Cathedral and Preston, Baltimore, Md.; J. O. Miller, Sup. Treas., 215 Montague, Bkln., N. Y. Mem.: Bkln., 1,800; Mhntn. and Bronx, 1,037; total mem., 28,000.

**IMPROVED ORDER OF RED MEN**

Great Sachem, A. J. Ruland, 405 Kilmer Bldg., Binghamton, N. Y.; Great Chief of Records, Edw. J. Boyd, 409 W. 47th, Mhntn.

## SOCIETIES AND ASSOCIATIONS—SECRET AND BENEFIT—I. O. R. M.—Continued.

## Degree of Pocahontas.

Great Prophetess, Frances E. Churchill, Penn Yan, N. Y.; Great Pocahontas, Jennie Harrison, 8 St. Lukes pl., Mhntn; Great Keeper of Records, Anna A. Van Alstine, Amsterdam, N. Y.

## INDEPENDENT ORDER OF FORESTERS.

Org. 1874. W. H. Hunter, Sup. Ch. Ranger; G. E. Bailey, Asst. Sup. Sec., Toronto, Canada; H. J. Carpenter, City Mgr., 732 97th, Woodhaven, L. I.

## INDEPENDENT ORDER OF ODD FELLOWS.

Grand Officers, Grand Lodge of N. Y. State: Harry Walker, Grand Sec., 31 Union sq. W. Mhntn. Grand Encampment of State of N. Y.—Harry Walker, Grand Scribe. Mem. State, 131,620; Mhntn. and Bronx, 12,651; Bkln., 7,124; Queens, 1,475; Richmond, 338. Total of Order in the world, 2,226,562. State officers of Rebekah Assembly: Mrs. Ida Y. Smith, Pres., L. Box 4, McGraw, N. Y.; Miss A. E. Rogers, Sec., 731 Amsterdam av., Mhntn. Kings Co. Assemblies: United Sisters No. 59; Mrs. Alvina Albert, 8801 5th av., Bkln.; Mt. Olive No. 117, Mrs. Carrie Gurnett, 383 E. 143d, Mhntn.; Williamsburg No. 525, Mrs. H. Marks, 14 Middletown, Jamaica, L. I.

## Associations.

L. I. Odd Fellows Home Assn.—C. F. Crawford, Pres., 206 B'way, Mhntn.; W. C. Steuward, Sec., 1177A Putnam av., Bkln. Located at Hollis.

Veteran Odd Fellows Assn. of State of N. Y.—Quarterly, 2 Sat., Jan., April, July, Oct. 31 Union sq. W. Org. 1888. 300 mem. F. P. Trautmann, Pres.; Geo. W. Stuyvesant, Sec., 228 Clermont av., Bkln.

## MANCHESTER UNITY.

Orig. in England 1800, America 1806. 1,500,000 mem. 450 Dist., 6,000 lodges. Officers of N. Y. Dist.: Prov. G. M., Adam Cockburn, 3905 B'way, Mhntn.; Prov. Cor. Sec., W. J. O'Brien, 556 W. 160th, Mhntn. Brooklyn Lodges: Perseverance Lodge, Lorimer and Ten Eyck; Verrazzano Lodge, Spatz Hall, Lorimer and B'way.

## INDEPENDENT ORDER OF TRUE FRIENDS.

Inc. 1886. Co-operative Sick Benefit Life Assurance Order. R. E. Jones, 401 B'way, Mhntn. Sup. Pres.: M. R. Clark, 468 Irving av., Bkln.; Sup. Sec., A. E. Vanderheyde, 542 5th av., Mhntn.; Sup. Treas. Mem.: Bkln., 700; Mhntn. and Bronx, 1,200; Queens, 100.

## JUNIOR ORDER UNITED AMERICAN MECHANICS.

Natl. Council officers: Org. 1853. H. F. Lochner, N. Councilor, 818 E. B'way, Louisville, Ky.; M. M. Woods, N. Sec., Box 874, Phila., Pa. 338,000 mem. in U. S.

N. Y. State officers: Fred. H. Smith, 241 Vernon av., Bkln.; S. C. W. Lisle, S. Sec., 98 Moffat, Bkln. A. L. McCallum, S. Treas., West Brighton, S. I. Mem., 12,622.

## JUNIOR ORDER UNITED AMERICAN MECHANICS.

(Operated under N. Y. State Incorporation.)

N. Y. State officers: L. L. Bishop, Councilor; F. S. Payne, Sec., 1180 Fulton, Bkln. Mem.: Bkln., 5,132; Mhntn., 2,397; Queens, 1,295; Richmond, 1,506.

## KNIGHTS OF COLUMBUS.

Supreme officers: J. A. Flaherty, Sup. Knight; M. H. Carmody, Dep. Sup. Knight; Wm. J. McGinley, Sup. Sec., Drawer 1670, New Haven, Conn. Total mem., 700,000; Greater N. Y., 80,000.

State Officers: Dr. J. J. Coyle, 220 E. 31st, Mhntn.; State Deputy; F. J. Keaveney, Johnstown, State Sec.

Dist. Deps. (Bkln. and L. I.)—1st, J. M. Collins, 524 10th; 2d, D. A. Tobin, 200 Linden av.; 3d, J. A. McNamara, 165 B'way, Mhntn.; 4th, J. A. Boscher, 817 N. Y. av.; 5th, M. J. Moore, 239 76th; 6th, Dr. I. P. Byrne, 1071 Lorimer; 7th, B. J. McGinn, 8818 Boyd, Woodhaven; 8th, J. A. Giblin, 135 Bay 28th; 9th, T. A. Roesch, 36 Middleton, Jamaica; 10th, T. J. Cullen, 194 Meserole av.; 11th, O. W. Muehlenbrink, College Pt.; 12th, J. A. Hennessey, 817 Crescent av., L. I. City; 13th, D. J. Fogarty, Glen Cove; 14th, A. J. Melton, Bay Shore; 15th, J. H. Brown, Riverhead.

Dist. Deps. (Mhntn. Bronx and Richmond)—16th, J. W. King, 210 E. 53d; 17th, J. J. Sheehan, 27 Dominick; 18th, N. P. Duffy, 3494 Morris av.; 19th, J. N. Bailey, 518 E. 88th; 20th, W. J. Shells, 416 W. 149th; 21st, J. J. Cunneen, 325 W. 93d; 22d, F. J. Jones, 2082 Valentine av.; 23d, A. N. Lilly, 1 St. Nicholas ter.; 24th, J. B. Lynch, 439 E. 136th; 25th, J. A. Cougan, 2428 Frisby av.; 26th, H. Kelly, W. New Brighton.

## KNIGHTS OF PYTHIAS.

Founded 1864; 55 grand lodges; 6,866 subordinate lodges; mem., 746,520. Mem. N. Y. State, 24,763; Bkln., 1,484; Mhntn. and Bronx, 8,132; Queens, 719; Richmond, 209; Nassau and Suffolk Counties, 347. There are 3 ranks—Page, Esquire and Knight—and 2 branches, the Uniform Rank (military), mem. 14,273, and Insurance Dept. (life insurance), mem. 74,651.

Supreme Lodge officers: Wm. Ladew, Sup. Chancellor, N. Y. City; G. C. Cabell, S. V. C., Norfolk, Va.; F. E. Wheaton, Sup. Keeper of Records and Seal, Minneapolis, Minn.; W. H. Loomis, Maj.-Gen. of Uniform Rank, Grand Rapids, Mich.; H. Wade, Pres. Insurance Dept., Indianapolis, Ind.

N. Y. State Grand Lodge officers: P. Canfield, Gd. Chancellor, Kingston, N. Y.; Alonzo Bedell, Gd. Keeper of Records and Seal, Haverstraw; Trustees of Pythian Home, C. W. Endel, Pres., N. Y. City; J. W. Van Demark, Sec., 130 E. 127th, Mhntn.; G. H. Stalker, Treas., Rochester, N. Y.; W. D. Bush, P. C., Ch. Publicity Comm., Domain of N. Y., 254 W. 25th, Mhntn. Ogdensburg selected as the site for the State Home and dedicated July 4, 1913.

## Military Department K. of P.

N. Y. Brigade—S. Shepard, Brig. Gen., 67 Central av., Albany, N. Y.; D. S. Radcliffe, Col. and Chief of Staff, Oswego, N. Y.; Geo. W. Heath, Col. and Asst. Adj.-Gen., Albany, N. Y.; C. H. Gardiner, Col. and Asst. Insp. Gen., Amsterdam, N. Y.; Wm. Ladew, Col. and Asst. Q. M.-Gen., N. Y. City; Judge Advocate, Brig.-Gen., Wm. Grossman, 115 B'way, Mhntn.

## First Regiment, U. R.

Col. Ed. W. Cox, Comm., Mechanicville, N. Y.; Lieut.-Col. J. A. Kehbeck, 61 William, Mhntn.; Maj. J. L. Dohme, 973 Whitlock av., Bronx.

## PYTHIAN SISTERS.

Minnte E. Bunting, Sup. Chief, Oklahoma City, Okla.; M. Josie Nelson, Sup. Mistress of Records and Correspondence, Union City, Ind.; Alice M. H. Boylan, Eldora, Iowa, Sup. Mistress of Finance.

State officers: I. R. Miller, Grand Ch., Fort Plain, N. Y.; Anna Du Boon, Gd. Mistress of Finance, Tottenville; Lizzie P. Frerichs, Gd. Mistress of Cor., Tottenville, S. I.

## KNIGHTS OF ST. JOHN AND MALTA.

A chivalric, military and benevolent order. Founded at Jerusalem, A. D., 1048. Chartered to conduct an endowment department under the laws of the State of N. Y. in 1883. Reorg. in 1911.

Supreme Commandery—W. Buckett, M. E. Grand Master; A. F. Lamson, R. E. Grand Lieutenant; F. A. Gates, R. E. Grand Chancellor, 154 Lefferts pl., Bkln.; S. P. Hartman, R. E. Grand Almoner, 42 Hart, Bkln.

Bkln. Commandery No. 1—Meets 1, 3 and 5 Thur. at Johnson Bldg. J. W. Wendell, Empt. Com.; A. F. Lamson, Fin. Chancellor, 395A Lafayette av., Bkln.

## KNIGHTS OF THE GOLDEN EAGLE.

Supreme Castle: T. R. Lenich, Sup. Chief, Union City, Ind.; J. B. Treibler, Sup. Master of Records, 814 N. Broad, Phila., Pa. Bkln., 36; State, 196; U. S., 84,119.

## LADIES' CATHOLIC BENEVOLENT ASSN.

Inc. 1890. Miss Kate Mahoney, 1937 15th, Troy, N. Y., Sup. Pres.; Mrs. J. A. Royer, 443 W. 11th, Erie, Pa., Sup. Rec.; Mrs. M. E. Costello, 20 N. 124th, Rockaway Park, L. I., N. Y. Sup. Treas. Mem., 155,000; N. Y. C., 6,000.

## SOCIETIES AND ASSOCIATIONS—SECRET AND BENEFIT—Continued.

## LEAGUE OF ELECT SURDS.

## Grand Lodge.

A Secret Society of the Deaf of N. Y. City. Org. 1884. C. C. McMann, Grand Ruler; E. A. Hodgson, Gr. Treas., 8800 B'way, Mhntn. M. Miller, Gr. Sec. Meetings monthly. \$5 mem.

## LOYAL AMERICAN LIFE ASSN.

E. J. Dunn, Pres.; H. D. Cowan, Sec., Chicago. Ill. Mem. U. S., 16,362.

## LOYAL ASSOCIATION.

Inc. 1894. W. A. McGarrett, Gd. Coun., P. O. Box 1, Station X, Mhntn.; Fred Wanderer, Gd. Recorder, 224 Valley Brook av., Lyndhurst, N. J.

## LOYAL ORANGE INSTITUTION, U. S. A.

Sup. Grand Lodge: A. E. Armstrong, Gd. Master, Ayer, Mass.; W. J. Kirkland, Sup. Gd. Sec., 229 Rhode Island av., N. W., Washington, D. C.

N. Y. State Grand Lodge: Geo. Weira, Gd. Master, 176 B'way, Mhntn.; R. P. Dodds, 2125 7th av., Troy, Gd. Sec. Mem. N. Y. C., 2,000.

Ladies Loyal Orange Assn.—Sup. Grand Lodge, Sup. Gr. Mistress, Mrs. M. MacGovern, 267 Carlton av., Bkln.; Sup. Gr. Sec., Mrs. S. E. Hanna, 23 N. Gilmor, Baltimore, Md.

## LOYAL ORDER OF MOOSE.

Founded 1888; Lodges, 1,650. Members: Loyal Order of Moose, 546,849; Women of Mooseheart Legion, 20,018; Junior Order of Moose, 2,712. Total, 569,579.

Supreme officers: Geo. N. Warde, Gen. Dictator, Mooseheart, Ill.; J. J. Davis, Dir.-Gen., Pittsburgh, Pa.; R. H. Brandon, Sup. Sec., Mooseheart, Ill.

Brooklyn Lodge No. 14, 87 Dean; N. Y. Lodge No. 15, 1704 Municipal Bldg.; Coney Is. Lodge No. 138, 553 Neptune av., Bkln.; Staten Is. Lodge No. 422, 204 Gordon, Stapleton, S. I.; L. I. City Lodge No. 485, 740½ 11th av.; Bronx Lodge No. 1002, 455 E. 163d; Ridgewood Lodge No. 1642, 342 Fresh Pond rd., Bkln.

## THE MACCABEES.

N. Y. State officers: J. J. Volk, Gt. Com., Buffalo; Gt. Camp office, 916 Delaware av., Buffalo, N. Y.; Deputies, A. Popp, 466 W. 151st, Mhntn. Mem. State, 60,000; total mem., 350,000.

Bkln. Maccabees Council, composed of representatives from tents in Bkln., meet on the 3d Wed. of each month at Atlantic av. and Court. Nathan Manasse, Sec., 414 Macon, Bkln.

## WOMEN'S BENEFIT ASSN. OF THE MACCABEES.

Great Officers: Mrs. C. L. McDannell, Gt. Com., 916 Delaware av., Buffalo, N. Y.; Mrs. M. Fay, Dist. Dep., 62 Charlton, Mhntn.; Mrs. M. A. Tully, Dist. Dep., 403 1st, Bkln.

## MASONIC.

## STATE.

Grand Master, Robt. H. Robinson, N. Y. City; Gd. Sec., R. J. Kenworthy, 23d and 6th av., Mhntn. Number lodges, 888.

Mem.: Bkln., 27,264; Mhntn. and Bronx, 58,767; Queens, 4,458; Richmond, 2,227; N. Y. State, 234,894.

## District Deputy Grand Masters in New York City.

T. J. Towers, Queens, 365 Fulton, Jamaica. C. A. Tonsor, 1st Kings, 226 St. James pl., Bkln. J. L. Fleming, 2d Kings, 315 Lincoln pl., Bkln. R. D. M. Brown, 3d Kings, Corn Ex. Bank, 13 William, Mhntn.

H. W. Stimpson, 1st Mhntn., 220 W. 57th, Mhntn. E. M. Stimpson, 2d Mhntn., 2 Rector, Mhntn. C. Felix, 3d Mhntn., 770 St. Nicholas av., Mhntn. J. H. Reed, 4th Mhntn., 1 Liberty, Mhntn.

G. B. Roane, 5th Mhntn., 126 10th av., Mhntn. M. B. Bernstein, 6th Mhntn., 1 Wall, Mhntn. A. A. Wiener, 7th Mhntn., 601 W. 163th, Mhntn. H. Moerchen, 8th, Mhntn., 484 Warburton av., Yonkers.

G. Kotsenberg, 9th Mhntn., 1319 Teller av., Mhntn.

J. A. Caras, 10th Mhntn., 30 Broad, Mhntn. G. Mord, Richmond, 1026 Bay, Rosebank. J. Bell, Bronx, 24 Echo pl., Mhntn.

## Ancient and Accepted Scottish Rite. Northern Masonic Jurisdiction.

Officers of Sup. Council, Barton Smith, M. P. Sev. Grand Com., Toledo, O.; R. A. Shirreff, 299 B'way, Mhntn., Sec. Gen.; J. L. Thomas, Dep. for N. Y. State.

## Cerneau Rite.

Supreme Council: Max Scheur, Sov. Gr. Comr.; A. C. Dupont, Lt.-Gr. Comr., Mhntn.; L. Loeb, Gr. Orator and Minister of State, Mhntn.; R. F. Downing, Gr. Sec.-Gen., 201 Dean, Bkln.; R. A. Guinsburg, Gr. Treas.-Gen., Mhntn., Sup. Council Rooms, 306 Temple Court, Mhntn.

## Consistories.

Grand Consistory, State of N. Y.: E. B. Guild, M.D., Gd. Com.-in-Chief, Mhntn.; F. E. Francisco, Gd. Sec., 39 B'way, Mhntn.; R. A. Guinsburg, Gd. Treas., Mhntn.

## Royal Arch Masons.

State officers: J. L. Cheney, G. H. P., Syracuse, N. Y.; C. C. Hunt, Gr. Sec., 46 W. 24th, Mhntn.; J. A. Crane, Gr. Treas., Rochester. Mem.: Bkln., 4,076; Mhntn. and Bronx, 7,049; Queens, 1,146; Richmond, 596; in State, 48,494.

## Royal and Select Masters.

Grand Council meets in N. Y. City, Aug. 22 and 23, 1921.

Grand Master, H. H. Kendall, Corning, N. Y. Grand Recorder, G. E. Hatch, Rochester, N. Y. Mem. in Mhntn., 736; Bkln., 470; Bronx, 290; State, 9,381.

## Grand Encampment Knights Templar, U. S. A.

Grand Master, J. K. Orr, Atlanta, Ga.; Deputy Gr. M., J. W. Chamberlin, St. Paul, Minn.; Gd. Rec., F. H. Johnson, Masonic Temple, Louisville, Ky. No. Gd. Commanderies, 48; subordinate Commanderies, 7; total mem., 315,426. Next triennial conclave meets April 25, 1922, New Orleans, La. DeWitt Clinton Commandery No. 27, Knights Templar, Masonic Temple, Clermont and Lafayette avs. Bkln. I. S. Waters, Recorder, 197 Waverly av.

## Nobles of the Mystic Shrine.

## BROOKLYN.

Kismet Temple meets monthly on call. J. W. Downing, Potentate; J. A. Morison, Recorder, 92 Herkimer.

## MANHATTAN.

Mecca Temple, on call. T. G. Price, Potentate; L. N. Donnatin, Recorder, 107 W. 45th.

## Masonic Aid Associations.

## BROOKLYN.

Masonic Free Employment Bureau, Masonic Temple. To assist the brethren and their dependents to secure positions. J. H. Erb, Mgr. Williamsburg Board of Relief, 1025 Lafayette av. R. Morris, Pres.; John Milford, Sec., 327 Bedford av.

## MANHATTAN.

German Masonic Temple Assn.—220 E. 15th. Louis G. Burger, Pres.; L. Kleinbohl, Sec. Masonic Board of Relief, 71 W. 23d, Tu. and Sa. evgs. R. S. Wardle, Sec., 71 W. 23d.

## RICHMOND.

Staten Isl. Masonic Mut. Benefit Assn.—Port Richmond. 300 mem. W. M. Braman, Sec., P. O. Box 303.

## Veteran Associations.

Bkln. Masonic Veterans—Aurora Grata Cathedral, Bedford av. and Madison. Isaac S. Waters, Rec. Sec., 41 Ormond pl.

Masonic Veterans of N. Y.—1572. Masonic Hall, W. 24th, Mhntn. S. D. Hubbard, Pres.; R. S. Wardle, Sec., 589 Carlton av., Bkln.

## Eastern Star.

Mrs. Clara S. Ellithorp, Gd. Matron, 140 Bleecker, Gloversville, N. Y. Col. T. H. Roberts, Gd. Patron, Bkln., N. Y.; Mrs. A. M. Pond, Gd. Sec., Masonic Hall, 46 W. 24th.

## Order of the Amaranth.

Supreme Council meets in Minneapolis, Minn., 3d M. in June. H. F. Lewis, Supt. Royal Matron. Grand Court of N. Y. meets 1st W. and Th. in June in Watertown, N. Y. Isabel Sidway, Grand Royal Matron; Mrs. Annie Vass, Grand Sec., 494 Jefferson av., Bkln. 60 courts in N. Y. State.

## Prince Hall Masons State of N. Y.

G. Master, David W. Parker; Dep. G. Master, Harry A. Williamson; S. G. Warden, D. T. Teagle; J. G. Warden, J. E. Mason, Ithaca; G. Treas., Harvey E. Williams, N. Y. C.; G. Sec., A. A. Schomburg, 105 Kosciuszko, Bkln. Lodges in N. Y. State, 33. Mem. N. Y. State, 2,320; Mhntn. and Bronx, 1,400; Bkln. and Queens, 559.

## SOCIETIES AND ASSOCIATIONS—SECRET AND BENEFIT—MASONIC—Continued.

## Rite of Memphis.

M. I. Ellis B. Guild, 96 deg., Sovereign G. Master Gen.

## MODERN BROTHERHOOD OF AMERICA.

Org. 1897. Mason City, Ia. A. Haas, Sup. Pres.; E. L. Balz, Sup. Sec., Mason City, Ia. Mem. U. S., 81,000.

## MODERN WOODMEN OF AMERICA.

93 Nassau, Mhntn.

A fraternal beneficiary society. Natl. officers: A. R. Talbot, Head Consul, Lincoln, Neb.; A. N. Bort, Head Clerk, Rock Island, Ill.; State Dep. Head Consul, M. J. Cahill, 93 Nassau, Mhntn. Monitor Assn. Naval Veterans—1861-1865—Meets 165 Waverly av., Bkln., 3d Wed., Jan., April, July and Oct. Henry W. Speight, Capt.; Fred E. Haskins, Sec. and Paymaster, 767 Washington av., Bkln.

## NATL. ASSN. NAVAL VETERANS, 1861-1865.

Org. 1887. Com. Comdg., Loomis Scofield, New Canaan, Conn.; Fleet Sec. and Paymaster, H. F. McCollum, 40 Shelter, New Haven, Conn.; Judge Advocate, F. E. Haskins, 767 Washington av., Bkln.

## NATL. ASSN. OF LETTER CARRIERS.

Kenols Bldg., 11th and G. N. W., Washington, D. C. Edw. J. Gainer, Natl. Pres., Muncie, Ind.; E. J. Cantwell, Natl. Sec., Washington, D. C.; M. T. Finnan, Asst. Natl. Sec., Washington, D. C. Mem., 35,000. Jos. Tinnelly, State Pres., Albany, N. Y.; LeRoy B. Van Duzer, State Sec., Rochester, N. Y. Mem. in Mhntn. and Bronx, 2,643; Bkln., 1,145; Queens, 200; Richmond, 58.

## NATL. ORDER DAUGHTERS OF ISABELLA.

Supreme Regent, Mrs. G. H. Walsh, 4241 B'way, Mhntn.; Natl. Sec., M. F. Kelly, 309 Genesee, Utica, N. Y.

State Regent, Mrs. M. K. McInerney, 145 So. 3d av., Mechanicsville, N. Y. Mem. U. S., 60,000; State, 15,000; Mhntn. and Bronx, 2,200; Bkln., 1,000; Queens, 1,400; Richmond, 725.

## NATL. ORG. MASTERS, MATES AND PILOTS OF AMERICA.

J. H. Pruett, Natl. Pres., 423 49th, Bkln.; M. D. Tenniswood, Natl. Sec., 308 Vine, Camden, N. J. Total mem. U. S., 15,000; State, 3,700; N. Y. C., 3,000.

United Assn. No. 1, Masters, Mates and Pilots of America—1886, 2,300 mem. A. C. Howell, Pres.; Wm. A. Maher, Sec., 5 Front, Mhntn.

## NATIONAL PROTECTIVE LEGION.

Org. 1890. Geo. A. Scott, Pres.; H. C. Lockwood, Sec., Waverly, N. Y.

## NATIONAL UNION ASSURANCE SOCIETY.

Org. 1881. 53,246 mem. N. Y. State, 1,946; Mhntn. Jurisdiction, 1,231. Senate officers: D. A. Helpman, Pres., Toledo, O.; E. A. Myers, Sec., Toledo, O.; C. G. Bentley, Treas., Cleveland, O.

## NORTH AMERICAN UNION.

(Consolidated in 1917 with Fraternal Aid Union.)

## ORDER OF HERMAN'S SONS.

Org. 1846. 57,000 mem. Hdqts., 253 Atlantic av., Bkln. H. Havecker, Pres.; A. Schwarz, Sec., 328 E. 98th, Mhntn.

## ORDER OF MUTUAL PROTECTION.

S. J. Mueller, Jr., Sup. Pres., 1523 Masonic Temple, Chicago, Ill.; G. Del Vecchio, Sup. Sec., Masonic Temple, Chicago, Ill.

## ORDER OF OWLS.

Sup. Pres., John W. Talbot, South Bend, Ind.; Dep. Sup. Pres., C. J. Kelly, 1377 B'way Bkln.; Sup. Sec., W. Bailey, South Bend, Ind. Mem. in Mhntn., 1,175; Bkln., 5,317; Queens, 510.

## ORDER OF SCOTTISH CLANS.

See Scottish Societies.

## ORDER OF THE GOLDEN SEAL.

Fraternal Benefit Ins. Inc. 1902. Pres., Hill Montague, Richmond, Va.; Vice Pres., M. B. Ferguson, Richmond, Va.; Sup. Sec., A. F. Souton, Roxbury, N. Y.; Treas., J. F. Bouton, Roxbury, N. Y. Total mem., 10,000; Mhntn., Bronx and Bkln., 1,600.

## ORDER OF THE IROQUOIS.

A Fraternal Beneficiary Order. Hdtrs., 811 Iroquois Bldg., Buffalo, N. Y. J. E. Smith, Sup. Pres., 824 Michigan av., Buffalo, N. Y.; C. F. Jekel, Sup. Sec., Buffalo, N. Y.; Dr. E. S.

Strong, Sup. Treas., Buffalo, N. Y.; Dr. E. L. Frost, Sup. Med. Dir., 213 Mass. av., Buffalo, N. Y.; Sup. Marshal, F. E. Currier, 189 Halsey st., Bkln. Org. under laws of N. Y. and doing business in N. Y., Penn., N. J., Conn., Ohio, Mich., Ky.

Brooklyn Lodge, Washington No. 106, meets in Johnston Bldg. 1st and 3d Wed. J. M. Frelleweh, Sec., 25 Fuller pl.

## ORDER SONS OF ST. GEORGE.

Sup. Pres., J. Orrell, 169 A. Lowell, Mass.; Sup. Sec., W. Willis, 3029 E. 92d, Chicago, Ill. Mem.: U. S., 28,416; N. Y. State, 4,216.

## Grand Lodge.

Grand Pres., W. Fowler, 3 Melrose, Utica, N. Y.; Gr. Sec., J. A. Pinchbeck, 1 Madison av., Mhntn. Order of the Daughters of St. George, Cleveland, O.—1885. Sup. Pres., Mrs. M. A. Sandiford, 70 Liberty, N. Adams, Mass.; Sup. Sec., Eliza Connell, 100 Whittier, Providence, R. I.; Mem., 8,500.

Brooklyn Lodges: Anglo Saxon No. 48, W. Swannell, 268 Prospect av.; Magna Charta No. 49, T. Winsper, Sec., 866 Bushwick av.; Longfellow No. 94, S. Albinston, Sec., 265 Putnam av.; Shaftesbury No. 135, A. E. Graham, Sec., 133 Kent.

L. I. City Lodge: White Rose No. 315, W. T. Blunt, Sec., 554 9th av.

## ORDER UNITED AMERICAN MEN.

D. J. Read, State Councilor, 1019 Emery, Fulton, N. Y.; E. Billings, Sec., 1868 9th av., Water-villet, N. Y. Mem.: Bkln., 100; N. Y. State, 2,100.

Brooklyn Council: America Council No. 13, 1028 Gates av., J. L. Springstead, Rec. Sec., 85 Myrtle av.

## ORDER UNITED COMMERCIAL TRAVELERS OF AMERICA.

A Secret Beneficial Order. Inc. 1888. Hdqtrs., Park and Russell, Columbus, O. Sup. officers: W. B. Emerson, Sup. Counselor; W. D. Murphy, Sup. Sec., Columbus, O. N. Y. State A. Shafer, Albany, N. Y. W. M. Winn, Gd. Sec., Utica, N. Y. Mem.: Bkln., 136; Mhntn. and Bronx, 678; N. Y. State, 6,860; in U. S. and Canada, 93,475. Meets June 9, 10, 11, 1921, in Schenectady, N. Y.

2 Brooklyn Councils: B. A. G. Reuter, 1560 E. 14th, and R. V. Kinney, 811 Halsey, Secs.

2 Manhattan Councils: C. H. Kohrs, 203 W. 78th, and J. M. Wile, 630 W. 172d, Secs.

## RAILWAY MAIL ASSOCIATION.

Org. 1891. Inc. 1898. Branches in each of the 14 divisions of the country. Pres., E. J. Ryan, 604 Colorado Bldg., Washington, D. C.; V.-Pres., C. M. Harvey, 390 N. Exchange, St. Paul, Minn.; W. M. Collins, Industrial Sec., 604 Colorado Bldg., Washington, D. C.; Sec., O. J. Williams, Orchard Park, N. Y. Second Div. has branches in: N. Y. City, R. D. Hoover, Pres., Weehawken, N. J.; J. F. Bennett, Pres., 2d Div., Alleghany, N. Y.; Phila., Pa. C. H. Jolla, Pres., Wyoming, Del.; Utica, A. L. Frank, Pres.; Utica, N. Y.; Albany, F. T. Sorrell, Pres., Morrisville, N. Y.; Buffalo, F. G. Hehr, Pres., Buffalo, N. Y.; Binghamton, C. E. Whitaker, Pres., Binghamton, N. Y.; Harrisburg, H. H. Wert, Pres., Harrisburg, Pa.; Williamsport, T. D. S. Bordner, Pres., Williamsport, Pa.; Baltimore, E. M. Boone, Pres., Baltimore, Md.

## ROYAL ARCANUM.

Founded Boston, June 23, 1877, with 9 members. L. R. Geisenberger, Lancaster, Pa., Sup. Regent; S. N. Hoag, 407 Shawmut av., Boston, Mass., Sup. Sec.

State: L. C. Roake, Peekskill, Gd. Regent; D. A. Brown, Gd. Sec., 215 Montague, Bkln. Membership: Total in N. Y. State, 35,250; U. S. and Canada, 135,495.

## ROYAL LEAGUE.

Fraternal Benefit. Org. 1883. W. E. Hyde, Sup. Archon; Chas. E. Piper, Sup. Scribe, 1601 Masonic Temple, Chicago, Ill. Mem. U. S., 23,192.

## ROYAL NEIGHBORS OF AMERICA.

A Fraternal Beneficiary Society, auxiliary to the Modern Woodmen of America. Mem. 438,721. N. Y. State, 8,330. National officers: Sup. Oracle, Mrs. E. Child, Janesville, Wis.; H. M. Carlson, Sup. Recorder, Rock Island, Ill.; Sup. Receiver, Mrs. E. Foster, Chandler, Okla. State officer: Supervising Dep., N. Y. State, Mrs. P. Kirkpatrick, 234 Georgia, Buffalo.

## SOCIETIES AND ASSOCIATIONS—SECRET AND BENEFIT—Continued.

## SONS OF VETERANS.

Natl. officers: Com.-in-Chief, H. D. Sleson, Pittsfield, Mass.; Sec., H. H. Hammer, Reading, Pa. Mem. 60,000.

N. Y. Div. officers: Div. Com., A. J. Clark, Utica; Div. Sec., W. S. Beilby, 164 Woodbine av., Rochester. Total mem. in N. Y. State, 5,058.

Sons of Veterans Auxiliary (N. Y. Div.), Mrs. M. E. Stapleton, Pres., Albany.

Sons of Veterans Auxiliary, Miss M. Tredo, Natl. Pres., Miss M. Aroid, Sec., Paterson, N. J.

National Alliance Daughters of Veterans, Miss Anna B. Dunham, Lockport, N. Y., Pres.

N. Y. Dept. Daughters of Veterans: Mrs. K. Hoeheiler, Pres., Buffalo, N. Y.; Miss R. Kirsch, Sec., 233 Hickory, Buffalo, N. Y.

Brooklyn Camps: 20, F. Obst, Com., 342 Tompkins av.; 23, F. Oliver, Com., 5407 3d av.; 23, R. McGowan, Com., 551 E. 16th, Mhntn.; 79, G. J. Whalen, Com., 106, 96th, Woodhaven;

92, A. Goebel, Com., 1034, Atlantic av.; 135, G. Sattler, Com., 403 Himrod; 163, F. Kellerman, Com., 351 42d.

SONS AND DAUGHTERS OF LIBERTY.

Natl. officers: Councilor, W. J. Smith, Natl. Sec., W. V. Edkins, 1604 E. Passyunk av., Phila., Pa.

State Sec., Lottie A. McClure, 171 Hillside av., Jamaica, N. Y. 100,000 mem. in U. S., 12,000 in N. Y.; Bkln., 4,000; Mhntn., 1,480; Richmond, 108; L. I., 2,000.

TELEGRAPH AND TELEPHONE LIFE INSURANCE ASSOCIATION.

Org. 1867. 5,000 mem. James Robb, Pres.; L. Dredner, Treas.; N. M. Giffen, Sec., 195 B'way, Mhntn.

THEATRICAL MUTUAL ASSOCIATIONS.

Fraternal and Benevolent. Mem. 22,000. Grand Lodge org. 1889. D. F. Pierce, Gd. Pres.; E. Hollenkamp, Gr. Sec.-Treas., 50 E. Court, Cincinnati, O.

Brooklyn Lodge, 30. Org. 1891. 250 mem. C. J. McFadden, Pres., 90 Dean.

New York Lodge 1. Org. 1866. 450 mem. J. A. Casey Pres.; G. C. Krant, Sec.-Treas., 132 W. 90th.

TRAVELERS' PROTECTIVE ASSN. OF AMER.

Natl. Hdqtrs., St. Louis, Mo. Natl. Pres., R. J. White; Sec.-Treas., T. S. Logan, 915 Olive, St. Louis, Mo.

State Hdqtrs., Commodore Hotel, Mhntn. State Pres., P. F. Schmitt; State Sec. and Treas., L. C. Gosselin, 327 E. 63d, Mhntn. Mem., 95,000.

TRIBE OF BEN HUR.

R. H. Gerard, Sup. Chief, Crawfordsville, Ind.; John C. Snyder, Sup. Scribe, Crawfordsville, Ind.; W. W. Goltra, Sun. Keeper of Tribute, Crawfordsville, Ind.; J. F. Davidson, Sup. Med. Exam., Crawfordsville, Ind. Mem.: Bkln., 31; Mhntn., 707; N. Y. State, 4,121; U. S., 78,156.

UNITED VETERAN LEGION OF THE U. S.

Natl. Council, J. S. DuShane, New Castle, Pa.; Adj.-Gen., J. M. Martin, New Castle, Pa.

Natl. Ladies' Union Veteran Legion, Natl. Pres., Anna L. Kicker, St. Louis, Mo.

UNITED ANCIENT ORDER OF DRUIDS.

A. M. Beasley, Sup. Arch., Linton, Ind.; C. G. N. Gelder, Sup. Sec., 14 W. Ohio, Indianapolis, Ind.

N. Y. State officers: J. Bosch, N. G. A.; H. Freudenthal, Gr. Sec., 426 Clinton av., Albany. Mem.: Bkln., 175; Mhntn., 350; State, 1,953; U. S., 22,375.

UNITED NATIONAL ASSOCIATION POST OFFICE CLERKS.

Natl. officers: C. P. Franciscus, Pres., Sta. T. N. Y. P. O.; John J. Grogan, Sec., Wheeling, W. Va. State officers: P. J. Nolan, Pres., Albany; G. A. Murphy, Sec., College Point, Mem., 3,000.

Bkln. Branch—J. Z. Adams, Pres.; G. E. Van Nostrand, Rec. Sec.

New York Branch—N. Y. P. O., Mhntn. T. F. Slewin Pres. Auditor office, N. Y. P. O.; A. O. Murphy, Sec., Sta. N. N. Y. P. O.

UNITED ORDER OF THE GOLDEN CROSS.

Sup. Comr., J. P. Burlingame, Providence, R. I.; Sup. Keeper of Records, W. R. Cooper, Knoxville, Tenn.; Sup. Treas., F. W. Rauskolb, 16 Franklin, Medford, Mass.

N. Y. State officers: Grand Comr., Chas. Knapp, 1737 Sedgwick av., Bronx; Gr. Keeper of Records, J. F. Dorshelmer, 331 W. 24th, Mhntn.; Gr. Treas., W. A. Crouse, Mem.: State, 393; Bkln. and Queens, 384; Mhntn. and Bronx, 226; Richmond, 9.

## UNITED SPANISH WAR VETERANS.

Reorg. April, 1904. An amalgamation of the Natl. Army and Navy Spanish War Veterans, Natl. Assn. Spanish-American War Veterans and the Natl. Encampment Service Men of the Spanish War.

## National Encampment.

Com.-in-Chief, Wm. Jones, Farwell Bldg., Detroit, Mich.; Adj.-Gen., P. S. Rigney, Farwell Bldg., Detroit, Mich.

## New York State Department.

Headquarters, Rm. 7, City Hall, N. Y. City. Dept. Comdr., T. F. Gannon; Dept. Adj., W. S. Goodwin; Dept. Q. M., Bernard J. Pierce.

## U. S. VETERAN NAVY.

Commodore Fred'k Abel, 1636 71st, Bkln.; Fleet Sec., J. S. Drew, 745 Columbus av., Mhntn.; Fleet Paymaster, J. J. Butler, West Haven, Conn. Org. 1889. 4,682 mem. Qualification, service in the U. S. Navy, Rev. Cutter Service or Marine Corps during any war or in any wars that may come.

## WOODMEN OF THE WORLD.

Fraternal Beneficiary Soc. Org. Omaha, Neb. 1890.

Hdqtrs., Omaha, Neb. Sov. Camp officers: Sov. Com., W. A. Fraser, Omaha, Neb.; Sov. Adv., B. W. Jewell; Sov. Clk., J. T. Yates, Omaha, Neb.

Head Camp, Jurisdiction of N. Y. Head Consul, E. T. Lowery, Buffalo, N. Y.; Head Adv., J. O'Donnell, N. Y. C.; Head Banker, A. H. Noeller, Niagara Falls, N. Y.; Head Clerk, E. O. Rose, Binghamton, N. Y.; Dist. Mgr., O. L. Forrester, 930 Madison, Bkln., N. Y.; Dist. Mgr., A. A. Hall, 441 106th, Richmond Hill. Juvenile and Industrial Dept., Gen. Mgr., O. L. Forrester, Shubert Bldg., Bkln. Mem., 9,991,151.

No. of camps, 23,750. Mem. N. Y. State, 24,238.

No. of camps, N. Y. State, 282.

## WOODMEN CIRCLE.

A Fraternal Beneficiary Soc., auxiliary to the Woodmen of the World. Mem., 204,120; N. Y. C., 3,316. No. of Groves, 4,849. Sup. officers:

Sup. Guardian, Emma B. Manchester, Omaha, Neb.; Sup. Banker, Nora M. DeBolt, Oklahoma City, Okla.; Sup. Clk., Dora Alexander, Omaha, Neb.; State Supervisor, Mrs. M. E. Long, Supreme Mgr., N. Y. City.

State officers: Grand Guardian, Emma La Tour, Buffalo; Grand Clk., Katherine B. Holland, Niagara Falls; Grand Banker, Tessie M. Rose, Bingham, N. Y.

MISCELLANEOUS BENEFIT SOCIETIES.

## National.

Benev. Soc. of the U. S. for Propagation of Cremation—Inc. 1910. 949 Willoughby av., Bkln. 5,100 mem. F. Loebel, Pres.; Geo. Vermaeten, Sec., 1823 Barnes av., Bronx.

Clergymen's Mutual Ins. League of the P. E. Ch.—1869. Object, mutual insurance of relief to families of deceased members. Treas., Rev. E. B. Rice, 212 N. Fulton av., Mt. Vernon, N. Y.

Fraternal Aid Union—Lawrence, Kan. Org. 1890. 93,642 mem. V. A. Young, Pres.; Saml. S. Baty, Sec., Lawrence, Kan.

Hotel Men's Mutual Benefit Assn. of U. S. and Canada—Chicago, Ill. Org. 1879. 1,400 mem. Tyrrell, Pres.; J. K. Blatchford, Sec., Auditorium Tower, Chicago.

Natl. Fraternal Congress of America—1886. 5,538,000 mem. G. P. Kirby, Pres., 923 Ohio Bldg., Toledo, O. W. E. Futch, Sec., 1136 B. of L. E. Bldg., Cleveland, O.

Navy Mutual Aid Assn.—Room 1641, Navy Dept., Washington, D. C. Org. 1879. 1,310 mem. Adm. W. S. Benson, Pres.; Paymaster, H. W. Balthes, Sec.

Security Benefit Assn.—Topeka, Kan. Org. 1892. 250,000 mem. J. M. Kirkpatrick, Pres.; J. V. Abrahams, Sec.

Workmen's Sick and Death Benefit Fund—9 7th, Mhntn. Org. 1884. 53,000 mem. Paul Flaeschel, Pres.; Paul Sturm, Fin. Sec.



## SOCIETIES AND ASSOCIATIONS—SECRET AND BENEFIT—MISCELLANEOUS—Continued.

## Brooklyn.

Ackerman Benev. Assn.—A. Margolin, Pres.; A. Streicher, Fin. Sec.  
 Associated Employes of Bureau of Bldgs of Boro. of Bkln.—1907. 94 mem. John Conlon, Pres.; E. F. McEnerney, Sec., 267 9th.  
 Beacon Light Ladies' Sick Benefit Assn.—1569 B'way. Org. 1880. 56 mem. Mrs. L. Goodbread, Pres.; Mrs. Minnie Kircher, Sec., 135 Cornelia.  
 Bkln. Mutual Aid Assn.—50 mem. Howard av. and Madison. J. W. Sudlow, Pres.; R. B. Gilmore, Sec., 120 Woodbine. Sect. 1—Howard av. and Madison; J. W. Sudlow, Pres.; R. B. Gilmore, Sec., 120 Woodbine.  
 Bkln. Mutual Aid Sick Benefit Assn.—No. 4, 92 mem. A. H. Graham, Pres.; F. H. Clement, Sec., Meets every Th. No. 7, 69 mem. F. T. Collier, Pres.; Wm. Bergemann, Sec., 126 Marcy av. Meets every M.  
 Bkln. Post Office Clerks' Mutual Benefit Assn.—Federal Bldg. Org. 1901. 375 mem. G. E. Van Nostrand, Pres.; Thos. J. Donnelly, Sec.; William Plath, V.-Pres.; Val Korn, Treas.  
 Bkln. Rapid Transit Employes' Benefit Assn.—1 Jamaica av. Org. 1902. 10,500 mem. G. W. Edwards, Pres.; H. E. Tiffany, Sec.  
 Bkln. Teachers' Life Assurance Assn.—1,610 mem. E. G. Colgan, Pres.; Mary B. Hart, Sec., 1242 Pacific.  
 Bkln. Teachers' Relief Assn.—1907. 4,750 mem. Miss E. L. Johnston, Pres.; Emily C. Powers, Sec., 56 Macon.  
 Daniel Bahr Relief Circle—211 Montrose av. 1884. Hy. Fisher, Pres.; Thos. Withers, Sec., 2027 Bleecker.  
 F. W. Foley Mutual Aid Club—335 Union. J. Doan, Pres.; W. Stewart, Sec.  
 Kings Co. Civil Employes Benev. Assn.—1902. Hall of Records, Bkln. 309 mem. Louis Miller, Pres.; Frank L. Van Cleef, Sec., Hall of Records.  
 Knickerbocker Hgts. Assn.—716 Knickerbocker av. 114 mem. P. Butterworth, Pres.; Wm. Seliger, Sec., 182 Maujer.  
 Lawrence Mutual Aid Assn.—Inc. 1906. Bridge and Willoughby. 150 mem. T. Brizell, Pres., 94 Myrtle av.; T. Summers, Rec. Sec., 131 Johnson.  
 Letter Carrier's Mutual Benefit Assn.—317 Washington. Chas. Keller, Pres., P. O. Sta. V.; G. J. Teagle, Sec.  
 Long Is. R. R. Employes Mutual Relief Assn.—L. I. R. R. office. F. H. Woodward, Ch., Gen. Pass. Agt.  
 Mhnt. Relief Circle—Org. 1879. 144 Wyckoff av. 80 mem. H. Scheick, Pres.; W. A. Lagatutta, Rec. Sec., 349 Cornelia.  
 Martha Washington Sick Benefit—100 mem. 554 Glenmore av. Elser Torsk, Pres.; Mrs. Ida Ruefner, Sec., 869 Barbey.  
 Mutual Benefit Assn.—23d Infantry. 1877. 200 mem. R. P. S. Webster, Pres.; R. D. Crane, Sec., 1817 E. 17th.  
 Natl. Fraternal Soc. of Deaf (Div. 23)—1908. 185 mem. T. J. Cosgrove.  
 Natl. Institute of Inventors—Executive offices. 118 Fulton, Mhnt. L. J. Wing, Pres.; W. H. Kennedy, Sec., 338 W. 86th, Mhnt.; Paul R. Fay, Ex. Sec., 56 E. 122d, Mhnt. (For mutual aid, betterment and protection of inventors of North America.)  
 O. K. Club—State and Court. M. G. Rywelski, Pres.; C. H. Chambers, Rec. Sec., 2242 Church.  
 Post Office Station S. Mutual Aid Assn.—C. S. Lawrence, Pres.; H. O'Neill, Sec., Sta. S.  
 St. Agnes' Total Abstinence Benev. Soc.—Hoyt and Sackett. Org. 1879. 100 mem. Edw. McErney, Pres.; P. McGuire, Sec., 393 President; J. Brown, Treas., 388 12th. Su., 11 a.m.  
 Schweizer Verein of Bkln.—689 Seneca av. Swiss sick and death benefit. E. Baennlinger, Pres.; H. Wuersch, Sec., 42 Rector, Woodhaven. L. I.  
 Spinner Club No. 16, Inc.—297 Irving av. 50 mem. J. Schauder, Big Chief; G. Scherer, Sec., 264 Irving av.  
 Trustees of Widows' and Orphans' Fund Vol. Fire Dept., Former City of Bkln.—Boro. Hall. J. H. Ruggles, Pres.; A. D. Bennett, Sec.; F. E. Pouch, Treas., 305 Adams.  
 United Retail Grocers' Assn. of Bkln. Mutual Benefit Horse Fund—P. Becker, Pres.; Fred Lupina, Sec., 1344 Flatbush av.  
 Wallabout Market Benev. Assn.—1888 Labor Lyceum. Chas. Gigrich, Pres.; Conrad Botsch, Sec., 211 Windsor pl., Bkln.

West Indian Benevolent and Social League—1882. C. Rollock, Pres.; W. E. Martin, Sec., 85 Rochester av.

## Manhattan and Bronx.

Amceha Soc.—1904. 780 mem. Sick and death benefit. Saml. Simms, Pres.; S. N. Higbie, Sec., 135 W. 42d.  
 Bremer Verein (Sick and Death Ben. Soc.)—A. Becker, Pres.; E. Beusmann, Sec., 2520 Gates av.  
 Circulation Club of N. Y.—1904. J. Duane. F. P. O'Raw, Pres.; W. M. Henry, Sec.  
 Corkmen's Pat. Benev. Prot. Assn.—1888. 201 E. 67th. 750 mem. J. D. Fitzgerald, Pres.; T. M. Hayes, Sec., 359 Jay, Bkln.  
 Geneva Soc. of Hotel and Restaurant Employes of America—1887. 800 mem. D. Block, Pres., 234 W. 43d; R. Liebel, Sec.  
 Insurance Clerks' Mutual Benefit Assn.—Org. 1872. 1,940 mem. A. M. Thorburn, Pres., 62-64 William.  
 Mutual Benefit Assn.—1906. Custom House, Mhnt. Employes of the classified customs service, N. Y. District. 1,200 mem. J. A. Bangs, Pres.; J. S. Long, Sec.  
 Netherlands Soc.—Thiessen's Hall, 130 8d av. Mhnt. D. G. Verschuur, Pres., 65 Nassau, Mhnt.; J. van Folker, Sec., 626 75th, Bkln.  
 N. Y. Fire Dept. Benev. Assn., 220 E. 59th; J. J. Donohue, Pres., 317 Webster av., Bkln.; M. V. Stokes, Sec., 3226 Hull av., Bronx.  
 N. Y. Physicians' Mutual Aid Assn.—17 W. 42d. Org. 1868. 2,666 mem. G. R. Plsek, Pres.; Jas. Pedersen, Treas., 40 E. 41st.  
 N. Y. Railways' Assn.—769 7th av. Frank Hedley, Pres.; J. J. Shea, Sec.  
 N. Y. Telegraphers' Aid Soc.—1880. 1,000 mem. 195 B'way. C. J. Lemaire, Pres.; Miss M. E. Saunders, Rec. Sec.  
 N. Y. Veteran Police Assn.—Police Hdqtrs., Grand and Centre. 2,000 mem. B. Keleher, Pres., 115 B'way, Mhnt.; J. J. Churchill, Sec., 1381 Bergen, Bkln. Meets 2d Th.  
 Patrolmen's Ben. Assn.—63 Park row. J. P. Moran, Pres., 5803 6th av., Bkln.  
 Patrolmen's Endowment Org.—205 E. 56th. Jas. Coughlin, Ch., 45 Maurice av., Elmhurst.  
 Police Lieutenants' Benevolent Assn.—145 Riverside dr. John H. Ayres, Pres.  
 Postal Employes' Mutual Aid Assn.—General P. O., N. Y. C. Org. 1895. 860 mem. Lewis P. Gallagher, Pres.; J. T. McCarthy, Sec.  
 Stewards' Assn. of N. Y. C.—1890. 200 mem. U. De Lisle, Pres.; A. Hauser, Sec., 107 W. 38th.  
 Traffic Squad Benev. Assn. P. D. N. Y.—1908. Police Club, 145 Riverside dr. P. F. Crane, Pres., 138 W. 30th; Michael Tierney, Sec. Tr. C., 138 W. 30th; D. J. O'Sullivan, Treas.  
 Uniformed Firemen's Assn.—1917. Room 402, World Bldg. 4,115 mem. A. E. Guinness, Pres.; A. Rosenberg, Sec.  
 Young Men's Benev. Assn.—1883. 500 mem. Benevolence and education, sick, death benefits and own cemetery. Meyer Sindel, Pres., 330 B'way; Hy. Bier, Sec.

## Queens.

College Point, St. Joseph's Soc.—Org. 1872. 80 mem. C. F. Bux, Jr., Pres.; J. Koegel, Sec., 128 10th, College Point.

## Richmond.

Natl. Assn. of Letter Carriers, Br. No. 99—1904. Tompkinsville. 48 mem. C. Ruta, Pres., New Brighton, S. I.; W. Brinley, Sec., Tompkinsville.  
 Richmond Light and Railroad Employes' Beneficial Assn.—1901. New Brighton. R. L. Rand, Pres.; Miss A. M. Stillwell, Treas.; F. Spall, Sec., Richmond Light and R. Co., New Brighton.

## 27,996 GRADUATED FROM PUBLIC SCHOOLS

Public schools in the greater city graduated 27,996 students, June, 1920. This represented 94.4 per cent. of the entire class up for graduation. Of the total number graduated there were 14,623 girls and 13,373 boys. Brooklyn schools exceeded the others, having a total of 11,587 graduations. Manhattan was next with 10,244, and figures for the other boroughs were: Bronx, 4,621; Queens, 2,651, and Richmond, 544.

## U. S. CASUALTIES IN WORLD WAR.

Final figures on Army casualties in the World War are contained in the annual report of Surgeon General Ireland, made public Dec. 1, 1920, showing 34,249 killed and 224,089 wounded.

## SOCIETIES AND ASSOCIATIONS—Continued.

## SOCIAL CLUBS.

Note—Organizations listed under other classifications of this chapter have more or less of a social character, but to avoid repetition are not included in following list:

## International and National.

American Club—1919. 95 Piccadilly, London, W., Eng. 700 mem. Social intercourse for Americans in London. Francis E. Powell, Pres.; Edw. F. Edwards, Sec.

Am. Club of Paris (The)—1904. 32 rue Taitbout, Paris. 1,450 mem. Lewis Niles Roberts, Pres.; J. L. Gimel, Sec.

Anglo-Am. Hospitality Club—1920. London, Eng. Undertakes entertainment of Amer. visitors in English homes. Lady Denman, Pres.

Ends of the Earth—1903. 300 mem. Rudyard Kipling, Ch. Honorary Council; C. B. Vaux, Sec., Wistar Inst., Phila., Pa.

English Speaking Union—1918. Trafalgar Bldgs., Trafalgar sq., London, W. C. 4,000 mem. A. J. Balfour and W. H. Taft, Pres.; Earl of Reading, Ch.; John E. Wrench, Sec.

Internat'l League of Press Clubs—1892. 25,000 mem. T. J. Keenan, Pres., Pittsburgh, Pa.; L. G. Early, Sec., Reading, Pa. P. O. Box 95.

Internat'l. Optimist Club—1919. 2,000 mem. W. H. Harrison, Pres.; H. G. Hill, Sec., Pennsylvania av., Indianapolis, Ind.

Natl. Assn. of the Friars—1904. Geo. M. Co-han, Abbot, 110 W. 48th.

Professional Chauffeurs' Club of Am.—1903. 10 W. 60th. 1,000 mem. F. W. Hopler, Pres.; H. Holzmann, Treas.; D. Lawrence, Sec.

## Brooklyn.

Anawanda—191 Monroe. 1896. 75 mem. Sidney H. Weinberg, Pres.; P. Cohen, Sec., 190 Hart.

Anvil Chorus—1908. Jas. Dunne, Pres.; W. R. Redmond, Sec., 44 Court.

Arctady Club—314 Wythe av. F. T. Dixon, Pres. Arthur J. Boyle, Assn.—1909. 150 mem. Mostly Government employees. J. T. O'Grady, Pres.; J. E. Whistance, Sec.

Associated Brewery Clerks of N. Y. C. and Vicinity—Palm Garden, Wilson and Greene avs.; F. A. Clemenz, Pres.; J. Vogt, Sec.

Bankers' Club of Bkln.—1914. Chamber of Commerce Bldg. 135 mem. C. J. Obermayer, Pres.; W. A. Fischer, Sec., People's Trust Co.

Bkln. Club (The)—131 Remsen. 370 mem. 1866. C. J. Edwards, Pres.; F. H. Timpon, Sec.

Bkln. College Club—1919. 400 mem., J. A. Reilly, Pres., 44 Court; L. J. Mannion, Sec., 908 Greene Av.

Bkln. College Junior Auxiliary—1920. 1125 Carroll. 225 mem. Miss Marie V. Hillmann, Pres.; Miss Mary E. McCaffrey, Sec., 2739 Bedford av.

Bkln. Heights Seminary Club—1835. 18 Pierrepont. 350 mem. Miss Ellen Y. Stevens, Pres.; Miss A. Piper, Sec., 7522 Ridge blvd.

Bkln. Press Club—1912. 6 Willoughby. 200 mem. G. Bloch, Pres.; C. M. Armstrong, Sec.; J. F. Lane, Fin. Sec.—Treas.

Bkln. 60 Club—1919. 373 9th. 800 mem. H. A. Spaulding, Pres.; Miss M. Flaherty, Sec.

Cambridge Club—1890. 50 mem. Mrs. D. C. Seitz, Pres.; Mrs. S. Frost, Sec., 751 Westminster rd.

Cathedral Club—85 6th av. 1900. 425 mem. Leo J. Hickey, Pres.; B. B. Gillespie, Treas.; J. W. Lowell, Sec.

Catholic (See Religious Soccs., Catholic.)

Catholic Young Women's League—1919. 48 St. Paul's pl. 135 mem. Mrs. Eliz. Cunningham, Dir.; Miss M. D. Buckley, Sec., 58 Rutland rd.

Central League of Central Cong. Church—R. M. Gray, Pres.; Miss G. R. Hoffman, Sec., 161 Putnam av.

Chiropean Soc.—1896. 345 Clinton av. Miss Julia F. Ring, Pres.; Mrs. Chas. H. Gillespie, Cor. Sec., 1141 Bergen.

Church Club of the Diocese of L. I.—1894. 170 Remsen. 100 mem. J. C. Klinck, Pres.; G. M. Allen, Sec., 1430 46th.

Columbian Club of L. I.—231 Jamaica av. J. W. Schopp, Pres.; Thos. Hammill, Sec.

Commerce—1912. 750 Mtn. av. 250 mem. W. S. Miller, Pres.; J. E. MacDermott, Sec.

Congress Club of Kings Co.—1900. (Republican.) 586 Bedford av. 650 mem. Geo. Stark, Pres.; T. W. Christy, Sec.

Cortelyou—1896. Bedford av. and Av. D. 300 mem. Wm. Von Elm, Pres.; E. D. Gerber, Fin. Sec.

Dyker Heights Club—1307. 86th and 13th av. E. Frank Colyer, Pres.; J. O. Colyer, Sec., 8201 13th av. Harry K. Mehrer, Treas.

East End Club, Inc.—1907. 1121 Liberty av. W. Wraga, Pres.; D. Walsh, Jr., Cor. Sec., 1122 Liberty av., Bkln.

Eastern District Club—1913. 725 Driggs av. 45 mem. L. Zahler, Pres.; D. Small, Sec., 183 Rochester av.

Eckford—1865. 95 B'way. 215 mem. A. W. Welch, Pres.; P. J. Maher, Sec., 1424 Sterling pl.

Edison—1906. 8 Nevins. W. T. Fairbairn, Ch. Entre Nous—1914. 106 Wilson. 200 mem. J. J. Crawford, Pres.; J. A. Driscoll, Sec.

Excelsior—1864. 45 mem. D. Chauncey, Pres.; A. E. Smylie, Sec., 106 John.

Farmers—1883. 603 Grand. 100 mem. S. Allen, Pres.; Chas. Dahlbender, Sec.

Fawcett—1913. 1765 79th. 150 mem. J. J. Pol-laci, Pres., 1427 75th; E. Craig, Sec.

Flatbush Boys' Club (See Relief of Children, Bkln.)

Flatbush Gas Co. Employees' Assn.—300 mem. 273 Clarkson. L. S. Troell, Pres.; G. H. Evans, Sec.; J. P. Mulvihill, Ch. of Entertainment Com.

Hamilton—1882. 146 Remsen. 610 mem. E. P. Maynard, Pres.; H. A. Ingraham, Sec.

Hanover—1890. 563 Bedford av. 220 mem. C. C. Mollenhauer, Pres.; Chas. B. Andrews, Sec.

Heights Casino—75 Montague. 300 mem. Ed. Cornell, Pres.

Huron—1908. 48 Thatford av. 225 mem. Wm. J. H. Birken, Pres.; D. Goldmintz, Sec.

Illuminati Club (See Literary Soccs.)

Kilowatt—1909. 8 Nevins. 500 mem. H. G. Disque, Pres.; H. Trotter, Sec., 360 Pearl.

Kings Co. Grand Jurors Assn.—(See Boards of Trade and Civic Improvement Assns.)

Knickerbocker Field Club—1889. E. 18th and Tennis Court. 400 mem. F. M. Brooks, Pres.; F. A. Cottrell, Sec., 396 McDonough.

Knickerbocker Heights Assn.—716 Knickerbocker av. 100 mem. P. Butterworth, Pres.; John Smith, Sec., 1379 Jefferson av.

Liberty House Assn.—1866. 10 mem. H. H. Brennan, Pres.; H. A. Mandeville, Sec., 108 Van Siclen av.

Lincoln-Inc. 1879. 65-67 Putnam av. 200 mem. C. H. Luscomb, Pres.; Jay Stone, Sec.

Long Is. Harvard Club—B. M. Langstaff, Pres.; Warren J. Kibby, Sec.—Treas., St. Albans, L. I.

Masonic Club of Bkln. (The)—1908. 1160 Bedford av. 350 mem. B. V. W. Owens, Pres.; S. A. Coombs, Sec.

Midwood (Re-named Union League Club.)

Montauk—25 8th av. Inc. 1889. 650 mem. W. H. English, Pres.; B. A. Greene, Sec., 265 Berkeley pl.

Neighborhood Club—1920. 104 Clark. Saml. N. Jones, Pres.; Harriet Flitts, Sec., 104 Clark.

Old 13th Reg. Hut, Inc.—1919. 150 mem. 1320 Myrtle av. E. A. DeYoung, Com., Alex. Pisciotta, Sec., 1440 DeKalb av.

Pilgrim Club of Ch. of Pilgrims—1917. 109 Remsen. E. S. Green, Pres.; R. M. Montgomery, Jr., Sec.

Pratt Inst. Women's Club—1914. 166 Willoughby av. Mrs. Nellie G. Taylor, Soc. Sec.

Prospect Club (See Literary Soccs.)

Ryder—1909. 165 Carroll. 125 mem. Chas. F.posito, Pres.; S. De Nicola, Sec.

Service Club of Greater N. Y., Inc.—1916. 149 Adams. 212 mem. T. J. Gillane, Pres., 219 Concord; G. A. Michaud, Sec.—Treas., 150 Adams.

Splnner Club No. 16 (Inc.)—1904. 50 mem. 297 Irving av. J. Schauder, Big Chief; Geo. Scherer, Sec., 264 Irving av.

Stuyvesant Assn.—1907. 957 Lafayette av. 92 mem. John McGowan, Pres.; F. A. Linden, Sec.; E. Jones, Treas.

Tavern Club—1902. 4 Court sq. Geo. E. Brower, Pres.; W. F. Atkinson, Sec., 44 Court.

Terrace Club of Flatbush (See Country Clubs.)

Union League Club (formerly Midwood Club)—1917. E. 21st. 350 mem. F. J. H. Kracke, Pres.

United Victory Club—1919. 375 Union. 350 mem. T. F. Flynn, Pres.; D. Dugan, Sec., 684 Warren.

Unty Club of Bkln.—1897. Grant sq. 600 mem. H. E. Lewis, Pres.; Ira Skutch, Sec.

University—1901. 109 Lafayette av. 446 mem. W. A. Mosscep, Pres.; T. W. Hanigan, Sec.

Who-R-We?—1919. Jackson pl. and Prospect av. 75 mem. E. Hollan, Pres.; I. Murphy, Sec.; J. McIntyre, 344 17th.

Williamsburgh Luncheon Club—1918. 84 Broad-way. 320 mem. R. C. Irish, Pres.; Hy. Mollenhauer, Jr., Sec.

## SOCIETIES AND ASSOCIATIONS—SOCIAL CLUBS—Continued.

## Manhattan and Bronx.

Aldine Club—1889. 200 5th av. 900 mem. Dr. O. S. Marden, Pres.  
 Ames Corner—1902. Waldorf-Astoria. 35 mem. T. F. Smith, Pres.; J. J. Montague, V.-Pres.; W. Leary Treas.; J. V. Gwin, Sec.  
 Arkwright—1893. 320 B'way. 1,000 residents, 200 non-residents. J. H. Snook, Pres.; Wm. Widnall, Jr., Sec.  
 Army and Navy—1889. 18 Gramercy Park. 2,750 mem. Rear Admiral B. A. Flske, U. S. N., Retired, Pres.; Brig. Gen. W. J. Nicholson, U. S. A., Retired, V.-Pres.; Capt. W. B. Franklin, U. S. N., Treas.; Theo. S. Farrelly, Late Capt., U. S. A., Sec.  
 Associates of the Engineer Corps and Co. K, 7th Regt., N. G., N. Y.—1868. 400 mem. R. G. Mead, Pres.  
 Authors—1882. Carnegie Bldg., 7th av. and 56th. 254 mem. E. Ingersoll, Sec.  
 Bankers Club of Amer.—1915. 120 B'way. 2,900 mem. A. Barton Hepburn, Pres.; Ralph Lane, Sec.  
 Barnard Club of the City of N. Y.—1894. Carnegie Hall. 560 mem. Walter Bogert, Pres.; Miss Louise Tibbetts, Sec.; Ed. J. Gillies, Treas.; Mrs. G. R. Boynton, Ch. House Comm., 58 W. 57th.  
 British Schools and Universities Club—1895. 115 Franklin, 475 mem. Rev. John Williams, Pres.; V. F. Clarendon, Sec., 115 Franklin; H. W. Souther, Treas., Rm. 620, 1472 B'way.  
 Brown Univ.—44 W. 44th. 250 mem. A. B. Meacham, Pres.; C. B. Fernald, Sec.  
 Brownson Catholic—1894. 343 E. 146th. 180 mem. Dr. J. F. Buckley, Pres.; J. B. Lynch, Sec.  
 Calumet—1879. 12 W. 56th. S. O. Edmonds, Pres.; S. F. Barry, Sec.  
 Camera—1896. 121 W. 63th. 200 mem. J. N. McKinley, Pres.; M. W. Tingley, Sec.  
 Camp Fire Club of America—Marshall McLean, Pres.; Arthur F. Rice, Sec., 15 E. 40th.  
 Carroll—1919. 120 Madison av. 6,000 mem. Miss May Jenkins, Sec.  
 Cathedral Club—1887. 144 E. 50th. C. A. Dempsey, Pres.; F. X. Dempsey, Treas.; J. J. Conlin, Cor. Sec.  
 Catholic—1870. 120 Central Park S. 1,450 mem. T. F. Farrell, Pres.; E. A. Arnold, Sec.  
 Catholic Writers' Guild—1920. Suite 1606, 220 W. 42d. 500 mem. T. Meehan, Pres.; T. C. Quinn, Sec., 434 W. 20th.  
 Chelsea—1896. 500 mem. W. B. Mack, Pres.; J. J. Mack, Sec.  
 Cherokee Club—(See Political Clubs, Dem.)  
 Church Club of N. Y. (The)—1887. 53 E. 56th. 500 mem. H. L. Hobart, Pres.; P. S. Marden, Sec.  
 City Bank Club—1904. 55 Wall. 3,200 mem. Percy West, Pres.; J. K. Hayden, Sec.  
 City Club—1892. 55 W. 44th. 2,100 mem. N. S. Spencer, Pres.; R. P. Ingersoll, Sec.  
 City College Club—1890. 371 Grand av. 300 mem. B. M. Briggs, M.D., Pres.; J. Holman, Sec.  
 Clergy Club of N. Y. and Neighborhood (Inc.)—1915. 200 5th av. 698 mem. A. P. Atterbury, D.D., Pres.; Dr. W. Laidlaw, Registrar.  
 Collectors—1896. 120 W. 49th. 125 mem. Dr. J. B. Chittenden, Pres.; H. M. Lewy, Sec.  
 Colony Club (The)—1903. 1,844 mem. 564 Park av. Miss R. Morgan, Pres.; Mrs. M. Ellsworth, Sec.  
 Columbia—325 W. 108th. Inc. 1890. 300 mem. O. Rothschild, Pres.; L. Phillips, Sec.  
 Columbia Univ. Club—1902. 4 W. 43d. 2,190 mem. Chas. H. Mapes, Pres.; H. K. Masters, Sec., 233 B'way.  
 Commerce Club—1915. 31 Nassau. 815 mem. L. Szymanski, Pres.; Wm. A. Brockwell, Exec. Sec.; Beatrice Smith, Sec.  
 Cornell—1889. 30 W. 44th. 1,100 mem. E. N. Sanderson, Pres.; F. M. Coffin, Sec.  
 Cosmopolitan—1909. 133 E. 40th. W. S. Morse. Criterion Club of the Metropolis—1894. 683 5th av. 200 mem. H. Rawitzer, Pres., 255 W. B'way; W. J. Wittenberg, Sec., 11 B'way.  
 Cygnets—1883. 84th and E. River. 50 mem. S. A. Magariga, Pres.; H. Gennerich, Sec., 1626 Av. A.  
 Diomedians of N. Y.—1919. 51 W. 48th. 100 mem. Wm. Lilly, Pres.; Don R. Almy, Sec., 46 Cedar.  
 Dixie—1904. Hotel Astor. 200 mem. Mrs. E. W. Insee, Pres.; Mrs. J. D. Richards, Sec., 56 W. 58th.  
 Dotards of 1248 (The)—1915. 12 mem. W. E. Ise-lin, Pres.; A. W. Everts, Treas.; L. K. Wilmerding, Sec., E. 14th, L. I.

Down Town Assn.—1860. 60 Pine. 1,178 mem. A. P. Whitehead, Pres.; O. S. Seymour, Sec., 60 Pine.  
 Engineers—1838. 32 W. 40th. 2,300 mem. Lansing C. Holden, Pres.; Jos. Struthers, Sec.  
 Friars—See National Soci.  
 Gamut Club—Hotel Wellington. 300 mem. Miss Mary Shaw, Pres.; Miss Mary Rehan, Sec., 252 W. 92d.  
 Green Room—1902. 664 mem. 139 W. 47th. H. Corbell, Prompter; F. Burt, Call Boy; J. F. Stephens, Angel; R. Stuart, Copyist.  
 Guaranty—140 B'way. 3,000 mem. J. J. Gaul, Pres.; H. P. Engle, Sec.  
 Hardware—1892. 253 B'way. 250 mem. R. G. Thompson, Pres.; J. Ed. Ogden, Sec.  
 Harmonie—1862. 4-6 E. 60th. 900 mem. A. B. Spingarn, Pres.; W. R. Rose, Sec., 4 E. 60th.  
 Harvard—1865. 27 W. 44th. 5,445 mem. R. P. Perkins, Pres.; F. Rogers, Sec., 27 W. 44th.  
 Hungry Club—1906. 35 mem. James Freixas, Sec.-Treas., 250 W. 85th.  
 India House—1914. 1 Hanover sq. J. A. Farrell, Pres.; M. Egan, Sec.  
 Jekyl Island—1885. 126 Le Roy. 77 mem. W. B. James, Pres.; J. A. Falk, Sec.  
 John Rackey Saturday Night Club—21 Frankfort. John Rackey, Pres.; A. Krommueller.  
 Lambs (The)—1875. 130 W. 44th. 1,500 mem. R. H. Burnside, Shepherd; I. S. Cobb, Boy; C. A. Stevenson, Sec.  
 Lawyers' (The)—1837. 115 B'way. 1,200 mem. W. A. Butler, Pres.; R. G. Babbage, Sec.; L. F. Goldrick, Mgr.  
 Lehigh Club of N. Y.—1902. 35 W. 39th. 700 mem. Le Salon—180 Madison av. Countess de Castellevechio, Pres., Islip, L. I.; Miss Alberta Galatin, Cor. Sec.  
 Lotos—1870. 110 W. 57th. 1,254 mem. Chester S. Lord, Pres.; Chas. M. Schwab, Vice-Pres.  
 Machinery Club of the City of N. Y.—1907. 1,300 mem. J. R. Vandyck, Pres.; Fred Stadelman, Sec., 50 Church.  
 Manhattan Matinee Club—1916. Waldorf-Astoria. 200 mem. Jessie Emerson Moffat, Pres.; Mrs. P. G. Sawyer, Sec., 26 St. Nicno. as pl.  
 Marine Insurance Club—1898. 604 mem. 27 William. E. W. Morren, Pres.  
 Masonic Club of N. Y. (The)—Masonic Hall, 24th, nr. 6th av. 1,600 mem. Wm. H. Miller, Pres.; Geo. W. Gale, Sec.  
 Merchants (The)—1871. 103 Leonard. 400 mem. J. C. Wilmerding, Pres.; E. M. Townsend, Sec.  
 Merry Five Assn.—1885. 2164 Crotona av. 100 mem. T. J. Byrne, Pres.; W. J. McLaughlin, Sec.  
 Metropolis Club—105 W. 57th. 600 mem. Irving L. Ernst, Pres.; Z. D. Bernstein, Sec.  
 Metropolitan—1891. 1 E. 60th. 1,400 mem. F. K. Sturgis, Pres.; P. R. Pyne, Sec.  
 Minerva—1898. 509 W. 121st. 325 mem. Mrs. H. MacNutt, Pres.; Mrs. R. F. Cartwright, Rec. Sec., 541 W. 118th.  
 New Club for Men and Women—1920. 17 W. 44th (temp.). 113-123 W. 43d (perm.). S. McC. Lindsay, Pres.; Miss Charlotte S. Baker, Sec.; L. P. B. Gould, Treas.  
 New York—1845. 20 W. 40th. 700 mem. A. W. Morse, Pres.; J. J. Crawford, Sec.  
 New York Alumni Club (Univ. of Chicago)—L. J. MacGregor, Sec., care Halsey Stuart & Co., 49 Wall.  
 New York Press—1870. 21 Spruce. 1,000 mem. E. P. Howard, Pres.; C. H. Redfern, Sec.  
 N. Y. Swiss Club—1882. P. O. Box 932. 350 mem. R. F. Schwarzenbach, Pres.; J. Huber, Sec.  
 N. Y. Times Assn.—1911. 217 W. 43d. 150 mem. Dr. Van B. Thorne, Pres.  
 N'ppoon—161 W. 93d. 450 mem. R. Arai, Pres.; S. Shinozaki, Sec.  
 Our Own Club (9th Ward)—1883. 275 Bleecker. 75 mem. John Molter, Pres.; G. E. Macey, Sec.  
 Over Seas Club—N. Y. Branch—1910. Majestic Hotel. H. J. Riley, V.-Pres.; A. F. Inverarity, Hon. Sec., P. O. Box 614, Scarsdale, N. Y.  
 Owl—1883. 448 W. 50th. 250 mem. H. W. Beyer, Pres.; B. J. Foss, Sec., 495 9th av.  
 Park Bank Club—1915. 214 B'way. 450 mem. T. B. Carlton, Pres.; Miss Anna Bentel, Sec.  
 Pielades Club—Geo. F. Curtis, Pres.; William H. Rosa, Sec., 109 Fairview, City N. Y.  
 Police Club of the City of N. Y.—1919. 145 Riverside dr. 300 mem. J. C. Harriss, Pres.; J. A. Faurot, Sec.  
 Princeton Club of N. Y. (The)—1899. Vanderbilt av., cor. 44th. 2,200 mem. R. E. Dwight, Pres.; S. G. Etherington, Sec., 50 E. 42d.

## SOCIETIES AND ASSOCIATIONS—SOCIAL CLUBS—MANHATTAN AND BRONX—Continued.

Pro Club—1911. 65 W. 119th. 100 mem. J. E. Golding, Pres.; H. Rubin, Sec.  
 Progress—Central Park West and 88th. Inc. 1865. 600 mem. M. Eisner, Pres.; Louis Gans, Sec.  
 Quarter Century—1915 J. C. Bangs, Pres.; J. F. Carroll, Sec., Collectors Dept., Custom House.  
 Railroad Club of N. Y. (The)—1907. 39 Church. 1,200 mem. E. H. Gary, Pres.; R. B. Kay, Sec.  
 Railway Mail Club of N. Y. (Inc.)—1896. 14 Vesey. 800 mem. B. L. Brand, Pres.; T. H. Russell, Mgt.  
 Rocky Mountain Club of N. Y.—1907. 1,200 mem. 65 W. 44th. John Hays Hammond, Pres.; H. Wall, Sec.  
 Rutgers Club—1891. 216 Lenox av. 260 mem. Benjamin Cohen, Pres.; L. Abrams, Sec.  
 St. Laurent Assn.—1910. 135 mem. 5 E. 35th. Miss Helen C. McGee, Pres.; Miss E. Levins, Sec.  
 St. Lawrence Univ. Club—(See Alumni Assn.)  
 St. Nicholas Soc.—1835. 43 Cedar. 650 mem. Alfred Wagstaff, Pres.; F. I. Lockman, Sec.  
 Schnorer Club of Morrisania—1881. Eagle av. and E. 163d. 350 mem. W. S. Sullivan, Pres.; John J. Beisiegel, Sec., 105 E. 192d.  
 Southland Club—Waldorf-Astoria. Mrs. Simon Baruch, Pres., 51 W. 70th.  
 Sterling Cob Web Club—1908. 823 Mhntn. av. 70 mem. J. J. Skivington, Pres.; Jas. C. Conboy, Sec.  
 Stewards' Assn. of N. Y. C.—Inc. 1890. 20 E. 42d. 200 mem. Jas. Ringgold, Pres.; A. Hauser, Sec.  
 Stock Exchange Luncheon Club (The)—1904. 18 Wall. \$10 mem. Wm. A. Greer, Pres.; G. M. Sidenberg, Sec.  
 Sunrise—1893. 500 mem. E. C. Walker, Sec., 211 W. 138th.  
 Technology Club—1903. 17 Gramercy Pk. 1,000 mem. L. D. Gardner, Pres.; F. Matheson, Jr., Sec.  
 Thirteen Club—1882. 226 mem. Col. J. F. Hobbs, Chief Ruler; Louie Hobbs, Scribe, Rm. 221, 1495 B'way.  
 Three Arts Club of N. Y. C.—1903. 340 W. 85th. 683 mem. Mrs. J. H. Hammond, Pres.; Mrs. R. H. Hoadley, Jr., Sec.  
 Tough—1865. 243 W. 14th. 400 mem. Wm. Lawrence, Pres.; Ed. Johnson, Rec. Sec.  
 Union—1836. 5th av. and 51st. 1,600 mem. L. K. Wilmerding, Vice-Pres.; C. K. Beekman, Sec.  
 Universal Netherlands Federation; Div. New Netherlands—Con. J. A. Schrikker, Pres., 44 Beaver; J. Van Folker, Sec., 626 75th, Bkln.  
 Union League—1863. 1 E. 39th. 1,800 mem. Henry P. Davison, Pres.; G. W. McGarragh, Treas.; H. A. Cushing, Sec.  
 U. S. Diamond Club of N. Y.—1915. 95 Nassau. 114 mem.  
 University—1865. 1 W. 54th. 4,800 mem. A. B. Hepburn, Pres.; S. H. Ordway, Sec.  
 Univ. of Pa.—1,250 mem. Wm. L. Saunders, Pres.; L. Martin, Sec., 135 William.  
 Vacation Assn.—1910. 213 Madison av. Miss G. R. Smith, Pres.; Mrs. N. Carlton, V.-Pres.; Miss G. E. Lachlan, Sec.

Vatel Club—216 W. 50th. 1,200 mem. E. Pan-  
 chard, Pres.; T. W. Stucky, Sec.  
 Vigor Club—1913. 84 W. 119th. 100 mem. Ellis  
 Goldberg, Pres.; B. Goldman, Sec.  
 West Side Club—1888. 270 W. 84th. 800 mem.  
 E. W. Palmer, Pres.; C. H. Doud, Sec.  
 Whitehall Club—1910. 17 Battery pl. 800 res.  
 mem. 200 non-res. mem. M. C. Keith, Pres.;  
 E. J. Belnecke, Sec.  
 Workers Amusement Club—1915. 142 W. 118th.  
 400 mem. Mrs. A. Simmons.  
 Yale—1897. 50 Vanderbilt av. 4,756 mem. M.  
 M. Buckner, Pres.; L. Platt, Sec.

## Queens.

Adelphi Social—1889. 225 mem. J. Hoenig, Pres.;  
 H. E. Simon, Sec., 23 S. 14th, College Point.  
 College Point Club—1906. 60 mem. Alfred  
 Scheckel, Pres.; A. E. Miller, Sec., 616 13th.  
 College Point  
 Columbia—1897. 21st, bet. 7th and 8th avs., White-  
 stone. 250 mem. G. Kefer, Pres.; C. S. Colden,  
 Sec., Whitestone.  
 Jamaica—1891. Herriman av. and Grove, Jamai-  
 ca. 150 mem. W. H. Shannon, Pres.; E. P. Ram-  
 sey, Sec.  
 Jamaica Women's Club—1888. Herriman av.,  
 Jamaica. 130 mem. Mrs. S. Palmer, Pres.; Mrs.  
 C. B. Jameson, Sec., 4 Park View av.  
 Laurelton Club—1910. Laurelton. 102 mem. H.  
 S. Terbell, Pres.; Geo. A. Nelson, Sec., Laurelton,  
 L. I.  
 Progress Club—1912. Woodhaven. C. W. Wolfe,  
 Pres.; H. J. Ahlheim, Sec., 380 Ferry.  
 Men's Club of Forest Hills Gardens—L. Abbott.  
 Pres.; L. Beecher Stowe, Sec., Greenway South.  
 Forest Hills Garden.  
 Mettco Club—Nolins and Mettco avs. Howard  
 Beach. 1915. 162 mem. E. C. Kraus, Pres.; Mil-  
 dred M. Correll, Sec.  
 Niantic—1863. Sanford av., Flushing. 98 mem.  
 L. Littlejohn, Sr., Pres.; W. T. Wilcox, Sec.,  
 Flushing.  
 Queens Borough Club—1901. Ozone Pk. H.  
 Volzard, Pres.; J. B. McCook, Jr., Sec., 4220  
 Rockaway rd., Ozone Pk.  
 Rockaway Beach Pioneers—1910. Rockaway  
 Beach. John Jameson, Pres.; George Bennett,  
 Sec., 26 N. 121st, Rockaway Pk.  
 Winter Colony Club—1919. Miss Gertrude Conoly,  
 Pres., 73 N. 118th, Rockaway Park. Miss May  
 O'Connor, Sec., 73 N. 7th av., Rockaway Park.

## Richmond.

Amicita Assn.—1886. Pleasant Plains. 100  
 mem. Jos. C. Segulne, Pres.; W. M. Lebert, Sec.,  
 Prince Bay, W. A. Swade, Treas.  
 S. I. Ladies Club—1890. Livingston. 220 mem.  
 Mrs. Hy. T. Boody, Pres.; Mrs. J. E. Ridgway,  
 Sec., 324 Bard av., W. New Brighton.  
 Woman's Club of S. I. (The)—New Brighton,  
 1893. 175 mem. Mrs. W. A. Boyd, Pres.; Mrs.  
 F. A. Franklin, Cor. Sec., 461 Oakland av., West  
 New Brighton.

## SPANISH SOCIETIES.

## Brooklyn.

## BENEVOLENT.

"La Nacional" Mutual Aid Society—27 Fort  
 Greene pl. Gerardo Moscoso, Pres.

## TOBACCO TRADE.

"Los Escogedores"—102 Pineapple. \*M. Alvarez.  
 "Union de Rezagadores"—"Escolastico Urlona.  
 \*President. †Secretary.

## Manhattan.

## SOCIAL.

Club Ibero Americano—200 W. 72d. \*M. Ayala;  
 J. A. Thomen, Treas.

## BENEVOLENT.

"Centro Hispano Americano"—29 E. 20th.  
 \*J. Gomez. †C. Claros.

## SPORTING CLUBS.

## AERO CLUBS.

International Federation Aeronautique Interna-  
 tionale—Paris.

## National.

Aerial League of America—1917. 280 Madison  
 av., Mhntn. Major R. G. Landis, Sec.  
 Aero Club of Amer.—297 Madison av. 1905. 2,500  
 mem. A. R. Hawley, Pres.; A. Post, Sec.  
 Amer. Flying Club—1919. 11 E. 38th. 1,500 mem.  
 Lawrence La T. Driggs, Pres.; A. H. Johns, Sec.

## ARCHERY CLUBS.

## National.

Natl. Archery Assn. of U. S.—R. P. Elmer, M.D.,  
 Pres.; W. H. Palmer, Jr., Wayne, Pa., Sec., Treas.  
 Beechview-Ron Air Archery Club—O. L. Hertig,  
 Pres.; W. D. Douthitt, Sec., 68 Pasadena, Pitts-  
 burgh, Pa.  
 Keystone Archers—Dr. O. L. Hertig, Pres., Pitts-  
 burgh, Pa.; Dr. R. P. Elmer, Sec., Wayne, Pa.

## ATHLETIC CLUBS.

## National.

Amateur Ath. Union—R. Weaver, Pres.; F. W.  
 Rublen, Sec., 290 B'way, Mhntn.  
 Military Ath. League—F. H. Norton, Pres.; Capt.  
 C. J. Dieges, Sec., 15 John, Mhntn.  
 Natl. Collegiate Ath. Assn.—1905. Dean F. W.  
 Nicolson, Sec., Wesleyan Univ., Middletown, Conn.

## State.

Flower City A. S.—1915. 2,000 mem. J. T.  
 O'Grady, V.-Pres.; J. R. Powers, Sec., 118 Berk-  
 ly Bldg., Rochester, N. Y.  
 Mercury-Yonkers and Central av., Yonkers, N.  
 Y. 1905. 100 mem. C. J. Schlobohm, Pres.; J. D.  
 Hickerson, Sec.  
 Newburgh Wheelmen—49 Grand, Newburgh, N.  
 Y. 1890. 250 mem. Geo. Mason, Pres.; R. E.  
 Diebold, Sec., 245 Wimer av., Newburgh.

## SOCIETIES AND ASSOCIATIONS—SPORTING CLUBS—Continued.

## Brooklyn.

Bklyn.-Queens Police Ath. Club—240 Centre, Mhnt. 1915. 2,300 mem. M. A. Noonan, Pres.; F. C. Kruse, Sec.

Bklyn. Park Playgrounds Ath. Assn.—Litchfield Mansion. 1915. 2,000 mem. J. N. Harman, Pres.; J. J. Downing, Sec.

Central Congregational Ath. Assn.—Hancock, nr. Franklin av. J. W. Atherton, Pres.; W. L. Thompson, Mgr., 231 Lenox rd.

Crescent Ath. Club—129 Pierrepont. 1834. Country house and grounds, Shore rd. and 86th, Bay Ridge. 2,610 mem. A. S. Hart, Sec.

Danish Ath. Club—Prospect Hall. R. Hansen, Pres.; M. Andreasen, Sec., 209 11th, Bklyn.

Elite—353 Vernon av. Inc. 1910. 150 mem. M. J. Solomon, Pres.; Max Abrams, Sec.

Emmanuel Ath. Assn.—1895. 131 Steuben. 100 mem. A. E. Parkhouse, House Sec.

14th Regt. A. A.—5th av. and 14th. Capt. Le Roy Bellows, Pres., 2110 82nd.

47th Regt. Ath. Assn.—353 Marcy av. 900 mem. Col. W. J. Jeffreys, Pres.; Capt. T. S. Mahoney, Holy Trinity Ath. Club of St. Luke's—53 mem.

230 Hall. J. F. Heinbockel, Pres.; J. W. Ogilvie, Sec.

Millrose—Bay 11th and 734 B'way, Mhnt. 1910. V. Dysert, Pres.; Fred Schmertz, Sec., 318 E. 19th.

Monitor—Wm. Wassmuth, Jr., Pres.; C. F. Kirchner, Sec., 166 McDougall.

Natl. A. C.—11 Cedar. J. G. Sullers, Pres.; F. W. Werner, Sec.

Smart Set Ath. Club—1904. 511 McDonough. 125 mem. G. W. Lattimore, Pres.; W. E. D. Robinson, Sec., 1656 Dean.

13th C. D. C. A. A.—Sumner and Jefferson avs. Capt. J. C. Hardmeyer, Pres., 395 St. Johns Pl.

Twenty-third Regt. Ath. Assn.—Bedford and Atlantic avs. 1905. Frank I. Loomis, Pres.; F. H. Smith, Sec., 115 Broadway, Mhnt.

Visitation Parish Club—77 Verona. 1911. 200 mem. W. E. Hughes, Pres.; J. S. Farrell, Sec., 324 Van Brunt.

Women's Ath. Club—1918. 25 Clinton. 200 mem. Mrs. J. P. Cowley, Pres.; Loretta L. Delaney, Sec., 129 Berkeley pl.

## Manhattan and Bronx.

Alpha Physical Culture Club, Inc.—126 W. 131st. 1904. 125 mem. Oscar H. Williams, Pres.; R. L. Hutchins, Jr., Sec., 263 St. James pl., Bklyn.

Bohemian Gymnastic Assn. ("Sokol")—420-424 E. 71st. 1867. 1,166 mem. J. Modr, Pres.; M. A. Klein, Sec.

Catholic Ath. League—321 W. 43d. 11,000 mem. 35 clubs. Rev. J. F. Ferris, Pres.; M. E. Mullins, Sec.-Treas., 694 Union av., Bronx.

Church Ath. League of N. Y.—535 W. 135th. 1902. 23 clubs. F. J. Delaney, Pres.; Maj. E. S. Bettelheim, Jr., Sec.-Treas.

City Ath. Club—1908. 50 W. 54th. 1,000 mem. S. R. Guggenheim, Pres.; S. T. Stern, Sec., 41 Park Row.

Continental A. C.—1919. 5 Columbus Circle, N. Y. C.

East Side House Ath. Assn.—540 E. 76th. 150 mem. J. F. Reilly, Pres.; H. Kuntz, Sec.

Fencers—109 W. 64th, N. Y. C. 1883. 225 mem. G. H. Breed, Sec.-Treas.

First Bohemian Ath. Club—413 E. 71st. 1910. 50 mem. O. Havranek, Pres.; J. Havranek, Sec.

Fresh Air Club—1890. 80 mem. H. E. Buermeyer, Pres.; Mortimer Bishop, Sec., care of N. Y. A. C., Central Park South.

Glencoe—154th and 7th av. 1907. 320 mem. J. J. Hewes, Pres.; Max J. Tea, Sec.

Grace Ath. Club—415 E. 13th. 225 mem. Rev. B. Washburn, Pres.; T. Drain, Sec.

Harlem Sporting Club—14 E. 135th. 1916. B. Gibson, Mgr.; M. Wittenberg, Sec.

Inter. Settlement Ath. Assn.—1904. 15 Settlements. Chas. H. Warner, Pres., 283 Rivington.

Irish-Amer.—159 E. 60th. 2,276 mem. P. J. Conway, Pres.; H. G. Bannon, Sec.

Martinique A. and S. Club—156th and Beck. 1913. 102 mem. C. Gabriel, Pres.; M. H. Friedman, Conf. Sec.

Metropolitan Assn. (of Amateur Ath. Union of the U. S.). 290 B'way—1891. 200 clubs. F. W. Rubien, Pres.

Metropolitan Life Ins. Ath. Assn.—12 E. 24th. J. L. Sherin, Pres.; T. Lynch, Sec.

Morningside—1348 St. Nicholas av. 1908. 150 mem. I. Lehmann, Pres.; Al. King, Treas., 359 Lenox av.

N. Y. Ath. Club—Central Park S. and 6th av.

Country House, Travers Island, Pelham Manor. 1863. 6,400 mem. Geo. J. Corbett, Pres.; F. R. Fortmeyer, Sec.

Huckleberry Indians—Huckleberry Island, L. I. Sound. 200 mem. R. J. Schaefer, Big Chief; R. O. Haubold, Scribe, 95 William.

Pastime—114 E. 159th. 1877. 250 mem. K. F. Hearn, Pres.; S. Krause, Sec.

Public Schools Ath. League—157 E. 67th. 1903. All P. S. of N. Y. City. G. W. Wingate, Pres.; A. K. Aldinger, Act. Sec.

Girls' Branch—Miss C. S. Leverich, Pres.; Miss E. A. O'Keefe, Exec. Sec., 157 E. 67th.

League of Neighborhood Centers—500 Park av. 1904. W. J. McAuliffe, Pres.; Samuel Berkowitz, Sec.

St. Anselm's—673 Tinton av. 1909. 250 mem. J. McInerney, Pres.; Ed. McCormick, Sec., 3276 Decatur.

St. Anselm's (Ladies) A. C.—1917. 57 mem. Miss U. R. Corley, Pres.; Miss J. Wolski, Sec., 751 Hewitt pl., Bronx.

St. Bartholomew's Boys' Club—209 E. 42d. 1889. 490 mem. J. Barnes, Pres.; Rev. J. F. Talcott, Sec.; Geo. McVicker, Supt.

St. George's—207 E. 16th. 1887. 500 mem. F. H. Walsh, Ch.; F. W. Meyer, Sec.

Union Settlement—231 E. 104th. 1896. 200 mem. J. Kelleher, Pres.; J. F. Cooke, Sec., 166 E. 105th.

## Queens.

Steinway Civic & Ath. Assn.—1915. 500 mem. F. J. Speyres, Pres.; W. Karstedt, Sec., Shore rd., Astoria.

Warlow—Whitestone. 1894. 275 mem. J. Bechamp, Pres.; I. Pearsall, Sec.

Woodhaven (Inc.)—50 Benedict av., Woodhaven. 1895. 109 mem. W. H. Betz, Pres.; W. J. Lerner, Sec.

## Richmond.

Aquehonga—Brighton and Academy pl., Tottenville. 1920. 165 mem. J. G. Morrill, Pres.; Chas. L. Bennett, Sec., Tottenville.

Bon Ton—Mariners Harbor. 1900. 15 mem. J. R. Jones, Pres.; Wm. Bailey, Sec.

## AUTOMOBILE CLUBS.

## National.

Amer. Automobile Assn.—1902. 501 5th av., Mhnt. and Albee Bldg., Washington, D. C. 44 State Assns., 600 clubs. 250,000 aggregate mem. D. Jameson, Pres.; J. N. Brooks, Sec.

## State.

N. Y. State Automobile Assn.—1903. 123 clubs. 22,700 mem. H. W. Robbins, Pres.; H. W. Baker, Sec., 108-110 State, Albany.

## Brooklyn.

L. I. Automobile Club—1255 Bedford av. 1900. 1,000 mem. T. F. Condon, Pres.; R. H. Breninger, Sec.

## Manhattan and Bronx.

Automobile Club of Amer. (The)—64th, west of B'way. Inc. 1899. 2,556 mem. To promote development of motor carriages, secure improved highways. Honorary members, President of U. S. Governor of N. Y., Mayor of N. Y. City, Alex. J. Hemphill, Pres.; E. Thompson, Sec.

Touring Club of Amer.—243 W. 39th. E. R. Mixer, Pres.; G. Gouge, Sec.

## BOAT CLUBS.

## National.

Amer. Power Boat Assn.—1903. 30,000 mem. A. L. Judson, Pres.; G. C. Krusen, Sec., 329 N. 15th, Phila., Pa.

Middle States Regatta Assn.—R. Sturcke, Pres.; C. F. Muller, Sec.-Treas., Rm. 5413, Grand Cent. Term., Mhnt.

Natl. Assn. of Amateur Oarsmen—Composed of rowing clubs of U. S., representing a membership of 50,000. Jas D. Menegre, Pres.; J. J. Nolan, Sec., P. O. Box 1640, Washington, D. C.

## Brooklyn.

Ariel Rowing—Ft. Bay 21st. 100 mem. A. C. Weiss, Pres.; Herbert Kisse, Sec.

Ben Ma Chree—Bay 32d. 1892. 100 mem. W. O. Dudley, Com.; J. G. Moran Sec., 2229 85th, Bensonhurst.

Brooklyn Rowing—Ft. 16th av. 175 mem. R. G. Clark, Pres.; J. L. Cassidy, Sec., 556 74th.

Ivy—1905. Old Mill. P. Hart, Pres.; J. Hunt, Sec., 125 Meeker av.

L. I. Rowing Assn.—1885. 3,500 mem. Comprises Bklyn. Rowing, Flatbush Boat, Nautilus Boat, Seawanhaka Boat, Ravenswood Boat, Crescent A. C., Sheepshead Bay Rowing, Ariel Rowing, Varuna Boat Clubs. R. H. Pelton, Pres.; T. J. Brennan, Sec., 143 Liberty, Mhnt.

## SOCIETIES AND ASSOCIATIONS—SPORTING CLUBS—BOAT—Continued.

**Nautilus**—Ft. of 22d av. 1883. 175 mem. C. W. Ruprecht, Pres.; H. A. Osborn, Treas.; E. F. Lanchantin, Sec.; T. J. Lanheady, Jr., Capt.; G. W. Byrne, 1st Lieut.; F. Kavanagh, 2d Lieut.

**Sheepshead Bay Boat Owners' Assn.**—Capt. F. Flage, Pres., 79 Elton; Capt. D. Martin, Jr., Sec., Sheepshead Bay.  
**Sheepshead Bay Rowing Club**—Sheepshead Bay, N. Y. C.

**Tamaqua**—1912. Emmons av. and 19th, Sheepshead Bay.

**Varuna**—Sheepshead Bay. 1875. 125 mem. A. W. Hudson, Pres.; F. A. Furey, Capt., 3035 Ocean av.

**Manhattan and Bronx.**

**Atalanta**—152d and Harlem R. 1848. 100 mem. J. J. F. Mulcahy, Pres.; J. F. Innes, Sec.

**First Bohemian**—156th and Harlem R. 1881. 140 mem. Anton Jurak, Pres.; J. J. Havelka, Fin. Sec., 338 E. 71st; F. Sticha, Capt.; A. Kalbac, Cor. Sec., 702 8th av., Astoria, L. I.

**Harlem Regatta Assn.**—Composed of 15 clubs. 1872. H. Lauer, Sec. 342 W. 47th.

**Metropolitan Rowing**—Harlem R., nr. Jerome av. 1890. 150 mem. W. Burns, Pres.; A. Kincrim, Sec., 3147 Decatur av., Bronx.

**Nassau—Macomb's Dam Park and 161st.** 1867. 85 mem. O. J. Stephens, Pres.; T. F. Russell, N. Y. Motor Boat Club—147th and Hudson R. Inc. 1908. Chas. D. Farriss, Com.; F. J. Minkel, Sec.

**Nonpareil Rowing**—Speedway Course and Harlem R. 1874. 150 mem. H. H. Michaels, Pres.; Jas. T. Coughlin, Jr., Sec., 585 6th, Bkln.

**Union—Speedway and Dyckman.** 1872. 110 mem. J. A. Hughes, Pres.; W. Faib, Sec.

**Waverley**—167th and Hudson R. 1859. 130 mem. R. E. Kirchner, Pres.; A. E. Redpath, Sec., 501 W. 173d.

**Wells, Inc.**—Hudson R. and 166th. Clubhouse, 415 E. 13th. 40 mem. J. W. Stumpf, Pres.; J. Gugenhan, Sec.; G. W. Burke, Treas.

**Queens.**

**Flushing—Point Ruth, Flushing.** 45 mem. J. F. Rogen, Pres.; Geo. Scholze, Sec., 181 Main.

**Oriental Boat and Fishing Club—Rockaway Beach.** 1900. 18 mem. H. C. Mandel, Sec., 548 3d av., Mhnt.

**Ravenswood**—Ft. 9th av. and Bowery Bay. P. O. Box 28, L. I. City. 1882. 125 mem. J. D. Hampton, Pres.; Eug. Quinn, Sec., 79 Corona av., Elmhurst, L. I.

**Seawanhaka—Corona.** 1868. 125 mem. J. Effler, Pres.; Carl Searing, Sec., 98 Beech, Flushing.

**Richmond.**

**Clifton—Edgewater st.** 1880. 100 mem. A. G. Thompson, Pres.; H. J. Dahl, Sec.; L. Rachmiel, Capt., Rosebank, S. I.

**Long Island.**

**Bay Shore Motor Boat—Inc.** 1910. Bay Shore. 85 mem. H. M. Brewster, Com.; Frank Coombs, Sec., Bay Shore.

**Maldstone—1916.** Easthampton. J. C. Lawrence, Pres.; A. H. Culver, Sec.

**BOXING.**

**Internatl. Sporting Club—1919.** A. J. D. Biddle, Pres.; Adam Emple, Sec., 340 Madison av.

**CANOE CLUBS.**

**Amer. Canoe Assn.**—1880. 1,500 mem. H. M. Schwartz, Com.; S. B. Burnham, Sec., Box 23, Providence, R. I.

**Amer. Canoe Assn. (Atlantic Div.)**—O. Tyson, V.-Com.; J. B. Clarke, Purser, 56 Seaman av., Mhnt.

**Brooklyn Canoe Club—Gravesend Bay.** W. S. Hallett, Com.; W. M. Davis, Purser, 1724 74th.

**Knickerbocker**—167th and Hudson River, Mhnt. H. Brooks, Com.; W. J. Ebels, 80 Maiden lane.

**N. Y.**—Ft. Totten, L. I.—1871. 120 mem. H. G. Pimm, Com.; C. L. Pultz, Sec., 408 E. 18th, Bkln.  
**Sheepshead Bay Canoe Club**—1710 Emmons av., N. Y. C.

**Yonkers Canoe, Glenwood—Yonkers.** N. Y. 1883. 48 mem. Alden D. Tompkins, Com.; R. O. Phillips, Jr., Sec., 257 Warburton av., Yonkers.

**CHECKER CLUBS.****Brooklyn.**

**Grattan**—535 Myrtle av. Meets Fri. evgs. John McCaffrey, Pres.; J. T. Kevoney, Sec., 601 Grand av.

**CHESS CLUBS.****State.**

**N. Y. State Chess Assn.**—D. F. Searle, Pres., Rome, N. Y.

**Brooklyn.**

**Bkln.**—4 and 5 Court sq. 150 mem. W. Underhill, Pres.; C. A. Neff, Sec.

**Bkln. Inst.**—100 mem.

**Eastern District**—22 mem. H. S. V. Cortelyou, Pres.; E. O. Dewing, Sec., 234 Linden av., Bkln.

**Labor Lyceum**—2907, 949 Wyloughby av. 20 mem. C. Schneider, Pres.; H. Walter, Sec.

**Manhattan.**

**Manhattan—Sherman Sq. Hotel.** 1877. 170 mem. A. Martinez, Pres.; J. F. Rice, Sec.

**Isaac L. Rice Progressive**—219 2d av. 1915. 260 mem. S. Shore, Pres.; O. Chajes, Sec.

**Richmond.**

**S. I.**—Savings Bank Bldg., Stapleton. 50 mem. G. A. Barth, Pres.; C. Broughton, Sec., 55 Beach, Stapleton.

**COUNTRY CLUBS.**

(\*Maintains golf course.)

**Adirondack League Club**—29 B'way, Mhnt. 1890. 323 mem. W. P. Hall, Pres.; N. P. Lewis, Sec. Owns preserve of 70,000 acres and has 3 clubhouses.

**Amityville—Amityville.** L. I. R. J. Ireland, Pres.; E. J. Heart, Sec.

**Arlon—Greenwood Lake.** N. J. E. H. Hupe, Pres.; M. Werner, Sec.

**Ardley—Ardley-on-Hudson.** N. Y. 1895. 700 mem. F. Q. Brown, Pres.; Geo. E. Dickinson, Sec., 1 B'way, Mhnt.

**Baldwin, Inc.**—J. F. Cotte, Pres.; R. F. Smith, Sec., Baldwin, L. I.

**Belleclair—Bayside.** 1919. 300 mem. R. D. Blackman, Pres.; L. Lee, Sec. and Treas., 2173 B'way, N. Y. C.

**Broadway—1916.** Flushing. 450 mem. H. C. Monroe, Pres.; Jas. F. Conroy, Cor. Sec., 149 Amity, Flushing.

**Canoe Brook—Summit.** N. J. 1902. Golf and tennis. 140 acres. W. G. Libby, Sec., Summit, N. J.

**Century—White Plains.** N. Y. 1898. 300 Mem. G. M. Sildenafil, Pres.; W. E. Beer, Sec., 52 B'way, Mhnt.

**Cherry Valley—Garden City.** L. I. Arthur E. Whitney, Pres.; E. D. Gerard, Sec., Garden City, L. I.

**Country Club of Flushing**—1887. W. C. Calkins, Jr., Pres.; P. R. Brewster, Sec.

**Country Club of Westchester—Westchester.** N. Y. 1877. 250 mem. G. T. Adea, Pres.; H. H. Boyesen, Sec., Westchester, N. Y.

**Crescent Athletic—Country house, Shore Road and 85th.** (See Athletic Clubs, Bkln.)

**Douglaston—Douglaston.** L. I. Inc. 1917. 125 mem. C. B. Knight, Pres.; Chas. M. Burtis, Sec., Douglaston, L. I.

**Dunwoodie—Yonkers.** 1905. J. E. Freeman, Pres.; H. C. Smith, Sec.

**Edgemere—Edgemere.** L. I. 1904. F. N. Lancaster, owner; B. S. Lyndeman, Mgr.

**Elmira—Elmira.** N. Y. 1897. 600 mem. J. R. Clarke, Pres.; F. F. Jewett, Sec.

**Engineers Country Club—Roslyn.** L. I. 1917. 450 mem. C. G. M. Thomas, Pres.; A. S. Pratt, Sec.

**Fairview—Elmsford.** N. Y. 1910. 270 mem. G. A. Harris, Pres.; N. M. Cohen, Sec., 694 B'way, Mhnt.

**Flushing—Whitestone av., Flushing.** 1887. 200 mem. W. E. Calkins, Jr., Pres.; P. B. Brewster, Sec.

**Garden City—W. H. Amerman.** Pres.; R. Ballantine, Sec.

**Glen Ridge**—1920. 425 mem. W. D. Lyon, Pres.; P. L. Thomson, Sec., 87 Oxford, Glen Ridge.

**Great Neck—Great Neck.** L. I. A. E. Olsen, Sec.-Treas., 31 Nassau, Mhnt.

**Hempstead—Hempstead.** L. I. 1920. J. Richards, Pres.; F. B. Hawkins, Treas.; W. F. McCulloch, Sec., Hempstead, L. I.

**Hudson River**—1915. 255 mem. Col. W. B. Thompson, Pres.; Edwin C. Brenn, Sec., 212 5th av., Mhnt.

**Huntington—Huntington.** L. I. 1915. 200 mem. Ray Morris, Pres.; S. A. Everitt, Sec.

**Huntington Bay**—1920. Huntington, L. I. Geo. B. Cortelyou, Pres.

**Inwood—Inwood.** L. I. 350 mem. A. T. Steiner, Pres.; Morton Wild, Sec.

## SOCIETIES AND ASSOCIATIONS—SPORTING CLUBS—COUNTRY—Continued.

\*Jamaica—Jamaica, L. I. 1916. 200 mem. H. J. Mullen, Pres.; R. B. Duyckinck, Sec., 4 Chapin av., Jamaica, L. I.

\*Kew Gardens—Kew Gardens, L. I. 1915. 250 mem. E. W. Shipman, Pres.; C. R. Smith, Sec., Kew Gardens.

\*Knollwood—White Plains, W. C. Breed, Pres.; D. S. Edmonds, Sec., 35 Nassau, Mhnt.

L. I.—Eastport, L. I. 1888. C. S. Lord, Pres.; C. P. Easton, Treas.; H. L. Finch, V.-Pres., 120 B'way, Mhnt.; Chas. McDermott, Sec.

\*Maldstone—Easthampton, L. I. Dr. G. E. Munroe, Pres.; D. W. McCord, Sec., Easthampton, L. I.

\*Malba Field Club—Whitestone, L. I. 1914. I. J. Merritt, Pres.; E. O. Champ, Sec.

Maplewood Field—Maplewood, N. J. 1903. 350 mem. A. Owen, Pres.; Harry Clark, Sec., Maplewood av., Maplewood, N. J.

Marine and Field—Bath Beach, Bkln. 1885. 400 mem. E. J. Grant, Pres.; F. C. Wilcox, Sec.

Meadow—Southampton, L. I. G. Livingston, Pres.; A. E. Schermerhorn, Treas.; H. F. Robbins, Sec., Southampton, L. I.

\*Meadow Brook—Westbury, L. I. 1881. 185 mem. E. L. Winthrop, Jr., Pres.; F. R. Appleton, Jr., Sec.-Treas., 59 Wall, Mhnt.

Milburn—Baldwin, L. I. 1915. 125 mem. J. S. Blume, Pres., 80 Malden lane; Chas. Lipshitz, Sec.

\*Nassau—Glen Cove, L. I. 1896. 350 mem. H. F. Whitney, Pres.; H. C. Martin, Sec., 25 Madison av., Mhnt.

\*North Fork—1911. Cutchogue, L. I. 150 mem. A. S. Moore, Pres.; F. C. Barker, Sec., Mattituck, L. I.

\*North Hempstead—Port Washington, L. I. 1916. 235 mem. John H. Love, Pres.; L. W. Armstrong, Sec., Plandome, N. Y.

\*North Shore—Glen Head, L. I. 440 mem. Auxiliary to Harmonie Club, N. Y. C. Simon J. Klee, Pres.; T. A. Peyser, V.-Pres., 1 Madison av., N. Y. C.; E. S. Lorsch, Sec.; J. F. Loeb, Treas.

\*Ocean—Far Rockaway, L. I. 1900. 110 mem. Wm. Goldman, Pres.; J. Marcus, Sec., Far Rockaway, L. I.

\*Pelham—1920. Pelham Manor, M. D. Rogers, Ch., 266 Madison av., Mhnt.

\*Piping Rock—Locust Valley, L. I. 1911. H. R. Winthrop, Pres.; F. L. Crocker, Sec., 5 Nassau, Mhnt.

Quogue Field Club—Quogue, L. I. Inc. 1887. G. C. Stevens, Pres.; O. H. Smith, Sec., Quogue, L. I.

\*Richmond Co.—Dongan Hills, N. Y. 1888. 385 mem. H. J. Fuller, Pres.; R. Monell, Sec., 14 Wall, Mhnt.

Rockville Centre Club—R. H. D. Mallin, Pres.; T. M. Donaldson, Sec.

Rumson—Rumson, N. J. 1908. 470 mem. T. N. McCarter, Pres.; J. W. Brown, Sec., 65 B'way, N. Y. C.

Schroon Lake—Schroon Lake, N. Y. 1913. 52 mem. M. L. Cushman, Pres.; B. F. Saxon, Sec., 233 E. 81st.

Shelter Island—Shelter Isl. Heights, N. Y. 1901. C. L. Morse, Pres.; M. Edson, Sec., 65 Dey, Mhnt.

\*Siwanoy—Mt. Vernon, N. Y. 1901. 400 mem. S. A. Scribner, Pres.; A. H. Appel, Sec.

\*South Shore Field—Bay Shore, L. I. 1903. 200 mem. Golf, tennis, trap shooting, bathing. G. A. Ellis, Jr., Pres.; J. R. Hyde, Sec., 33 W. 42d, Mhnt.

\*Suffolk Country Club (formerly Bellport Golf Club)—Bellport, L. I. 225 mem. 18h; 6,270 yds. Course to open in spring. 1918. F. Edey, Treas.

Terrace Club of Flatbush—1576 Ocean av., Bkln. 1907. 250 mem. E. M. Backus, Jr., Pres.; N. MacCallum, Sec.

Turf and Field—18 E. 41st and Belmont Park, Queens. 1896. F. K. Sturges, Pres.; J. G. Livingston, Sec.; H. A. Buck, Asst. Sec.

\*Tuxedo—Tuxedo Park, N. Y. 1885. 400 mem. P. Lorillard, Hon. Pres.; P. Tuckerman, Sec.

\*Westhampton—Westhampton Beach, L. I. 1891. 13-hole Golf Course. 500 mem. R. H. MacDonald, Pres.; B. Herbert Smith, Treas.; F. Crampton, Sec.

\*Woodmere—Woodmere, L. I. 1915. L. J. Robertson, Pres.; I. H. Lehman, Sec., 111 B'way, Mhnt.

\*Wykagyl—New Rochelle, N. Y. 1905. 450 mem. H. V. Gaines, Pres.; C. P. Odell, Sec., 311 W. 43d, Mhnt.

## CRICKET CLUBS.

Bensonhurst Cricket and Field Club (Inc.)—1905. Bay 43 and Bath av. 35 mem. A. B. Bailey, Pres.; N. Evelyn, Sec., 497 Prospect pl.

Brooklyn—Grounds, Prospect Park. J. Rodgers, Pres.; Harry Rushton, Sec., 1932 Arthur av., Mhnt.

King's Co.—Dr. E. C. Huskinson, Pres.; H. D. Hoyle, Sec., 344 Lafayette av., Bkln.

## METROPOLITAN CLUBS.

Columbia Oval—Geo. S. Shaw, Pres.; A. Jeffrey, Sec., 1034 5th av., Mhnt.

Manhattan—A. J. White, Pres.; F. C. Maher, Sec., 1205 Carroll, Bkln.

Metropolitan District Cricket League—J. H. Eckersley, Pres.; H. Rushton, Sec., 1932 Arthur av., Mhnt.

N. Y. Veteran Cricketers' Assn.—Dr. E. V. Brendon, Pres.; J. S. Bretz, Capt., 250 W. 54th, Mhnt.; J. L. Evans, Sec.-Treas., 3219 3d av., Mhnt.

N. Y. and N. J. Cricket Assn.—Edgar O. Chalenger, Pres.; F. F. Kelly, Sec., 243 W. 99th, Mhnt.

## CYCLING CLUBS.

## National.

Century Road Club Assn. (Natl. Board)—J. Mitchell, Pres., Greenwich Conn.; L. Seehof, Natl. Sec., 1126 Park av., Mhnt.

Century Road Club of Amer.—1891. 500 mem. Harry B. Hall, Pres., 76 6th av., White-stone, N. Y.; C. E. Nylander, Sec., 118 Haven av., Mhnt.

League of Amer. Wheelmen—Wm. M. Friable, Pres.; A. Bassett, Sec., 105 Central av., New-tonville, Mass.

Natl. Cycling Assn.—1893. To control and direct cycle racing in U. S. D. M. Adees, Pres.; P. Thomas, Sec., North Tarrytown, N. Y.

## Brooklyn.

Whirling Dervishes—1893. 100 mem. Frank La Manna, Crank Pres.; H. B. Fullerton, Cyclometer Sec., Medford, L. I.

## Manhattan and Bronx.

Calumet Cyclers—83 W. 134th. 1892. 160 mem. J. H. Murray, Pres.; W. J. Ames, Sec.

Century Road Club Assn. (N. Y. Div.)—M. Halpern, Sec., 307 W. 54th.

Firemen's—1895. 125 mem. J. Crawley, Pres.; G. F. Ricketts, Sec., 142 W. 63d.

## GOLF CLUBS.

Apawamis—Rye, N. Y. 1890. 800 mem. 18h; 6,170 yds. W. H. Conroy, Pres.; H. E. White, Sec., 51 Nassau, Mhnt.

Baltusrol—Baltusrol, N. J. 1895. 750 mem. 18h; 6,210 yds. R. S. Sinclair, Pres.; Lou's Keller, Sec., 23 B'way, Mhnt.

Bedford Golf and Tennis Club (Inc.)—Bedford, N. Y. 1905. 90 mem. 9h; 3,100 yds. A. D. Partridge, Pres.; H. D. Kountze, Sec., 257 B'way, Mhnt.

Belle Terre (Community Club)—Port Jefferson, L. I. (Controlled by Belle Terre Bondholders' Protective Comm.)

Bellport—Bellport, L. I. (Now Suffolk Country Club.)

Blind Brook—Port Chester, N. Y. 1916. 150 mem. 18h; 6,162 yds. Wm. H. Childs, Pres.; A. W. Erickson, Sec., 381 4th av., Mhnt.

Brentwood—Brentwood, L. I. 1916. 70 mem. 9h; 1,800 yds.

Bridgehampton—1900. 95 mem. 9h; 2,250 yds. Wm. Crawford, Pres.; W. E. Quimby, Sec., Bridgehampton, L. I.

Brooklyn-Forest Park—At entrance to Forest Park. 260 mem. 18h; 5,496 yds. J. W. Kent, Pres.; W. J. Myers, Sec., 70 Beekman, Mhnt.

Buffalo Golf Club—Buffalo. 1914. 308 mem. 18h; 5,500 yds. E. G. Oliver, Pres.; W. H. Turner, Sec., 77 Pearl.

Cherry Valley Club—Garden City, L. I. 18h; 6,336 yds. W. M. Cruikshank, Pres.; E. D. Gerard, Sec., Garden City, L. I.

Cobble Hill—Elizabethtown, N. Y. 1896. 150 mem. 9h; 2,862 yds. A. N. Hand, Pres.; Rev. H. H. Pittman, Sec., Elizabethtown, N. Y.

Crescent Club, Bay Ridge—9h. (See Athletic Club.)

Dutchess Golf and Country Club—Poughkeepsie, N. Y. 9h; 2,740 yds. W. A. Wetterau, Pres.; Wm. M. Cumming, Sec., 16 Washing-ton, Poughkeepsie, N. Y.

Fox Hills—Clifton, S. I. 1900. 400 mem. 18h; 6,200 yds. J. J. O'Donohue, Jr., Pres.; G. G. Worthley, Sec., 68 William, Mhnt.

Garden City Golf Club—1899. 350 mem. 18h; 6,400 yds. F. M. Bacon, Jr., Pres.; G. L. Hubbell, Sec., Garden City, L. I.

## SOCIETIES AND ASSOCIATIONS—SPORTING CLUBS—GOLF—Continued.

Gedney Farm—White Plains, N. Y. 1913. 250 mem. 18h; 6,280 yds. Thos. E. Conklin, Pres.; Wm. T. Hart, Sec., 12 E. 44th. Mhnt.

Glenburnie—Glenburnie, N. Y. 1911. 130 mem. 9h; 2,195 yds. H. D. Whittlesey, Pres.; E. B. Walton, Sec.

Governor's Island—Governor's Island, N. Y. C. 1902. 43 mem. 9h; 2,910 yds.

Guggenheim Private Golf Course—Port Washington.

Hollywood—Course at Deal, N. J. 400 mem. 18h; 6,950 yds. H. Content, Pres.; M. S. Guiberman, Sec., 32 Liberty, Mhnt.

Gun Hill Golf Club—Van Cortlandt Park. 1918. 3650 Jerome av. 18h; 5,286 yds. W. M. Co-vill, Pres.; B. R. Abbott, Sec.

Hudson River Golf Assn.—R. F. Tompkins, Pres.; J. E. Barringer, Sec., Poughkeepsie, N. Y.

Knickerbocker Field Club—(See Social Clubs.)

Lake George Club—Diamond Point, N. Y. 1908. 130 mem. H. W. Guernsey, Pres.; S. Homer, Sec., Diamond Point-on-Lake George, N. Y.

Lake Placid Club—Lake Placid, N. Y. 1898. 18h; 6,301 yds. 9h; 3,100 yds. 9h; 1,377 yds. 9h; 1,010 yds. M. Dewey, Pres.

Lake Ronkonkoma—Lake Ronkonkoma. Lido—1918. Long Beach, L. I. 18h; 6,424 yds. (Controlled by The Lido Corp.)

Links—Roslyn, L. I. City. Office, 38 E. 62d. Mhnt. C. B. McDonald, Pres.; F. L. Crocker, Sec.

Mahopac—Lake Mahopac, N. Y. 1898. 197 mem. 18h; 5,800 yds. E. C. Dusenbury, Pres.; Wm. C. Hynard, Sec., 39 W. 29th, Mhnt.

Maldstone—Easthampton, L. I. 1892. 100 mem. 18h; 6,004 yds. Dr. G. E. Munroe, Pres.; D. W. McCord, Sec., Easthampton, L. I.

Malba Field Club—1914. Whitestone, L. I. 9h; 2,500 yds. I. J. Merritt, Pres.; E. O. Champ, Sec.

Manhattan—Pelham Bay Park, N. Y. 1908. 53 mem. 18h; 6,316 yds. J. S. Hamilton, Pres.; R. H. Sarver, Sec., 510 W. 140th.

Metropolitan Golf Assn.—102 clubs within 55 miles of N. Y. City, Inc. L. I. C. J. Sullivan, Pres.; A. H. Pogson, Sec., 45 Nassau, Mhnt.

Midland—Hempstead, L. I. 75 mem. J. L. Van Vranken, Pres.; W. F. McCulloch, Sec., Hempstead, L. I.

Mohawk—Schenectady, N. Y. 1898. 1,158 mem. 18h; 6,384 yds. M. P. Rice, Pres.; T. A. McLoughlin, Sec., Gen. Electric Co., Schenectady, N. Y.

Moshulu Golf Links—Van Cortlandt. 1914. 18h; 5,284 yds. (Public.) Dept. of Parks issues yearly and daily permits.

Mt. Kisco—1918. Mt. Kisco, N. Y. 100 mem. R. S. Brewster, Pres.; M. Taylor, Sec., 5 Nassau, Mhnt.

Nassau—Glen Cove, L. I. 1896. 300 mem. 18h; 6,300 yds. H. W. Maxwell, Pres.; H. C. Martin, Sec., 25 Madison av., Mhnt.

Natl. Golf Links of Amer.—Shinnecock Hills, L. I. 1909. 450 mem. 18h; 6,300 yds. C. B. MacDonald, Pres.; Dan'l Chauncey, Sec., 61 B'way, Mhnt.

N. Y. Golf Club—Van Cortlandt. 1902. 18h; 5,359 yds. E. S. Dreux, Pres.; H. E. Back, Sec. N. Y. Newspaper Golf Club—18h; 5,359 yds. F. T. Pope, Pres.; C. A. Dalley, Sec.—Treas., 600 W. 192d, Mhnt.

North Hempstead—Port Washington, L. I. 1916. 225 mem. 18h; 6,200 yds. J. H. Love, Pres.; E. M. Strong, Sec., 1 W. 34th, Mhnt.

North Shore—Glen Head, L. I. 1914. 450 mem. 18h; 6,365 yds. S. J. Klee, Pres.; E. S. Lorsch, Sec.

Oakland—Bayside, L. I. 1896. 375 mem. 18h; 6,000 yds. S. Brinckerhoff Thorne, Pres.; Graig Colgate, Sec., 49 Wall, Mhnt.

Onondaga Golf and Country Club—Fayetteville, N. Y. 1900. 500 mem. 18h; 6,319 yds. E. I. White, Pres.; A. C. Stevens, Sec., Syracuse, N. Y.

Pelham Bay Park Course—18h; 6,315 yds. Public annual and daily permits.

Quaker Ridge—1916. Mamaroneck, N. Y. 275 mem. W. R. Hochster, Pres.; D. F. Sicher, Sec., 15 William, Mhnt.

Rockaway Hunting Club—Cedarhurst, L. I. 1878. 408 mem. 9h; 3,000 yds. Wm. A. Hazard, Pres.; O. S. Seymour, Sec.

Sag Harbor—Sag Harbor. 25 mem. Dr. C. H. Tillinghast, Pres.; B. D. Corwin, Sec.

Salisbury Links—Westbury. Semi-public. Two courses 18 h. each, about 6,425 yds. each. Apply J. J. Lannin, Garden City Hotel.

St. Albans—1916. St. Albans, L. I. 18h; 6,290 yds. W. M. Tomlins, Jr., Pres.; Dr. W. V. Pascual, Sec., 690 St. Marks av., Bkln.

St. Andrews—Mt. Hope, N. Y. 1887. 18h; 6,003 yds. 369 mem. Walter Douglas, Pres.; Wm. T. Manypenny, Sec., 257 4th av., N. Y. C.

St. George's—Stony Brook. Sands Point—Port Washington. Sargowana—Sheepshead Bay.

M. Schiff Private Golf Course—Oyster Bay. Sayville—Sayville. Inc. 130 mem. 9h; 1,909 yds. Arthur Murphy, Pres.; E. B. Clark, Sec., Sayville, L. I.

Shinnecock Hills—Southampton, L. I. 1892. 125 mem. 18h; 6,140 yds. M. J. O'Brien, Pres.; Fred'k A. Snow, Sec., 52 B'way, N. Y. C.

Sleepy Hollow—Scarborough on Hudson, N. Y. 1912. 900 mem. Finley J. Shepard, Pres.; G. B. Francia, Sec., 74 B'way, Mhnt.

Sound Beach Golf and Country Club—Sound Beach, Conn. 9h; 3,100 yds. M. B. Foster, Pres.; P. D. Adams, Sec., Sound Beach, Conn.

South Shore Field—Bay Shore, L. I. 1903. 18h; 5,750 yds. G. A. Ellis, Jr., Pres.; J. R. Hyde, Sec., 33 W. 42d.

Twaalfskill—Klinton, N. Y. 1902. 175 mem. 9h; 2,930 yds. J. D. Schoonmaker, Pres.; C. H. De La Vergne, Sec.

U. S. Golf Assn.—766 Broad, Newark, N. J. Governing body of all golf clubs in U. S. 1894. G. H. Walker, Pres.; W. D. Vanderpool, Sec.

Van Schaick Island Country Club—Troy, N. Y. 1900. 411 mem. 9h; 3,250 yds. A. Gillespie, Pres.; J. Healy, Sec., 53 Hudson av., Green Island, N. Y.

Westbrook—1895. East Islip, L. I. 9h; 3,120 yds. J. B. Stanchfield, Pres.; E. S. Knapp, Sec.—Treas.

Wee Burn—1897. Noroton, Conn. 200 mem. 9h; 3,080 yds. E. H. Delafield, Pres.; Marion G. Weed, Sec., Noroton, Conn.

Wheatley Hills—East Williston, L. I. 18h; 6,160 yds. Ed. E. B. Adams, Pres.; H. W. Chatfield, Sec., 15 Dey, N. Y. C.

Whiteface Inn Golf Club—Whiteface, N. Y. 1916. 9h. Address J. J. Sweeney, Mgr., Whiteface Inn, Whiteface, N. Y.

Whitney's Private Golf Course—Manhasset. Woodmere Club—Inc. 1912. Woodmere, L. I. 349 mem. L. J. Robertson, Pres.; A. W. Well, Sec., 170 B'way, Mhnt.

Woodhaven Golf Club—Forest Park, Woodhaven. 18h; 5,320 yds. Woodhaven.

Yahnundaas—New Hartford, N. Y. 1897. 300 mem. 18h; 6,000 yds. Sherrill Sherman, Pres.; F. W. Owen, Sec., 116 Liberty, Mhnt.

## HUNTING AND FISHING CLUBS.

Adirondack League Club—29 B'way, Mhnt. 1890. 323 mem. W. P. Hall, Pres.; N. P. Lewis, Sec.

Amer. Rifle Team of S. I.—Inc. 1892. 75 mem. 203 Canal, Stapleton, S. I. J. V. Adamo, Capt., Stapleton; W. A. Dausch, Rec. Sec.

Barnegat—35 Warren, Mhnt. 1912. 200 mem. C. L. Wright, Pres.; M. S. Squires, Sec.

Bay Shore Boatmen's Assn.—Bay Shore, L. I. 65 mem. W. Bishop, Pres.; G. C. Smith, Sec.

Boone and Crockett—1887. 100 mem. Geo. B. Grinnell, Pres.; Kermit Roosevelt, Sec., 151 E. 74th, Mhnt.

Carman's River—Brookhaven, L. I. F. J. Horne, Pres.; Geo. C. Pennell, Sec., 70 Beekman, Mhnt.

Chelsea Plantation—South Carolina. O. M. Eldlitz, Pres.; F. K. Gaston, Sec., 30 E. 42d, Mhnt.

Columbia Fishing—Eltingville, S. I. N. Y. office, Beekman, Mhnt. 1887. 80 mem. J. W. Rumpf, Pres.; Chas. Eppeur, Sec., 19 Church, Mhnt.

Coram Gun—Coram, L. I. 1897. 10 mem. T. J. Smith, Pres.; F. W. Shaw, Sec.—Treas., Pat-chogue, L. I.

Gilbert Rod and Gun—Amityville, L. I. 1884. 35 mem. A. E. Hendrickson, Pres.; G. W. Barnard, Sec., Amityville, L. I.

Glenwood Fishing—Glenwood, L. I. 1882. 16 mem. F. Youngs, Capt.; J. Gaylord, Sec., 161 India, Bkln.

Great Meadow Gun—Jamesport, L. I. 1909. 105 mem. J. E. Weir, Pres.; Howard H. Downs, Sec., South Jamesport, L. I.

Guaranty Rod and Gun—311 W. 41st, Mhnt. Great Kills and Giffords, S. I. 1898. 35 mem. J. J. Webb, Pres.—Sec.



## SOCIETIES AND ASSOCIATIONS—SPORTING CLUBS—HUNTING AND FISHING—Continued.

Liberty Island Rod and Gun—The Raunt, Jamaica Bay. 1897. 20 mem. Capt. T. Price, Pres.; J. Rausch, Sec. and Treas. 67 Atlantic av., Bkln.

Meadow Brook—(See Country Clubs.)

Melrose Rod, Gun and Boat—Clubhouse, Plum Beach. E. W. Smith, Pres.; C. H. Smith, Sec., 246 South, Mhnt.

Narrow Bay Gun—Center Moriches. O. C. Grinnell, Jr., Pres.; W. B. Growtgate, Sec.—Treas. Nassau Rod and Gun—Nassau-by-the-Sea. 1906. J. C. Stevens, Pres.; Philip Hauser, Sec., 1064 Union, Bkln.

Natl. Beagle Club of Amer.—J. W. Appleton, Pres.; R. Turnbull, Sec., 49 Broad, Mhnt.

N. Y. Assn. for Protection of Game—1844. 61 mem. Alfred Wagstaff, Pres.; R. B. Lawrence, Sec., 43 Cedar, Mhnt.

N. Y. Fishing—Richmond Valley, S. I. 1883. 50 mem. Jos. A. Hassmer, Pres.; C. H. Graham, Treas., 71 B'way, Mhnt.; R. A. Bogart, Sec. Orient Gun—D. T. Latham, Pres.; P. H. Terry, Sec., Orient, L. I.

Prospect Gun—Meadow Island, Jones' Inlet, Freeport, L. I. 1882. 31 mem. H. B. Wesselman, Pres.; F. J. MacRae, Sec., 55 William, Mhnt. Rockaway Hunting—Cedarhurst, L. I. Has 18 hole course. 300 mem. W. A. Hazard, Pres.; O. S. Seymour, Sec., 54 William, Mhnt.

Southside Sportsmen's—Oakdale, L. I. 1866. 100 mem. John Mulligan, Pres.; B. Hollister, Sec., 20 Exchange pl., Mhnt.

State Fish, Game and Forest League—1865. Membership of 125 clubs. Frank D. Sargent, Pres.; L. C. Andrews, Sec., Elmira, N. Y.

Stereo Fishing—Canarsie, Bkln. 1883. 26 mem. A. Winter, Pres.

Suffolk Hunt—Southampton, L. I. 1911. 120 mem. R. Newton, Jr., M. F. H.

Undine Fishing—Undine Island, Jamaica Bay, N. Y. 1881. 50 mem. H. F. Simons, Pres.; C. Hauptner, Sec., 32 W. 33d, Mhnt.

Union Sportsmen's—Valhalla, N. Y. W. E. Tufts, Pres.; J. C. Dalton, Sec., 782 Lincoln pl., Bkln.

United Angler's League—63 Park row. 1903. 1,000 mem. Dr. B. M. Briggs, Pres.; Jas. W. Studley, Fin. Sec., World Bldg., Mhnt.

Wyandanch—1872. Smithtown, L. I. 50 mem. S. Aldrich, Sec., 29 B'way, Mhnt.

## KENNEL CLUBS.

Airedale Terrier Club of L. I.—1910. 100 mem. R. Tilstone, Pres.; J. Reid, Sec.—Treas., 606 Fulton, Bkln.

Amer. Fox Terrier Club—W. Rutherford, Pres.; H. H. Hunnewell, Sec.—Treas., 87 Milk, Boston, Mass.

Amer. Kennel—221 Fourth Av., Mhnt. 1884. H. H. Hunnewell, Pres. Newton H. Day, Sec.

Am. Spaniel—G. Greer, Pres.; R. P. Keasbey, Sec., 175 5th av., Mhnt.

Boston Terrier Club of N. Y.—W. H. Purcell, Mgr., 29 B'way, Mhnt.

Bronx Co. Kennel Club—Bronx. W. H. Purcell, Mgr., 29 B'way, Mhnt.

Bull Dog Club of Amer.—100 mem. J. F. Town, Pres.; J. Harry Rushton, Sec., Asbury Park, N. J.

Bull Terrier Club of Amer.—1897. 65 mem. S. L. Libby, Sec., East Williston, N. Y.

Collie Club of N. Y.—W. H. Purcell, Mgr., 29 B'way, Mhnt.

Great Dane Club of Amer.—1891. 41 mem. J. E. Miller, Pres.; C. H. Mantler, Sec., 51 Front, Mhnt.

Irish Setter Club of America—J. S. Wall, V. Pres.; Mrs. H. M. Talbot, Sec., Atlantic, Mass.

Japanese Spaniel Club of Amer.—Mrs. R. T. Harrison, Pres.; Mrs. E. H. Berendsohn, Sec., 204 Berkeley pl., Bkln.

Ladies Kennel Assn. of Am.—1900. Miss L. Alger, Pres.; Miss J. M. Sheffield, Sec., 6 E. 37th.

L. I. Kennel Club—Johnson Bldg., Bkln. 250 mem. John Collins, Pres.; W. H. Purcell, Mgr., 29 B'way, Mhnt.

Nassau County Kennel Club—Belmont Park, L. I. Theo. Offerman, Pres.; Dr. E. H. Berendsohn, Sec., 204 Berkeley Pl., Bkln.

Newark Kennel Club—Newark, N. J. W. H. Purcell, Mgr., 29 B'way, N. Y. C.

North Jersey Shore Kennel Club—W. H. Purcell, Mgr., 29 B'way, Mhnt.

Plainfield Kennel Club—Plainfield, N. J. W. H. Purcell, Supt., 29 B'way, Mhnt.

Pointer Club of Amer.—70 mem. H. D. Kirkover, Buffalo, Pres.; J. C. Weller, Sec.—Treas., 792 E. 169th, Bronx.

Queensboro Kennel Club—Astoria, L. I. W. H. Purcell, Mgr., 29 B'way, Mhnt.

Richmond Co. Kennel Club—Staten Island. W. H. Purcell, Mgr., 29 B'way, Mhnt.

Runnoll Kennel Club—Red Bank, N. J. W. H. Purcell, Supt., 29 B'way, Mhnt.

St. Bernard Club of Amer.—Grand Rapids, Mich. 1888. 50 mem. Col. J. Ruppert, N. Y. Pres.; D. E. Waters, Sec., Grand Rapids, Mich.

Scottish Terrier Club of Amer.—1900. 90 mem. F. G. Lloyd, Pres.; Miss M. Brigham, Sec., North Grafton, Mass.

Toy Spaniel Club of Amer.—Mrs. G. E. Tobey, Pres.; Mrs. G. O. Kolb, Sec., West Hartford, Conn.

Welsh Terrier Club of Amer.—1900. 45 mem. F. G. Lloyd, Pres.; Miss G. de Copper, Sec., 754 Park av., Mhnt.

Westchester Kennel Club—Gedney Farm, White Plains, N. Y. W. H. Purcell, Mgr., 29 B'way, Mhnt.

Westminster Kennel—41 B'way, Mhnt. 1878. R. H. Williams, Pres.; L. A. Eldridge, Sec.

Yorkshire Terrier Assn., N. Y. C.—W. H. Purcell, Mgr., 29 B'way, N. Y. C.

## LAWN TENNIS CLUBS.

## National.

In addition to following clubs many of the Country, Golf and Yacht Clubs maintain courts.

U. S. Lawn Tennis Assn.—The governing body of all recognized lawn tennis clubs in America. Annual meeting held in N. Y. in Feb. J. S. Myrick, Pres., 38 Nassau, Mhnt.; G. W. Wightman, Sec., 60 State, Boston, Mass.; P. B. Williams, Field Sec., 20 Broad, Mhnt.

## Brooklyn.

Albemarle—1909 Church av. and Story. 13 mem. J. C. Coe, 508 E. 5th, Pres.; B. Moffat, Sec.

Bay Ridge Field Club (Inc.)—1890. 60 mem. G. A. Boyce, Pres.; A. Sawyer, Sec., 423 75th.

Crescent Athletic—Grounds at Bay Ridge. E. Dittmars, Ch., 38 8th av.

Heights Casino—1904. 350 mem. Edw. Cornell, Pres.; G. H. Thirkfield, Sec., 75 Montague.

Kingsboro. Inc. 1917. (formerly Parkside)—Courts at Lefferts and Bedford avs. 60 mem. A. H. Dodge, Pres.; P. F. W. Ruther, Sec., 55 Wall, Mhnt.

Kings County—Grounds at Kingston av. and Montgomery. 110 mem. F. B. Ogilvie, Pres.; J. W. Anderson, Sec., 173 Amity.

Kriegerbocker Field Club—(See Social Clubs.)

Parkway Tennis Club—1902. Ditmas av. and E. 5th. 40 mem. T. N. Sissoway, Pres.; J. W. Macle, Sec., 296 E. 8th.

Terrace Club of Flatbush—1576 Ocean av. Inc. 1904. 250 mem. E. M. Backus, Jr., Pres.; Le R. Norand, Sec., 1040 E. 19th.

## Manhattan and Bronx.

Bedford Golf and Tennis—(See Golf Clubs.)

Columbus Univ. Tennis—East Hall, 116th and B'way. Jose A. Sosa, Mgr.

Hamilton Grange—Convent av. and 149th. F. C. Hayden, Pres.; W. A. Tice, Sec., 450 W. 147th.

Harlem—135th and 8th av. 1895. 65 mem. P. J. Goold, Pres.; E. Bry, Sec., 7 W. 22d.

N. Y. Athletic—Grounds, Travers Island, Pelham Manor, N. Y. G. J. Corbett, Pres.; F. R. Fortmeyer, Sec.; H. W. Wilson, Chairman Tennis Comm.

N. Y. Tennis Club—B'way and 238th. C. B. Winne, Pres.; S. L. Butler, Sec., 418 Central Pk. W.

Seventh Regt. Tennis—7th Regt. Armory. 200 mem. A. C. Postlev, Pres., 449 Greenwich. W. D. Cunningham, Sec., 253 W. 99th.

University Heights Tennis Club—1905. Harlem River Terrace, Bronx. 105 mem. H. R. Howard, Pres.; Sherman Hall, Sec., 2287 Loring pl.

## Queens.

Elmhurst—1902. 9th, Elmhurst. 150 mem. F. Hartel, Pres.; Chas. E. Richard, Sec., Denman, Elmhurst, N. Y.

Murray Hill Park—Myrtle av. and 13th, Flushing. L. I. F. L. Greiffenberg, Pres.; C. W. Seymour, Sec. and Treas., 43 W. 6th, Flushing.

Prospect Hill—Alosp, Jamaica. 1915. 40 mem. Martha Haerberle, Pres., 58 Victoria.

West Side Tennis Club—Clubhouse and grounds, Forest Hills, L. I. Mhnt. Grounds, 93d and Amsterdam av. 960 mem. Wm. A. Campbell, Sec., 2 Rector, Mhnt.

## SOCIETIES AND ASSOCIATIONS—SPORTING CLUBS—LAWN TENNIS—Continued.

**Richmond.**

Clifton Tennis Club—Arrochar, S. I. C. Knight, Sec.-Treas., 1062 Woolworth Bldg., N. Y. C.

New Dorp Field Club—New Dorp, S. I. 1909. 50 mem. A. W. Roberts, Pres.; C. Henderson, Sec.

S. I. Cricket and Tennis—1905. 200 mem. H. G. Van Vechten, Sec., 425 Richmond Terrace, N. Brighton.

S. I. Ladies' Club—1877. Livingston, W. N. Brighton. Mrs. H. T. Boody, Pres.; Mrs. T. M. Logan, Sec., Davis av., West New Brighton.

**Long Island.**

Baldwin Tennis Club—1911. Merrick rd., Baldwin, L. I. R. F. Smith, Pres.; Rennie Smith, Sec., Harrison av., Baldwin.

Garden City Club—1895. 206 mem. N. Floyd, Jr., Pres.; L. V. Morris, Sec., Garden City, L. I. Hay Harbor Club—Fisher's Isl. 1909. 575 mem. D. S. Willard, Pres.; Wm. M. Austin, Sec.

Nassau Country Club—Glen Cove, L. I. 1896. 350 mem. H. F. Whitney, Pres.; H. C. Martin, Sec., 25 Madison av., Mhnt.

Rockville Centre G. A. Powers, Pres.; H. B. Wright, Sec., Rockville Centre, L. I.

**POLO CLUBS.**

Islip Polo Club—Bay Shore, L. I. 1912. H. T. Peters, Pres.; A. Pinkerton, Sec., 22 Liberty, Mhnt. Polo Assn.—30 Church. 1890. 1,500 mem. H. L. Herbert, Ch.; W. A. Hazard, Sec.-Treas., 29 B'way, Mhnt.

**RACING CLUBS.**

Amer. Trotting Assn.—187 So. Ashland Blvd., Chicago, Ill. W. P. Ijams, Pres.; W. H. Smolinger, Sec.

Brooklyn Jockey Club—374 Adams, Bkln. Race Course, Gravesend, L. I. J. Shevlin, Pres.; F. Rehberger, Racing Sec.

Cuba-Amer. Jockey and Auto Club—Oriental Park, Marianao, Havana, Cuba. M. Nathanson, Racing Sec., 4232 Grand Blvd., Chicago, Ill.

Jockey Club—18 E. 41st, Mhnt. August Belmont, Ch.; H. K. Knapp, Sec.-Treas.

Kentucky Jockey Club—Louisville, Ky. J. N. Camden, Pres.; M. J. Winn, V.-Pres. and Gen. Mgr.; S. Goodpaster, Sec. and Treas.

Metropolitan Jockey Club—Jamaica, L. I. M. Corbett, Pres.; W. C. Edwards, Gen. Mgr., 50 Court, Bkln.

Natl. Steeplechase and Hunt Assn.—18 E. 41st, Mhnt. Amalgamated 1899. A. Belmont, Pres.; H. W. Bull, Hon. Sec.

Natl. Trotting Assn.—Hartford, Conn. J. C. Welty, Pres.; W. H. Gochar, Sec., Hartford, Conn.

New Louisville Jockey Club—Louisville, Ky. C. F. Grainger, Pres.; H. C. Applegate, Sec.

Piping Rock Racing Assn.—Locust Valley, L. I. J. E. Davis, Pres.; F. J. Bryan, Racing Sec., 18 E. 41st, Mhnt.

Queens Co. Jockey Club—Race course at Aqueeduct, L. I. J. Shevlin, Pres.; F. Rehberger, Racing Sec., 374 Adams, Bkln.

Saratoga Assn.—18 E. 41st, Mhnt. R. T. Wilson, Pres.; George H. Bull, Sec.-Treas.; A. McL. Earlocker, Racing Sec.

Turf and Field Club—(See Country Clubs.) United Hunts Racing Assn.—H. A. Buck, Sec., 18 E. 41st, Mhnt.

Westchester Racing Assn.—Belmont Pk., Queens, L. I. August Belmont, Pres., 43 Exchange pl., Mhnt.; H. I. Pelz, Sec.

**RACQUET AND TENNIS CLUBS.**

Racquet and Tennis Club—370 Park av., Mhnt. 1,950 mem. H. K. Knapp, Pres.; Sherman Day, Sec., 370 Park av.

Tuxedo Park Tennis and Racquet—Tuxedo Park, N. Y. 1899. R. Moore, Supt.

**RIDING AND DRIVING CLUBS.****National.**

Natl. Horse Show Assn.—16 E. 23d, Mhnt. 1893. 500 mem. R. A. Fairbairn, Pres.; Chas. W. Smith, Sec.

**Brooklyn.**

Flatbush Riding School—507-511 Flatbush av. G. H. Willers, Prop.

Riding and Driving Club of Bkln.—Vanderbilt av. and Prospect Park Plaza, T. L. Leeming, Pres.; E. A. Ames, Sec., 390 Park pl.

**Manhattan and Bronx.**

Coaching Club—G. G. Haven, Sec., 30 Broad. N. Y. Riding—Central Park W. and 66th, 1873. 52 mem. J. Delahunty, Pres.; O. Seidenberg, c., Central Park W. and 66th.

Riding Club—7 E. 58th. 1881. 700 mem. Saml. T. Peters, Pres.; D. B. Pratt, Sec.

Road Drivers' Assn. of N. Y.—1889. 25 Dyckman. 217 mem. E. Carpenter, Sec.

**Long Island.**

Nassau Driving Club—Mineola Fair Grounds. 1908. 125 mem. Edw. Shoemaker, Pres.; W. Gartrell, Sec., New Hyde Park.

Piping Rock Horse Show Assn.—Locust Valley, P. D. Cravath, Pres.; G. W. Gall, Sec., 18 E. 41st, Mhnt.

**SKATING CLUBS.**

Amer. Amateur Hockey League—R. J. Bell, Pres.; R. L. von Bernuth, Sec., 2 Wall, Mhnt.

Crescent Ath. Club—Skating interests in charge of a committee. G. G. Hallock, Jr., Ch. 896 Lincoln pl.; Wm. Dobby, Mgr., 384A 5th, Bkln.

Internat. Skating Club of Am.—1912. Iceland, 52d and B'way, Mhnt. Irving Brokaw, Pres., 985 5th av., Mhnt.

Internat. Skating and Hockey Union of Amer.—1907. C. Fellowes, Pres., 1966 B'way, Mhnt.; J. Harding, Sec.-Treas., Hotel Vermont, Burlington, Vt.

St. Nicholas Hockey—K. B. Gordon, Pres.; R. L. von Bernuth, Sec., 2 Wall, Mhnt.

**TRAP, RIFLE AND REVOLVER SHOOTING CLUBS.****National.**

Amer. Trapshooting Assn.—460 4th av., Mhnt. E. R. Galvin, Pres.; Stoney McLinn, Sec.-Mgr. Natl. Rifle Assn. of Amer.—Brig. Gen. F. H. Phillips, Jr., Sec., Woodward Bldg., Washington, D. C.

U. S. Revolver Assn.—1900. A. M. Poindexter, Pres.; A. C. Hulbert, V.-Pres.; Capt. W. A. Morrall, Sec., Hotel Virginia, Columbus, O.

**State.**

N. Y. State Rifle Assn.—Maj.-Gen. C. F. Roe, Pres.; Capt. W. H. Palmer, Sec., 141 B'way, Mhnt.

**Brooklyn.**

Bkln. Rifle Club—32 mem. R. Rutherford, Pres.; L. Miller, Sec., 102 South Oxford.

Fountain Gun (Inc.)—1877. J. A. Carney, Sec., 93 Nassau, Mhnt.

Parsonage Island-Shoots at Hook Creek, L. I. monthly. Dr. Fulda, Pres.; S. Short, Sec., 1143 Lafayette av.

**Manhattan and Bronx.**

Old Guard Rifle Club—1912. Capt. P. J. Rochette, Pres.; Capt. W. I. Joyce, Sec.-Treas., 307 W. 91st.

Seventh Regiment Rifle—66th and Park av. 1880. 450 mem. Col. Wade H. Hayes, Pres.; D. S. Steele, Sec.

Zettler Rifle—69 W. 23d. 1874. 57 mem. Outdoor ranges, Union Hill, N. J. A. Begerow, Pres.; F. Hecking, Sec.

**Queens.**

Empire State Gun—L. I. City. 1902. R. H. Gosman, Pres., 76 Hill, L. I. City.

**Long Island.**

Fahys Rifle—Sag Harbor. 188 mem. A. Kieran, Pres.; Theo. Blechele, Sec., Sag Harbor.

Islip Town Rifle—1916. 72 mem. R. Bachia, Jr., Pres.; J. V. Jeromé, Sec., East Islip.

Neguntatogue Club—Bruno Gnika, Pres.; Jos. Warta, Sec., Lindenhurst, L. I.

Wilhelm Tell Rifle—Lindenhurst. 1909. 40 mem. W. F. Wild, Pres.; O. Hillhardt, Sec.

**WHIST CLUBS.**

Amer. Whist League—1891. 10,000 mem. One week each year a congress is held, in which players from all parts of the country participate in matches and tournaments. Officers: E. S. Brown, Pres., Cleveland, O.; W. E. Byrnes, Sec., Cleveland, O.

Knickerbocker Whist Club, N. Y.—3 W. 40th, Mhnt.; C. L. Patton, Pres.; S. S. Long, Treas.

Metropolitan Whist Assn.—Mrs. H. E. Wallace, Pres.; Miss M. H. Campbell, Sec., 121 E. 30th, Mhnt.

Whist Club—13 W. 36th. 1894. 165 mem. Henry de F. Weekes, Pres.; W. M. K. Olcott, Sec.

Women's Whist League—Meets annually in different cities. Meets in N. Y. City. 1921. Mrs. Francis Winslow, Pres., Yonkers, N. Y.; Mrs. G. H. Reed, Treas., 65 Crescent av., Jersey City, N. J.

**YACHT AND POWER BOAT CLUBS.****National.**

U. S. Power Squadrons, Inc.—1912. 600 mem. H. M. Williams, Chief Com.; F. C. Scofield, Sec., 78 Montgomery, Newburgh, N. Y.

## SOCIETIES AND ASSOCIATIONS—SPORTING CLUBS—YACHT AND POWER BOAT—Continued.

**Brooklyn.**

Ambrose Channel—2270 Cropsey av. 80 mem. A. H. Selling, Com.; P. Darby, Sec.

Amer. Model—Sailing sta., Riches Pt., Jamaica Bay. 1896. R. Ferguson, Com.; P. H. Bell, Sec., 92 16th, Bkln.

Atlantic—Sea Gate, Inc. 1866. 500 mem. E. L. Doheny, Com.; E. I. Graft, Sec., 60 B'way, Mhnt.

Bay Ridge—1910. Bay 47th and Harnay av. 130 mem. A. McMonigle, Pres.; L. P. Ernst, Sec., 267 55th.

Bensonhurst—Ft. 20th av. A. Kissel, Jr., Com.; Ed. M. La Roche, Sec.

Bergen Beach—Bergen Beach. 1901. 105 mem. F. Doebl, Com.; F. Schmitt, Treas.; T. H. Morley, Rec. Sec.

Brooklyn Motor Boat Club—Gravesend Bay Clubhouse, 2270 Cropsey av. 1897. 125 mem. C. Guden, Com.; J. H. Petersen, Sec., 291 Pearl, Bkln.

Brooklyn Yacht Club—C. V. Dyckman, Com.; A. MacDougall, Sec., 233 B'way, Mhnt.

Canarsie Yacht Club—Canarsie. A. F. Roth, Com.; E. C. Wolf, Sec., 597 5th av., N. Y. C.

Crescent Ath. Club Yacht Dept., Bay Ridge—A. F. Aldridge, Ch.

Diamond Pt.—1911. Canarsie. 150 mem. W. H. Ebner, Com.; W. Perkins, Sec., Conklin av., Canarsie.

Excelsior—Ft. 60th, Bkln. Inc. 1889. W. D. Martin, Com.; J. L. Fredlund, Sec.

Flatlands—1905. J. W. A. Butler, Com.; R. Shearer, Sec., 1526 Flatbush av.

Gravesend Bay—1905. 115 mem. Geo. W. Raff, Com.; J. J. Grace, Sec., Clubhouse, ft. 25th av.

Old Mill Y. C. of Pleasant Point—Jamaica Bay. Inc. 1910. 200 mem. G. L. Silence, Com.; Wm. J. Lewis, Sec., 653 2d av., N. Y. C.

Prospect Pk. Model Yacht Club—Prospect Pk. H. P. Taylor, Com.; G. F. Hoyt, Sec., 635 Grand av.

Sea Gull—Sand Bay, Canarsie. 60 mem. Phillip Peters, Com.; J. Ostheimer, Sec., 338 E. 63d.

Sheephead Bay—1902. 3070 Emmons av., L. W. Seeligberg, Com.; Chas. Huethwohl, Sec., 3070 Emmons av.

Tamaqua—Sheephead Bay. F. A. Filsner, Com., T. V. Gould, Sec.

Williamsburgh—College Pt., L. I. 1868. 63 mem. J. C. Fisher, Com.; H. Rohs, Jr., Sec., 139 Russell.

Yacht Masters and Engineers Assn.—Tebos Yacht Basin, Ft. of 23d, Bkln. 1894. 260 mem. P. P. Langdahl, Pres.; T. Meyer, Sec.

Yacht Racing Assn. of Gravesend Bay—A. Aldrich, Pres.; J. N. Birch, Sec., Gravesend Bay, N. Y. C.

**Manhattan. Bronx and Vicinity.**

Atlanta Boat Club—152d and Harlem River, at 7th av. 1848. 250 mem. J. P. Levins, Com.; V. H. Zagat, Sec., 973 Summit av., Highbridge.

Bronx County Yacht Club—Clason Pt. Geo. Bing, Jr., Com.; C. F. Gilfrich, Cor. Sec.

Colonial—Hudson River, north of 138th. A. M. Garretson, Com.; M. G. Vautinas, Rec. Sec.

Columbia—86th and N. R. J. A. Harriss, Com.; J. McKinlay Wight, Sec., 80 Maiden la.

Federal Motor Boat (Inc.)—142d and Hudson River. 1913. 76 mem. J. R. Gannon, Com.; L. E. Glocker, Sec., 576 W 131st

Handicap Yacht Racing Class—30 mem. 1906. G. P. Granberry, Pres., 5 Nassau; H. L. Stone, Sec., 239 46th av.

Hudson River—92d and H. R. 1875. 150 mem. G. Fisher, Com.; W. E. Church, Sec., 340 B'way.

Hudson River Yachting Assn.—1905. 17 clubs. W. A. Ranney, Pres.; J. H. Acker, Sec., 641 Washington, Mhnt.

Huguenot—New Rochelle, N. Y. 1894. 127 mem. H. H. Van Rensselaer, Com.; H. E. McCormick, Sec., 346 Main, New Rochelle, N. Y.

Morrisania—Old Ferry Point, Bronx. 1896. 150 mem. Harry Hansen, Com.; Jos. Desser, Sec., Old Ferry Pt., Bronx.

New York—37-41 W. 44th. 1844. 2,300 mem. J. P. Morgan, Jr., Com.; G. A. Cormack, Sec.

N. Y. Motor Boat—147th and Hudson River. Inc. 1908. 235 mem. A. M. Coyle, Jr., Com.; L. R. Browne, Sec.

Waterway League of Conn.—Bridgeport, Conn. 1915. 2,700 mem. F. Elliott, Pres.; J. R. Gebhart, Sec., 335 John, Bridgeport.

Westchester Motor Boat Club—1911. Clason Point, N. Y. 52 mem. Chas. Heppler, Com.; W. Effinger, Sec., 764 Forest av., Bronx.

**Queens.**

Bayside—Bayside. 1902. 350 mem. Wm. Teller, Com., Waldo av., Bayside.

Jamaica Bay—Hollands Sta., Rockaway Beach. J. Michel, Com.; H. Wood, Sec.

Jefferson—Holland's Sta., Rockaway Beach. 1897. 25 mem. Jacob Rech, Com.; G. Einsel, Sec., 78 Bedford, Mhnt.

Rockaway Park—Rockaway Park. 1915. 96 mem. J. Friedenbergh, Com.; J. Opkenheim, Sec., 132 W. 88th, Mhnt.

Rockaway Point—Rockaway Point. 1911. 125 mem. F. S. Lockwood, Com.; B. A. H. Smith, Sec., 195 B'way, Mhnt.

**Richmond.**

Mariners Harbor (Inc.)—Mariners Harbor. 1910. 125 mem. G. Schwedfeiger, Com.; D. E. Davis, Sec., Elizabeth, N. J.

Ocean—Ft. Water, Stapleton. 1905. 70 mem. E. Wanty, Com.; J. P. Mannewitz, Sec.

Stapleton, S. I.—1896. 200 mem. Geo. Cramer, Com.; G. H. Winters, Sec., 81 Highview av., New Brighton.

**Long Island.**

Babylon—Babylon. 1903. T. D. Downing, Com.; H. C. Hepburn, Sec., P. O. Box 858, Babylon.

Bay Shore Motor Boat—Bay Shore. Inc. 1910. 85 mem. H. M. Brewster, Com.; F. T. Hulise, Sec., Bay Shore.

Belle Harbor—Belle Harbor. 1905. 500 mem. Chas. J. O'Brien, Com.; J. Halstead Patterson, Sec., 371 E. 81st, Bkln.

Bellport Bay—Bellport. 1905. 120 mem. Dr. R. B. Stanley, Com.; J. R. Watkins, Sec. and Treas., Bellport.

Cedarhurst—Lawrence. 1909. 150 mem. D. H. Cox, Com., 15 William, Mhnt.; J. A. Barnard, Sec.

Centreport—Centreport. 1906. L. D. Andrews, Com.; L. L. Lockwood, Sec., Centreport.

Glenwood—Glenwood. 1910. 47 mem. Geo. M. Diamond, Com.; J. G. Attwood, Sec., 765 Westminster rd.

Great Peconic Bay—So. Jamesport. S. L. Jacques, Com.

Handicap Yacht Racing Class of L. I. Sound—1906. 125 mem. Geo. P. Granberry, Pres., 15 Nassau, Mhnt.; T. L. Grace, Sec., 2 Wall, Mhnt.

Hempstead Harbor—Glen Cove. 1891. 107 mem. J. S. Appleby, Com.; E. Valentine, Purser, Glen Cove.

Huntington—Huntington. 1890. 100 mem. W. N. Brown, Com.; R. E. Bayles, Sec., Huntington.

Independent Y. and B. C.—Northport. C. S. Mott, Com.; E. G. Emans, Sec.

Ketewomoke—Halesite. 100 mem. D. H. Ketcham, Com.; H. A. Roselle, Sec., Halesite.

Keystone—Woodmere. 1892. 75 mem. F. M. Jensen, Com.; H. T. de Rivira, Sec.

Knickerbocker—Port Washington. 1874. 200 mem. P. C. Gallagher, Com.; J. O. Sinkinson, Sec., P. O. Box 68, Sta. D, Mhnt.

Manhasset Bay—Port Washington. 1891. 300 mem. Edgar A. Sterck, Com.; Waldo Grose, Sec., Port Washington.

Mattituck—1910. 150 mem. LeRoy S. Reeve, Com.; H. R. Reeve, Sec., Mattituck.

Northport—Northport. 1907. 50 mem. J. B. Morrell, Com.; H. F. Burns, Sec., Northport.

Point o' Woods—Point o' Woods. 1899. 100 mem. Dr. E. M. Alger, Com.; W. M. Parke, Sec., 120 B'way, N. Y. C.

Port Washington—Port Washington. Wm. Miller, Sec., 80 Bay View av., Port Washington.

Quantuck—Westhampton Beach. 1896. 150 mem. B. Brower, Com.; T. Kimball, Sec., Treas.

Robinson—East Patchogue. 1894. 60 mem. S. N. Robinson, Com.; J. J. Robinson, Sec., E. Patchogue.

Sag Harbor—Sag Harbor. 1897. 100 mem. Wm. S. Eaton, Com.; E. P. Eaton, Sec.; C. E. Fritts, Treas.

Sea Cliff—Sea Cliff. 1892. 85 mem. E. J. Hogan, Com.; J. Mattemore, Sec., Sea Cliff, L. I.

Seawanhaka-Corinthian—Oyster Bay. 1871. 500 mem. Ralph Ellis, Com.; Henry R. Hayes, Sec., 120 B'way.

Shelter Island—Chequit Point, Shelter Island Heights. 1886. 90 mem. G. N. Webster, Com.; O. A. Keep, Sec., 59 Dey, N. Y. C.

Shinnecock Bay—Quogue. 1895. 25 mem. W. A. Keys, Jr., Com., 33 E. 17th, Mhnt.; G. W. Betts, Jr., Sec.

## SOCIETIES AND ASSOCIATIONS—SPORTING CLUBS—YACHT AND POWER BOAT—Continued.

South Bay—Patchogue. L. C. Hafner, Com.; Chas. Sommers, Sec.

South Shore—Freeport. 300 mem. F. C. S. Knowles, Com.; Frank Alcorn, Rec. Sec., 19 Miller av., Freeport.

Unqua Corinthian—Amityville. 1900. 178 mem. L. Smyth, Com.; W. F. Ploch, Sec.

Westhampton Country Club—Yacht Squadron. 1891. Westhampton Beach.

Yacht Racing Assn. of L. I. Sound—1895. 23 clubs. J. W. Alker, Pres.; C. A. Marsland, Sec., 200 5th av., N. Y. C.

Yacht Racing Assn. of Southeastern L. I.—Quantuck Yacht Club, Westhampton Country Club Yacht Squadron, Moriches Yacht Club.

## TEMPERANCE SOCIETIES.

## WOMAN'S CHRISTIAN TEMPERANCE UNION

World's Convention of the W. C. T. U. meets triennially. Rosalind, Countess of Carlisle, Pres., Castle Howard, York, Eng.; V.-Pres., Miss A. A. Gordon, Evanston, Ill.; Hon. Secs., Miss A. E. Slack Ripley, Derbyshire, Eng.; Mrs. Blanch Johnston, Barrie, Ont., Can.; Hon. Act. Treas., Mrs. Ella A. Boole, 525 5th, Bkln.

Natl. W. C. T. U.—Miss A. A. Gordon, Pres.; Mrs. F. P. Parks, Cor. Sec., Evanston, Ill.

N. Y. State Officers—Mrs. E. A. Boole, Pres., 156 5th av., Mhntn.; Mrs. L. M. De Silva, Cor. Sec.

## Kings County.

County Officers—Mrs. W. W. Wickes, Pres.; Mrs. W. A. Bell, Cor. Sec., 1617 Beverly rd.

## New York County.

County Officers: Mrs. D. L. Colvin, Pres.; Mrs. J. D. Minnick, Cor. Sec., 418 W. 118th.

## Queens and Nassau Counties.

County Officers—Mrs. John Dayton, Pres.; Mrs. J. McCall, Cor. Sec., Elmhurst.

## Richmond County.

County Officers: Mrs. S. A. Hall, Pres.; Mrs. Hendrickson, Cor. Sec., Springfield av., W. New Brighton, S. I.

## Suffolk County.

County Officers—Mrs. E. A. Tyler, Pres., Smithtown Branch; Mrs. E. H. Bennett, Cor. Sec., Southampton.

(For N. Y. City and Long Island Auxiliary Unions see pages 334-335, 1917 Eagle Almanac.)

## ANTI-SALOON LEAGUE OF AMERICA.

Org. 1895. Bishop L. B. Wilson, Pres., Mhntn.; F. Copeland, Treas., Columbus, O.; S. E. Nicholson, Sec., Richmond, Ind.; Rev. E. J. Moore, Asst. Gen. Supt., Westerville, O.; Rev. P. A. Baker, Gen. Supt., Westerville, O.; Wayne B. Wheeler, Gen. Counsel and Legislative Dir., 30 Bliss Bldg., Washington, D. C.; E. H. Cherrington, Supt. Publishing Interest and Ed., Westerville, O.; Rev. H. H. Russell, Supt. Lincoln-Lee Legion, Westerville, O.; Natl. Hdqtrs., 30 Bliss Bldg., Washington, D. C., and Westerville, O.

Anti-Saloon League of N. Y., 156 5th av. W. H. Anderson, State Supt.; M. M. O'Dell, Asst. State Supt.; Anne B. Tubbs, Information Sec.

The American Issue (Weekly), official organ of the Anti-Saloon League of N. Y., R. O. Everhart, Editor.

## CATHOLIC TOTAL ABSTINENCE UNION OF AMERICA.

Org. 1872. Mem. 100,000. Rev. J. G. Beane, Pres.; Rev. M. J. O'Connor, Treas.; T. E. McCloskey, Sec., Danbury, Conn.

## State.

Volunteer Firemen's Assn. of the State of N. Y.—1872. 1,200 mem. Walter S. Gedney, Pres.; Thomas Honohan, Sec., Frankfort.

Southern N. Y. Vol. Firemen's Assn.—1896. 90 Livingston. 600 mem. G. H. Schiffmacher, Pres.; J. H. Downing, Sec., 488A Chauncey.

## Brooklyn.

Aryowius Exempt Vol. Firemen's Assn.—1893. 103 Pineapple. T. F. Fallon, Pres.; J. J. Campbell, Sec., 57 Middagh.

## MISCELLANEOUS CLUBS.

## National.

Assn. of College Track Coaches of America—1919. J. F. Moakley, Pres., Cornell Univ.; H. Hillman, Sec., Dartmouth Coll.

League of Amer. Sportsmen—1898. Composed of organizations in 48 States. G. O. Shields, Pres., 1110 Simpson, Bronx, N. Y.; H. M. Beach, Sec.

## Brooklyn.

Bkln. Bowling Green Club—Parade Ground, Prospect Park. 1903. 75 mem. A. M. Clonney, Pres.; C. W. Gallager, Sec., 485 E. 49th, Bkln.

## Manhattan.

Woman's Swimming Assn.—1917. 308 W. 59th. 250 mem. (limited). Mrs. Winifred Pym, Pres.; Miss Rae Lehman, Sec., 3 E. 17th.

## INDEPENDENT ORDER OF RECHABITES.

Org. Eng., 1835; America, 1842. Total mem., 1,100,000. Officers of the High Tent: T. W. Newman, High C. R.; J. R. Mahoney, High Sec., 324 Pa. av., S. E., Washington, D. C. Intercollegiate Prohibition Assn.—Hdqtrs., 14 W. Washington, Chicago, Ill. Inc. 1901. 125,000 active and alumni mem. D. A. Poling, Pres.; H. S. Warner, Sec. and Treas.

## INTERNATIONAL ORDER OF GOOD TEMPLARS.

International Supreme Lodge—675,000 mem.; 70 grand lodges; 13,000 lodges; ritual in 13 different languages. Lars O. Jensen, Int. Chief Templar, Bergen, Norway. Tom Honeyman, Int. Sec., 160 Hill, Glasgow, Scotland. Natl. Grand Lodge—Dr. C. A. Carlson, N. C. T., Youngstown, O.; N. Sec., W. O. Wylie, Beverly. Grand Lodge of N. Y.—Geo. H. Higbie, G. C. T.; A. M. Leffingwell, G. Sec., Watertown, N. Y.

## Brooklyn.

Kings County Officers: D. G. Simpson, D. C. T., 201 Amity, Mrs. Margaret Darroek, Sec., 1924 8th av.

## Manhattan and Bronx.

Dist. Officers: T. Gilmore, D.C.T., 1924 8th av., Bkln.; O. A. Shipstead, D., Sec. 44 W. 115th Mhntn.; J. S. Gillies, 539 W. 144th, D. Dep.; Mrs. C. Lockwood, D. S. J. W., 555 W. 149th, Mhntn.

## Queens—Nassau County.

Dist. Officers: T. A. Druce, Jr., Dist. C. T., Woodhaven; F. E. Farmer, Sec., Pt. Washington, L. I.

## Suffolk County.

Dist. Officers: E. M. Osborne, Easthampton, Dist. Chief Templar; Mrs. C. H. G. Vail, Dist. Sec., Quogue.

## NATIONAL TEMPERANCE SOCIETY AND COMMISSION ON TEMPERANCE.

Hdqts., 105 E. 22d, Mhntn. Rev. D. S. Dodge, D.D., Pres.; Gov. C. E. Milliken, Ch.

## SONS OF TEMPERANCE.

Natl. Division—E. L. Hohenthal, So. Manchester, Conn., M. W. P.; Ross Slack, 4539 N. 20th, Phila., Pa., M. W. S.

## TEMPLARS OF HONOR AND TEMPERANCE.

D. I. Robinson, Supreme Templar, Gloucester, Mass.; C. S. Woodruff, Supreme Recorder; Alendale, N. J.; Wm. D. Putnam, Grand Templar, Fredonia, N. Y.; A. Y. Freeman, Grand Recorder, Fredonia, N. Y.

## MISCELLANEOUS.

Church Temperance Soc.—1881. 88 St. Nicholas av. Rev. James V. Chalmers, Pres.; Rev. J. Empringham, D.D., Natl. Supt.

Prohibition Trust Fund Assn.—1890. C. E. Manierre, Counsel, 7 E. 42d, N. Y. C. E. L. G. Hohenthal, So. Manchester Ct., Pres.; J. C. Crawford, Sec., 152 Prospect av., Mt. Vernon, N. Y.

## VETERAN FIREMEN'S ASSOCIATIONS.

Bkln. Vol. Firemen's Assn.—1885. Room 10, Borough Hall. 293 mem. J. B. Byrne, Pres.; D. J. McGonigle, Sec., 20 Warren pl.

Exempt Firemen's Assn.—1882. Bedford and Metropolitan avs. 110 mem. G. E. Tilt, Pres.; Wm. Young, Sec., 1222 B'way.

Exempt Firemen's Assn. of Town of New Lots—1886. 450 Liberty av. 100 mem. P. J. Kelly, Pres.; G. W. Rhodebeck, Sec., 177 Richmond.

Exempt Firemen's Benevolent Fund of Co. of Kings—2267 Church av. Wm. H. Swartwout, Pres.; Wm. F. Goebel, Sec., 575 76th.

## SOCIETIES AND ASSOCIATIONS—VETERAN FIREMEN'S—Continued.

**Flatbush Vol. Firemen's Assn.—1890.** 2267 Church av. 260 mem. W. H. Swartwout, Pres.; J. J. Bollinger, Sec., 232 Rogers av.  
**Flatlands Vol. Firemen's Assn.—200 mem.** J. H. Conk, Pres.; H. M. Butecke, Sec., 9501 Av. L.

**Gravesend Exempt Vol. Firemen's Assn.—1888.** W. 8th, Coney Island. 290 mem. Wm. E. Johnson, Pres.; F. G. Walther, Sec., 2700 Ocean av.

**Kings Co. Vol. Firemen's Assn.—1891.** Boro Hall, Rm. 8, F. P. Gallagher, Pres.; W. P. Goebel, Sec., 575 76th. Composed of delegates from all veteran and exempt assns. in county.

**New Utrecht Exempt Firemen's Assn.—1895.** 267 Bay Ridge av. 195 mem. T. J. O'Connell, Pres.; T. F. Hogan, Sec., 1075 60th.

**Vet. Firemen's Assn. of 20 Years' Active Service in Fire Dept. of the City and Boros. of Bkln. and Queens—1897.** Boro Hall. 540 mem. T. F. Nevins, Pres.; C. E. Field, Sec., 365 Jay.

**Vet. Vol. Firemen—1887.** 305 Adams. R. Lott, Pres.; F. E. Pouch, Sec., 305 Adams.

**Vol. Firemen's Exempt Assn. of Bkln. (The) —Borough Hall.** 80 mem. T. A. Welwood, Pres.; D. J. McGonigle, Sec., 20 Warren pl.

**Manhattan.**

**Assn. of Exempt Firemen, City of N. Y.—1842.** 200 mem. 10 Greenwich av. George W. Collier, Pres.; Wm. O'Hearn, Fin. Sec., 10 Greenwich av.

**Exempt Firemen's Benev. Assn. of 23d Ward, Bronx Co.—1875.** 2801 3d av. 53 mem. C. H. Kirk, Pres., 1109 Washington av.; H. Paine, Sec.

**Exempt Firemen's Benev. Fund of City of N. Y. (The Trustees)—1798.** 10 Greenwich av. Jno. Mulligan, Pres.; A. Collier, Sec.

**WAR VETERANS' ASSOCIATIONS.****AMERICAN LEGION.**

Composed of veterans of the war with Germany—those who served honorably in uniform in the army, navy or marine corps (male or female) of the U. S. between April 6, 1917, and Nov. 11, 1918. It is non-military, non-sectarian, non-racial, non-political. It exacts only that all of its members shall be 100 per cent. American. Natl. Hdqtrs., Indianapolis, Ind.

**National.**

Commander-in-Chief, F. W. Galbraith, Jr., Cincinnati, O.; Adj., L. B. Bolles, Wash.

**State.**

N. Y. State Dept.—Hall of Records, Mhntn. C. G. Blakeslee, Comdr., Binghamton; G. S. Kelly, Adj., Tarrytown.

District Chairmen—J. M. Blackwell, 1st Judicial Dist., 63 Wall, Mhntn.; L. Sullivan, 2d Judicial Dist., Woodmere; A. S. Callan, 3d Judicial Dist., Chatham; R. C. Booth, 4th Judicial Dist., Plattsburgh; J. B. Tuck, 5th Judicial Dist., Syracuse; C. W. Kress, 6th Judicial Dist., Watkins; J. F. Gallivan, 7th Judicial Dist., Rochester; W. R. Pooley, 8th Judicial Dist., Buffalo; H. Zulauf, 9th Judicial Dist., Yonkers.

**MISCELLANEOUS.****National and State.**

**American Flying Club.—1919.** 1,500 mem. 11 E. 38th, N. Y. C. World's War Veterans. L. LaT. Driggs, Pres.; H. Johns, Sec.

**Army and Navy Legion of Valor of U. S. of A.—1907-8.** 300 mem. Dr. Geo. W. Brush, Com., 633 E. 16th, Bkln. A. A. Forman, Q.M., 44 Court Bkln.

**Military Order of the World War—(See Patriotic and Commemorative Soc.)**

**Overseas Service League.—1919.** 119 W. 40th, Mhntn. Mrs. Lucy W. Pheaster, Pres., 344 W. 88th, Mhntn.; Miss Eliz. A. Cullen, Sec.

**Soc. of Amer. Wars. Commandery of the State of N. Y.—1910.** G. M. Hammond, M.D., Major U. S. A., Pres.; Clarence A. Manning, Sec., 144 E. 74th, Mhntn.

**Spanish-American War Veterans of N. Y. State —(See Secret and Benefit.)**

**Veteran Assn. of Dept. of the South and Atlantic Blockading Squadrons—1890.** 50 mem. C. B. Newkirk, 489 Washington, Bkln., Pres.

**Veterans of Foreign Wars—1899.** 32 Union sq., Mhntn. R. G. Woodside, Comm.-in-Chief; Walter I. Joyce, Qmr.-Gen.; R. C. Johnson, Judge Advocate Gen., Aberdeen, S. D.

**Brooklyn.**

**Associated Veterans of the 14th Regt.—1920.** 14th Regt. Armory. Edw. Riker, Comm.; Jos. A. Henahan, Adj.; C. Hader, Treas.

**Vol. Firemen's Assn. of the City of N. Y.—1884.** 220 E. 59th. 50 mem. Wm. H. Thomas, Pres.; C. P. Ling, Sec., 402 E. 83d; John Mulligan, Treas.

**Queens.**

**Exempt Firemen's Benev. Assn., College Pt.—1897.** 509 14th. 285 mem. J. Konzet, Sec., 516 10th, C. Pt.

**Exempt Firemen's Assn.—1885** 170 Lockwood, L. I. City. 165 mem. J. W. Bishop, Pres.; H. Daniel Mulligan, Sec., 301 1st av., L. I. C.

**Exempt Firemen's Assn. of Flushing—144 Amity.** 1897. 360 mem. J. F. Ryan, Pres.; J. J. McConnell, Sec., 144 Amity, Flushing.

**Exempt Firemen's Assn. of the 5th Ward, Far Rockaway.** 1898. 348 mem. Frank Baldwin, Pres.; F. D. Doolittle, Sec., Far Rockaway.

**Exempt Firemen's Assn. of the Town of Newtown, L. I.—1897.** 642 mem. H. Ringe, Pres.; Jas. McCron, Sec., 16 Toledo, Elmhurst.

**Vet. Firemen's Assn.—1890.** 156-158 Grand av., L. I. City. 190 mem. Jas. J. Rider, Pres.; J. M. Smyth, Sec., 409 B'way, L. I. City.

**Vet. Vol. Firemen's Assn., Jamaica—1897.** No. Washington. 325 mem. G. Oswald, Pres.; F. Zimmer, Sec.

**Woodhaven Exempt Vol. Firemen's Assn.—Woodhaven.** 1897. 492 mem. F. Clapp, Pres.; C. E. Singer, Rec. Sec.

**Richmond.**

**Vet. Firemen's Assn. of the North Shore Fire Dept. of S. I.—1896.** W. New Brighton. 500 mem. H. W. O'Reilly, Pres., 236 Taylor; Wm. Snedeker, Sec., W. New Brighton.

**Civil War Veterans' Assn.—1908.** 45 mem. 1013A Gates av. T. F. Boyle, Pres.; C. G. Hal, Sec., 943 Gates av.

**Forty-seventh Regt., N. Y. State, Vet. Vol. Inf., "Washington Greys"—1861-1865.** 40 mem. W. Scott, Pres.; C. W. Waagle, Sec.-Treas., 1306 Myrtle av. Reunion, Sept., 1921.

**Forty-eighth Regt., N. Y. Vols., Vet. Assn.—1880.** J. H. Rayner, Sec., 106 Hal

**Fourteenth Regt., N. Y. S. M. Civil War Vet. Assn.—1920.** 14th Regt. Armory. 100 mem. Ed. Ricker, Pres., 115 Woodruff av.; W. H. H. Pinckney, Sec., 439A Monroe.

**Ironside's Vet. Assn. of 176th Regt., N. Y. V.—1909.** 25 mem. C. T. Schondelmeier, Pres.; O. W. Marvin, Sec., 458 Macon.

**One Hundred and Seventy-third N. Y. Vol. Vet. Assn.—1892.** R. 2, Boro Hall. P. Bender, Sec., 2708 Av. G.

**Soc. of the Third Division—1920.** 81 Hanson pl. Ed. M. Allen, Pres.; H. R. Koop, Sec.-Treas., 232 Logan.

**United Spanish War Veterans. (See Secret and Benefit.)**

**Vet. Assn. of the Thirtieth Regt.—1874.** 700 mem. Major T. Fleming, Pres.; J. J. F. Doyle, Sec., 246 Sackett.

**Vet. Assn. of the 23d Regt.—1870.** 800 mem. J. H. Shearman, Pres.; H. J. Barringer, Sec., 934 Sterling pl.

**Veterans of the 127th Regt., N. Y. Vols.—1880.** 112 mem. John Carr, Pres.; R. F. Gurney, Sec., Greenlawn, N. Y.

**War Vet. and Sons Assn. of the U. S. of A.—1888.** Room 13, Boro Hall. 175 mem. W. A. Stubner, Pres.; Wm. Lycett, Sec.-Treas., 399 Lincoln rd.

**Manhattan and Bronx.**

**Military Order of Foreign Wars of the U. S. N. Y. Commandery—1895.** 49 B'way. 450 mem. Col. W. G. Bates, U. S. A., Pres.; Major R. A. de Russey, Sec., 52 B'way.

**Military Order of the World War, Manhattan Chapter—60 E. 34th.** S. H. Wolfe, Comdr.

**Old Guard of City of N. Y.—1826.** 307 W. 91st. 225 mem. Maj. E. H. Snyder, Com.; Capt. W. A. Damer, Adj.

**United Spanish War Veterans. (See Secret and Benefit.)**

**Vet. Assn.—1884.** 73d N. Y. V. 128 W. 17th. 35 mem. J. McCloskey, Pres.; J. H. Campbell, Sec., 304 Graham av., Bk'n.

**Vet. Assn. 71st Regt., N. G., N. Y.—Armory.** 1868. 600 mem. Louis F. Stein, Pres.; W. I. Joyce, Sec., 32 Union sq.

**Veteran Corps of the Artillery (constituting the Military Soc. of the War of 1812—(See Patriotic and Commemorative Soc.)**

## SOCIETIES AND ASSOCIATIONS—WAR VETERANS'—MISCELLANEOUS—Continued.

Veterans of Foreign Wars, George Washington Post—1919. 309 W. 23d. 150 mem. M. D. Lund, Comdr.; Alvin Nashley, Adj., 46 Ft. Washington av.

Veterans of the 7th Regt.—1859. 7th Regt. Armory, 1,900 mem. A. V. Pancoast, Sec., 65 W. 68th.

War Veterans of the 9th Regt., N. G., N. Y. 1871—9th N. G. Inf., 1907, C. A. C., 125 W. 14th, Mhntn. 1871. 650 mem. G. M. Follard, Com.; J. A. Thatcher, Adj., Bkln.

Seventh Regt. Assn. of L. I.—1911. Capt. W. C. Roe, Pres.; Capt. H. L. Dayton, Sec., Bay-side, L. I.

## WORKING GIRLS' CLUBS.

(In addition to following, the Y. W. C. A. maintains girls' clubs.)

## Brooklyn.

Good Will Club—41 Tompkins pl. 1887. 84 mem. Miss M. Dowd, Pres., 602 11th; Mrs. M. H. Brock, Sec.

## Manhattan and Bronx.

Abbot E. Kittredge Club for Girls—1889. 440 E. 57th. 300 mem. Wm. H. Hamilton, Pres.; Ida S. Hutchison, Supt.

Co-operative Girls' Club—1891. 342 W. 23d. Julia E. Van Emburg, Supt.  
Dolly Madison Club—184 Eldridge. 12 mem. Miss Flora Fein, Pres.; Miss Bee Galerstein, Sec., 620 W. 138th.

Enterprise Club—1882. 266 W. 40th. 20 mem. Miss M. U. Hoffman, Pres.; Miss Eva Huxel, Sec., 750 Melrose av., Bronx.

N. Y. League of Women Workers—8 E. 45th. 21 clubs affiliated with this org. Mrs. Kenneth J. Muir, Pres., 58 W. 58th; Mrs. R. Helmer, Sec., 37 Madison av.; Miss Helen D. McGlade, Org. Sec.  
Clubs affiliated with—Acorn Club, 209 Concord,

Bkln.; Domestic Circle, 501 W. 50th, N. Y. C.; Fern Club, 243 24th, Guttenberg, N. J.; Friendly Club, 318 E. 82nd, N. Y. C.; Good Will Club, 24 Grove, Amsterdam, N. Y.; Good Will Club of Bkln., 41 Tompkins pl., Bkln.; Holly Club, 394 Clinton av., West Hoboken, N. J.; Industrial Society, 220 Willow av., Hoboken, N. J.; Irene Club, 501 W. 50th, N. Y. C.; Jersey City Circle, 110 Hutton, Jersey City, N. J.; Kappa Phi, 2 W. 64th, N. Y. C.; Kittredge Club, 440 E. 57th, N. Y. C.; Myrtle Club, 993 Bergenline av., Wood-cliff, N. J.; Prospect Hill Club, 411 E. 54th, N. Y. C.; United Club, 243 E. 34th, N. Y. C.; Unity Club, 52 Orawaupum, White Plains, N. Y.; Wahco, 24 E. 74th, N. Y. C.; Woman's Institute Club, 38 Palisade av., Yonkers, N. Y.; Bronx Girls' Community Club, 434 E. 154th, N. Y. C.; Girls' Community Club of College Point, College Point, L. I.

Prospect Hill Working Girls' Club—1884. 411 E. 50th. 30 mem. Mrs. Eagan, Pres.; Miss M. Hon-neseey, Sec., 311 E. 51st.

United Club—1917. 243 E. 34th. 540 mem. Miss A. Besuzzi, Pres.; Miss E. L. Young, Sec.

## SOCIETIES AND ASSOCIATIONS UNCLASSIFIED.

## International.

Intl. Assn. Chiefs of Police—1893. J. M. Quigley, Pres.; J. L. Beavers, Sec., Atlanta, Ga.

Intl. Assn. of Fire Engineers—1873. Denver, Col. 670 mem. J. F. Healy, Pres., Chief, Fire Dept., Denver, Col.

Intl. Reform Bureau—1895. 206 Pennsylvania av., Washington, D. C. 12,000 mem. Rev. Robt. Watson, Pres., N. Y. City; Rev. Wilbur T. Crafts, Sec.

Intl. Soc. for Personal Identification—Hotel McAlpin, Mhntn. H. P. de Forest, Pres.; Frank A. Byrne, Sec.-Treas., 1428 E. 10th, Bkln.

Lake Mohonk Conference on Internatl. Arbitration—1895. H. C. Phillips, Sec., Mohonk Lake, N. Y.  
Parliament of Peace and Universal Brotherhood—1913. Katherine Tingley, Pres.; Joseph H. Fussell, Cor. Sec., Pt. Loma, Cal.

Travel Club of America—1912. Grand Centl. Palace, Mhntn. H. C. Walsh, Pres.

Universal Negro Improvement Assn.—Marcus Garvey, Pres., 56 E. 135th, Mhntn.

World's Court League (Inc.)—2 W. 13th, Mhntn. T. E. Burton, Pres.; C. H. Levermore, Sec.

## National.

Amer. Anti-Wage Slavery Soc.—1910. Rudolf Modest, Pres.; A. Schlesinger, Sec., 1199 Boston rd., Bronx, N. Y. City.

Amer. Arbitration League—Inc. 1909. Object: Peace through arbitration and national security through preparedness for defense. Woodrow Wilson, W. H. Taft, Hon. Pres.; Henry Clews, Pres.; A. B. Humphrey, Ex. Dir., 54 W. 40th, Mhntn.

Amer. Asiatic Assn.—1898. 627 Lexington av., Mhntn. 300 active mem. To promote good relations with Asiatic nations. L. C. Griscom, Pres.; J. Foord, Sec.; J. R. Patterson, Treas.

Amer. Assn. for Intl. Conciliation—407 W. 117th, Mhntn. N. M. Butler, Ch.; H. S. Haskell, Sec.

Amer. Assn. for Labor Legislation—1906. 131 E. 23d, Mhntn.; T. L. Chadbourne, Pres.; John B. Andrews, Sec.

Amer. Assn. for Organizing Family Social Work—1911. 130 E. 23d, Mhntn. Mrs. W. H. Lothrop, Pres.; Francis H. McLean, Field Sec.

Amer. Blison Soc.—1907. 700 mem. E. Seymour, Pres., 45 Wall; M. S. Garretson, Sec.

Amer. Chemical Soc.—W. A. Noyes, Pres.; C. L. Parsons, 1709 G. Washington, D. C.

Amer. Colonization Soc.—1817. 515 Colorado Bldg., Washington, D. C. Hy. L. West, Pres., Paul Seeman, Sec.

Amer. Folk-Lore Soc.—1888. C. M. Barbean, Pres.; Chas. Peabody, Sec., Peabody Museum, Cambridge, Mass.

Amer. Forestry Assn.—1882. 1410 H. st., N. W., Washington, D. C. 18,000 mem. C. L. Pack, Pres.; P. S. Riddale, Ex. Sec.

Amer. Frugality Assn.—1917. Natl. Hdqtrs., Lee av., Bkln., N. Y. Miss L. M. Rigelman, "D., Pres.; Mrs. Wm. E. Coles, Gen. Sec.

Amer. Home Economcs Assn.—Miss Mary E. Sweeney, Pres.; Miss S. F. Cooper, Sec., Battle Creek Sanitarium, Battle Creek, Mich.

Am. Institute of City of N. Y.—1823. 322 W. 23d, Mhntn. 1,200 mem. J. W. Bartlett, Pres.; E. F. Murdock, Sec.

Am. Inst. of Criminal Law and Criminology—Chicago, Ill. 500 mem. Edwin M. Abbott, Sec., Philadelphia, Pa.

Amer. Inst. of Electrical Engineers—1884. 17,833 mem. 33 W. 39th, Mhntn. A. W. Berresford, Pres.; F. L. Hutchinson, Sec., 33 W. 39th.

Amer. Metric Assn.—1916. 156 5th av., Mhntn. Dr. G. F. Kung, Pres.; H. Richards, Jr., Sec.

Amer. Numismatic Assn.—1891. 650 mem. W. C. Moore, Pres.; H. H. Yawger, Gen. Sec., 73 Linden, Rochester, N. Y.

Amer. Numismatic Soc.—1853. B'way at 156th, Mhntn. 650 mem. E. T. Newell, Pres.; H. Wood, Curator; S. P. Noe, Sec.

Amer. Ornithologists' Union—Fd. 1883. Inc. 1888. 1,150 mem. J. H. Sage, Pres.; T. S. Palmer, Sec., 1939 Biltmore, Washington, D. C.

Amer. Peace Soc.—Washington (publishers of magazine "Advocate of Peace"). Hon. A. J. Montague, Pres.; A. D. Call, Sec., Washington, D. C.

Amer. Philatelic Soc.—1886. 1,850 mem. Promotion of stamp collecting. H. H. Wilson, Pres., Bkln.; Dr. H. A. Davis, Sec., 3421 Colfax av., Denver, Col.

Amer. Public Health Assn.—169 Massachusetts av., Boston, Mass. Dr. M. P. Ravenel, Pres., Univ. of Missouri; A. W. Hedrich, Sec.

Amer. Scenic and Historical Preservation Soc.—1895. 154 Nassau, Mhntn. G. F. Kunz, Pres.; E. H. Hall, Sec.

Amer. School Citizenship League—1908. 405 Marlborough, Boston, Mass. 44 State branches. R. J. Condon, Pres.; Mrs. Fannie Fern Andrews, Sec.

Amer. Soc. for Psychological Research—1905. 44 E. 23d. 1,010 mem. Miss G. O. Tubby, Act. Sec.; Walter F. Prince, Ph.D., Act. Dir. of Research.

Am. Soc. of Equity—1899. Madison, Wis. Arthur Sampson, Sec.-Treas.

Amer. Social Hygiene Assn., 105 W. 40th, Mhntn. Dr. W. F. Snow, Gen. Dir.; J. H. Foster, Exec. Sec.

Amer. Union Against Militarism—203 Westory Bldg., Wash., D. C. O. G. Villard, Chair.

Anti-Cigarette League—Eastern Division. 12 Beechwood rd., Verona, N. J. Dr. A. Ed. Keigwin, Pres.; Miss S. Carlew, Sec.-Treas.; Mrs. G. F. Burnett, State Supt.

Anti-Profanity League—1902. Object: To discourage profanity. 27,000 mem. R. D. Sawyer, Gen. Sec., Ware, Mass.

Assn. of Urban Universities—1915. Chancellor, F. A. Hall, Pres., Washington Univ., St. Louis, Mo.; F. B. Robinson, Sec.-Treas., Col. of City of N. Y.

## SOCIETIES AND ASSOCIATIONS—UNCLASSIFIED—NATIONAL—Continued.

Atlantic Deeper Waterways Assn.—1907. 818 Crozer Bldg., Phila., Pa. J. H. Moore, Pres.; W. H. Schoff, Sec.-Treas.; D. Shuster, Asst. Sec.  
Bald Head Club of America—1912. Lakeville, Ct. 1,000 mem. W. A. Warner, Pres., New Haven, Ct.; W. W. Norton, Sec., Lakeville, Ct.

Boy Scouts of Amer.—1910. 379,121 scouts organized in 503 local councils. Natl. Council, 200 5th av., Mhntn. C. H. Livingston, Pres.; Jas. E. West, Chf. Scout Exec. Object, character development and citizenship training of adolescent boys through program of outdoor activities. Bkln. office, 201 Montague. Registered scouts in Bkln. jurisdiction, 4,591.

Camp Directors' Assn. of America—1910. F. L. Bryant, Pres.; Eugene H. Lehman, Sec., 216 W. 100th, Mhntn.

Carnegie Hero Fund Commission—Oliver Building, Pittsburgh, Pa. 1904. C. L. Taylor, Pres.; F. M. Wilmot, Sec. and Mgr. Endowment fund of \$5,000,000. For scope and object of fund see Eagle Almanac, 1907, p. 341.

China Soc. of Amer.—1912. 300 mem. L. L. Seaman, Pres.; A. B. Humphrey, Ch., 31 Nassau, N. Y. City.

Citizens' Alliance for Good Government—1920. Carl Gerke, Pres., Flushing, L. I.; John Hering, Sec., 532 B'way, Astoria, L. I.

English Folk-Dance Soc. (U. S. Branch)—1915. Mrs. J. J. Storrow, Pres.; Chas. Peabody, Sec.-Treas., Cambridge, Mass.

Genl. Fed. Women's Clubs—1888. 9,000 clubs. 2,500,000 mem. Mrs. Thos. G. Winter, Pres., 415 Maryland Bldg., Washington, D. C.

Indian Rights Assn.—1882. 995 Drexel Bldg., Phila., Pa. 800 mem. H. Welsh, Pres.; M. K. Sniffen, Sec.

Inter-Racial Council—120 B'way, C. Du Pont, Pres.; F. A. Kellor, Sec.

League to Enforce Peace—1915. 22 W. 19th, Mhntn. 400,000 mem. W. H. Taft, Pres.; W. H. Short, Sec.

Natl. Anti-Horse Thief Assn.—1854. 40,000 mem. T. J. Sargent, Pres., Newkirk, Okla.; J. M. Pence, Sec.-Treas., Morrisonville, Ill.

Natl. Assn. for the Advancement of Colored People—1909. 70 5th av., Mhntn. 90,000 mem. M. Storey, Pres.; J. W. Johnson, Act. Sec.

Natl. Assn. of Audubon Soc.-Inc. 1905. 4,000 mem. Wm. Dutcher, Pres.; T. G. Pearson, Sec., 174 B'way, Mhntn.

Natl. Assn. of Directors of Girls Camps—1914. Meets in N. Y. and Boston. 75 mem. E. H. Lehman, Pres., Highland Manor, Tarrytown, N. Y.; R. W. Currier, Sec., N. J. Law Schl., Newark, N. J.

Natl. Assn. of Travelers' Aid Soc.—25 W. 43d, Mhntn. G. Colgate, Pres.; R. Taggart, Treas.; V. V. Johnson, Sec. Non-sec. Composed of non-commercial agencies interested in the protection of travelers, especially women and children.

Natl. Civil Service Reform League—1881. 8 W. 40th, Mhntn. 20 local assns. R. H. Dana, Pres.; N. W. Marsh, Sec.

Natl. Congress of Mothers and Parent Teacher Assns.—1897. 1201 16th, N. W., Washington, D. C. 218,000 mem. Mrs. M. P. Higgins, Pres.; Mrs. Geo. P. Chandler, Sec.

Natl. Consumers' League—1899. 44 E. 23d, Mhntn. 83 branches in 16 States. N. D. Baker, Pres.; Mrs. Florence Kelly, Sec.

Natl. First Aid Assn. of Am. (The)—Inc. Federal Charter, 1905. (See page 338, 1916 Eagle Almanac, for scope of work). R. G. Wells, Act. Pres., hqtrs., Cooper Tavern Bldg., Arlington, Mass.; Mary Kensel Wells, Sec.; F. H. Morse, M.D., Medical Dir.

Natl. Founders' Assn.—1898. 650 mem. W. H. Barr, Pres.; J. M. Taylor, Sec., 29 S. LaSalle, Chicago, Ill. Investigation and adjustment of labor disputes. Member of Natl. Indust. Conf. Board, representing 75% of factories, to make scientific study of industrial economic problems.

Natl. Haymakers' Assn. of U. S. (Beneficial)—378. A. W. Finch, Natl. C. H.; Mahlon Trumbauer, Natl. C. of S., 8110 Frankford av., Phila., Pa.

Natl. Housewives League—1911. 327 W. 101st, Mhntn. Mrs. J. D. Heath, Pres.; Mrs. Sara O. West, Sec.

Natl. Industrial Council—1907. 30 Church, Mhntn. J. Kirby, Jr., Ch.; J. P. Bird, Sec.

Natl. Information Bureau—1918. 1 Madison av. A co-operative effort for the standardization of national, social, civic and philanthropic work. G. D. Pope, Pres.; A. T. Burns, Sec.

Natl. One-Cent Letter Postage Assn.—1910. 50,000 mem. To secure an equalization of postage rates to cost of service on each class of mail. C. W. Barrows, Pres., 1881 E. 23d, Cleveland, O.; G. T. McIntosh, Sec.-Treas., 1240 Huron rd., Cleveland, O.

Natl. Optimist Club—W. H. Harrison, Pres., Louisville, Ky.; H. G. Hill, Sec., Indianapolis, Ind.

Natl. Prohibition Assn.—1907. H. C. Parsons, Pres.; Chas. L. Chute, Sec. and Treas., 132 State, Albany, N. Y. To study and investigate the work of probation officers, juvenile and other social courts and promote their work in the U. S.

Natl. Research Council—1918. By exec. order Pres. of the U. S. 1201 16th, Washington, D. C. J. R. Angell, Ch.; Vernon Kellogg, Sec.

Natl. Social Unit Orgn.—1916. 117 W. 46th, N. Y. C. Wilbur C. Phillips, Sec., N. Y. C.

Natl. Spiritualists' Assn.—1893. Auxiliary organizations for membership. G. B. Warne, Pres.; G. W. Kates, Sec., 600 Penna. av., Washington, D. C.

Natl. Tax Assn.—1905. 1,000 mem. Zenas W. Bliss, Pres.; A. E. Holcomb, Sec., 195 B'way, Mhntn.

Natl. Women's Life Saving League—1911. 25 Clinton, Bkln. 2,000 mem. Miss M. F. Mehrrens, Pres.; Bessie Simons, Sec. Object: To teach women and children swimming.

Naval History Soc.—1909. 35 W. 42d, Mhntn. 600 mem. To discover and procure data relating to naval history and American seamen. Col. James Barnes, Pres.; Rear Adm. Bradley A. Fiske, Sec.; R. S. Sloane, Treas.

Pilgrims of the U. S.—1902. 800 mem. A. E. Gallatin, Sec., 217 B'way.

Playground and Recreation Assn. of Amer.—1906. 1 Madison av., Mhntn. Jos. Lee, Pres.; H. S. Braucher, Sec., 1 Madison av.

Soc. for Amer. and British Friendship—1919. 516 Madison av., Mhntn. Dr. N. Dwight Hillis, Pres.; D. D. Irvine, Sec.

Soc. for Upholding the Sanctity of Marriage—1920. Summit, N. J. Rev. M. H. Gates, Pres.; Rev. Walker Gwynne, Sec., Summit, N. J.

Sponsor's Soc. of U. S. Navy—210 mem. Mrs. R. T. Hall, Pres.; Miss N. D. Barney, Sec., Washington, D. C.

U. S. Council of Natl. Defence—1916. For the co-ordination of industries and resources for natl. security and welfare. Sec. of War, N. D. Baker, Ch.; E. K. Ellsworth, Ch. Clk., Washington, D. C.

U. S. Hay Fever Assn.—1873. Mrs. Geo. K. Camp, Pres., Irvington, N. J.; Miss L. B. Gachus, Treas. and Sec., Bethlehem, N. H.

United Writers of Amer.—1917. 1199 Boston rd. Alexander Schlesinger, Pres.; W. I. Slawson, Sec.-Treas.

Universal Bro. and Theosophical Soc.—1875. International Hdqts. at Point Loma. Reorg. 1898 by Katherine Tingley, Leader; J. H. Fussell, Sec., Point Loma, Cal.

World Purity Federation—1900. La Crosse, Wis. 30,000 mem. B. S. Steadwell, Pres.

World War Objectors—1920. Rand School, 7 E. 15th, Mhntn. Jos. Brandon, Pres.; A. H. Smith, Sec.

## State.

Committee of Ninety-six, N. Y. State Com.—1920. L. F. Franklin, Ch.; G. S. Viereck, Sec., 232 E. 42d, Mhntn.

Law and Order Union of N. Y. State—1903. 15 William, Mhntn. 600,000 mem. Dwight Braman, Pres.; Mrs. E. Warle, Sec.

North Country Garden Club—1914. 35 mem. Mrs. J. P. Morgan, Pres.; Miss A. D. Weeks, Sec., Cold Spring Harbor, L. I.

N. Y. Civic League—1910. 452 B'way, Albany, W. Sheafe Chase, Pres., 481 Bedford av., Bkln.; Rev. O. R. Miller, State Supt.; H. P. Freece, Treas.

N. Y. State Colonization Soc.—1885. Object: To colonize Africans in the U. S. to the coast of Africa. Eben C. Sage, Pres.; L. G. Myers, Treas., 61 B'way, Mhntn.

N. Y. State Federation of Women's Clubs—Mrs. Walter S. Comley, Pres., Portchester, Mrs. Wm. H. Purdy, Sec., 136 Park av., Mt. Vernon.

N. Y. Tax Reform Assn.—1891. 29 B'way, N. Y. C. 600 mem. W. G. Low, Pres.; A. C. Plyedell, Sec.

Prison Assn. of N. Y.—135 E. 15th, Mhntn. O. F. Lewis, Gen. Sec.

Vet. Assn. 1st Battalion, N. M. N. Y.—Hon. H. L. Satterlee, Pres.; W. S. Newhouse, Sec., 87 Liberty, Mhntn.

## SOCIETIES AND ASSOCIATIONS—UNCLASSIFIED—Continued.

## Brooklyn.

Adelphi College Associates—1913. 200 mem. Object: To foster higher education in Bkln. in particular through financial support of Adelphi College as a college for women. Wm. McCarroll, Pres.; A. G. Fradenburgh, Sec., Adelphi College.

Adelphi College Aux.—1913. 575 mem. Object: To foster higher education of women in Bkln. Mrs. S. Wilson, Pres.; Miss E. W. Draudt, Cor. Sec., Adelphi College.

Alliance of Women's Clubs of Bkln.—1902. Composed of Presidents and delegates from women's clubs of borough. Mrs. R. C. Talbot-Perkins, Pres.; Mrs. C. E. Donnellon, Sec., 849 Carroll.

Bkln. City Girls' Club—1920. 169 Livingston. Frances Froelich, Pres.; Barbara Matthees, Sec.; Mrs. Emma Mooney, Treas.

Brooklyn Girl Scouts—200 Montague. Mrs. Maude Canfield, Commissioner; Miss Anna Harvey, Dep. Commr., Adelphi College; Jos. T. Stevens, Treas., Nassau National Bank.

Bkln. Protective Tenants' Union—1919. 219 Sackman. 8,000 mem. H. Rich, Pres.; L. Orlinger, Sec.

Bkln. Signal Corps—801 Dean. Maj. E. Bigelow, Pres.; Capt. E. B. Esbach, Sec.

Bkln. Stamp Club—1919. Howard av. and Hancock. 40 mem. R. M. Osborne, Pres.; Wm. Lyckett, Sec., 399 Lincoln rd.

Bkln. Woman's Single Tax Club—1890. 40 mem. Mrs. W. A. Cornell, Pres.; Miss J. A. Rogers, Sec., 485 Hancock.

Brotherhood of the Commonwealth—(See Soc. and Ben., Miscel.)

Colored Big Sister Club—1918. 583 Franklin av. 50 mem. Miss M. B. Trotman, Pres.; Mrs. Jerome Peterson, Sec., 380 Monroe.

Ellsworth Relief Circle—1861. Labor Lyceum, Willoughby and Myrtle av. 83 mem. C. Laut, Pres.; H. Bauer, Sec., 51 Nostrand av.

Gates-Franklin Residents League—Mrs. R. C. Talbot-Perkins, Pres.; Miss F. Williams, Sec., 284 Gates av.

Historic Boys' Club—1891. 40 mem. Dr. C. J. Harbordt, Pres.; J. A. Kellett, Sec., 344 B'way, Mhnt.

Kings Co. Anti-Mosquito Assn.—Wm. T. Donnelly, Pres.; H. B. Maurer, Sec., 299 B'way, Mhnt.

L. I. Council of Women's Clubs—1895. 103 clubs. Mrs. C. B. Smith, Pres., Flushing; Mrs. M. Barrett, Sec., 63 Pilling.

Motor Corps of Amer. (Bkln. Corps)—92 Herkimer. Capt. M. M. Ogilvie, 1st Lt. J. M. Cantwell, 1st Lt. C. H. Miller.

Natl. League for Women's Service—Kings Co. Branch. 54 Lafayette av. 100 mem. W. Gibb, Ch.; Miss M. B. Geary, Sec., 64 Lafayette av.

Navy Employes' Welfare Assn.—90 Park av. R. T. Broadhus, Pres.; E. H. Markolf, Sec.-Treas.

Navy War Workers' League of U. S. Navy Yards and Naval Stations—Wm. Barr, Pres.; E. H. Markolf, Sec., 149 Waverly av.

Syrian Centre—Clinton and Pacific. R. C. Agne, Director.

Unity Child Welfare Assn.—1911. Unity House, Gates av. and Irving pl. 200 mem. Mrs. A. J. Boulton, Pres.; Mrs. G. W. Leach, Sec., 48 McDonough.

Upanin Club—1911. Affords temporary home and shelter for young men without home and friends. Acc. 16. 1 Middagh. R. J. Wilkin, Pres.; E. Byk, Sec.

## Manhattan and Bronx.

Amer. Chemical Soc. (N. Y. Sect.)—2,400 mem. R. H. McKee, Ch.; H. G. Sidebottom, Sec.-Treas., 17 Battery pl.

Am. Embassy Assn.—1909. 505 5th av. B. C. Jones, Pres.; F. D. Payve, Sec.

Assn. for the Protection of the Adirondacks—154 Nassau. 1901. 750 mem. J. G. Agar, Pres.; E. H. Hall, Sec., 154 Nassau.

Betterment League of N. Y.—Hotel Astor. 500 mem. Mrs. N. B. Van Slingerland, Pres.; Miss Alice E. Ives, Sec., 11 W. 64th.

Camp Fire Girls—1912. 31 E. 17th, Mhnt. 150,000 mem. R. Garrett, Act. Pres.; L. F. Scott, Sec.; J. A. Potter, Treas.

Central Park Shakespeare Garden Comm.—1916. Mrs. C. C. Cowl, Pres.; Mrs. G. G. Gould, V.-Pres. and Sec., 106 W. 78th.

Chemists' Club of N. Y.—1898. 52 E. 41st. 1,712 mem. E. Hendrick, Pres.; J. R. M. Klotz, Sec., 128 B'way.

City Midday Club—25 Broad. 1901. 575 mem. H. W. Taft, Pres.; R. Talbot, Sec.

Civil Service Reform Assn.—1877. 8 W. 40th. 890 mem. S. H. Ordway, Pres.; G. T. Keyes, Sec.

Collector's Club—1896. 100 mem. Dr. G. B. Chittenden, Pres.; Harry M. Levy, Sec., 120 W. 49th.

Community Service—1919. 1 Madison av. Jos. Lee, Pres.; H. S. Brancher, Sec.

Congress of State Soc.—Mrs. T. J. Vivian, Pres. and Founder, 212 Manhattan av.; Mrs. C. D. Hirst, Cor. Sec., 137 W. 75th.

Consumers' League—239 4th av. Miss Amey Aldrich, Pres.; Mrs. Clara M. Tead, Sec.

Far Western Travelers' Assn.—1510 B'way. J. B. Patten, Pres.

Friends of Russian Freedom—1907. 500 mem. Herbert Parsons, Pres.; J. E. Reynolds, Ch. of Ex. Com., North Haven, Conn.

General Soc. of Mechanics and Tradesmen of City of N. Y.—1789. 20 W. 44th. Jas. Hopkins, Pres.; R. T. Davies, Sec.

Girls Scouts—1912. 189 Lexington av. Mrs. Juliette Low, Founder; Mrs. A. O. Choate, Pres.; Mrs. Jane D. Rippin, Dir.

Gridiron Club—100 mem. Hotel Astor, Hdqts. Mrs. A. A. A. Brooks, Pres., Manhattan Ct. Hotel Apartments.

Harmony Fellowship Club—Mrs. W. B. Smith, Pres., 452 Riverside dr.

Honest Ballot Assn.—1912. 843 mem. To insure honest elections. J. Byrne, Pres.; S. K. Rapp, Sec., 18 W. 34th.

Humanitarian League—1914. Misha Appelbaum, Founder and Pres., 228 W. 75th.

Inkwa Club—12 W. 40th. Miss G. Parker, Chn.; Miss E. Harner, Dir.

Japan Soc.—1907. 25 W. 43d. 1,500 mem. 1,300 of whom are Amer. Object: To diffuse among Amer. a more accurate knowledge of people of Japan. B. A. Vanderlip, Pres.; E. C. Worden, Sec., 25 W. 43d.

Kiwanis Club—Hotel McAlpin. R. A. M. Hobbs, Pres.

League for Industrial Rights—1902. 135 B'way. 2,000 mem. W. Wood, Ch.; L. F. Sherman, Sec.

League of Foreign Born Citizens—1913. 303 5th av., 95 2d av., 407 E. 73d. 5,000 mem. N. Phillips, Pres.; S. W. Levine, Sec.

League of Free Nations Assn.—1918. 3 W. 29th. James G. McDonald, Pres.; Miss C. Merriman, Sec.

Life Saving Benev. Assn. of N. Y.—Inc. 1849. 51 Wall. Makes awards in recognition of highly meritorious service. C. Eldert, Pres.; F. D. Denton, Treas.

Mhnt. Single Tax Club—1888. Union sq. 1,000 mem. J. R. Brown, Pres.; E. H. Underhill, Sec.

Metropolitan League of Savings and Loan Assn.—1890. 47 assns. affiliated. W. D. Carter, Pres.; A. W. McEwan, Sec., 1161 Bathgate av.

N. Y. Anti-Vivisection Soc.—1908. 456 4th av. Mrs. I. Belis, Pres.; Mrs. J. L. Boynton, Sec.

N. Y. City Federation of Women's Clubs—Mrs. H. Lilly, Pres.; Miss Andrews, Sec., 133 E. 40th.

N. Y. Community Trust—1920. Alvin W. Krech, Pres.; F. J. Parsons, Act. Dir., 55 Cedar.

N. Y. Numismatic Club—1908. 216 W. 102d, Mhnt. 80 mem. A. R. Frey, Pres.; F. C. C. Boyd, Sec.

N. Y. Peace Soc.—1906. For International Justice and Friendship. O. S. Straus, Pres.; C. H. Levermore, Sec., 70 5th av., Mhnt.

N. Y. Soc. for the Suppression of Vice—215 W. 22d. 250 mem. J. S. Sumner, Sec.

No Strike Assn.—1918. Rm. 1100, 154 Nassau. 360 mem. A. I. du Pont, Ch.; B. Woods, Sec.

Non-Smokers' Prot. League—1910. 101 W. 72d. 2,000 mem. Opposed to smoking in public places. Dr. C. G. Pease, Pres.; E. di Pirani, Sec.

Parole Officers' Assn.—Rm. 2500, Municipal Bldg. 33 mem. Jas. J. Doherty, Pres.; H. Stein, Sec.

Philatelic Soc. of N. Y.—1891. 120 W. 49th. 100 mem. Hy. Clotz, Pres.; J. W. Scott, Sec.

Probation Officers' Assn. of City Magistrates' Courts, City of N. Y.—J. J. Fitzgerald, Pres.; D. J. O'Shea, Sec., 44 Court, Bkln.

Professional Woman's League—144 W. 55th. Inc. 1893. 500 mem. Helen W. Ritchie, Pres.

Rainy Day Club—1896. 450 mem. Hotel Astor. Mrs. A. M. Palmer, Pres.; Mrs. O. Kahn, Cor. Sec.

Riverside Castle Club—Mrs. W. B. Smith, Pres.; Mrs. D. S. Pike, Sec.-Treas., 843 West End av.

Shipmasters' Club of N. Y.—1913. 600 mem. Promotion of safety at sea. A. B. Conner, Pres., 51 Wall; James Moorhead, Treas.

Soc. for Instruction in First Aid to the Injured—105 E. 23d. Org. 1883. J. A. Wade, Pres.; L. F. Bishop, Sec.



## SOCIETIES AND ASSOCIATIONS—UNCLASSIFIED—MANHATTAN AND BRONX—Continued.

Soc. for Prevention of Crime—1878. 60 Union sq. C. E. Bruce, Pres.; T. D. Kenneson, Sec.; Samuel Marcus, Counsel; H. C. Barber, Supt.

Soc. for Suppression of Unnecessary Noise—1907. Mrs. I. L. Rice, Pres.; Miss Muriel Rice, Sec., 12 E. 87th.

Soc. of Chemical Industry—1895. Amer. Sect., 52 E. 41st. 1,500 mem. S. R. Church, Ch.; A. Rogers, Hon. Sec.

Surveyors' Customs Welfare Assn.—J. S. Long, Pres.; T. M. Hyatt, Sec.; U. S. Barge Office, Battery Park.

Travelers' Aid Soc. of N. Y.—1905. 465 Lexington av. Wm. F. Morgan, Pres.; V. M. Murray, Gen. Sec. Agents of society meet all boats and trains, to assist, without charge, all travelers, especially women and girls.

U. S. Junior Naval Reserve—1915. 12,000 mem. 2183 B'way. Wm. A. Blair, Ch.; Ed. A. Oldham, Ex. Sec. For the training of boys for sea service and better citizenship. American crews for American ships.

Vacation Assn.—1915. 38 W. 39th. 200 admin. mem. 800 taxpayers. 10,000 associate mem. Miss G. Robinson Smith, Pres.; Miss G. E. Lachlan, Sec.

Victory Club—Hotel Pennsylvania. N. Drew, Pres.; D. S. Pike, Sec., 843 West End av.

Women's City Club—1915. 22 Park av. Miss M. G. Hay, Pres.

Wool Club—1895. 268 B'way. 500 mem. F. E. Kaley, Pres.; R. McBratney, Sec.

## IMMIGRATION AND EMIGRATION.

Increase or decrease of population by arrival and departure of aliens during fiscal year ended June 30, 1920, by races.

RACES.	Admitted		Total.	Departed		Total.	Inc. (+) or dec. (—).
	Immi-grant.	Non-Immi-grant.		Emi-grant.	Non-Emi-grant.		
African (black) .....	8,174	5,425	13,599	1,275	2,118	3,393	+10,206
Armenian .....	2,762	198	2,960	584	91	675	+2,285
Bohemian and Moravian .....	415	135	550	259	59	318	+232
Bulgarian, Serbian and Montenegrin .....	1,064	1,770	2,834	23,844	1,893	25,737	-22,903
Chinese .....	2,148	11,698	13,846	2,961	11,248	14,209	-363
Croatian and Slovenian .....	493	727	1,220	7,481	268	7,749	-6,529
Cuban .....	1,510	7,477	8,987	1,598	7,567	9,165	-178
Dalmatian, Bosnian and Herzegovinian .....	63	22	85	1,533	85	1,618	-1,533
Dutch and Flemish .....	12,730	4,423	17,153	3,016	4,341	7,357	+9,796
East Indian .....	160	121	281	163	42	204	+77
English .....	58,366	35,260	93,626	11,659	33,588	45,247	+48,379
Finnish .....	1,510	320	1,830	1,447	557	2,004	-174
French .....	27,390	10,892	38,282	7,026	8,008	15,034	+23,248
German .....	7,338	1,830	9,168	4,178	1,305	5,483	+3,685
Greek .....	13,998	1,426	15,424	20,319	1,948	22,267	-6,843
Hebrew .....	14,292	3,231	17,523	358	1,025	1,383	+16,140
Irish .....	20,784	4,330	25,114	4,635	3,838	8,473	+16,641
Italian (north) .....	12,918	3,046	15,964	8,159	2,213	10,372	+5,592
Italian (south) .....	84,882	28,885	113,767	80,955	8,727	89,682	+24,085
Japanese .....	9,279	6,886	16,164	4,238	11,415	15,653	+571
Korean .....	72	9	81	14	25	39	+45
Lithuanian .....	422	43	465	719	25	744	-279
Magyar .....	252	54	306	14,619	208	14,827	-14,521
Mexican .....	51,042	17,350	68,392	6,412	4,742	11,154	+57,238
Pacific Islander .....	17	33	50	3	5	8	+42
Polish .....	2,519	8,931	11,450	18,392	1,223	19,615	-8,165
Portuguese .....	15,174	964	16,138	4,859	1,086	5,945	+10,193
Roumanian .....	898	956	1,854	21,490	1,023	22,513	-20,659
Russian .....	2,378	683	3,061	1,151	391	1,542	+1,519
Ruthenian (Rus'n'ak) .....	258	136	394	693	32	725	-331
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes and Swedes) .....	16,621	8,529	25,150	8,246	12,174	20,420	+4,730
Scotch .....	21,180	7,655	28,835	2,577	4,868	7,465	+21,370
Slovak .....	1,372	5,196	6,568	11,568	478	12,046	-5,478
Spanish .....	23,594	7,442	31,036	5,144	5,159	10,303	+20,733
Spanish-American .....	3,934	5,102	9,036	1,126	4,413	5,539	+3,497
Syrian .....	3,047	991	4,038	1,653	730	2,382	+1,656
Turkish .....	140	55	195	1,340	173	1,513	-1,318
Welsh .....	1,462	735	2,197	195	303	498	+1,699
West Indian (except Cuban) .....	1,546	1,989	3,535	626	1,948	2,574	+961
Other peoples .....	1,345	435	1,780	1,802	388	2,190	-410
Totals .....	430,001	191,575	621,576	288,315	139,747	428,062	+193,514

## MOTOR TRAFFIC OVER CITY BRIDGES.

The growth of motor traffic since 1917 and the relative importance of the various bridges as automobile highways is shown in the following daily average traffic table of the Department of Plant and Structures, City of New York:

Name of Bridge.	1917			1919		
	Motor.	Horse.	Total.	Trucks & Autos.	Horse.	Total.
Brooklyn .....	3,150	1,910	5,060	62	3,293	5,605
Manhattan .....	11,266	3,093	14,359	78	20,214	21,304
Williamsburg .....	6,248	4,029	10,277	61	12,422	16,419
Queensboro .....	12,205	1,226	13,431	91	17,594	18,801
Willis Avenue .....	5,308	3,858	9,166	58	9,136	11,881
Third Avenue .....	2,165	2,460	4,625	47	2,974	4,628
Madison Avenue .....	5,893	1,686	7,579	78	12,921	14,114
145th Street .....	5,359	704	6,063	88	4,213	4,653
Hamilton Avenue .....	5,603	6,361	11,964	47	2,703	5,400
Vernon Avenue .....	3,754	2,387	6,141	61	4,566	5,775
Ship Canal .....	4,170	218	4,388	95	3,776	3,982
Eastchester .....	1,142	47	1,189	96	3,648	3,710
Other Bridges .....	31,364	26,732	58,096	54	42,391	62,235
Grand totals .....	97,627	54,711	152,338	64	139,933	178,269

\*Includes busses.

## LABOR UNIONS AND OFFICIALS

## New York State Industrial Commission.

By an act of the Legislature of 1915, the N. Y. Dept. of Labor was reorganized and placed under the administration of 5 commrs. at an annual salary of \$8,000 each, the official designation of the dept. becoming "State Industrial Commission—Dept. of Labor." Thus the new Commission has taken over the State Dept. of Labor the Workmen's Compensation Commission, the State Insurance Fund, the State Bureau of Mediation and Arbitration, the State Bureau of Inspection, the State Bureau of Industrial Hygiene, the State Bureau of Labor Statistics and Information, the State Employment Bureau, the Bur. of Industries and Immigration, the Bur. of Boilers and Explosives of the former Fire Marshal's Dept. and the State Bureau to Formulate an Industrial Code, all of which have branch offices in Bklyn., Mhtn., Buffalo, Rochester and Syracuse. Employment Bureau branches are also located in Yonkers, Schenectady, Utica, Syracuse, Elmira, Binghamton, Rochester, Buffalo, Watertown, Jamestown, Dunkirk, Niagara Falls, Albany, Bronx, Mhtn., Bklyn., L. I. City.

## Personnel of State Industrial Commission. Dept. of Labor, Including Heads of Depts.

Commissioners—E. F. Boyle, Ch., Mhtn.; F. Perkins, N. Y. C.; J. M. Lynch, Syracuse; H. D. Sayer, Richmond Hill; C. W. Phillips, Rochester; salary, \$8,000 each per annum. Sec., E. W. Buckley, Mhtn., \$6,000; First Deputy Commissioner, J. L. Gernon, Bklyn., \$6,000; 2d Dep. Commr., W. C. Archer, Mt. Vernon, \$6,000; 3d Dep. Commr., E. D. Jackson, Buffalo, \$6,000; Counsel, B. L. Shientag, Mhtn., \$7,000; 1st Asst. Counsel, F. H. Cunningham, Mhtn., \$5,000; Assts. to Counsel, P. M. Daly, \$4,000; F. Wilmut, \$3,000; A. A. Faneky, \$3,000; C. Whelan, Bklyn., \$2,750; Mgr. State Insurance Fund, L. W. Hatch, Albany, \$8,000; Asst. Mgr. State Ins. Fund, N. W. Muller, Mhtn., \$5,000; Actuary, vacant, \$7,000; Inspector of Risks, W. Newell Neponset, L. I., \$4,250; Chf. Div. of Claims, W. S. Pendleton, Bklyn., \$4,000; Chf. Medical Exam., Dr. Raphael Lewi, Mhtn., \$6,000; Medical Exam., Dr. H. B. Boyle, \$3,250; Dr. Chas. Steinhäuser, \$2,500; Dr. F. J. O'Brien, \$2,500; Medical Advisor to State Ins. Fund, Dr. H. T. Radin, Bklyn., \$2,500; Dep. Commrs., Compensation Bur., T. J. Curtis, Mhtn., \$4,000; J. C. Brown, Mhtn., \$4,000; W. A. Abbott, Bklyn., J. P. Boyle, N. Y. (Albany office), \$4,000 each; D. M. Stone, Bklyn., \$4,000; W. C. Richards, Parish, and J. P. Richardson (Syracuse office), \$4,000 each; C. K. Blatchley, N. Y. (Rochester office), \$4,000; J. McLusky, Syracuse, and O. Lang, (Buffalo office), \$4,000 each; Dep. Commrs., Industrial Code—R. J. Cullen, Mhtn., \$4,000; T. C. Elpper, Bklyn., \$4,000; Asst. Secs. of Com.—M. J. Wallace, Mhtn., \$3,750; N. J. Rosenberg, Mhtn., \$3,750; V. T. Holland, Albany, \$3,750; Cashier, A. F. Pentz, Bklyn., \$3,750; Chf. Acct., P. J. McDermott, Spring Valley, N. Y., \$3,250; Editor, Official Bulletin, W. A. Marakle, Rochester, \$3,000; Chf. of Div. of Homework Inspection, D. O'Leary, Glens Falls, \$3,250; Chf. Mercantile Insp., C. B. Ash, Yonkers, \$4,000; Chf. Statistician, E. B. Patton, Albany, \$4,500; Asst. Chf. Statistician, G. A. Stevens, Bronx, \$3,500; Chf. of Div. of General Statistics, S. B. Dicker, Ithaca, \$2,800; Chf. of Div. of Industrial Accidents and Diseases, T. K. Lewis, Albany, \$2,800; Chf. of Div. of Special Investigations, vacant, \$2,800; Mediator of Industrial Disputes, M. J. Reagan, Bronx, \$3,250; Chf. Investigator, M. K. Clark, Mhtn., \$3,500; Chf. Eng., Bureau of Boilers and Explosives, G. A. O'Rourke, Albany, \$3,750.

## Industrial Council (Advisory).

Serving without salary.

H. D. Sayer, Ch.; J. C. Clark, Buffalo; C. A. Chase, Syracuse; R. H. Curran, Rochester; G. E. Emmons, Schenectady; J. P. Holland, N. Y. C.; R. C. Stofor, Norwich; T. M. Gafney, Syracuse; M. Scott, N. Y. C.; M. H. Christopherson, Yonkers; E. W. Buckley, Sec.

## International Federation of Trade Unions.

W. A. Appleton, England, Pres.; J. Oudegeest, Holland, Sec.

## American Federation of Labor.

Headquarters, A. F. of L. Bldg., Washington, D. C.

\*President. †Sec.-Treas.

(Composed of 110 natl. and internatl. unions, 5 depts., 46 State branches, 950 city central unions and 1,264 local trade and Federal unions.)

President, Samuel Gompers, Washington, D. C.; 1st Vice-Pres., James Duncan, Quincy, Mass.; 2d Vice-Pres., J. F. Valentine, Cinn., O.; 3d Vice-Pres., F. Duffy, Indianapolis, Ind.; 4th Vice-Pres., Wm. Green, Indianapolis, Ind.; 5th Vice-Pres., W. D. Mahon, Detroit, Mich.; 6th Vice-Pres., T. A. Rickert, Chicago, Ill.; 7th Vice-Pres., J. Fischer, Indianapolis, Ind.; 8th Vice-Pres., M. Wolf, Chicago, Ill.; Sec., Frank Morrison, Wash., D. C.; Treas., D. J. Tobin, Indianapolis, Ind. (The above officers also comprise the Executive Council.)

## Departments of American Federation of Labor.

Building—†W. J. Spencer, Washington, D. C.  
Metal Trades—†A. J. Berres, Washington, D. C.  
Mining—†J. Lord, Washington, D. C.  
Railroad Employes—†B. M. Jewell, Washington, D. C.  
Union Label Trades—†J. J. Manning, Washington, D. C.

## A. F. of L. Fraternal Organizations.

Women's Trade Union League, The National—\*Mrs. Raymond Robins, 64 W. Randolph, Chicago, Ill.

Women's Interl. Union Label League—Mrs. A. B. Field, Harding Block, Elwood, Ind.  
Farmers' Educational and Co-operative Union of America—\*C. S. Barrett, Union City, Ga.  
American Society of Equity—\*J. H. Carnshan, Madison, Wis.

## International Unions Affiliated With American Federation of Labor.

Actors and Artists of America, Associated—H. Montford, 207 E. 54th, N. Y. C.

Asbestos Workers, Interl. Assn. of Heat and Frost Insulators—†E. J. McNamara, 803 Holland Bldg., St. Louis, Mo.

Bakery and Confectionery Workers Interl. Union of America—C. Ifland, 212 Bush Temple of Music, Chicago, Ill.

Barbers' Interl. Union, Journeymen—†J. Fischer, 222 E. Michigan, Indianapolis, Ind.

Bill Posters and Billers of America, Interl. Alliance—W. McCarthy, 1482-80 B'way, Fitzgerald Bldg., N. Y. C.

Blacksmiths, Interl. Brotherhood—†Wm. F. Kramer, Transportation Bldg., 608 So. Dearborn, Chicago, Ill.

Boiler Makers, Iron Ship Builders and Helpers of America, Interl. Brotherhood—†E. P. Reinmeyer, 309 Wyandotte Bldg., Kansas City, Kan.

Bookbinders, Interl. Brotherhood—D. T. Davies, 223 East Michigan, Indianapolis, Ind.

Boot and Shoe Workers Union—†C. L. Baine, 246 Sumner, Boston, Mass.

Brewery Flour, Cereal and Soft Drink Workers of America, Interl. Union of the United—J. Rader, 2347-49-51 Vine, Cincinnati, O.

Bricklayers, Masons and Plasterers, Interl. Union of America—†W. Dobson, Univ. Park Bldg., Indianapolis, Ind.

Brick and Clay Workers of America, The United—†W. Tracy, 166 West Washington, Chicago, Ill.

Bridge and Structural Iron Workers, Interl. Assn.—†H. Jones, 304 American Central Life Bldg., Indianapolis, Ind.

Broom and Whisk Makers' Union, Interl.—†W. R. Boyer, 851 King pl., Chicago, Ill.

Carmen of America, Brotherhood Railway—†E. W. Weeks, 507 Hall Bldg., Kansas City, Mo.

Carpenters and Joiners of America, United Brotherhood—†F. Duffy, Carpenters' Bldg., Indianapolis, Ind.

Carvers' Assn. of North America, Interl. Wood—F. Detlef, 230 Woodbine, Bklyn., N. Y.

Cigarmakers' Interl. Union of America—\*G. W. Perkins, Monon Bldg., Chicago, Ill.

Clerks, Brotherhood of Railway—†C. M. Owens, 407 Second National Bank Bldg., Cincinnati, O.

Clerks' International Protective Assn., Retail—†H. J. Conway, Lock Drawer 248, Lafayette, Ind.

Clerks' Natl. Federation of Postal—†T. F. Flaherty, A. F. of L. Bldg., Washington, D. C.

Conductors' Order of Sleeping Car—†W. O. Murphy, 360-361 Union Station, Kansas City, Mo.

Coopers' Interl. Union of North America—†W. R. Deal, Bishop Bldg., Kansas City, Kan.

Cutting Die and Cutter Makers, Interl. Union—†L. S. Rantz, 156 Short, Brockton, Mass.

Diamond Workers' Protective Union of America—\*A. Meyer, 323 Washington, Bklyn., N. Y.

Draftsmen's Unions, Interl. Federation of Technical Engineers, Architects—\*C. L. Rosemund, 201 A. F. of L. Bldg., Washington, D. C.

## LABOR UNIONS AND OFFICIALS—Continued.

Electrical Workers of America, Interl. Brotherhood—C. P. Ford, I. A. of M. Bldg., 9th and Mt. Vernon pl., Washington, D. C.

Elevator Constructors, Interl. Union—†F. J. Schneider, Perry Bldg., 16th and Chestnut, Philadelphia, Pa.

Engineers' Beneficial Assn. of U. S. of America, Natl. Marine—G. A. Grubb, 311-315 I. A. of M. Bldg., 9th and Mt. Vernon pl., Washington, D. C.

Engineers, Interl. Union of Steam and Operating —†H. M. Comerford, 534 Yale av., Chicago, Ill.

Engravers' Union of No. America, Interl. Photo. —†H. F. Schmal, Nicholas Bldg., 1504 South Grand av., St. Louis, Mo.

Engravers' League, Interl. Steel and Copper Plate —†A. J. Marsh, Y. M. C. A., Orange, N. J.

Federal Employees Natl. Federation—†E. J. Newmyer, 1423 New York av., N. W., Washington, D. C.

Fire Fighters, Interl. Assn.—W. A. Smith, Washington, D. C.

Firemen, Interl. Brotherhood of Stationary—†C. L. Shamp, 3615 North 24th, Omaha, Neb.

Foundry Employees, Interl. Brotherhood—†G. Bechtold, Hill Bldg., 2604 Gravois av., St. Louis, Mo.

Fur Workers' Union of U. S. and Canada, Interl.—†A. Wennels, 9 Jackson av., L. I. City, N. Y.

Garment Workers of America, United—†B. A. Larger, Bible House, N. Y. C.

Garment Workers' Union, Interl. Ladies—†A. Baroff, 32 Union sq., N. Y. C.

Glass Bottle Blowers' Assn. of U. S. and Canada—H. Jenkins, Colonial Trust Co. Bldg., 13th and Walnut, Philadelphia, Pa.

Glass Workers' Union, American Flint—†C. J. Shipman, Ohio Bldg., Toledo, O.

Glass Workers, Window, Natl.—T. Reynolds, 419 Electric Bldg., Cleveland, O.

Glove Workers, Union of America, Interl.—†Elizabeth Christman, 64 W. Randolph, Chicago, Ill.

Granite Cutters' Interl. Assn. of America—†J. Duncan, 25 School, Quincy, Mass.

Hatters of North America, United—†M. Lawlor, 73 Bible House, N. Y. C.

Hod Carriers, Bldg. and Common Laborers' Union of America, Interl.—†A. Persson, 25 School, Quincy, Mass.

Horseshoers of U. S. and Canada, Interl. Union of Journeymen—†H. S. Marshall, 605 Second Natl. Bank Bldg., Cincinnati, O.

Hotel and Restaurant Employees' Interl. Alliance and Bartenders' Intl. League of America—†J. L. Sullivan, Commercial Tribune Bldg., Cincinnati, O.

Iron, Steel and Tin Workers, Amalgamated Assn.—†F. Kelightly, House Bldg., Smithfield and Water, Pittsburgh, Pa.

Jewelry Workers' Union, Interl.—†Abraham Greenstein, 63 Park Row, N. Y. C.

Lathers, Interl. Union of Wood, Wire and Metal J. B. Bowen, 401 Superior Bldg., Cleveland, O.

Laundry Workers' Interl. Union—†H. L. Morrison, Box 11, Station 1, Troy, N. Y.

Leather Workers, United, Interl. Union—†J. J. Pfeiffer, Postal Bldg., Kansas City, Mo.

Letter Carriers, Natl. Assn.—†E. J. Cantwell, Kenos Bldg., 11th and G Washington, D. C.

Letter Carriers' Natl. Federation of Rural—†J. R. Smith, Marshall, Mich.

Lithographers' Interl. Protective and Beneficial Assn. of U. S. and Canada—†J. M. O'Connor, Langdon Bldg., 309 E'way, N. Y. C.

Longshoremen's Assn., Interl.—†J. J. Joyce, Brisbane Bldg., Buffalo, N. Y.

Machinists, Interl. Assn.—†E. C. Davison, Washington, D. C.

Marble, Slate and Stone Polishers, Rubbers and Sawyers, Interl. Assn.—†S. C. Hogan, 446 E. 149th, N. Y. C.

Masters, Mates and Pilots, American Assn.—M. D. Tenniswood, 308 Vine, Camden, N. J.

Meat Cutters and Butcher Workmen of North America, Amalgamated—†D. Lane, 166 W. Washington, Chicago, Ill.

Metal Workers' Interl. Alliance, Amalgamated Sheet—†W. L. Sullivan, 122 South Ashland Blvd., Chicago, Ill.

Mine, Mill and Smelter Workers, Interl. Union—†E. Mills, Denham Bldg., Denver, Col.

Mine Workers of America, United—†W. Green, Merchants Bank Bldg., Indianapolis, Ind.

Molders' Union of North America, Interl.—V. Kleiber, 530 Walnut, Cincinnati, O.

Musicians, American Federation—W. Kerngood, 355 Pine, St. Louis, Mo.

Oil Field, Gas Well and Refinery Workers of America—†H. L. Hope, 208½ W. 112th, Ft. Worth, Tex.

Painters, Decorators and Paperhangers of America, Brotherhood—†J. C. Skemp, Drawer 99, Lafayette, Ind.

Paper Makers' Interl. Brotherhood—†J. T. Carey, 25 S. Hawk, Albany, N. Y.

Patrolmen Brotherhood of Railroad—†C. B. Thayer, 822 Ohio, Chicago, Ill.

Pattern Makers' League of North America—†J. Wilson, Rooms Second Natl. Bank Bldg., 9th and Main, Cincinnati, O.

Pavers, Rammersmen, Flag Layers, Bridge and Stone Curb Setters, Interl. Union—E. I. Hannah, 240 E. 57th, N. Y. C.

Paving Cutters, Union of U. S. of America and Canada—C. Bergstrum, Lock Box 139, Rockport, Mass.

Piano and Organ Workers' Union of America, Interl.—†C. Dold, 166 W. Washington, Chicago, Ill.

Plasterers' Interl. Assn. of U. S. and Canada, Operative—†T. A. Scully, Castell Bldg., Middletown, O.

Plumbers and Steam Fitters of U. S. and Canada, United Assn.—†T. E. Burke, Bush Temple of Music, Chicago, Ill.

Polishers, Metal, Interl. Union—†C. R. Atherton, Neave Bldg., Cincinnati, O.

Potters, Natl. Brotherhood of Operative—†J. T. Wood, Box 6, East Liverpool, O.

Powder and High Explosive Workers of America, United—†H. A. Ellis, 503 S. Minnesota av., Columbus, Kan.

Print Cutters' Assn. of America, Natl.—R. Heint, 124 North, Jersey City, N. J.

Printers and Color Mixers of U. S., Machine, Natl. Assn.—E. Gentzler, 1107 West Princess, York, Pa.

Printers' Union of North America, Interl. Steel and Copper Plate—†J. E. Goodyear, 1630 W. Loudon, Philadelphia, Pa.

Printing Pressmen's and Assistants' Union of North America, Internatl.—J. C. Orr, Sec., Pressmen's Home, Tenn.

Pulp, Sulphite and Paper Mill Workers of U. S. and Canada, Interl. Brotherhood—†J. P. Burke, P. O. Drawer K, Fort Edward, N. Y.

Quarryworkers, Interl. Union of North America—†F. W. Sultor, Scampini Bldg., Barre, Vt.

Railway Employees of America, Amalgamated Assn. of Street and Electric—†W. D. Mahon, 104 E. High, Detroit, Mich.

Railway Mail Assn.—†E. J. Ryan, 604 Colorado Bldg., Washington, D. C.

Roofers' Damp and Waterproof Workers' Assn. United Slate and Tile—†J. M. Gavali, 3643 W. 47th, Cleveland, O.

Sawmills' Natl. Union—†H. Milan, 1234 Oxford, Indianapolis, Ind.

Seamen Union of America, Interl.—†T. A. Hanson, 355-359 North Clark, Chicago, Ill.

Signalmen of America, Brotherhood Railroad—†T. A. Austin, I. A. of M. Bldg., 9th and Mt. Vernon pl., Washington, D. C.

Stage Employees of America, Interl. Alliance of Theatrical—†F. G. Lemaster, 107 W. 46th, N. Y. C.

Stereotypers and Electrotypers' Union of North America, Interl.—†C. A. Sumner, 3110 Olive, Kansas City, Mo.

Stonecutters' Assn. of North America, Journeymen—†J. Blair, 528 American Central Life Bldg., Indianapolis, Ind.

Stove, Mounters' Interl. Union—†F. Grimshaw, 1210 Jefferson av., East, Detroit, Mich.

Switchmen's Union of North America—†M. R. Welch, 39 North, Buffalo, N. Y.

Tailors' Union of America, Journeymen—T. Sweeney, cor. E. 67th and Stony Island av., Chicago, Ill.

Teachers, American Federation—†C. B. Stillman, 1620 Lake av., Wilmette, Ill.

Teamsters, Chauffeurs, Stablenmen and Helpers of America, Interl. Brotherhood—†T. L. Hughes, 222 E. Michigan, Indianapolis, Ind.

Telegraphers, Order of Railroad—C. B. Rawlins, Star Bldg., St. Louis, Mo.

Telegraphers' Union of America, The Commercial—†R. H. Johnson, 113 S. Ashland Blvd., Chicago, Ill.

Textile Workers of America, United—†S. A. Conboy, Bible House, N. Y. C.

Timber Workers, Interl. Union—†J. M. Norland, 202 Maynard Bldg., Seattle, Wash.

Tobacco Workers' Interl. Union—†E. Lewis Evans, 50-51 Iroquois Life Bldg., Louisville, Ky.

Transferers' Assn. of America, The Steel Plate —J. A. McCaskie, 65 North 11th, Newark, N. J.

\*President. †Sec.-Treas.

## LABOR UNIONS AND OFFICIALS—Continued.

Tunnel and Subway Constructors' Interl. Union  
—T. Pacelli, 162 E. 118th, N. Y. C.  
Typographical Union, Interl.—J. W. Hays,  
Newton Claypool Bldg., Indianapolis, Ind.  
Upholsterers' Interl. Union of North America—  
\*J. H. Hatch, 142 E 80th, N. Y. C.  
Weavers' Amalgamated Assn., Elastic Goring—  
J. Hurley, 19 W. Ashland av., Brockton, Mass.  
Weavers' Protective Assn., American Wire—C.  
C. Bradley, 387 Halsey, Bkln., N. Y.

## State Branches of the American Federation of Labor.

Alabama—L. Bowen, 910 Farley Bldg., Birmingham.  
Arizona—T. A. French, 238 E. Washington, Phoenix.  
Arkansas—L. H. Moore, 216 New Hollenberg Bldg., 5th and Scott, Little Rock.  
California—P. Scharrenberg, Underwood Bldg., 523 Market, San Francisco.  
Colorado—Ed. Anderson, Box 1408, Denver.  
Connecticut—L. M. Ornburn, 215 Meadow, New Haven.  
Florida—L. R. Campbell, Box 490, Miami.  
Georgia—J. A. McCann, Box 890, Savannah.  
Idaho—Al. Reynolds, Labor Temple, Boise.  
Illinois—V. A. Olander, 164-166 W. Washington, Chicago.  
Indiana—A. J. Fritz, 31-32 United Bldg., Indianapolis.  
Iowa—E. C. Willey, Star Printing Co., Sioux City.  
Kansas—C. Hamlin, Labor Temple, Pittsburgh.  
Kentucky—P. J. Campbell, Box 303, Louisville.  
Louisiana—E. H. Swally, Box 291, Shreveport.  
Maine—H. B. Brawn, Box 22, Augusta.  
Maryland—District of Columbia—N. A. James, 606 5th N. W. Washington, D. C.  
Massachusetts—Martin T. Joyce, Rooms 12-13, Pemberton Bldg., Boston.  
Michigan—J. J. Scannell, 766 Dickerson av., Detroit.  
Minnesota—G. W. Lawson, 75 W. 7th, St. Paul.  
Mississippi—J. W. Jones, Box 158, Meridian.  
Missouri—F. W. Brand, Roth Bldg., St. Joseph.  
Montana—J. T. Taylor, Gold Block, Helena.  
Nebraska—F. M. Coffey, Box 886, Lincoln.  
New Hampshire—C. H. Bean, Jr., 31 Chestnut, Franklin.  
New Jersey—H. F. Hilfers, 16-18 Clinton, Newark.  
New Mexico—J. J. Votew, 113 West Lead av., Albuquerque.  
New York—E. A. Bates, 14 Jones Bldg., Utica.  
North Carolina—C. G. Worley, Box 632, Asheville.  
North Dakota—N. M. Aune, Box 299, Grand Forks.  
Ohio—T. J. Donnelly, Columbus Savings and Trust Bldg., Columbus.  
Oklahoma—G. B. Johnson, Baltimore Bldg., Oklahoma City.  
Oregon—W. E. Kinsey, 412 Stock Exchange Bldg., Portland.  
Pennsylvania—C. F. Quinn, M 1-3 Commonwealth Trust Co. Bldg., Harrisburg.  
Puerto Rico—Free Federation of Workingmen—R. Alonso, Box 807, San Juan.  
Rhode Island—L. A. Grace, 37 Weybossett, Providence.  
South Carolina—J. L. Davis, Room 500, Loan and Exchange Bank Bldg., Columbia.  
Tennessee—W. C. Birthwright, 307½ 2d, N. Nashville.  
Texas—R. McKinley, Box 417, Temple.  
Utah—A. E. Harvey, Labor Temple, Salt Lake City.  
Vermont—A. Ironside, 33 Ayers, Barre.  
Virginia—J. Gribben, Labor Temple, Newport News.  
Washington—L. W. Buck, Maynard Bldg., Seattle.  
West Virginia—J. L. Pauley, Arcade, Charleston.  
Wisconsin—J. J. Handley, 37 Metropolitan Block, Milwaukee.  
Wyoming—W. A. James, Mine Workers Bldg., Cheyenne.

## Federal Unions Chartered Direct by A. F. of L.

The following subordinate Federal unions in N. Y. have no parent international union and hence are chartered direct by the A. F. of L.:  
Artificial Limb Workers (N. Y.), W. Wagensell, 473 Harman, Bkln.  
Awning and Tent Workers, F. Nold, 8 Orange, Buffalo.  
Awning and Tent Workers, Max Opotheke, 53 Broome, N. Y. C.

Basket Makers Protective (N. Y.), J. Sekulski, 143 N. 8th, Bkln.  
Bath Workers and Masseurs, D. J. Cole, 534 W. 178th, N. Y. C.  
Bed Spring Makers, (Gr. N. Y.), B. Weinstein, 276 Marcy av., Bkln.  
Boilermakers' Helpers, G. W. Ford, 426 Liberty, Newburgh.  
Bookkeepers, Stenographers and Accountants (N. Y. and vicinity), Miss Ann Hogan, 32 Union sq., N. Y. C.  
Bkln. Navy Yard Laborers (Bkln.), W. B. Wyatt, 127 W. 141st, N. Y. C.  
Brushmakers, G. A. Betz, 227 Manhattan av., Bkln.  
Brushmakers, M. Schneide, 81 Willet, N. Y. C.  
Building Insp. Protective (Gr. N. Y.), J. Hopkins, 607 W. 186th, N. Y. C.  
Button Workers, Ivory, Seth Clum, 131 N. Hamilton, Poughkeepsie.  
Button Workers, Pearl, J. Kazatko, 512 E. 17th, N. Y. C.  
Button Workers, Pearl, J. Cerny, 116 Grove, Winfield, L. I.  
Button Workers, Ivory—A. Stanchi, 206 Skillman av., Bkln.  
Cement Mill Workers, E. Smith, 48 Missouri, Glass Falls.  
Chasers' Protective (N. Y.), A. Whalen, 1352 St. Marks av., Bkln.  
City and County Public Service, S. Reilly, 101 W. 63d, N. Y. C.  
Civil Service Inspectors (Gr. N. Y.), W. H. Scheer, 132 E. 127th, N. Y. C.  
Cloth Examiners and Shrinkers (Gr. N. Y.), W. H. Roberts, 80 Edgecomb av., N. Y. C.  
Coach and Car Cleaners, Minnie Johnson, 247 W. 187th, N. Y. C.  
Cotton and Burlap Bag Makers, F. F. Kellerman, 351 42d, Bkln.  
Crane Followers and Platform Workers, G. W. Briskie, 1020 Eastern av., Schenectady.  
Cutters, United Neckwear, M. A. Ullmann, 123 E. 23d, N. Y. C.  
Drivers and Tenders, Marine, E. Tuck, 466 E. 49th, N. Y. C.  
Drug and Chemical Workers (Gr. N. Y.), J. Tucker, 47 Atlantic, Maspeth, L. I.  
Egg Inspectors, M. Klinger, 326 Greenwich, N. Y. C.  
Elevator Operators and Starters, D. N. Moore, 130 W. 132d, N. Y. C.  
Elevator Starters and Operators (N. Y.), J. R. Elliott, 136 3d av., N. Y. C.  
Fancy Feather and Flower Workers (Gr. N. Y.), Miss Clara Bodian, 328 E. 1st, Bkln.  
Federal Labor, L. C. Gaiser, 1341 Michigan av., Niagara Falls.  
Federal Labor, W. J. Davies, 1559 Steuben, Utica.  
Federal Labor, F. Gildea, 397 Vliet, Cohoes.  
Federal Labor, J. D. Harrington, Box 38, Hudson Falls.  
Federal Labor, L. Barrone, 45 W. 3d, Dunkirk.  
Federal Labor, M. Hall, 595 South Division, Buffalo.  
Federal Labor, T. J. Thomas, 734 Armstrong av., Rome.  
Federal Labor, I. J. Velzy, 8 Prospect, Silver Creek.  
Federal Labor (N. Y.), C. Hoffman, 246 Grand, Maspeth, L. I.  
Federal Labor (Beacon), F. Banks, Glenham.  
Federal Labor (N. Y.), T. M. Rollins, Jr., 15 Wood pl., Yonkers.  
Federal Labor, W. A. Costello, 65 North Lansing, Albany.  
Federal Labor, E. Glassford, 125 Port Watson, Cortland.  
Federal Labor, C. L. Sawyer, 1353 Lake, Elmira.  
Felt, Panama and Straw Hat Trimmers and Operators, United; Minnie Tettebaum, 7 E. 15th, N. Y. C.  
Garage Workers, J. Walsh, 319 W. 58th, N. Y. C.  
General Merchandise Packers and Porters, O. Haeuser, 228 E. 22d, N. Y. C.  
Gold Beaters (Gr. N. Y. and vicinity), W. Quandt, 33 Wilton av., Glendale.  
Hard Rubber Turners (N. Y.), P. Salley, 85 Sands, Bkln.  
Hospital Attendants, Wm. Moritz, 414 E. 85th, N. Y. C.  
Hospital Attendants, J. Power, Box 116, Central Islip, L. I.  
Janitors, Schoolhouse, C. Hamcox, 22 Dow, Troy.  
Janitors, Superintendents and Assistants, E. G. Klotsch, 303 W. 87th, N. Y. C.  
Japanners and Sheet Metal Truckers, A. V. Gould, 621 Chrysler av., Schenectady.

\*President. †Sec.-Treas.

## LABOR UNIONS AND OFFICIALS—Continued.

Keepers and Matrons Assn., Dept. of Correction, J. F. Ryan, 82 W. 105th, N. Y. C.  
 Kodak and Film Workers, Irene Hactor, 16 Holmes, Rochester.  
 Last Makers (N. Y.), R. Roche, 252 Midwood, Bkln.  
 Library Employees, Miss E. Wheelock, 540 W. 124th, N. Y. C.  
 Lumber Handlers (Gr. N. Y.), W. Roche, 123 Eckford, Bkln.  
 Metal Bed Workers, N. Verazub, care of Pritsky, 1420 Madison av., N. Y. C.  
 Moving Picture Theater Attendants, L. Simon, 77 Eldridge, N. Y. C.  
 Moving Picture Employees, L. Simon, 77 Eldridge, N. Y. C.  
 Neckwear Makers, United; Miss May Oberst, 7 E. 15th, N. Y. C.  
 Newspaper Carriers (Gr. N. Y.), M. Kellerman, 825 B'way, N. Y. C.  
 Optical Workers, M. J. Murtha, 360 Hudson av., Rochester.  
 Ordnancemen's, G. Storch, 463 Shepherd, Bkln.  
 Packers and Shippers, F. E. McGann, 5 Eldredge, Hoosick Falls.  
 Paper Plate and Bag Makers, M. Gordon, 71 E. 15th, N. Y. C.  
 Picture Frame Workers, United; R. Porter, 570 Teasdale pl., Bronx.  
 Pipe Caulkers and Repairers, W. Hanrahan, 51 Marvin, Buffalo.  
 Plate and Window Glass Handlers (N. Y.), J. Minnsohn, 732 Rockaway av., Bkln.  
 Potash Workers, J. A. Borey, 92 Broad, Albany.  
 Public School and Bldg. Cleaners (Gr. N. Y.), H. S. Pickenpack, 102 Douglas, Jamaica.  
 Public Service Employees, State; G. E. Suffern, Box 500, Elmira.  
 Rag and Paper Sorters, S. Culotto, 13 Monroe, N. Y. C.  
 Railway Station (N. Y.) Porters and Cleaners, G. J. Franklin, 45 North, White Plains.  
 Rubber Specialty Workers, Eva Dame, 33 1st, Hoosick Falls.  
 Rubber Workers, P. Anderson, 222 Skillman av., Bkln.  
 Sall Makers (Port of N. Y.), E. J. Rooney, 615 Gates av., Bkln.  
 Salt Workers, \*A. L. Hovey, 310 8th, Watkins.  
 Sea Food Workers, United; F. Wilson, 231 E. 24th, N. Y. C.  
 Slate Workers, O. W. Jones, 23 Williams av., Granville.  
 Station Attendants, N. E. Snead, 25 15th, Corona, L. I.  
 Stenographers, Typewriters, Bookkeepers and Assistants, W. M. Mahoney, 323 Deer, Dunkirk.  
 Stenographers, Typewriters, Bookkeepers and Assistants, H. W. Stickney, 526 Page, Schenectady.  
 Stenographers, Typewriters, Bookkeepers and Assistants, G. E. Greenwood, 796 River, Troy.  
 Suspender Makers, M. Kenigsberg, 175 E. B'way, N. Y. C.  
 Tenement House Insp. (Gr. N. Y.), J. Bolger, 518 12th, Bkln.  
 Theater Employees, W. B. James, 1100 State, Schenectady.  
 Theatrical Doormen's (N. Y.), F. Rothenstein, 97 S. 8th, Bkln.  
 Theatrical Tailors and Dressers, A. Lippman, 226 Pennsylvania av., Bkln.  
 Theatrical Wardrobe Attendants, Mrs. M. Angle, 630 Eagle av., N. Y. C.  
 Trained Nurses, Rose Maxwell, 948 Bergen, Bkln.  
 Tuck Pointers' Protective (Buffalo), E. Faust, R. F. D. No. 4, Lockport.  
 Umbrella Handle and Stick Makers, United; S. Pearman, 175 E. B'way, N. Y. C.  
 Umbrella Workers, United; M. B. Fabian, 683 E. 23d, N. Y. C.  
 Ushers, Theater (Gr. N. Y. and vicinity), B. Weinstein, 276 Marcy av., Bkln.  
 Warehouse Employees, J. Scanlon, 333 E. 30th, N. Y. C.  
 Watchmen's (Schenectady), E. H. Garling, 47 Center, Ballston.  
 Watchmen's Protective, Port, J. J. Shea, 81 Horatio, N. Y. C.  
 Water Works Employees, D. J. Larkey, 135 3d av., Albany.  
 Window Cleaners' Protective, I. Demchuk, 217-19 E. 6th, N. Y. C.  
 Wire Sewers' Protective Assn. (N. Y.), Miss Sadie Fanning, 987 Halsey, Bkln.  
 Woolen and Cotton Clip Sorters, A. Silverman, 151 Clinton, N. Y. C.

\*President.

## New York State Federation of Labor.

Affiliated with the A. F. of L. 1864. Pres., James I. Holland, 229 E. 47th, Mhntn.; Vice-Pres., T. Geo. M. Querin, Troy; Thos. J. Curtis, N. Y. C.; Geo. C. King, Buffalo; Emanuel Koveleski, Rochester; Jos. A. Mullaney, Elmhurst, L. I.; J. Dehan, N. Y. C.; H. A. Engle, Schenectady; J. Sullivan, N. Y. C.; J. C. Imhof, N. Y. C.; Wm. F. Kehoe, N. Y. C.; Miss Nellie Kelly, Syracuse; Sec.-Treas., E. A. Bates, 14 Jones Bldg., Utica; Legislative Committee—Thos. D. Fitzgerald, Albany, Ch.; William R. Ferguson, Oneida; M. Schiebeling, Schenectady; J. M. O'Hanlon, Troy, Wm. E. Brown, Utica. Legal Adviser, F. X. Sullivan, 46 Cedar, Mhntn. Legislative Committee Hdqtrs., Rm. 223, Arkay Bldg., Albany. Education Committee—P. J. Brady, Ch., 812 Municipal Bldg., Mhntn. Prison Committee—Ch. J. Mulholland, Ch., 190 Bowery, Mhntn. Health Committee—J. M. Lynch, Ch., 223 Arkay Bldg., Albany.

## Allied Printing Trades Council of N. Y. State.

P. J. Brady, Pres., Photo Engr. Union, 924 Pultitzer Bldg.; D. Ahearn, V.-Pres., Paper Cutters' Union, 502 Pultitzer Bldg.; F. Tague, Typographical Union, Syracuse; J. McArdle, V.-Pres., Mailers' Union, 924 Pultitzer Bldg., N. Y.; F. W. Wells, V.-Pres., Pressmen's Union, Rochester; L. DeVeze, V.-Pres., Stereotypers' Union, N. Y.; J. C. Boyer, V.-Pres., Electrotypers' Union, N. Y.; M. J. Nicholson, V.-Pres., Photo Engr. Union, N. Y.; J. Walsh, V.-Pres., Electrical Workers, N. Y.; J. P. Burke, V.-Pres., Int. Bro. P. S. & P. M. W. Fort Edward, N. Y.; J. T. Carey, V.-Pres., Int. Bro. of Paper Makers, Albany, N. Y.; J. L. Hartnett, Sec.-Treas., Typographical Union, 2649 6th av., Troy; E. W. Edwards, Organizer, Int. Printing Pressmen and Assts. Union, 924 Pultitzer Bldg.

## Allied Printing Trades Council of N. Y. City.

Meets 4th Thurs. at 6 P.M. at Rm. 923, World Bldg. L. DeVeze, Pres.; D. Ahearn, Vice-Pres.; S. G. Kelly, Sec.; J. McArdle, Treas.; F. Katsch, Sergt.-at-Arms; Wm. Doerr, J. Brosnan, M. Apy, J. P. Mines, C. Daly, Trustees. Affiliated unions and secretaries—Photo Engr. Union No. 1, R. Lee, 502 Pultitzer Bldg.; Typographical Union No. 6, J. O'Connell, 616 Pultitzer Bldg.; Typographical Union No. 7 (German), W. Osterman, 16 No. William; Typographical Union No. 83 (Jewish), A. Feigin, 211 E. B'way; Typographical Union No. 131 (Bohemian), C. Jerabek, 304 E. 70th; Typographical Union No. 261 (Italian), U. Penza, 295 Lafayette; Typographical Union No. 440 (Hungarian), A. Szego, 937 E. 181st; Mailers No. 6, C. Gallagher, 924 Pultitzer Bldg.; Stereotypers No. 1, Wm. Walsh, 924 Pultitzer Bldg.; Pressmen (Web) No. 1, Rosenthal, 527 Pultitzer Bldg.; Pressmen (Cylinder) No. 51, J. E. Donnelly, 150 Nassau; Job Press and Platen No. 1, F. Cafferty, 150 Nassau; Press Feeders No. 23, 150 Nassau; Bookbinders Nos. 1-3, F. Langdon, Bible House, N. Y. C.; Bookbinders No. 6 (blank book workers), J. Nevins, 504 Pultitzer Bldg.; Bookbinders No. 9 (Paper Rulers), E. Brereton, 504 Pultitzer Bldg.; Bindery Women's Union No. 43, Miss Margaret Reynolds, 403 World Bldg.; Paper Cutters No. 119, Wm. E. Platt, 504 Pultitzer Bldg.; Paper Handlers No. 1, A. G. Hayes, 510 Pultitzer Bldg.; Stampers and Goldlayers No. 22, J. Wortman, 41 E. 29th; N. Y. Ink Workers No. 2, 150 Nassau; J. E. Ritchey, Polish Typographical Union No. 816, W. J. Mackiewicz, Grand nr. Elm Grove Park, Maspeth, N. Y.; Hellenic Typographical Union No. 8, D. Lalos, 422 E. 52d.

## Central Union Label Council.

Composed of unions having labels, stamps, buttons, shop or store cards to designate their products. Meets Bldg. Trades Hall, 12th, 1st Monday in each month, at 8 P.M. Geo. Behrerd, Pres.; C. E. Sinnigen, Sec., Rm. 512A, 367-73 Fulton, Bkln. Dist. Council No. 1, S. Schwartz, Sec., 902-4 B'way, Bkln.; meets at Bkln. Labor Lyceum, 949 Willoughby av., 2d and 4th M., 8 P.M.

## Unaffiliated Organizations.

Brotherhood Locomotive Engineers—W. S. Stone, Pres., B. of L. E. Bldg., Cleveland, Ohio.  
 Brotherhood of Locomotive Firemen and Enginemen—\*Timothy Shea, 901 Guardian Bldg., Cleveland, O.  
 Brotherhood of Railroad Trainmen—A. E. King, American Trust Bldg., Cleveland, Ohio.  
 Order of Railway Conductors of America—C. E. Whitney, The Masonic Temple, Cedar Rapids, Iowa.

## LABOR UNIONS AND OFFICIALS—Continued.

## Knights of Labor.

General Master Workman, J. W. Hayes, 615 F. N. W., Washington, D. C. General Worthy Foreman, W. A. Denison, 615 F. N. W., Washington, D. C. General Sec.-Treas., F. W. Borhill, 615 F. N. W., Washington, D. C.

## National Women's Trade Union League.

Hdqtrs., 64 W. Randolph, Chicago, Ill. Pres., Mrs. Raymond Robins, Chicago; Vice-Pres., Rose Schneidermann, Mhntn.; Sec.-Treas., Emma Steghagen, Chicago.

## Central Board of Allied Bookbinding Leagues of New York City.

Meets at Rm. 504, World Bldg., 3d Monday, 6 P.M. Pres., Jeremiah Ryan, Rm. 504, World Bldg.; Sec., D. J. Ahearn, Rm. 504, World Bldg.

## City Central Unions of the State.

Albany—Central Federation of Labor, J. J. Dillon, Sec., 45 2d.  
Amsterdam—Central Labor Union, Mrs. F. J. Goller, 59 Arnold av.  
Auburn—Central Labor Union, T. H. Mohan, Sec., 61 Steele.  
Batavia—Central Labor Union, E. J. Deffner, 135 Bank.  
Binghamton—Central Labor Union, J. Ryan, 77 State.  
Buffalo—Central Labor Council, G. W. Bork, Sec., 385 Ellicott.  
Cohoes—Cent. F. of L., E. J. Allen, 36 Hoosick, Troy.  
Corinth—Central Trades and Labor Assembly, C. E. Salisbury, Box 150.  
Corning—Central Labor Union, E. H. Painter, 323 E. Tioga av.  
Cortland—Central Trades and Labor Assembly, M. F. Bolt, 61 Owego.  
Dunkirk and Vicinity—United Trades and Labor Council, Emil Hagberg, Sec., 329 Deer.  
Elmira—Central Trades and Labor Assembly, G. E. Reedy, 503 Wells.  
Fort Edward—Trades Assembly, Henry Husard, Sec., Box 100.  
Fulton—Trades and Labor Assembly.  
Geneva—F. of L., M. F. Tracy, Box 162.  
Glens Falls—Central Trades and Labor Assembly, M. D. Foley, 18 Stewart av.  
Gloversville—Central Labor Union, N. Van Valkenburgh, Sec., 164 Elm.  
Hoosick Falls—Central Labor Union, T. J. Davock, 9 White.  
Hornell—Central Labor Union, E. E. Knapp.  
Ithaca—Central Labor Union, W. D. Hammond, Sec., Box 185.  
Jamestown—Central Labor Council, H. A. Hartman, Sec., Box 462.  
Kingston—Central Trades and Labor Council, F. Richardson, Sec., 233 Smith av.  
Lackawanna—Central Labor Union, A. Kiefer, 108 Cherry.  
Lancaster—Central Labor Union, J. H. Wright, Sec., 39 School.  
Little Falls—Trades Assembly, J. McCarthy.  
Lockport—Central Labor Union, J. L. Smith, 222 South.  
Middletown—Central Labor Union, J. F. Walsh, 78 Wisner av.  
Mt. Kisco—Central Labor Union, J. L. Fishbaugh.  
Mt. Vernon—Central Labor Union, H. Wildberger, Jr., 119 S. High.  
Newburgh—Central Labor Union, Miss Emma McCauley, Sec., 150 B'way.  
New Rochelle—Central Labor Union, J. Chambers, 617 S. 7th av., Mt. Vernon.  
New York—Central Trades and Labor Council, John Sullivan, Pres.; W. F. Kehoe, Sec., 107 W. 47th.  
Niagara Falls—Trades and Labor Council, W. J. Boeldt, 1629 10th.  
Norwich Trades Assembly, W. J. McGrugan, 33 Canasata.  
Ogdensburg—Trades and Labor Council, G. E. Farley, Sec., 56 Albany av.  
Olean—Trades and Labor Council, D. Burleigh, Box 401.  
Oneida—Trades Assembly, L. C. Woodcock, 46 Seneca.  
Oneonta—Trades and Labor Council, J. Meader, Box 302.  
Oswego—United Trades and Labor Assembly, E. M. Benzing, 114 E. 1st.  
Peekskill—Trades and Labor Council, Robert Cross, 660 Main.  
Plattsburg—Trades and Labor Assembly, A. A. Commo, 4 Margarette.

Port Jervis—Central Labor Union, C. E. Dailey, 56 Hudson.  
Poughkeepsie—Trades and Labor Council, Miss E. M. Berrigan, 11 Morrison.  
Rochester—Central Trades and Labor Council, W. L. Burke, 28½ Jefferson av.  
Rome—Central Labor Union, N. McCraig, Sec., 500 Robert.  
Salamanca—Central Labor Union, P. J. Meyers, 640 Broad.  
Saranac Lake—Central Labor Union, J. J. Murphy, 105 B'way.  
Saratoga Springs—Central Labor Union, J. H. Brainard, 9 Pavillon pl.  
Schenectady—Trades Assembly, F. A. Soellner, Sec., 9 Howard.  
Syracuse—Central Trades and Labor Assembly, H. M. Woodard, Sec., 476 S. Salina.  
Tonawanda—Central Labor Union, R. Cramer, 271 Oliver, N. Tonawanda.  
Troy—Central Federation of Labor, T. J. Purcell, Sec., Federation Hall.  
Utica—Trades and Labor Assembly, J. Brown, Sec., 1120 Downer av.  
Walden—Central Labor Union, \*Nathaniel Nutt, Walden P. O.  
Watertown—Central Trades and Labor Assembly, O. A. Badcock.  
White Plains—Central Labor Union, E. W. Berges, Sec., 35 Grove.  
Yonkers—Federation of Labor, J. B. Towers, 173 Stanley av.

## Central Organizations of Labor in Metropolitan District.

## BROOKLYN.

Board of Delegates of the Building Trades of Bkln. and L. I.—196 State. 2d and 4th Fr. 10 A.M. Sec., Charles Burns, Rm. 500, Arbuckle Bldg.  
Cigarmakers Int. Label League of Bkln.—926 B'way, Tu. Sec., Wm. Strauss, 926 B'way.  
Combined Assn. of Engineers—W. F. Brundage, Sec., 318 8th.  
District Assembly No. 220, K. of L.—2 Ralph av. 3d Th. 8 P.M. Master Workman, John McCarthy, 3249 Fulton; Sec., C. Hill, 240 9th av.  
Painters and Decorators Dist. Council No. 29—10 DeKalb av. Sec., Thomas McCall, 98 King.  
Shoe Workers Joint Council No. 7—Waverly Hall, Th. Sec., David Joseph, 80 Reid av.  
Steam and Operating Engineers Exec. Board—Temple Bar. Sec., W. M. Gavan, 644 Bushwick av.

## BRONX.

Board of Representatives of Building Trades—Tremont and 3d avs., Th., 10 A.M. Sec., J. P. McGrane, Arthur Bldg.

## MANHATTAN.

Bakery and Confectionery Workers Joint Bd.—210 5th. Sec., J. H. Hesse, 231 E. 26th.  
Boilermakers Dist. Council No. 2—G. A. Daly, 37 Cortlandt, Mhntn.  
Brewery Workmen's Joint Council—243 E. 84th, Mhntn., and 945 Willoughby av., Bkln., alt. Th., 8 P.M. Sec., C. Weyell, 243 E. 84th.  
Bricklayers, Masons and Plasterers Exec. Committee—36th and 9th av., F. 8 P.M. Sec., Thomas Murray, 1217 Bryant av., Bronx.  
Butchers' Dist. Council No. 2 (Brotherhood)—200 E. 45th, J. Pfeiffer, Sec.  
Cigarmakers Label Committee—953 3d av. Sec., D. Levy.  
Coopers' Internatl. Union Joint Executive Bd.—243 E. 84th. Sec., Albert Streicher, 1476 St. Lawrence av.  
Dis. Council No. 1 of Pavers, Rammermen, Wood Block, Brick and Iron Slag Pavers, Flag-Layers, Bridge and Stone Curb Setters of Gr. N. Y. and Vic.—249 E. 57th, N. Y. C.; J. E. Pritchard, Pres.; Chas. Martin, Sec.  
Executive Council United Board Business Agents of Bldg Trades of Gr. N. Y., 953 3d av., Mhntn., 4th M., 2 P.M.  
Internatl. Brotherhood of Teamsters and Chauffeurs Dist. Council No. 16—107 W. 47th. 2d Tu. 8 P.M. T. J. Lyons, Sec., 572 16th, Bkln.  
Internatl. Cigarmakers Joint Advisory Bd.—Sec., J. C. Hilsdorf, 509 E. 88th.  
Internatl. Molders Union Conference Board—67 St. Marks pl. 1st and 3d Sa., 8 P.M. Sec., Bernard Kelly, 19 Park Row.  
Internatl. Union of Steam Engineers Joint Executive Bd., 166 E. 60th, 1st M., 8 P.M. Sec., Robert Ross, 2078 Walton av.

## LABOR UNIONS AND OFFICIALS—Continued.

Joint Board United Brotherhood of Tailors—142 2d av., Mhntn. F., at 8 P.M. Sec.-Treas., Joseph Schlossberg, 38 Delancey.

Joint Executive Bd. of Hotel Employees—121 2d av., M. Sec., A. Toby, 121 2d av.

Laborers Union Protective Soc. General Council—229 E. 47th, 1st and 3d M., 8 P.M. Sec., M. Sullivan, 229 E. 47th.

Longshoremen's Union Protective Assn. Executive Board—164 10th av., 2d and 4th Su., 2 P.M. Sec., D. Sullivan, 229 9th av.

Metal Tollsers, Buffers, etc., Internat. Union Dist. Council No. 1—25 3d av., 1st and 3d Th. Sec., J. T. Cortello.

National Labor Council, Inc.—Subdiv. No. 1, Labor Council of Gr. N. Y. and Vic.—7 E. 15th, N. Y. 2d and 4th Su. at 10 A.M.

N. Y. Building Trades Council, A. F. of L.—12 St. Marks pl. Sec., R. D. Tompkins.

Piano and Organ Workers Joint Bd.—1551 2d av., 3d M. Sec., John Walz, 488 14th av., L. I. City.

Sheet Metal Workers Dist. Council—Sec., G. Park, 33 Tichenor pl., Montclair, N. J. Meets 24 Union sq., Mhntn.

United Assn. of Plumbers and Gasfitters Dist. Council—305 8th av. Sec., H. McGowan, 422 E. 77th.

United Bd. of Business Agents—12 St. Marks pl. Tu. and F., 10 A.M. Sec., R. D. Tompkins, 154 E. 54th.

United Brotherhood of Carpenters and Joiners Joint Dist. Council of Gr. N. Y.—142 E. 59th, 1st and 3d W., 8 P.M. Sec.-Treas., E. H. Neal, 142 E. 53d.

United Hebrew Trades—175 E. B'way, M., 8 P.M. Sec., M. Finestone.

Women's Trade Union League—7 E. 15th. 1st M. Pres., Rose Schneidermann.

## QUEBENS.

Board of Representatives of the Bldg. Trades of Queens, Nassau and Suffolk, 374 Jackson av., L. I. City, W., 3 P.M. Sec., Charles Burns, 374 Jackson av., L. I. City.

Brotherhood of Painters, Decorators and Paper-hangers, Dist. Council No. 28—274 Fulton, Jamaica, W. Sec., Jacob Ziegler, 151½ 5th av., L. I. City.

## RICHMOND.

Central Trades and Labor Council—Sec., T. H. Fischer, 16 Clinton, Tompkinsville.

## NORTH HEMPSTEAD.

United Brotherhood of Carpenters and Joiners, Dist. Council—Odd Fellows Hall, Fort Washington, 2d and 4th F. Sec., Charles L'Hommiedieu, Jr., Manhasset, L. I.

## National Association of Manufacturers.

Pres., S. C. Mason; Sec., G. S. Boudinot; Treas., Henry Abbott; Gen. Mgr., J. P. Bird. Hdqrs., 50 Church, N. Y. "The Natl. Assn. of Mfrs. disapproves absolutely of strikes and lockouts and favors an equitable adjustment of all differences between employers and employees, by any amicable method that will preserve rights of both parties. Employees have the right to contract for their services in a collective capacity, but any contract that contains a stipulation that employment contract is an invasion of the constitutional rights of Amer. workmen, is against public policy, and is in violation of conspiracy laws. This assn. declares its unalterable antagonism to the closed shop and insists that the doors of no industry be closed against American workmen because of their membership or non-membership in any labor organization."

Building Trades Employers' Association of the City of New York.

Pres., Ronald Taylor; 1st Vice-Pres., F. B. Tuttle; 2d Vice-Pres., A. N. Chambers; Treas., M. F. Westergren; Chairman Bd. of Governors, C. J. Kelly; Sec., S. B. Donnelly, 34 W. 33d.

## MERCHANT MARINE OF THE UNITED STATES.

(From the reports of the Bureau of Navigation.)

Year.	In Foreign Trade.		In Coastwise Trade.		Whale Fisheries.		Cod and Mackerel Fisheries.	Total.	Annual inc. (+) or dec. (—).
	Steam.	Total.	Steam.	Total.	Steam.	Total.			
	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Per cent.
1860	97,293	2,379,000	770,641	2,644,867	.....	16,841	162,764	5,353,868	+ 4.06
1870	192,544	1,448,840	882,351	2,638,247	.....	67,954	91,460	4,246,507	+ 2.41
1880	146,804	1,314,402	1,064,954	2,637,686	.....	38,408	77,538	4,068,034	+ 2.43
1890	192,705	928,062	1,661,458	3,409,435	4,925	18,633	68,367	4,424,497	+ 2.71
1900	337,356	816,795	2,289,825	4,286,516	3,986	9,899	51,623	5,164,839	+ 6.18
1910	533,468	782,517	4,330,896	6,668,966	2,509	9,308	47,281	7,508,082	+ 1.61
1911	582,196	863,495	4,505,567	6,720,313	3,644	9,776	45,806	7,638,790	+ 1.74
1912	616,053	923,225	4,543,276	6,737,046	3,653	8,876	45,036	7,714,183	+ 0.99
1913	667,896	1,019,165	4,646,741	6,817,013	3,232	8,611	15,573	7,886,551	+ 2.23
1914	720,609	1,066,288	4,688,240	6,818,363	4,265	9,864	26,700	7,928,638	+ 2.23
1915	1,346,164	1,862,714	4,578,567	6,486,384	3,682	8,829	15,397	8,389,429	+ 5.49
1916	1,573,705	2,185,008	4,315,579	6,244,550	1,789	6,707	33,384	8,469,649	+ 0.95
1917	1,855,484	2,440,776	4,559,008	6,392,583	2,250	5,623	32,055	8,871,037	+ 4.74
1918	3,013,603	3,599,213	4,433,337	6,282,474	2,177	4,493	38,338	9,924,518	+11.87
1919	5,992,028	6,065,376	4,395,701	6,201,426	2,177	4,350	36,148	12,907,300	+30.05
1920	9,193,001	9,924,684	4,596,470	6,357,706	1,921	3,901	37,723	16,324,024	+26.47

## VESSELS BUILT IN THE UNITED STATES.

Year.	New England coast.		On entire seaboard.		Miss. and tributaries.	On Great Lakes.		Total*	Sail.	Steam and gas.				
	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.		No.	Tons.			No.	Tons.			
1890	208	78,577	756	169,091	104	16,506	191	108,526	1,051	294,123	505	102,873	418	159,046
1900	199	72,179	1,107	249,006	215	14,173	125	130,611	1,447	393,790	504	116,460	422	202,528
1910	111	23,442	887	167,829	193	5,488	281	68,751	1,261	342,068	127	19,358	936	257,963
1911	94	23,653	1,004	190,612	202	6,398	216	94,157	1,422	291,162	82	10,092	969	227,231
1912	95	23,662	1,076	136,485	205	5,286	224	90,898	1,505	232,669	95	21,221	1,051	158,493
1913	95	27,131	1,022	247,318	234	7,930	219	90,907	1,475	346,155	72	28,610	1,004	243,008
1914	79	21,934	887	251,683	133	8,018	131	56,549	1,151	316,250	61	13,749	778	224,225
1915	89	18,551	777	184,605	144	5,499	147	16,467	1,157	225,122	51	8,021	751	154,990
1916	62	37,568	609	238,181	140	4,973	126	44,691	937	325,413	34	14,765	624	250,125
1917	84	52,526	993	518,958	157	6,185	147	139,336	1,297	664,479	64	43,185	801	513,243
1918	105	88,302	1,225	1,080,437	135	5,409	168	215,022	1,528	1,200,868	115	83,629	929	1,090,996
1919	146	177,758	1,529	2,813,733	107	3,716	317	507,172	1,953	1,332,621	84	79,234	1,524	3,157,091
1920	131	208,023	1,615	3,475,572	185	10,300	267	394,467	2,067	1,380,639	115	132,184	1,678	3,660,023

\*Including canal boats and barges.

Of the world's shipping, 16.3 per cent. are oil-burners, coal-burners 76 per cent., internal combustion engines 1.7 per cent. and 6 per cent. sail, according to Lloyd's Register of Shipping.

The Panama Canal is now self-sustaining. During the last fiscal year the total operating expenses were \$6,548,272, and receipts were \$8,935,871.

## RELIGIOUS DENOMINATIONS.

**Baptist.**

Northern Baptist Convention, organized 1907. Members, 1,285,418; churches, 9,101; value of church property, \$32,990,600. D. C. Shull, Pres., Sioux City, Iowa; Rev. M. A. Levy, Sec., Pittsfield, Mass.

Baptist Missionary Convention of State of N. Y. (State Missions)—276 5th av., Mhntn. Rev. Wm. A. Granger, Pres.; Rev. E. B. Richmond, Sec.; O. R. Judd, Treas. 136,769 mem.; 87 church.

**Christian Science.**

Discoverer and founder, Mary Baker Eddy. The Mother Church of the denomination, The First Church of Christ, Scientist, is in Boston, Mass. Churches throughout the world are branches of this church. There are 1,800 churches and societies in this and foreign lands.

**Congregational.**

Natl. Council of Cong. Churches of U. S.—Org. 1871 at Oberlin, O.; Hdqtrs. 287 Fourth av., N. Y. C.; Rev. H. Churchill King, D.D., Oberlin, O., Mod.; Rev. R. A. Hume, D.D., India, Asst. Mod.; Rev. W. N. De Berry, D.D., Springfield, Mass., Asst. Mod.; F. F. Moore, N. Y. C., Treas. 808,122 mem. in the U. S.; 728,619 Sunday School scholars; 808,266 ministers; 5,959 churches; \$3,756,986, benevolent contributions; \$12,195,872, home expenditures; aggregate salaries of pastors, \$5,891,280; average, \$1,431; aggregate value of property, 5,495 churches, \$104,661,812; invested funds of 1,780 churches, \$13,635,285; debts of 1,023 churches, \$3,442,256; number of churches having parsonages, 2,961; number of churches receiving missionary aid, 1,181.

New York Cong. Conference—Org. 1834. Hon. Clark H. Hammond, Buffalo; Rev. Willard P. Harmon, Sec., Ticonderoga; Rev. Chas. W. Shelton, Treas. 287 4th av., Mhntn. Meeting in 1921, Plymouth Ch., Syracuse, May 17, 18, 19.

**Evangelical.**

German Evangelical Synod of North America—Rev. J. Baltzer, Pres., 6323 Emma av., St. Louis, Mo.; Rev. A. H. Becker, V.-Pres., New Orleans, La.; Rev. G. Fischer, Sec., 671 Madison, Milwaukee, Wis.; Rev. H. Bode, Treas., 1714 N. Euclid av., St. Louis, Mo.; 1,390 congregations in 19 districts; 1,131 ministers; 47 teachers in parochial schools; 269,842 communicants; 132,669 Sunday School scholars; value of church property, \$20,258,847; new church buildings, \$658,900; paid debts on churches, \$384,591.

**Latter Day Saints.**

Church of Jesus Christ of Latter Day Saints—Org. April 6, 1830. Hdqtrs., Salt Lake City, Utah. Heber J. Grant, Pres. Total number of members in world, upward of 600,000. Sunday School members, 250,000. Missionaries (exclusive of those working in home churches), about 1,600. Eastern State Hdqtrs., 273 Gates av., Bklyn.; Geo. W. McCune, Pres.; Jos. G. Jensen, Sec., 273 Gates av.

**Lutheran.**

United Lutheran Church in America. Organized in N. Y. City, Nov., 1918. Office, 437 5th av., Mhntn. Rev. F. H. Knobel, D.D., LL.D., Pres., N. Y. City; Rev. M. G. G. Scherer, D.D., Sec., N. Y. C.; E. Clarence Miller, Treas., Philadelphia, Pa., 42 synods, 2,765 ministers, 3,750 congregations, 782,807 communicants, 1,068,398 baptized members, 457,357 S. S. scholars. Value of church property, \$57,519,334. 11 theological seminaries, 6 academies, 14 colleges, 11 orphan's homes, 10 homes for the aged, 1 home for defectives, 3 deaconess' mother houses and 4 hospitals. Evangelical Lutheran Synod of New York and New England—Saml. G. Trexler, D.D., Pres., 16 E. 48th, Mhntn.; Hy. C. Erbes, Sec., 69 Grape, Rochester, N. Y. New York Ministerium, United Luth. Ch. in Amer.—Rev. O. Krauch, Pres., Buffalo, N. Y.; Rev. T. Posselt, Sec., 1343 Fulton av., Bronx; Rev. J. F. Holstein, Treas., 77 Midwood, Bklyn. New York Conference of the New York Ministerium—Rev. J. G. F. Blaesi, Pres., 1077 Dean, Bklyn.; Rev. F. Noelcke, Sec., 762 E. 219th, Bronx.

**Methodist Episcopal.**

Bishops of the Methodist Episcopal Church—W. F. Anderson, Cincinnati, O.; Anton Bast, Copenhagen, Denmark; J. F. Berry, Philadelphia, Pa.; G. H. Bickley, Singapore, S. S.; L. J. Birney, Shanghai, China; Edgar Blake, Paris, France; F. M. Bristol, Chattanooga, Tenn.; C. W. Burns, Helena, Mont.; William Burt, Buffalo, N. Y.; M. W. Clark, Monrovia, Liberia; R. J. Cooke, Athens, Tenn.; Earl Cranston, New Portsmouth, O.; F. B.

Fisher, Calcutta, India; J. W. Hamilton, Washington, D. C.; M. C. Harris, Tokyo, Japan; J. C. Hartzell, Blue Ash, O.; T. S. Henderson, Detroit, Mich.; E. H. Hughes, Boston, Mass.; E. S. Johnson, Cape Town, Africa; R. E. Jones, New Orleans, La.; F. T. Keeney, Foochow, China; F. D. Leete, Indianapolis, Ind.; A. W. Leonard, San Francisco, Cal.; E. C. Locke, Manila, P. I.; W. S. Lewis, Peking, China; F. J. McConnell, Pittsburgh, Pa.; W. F. McDowell, Washington, D. C.; C. L. Mead, Denver, Col.; O. B. Mitchell, St. Paul, Minn.; Thomas Nicholson, Chicago, Ill.; Thomas Neely, Philadelphia, Pa.; J. L. Nielsen, Zurich, Switzerland; W. F. Oldham, Buenos Ayres, Argentina, S. A.; Mr. Quayle, St. Louis, Mo.; B. G. Richardson, Atlanta, Ga.; J. E. Robinson, India; J. W. Robinson, Bombay, India; W. O. Shepard, Portland, Ore.; Isalah B. Scott, Nashville, Tenn.; H. Lester Smith, Bangalore, India; Homer C. Stuntz, Omaha, Neb.; W. F. Thirkield, Mexico City, Mexico; J. M. Thoburn, Meadville, Pa.; F. W. Warne, Lucknow, India; E. L. Waldorf, Wichita, Kan.; Herbert Welch, Seoul, Korea; L. B. Wilson, New York City.

District Superintendents of the Methodist Episcopal Church, New York area—New York Conference—G. W. Grinton, Kingston, N. Y.; H. E. Wright, Newburgh, N. Y.; Wallace MacMullen, 150 5th av., New York City; G. A. MacDonald, Poughkeepsie, N. Y. New York East Conference—W. L. Davidson, 20 7th av., Bklyn., N. Y.; J. H. Bell, 504 Whitney av., New Haven, Conn.; W. H. Kidd, West Park, Stamford, Conn.; A. S. Kavanagh, 352 Clinton av., Bklyn., N. Y. Newark Conference—T. G. Spencer, 224 Prospect, Westfield, N. J.; J. R. Wright, 151 Harrison av., Jersey City, N. J.; F. C. Baldwin, 500 Park av., East Orange, N. J.; C. C. Woodruff, 390 Park av., Paterson, N. J. East German Conference—John Lutz, 3714 Av. D, Bklyn., N. Y.; Henry Vollberg, 713 Garden, Hoboken, N. J. Eastern Swedish Conference—Herman Young, 47 E. 31st, Bklyn., N. Y.; Albert Hallen, 30 Glen, Malden, Mass.; H. E. Wyman, 9 Webster, Malden, Mass. Oliver S. Bake-til, 150 5th av., New York City. Editor, Methodist Year Book and General Minutes. Total membership, Methodist Episcopal Church, 4,179,522; total ministers, 20,151; church buildings, 29,384; Sunday School scholars, 4,324,458; value of church and parsonage property (exclusive of schools), \$278,119,493.

**Methodist Protestant.**

Officers of the Gen. Conference of the Methodist Protestant Church (natl. body)—Rev. T. H. Lewis, D.D., L.L.D., 2844 Wisconsin av., Washington, D. C., Pres.; Rev. C. H. Beck, D.D., 219 6th, Pittsburgh, Pa., Sec. There are two annual conference dists. with churches in N. Y. State: Eastern Conference, Rev. F. W. Varney, D.D., White Plains, N. Y., Pres.; Rev. B. F. Day, D.D., Inwood, L. I., Sec. The Onondaga Conference, Rev. B. D. Ridgeway, Richfield Springs, N. Y., Pres.; Rev. J. H. Richards, Arkport, N. Y., Sec.

**Presbyterian.**

Officers of the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States of America—Office, 615 Witherspoon Bldg., Phila., Pa. Rev. S. S. Palmer, D.D., Mod., Columbus, O. Office of Stated Clerk, vacant. 40 synods, 288 Presbyteries, 9,924 ministers, 9,769 churches, 1,637,105 communicants, 1,351,280 Sunday School members, \$43,071,072 total contributions.

**Protestant Episcopal.**

Domestic and Foreign Missionary Soc. of the Prot. Epis. Church in the U. S. of Amer. Hdqtrs., Church Mission House, 281 4th av., N. Y. C. Diocesan House of L. I., 170 Remsen, Bklyn.

The Protestant Episcopal Church consists of 69 dioceses and, including Panama, of 21 Missionary Distts. within the U. S. and their possessions, under the care of 119 Bishops, as follows (Title, Rt. Rev.). Alabama, C. M. Beckwith, Montgomery; Albany, R. H. Nelson, Albany, N. Y.; Arkansas, J. R. Winchester, Little Rock; E. T. Damby, Bishop, Suff.; E. W. Saphores, suffragan, Little Rock; Atlanta (Georgia), H. J. Mikell, Atlanta; Bethlehem (Penn.), E. Talbot, So. Bethlehem; California, W. F. Nichols, San Francisco; E. L. Parsons, Bishop Coadj.; Central New York, C. T. Olmsted, Utica; Coadj., C. Fiske, Syracuse; Chicago, C. P. Anderson; S. M. Griswold, Suff., Chicago; Colorado, Den., I. P. Johnson, Connecticut, C. B. Brewster, Hartford; Suffragan, E. C. Acheson, Middletown, Conn.; Dallas (Texas), A. C. Garrett, Dallas; H. T. Moore, Coadj., Dallas; Delaware, vacant; Duluth (Minn.),



## RELIGIOUS DENOMINATIONS—PROTESTANT EPISCOPAL—Continued.

## Reformed Church in America.

General Synod of the Reformed Church in Amer.—Rev. J. Fred. Berg, D.D., Pres., 900 Flatbush av., Bklyn.; Rev. Jasper S. Hogan, D.D., V.-Pres., New Brunswick, N. J.; Rev. Henry Lockwood, D.D., Stated Clerk, East Millstone, N. J.; Rev. C. P. Case, D.D., Permanent Clerk, Poughkeepsie, N. Y. Offices of the Board of the Church, 25 E. 22d, Mhnt. Total number of churches, 727; ministers, 803; communicants, 133,783; Sunday School enrollment, 128,393; contributions for benevolent purposes, \$376,920; congregational purposes, \$1,827,422.

## Reformed Episcopal.

Officers of the General Council of the Reformed Episcopal Church.

Bishop S. Fallows, Pres. and Presiding Bishop, 1618 W. Adams, Chicago, Ill.; Rev. W. T. Way, D.D., Sec., 1611 N. Carolina, Baltimore, Md.; Geo. Wagner, Treas., 4418 Pine, Phila.

Presiding Bishop and Bishop of the Missionary Jurisdiction of the Northwest and West and Coadj. Bishop of the Synod of Chicago, Samuel Fallows; Bishop of the New York and Philadelphia Synod, R. L. Rudolph, 103 S. 36th, Phila. Special Missionary Jurisdiction of the South, Bishop A. L. Pengelley, 75 Charlotte st., Charleston, S. C.; Bishop in charge of Synod of Canada and of missionary jurisdiction of the Pacific, Willard Brewing, 491 Euclid av., Toronto, Can. 100 ministers, 12,000 communicants, 10,849 Sunday School members, 90 parishes and churches; total offerings, \$500,680; value of church property, less incumbrance, \$2,198,720.

## Roman Catholic Church.

The Apostolic Delegation—Most Rev. John Bonzano, D.D., Apostolic Delegate, 1811 Biltmore, Washington, D. C. Vy. Rev. Mons. Luigi Gossio, Auditor; Rev. J. A. Floersch, Sec. Archbishops: Baltimore, His Eminence James Cardinal Gibbons; Boston, His Eminence William Cardinal O'Connell; Chicago, Most Rev. G. W. Mundelein; Cincinnati, Most Rev. Henry Moeller; Dubuque, Ia., James J. Keane; Milwaukee, Wis., S. G. Messmer; New Orleans, Most Rev. J. W. Shaw; New York, Most Rev. Patrick J. Hayes, D.D.; Oregon (Portland), Alexander Christie; Philadelphia, Most Rev. Dennis J. Dougherty, D.D.; St. Louis, Most Rev. J. J. Glennon; St. Paul, Minn., M. R. Austin Dowling, D.D.; San Francisco, Most Rev. E. J. Hanna; Most Rev. Albert T. Daeger, O.F.M., Santa Fe, N. Mex. Archbishop of Indianapolis, Robert Seton, Paul, Franco; Titular Archbishop, Joseph Weber, Chicago, Ill. Number of Catholics in U. S., 17,735,553; 16,181 churches, 110 seminaries, 8,944 students, 2 cardinals, 16 archbishops, 91 bishops, 21,019 priests.

Diocese of Brooklyn—Est. 1853. Comprises Kings, Queens, Nassau, Suffolk counties, 1,007 sq. miles. Bishop, Rt. Rev. Charles Edward McDonnell, D.D., 367 Clermont av.; Vicars-Gen., Rt. Rev. T. E. Malloy, D.D., S.T.D., Auxiliary Bishop 367 Clermont av.; Rt. Rev. Mgr. Joseph McNamee and George Kaupert; Chancellor, Rev. F. X. Driscoll, S.T.L., 101 Greene av.; Asst. Chancellor, Rev. J. J. Oppel; Sec., Rev. James T. Kelly, S.T.L. Diocesan Consultors: Rt. Rev. Mgr. G. W. Kaupert, V.G.; Jos. McNamee, V.G.; J. T. Woods, V.F.; Edward W. McCarty, M. G. Flannery, L.L.D., Examiners of the Clergy; Vy. Rev. Mgr. J. F. Hoffman, Rt. Rev. Mgr. M. G. Flannery, Vy. Rev. H. F. Farrell, V. F.; Vy. Rev. Mgr. J. J. Corrigan, Revs. Peter Donohue, M. A. Fitzgerald, J. L. Belford, T. J. O'Brien.

Recapitulation—Bishops, 2; priests, 584; churches, 227; seminaries, 1; academies, 14; orphan asylums, 11; hospitals, 9; colleges for boys, 3; industrial schools, 4; young people under Catholic care, 78,593; homes for aged poor, 4; parishes with parochial schools, 115; pupils, 69,995; Catholic population, 819,217.

Archdiocese of N. Y.—Est. 1808; created an archbishopric in 1850. Comprising the Boroughs of Mhnt., The Bronx and Richmond, Counties of Westchester, Putnam, Rockland, Dutchess, Ulster, Sullivan, Orange, also Bahama Islands, 9,138 sq. miles.

Most Rev. P. J. Hayes, D.D.; Rev. J. P. Di-neen, Sec., 452 Madison av., N. Y. C.; archbishop, Rt. Rev. Mgr. J. F. Mooney, V.G.; Chancellor, Vy. Rev. Mgr. J. J. Dunn, D.D., Chancery Office, 23 E. 51st, Sec.; Diocesan Consultors, Rt. Rev. Mgr. M. J. Lavelle, Rt. Rev. Mgr. John Edwards, Rt. Rev. Mgr. Jas. H. McGeane, Rt. Rev. Mgr. Jas. J. Flood, Supt. of S. S., Rev. M. A. Delaney.

J. D. Morrison, Duluth; East Carolina, T. C. Darst, Wilmington, N. C.; Easton (Md.) vacant; Erie (Pa.), R. Israel, Erie; Florida, E. G. Weed, Jacksonville; Fond du Lac (Wis.), R. H. Weller, Fond du Lac; Georgia, F. F. Reese, Savannah; Harrisburg (Pa.), J. H. Darlington, Harrisburg; Indianapolis (Ind.), J. M. Francis, Indianapolis; Iowa, T. N. Morrison, Davenport; H. S. Longley, Coad., Des Moines, Iowa; Kansas, J. Wise, Topeka; Kentucky, C. E. Woodcock, Louisville; Lexington (Ky.), L. W. Burton, Lexington; Long Island (N. Y.), Frederick Burgess, Garden City; Los Angeles (Cal.), J. H. Johnson, Pasadena; Louisiana, Davis Sessums, New Orleans; Maine, B. Brewster, Portland; Marquette (Mich.), G. M. Williams (retired), Annapolis, Md.; R. L. Harris, Marquette; Maryland, J. G. Murray, Baltimore; Massachusetts, William Lawrence, Boston; S. G. Babcock, Suffragan, Boston; Michigan, C. D. Williams, Detroit; Milwaukee (Wis.), W. W. Webb, Milwaukee; Minnesota, F. A. McElwain, Minneapolis, Minn.; Mississippi, Theo Du Bose Bratton, Battle Hill, Jackson; W. H. Green, Bishop Coad.; Missouri, D. S. Tuttle, Coad., F. F. Johnston, St. Louis; Montana, W. F. Faber, Helena; Nebraska, E. V. Shayler, Omaha; Newark (N. J.), E. S. Lines, Newark; W. R. Stearly, Coad., Newark, N. J.; New Hampshire, E. M. Parker, Concord; New Jersey, Paul Matthews, Trenton; New York (vacant), North Carolina, J. B. Cheshire, Raleigh; M. B. Delany, Bishop Suff.; Northern Indiana (Ind.), John H. White, South Bend; Ohio, W. A. Leonard, Cleveland; F. DuMoulin, Coad., Cleveland, O.; Olympia (Wash.), F. W. Keator, Tacoma; Oregon, W. T. Sumner, Portland; Pennsylvania, Philip M. Rhineland; T. J. Garland, Suffragan, Phila.; Pittsburg (Pa.), Cortlandt Whitehead, Pittsburg; Quincy (Ill.), Edward Fawcett, Quincy; Rhode Island, J. de W. Perry, Jr., Providence; Sacramento (Cal.), Wm. H. Moreland, Sacramento; South Carolina, W. A. Guerry, Charleston; Southern Ohio, Boyd Vincent, Cincinnati; T. I. Reese, Coad., Columbia, Ohio; Southern Virginia, B. D. Tucker, Norfolk; A. C. Thomson, Suff., Portsmouth; Southwestern Virginia, R. C. Jett, Roanoke, Va.; Springfield (Ill.), G. H. Sherwood, Springfield; Tennessee, T. F. Gallor, Memphis, Coad., T. Meatty Chattanooga; Texas, G. H. Kinsloving, Austin; Coadj., C. S. Quin, Houston; Vermont, A. C. A. Hall, Burlington; G. Y. Bliss, Coadj., Burlington, Vt.; Virginia, W. C. Brown, Richmond, Va.; Washington (D. C.), Alfred Harding, Washington; West Texas, J. S. Johnston (retired), Kerrville, Texas; W. T. Capers, San Antonio; West Va., W. L. Gravatt, Charleston; West Missouri, S. C. Partridge, Kansas City, Mo.; West Mich., J. N. McCormick, Grand Rapids; Western Mass., T. F. Davis, Springfield; Western N. Y., Chas. H. Brent, Buffalo; Suff., D. L. Ferris.

## MISSIONARY DISTRICTS—U. S.

Alaska, P. T. Rowe, Seattle, Wash.; Arizona, J. W. Atwood, Phoenix; Asheville (N. C.), J. M. Horner, Asheville; Idaho, E. H. Touret, Boise; Eastern Oregon, R. L. Paddock, Hood River; Honolulu (H. I.), H. B. Restarick; Nevada, G. C. Hunting, Reno; New Mexico, F. B. Howden, Albuquerque, N. M.; North Dakota, J. P. Tyler, Fargo; North Texas, E. A. Temple, Amarillo, Tex.; Oklahoma, T. B. Thurston, Oklahoma City; Philippines, G. Mosher, Manila; Porto Rico, C. B. Colmore, San Juan, P. R.; Virgin Islands, C. B. Colmore (in charge); Salina (Kan.), G. A. Beecher, in charge; San Joaquin (Cal.), L. C. Sanford, Fresno; Spokane, Herman Page, Spokane; Utah, A. W. Moulton; South Dakota, H. L. Burleson, Sioux Falls; W. P. Remington, Suff.; Southern Florida, Cameron Mann, Orlando; Western Nebraska, G. A. Beecher, Hastings; Wyoming, N. S. Thomas, Cheyenne. Total, 5,960 clergy; 8,586 churches; contributions, \$21,451,346; 1,085,068 communicants; 47,979 Sunday School teachers; 412,450 Sunday School scholars.

## MISSIONARY DISTRICTS—FOREIGN.

Liberia, W. H. Overs; Shanghai (China), F. R. Graves, Shanghai; Hankow (China), L. H. Roots, Hankow, Anking (China), D. T. Huntington, Anking; Tokyo (Japan), John McKim, Tokyo; Kyoto (Japan), H. St. G. Tucker, Kyoto; Brazil, L. L. Kinsolving, Rio de Janeiro; Cuba, H. R. Hulise, Havana; Mexico, H. D. Aves, Guadalajara, Mexico; Haiti, C. B. Colmore (in charge); Canal Zone, J. C. Morris, D.D.; Santo Domingo, C. B. Colmore (in charge).

## RELIGIOUS DENOMINATIONS—ROMAN CATHOLIC—Continued.

Recapitulation—Bishop, 1; priests, 1,110; churches, 391; chapels, 199; stations, 35; seminaries, 10; orphan asylums, 3; hospitals, 30; industrial and reform schools, 39; homes for aged, 5; emigrant homes, 7; day nurseries, 25; school for deaf mutes, 3; parish schools in city and out, 188; pupils, 93,692; Catholic population, 1,325,000.

## Unitarian.

Amer. Unitarian Assn.—Org. 1825. Rev. S. A. Elliot, D.D., Pres., Boston; H. C. McDougall, Franklin, N. H.; Chas. A. Lory, Fort Collins, Col.; F. H. Hiscock, Syracuse, N. Y.; Wm. H. Taft, New Haven, Conn.; J. L. Mauran, St. Louis, Mo.; Geo. Soule, New Orleans, La.; W. H. Alexander, Edmonton, Can.; W. H. Carruth, Palo Alto, Cal.; V.-Pres.; Rev. L. C. Cornish, Sec., Boston.

## MISSIONS.

Mass.; W. Forbes Robertson, Asst. Sec., 28 Beacon, Boston, Mass.; Henry M. Williams, Treas., Boston, Mass. 461 churches, 621 ministers.

## Universalist.

Officers of the General Convention—R. S. Galer, Pres., Mt. Pleasant, Iowa; H. R. Childs, V.-Pres., N. Y. C.; Rev. R. F. Eitz, Sec., 359 Boylston, Boston, Mass.; J. B. Horton, Treas., Boston, Mass. Trustees—Rev. V. E. Tomlinson, Worcester, Mass.; R. S. Galer, Iowa; Rev. L. S. McClester, Tufts College, Mass.; Rev. R. E. Sykes, Canton, N. Y.; L. A. Ames, New York; Rev. J. F. Albion, Portland, Me.; W. A. Presbrey, Providence, R. I.; Mrs. C. E. Rice, Springfield, Mass.; J. M. Tilden, Galesburg, Ill.; C. L. Hutchinson, Chicago, Ill. 675 parishes, 53,566 members, 45,000 Sunday School members, 640 churches; value church property, \$18,641,200.

## Brooklyn.

(See also Church Tables and Relief Societies.)

## BKLN. CITY MISSION AND TRACT SOC.

44 Court, C. H. Fuller, Pres.; F. H. Parsons, Treas., 60 Wall, Mhntn.; Dr. U. G. Warren, Supt.

Services and classes conducted, 2,644; total attendance, 114,275; interviews about personal religion, 1,809; Bibles, Testaments and Portions distributed, 855; visits made and received, 12,350; found employment, 175; garments distributed, 1,318; meals, 8,596; lodgings furnished free, 3,352.

## CITY MISSION CENTERS AND STATIONS.

Atlantic Av. Goodwill Center, Atlantic and Grand avs.; Hamilton Av. Mission (Scandinavian), 92 Hamilton av. Rev. Chas. Cedarholm; Meeker Memorial Mission (Sailors), 92 Hamilton av., Rev. Chas. Cedarholm, Bernard Carlson; York St. Goodwill Center, Rev. S. C. Hearn, Rev. Giovanni Tron; House of Goodwill, 80 Willoughby, Rev. C. Park, Mrs. C. Park.

## GOODWILL INDUSTRIES OF BKLN., INC.

Hdqtrs., 269 State. Branch Stores, 216 Fulton, 2106 Fulton, 156 Bedford av. Rev. C. Park, Supt.

## NUMBER OF CHURCHES IN NEW YORK CITY.

Denominations.	Rkin.	Mhntn. & Bronx.	Queens.	Richmond.	Total.
Baptist .....	52	41	10	5	108
Calvinistic Methodist .....	1	1	1	1	4
Christian .....	2	1	1	1	5
Christian Science .....	5	13	5	1	24
Congregational .....	30	10	9	1	49
Catholic Apostolic .....	1	2	1	1	5
Disciples of Christ .....	4	2	1	1	8
Evangelical Assn. ....	7	2	4	1	14
Evan. Synod of N. A. ....	1	1	1	1	4
Friends .....	2	1	1	1	5
Ger. Ev. Syn. of N. A. ....	1	1	1	1	4
Jewish .....	56	89	5	1	150
Lutheran .....	69	50	31	7	157
Methodist Episcopal .....	45	50	21	13	129
Meth. Epis. African .....	3	5	4	2	14
Meth. Epis. Af. Zion .....	4	2	1	1	8
Methodist Free .....	2	1	1	1	5
Methodist Primitive .....	2	1	1	1	5
Methodist Protestant .....	2	1	1	1	5
Moravian .....	1	2	1	1	5
Pentecostal .....	3	1	1	1	6
Presbyterian .....	43	62	19	2	126
Presbyterian Ref. ....	1	1	1	1	4
Presbyterian United .....	4	3	1	1	9
Protestant Episcopal .....	59	89	29	13	189
Reformed in America .....	23	24	17	4	68
Reformed in the U. S. ....	4	2	1	1	8
Reformed Catholic .....	1	1	1	1	4
Reformed Episcopal .....	2	1	1	1	5
7th Day Adventists .....	4	4	1	1	10
Swedenborgian .....	1	1	1	1	4
Unitarian .....	5	3	1	1	10
Universalist .....	3	1	1	1	6
Miscellaneous .....	21	22	6	1	50
Roman Catholic .....	120	150	44	19	333
Total .....	579	644	206	75	1,504

Foreign Government loans floated in the United States and outstanding on July 1, 1920, amounted to \$11,820,866,078.

WOMAN'S BRANCH, HDQTRS., 44 COURT. Lincoln's Mission, 1699 Atlantic av.; York St. Ital. Center, York and Gold. King's Daughters' House, 18 Sidney pl.

## Manhattan.

## N. Y. CITY MISSION SOC.

105 E. 22d, Mhntn. Wm. S. Coffin, Pres.; S. Baker, Treas.; A. H. McKinney, D.D., Supt.

Objects of the society are to promote morality and religion among the poor and destitute of N. Y. C. by employment of missionaries, diffusion of evangelical truth and establishment of Mission Churches, Chapels, Sunday Schools, etc. Aims at the evangelization of the city in its most destitute parts. Has services in English, German, Italian, Spanish, Yiddish. Holds property in churches valued at over \$600,000, all free of incumbrance. Has Sunday Schools, Libraries, Reading Rooms, Open-Air Services, Lecture Courses, Large Gymnasiums. Roof playgrounds and various other instrumentalities for extending influence.

## CHURCHES.

Olivet Church, 59 2d; DeWitt Memorial Church, 280 Rivington; Broome St. Tabernacle, 395 Broome; Charlton St. Memorial Church, 34 Charlton; Spanish Church, 109 E. 22d.

## NUMBER OF CHURCHES IN NASSAU AND SUFFOLK COUNTIES.

Denominations.	Suffolk County.	Nassau County.	Total.
Baptist .....	11	7	18
Christian Science .....	12	2	14
Congregational .....	2	1	3
Jewish .....	7	12	19
Lutheran .....	47	29	76
Methodist Episcopal .....	7	6	13
Meth. Epis. Af. Zion .....	5	3	8
Methodist Episcopal Ger. ....	1	2	3
Methodist Protestant .....	3	3	6
Pentecostal .....	1	1	2
Presbyterian .....	35	13	48
Protestant Episcopal .....	35	27	62
Reformed .....	1	1	2
Reformed in America .....	1	5	6
Universalist .....	1	1	2
Miscellaneous .....	41	31	72
Roman Catholic .....	1	1	2
Total .....	208	146	354

## NEW YORK STATE REVENUES.

The total State General Revenue receipts during the fiscal year ending June 30, 1920, were \$115,591,606.99, against \$79,833,633 for 1919. A marked increase was shown in the revenues from corporations, aggregating \$33,129,407 in 1920, against \$27,101,387 in 1919.

The inheritance tax totals reached \$21,259,640 in 1920, against \$13,339,682 in 1919, while the stock transfer stamp tax netted \$10,048,998 in 1920, against \$6,988,317 in 1919. Miscellaneous receipts, which include those collected from conservation, insurance, hospitals, education, farms and markets, and industrial commissions, amounted to \$7,515,257, against \$4,705,552 the previous year.

The direct State tax required for retiring bond issues incurred for the building of highways and canals and the acquiring of the forest preserve totaled \$15,058,317, against \$15,067,918 in 1919.

# NEW YORK CITY CHURCHES. BROOKLYN.

Name of Church and Location.	Name of Pastor and Address.	Or- gan- ized	Con- trib- utors	S. S. Mem- bers	Total Amt. Raised	Value Church Prop'y.
<b>Baptist.</b>						
Baptist Temple, 3d av., c. Schermerhorn	J. C. Massee, 211 Lafayette av.	1823	1,000	1,500	\$40,000	\$308,000
Bay Ridge (Swedish), 257 Bay Ridge av.	A. J. Hulbert, 370 74th.	1910	95	140	6,000	10,000
Bedford Heights, Bergen, c. Rogers av.	C. L. Laws, 1273 Carroll	1888	175	333	12,000	40,000
Berean (col'd), Bergen, nr. Rochester av.	A. C. Mathews, 189A Chauncey	1851	548	275	6,218	76,000
Bergen St., 407 Bergen	K. L. Warren, 226 Herkimer	1891	46	76	1,250	.....
Bethany (col'd), Clermont av., c. Atlantic	K. L. Warren, 226 Herkimer	1887	800	350	12,000	75,000
Bethel (colored), 255 Bergen	Timothy White, 405 Dean	1907	400	200	6,000	30,000
Borough Park, 48th st. and 13th av.	Vacant	1898	100	87	5,200	25,000
Bushwick Av., Bushwick, cor. Weirfield	J. L. Hynes	1889	325	400	7,767	35,000
Calvary, 14th st., near Fourth av.	Geo. Rittenhouse, 311 12th.	1899	501	331	13,187	100,000
Central, Adelphi St., 170 Adelphi, united	with Hanson Place.					
Concord (col'd), 165 Adelphi	Vacant	1847	1,100	600	20,000	110,000
East End, 263 Van Sicken av.	Vacant	1887	150	250	4,000	10,000
Ebenezer Swedish, 607 Herkimer	W. Kohler, 297 Park pl.	1897	112	72	3,652	16,000
Emmanuel, Lafayette av., c. St. James pl.	A. A. Shaw, 276 Ryerson	1881	937	750	53,400	316,000
Euclid Avenue, Euclid av., n. Liberty av.	J. W. Hakes, 12 Hill	1899	97	273	3,597	12,000
First in Pierrepont st.	(See Baptist Temple)					
First (col'd), E. 15th, Sheepshead Bay	J. H. Dennis, 144 Fulton	1899	98	50	2,265	15,000
First, Canarsie, Remsen av., Canarsie	S. Thompson, 909 95th. Woodh'en.	1901	35	44	534	5,500
First in Wmshg'n., Lee av. and Kesap.	R. D. Lord, 379 Washington av.	1899	854	327	19,250	110,000
First E. N. Y., Hendrix, nr. Arlington av.	Vacant	1868	221	111	5,534	30,000
First Free, united with First in William- burgh						
First German, E. D., Montrose, nr. Union	P. Wengel, 97 Halleck av.	1934	350	250	6,500	60,000
First Italian, 16 Jackson	V. Coletta, 171 Monitor	1911	180	250	3,000	40,000
First Norwegian, 4th av. nr. 23d.	Otto E. C. Hansen, 861 4th av.	1903	109	130	5,200	20,000
First Swedish, 513-517 Dean	O. J. Engstrand, 126 Underhill av.	1894	417	250	5,200	50,000
Friendship, (colored) 447 Elton	R. E. Edwards, 376 Ashford	1910	30	75	1,233	5,000
Grace, 6th av. & 53d.	Wm. A. Spinney, 553 54th.	1885	450	500	5,000	60,000
Greene Avenue, Greene av., nr. Lewis	Chas. F. McKoy, 816 Greene av.	1884	1,109	551	18,788	106,000
Greenwood, 7th av. and 6th st.	P. W. O'Brien, 123 Pros. Pk. W.	1888	350	325	27,000	125,000
Hanson Pl., Hanson pl. & S. Portland av.	S. M. Lindsay, 476 Clinton av.	1884	600	500	15,000	150,000
Holy Trinity (col.), DeKalb av., n. E. k'n.	C. D. Patterson, 443 Franklin av.	1898	500	300	6,500	32,000
Kenilworth, Bedford av. & Ave. G.	E. W. Van Aken, 3409 Ave. G.	1913	160	150	3,000	10,000
Lefferts Park, 76th st. and 14th av.	W. H. Lovett, 146 E. Portland av.	1896	125	285	7,500	40,000
Lenox Road, Lenox rd. & Nostrand av.	Harvey W. Chollar, 366 Lenox rd.	1872	400	650	8,000	50,000
McDonough St., Patchen av. cor. McD'gh	W. F. Alton, 401 Decatur	1889	119	214	5,437	33,000
Marcy Avenue, Marcy and Putnam avs.	John M. Moore, 616 Nostrand av.	1872	987	1,002	47,335	200,000
Memorial, 8th av. and 16th st.	M. A. Slade, 61 Sherman	1891	150	328	4,500	35,000
Mount Calvary (colored) Greene and Tompkins	S. W. Timms	1891	700	325	7,500	12,000
Prospect Park, Av. C and E. 4th st.	C. E. Morris, 446 E. 4th.	1899	130	175	4,500	22,000
Redeemer, Cortelyou rd. and Ocean av.	H. F. Perry, 2304 Newkirk av.	1900	312	472	16,200	35,000
St. Nich. Av. Gr. Bap. Mts., 29 St. Nich. av.	P. Wengel, 97 Halleck av.	1900	.....	110	.....	5,000
Salem, Snyder av. & Prospect	S. L. Arrington, 90 Prospect	1910	160	55	1,440	8,000
Second German, 455 Evergreen	W. J. Zirbes, 455 Evergreen av.	1881	210	250	10,000	55,000
Sixth Avenue, 6th av., cor. Lincoln pl.	David Miller, 433 3d.	1872	300	350	12,800	60,000
Strong Place, Strong pl., cor. Degraw	F. H. Adams, 54 Strong pl.	1849	479	265	24,500	80,000
Summer Av., Summer av., cor. Decatur	Vacant	1865	100	75	3,600	88,000
Tabernacle, Clinton st. and 3d pl.	Vacant	1862	78	175	5,726	.....
Union, Noble, near Manhattan av.	G. M. MacDonald, 106 Noble	1900	250	225	4,000	55,000
Washington Av., Wash'n. cor. Gates av.	Robert McCaul, 25 Clinton	1881	700	300	26,396	200,000
Wmshg. Jewish Men, Throop av. & Walton	L. Cohn, 27 Throop av.	1894	125	100	67,000	75,000
<b>Christian.</b>						
Church of the Evangel, 678 Leonard	H. A. Barton, 810 E. 35th	1838	110	100	1,400	15,000
Vanderveer Park, N. Y. av., n. Av. D.	L. F. Johnson, 270 E. 32d.	1910	100	185	3,000	13,000
<b>Christian Scientist.</b>						
First Church of Christ, Dean & N. Y. av.	F. S. Bartlett, First Reader	1892	.....	.....	.....	.....
Second Ch. of Christ, 67th 3d & 4th avs	C. A. Johnston, First Reader	1909	.....	.....	.....	.....
Third Ch. of Christ, 261 E. 21st.	J. F. Phillips, First Reader	1915	.....	.....	.....	.....
Fourth Ch. of Christ, 181 Lincoln pl.	Miss I. D. Carter, First Reader	1919	.....	.....	.....	.....
Society 4521 Ft. Hamilton Pkway.	J. K. MacHaffie, First Reader	1919	.....	.....	.....	.....
<b>Congregational.</b>						
Bethesda, now St. Mark's.						
Borough Pk., 49th n. Ft. Ham. Pkway.	H. S. Baker	1901	180	277	2,500	24,000
Bushwick Av., Bushwick, cor. Cornwell	J. L. Clark, 47 Linden	1885	191	100	10,000	100,000
Central, Hancock, near Franklin av.	S. Parker Cadman, 2 Spencer pl.	1884	2,932	652	126,530	225,000
Ch. of the Evangel, Bedford & Hawthorne	A. E. Roraback, 215 Fenimore	1907	420	327	7,300	75,000
Ch. of the Pilgrims, Henry, cor. Remsen	Richard Roberts, 268 Hicks	1844	350	30	27,857	200,000
Clinton Av., Clinton, cor. Lafayette av.	Nehemiah Boynton, 379 Wash'n av.	1847	690	150	33,000	200,000
Finnish Golgotha, 733 44th	J. E. Lilback, 1071 48th	1912	203	30	5,500	27,500
Flatbush, E. 18th and Dorchester road.	L. T. Reed, 465 E. 18th.	1899	1,575	950	50,000	150,000
Italian Ch. of Redeemer, 440 Clinton		1903	125	110	.....	48,000
Kings Highway, Av. P, cor. 18th.	C. A. Lincoln, 1400 E. 21st.	1911	230	260	6,700	15,000
Lewis Av., Lewis av., cor. Madison	Vacant	1877	967	363	22,553	23,450
Mapleton Park, 65th, near 18th av.	Edward W. Robinson, 6416 22d av.	1910	125	250	2,500	12,000
*Mayflower, Lawrence and Johnson	I. W. Henderson, 105 Col'b'a hts.	1843	.....	350	.....	30,000
Nazarene (colored), Troy av. & Herkim	H. H. Proctor, 1397 Pacific	1869	400	175	7,000	20,000
Ocean Av., Ocean av. and Ave. I.	E. M. Halliday, 1058 E. 21st.	1903	250	275	17,700	100,000
Park Slope, 8th av. and 2d.	R. W. McLaughlin, 253 Garfield pl.	1868	415	325	27,000	125,000
Parkville, 18th av. and E. 6th	Chas. J. Allen, 1776 45th st.	1866	434	600	8,000	60,000
Pilgrim Swedish Ev'ngel, 413 Atlantic	H. A. Rentson, Y. M. C. A., Hanson pl.	1883	475	300	16,250	42,845
Plymouth, Orange, near Henry	Newell Dwight Hillis, Ply'n Inst.	1847	2,460	600	41,000	564,830
Puritan Chapel, Lafayette av., cor. Mar- cy branch of Tompkins av., Cong.	Ernest E. Youtz, 40 McDonough	1888	800	1,012	.....	70,000
Rockaway Av., Rockaway, near Blake	Vacant	1868	23	60	900	4,000
Rugby, E. 49th, nr. Linden av.	J. A. Hansen, 236 E. 43d.	1913	68	130	2,200	6,500
St. Mark's, 461 Decatur	Chas. W. Dane, 536 McDonough	1859	350	475	5,550	40,000
St. Paul's New York av. & Sterling pl.	Geo. R. Andrews, 960 Sterling pl.	1912	750	505	10,000	83,500

\*Missions. †Corporate name, First in Pierrepont Street.

## BROOKLYN CHURCHES—Continued.

Name of Church and Location.	Name of Pastor and Address.	Organized	Contributors	S. S. Members	Total Amk. Raised	Value Church Property.
<b>Congregational—Continued.</b>						
South, Court, cor. President.....	R. A. McConnell, 553 8th.....	1851	1,189	358	\$14,828	\$150,008
South Sunday School, 118 4th pl.....	R. A. McConnell, 553 8th.....			400		
Tompkins Av., Tompkins, cor. McDonough	J. Percival Huget, 244 Decatur.....	1875	2,794	1,986	70,197	350,000
Tabernacle (Swedish), 228-230 56th st.	Roy Lundgren, 1029 73d.....	1901	80	360	11,500	22,800
Willoughby Av., Willoughby av., nr. Grand	O. James, 337 Adelphi.....	1909	125	200	1,800	
<b>Disciples of Christ.</b>						
Borough Park Christian, 12th av. & 46th	E. B. Kemm, 1158 50th.....	1906		79	2,344	20,000
First Ch. of Christ, P'k pl. & V'db't	M. W. Williams, 241 Park pl.....	1876	150	140	10,000	50,000
Flatbush Christian, Dorchester & Marli'h	Vacant.....	1904	439	610	11,000	65,000
Second Ch. of Christ, Humboldt.....	F. R. Nichols, 446 Oakland.....	1887	106	100	2,000	10,000
<b>Evangelical Association.</b>						
Church of Peace, Ridg'w & Nichols av.	E. M. Glasow, 195 Nichols av.....	1910	175	300	5,000	27,000
Emanuel, 400 Melrose.....	G. A. Linder, 400 Melrose.....	1887	250	500	6,000	18,000
Friedenskirche—See Church of Peace						
St. John's, 1737 Linden.....	C. H. Phillipbar, 1735 Linden.....	1904	240	500	6,000	50,000
St. Paul's, 541-543 Leonard.....	C. H. Benseler, 5704 Leonard.....	1883	115	120	4,239	20,000
Salem, 1200 Jefferson av.....	A. D. Pfost, 1198 Jefferson av.....	1890	225	250	4,000	19,500
Zion's, 446 Liberty av.....	H. G. Hazelstein, 444 Liberty av.....	1889	126	150	4,550	18,000
<b>Evangelical Synod of N. A.</b>						
Bethlehem, Ger., Cortelyou rd. and O.	P'kway. W. E. Bourquin, 595 E. 7th.....	1906	200	300	4,500	36,000
<b>Friends.</b>						
Friends (Hicksite), 110 Schermerhorn.....	Anna L. Curtis, Sec., 110 Scherm'n.....	1835	425	70		
Religious Soc. of Friends (Orth'x), La-	C. E. Tebbetts, 56 S. Oxford.....	1877	210	100	7,500	30,000
fayette, c. Washington.....						
<b>Jewish.</b>						
Ahawah Israel, 108 Noble.....	Max Brody, Sec., 108 Noble.....	1903	160			30,000
Ahawah Achim, 710-712 Quincy.....	J. H. Paymer, 776 Lafayette av.....	1868	90	130	20,000	15,000
Ahavas Chesed, 742 Jefferson av.....	Rabbi Doobin, 229 Keap.....	1892	120	120		30,000
Ahawah Shalom Beth Aron, 98 Scholes	K. Solomon, Cantor, 126 Vernon av.....	1895	14		1,500	20,000
Anshe Emes, 126 Stanhope.....	Vacant.....	1901	200	125		25,000
Aquada Achim Anshei, 49 Malta.....	Morris Hessel, Sec., New Lots rd. and Williams av.....	1907				50,000
Aquada Achim Bnei Jacob 238 Wyona.....	I. Altman, Sec., 1666 Union.....	1903	120			18,000
Asifas Israel, 420 Wallabout st.....	Jeal Magulinsky, 420 Wallabout st.....	1885	40	52	5,000	9,000
Baith Israel Anshei Emes, Har. & Court	I. Goldfarb, 360 Clinton.....	1856	200	425	15,000	105,000
Beth El of Bor. Park, 12th av. & 41st.....	L. H. Spero, Sec., 1246 40th.....	1902	125		2,000	20,000
Beth El, 110 Noble, Greenpoint.....	S. J. Rome, 1031 Lorimer.....	1886	60	150	4,000	8,000
Beth Elohim, 274 Keap.....	S. R. Cohen, 1421 Ditmas av.....	1851	1,500	150	16,000	116,000
Beth Elohim. (See 8th Av. Temple.)						
Beth Emeth, Church av. & Marlboro rd.	S. J. Levinson, 522 E. 8th.....	1911	450	350	16,000	75,000
Beth Hamdrash, Hagadol, Sackman	Belmont. B. Fleischer, 345 Sackman	1897	130		6,975	25,000
Beth Israel of Brownsville, 349 Christop	her av. J. Spatt, 424 Sackman.....					
Beth Hifaf, Hopkinson, c. Sumner av.	S. Buchler, 788 Park pl.....	1895	300			68,000
Beth Jacob Anshei Scholom, 274 S. 3d.	S. T. Galubowski, 260 Hewes.....	1872	200	175	10,000	75,000
Beth Jehuda, 904-908 Bedford av.....	S. Buchler, 788 Park pl.....	1890	200	40		55,000
Beth Shalom, People's Temple, 20th and						
Benson av.....	H. K. Jacobs, 8422 19th.....	1905	200	200	7,500	40,000
B'nai Israel of Bay Ridge.....	J. Katz, 478 41st.....	1900	250	100	15,000	90,000
B'nai Israel, 4th av. & 54th.....	Jacob Katz.....	1904	300	250	5,500	10,000
B'nai Jacob, 136 Prospect av.....	B. Rosenson.....	1887	115		5,800	15,000
B'nai Jacob, 525 Marcy av.....	L. J. Riskoff, 48 Moore.....	1914	500	150	3,000	25,000
B'nai Sholaim, 399 9th. Dr. M. Fried	lander, 10 Pr'p't pk., S. W.....	1890	560	300	9,000	65,000
B'nai Yits'k Nusech Hoari, 445 Georgia	av. H. S. Warshavsky, 554 Vermont.....	1915	55	55	4,000	13,000
Bkln. Jewish Center, E. Parkway, bet.						
Bkln. and N. Y. aves.....	I. H. Levinthal, 1233 E. P'kway.....	1919	180	150	250,000	500,000
Chevra Beth Yakov Zvie, 50 Moore.....	E. Lehrer, Pres., 163 Boerum.....	1926		175		
Chevra Kadisho, 93 Moore.....	L. Berman, 76 McKibbin.....		100			
Chevrah Kad'a Anshei Emeth, W. 5th, C. I.	J. Aginskee, 3040 W. 1st.....	1899	53			
Cong. Cr'n'g Glory of Is'l of E. N. Y., 479 A	Ash'd. A. Karlin, Sec. 505 Ash'd.....		850			30,000
Coag. Men of Justice (Anshei Zedek),						
1674 Park pl.....	J. Rosenblum, Sec., 1860 Prospect pl.....	1910	59		2,000	40,000
Eighth A. Temple, 8th av. Garfield pl.	Alex. Lyons, 526 8th.....	1861	175	275		150,000
Emanuel Temple, 14th av. and 49th.....	B. Ruben Wellerstein.....		150			75,000
Ets Chaim, 467 Stone av.....	M. H. Rabinowitz, 198 Thatford av.....	1894	145	175		15,000
First Bklyn. Roumanian American, 224	Hopkins, Morris Schachtar, 72					
Van Buren.....		1895	250		5,000	33,000
First Cong. Anshei Sfard of Boro. Park,	14th av., cor. 45th.....	1915	130			45,000
House of Aaron, 11 Beaver.....	J. Gerstein, 79 Cook.....	1897				4,500
House of Abraham, 71 Debevoise.....	L. J. Riskoff, 48 Moore.....	1915	300	50	900	4,000
Machshike Talmud Torah, 1319 43d.....	S. J. Borowsky, 1500 55th.....	1911	900			65,000
Mount Sinai, State and Hoyt.....	M. Silverman, 209 Underhill ave.....	1882	500	200	7,000	40,000
Oheb Zedek, Howard av., nr. Herkimer	C. Smolin, 1515 St. Johns pl.....	1897	60			20,000
People's Temple of Bensonhurst, Bay						
Parkway and 86th st.....	H. K. Jacobs.....	1910	100	150		
Rabbi Elihu Gaove.....	A. H. Canter, 1806 Bergen.....	1915	75	100	1,000	6,500
Shaare Tefila, 51-53 Watkins.....	J. Adler, Pres., 128 Watkins.....	1893	110			25,000
Shari Zedek, Putnam av., nr. Rvd av.	M. Silber, 611 Jefferson av.....	1909	308	300	14,000	100,000
Sons of Israel, 21st & Benson av.....	Samuel Sacks, 214 Bay 23d.....	1896	140	180	20,000	35,000
Talmudical Sch. of Bkln., 655 Wll. av.	J. Gerstein, 28 Porter av.....	1909	700		12,000	28,000
Temple Ahavath Sholom, A. R. & E. 17th	S. Pelper, 1786 E. 19th.....	1912	100	150		60,000
Temple Israel, Bedford & Lafayette aves.	L. D. Gross, 570 Pac'fic.....	1889	200	200		150,000
Temple Petach Tikvah, Lincoln pl., cor.						
Rochester av.....	R. H. Melamed, 1423 Lincoln pl.....	1914	325	300	24,000	100,000
Temple Sinai, Arlington av., c. Bradford	Dr. Sachs.....		100			
Tiferes Israel, 23 Siegel.....	F. Weinlass, 103 Hopkins.....					
Tifereth Israel, 397 14th.....	M. Port, 395 14th.....					
Tifereth Zion Talmud Torah, E. Pky. &	Prospect pl. Jos. Koplowitz.....	1905	400		5,000	12,000
Zernach Zedek, 125 Moore.....	H. Lewis, Pres., 244 Boerum.....	1888	200			70,000
<b>Lutheran.</b>						
Advent, E. 12th and Av. P.....	A. F. Walz, 1617 E. 14th.....	1900	240	200	3,100	2,200
Ascension, 13th av. and 51st.....	M. J. Klutz, 1316 49th.....	1908	44	75	1,200	15,000
Bethany (Norw.), 72d & 10th av.....	J. C. Herre, 1044 73d.....	1912	85	220	2,200	22,000

## BROOKLYN CHURCHES—Continued.

Name of Church and Location.	Name of Pastor and Address.	Or- gan- ized	Con- trib'u- tion	S. S. Mem- bers	Total Amt. Raised	Value Church Prop'y.
Lutheran—Continued.						
Bethesda (Norw.) Woodhull, nr. Colum- bia. J. C. Herre, 1044 73d.....	1874	112				\$40,000
Bethlehem (Swedish), 3d av. & Pacific.....	1874	830	621	\$11,169		147,900
Bethlehem, Marion, near Reid av.....	1888	690	275	5,490		28,000
Bethlehem, 51st, nr. 6th av.....	1903	160	138	3,500		10,000
Bethlehem (Nor.), Russell, nr. Nassau av. (United with 1st Scandinavian). Vacant.....	1888	125	300	4,500		25,000
Calvary, Rochester av. and Herkimer.....	1895	600	430	13,000		150,000
Christ, 1084 Lafayette av.....	1884	450	350	5,000		65,000
Emanuel, 415-21 7th.....	1898	420	325	4,700		35,000
Epiphany, 831-835 Sterling pl.....	1908	156	135	2,150		25,000
Finnish, 752 44th.....	1887	100	90	16,000		25,000
Finnish Seamen's Mission, 529 Clinton.....	1894	100	75	1,500		10,000
First Scandinavian, 152 Russell.....	1841	500	200	34,000		258,000
German Evang., Schermerhorn, nr. Court Good Shepherd, 315 Fenimore.....	1909	85	100	1,200		110,000
Good Shepherd, 75th and 4th av.....	1906	752	800	62,000		80,000
Grace, Bushwick av. and Weirfield.....	1902	125	400	8,302		100,000
Holy Trinity, Jefferson & Knickerbocker Immanuel, S. 9th, near Driggs av.....	1875	190	300	14,000		90,000
Immanuel (Swedish), 521 Leonard.....	1874	200	100	3,821		21,000
Incarnation, 4th av., bet. 53d and 54th.....	1902	500	250	9,000		65,000
Mediator, 68th and Bay Pkway.....	1912	53	75	800		8,000
Messiah, Russell, nr. Nassau av.....	1899	438	565	12,045		65,070
Norwegian Seamen's, 111 Pioneer.....	1874	1,500	20	12,000		25,000
Our Saviour (Danish), 193-195 9th.....	1878	600	360	15,000		18,000
Our Saviour, 21 Covert.....	1901	560	360	15,000		55,000
Our Saviour (Norwegian), 632-638 Henry.....	1866	310	225	4,000		35,000
Redeemer, Lenox rd., nr. Flatbush av. Redeemer, 991 E. Pkway.....	1894	400	200			
Reformation, Barbery, nr. Arlington av. St. Andrew's, St. Nicholas av. & Harmon St. Jacob, 4th av., bet. 54th and 55th.....	1912	156	150	4,348		40,000
St. John's (Swedish-Finnish), 44th and St. John's, 268 Hamilton av.....	1898	600	400	10,000		48,000
St. John's, 233 Prospect av.....	1906	900	900	7,000		40,000
St. John's, 223 New Jersey av.....	1889	193	400	5,804		85,000
St. John's, Greenpoint, Milton, n. Mhntn. av. St. John's (Lithuanian), 145 Skillman av. St. John's, 84th and 16th av.....	1913	125	82	2,600		6,000
St. Luke's, Washington, nr. DeKalb av. St. Mark's, Bushwick & Jefferson av. St. Mark's, 42 E. 5th st.....	1917	43	62			
St. Matthew's, E. 92d, nr. Flatlands av. St. Matthew's, 6th av. and 2d.....	1884	500	350	6,638		80,000
St. Matthew's, 197-203 N. 5th.....	1864	900	600	11,540		50,000
St. Paul's, West 5th, Coney Island.....	1847	458	825	9,481		50,000
St. Paul's, Palmetto, c. Knickerbocker av. St. Paul's, Henry, near 3d pl.....	1893	210	600	4,210		75,000
St. Paul's, S. 5th, cor. Rodney.....	1903	45	15	1,130		5,000
St. Paul's (Swedish), 392 McDonough.....	1893	400	375			50,000
St. Peter's, E. 40th and Av. J.....	1869	750	300	11,000		125,000
St. Peter's, Bedford av., near DeKalb.....	1868	2,000	500			200,000
St. Philip's, 287 McKinley av.....	1908	125	110	2,042		10,000
St. Stephen's, E. 28th and Newkirk av. Salem (Swedish), 414-18 46th.....	1903	200	80	4,000		20,000
Salem (Danish), 128 Prospect av.....	1859	400	250	7,000		125,000
Tabor (Swedish), Ashford, nr. Glenmore av. *Trinity, 249 Degraw.....	1864	100	300			25,000
Trinity Ch. of Flatb., Coney Island av. & Av. G.....	1907	224	283	2,130		24,000
Trinity (Norwegian), 4th av. & 46th st. Wartburg Chapel, Georgia av., nr. Fulton Zion, Henry, near Clark.....	1887	500	400			
Zion, Bedford av., nr. Church.....	1872	263	200	2,973		30,000
Zion (Norwegian), 63d and 4th av.....	1853	780	500	11,921		150,000
Zion (Swedish), 59th and 11th av.....	1889	336	175	3,755		31,780
Methodist Episcopal.						
Bkln. No. & So. N. Y. E. Conf. Dist. Supts. Andrews, Richmond, nr. Fulton.....	1919	75	50	2,500		6,000
Buffalo Avenue, Bergen and Buffalo av. Bushwick Av. Central, Bushwick, cor. Madison.....	1898	602	341	5,861		24,000
Corner-Store Temple, Mhntn. av. & Noble Crospey Av. Crospey av. and Bay 35th.....	1867	2,300	1,034	47,624		238,523
Eighteenth St., near 5th av.....	1914	90	147			12,000
Embury Memorial, Decatur & Lewis av. Fenimore St., Fenimore and Rogers av.....	1896	572	915	7,200		45,000
First Place, 1st pl., corner Henry.....	1904	400	550	7,900		30,000
First (Sands St.) Henry, cor. Clark.....	1895	92	60	4,000		23,000
Flatlands, E. 40th and Flatlands av. Fourth Avenue, 4th av., corner 47th.....	1885	85	70	750		6,000
Goodsell Memorial, Sheridan and Mc- Kinley avs.....	1886	300	200	6,500		30,000
Grace, Bay Ridge, 4th & Ovington avs. Grace, 7th av., corner St. Johns pl.....	1886	2,111	2,912	36,000		182,000
Greene Av. (German), 1171 Greene av. Hanson Place, Hanson pl., cor. St. Felix	1911	563	420	9,000		120,000
Wm. H. DuBois, 368 Ovington av.....	1883	128	200	2,800		28,500
Roy E. Manne, 29 7th av.....	1840	399	500	8,000		46,000
Henry Mueller, 1169 Greene av.....	1866	900	400	15,000		100,000
Harry K. Miller, 159 Lafayette av.....	1883	400	375	6,000		35,000
	1889	400	175	4,000		50,000
	1794	215	145	6,000		120,000
	1859	85	123	1,000		8,000
	1872	900	1,300	16,500		65,000
	1888	200	400	6,700		45,000
	1880	250	600	7,000		8,700
	1887	407	277	8,000		115,000
	1887	284	374	7,700		24,000
	1883	800	600	30,000		300,000

\*Chapels at 186 Conover and 691 Coney Island av.

## BROOKLYN CHURCHES—Continued.

Name of Church and Location.	Name of Pastor and Address.	Organized	Con-trib's Mem.	S. S. Mem.	Total Amt. Raised	Value Church Prop'y.
<b>Methodist Episcopal—Continued.</b>						
Immanuel (Swedish), 428 Dean.....	C. G. Westerdahl	1845	400	300	\$5,000	\$75,000
Janet, Monroe, corner Reid av.....	Paul E. Edwards	1874	1,943	1,275	27,000	135,000
Knickerbocker Av. M. E., Knickerbocker, c.	Carl E. Bash, 249 Woodbine st.....	1889	350	650	4,250	22,000
Marcy Av., Marcy av., cor. Penn.....	Chas. Stephan, 318 Marcy av.....	1846	150	284	8,556	58,000
New York Av., 121 New York av.....	J. W. Langdale, 962 Sterling pl.....	1856	989	756	32,060	215,000
Norwegian, Bethelship, 297-299 Carroll.....	A. M. Treistad, 391 Clinton.....	1874	312	150	5,000	50,000
Norwegian, St. Paul, Bethelship Miss'n, Nostrand-DeKalb, Nostrand av., cor. Quincy.....	Rich'd & Sull'an, A. M. Treistad.....	1874	312	150	5,000	50,000
Ocean Pk'way, Ocean pky. & Foster av.....	H. B. Munson, 378 Nostrand av.....	1861	500	600	10,000	150,000
Prospect Av., Greenwood & Prospect avs.	W. B. West.....	1865	400	350	9,217	100,000
Prospect Pl., (German), between 5th and 6th avs.	W. M. Hughes, 520 Greenwood av.....	1886	281	400	4,400	30,000
St. John's, Bedford av. and Wilson.....	J. H. F. Boese, 44 Pros. pl.....	1856	100	100	4,000	.....
St. Mark's, Ocean av., cor. Beverly rd.	H. S. Scarborough, 530 Bedford av.....	1870	650	600	25,000	162,000
Salem (German), Vanderveer Pk., E. 38th and Av. D.....	Robt. M. Moore, 1695 Albemarle rd.....	1903	900	800	47,470	16,000
Sheephead Bay, Ocean & Voorhees avs.	John Lange, 3714 Ave. D.....	1884	75	60	2,000	12,000
Simpson, Clermont and Willoughby avs.	C. W. Severance, 3087 Ocean av.....	1895	120	159	.....	31,000
Sixth-See 18th St. M. E.	Albert E. Beebe.....	1834	575	425	32,000	150,000
Sixth Avenue, 6th av. and 8th.....	H. C. Whitney, 453 7th.....	1854	400	420	9,000	85,000
South Third St., Hewes and S. 3d.....	Chas. H. Lockwood, 411 S. 3d.....	1852	283	228	3,500	80,000
Summerfield, Washington & Greene avs.	F. D. Torrey, 117 St. James pl.....	1851	317	150	11,000	70,000
Sunset Park M. E., 7th av. & 45th.....	J. M. Beckstrom, 654 47th.....	1909	250	535	9,000	38,000
Swedish Bethany, St. Johns pl., nr. Albany av.....	C. F. Edwards.....	1891	115	80	2,575	15,000
Swedish Edin., 48th and 7th av.....	Edw. Stromberg, 719 52d.....	1898	172	370	3,500	40,000
Union, Leonard, cor. Conselyea.....	E. M. Johnson, 352 Adelphi.....	1896	75	100	2,050	20,000
Vanderveer Pk., E. 31st & Glenwood rd.	Geo. M. Brown, 658 E. 32d.....	1900	500	524	12,000	23,000
Warren Street, 307 Warren.....	E. L. Fox, 307 Warren.....	1852	192	409	1,800	31,500
Wesley, Glenmore and Atkins avs.....	P. St. J. Cohan, 831 Glenmore av.....	1883	242	381	2,730	17,250
Williams Avenue, 50 Williams av.....	.....	1865	342	374	7,500	41,000
<b>Methodist Episcopal—African.</b>						
Bethel A.M.E., Schenectady av., cor. Dean.....	C. E. Wilson, 671 Herkimer.....	1848	190	103	4,500	25,000
Bridge Street A. M. E., 313 Bridge.....	W. S. Carpenter, 182 Duffield.....	1818	1,200	800	15,000	70,000
St. John's A.M.E., Howard & Altan av.	A. L. Bouldin, 11 Dewey pl.....	1890	40	36	800	.....
<b>Methodist Epis.—African, Zion</b>						
Boyle A.M.E. Zion, 837 Bergen.....	J. W. Buddin.....	1901	115	80	2,575	15,000
First A.M.E. Zion, W. 3d, Coney Island.....	A. L. Lightford, 3770 W. 15th.....	1890	28	36	3,000	3,000
Fleet St. M. A.M.E. Zion, B'dge n. Myrtle.	P. A. Wallace, 347 Bridge.....	1885	986	428	16,154	58,500
Ralph A.M.E.Z., 416 Ralph av.....	J. H. Mason, 16 Dewey rd.....	1832	260	200	4,900	25,000
<b>Methodist Free.</b>						
Brooklyn Free Meth., 122 16th.....	F. F. Shoup, 124 16th st.....	1878	80	173	10,000	30,000
Hooper Street, 76 Hooper.....	H. W. Hodge.....	1873	40	50	3,500	18,000
<b>Methodist Primitive.</b>						
First, Park pl., near Nostrand av.....	J. Proude, M.A., 378 New York av.....	1841	125	80	3,200	30,000
Orchard, 47-49 Oakland.....	Lee Ashton, 47 Oakland.....	1874	81	108	1,680	12,500
<b>Methodist Protestant.</b>						
Christ, Coney Island av. & Ave. I.....	T. T. Martin, 1104 E. 3d.....	1914	56	80	2,500	10,000
Grace (Canarsie), E. 92d & Church lane.	C. S. Kidd, 755 E. 89th.....	1830	300	250	5,000	25,000
<b>Pentecostal.</b>						
Bedford Ch. of the Nazarene, Weirfield and Evergreen av.....	Wm. E. Riley, 63 Orient av.....	1895	35	106	1,217	.....
John Wesley, Saratoga av. & Sumpter.....	W. H. Hoople, 277 Brooklyn av.....	1896	108	249	7,600	35,000
Nazarene, Utica av., bet. Bergen & Deau	E. T. French, 258 Albany av.....	1894	106	209	4,296	9,000
<b>Presbyterian.</b>						
Ainslie St., Ainslie, nr. Manhattan av.....	Vacant.....	1854	133	337	3,600	50,000
Arlington Av., Arlington av., cor. Elton.	John H. Kerr, 268 Arlington av.....	1890	569	655	10,247	60,000
Italian Br., Elton & Arlington avs.....	S. L. Testa, 962 Bedford av.....	1912	86	75	150	.....
Linwood Br., 336 Ashford.....	Dr. J. H. Kerr, 268 Arlington av.....	1899	61	142	1,000	.....
Bedford, Dean, cor. Nostrand av.....	S. Edward Young, 1273 Pacific.....	1894	690	756	27,980	175,000
Bensonhurst, First, 23d av. and 83d.....	E. B. MacDonald, 1780 W. 9th.....	1901	171	170	3,000	25,000
Bethany, McDonough and Howard av.....	L. O. Rotenbach, 203 Macon.....	1888	591	450	12,340	50,000
Beverly Rd., Beverly rd. & E. 8th.....	L. P. Armstrong, 508 5th.....	1900	255	190	5,000	27,500
B'hwk A. B'hwk av. & Menehan.....	H. E. Schatz, 375 Bushwick av.....	1868	450	400	5,000	50,000
Central, Marcy and Jefferson avs.....	J. F. Carson, 253 Jefferson av.....	1894	3,212	1,000	50,469	125,000
Franklin Av. Br. Italian, 155 Franklin	S. L. Testa, 962 Bedford av.....	1907	320	175	2,150	15,000
Classon Av., Classon av. and Monroe.....	R. M. Huston, 33 Monroe.....	1867	699	249	27,814	200,000
Cuyler, 353 Pacific st.....	R. Campbell, 360 Pacific.....	1907	275	450	4,200	30,000
Duryea, Sterling pl. and Underhill av.....	J. G. Clark-Duff, 363 Sterling pl.....	1887	204	475	17,923	100,000
Ebenezer, Stockholm, nr. St. Nicholas av.	C. C. Jaeger, 369 Stockholm st.....	1894	220	285	2,800	20,000
First, Henry, near Clark.....	L. Mason Clarke, 128 Henry st.....	1822	1,575	487	53,133	200,000
City Park Branch, 209 Concord.....	V. G. Burns, 209 Concord.....	1866	.....	.....	.....	40,000
Flatbush, E. 23d and Foster av.....	H. H. Field, 657 E. 23d.....	1914	375	280	10,000	40,000
Glenmore Av., Glenmore av. & Doscher.	A. J. Penney, 298 Crescent.....	1899	127	325	2,640	10,000
Grace, Stuyvesant av., cor. Jefferson.....	Robt. H. Carson, 744 Putnam av.....	1889	710	285	32,000	113,500
Greene Av., Greene av., B. Reid & Patch	en avs. W. L. Gallup, 1121 Bedford.....	1871	300	125	8,242	60,000
Halsey St., 1155-1167 Halsey.....	C. H. Schwarzbach, 1159 Halsey st.....	1886	60	85	1,300	29,000
Homecrest, Av. T and E. 15th.....	Edward L. Tibbals, 2199 Ocean av.....	1900	275	300	8,000	25,000
Irving Sq., Weirfield and Wilson.....	Arthur F. Kurtz, 24 Weirfield.....	1902	347	508	7,418	29,000
Lafayette Av., Lafayette av. cor. S. Oxford	C. C. Albertson, 180 Wash'gton Pk.....	1857	2,391	550	141,643	400,000
*Gregg Chapel, 190 4th av.....	L. B. Verdoja, 645 Degraw.....	1906	170	150	3,000	500
*Cumberland St., 103 Cumberland.....	.....	1864	.....	.....	.....	.....
Lefferts Park, 15th av. and 72d.....	T. B. Griswold, 1622 69th.....	1900	205	225	8,600	20,000
Memorial, 7th av. and St. Johns pl.....	John Barlow, 50 7th av.....	1887	465	125	28,870	170,000
Mount Olivet, Evergreen av. c. Troutman.	T. W. Malcolm, 823 Greene av.....	1887	390	375	5,220	18,000
Noble St., Noble, cor. Lorimer.....	R. R. Greenwood, 140 Noble.....	1889	361	360	22,000	65,000
Olivet, Bergen, nr. 6th av.....	J. G. Snyder, 9 8th av.....	1901	231	315	4,490	18,000

\*Missions.  
Henry and Clark.

†Statistics included in Lafayette Avenue Church.

‡Statistics included in First Church.

## BROOKLYN CHURCHES—Continued.

Name of Church and Location.	Name of Pastor and Address.	Organized	Con- trib's Mem.	S. S. Memb.	Total Assn. Raised	Value Church Prop'ty.
<b>Presbyterian—Continued.</b>						
Prospect Heights, 8th av. and 10th.....	E. D. Bailey, 1014 8th av.....	1888	1,000	400	\$16,000	\$50,000
S. Third St., S. 3d, cor. Driggs av.....	N. W. Wells, 155 South 3d st.....	1844	417	210	18,750	50,000
Siloam (colored), 404-8 Lafayette av.....	G. S. Stark, 286 Clifton pl.....	1848	300	130	5,254	33,000
Spencer Memorial, Clinton and Remsen, vacant.....	.....	1838	155	152	8,000	160,000
Syrian Protestant.....	W. A. Bishara, 201 Clinton.....	1882	865	442	24,300	125,000
Throop Av., Throop av. and Macon.....	Wm. Carter, 362 Jefferson av.....	1882	.....	.....	.....	.....
Union Ch. of Bay Ridge, Ridge Blvd & 80th.....	H. H. Leavitt, 179 82d.....	1893	827	438	34,020	88,622
Wells Memorial, Glenwood & Argyle rds.....	D. E. McCurry, M.A., 117 Glen'd rd.....	1906	250	175	8,500	75,000
Westminster, Clinton, corner 1st pl.....	E. E. Simmons, 355 Henry.....	1856	400	250	8,000	50,000
Willoughby Av. (Ger.), 860 Willoughby av.....	L. Wolferz, 497 Hart.....	1884	130	100	3,500	25,000
Wyckoff Hts., Harmon, nr. St. Nicholas av.....	L. L. Daniel, 8566 112 st., Richmond Hill.....	1904	384	649	4,475	20,000
<b>Presbyterian—United.</b>						
E. Brooklyn, Eldert Lane and Etna. Jos.....	L. Hervey, 627 Ferry, Woodh'n, L.I.....	1902	300	375	.....	40,000
Second, Bond and Atlantic av.....	Wm. M. Nichol, 463 Pacific.....	1898	60	80	2,852	30,000
South, 75th, nr. 6th av.....	Vacant.....	1913	80	150	1,850	20,000
Westminster, Bainbridge & Hopkinson av.....	A. H. Crosbie, 702 Decatur st.....	1894	181	360	2,178	20,000
<b>Protestant Episcopal.</b>						
Bishop, Dio. of L. I. Rt. Rev. Frederic K. Burgess, D.D., L.L.D., Gar. C. R. F. Spohn, 1676 69th av.....	.....	1910	200	100	8,000	20,000
*Advent, 75th and 17th av.....	E. S. Harper, 732 Carroll.....	1869	750	350	16,000	100,000
All Saints, 7th, cor. 7th av.....	J. Castelli, 1366 66th.....	1906	200	92	611	14,100
*Annunziata (Ital.), 1412 67th.....	.....	1890	400	200	5,000	50,000
Ascension, Kent and Manhattan av.....	W. L. Greenwood, 129 Kent, Gt. Nt.....	1890	400	200	5,000	50,000
Atonement, 17th, near 5th av.....	Chas. C. Kelsey.....	1894	275	250	4,588	85,000
Calvary, E. D., 966 Bushwick av.....	John Williams, 1114 Bushwick av.....	1849	300	350	14,249	95,000
Christ, cor. Clinton and Harrison.....	W. De Forest Johnson, 326 Clinton.....	1834	250	120	20,000	225,000
*Christ Chapel, Wolcott and Van Brunt.....	H. L. Rice, 383 Clinton.....	1867	200	230	4,800	1,000,000
Christ, E. D., Bedford, nr. Division av.....	W. S. Chase, 481 Bedford av.....	1846	300	125	8,000	225,000
Christ, Ridge blvd. and 73d.....	J. H. Fitzgerald, 7301 Ridge Blvd.....	1853	500	450	10,191	101,000
*Emmanuel, 2835 E. 23d.....	A. R. Cummings, 193 Berkeley pl.....	1915	101	168	3,274	28,500
*Epiphany, E. 17th, cor. av. R.....	H. E. Payne, 1722 Av. R.....	1906	150	129	3,851	28,000
Good Shepherd, McDonough, nr. Lewis av.....	Robert Rogers, 306 McDonough.....	1870	750	250	23,000	100,000
Grace Church, 46 Grace Court.....	C. F. J. Wrigley, 53 Remsen.....	1847	600	310	35,554	.....
Grace, E.D., Conselyea, near Lorimer.....	Wm. G. Ivie, 65 Conselyea.....	1853	110	60	2,327	40,000
Holy Apostles, Greenwood, nr. Prospect av.....	G. F. Banbach, 621 Greenwood av.....	1890	350	411	8,000	35,000
*Holy Cross, 176 St. Nicholas av.....	James Williams, 176 St. Nicholas av.....	1896	300	350	5,784	20,000
Holy Spirit, Bay Parkway and 32d.....	T. C. Johnson, 221 32d.....	1882	200	100	5,300	60,000
Holy Trinity, Montague, cor. Clinton.....	J. Howard Melish, 157 Montague.....	1840	630	150	42,589	200,000
Incarnation, Gates, bet. Classon & Fr'klin.....	A. W. E. Carrington, 239 Gates av.....	1867	600	157	10,429	.....
Messiah, Greene & Clermont av.....	St. Clair Heater, 207 Washington pk.....	1850	1,204	125	21,500	350,000
Nativity, Ocean av. and Av. F.....	Andrew Fleming, 450 E. 26th.....	1899	362	245	9,911	80,000
Redeemer, 4th av., cor. Pacific.....	T. J. Lacey, 4th av. and Pacific.....	1853	343	103	7,371	154,000
*St. Agnes, 2005 60th.....	Vacant.....	1914	60	50	400	6,200
*St. Albans, Farragut rd., cor. E. 94th.....	F. C. Stevens, 9406 Av. F.....	1899	330	305	3,000	10,000
St. Andrew's, 50th and 4th av.....	J. W. Gill.....	1889	500	200	7,000	45,000
St. Ann's, Clinton and Livingston.....	G. A. Oldham, 131 Clinton.....	1784	600	250	30,000	500,000
St. Augustine's, St. Edwards, n. Myrtle av.....	G. F. Miller, 121 N. Oxford.....	1875	390	100	4,434	16,500
*St. Barnabas (col.), 726 Belmont av.....	C. G. Howell, 725 Belmont av.....	1907	500	86	2,726	12,200
St. Bartholomew's, Pacific, nr. Bedford av.....	Frank M. Townley, 1227 Pacific.....	1881	500	260	21,965	170,000
St. Clement's, Penn'vania, c. Liberty av.....	H. W. R. Stafford, Queens, L. I.....	1888	320	140	2,400	40,100
*St. Gabriel's, Nostrand av. nr. Hawthorne.....	G. T. Baker, 345 Martense.....	1906	732	250	4,150	20,000
St. George's, Marcy av. and Gates.....	Chas. G. Clark, 264 Monroe.....	1869	300	45	17,476	75,000
St. James', St. James pl. & Lafayette av.....	E. M. Thompson, 305 Lafayette av.....	1828	795	200	22,164	100,000
St. John's, St. Johns pl., nr. 7th av.....	T. B. Holland, 139 St. Johns pl.....	1827	120	.....	.....	.....
St. John's, Hoes, Atlantic av., c. Albany.....	Geo. D. Graeff, 1521 Atlantic av.....	1852	170	80	2,791	27,500
*St. John's, 99th, cor. Ft. Hamilton av.....	W. A. Swan, 9818 Ft. Hamilton av.....	1834	.....	.....	.....	.....
St. John the Baptist, Webster av. and Ocean Parkway.....	J. W. Crowell, 725 E. 5th.....	1839	175	150	5,158	25,000
St. Jude, 56th, cor. 14th av.....	J. C. Stephenson, 1376 55th.....	1890	309	125	4,406	41,000
St. Luke's, Clinton av., nr. Fulton.....	H. C. Swentzel, 528 Clinton av.....	1842	750	125	15,834	.....
*St. Lydia, Glenmore av. and Crystal.....	H. S. Frazer, 528 Bainbridge.....	1906	100	100	1,500	10,000
*St. Margaret's Chapel, 1051 42d.....	J. C. Stephenson, 1376 55th.....	1902	.....	65	.....	5,500
St. Mark's, Brooklyn av. & E. Pkway.....	A. L. Charles, 309 Brooklyn av.....	1837	500	257	9,000	68,000
St. Mark's, 230 Adelphi, nr. DeKalb av.....	V. J. Ehrhard, 263 Clermont av.....	1820	305	110	5,702	65,000
St. Martin's, 233 President.....	F. W. Davis, 293 President.....	1854	303	26	4,577	35,000
St. Mary's, Classon av., c. Willoughby.....	J. Clarence Jones, 230 Classon av.....	1894	327	19	19,365	125,000
St. Matthew, McDonough and Tompkins.....	F. W. Norris, 180 Macon.....	1869	303	135	10,024	100,000
St. Michael's, 217 High.....	E. E. Gerstberg, 219 High.....	1847	200	125	5,100	50,000
St. Paul's, Church av. & St. Paul's pl.....	W. J. Gardner, 68 St. Paul's pl.....	1836	1,635	530	32,608	250,000
St. Paul's, Clinton, cor. Carroll.....	C. A. Wilson, 199 Carroll.....	1849	200	87	12,152	250,000
St. Phillips, 11th av., cor. 80th.....	John H. Sattig, 1063 81st.....	1899	450	250	11,000	70,000
*St. Philip's (colored), 1606 Dean.....	N. P. Boyd, 1610 Dean.....	1899	300	225	2,637	.....
*St. Simon's, Av. K, cor. E. 12th.....	R. W. Kenyon, 1241 Dean.....	1911	130	160	2,600	8,000
St. Stephen's, Patchen av., c. Jefferson.....	H. J. Glover, 547 Madison.....	1897	350	156	9,210	42,500
St. Thomas', Bushwick av., cor. Cooper.....	Duncan M. Genna, 67 Moffat.....	1872	1,346	792	17,702	150,000
St. Timothy's, Howard av. nr. Atlantic.....	Chas. E. Taylor, 51 Irving pl.....	1889	100	125	2,200	11,800
*Transfiguration, Ridgewood & Autumn Trinity, Arlington, cor. Schenck av.....	Avs. A. J. Lovelee, 193 Autumn av.....	1894	350	225	3,400	35,000
Trinity, Arlington, cor. Schenck av.....	Jacob Probst, 70 Barbey.....	1854	480	196	9,119	63,000
<b>Reformed Church in America.</b>						
Church of Jesus, 64-66 Menehan.....	Christian Oswald, 79 Harmon.....	1891	125	200	2,029	25,000
Church-on-the-Hits, Pierrepont, n. Henry.....	T. W. Davidson, 47 Pierrepont.....	1851	.....	.....	.....	.....
Dutch Evangelical, Conklin av., Canarsie.....	J. Meier, 1155 E. 93d.....	1876	220	300	.....	.....
Edgewood, 53d and 14th av.....	Alex. Wouters, 1118 54th st.....	1810	300	225	6,000	45,000
First Ch. of Wms'g, Bedford av. & Cly York.....	Mer. S. C. Hearn, Act. Pastor, 191.....	1820	129	90	3,500	100,000
Flatbush (First), Flatbush & Church av.....	J. Frederic Berg, 2108 Ken. Ter.....	1854	520	600	.....	220,000
Flatbush Second, Church & Bed. av.....	H. J. Wahl, 2170 Bedford av.....	1874	180	135	4,000	60,000
Flatlands, Kouwenhoven pl. and E. 40th.....	W. S. Roeder, 1260 E. 40th.....	1854	390	787	9,240	35,000
Grace, Lincoln rd. and Bedford av.....	G. Wm. Carter, 155 Lincoln rd.....	1903	160	280	11,000	140,000
Gravesend, 145 Neck rd.....	O. M. Fletcher, 145 Neck rd.....	1855	315	350	8,468	150,000

\*Missions. †Chapel.



## BROOKLYN CHURCHES—Continued.

Name of Church and Location.	Name of Pastor and Address.	Or- gan- ized	Con- trib'g Mem.	S. S. Mem- bers.	Total Amt. Raised.	Value Church Prop'ty.
<b>Reformed Church in America—Continued.</b>						
Greenwood Heights, 7th av. and 45th st.	Vacant	1891	190	350	\$4,000	\$30,000
Kent St., 148 Kent	H. B. Kerschner	1849	360	208	7,000	150,000
New Brooklyn, Herkimer, cor. Dewey pl.	F. C. Erhardt, 1062 Herkimer	1852	330	354	3,335	40,000
New Lots, New Lots rd. & Schenck av.	H. C. Hasbrouck, 653 Schenck av.	1824	103	107	1,605	37,000
New Utrecht, 18th av., bet. 83d and 84th	A. Roosenraad, 1828 83d	1877	340	350	9,000	.....
Ocean Hill, Herkimer, cor. Hopkinson	Andrew Hageman, 1239 Herkimer	1885	100	282	2,674	25,000
Old First, 7th av. and Carroll	John W. Van Zanten	1854	750	200	.....	250,000
S. Bushwick, Bushwick av. and Himrod	A. J. Meyer, 15 Himrod	1851	519	897	8,800	65,000
South, 4th av. and 55th	R. A. Watson, 455 56th	1838	874	1,001	13,422	75,000
Trinity, Union av. and Scher	G. C. Wacker, 144 Penn.	1853	300	400	5,000	60,000
Chapel 267 St. Nicholas av.	G. C. Wacker, 144 Penn.	1853	300	400	5,000	10,000
Twelfth St., 12th. near 8th av.	J. C. Rauscher, 136 Prospect Pk. W.	1858	1,000	900	12,500	125,000
Woodlawn, Av. M and E. 9th.	J. G. Addy, 1460 E. 10th	1906	238	221	3,382	26,000
<b>Reformed Church in the U. S.</b>						
Christ Evangelical, 54 Wyona	Paul Wienand, 54 Wyona	1864	385	320	6,373	30,000
St. Mark's Ev. Ref., 601 Onderdonk av., R.	g'w'd. M. J. H. Walenta, 1739 Grove.	1906	275	450	4,656	22,000
Ger. Emanuel, 410 Graham av.	W. Walenta, 396 Graham av.	1877	455	850	5,000	35,000
St. Luke's Evang. Ref., 55 Sutton	H. Bran, 60 Hausman	1903	167	98	3,058	15,000
<b>Reformed Episcopal.</b>						
Grace, Herkimer and Saratoga av.	T. R. Lawler, 225 Chauncey	1896	135	120	1,500	10,000
Redemption, 602 Leonard	Vacant	1877	90	75	1,400	8,000
<b>Seventh Day Adventists.</b>						
English Bkln., Patchen & Greene avs.	W. R. Andrews, 122 Jefferson av.	1877	425	225	30,000	25,000
First Bkln. Dan.-Nor., 675 Hicks	L. M. Halsvick, 275 86th	1894	130	126	6,000	12,000
First German, 1831 Gates av.	B. E. Miller, 1703 Gates av.	1901	325	400	30,000	80,000
Second Brooklyn, 1661 Dean	J. K. Humphrey, 141 W. 131st, Mhnt.	1906	70	60	76	700
<b>Swedishborgian.</b>						
Ch. of New Jerusalem, Monroe pl. & Clark	Vacant	1868	135	50	4,000	100,000
First Ger. New Ch. of Bkln., Jef'n & Kn	ick'er av. Paul Harth, 217 Weirfield	1883	40	26	.....	30,000
<b>Unitarian.</b>						
Ch. of the Saviour, Pierrepont-Monroe pl.	J. H. Lathrop, 38 Pierrepont	1833	500	70	15,000	125,000
Willow Place Chapel, 28 Willow pl.	W. J. Greene, 50 Monroe pl.	1865	200	125	.....	50,000
Fourth, E. 19th and Beverly rd.	N. J. Springer, 613 E. 14th	1900	150	70	4,300	37,000
Second, Clinton, cor. Congress	C. H. Lyttle, 76 Columbia Hts.	1861	200	40	10,000	20,000
Unity (Third), Gates av., c. Irving pl.	F. J. Gauld	1867	50	25	4,000	55,000
<b>Universalist.</b>						
All Souls, Ocean, cor. Ditmas av.	A. Eugene Bartlett, 725 Ken. pl.	1845	375	230	15,000	115,000
Ch. of Good Tidings, Stuyvesant av. and	Madison C. H. Vail, 548 Monroe	1886	175	100	3,000	60,000
Ch. of Our Father, Grand av., c. Leffert	s pl. T. E. Potterton, 57 Lefferts pl.	1842	100	100	7,000	85,000
<b>Miscellaneous.</b>						
Brethren Church, 354 60th	J. S. Noffsinger, 358 60th	1889	100	250	.....	20,000
Bkln. Ethical Culture Soc. Acad. of M.	us Hy. Neumann, 24 Willow	1906	300	50	7,500	.....
Christian & Miss'y Alliance, 1560 Nostrand	A. Winn, Act., 1560 Nostrand av.	1901	50	.....	2,000	.....
Ch. of Divine Light (Spr.), Quincy, nr. R.	ld av. E. C. Resch, 752 Jefferson av.	1904	.....	.....	.....	30,000
Ch. of Jesus Christ of L.D.Sts. (Mormon)	Gates & F'n. Geo. W. McCune, 265	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Ch. of the Second Advent, 1174 Bedford	av. Supply	1830	200	75	.....	45,000
First Moravian, Jay, nr. Myrtle av.	F. E. Grunert, 347 Jay	1854	100	125	4,000	50,000
Gospel Lighthouse, 1244 Myrtle av.	William Cox, 1244 Myrtle av.	1905	100	80	800	.....
Grace Gospel, Bainbridge, n. Saratoga av.	Henri F. Gondret, 707 Halsey	1893	410	475	8,000	25,000
Independent Ch. of the Covenant	S. G. Tnydall, 416 30th	1920	.....	.....	.....	20,000
Internat. Bible Students' Assn., Mas. T.	emple. J. F. Rutherford, 124 Col. Hts.	1909	.....	.....	.....	.....
Letter Day Saints Reorg. Ch., Park pl.	J. F. Sheehy, 1361 St. Johns pl.	1870	250	180	3,500	16,000
and Schenectady av.	J. E. Jaderquist, 20 Banta, Elm-	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Meserole av., 128 Meserole av.	hurst, L. I.	1899	56	75	2,200	10,000
Norw. Evan. Free (Indpt.) 15th & 4th av	N. W. Nelson, 578 Prospect av.	1897	250	150	22,194	50,000
Young Girls' Home, 225 9th	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
People's Church (Ind.), 77 Sutton	W. Fred Sillick, 2123 Av. G.	1899	25	50	500	7,500
Pillar of Fire, 123 Sterling pl.	L. S. Wolfgang	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Reformed Presbyt., 452 Monroe	R. C. Montgomery, 271 Madison st.	1857	34	10	1,748	10,000
St. Nicholas, Syrian, Gk Ortho., Cath.	Rt. Rev. Attilios, Bishop.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Cath. 345 State	B. M. Kerbaw, Dean, 124 Pacific	1902	650	150	3,600	100,000
So. Bkln. Gospel Ch., 4th av., cor. 56th	Geo. H. Dowkontt, 421. 56th st.	1898	150	160	4,500	40,000

## Roman Catholic Churches of Brooklyn.

Bishop, Rt. Rev. Charles Edward McDonnell, D.D., 367 Clermont av. Auxillary Bishop, Rt. Rev. Thomas E. Molloy, D.D., 367 Clermont av.

Name of Church and Location.	Name of Pastor.	Or- gan- ized	No. of Pri- ests.	S. S. Mem- bers.	Value Ch'ch Prop.
*All Saints', Throop av., cor. Thornton st.	Geo. Kaupert, 2 assistants	1867	4,000	400	\$325,000
*Annunciation, N. 5th st., cor. Havemeyer	Nicodemus Petkus, 2 assistants	1883	3,000	.....	200,000
*Assumption, Cranberry st.	Wm. B. Farrell, 2 assistants	1842	2,500	488	300,000
*Blessed Sacrament, Euclid av. and Fulton st.	J. M. Klely, 2 assistants	1891	2,000	260	45,000
Sts. Cyril and Methodius, 123 Eagle st.	Emil F. Strenski, 2 assistants	1918	.....	.....	.....
*Epiphany, 100-104 South 9th st.	Edward A. Duffy, 2 assistants	1904	3,000	450	200,000
*Fourteen Holy Martyrs, Central av. & Covert	Bernard Kurz, 1 assistant	1878	325	500	25,000
Guardian Angel, Ocean Pkway, nr. Neptune av.	Joseph F. Conway	1880	300	110	75,000
*Holy Cross, Church av., near Rogers av.	J. T. Woods, 4 assistants	1852	4,000	1,200	300,000
Holy Family, 98th st. and Rockaway av.	John Reynolds	1896	450	100	55,000
Holy Family (Slovak) Nassau av., nr. 16th st.	John J. Gurosko	1905	1,500	350	30,000
*Holy Family, 13th st., near 4th av.	John S. Gurosko, 2 assistants	1890	2,000	450	175,000
*Holy Innocents, 17th st. and Beverly rd.	Francis McMurray, 2 assistants	1909	1,500	300	80,000
*Holy Name of Jesus, Pros. Pk. W. & Pros. av.	Charles Vitta, 2 assistants	1887	5,500	700	150,000
*Holy Rosary, Chauncey st. and Reid av.	John McEnroe, 2 assistants	1889	3,525	510	100,000
*Immaculate Conception, Leonard & Maujer sts.	Thomas Horan, 2 assistants	1853	5,065	1,000	125,000
*Immac. Heart of Mary, Ft. Ham. av., E. 4th.	M. J. Tierney, 2 assistants	1941	6,200	450	300,000

\*Has a parochial school.



## BROOKLYN CHURCHES—Continued.

Name of Church and Location.	Name of Pastor.	Or- gan- ized	No. of P'r'h ioners	S.S. Mem bers.	Value Church Prop'ty
<b>Roman Catholic Churches—Continued.</b>					
*Most Holy Trinity (German), 132-136 Montrose av.	G. A. Metzger, 3 assistants.	1893	2,500	600	\$100,000
*Nativity, Church of The, Clason, cor. Madison	John L. Belford, 2 assistants.	1871	5,000	800	250,000
Our Lady of Angels, 74th st. and 4th av.	M. J. Flynn, 2 assistants.	1892	1,121	450	80,000
Our Lady of Charity, Dean, nr. Schenectady.	Louis Caporaso, 1 assistant.	1904	3,021	140	25,000
*Our Lady of Consolation, Metropolitan & Berry	A. Jarka, 1 assistant.	1908	2,000	350	75,000
*Our Lady of Czenstochova, 25th, nr. 4th av.	B. Puchalski, 1 assistant.	1896	2,010	300	100,000
*Our Lady of Good Counsel, Putnam, nr. Ralph av.	Peter Donohue, 3 assistants.	1886	4,600	1,100	250,000
Our Lady of Guadalupe, 73d st., nr. 15th av.	Thos. Cloke, 2 assistants.	1906	900	175	75,000
Our Lady of Lebanon (Maronite), Hicks, nr. State	Khalrullah Stephen	1903	800	100	25,000
Our Lady of Loretto (Ital.), Pacific & Sackman	V. Sorrentino, 2 assistants.	1894	7,000	800	120,000
*Our Lady of Lourdes, B'way & De Sales pl.	John McMahon, 5 assistants.	1887	6,200	625	250,000
*Our Lady of Mercy, Schermerhorn, nr. Bond.	J. J. McAteer, 2 assistants.	1872	4,100	820	250,000
Our Lady of Miraculous Medal, 2453 Ralph st.	J. J. O'Connell	1887	8,250	500	26,000
Our Lady of Mt. Carmel (Ital.), N. 8th & Union av.	F. Saponara, 1 assistant.	1887	8,000	610	100,000
Our Lady of Peace (Italian), 626 Carroll st.	Franciscan Fathers	1901	8,000	200	60,000
*Our Lady of Perpetual Help, 59th st. & 5th av.	Redemptorist Fathers	1891	8,000	1,500	500,000
Our Lady of Pilar (Spanish)	A. Canas, 1 assistant.	1916	800	90	50,000
Our Lady of Refuge, Ocean and Foster av.	Robt. O'Donovan, 1 assistant.	1912	800	90	50,000
Our Lady of the Presentation, Rocky & St. M'ks.	John I. Whelan, 1 assistant.	1887	1,200	250	100,000
*Our Lady of the Rosary of Pompeii, Seigel st.	O. Silvestri, 2 assistants.	1899	12,046	400	150,000
*Our Lady of Solace, W. 17th st. & Mermald av.	Walter Kerwin, 1 assistant.	1900	1,000	500	40,000
*Our Lady of Sorrows, Morgan av. & Harrison pl.	F. X. Wunsch	1891	2,000	3,000	30,000
Our Lady of Victory, Throop av., nr. McDoug.	Jas. J. Woods, 3 assistants.	1868	5,000	800	500,000
*Queen of All Saints, Lafayette & Vanderbilt.	James J. Coan, 2 assistants.	1913	2,518	412	397,000
Sacred Heart, Barren Island.	Attended from St. John's Cantius.	1907	1,500	350	10,000
*Sacred Heart, Clermont av., near Park av.	Thomas Leonard, 2 assistants.	1872	6,000	1,500	300,000
*Sacred Hearts of Jesus and Mary, Deg'w & Hicks	John Vogel, 5 assistants.	1879	2,000	2,000	200,000
St. Agatha, 50th nr. 7th av.	Martin Fitzpatrick, 1 assistant.	1912	2,500	600	100,000
*St. Agnes, Hoyt st., cor. Sackett st.	Jas. F. Flynn, 2 assistants.	1878	7,600	1,670	750,000
*St. Aloysius, Onderdonk av. and Stanhope st.	John W. Hauptman, 2 assistants.	1892	2,815	654	350,000
*St. Alphonsus, 177-183 Kent av.	Geo. Metzger, 1 assistant.	1873	750	150	40,000
*St. Ambrose, Tompkins av., cor. DeKalb av.	Louis M. O. Blaber, 3 assistants.	1883	4,000	400	200,000
*St. Anne's, Front st., cor. Gold st.	John Patterson, 1 assistant.	1860	4,500	500	125,000
*St. Antony of Padua, Manhattan av. & Milton.	P. F. O'Hare, 4 assistants.	1896	12,500	500	600,000
St. Athanasius, 62d st. and 22d av.	E. J. Donnelly	1913	900	200	60,000
*St. Augustine, 8th av., cor. Sterling pl.	E. W. McCarthy, 3 assistants.	1879	6,000	350	600,000
*St. Barbara, Bleeker st. and Central av.	James J. Kury, 3 assistants.	1893	3,000	400	250,000
*St. Benedict, Fulton st., near Ralph av.	Joseph Traenkle, 2 assistants.	1862	1,600	200	180,000
*St. Bernard, Hicks st., cor. Rapelye st.	Charles W. Hanna	1872	600	120	30,000
St. Blaise, Kingston av. and Maple st.	Vincent De Giovannl	1907	2,000	500	10,000
*St. Boniface, Dumfries st., nr. Willoughby st.	M. Lang, 1 assistant.	1854	1,240	300	75,000
*St. Brendan's, Av. O and E. 12th st.	T. A. Hickey, 2 assistants.	1907	800	1,000	106,000
*St. Brigid's, Linden st. and St. Nicholas av.	John C. York, 3 assistants.	1893	7,000	1,350	200,000
St. Casimir's (Polish), 40 Greene av.	G. W. Kubec	1874	700	35	45,000
*St. Catherine of Alexandria, 41st & F. Ham'n pky.	John J. O'Neill, 2 assistants.	1902	5,000	900	250,000
St. Catherine of Genoa, Albany, nr. Linden av.	Fredk. Hentz, 1 assistant.	1910	1,150	75	10,000
*St. Cecilia, Herbert st., nr. N. Henry st.	E. J. McGoldrick, 3 assistants.	1869	13,000	2,500	650,000
*St. Charles Borromeo's, Sidney pl. & Livingston	Thos. J. O'Brien, 2 assistants.	1860	5,333	600	200,000
St. Columbkille, 140-146 Dupont st.	Theodore King, 1 assistant.	1908	2,000	400	60,000
St. Edward, St. Edward st. and Leo pl.	James F. Mealla, 2 assistants.	1891	3,500	500	160,000
St. Elias (Greek Rite), Leonard, nr. Gr'n'p't av.	P. Keshelak	1911	1,200	50	25,000
St. Finbar, Bay 20th st. and Bath av.	W. A. Gardiner, 1 assistant.	1881	610	160	75,000
*St. Francis Assisi, Lincoln rd. & Nostrand av.	F. X. Ludeke, 2 assistants.	1897	1,200	275	125,000
St. Francis of Paola, Old Bk Rd., nr. Skillman	L. Russo	1882	1,900	400	48,000
*St. Francis of Chantal, 57th st. and 13th av.	John Loughlin, 2 assistants.	1886	4,500	600	500,000
*St. Francis Xavier, Carroll st. and 6th av.	D. J. Hickey, 3 assistants.	1901	2,500	600	50,000
St. Gabriel, New Lots rd. and Linwood st.	Thomas Fitzgerald, 2 assistants.	1910	1,150	150	11,500
St. George (Lithuanian), 207 York st.	Anthony P. Kollis	1906	2,000	250	75,000
*St. Gregory, Brooklyn av. & St. Johns pl.	M. Fitzgerald, 2 assistants.	1909	2,000	300	.....
St. Ignatius, Nostrand av. and Carroll st.	Jesuit Fathers	1822	5,000	1,000	500,000
*St. James Pro-Cathedral, Jay st., cor. Chapel	F. J. O'Hara, 2 assistants.	1901	3,000	250	300,000
St. Jerome, Newkirk and Nostrand avs.	Thomas F. Lynch, 2 assistants.	1908	8,000	500	500,000
*St. John the Baptist, Willoughby & Lewis avs.	Vincentian Fathers	1849	10,000	500	220,000
*St. John the Evangelist, 21st, near 5th av.	Thomas S. Duhigg, 2 assistants.	1902	2,000	120	60,000
*St. John's Cantius, Blake and New Jersey avs.	Theodore Regulski, 1 assistant.	1878	2,518	412	.....
*St. John's Chapel, Clermont av., nr. Greene av.	(Affiliated with Queen of All Saints.	1853	10,000	1,200	500,000
*St. Joseph, Pacific st., near Vanderbilt av.	Wm. T. McGuire, 3 assistants.	1872	8,000	1,425	400,000
*St. Leonard of Port Maurice, 70 Hamburg av.	Geo. D. Sander, 2 assistants.	1869	600	300	100,000
*St. Louis (French), Ellery st., nr. Nostrand av.	Wm. T. Conklin, 1 assistant.	1894	3,000	450	30,000
St. Lucy's (Italian), Kent av., near Park av.	Alfonso Arcese, 1 assistant.	1854	2,000	550	60,000
*St. Malachy, Van Sicken av., nr. Atlantic av.	D. J. Cherry, 2 assistants.	1868	1,400	200	25,000
St. Mark, E. 14th st. and Shore rd.	D. J. McCarthy, 1 assistant.	1906	2,000	500	60,000
*St. Martin of Tours, Knickerbo'k'vay & Hancock	James H. Lynch, 2 assistants.	1889	1,900	300	30,000
*St. Mary, Mother of Jesus, 8th st., c. 23d av.	H. F. Murray, 3 assistants.	1892	4,000	550	45,000
*St. Mary Queen of Angels, S. 4th & Roebling	Sylvester Remelka	1855	12,628	450	250,000
*St. Mary, Star of the Sea, Court, cor. Luqueer.	James Corrigan, D.D., 2 assistants.	1883	3,100	500	175,000
*St. Matthew, Utica av. and Lincoln pl.	William Costello, 3 assistants.	1908	4,000	200	75,000
*St. Matthias, Catalpa, nr. Woodward.	Nicholas M. Wagner, 2 assistants.	1870	10,500	1,600	400,000
*St. Michael, 4th av. and 42d st.	Patrick Cherry, 3 assistants.	1876	400	700	150,000
*St. Michael (German), 225 Jerome st.	Capuchin Fathers	1881	4,235	500	12,000
*St. Michael Archangel (Ital.), 230 Concord st.	Joseph R. Agrella, 1 assistant.	1866	3,500	550	150,000
*St. Nicholas, Devoe and Olive sts.	J. P. Hoffmann, 2 assistants.	1843	12,021	1,714	324,000
*St. Patrick, Kent av., cor. Willoughby av.	John E. Cherry, 2 assistants.	1852	1,900	300	65,000
*St. Patrick, 95th st. and 4th av.	Jeremiah J. Kent, 2 assistants.	1836	2,000	700	350,000
*St. Paul, Court st., cor. Congress.	Michael G. Flannery, 3 assistants.	1837	9,000	1,000	360,000
*Sts. Peter and Paul, Wythe av., nr. S. 2d st.	John Lyle, 2 assistants.	1859	7,500	185	175,000
*St. Peter, Hicks st., cor. Warren st.	M. A. Fitzgerald, 2 assistants.	1913	5,700	600	62,000
St. Rita, 2-9 Essex st.	Leonard Arcese, 1 assistant.	1900	3,000	200	7,000
St. Rocco (Italian), 27th st., near 4th av.	A. de Donatis	1905	3,000	200	10,000
St. Rosalia's (Italian), 62d st. and 14th av.	Locksley A. Appo, 2 assistants.	1905	3,000	200	10,000

\*Has a parochial school. †Kindergarten.

## BROOKLYN CHURCHES—Continued.

Name of Church and Location.	Name of Pastor.	Or- gan- ized	No. of Par- ish- ioners	S. S. Mem- bers	Value Ch'ch Prop.
<b>Roman Catholic Churches—Continued.</b>					
*St. Rose of Lima, Parkville av., Parkville.....	J. McAleese, 2 assistants.....	1870	725	310	\$150,000
*St. Saviour's, 6th st. and 8th av.....	Jas. J. Flood, 2 assistants.....	1895	2,556	700	300,000
Sts. Simon and Jude, Av. T and Van Sicken st.	John J. McCarron, 1 assistant.....	1898	600	100	35,000
St. Stanislaus' Martyr, 14th st., near 6th av.....	Fred. M. Lund, 1 assistant.....	1890	1,200	425	78,000
*St. Stanislaus' Koska (Polish), 164 Driggs av.....	Leo Wysiecki, 1 assistant.....	1896	2,000	600	350,000
*St. Stephen, Summit st., cor. Hicks st.....	John G. FitzGerald, 2 assistants.....	1859	6,000	800	350,000
*St. Teresa, Clason av. and Sterling pl.....	Jos. McNamee, 4 assistants.....	1874	6,100	950	300,000
*St. Thomas Aquinas, 9th st. and 4th av.....	James Smyth, 2 assistants.....	1874	7,600	860	300,000
St. Thomas Aquinas, Flatbush & Flatlands avs.	E. W. Dulles, 1 assistant.....	1883	700	80	60,000
*St. Vincent de Paul, N. 6th, bt. Bedford & Driggs	John Geary, 2 assistants.....	1860	8,000	1,950	500,000
Spanish Mission, 38 Front.....	Vincentian Fathers.....	1911	811	300	200
*Transfiguration, Hooper st., cor. Marcy av.....	W. J. Maguire, 2 assistants.....	1874	5,600	650	210,000
*Visitation, Verona st., cor. Richards.....	William L. Long, 2 assistants.....	1864	7,500	700	300,000

\*Has a parochial school.

## Recapitulation, Brooklyn Churches.

Denominations.	Con- trib'u- Mem.	S. S. Mem- bers.	Total Amount Raised.	Value Church Property	Denominations.	Con- trib'u- Mem.	S. S. Mem- bers.	Total Amount Raised.	Value Church Property
Baptist.....	17,768	14,421	\$24,292	\$2,765,200	Prot. Episcopal.....	24,451	11,583	\$563,008	\$5,137,414
Christian.....	162	255	4,450	28,000	Ref. Ch. in Amer.....	7,743	8,517	115,455	1,617,000
Christian Science.....					Ref. Ch. in U. S.....	1,282	1,218	19,117	102,000
Congregational.....	21,181	12,507	525,625	2,835,125	Ref. Episcopal.....	225	195	2,900	18,000
Disciples of Christ.....	688	850	23,344	135,000	Roman Catholic.....	†	60,502		20,555,500
Evangelical Assn.....	1,130	1,820	29,789	162,500	7th Day Adventist.....	950	811	66,076	117,700
Evang. Sy. of N. A.....	200	300	4,500	30,000	Swedenborgian.....	175	76	4,000	130,000
Friends.....	635	170	7,500	30,000	Unitarian.....	1,100	330	33,300	287,000
Jewish.....					Universalist.....	530	430	25,000	260,000
Lutheran.....	25,491	5,122	480,179	2,580,000	Miscellaneous.....	2,720	1,830	130,732	430,500
Meth. Episcopal.....	19,010	19,764	500,381	3,441,908	Totals.....	666,822	178,692	\$4,243,209	\$52,050,920
M. F. African.....	1,430	939	20,300	95,000					
M. F. Afric. Zion.....	1,379	744	24,229	101,500					
Meth. Free.....	195	368	16,500	73,000					
Meth. Primitive.....	206	188	4,881	42,500					
Meth. Protestant.....	356	370	7,500	35,000					
Pentacostal.....	249	564	12,113	44,000					
Presbyterian.....	20,564	13,689	636,076	2,799,122					
Pres. United.....	621	585	6,680	10,000					

\*Number of families, 11,909. There are numerous "Holiday Churches" in N. Y. C., of which there is no official record and are not listed above.  
†Number of parishioners, 444,462.

## MANHATTAN AND BRONX.

Name of Church and Location.	Name of Pastor and Address.	Or- gan- ized	Con- trib'u- Mem.	S. S. Mem- bers.	Total Amt. Raised.	Value Church Prop.
<b>Baptist.</b>						
Abyssinian (colored), 242 W. 40th.....	A. C. Powell, 227 W. 126th.....	1898	1,600	500	\$50,000	\$350,000
Alexander Av. Alex. av., cor. E. 141st.....	G. B. Kierstead, 338 E. 141st.....	1872	350	650	8,000	120,000
Ascension, 291 E. 160th.....	F. W. Hagar, 386 E. 161st.....	1864	170	200	6,600	15,000
Baptist Temple, 159 W. 132d.....	M. B. Hucless, 159 W. 132d.....	1899	804	244	10,000	75,000
Calvary, 123 W. 57th.....	John R. Stratton, 123 W. 57th.....	1847	828	150	30,000	1,000,000
Central, 92d and Amsterdam av.....	F. M. Goodchild, 144 W. 92d.....	1842	626	225	28,376	625,000
Central Park, 235 E. 83d.....	M. W. Pullen, 235 E. 83d.....	1855	160	200	4,000	60,000
Creston Av., c. Creston av. and E. 188th.....	H. A. C. Thomas, 146 E. 188th.....	1905	450	175	8,000	100,000
Day Star, 612-614 W. 157th.....	J. J. Brown, 503 W. 161st.....	1888	500	95	4,500	75,000
Ebenezer (Primitive), 1218 Intervale av.....	J. McConnell, 206 E. 163d.....	1806	51			
Emmanuel, White Plains av., n. E. 216th.....	Vacant.....	1888				56,000
Fifth Avenue, 2-8 W. 46th.....	C. Woelfkin, 8 W. 46th.....	1841	659	250	258,267	500,000
First, Broadway, cor. W. 79th.....	I. M. Haldeman, D. D., 389 W. End av.....	1762	765	200	31,000	750,000
First Czechoslovak, 429 E. 77th.....	A. Hok, 124 E. 85th.....	1907	50	100	800	15,000
First German, 336 E. 14th.....	J. R. Miller, 2852 2d av.....	1846	120	75	1,850	100,000
First German of Harlem, 220 E. 118th.....	F. Busch, 220 E. 118th.....	1874	180	100	3,000	50,000
First Hungarian, 225 E. 83th.....	N. Dultz.....					
First Italian, 1 Henry st.....	Caroline Pagano, 300 Gates av., Bin.....	1894	49	45	2,000	12,500
First Russian, 2d av. and 10th.....	G. A. Podlesney.....	1916				
First Swedish, 141 E. 55th.....	Arvid Gordh, 141 E. 55th.....	1867	450	150	20,595	166,000
First Swedish Finnish.....	Isak Roy, 673 E. 137th.....					
First Union of Bronx, 595 Courtland av.....	P. H. Lee, 597 Courtland av.....	1915	360	175	7,000	25,000
Harlem, 219 E. 123d st.....	A. Chambers, 213 E. 123d.....	1901	901	1,600	6,000	60,000
Immanuel, 411 E. 75th.....	K. Roth, 218 E. 70th.....	1894	95	50	3,000	30,000
Judson Mem., Wash. Sq. S., c. Thomp'n.....	A. R. Petty, 39 Gleane Elmh., L. I.....	1838	100	250	9,600	630,000
Madison Av., 30 E. 81st.....	G. C. Moor, 30 E. 81st.....	1848	523	374	39,000	680,000
Mariner's Temple, Oliver, cor. Henry.....	W. N. Hubbell, 3 Henry.....	1843	105	150	3,100	125,000
Metropolitan, 125th & 7th av.....	W. W. Brown, 143 W. 131st.....	1912	2,498	950	41,748	200,000
Mount Morris, 5th av., nr. 127th.....	W. V. Petty, 23 W. 127th.....	1844	600	1,200	23,000	150,000
Mount Olivet, 161 W. 53d.....	W. P. Hayes, 316 W. 52d.....	1873	2,000	200	11,000	190,000
North, 232 W. 11th.....	R. F. Y. Pierce, acting.....	1827	100	76	5,550	100,000
St. John the Baptist.....	P. L. Buffa, 241 Leffland pl.....					
Second Avenue, 164 Second av.....	R. P. Sanford, 164 2d av.....	1898	100	200	6,000	120,000
Second German, 407 W. 43d.....	Wm. A. Lippard, 409 W. 43d.....	1875	168	175	4,156	80,000
Sixteenth, 255 W. 16th.....	C. C. Prentice, 401 W. 152d.....	1833	137	250	8,000	75,000
Third German.....	R. Hoeftlin, 1127 Fulton av.....					
Tremont, Tremont and Webster avs.....	L. G. Simon, 20 E. 176th.....	1885	250	300	8,500	120,000
Trinity, 800 E. 224th, nr. Barnes av.....	B. T. Harvey, Lakewood, N. J.....	1899	120	125	1,831	7,500
Union, 204 W. 63d.....	G. H. Sims, 131 W. 131st.....	1898	3,260	612	15,565	106,000
Wadsworth Avenue, 124 Wadsworth av.....	E. S. Holloway, 461 Ft. Wash. av.....		440			
Washington Heights, 420 W. 145th.....	H. Pattison, 849 St. Nicholas av.....	1906	700	250	19,000	250,000
<b>Calvinistic Methodist.</b>						
Ebenezer (Welsh), 505 W. 155th.....	D. M. Richards, 393 Edgecombe av.....	1846	350	65	7,966	83,000
<b>Christian Scientist.</b>						
First, 1 W. 96th st.....	W. R. Best, 1st R., 204 W. 81st.....	1887				
Second, Central Park W. and 68th st.....	C. E. Heitman, 1st R., 344 W. 72d.....	1891				
Third, 58th, e. of Park av.....	G. Falkenstein, 1st R., 623 W. 114th.....	1895				

## MANHATTAN AND BRONX CHURCHES—Continued.

Name of Church and Location.	Name of Pastor and Address.	Organized	Contrib'g Mem.	S. S. Memb.	Total Amt. Raised	Value Church Property.
<b>Christian Scientist—Continued.</b>						
Fourth, Fort Washington av. and 178th.	J. H. Frames, 1st R.	1896				
Fifth, 34 W. 43d	H. C. Burr, 1st R.	1913				
Sixth, 1301 Boston rd.	S. S. Bettman, 1st R.	1907				
Seventh, 112th, e. of B'way	J. Jaburg, 1st R.	1918				
Eighth, 103 E. 77th	R. S. Ross, 1st R.	1919				
Ninth, Park Av. Hotel	G. Alexander, 1st R.	1919				
Tenth, 163 W. 57th	E. H. Sanford, 1st R.	1919				
Eleventh, 3562 Briggs av.	F. Reeder, 1st R.	1919				
Twelfth, Anderson Galleries	W. V. Cole, 1st R.	1920				
Society, 547 W. 146th	M. Fabricant, 1st R.	1920				
<b>Congregational.</b>						
Armenian, Evang., 207-215 E. 30th	A. A. Bedikian, 207 E. 30th	1897	273		\$7,748	
Bedford Park, Bainbridge av. and 201st	R. L. Peterson, 309 E. 201st	1890	304	201	5,737	\$52,500
Broadway Tabernacle, 56th and B'way	Chas. E. Jefferson, 121 W. 35th	1840	1,377	400	72,000	1,000,000
Bethany, 466 10th av.	James A. McCague, 5 Hamilton ter	1867	315	225	2,177	75,000
Camp Memorial, 141 Chrystie	D. B. Minor, 33 E. 22d	1859	30	75	1,000	40,000
Forest Avenue, 166th and Forest av.	A. M. Reoch, 761 E. 166th	1851	235	180	3,000	35,000
Immanuel, 308 W. 129th	Carl Hanson, 308 W. 139th	1900	180	230	30,000	45,000
Manhattan, 76th and B'way	Wm. H. Parkhurst, Hotel Ansonia	1896	245	41		500,000
North New York, E. 143d, nr. Willis av.	Wm. H. Kephart, 415 E. 143d	1890	800	650	10,000	100,000
Pilgrim, 175th, cor. Concourse, Bronx	H. M. Brown, 1808 Concourse	1892	150	120	6,000	90,000
<b>Catholic Apostolic.</b>						
Central, 417 W. 57th st.	H. O. DuBois, 417 W. 57th					
Harlem German, 202 W. 114th st.	A. Hermann, 1224 Union av.		500			30,000
<b>Disciples of Christ.</b>						
Central, 142 W. 81st	F. S. Idleman, 107 W. 82d	1899	500	200	14,000	125,000
Russian Christian Ch., 147 2d av.	John Johnson, 147 2d av.	1910	50	34	476	
Second, 595 E. 169th	L. H. Couch, 1342 Franklin av.	1863	180	250	5,000	80,000
<b>Evangelical Association.</b>						
Dingeldien Mem'l (German), 429 E. 77th	C. F. Zimmerer, 1223 Napier, Rich. H.	1883	53	60	1,450	12,000
First Ch. of Ev. Assn., 424 W. 55th	Daniel Bast	1844	75	90	3,000	60,000
<b>German Evangelical Synod of N. A.</b>						
St. Paul's, 2136 Newbold av.	J. P. Schwab, 2134 Newbold av.	1901	172	353	3,417	20,000
St. Paul's (German), 159 E. 112th	H. Rexroth, 107 E. 112th	1888	145	150	1,900	20,000
<b>Friends.</b>						
Friends' Meeting House, 221 E. 15th	No pastor, Anna L. Curtis, Sec.	1681	500	40		500,000
Twentieth St. (Orthodox), 144 E. 20th	No pastor	1704			5,748	180,000
<b>Jewish.</b>						
Adath Jeshurun, 112 E. 110th	M. Slomka, Pres.	1896	25			10,000
Adath Jeshurun Anshe Kamenitz, 50-52	Attorney, I. Goldenberg, 460 Grand	1886	250	46		42,000
Adath Jeshurun of Jassy, 58-60 Rivington	Morris Graubart, Sec.	1904	200		8,500	95,000
Adath Israel of N. Y., 203 E. B'way	G. W. Margolies, Sec.	1901	9,000			
Adath Wolkowisk, 303 Henry	M. Levy, Pres.	1887	120			
Ahawah Abraham B'nai Kolo, 48 Av. D	Umbria, P. Friedman, 56 Lewis	1875	118			
Ahawah Achim Anshe Hungaria, 70 Col	ter, Joel Limon, 1571 Fulton av.	1883	150			20,000
Ahawah Sholom Anshe Winetza, 92 Hes	*M. Greenberg	1888	75		2,100	5,000
Ahawah Zedek Anshe Tinkowitz, 89 Hy	10 Clinton, B. B. Guth, 103 Av. A.	1885	150			
Anshei Chetschev Chasam Sophor	dge, *M. Bluestone	1840	500		2,000	80,000
Anshe Achim, Anshe Kurland, 175 Eldrid	Jacob Kohn, 235 W. 110th	1895	150			50,000
Anshe Chesed, 114th and 7th av.	S. Epstein, 245 Division	1886	600	275	150,000	275,000
Anshe Lebedowe and Rodslower, 245 D'n.	S. Goldberg, 327 Madison	1882	120		10,000	20,000
Anshe Sineer and Wilna, 290-292 Madison	*S. Rakowitz, 26 Jefferson	1871	100	350	6,000	100,000
Anshe Sholom Koldonov, 33 Jefferson	A. Rivkin, 66 Rutgers	1885	150			45,000
Anshey Bobruisk, 203 Henry	F. Light, 178 E. 108th	1890	200	286		
Ateres Zvle, Madison av. and 121st	M. Fried, 329 E. 79th	1890	70	100	2,000	35,000
Atereth Israel, 323 E. 82d	Samuel Schulman, 55 E. 92d	1882	65	96	5,000	45,000
Beth El, 5th av. and 76th	J. Eskolsky, 256 E. B'way	1874	225	350	60,000	1,600,000
Beth Hachness Anshe Bialostok	63 M'tgom'y. Hyman Lipnitzky	1903	250	50	35,000	75,000
Beth Hakeneseth Anshe Alshan V'ivie		1889	125	800	25,000	
Beth Hakeneseth Anshe Siutzk, 34 Pike		1906	65		20,000	45,000
Beth Hamidrash Hagadol Adaz Jeshur	un, 463 E. 145th, B. Rosenfeld	1906	65		8,000	
Beth Hamidrash Hagadol of Harlem, 110	E. 105th, M. Levine, 34 W. 116th	1905	200		75,000	135,000
Beth Hamidrash Hagadol, 60 Norfolk	*R. Granowitz	1852	200	100	10,000	150,000
Beth Hamedrash Hagadol (Bronx), 827	Forest av. Rabbi Olshefsky	1905	80	80	20,000	50,000
Beth Hamidrash Hagadol Anshe Ungard	277 7th. Moses Wemberger	1882	800		3,500	45,000
Beth Israel Bikur Cholim, 72d & Lex. av		1845	400	450	12,000	150,000
Beth Israel, 252 W. 35th	L. Shmulewitz, 460 W. 34th	1890	100	200	5,000	50,000
Beth Joseph Anshe Rachwoluwa, 88 Mo	nroe, M. Fridland, 145 Henry	1900	100			
Brith Sholom—Benel Jitzchok, 6 Av. D.	Chaim A. Friedman, 63 Av. D.	1882	92		7,500	30,000
Central Synagogue, 55th & Lex. av.	Nathan Krass	1846	1,500	800		750,000
Cong. of People of City of Bobruisk, 203	Henry A. Rivkin, 66 Rutgers		299			
Darech Amuno, 2 Van Nest pl.	*M. Morrison, 252 Bleeker		250		3,000	60,000
Dukler, Mugan Abraham, 87-89 Attorney	Rabbi David Frankel, 349 E. 4th					
Emanuel, 521 5th av., H. G. Enelow, 521 5th	av., & Jos. Silverman, 45 E. 75th	1845	1,007	250	50,000	3,000,000
Emanuel Israel, 301 W. 29th	A. Sachs, Sec.	1885	130		1,000	45,000
Es Chaim of Yorkville, 107 E. 92d	D. Davidson, 71 E. 92d	1902	225	125	9,500	25,000
First Galilee, 87 Attorney	E. Schnee, 67 E. 7th	1881	219	600	1,800	65,000
First Roumanian Amer. Cong., 89 Riv'n	*N. Rosenzweig	1885	350		3,600	110,000
Free Synagogue, Carnegie Hall	S. Wise, 23 W. 90th	1907	1,000	1,000	100,000	200,000
Hand-in-Hand, Consolidated with Sinai	Cong. of the Bronx					
Harlem Home of Daughters of Israel, 32	-34 E. 119th, P. Jaches, 1391 Mad. av					
Hebrew Tabernacle, 218 W. 130th	E. Lissman, 417 Riverside Drive	1905	150	300	135,000	70,000
Israel of Harlem, 120th and Lenox av.	Maurice H. Harris, 254 W. 103d	1873	600	300	40,000	340,000
Kahal Adath Jeshurun, 12-16 Eldridge	*L. Bloom	1886	200			120,000
Kahal Adath Jeshurun of Jassy, 97 Fo	rayth, *T. H. Braunstein	1886	375			
Kehillath Israel, 1162 Jackson av.	L. Finkelstein, 631 E. 168th	1905	100	175		50,000
Kehillath Jeshurun, 119 E. 85th	M. S. Margolies, 1225 Madison av.	1882	1,000	135		125,000
Khol Adath Kurland, 25 W. 115th	P. Jaches, 1391 Madison av.					
Kol Israel of Harlem, 24-28 W. 114th	S. Buchler, 1800 7th av.	1903	375	200	16,000	75,000
Kol Israel Anshe Poland, 20-22 Forsyth	M. S. Buchler	1870	200			150,000

\*Presidents, others Rabbis.

## MANHATTAN AND BRONX CHURCHES—Continued.

Name of Church and Location.	Name of Pastor and Address.	Or gan- ized	Con- tri- b'g Mem.	S. S. Mem- bers.	Total Amt. Raised	Value Church Prop'y.
<b>Jewish—Continued.</b>						
Kolbuszower Teitelbaum Chevra Banai						
Chajim Machne Rubin, 622 E. 5th.	L. Lefman, 111 E. 7th.	1893	380		\$2,000	\$25,000
Lubowitz and Homle, 189 Henry.		1903	150		1,750	23,000
Montefiore Congregation, Hewett pl.	Dr. Macy pl. Alex. Baile, 830 E. 163d.	1897	500	255	12,000	65,000
Mount Nebon, 150th, nr. B'way.	A. Elseman, 610 W. 156th.	1911	295	600	75,000	125,000
Mount Zion, 87-41 W. 119th.	Benj. A. Tintner, 3 W. 122d.	1889	100	250	100,000	
M'wasereth Zion, 183 Stanton.	J. Feller		125			
Nachlath Zevi, 66-67 E. 109th.	M. N. Kaplan, 22 E. 108th.	1881	1,000		1,200	75,000
New People's Synagogue, 151 Clinton.	S. Buchler, 1500 7th av.	1913	300	100	5,500	
New Synagogue, B'way, bet. 76th and 77th.	E. Frisch, 140 Claremont av.	1915	400	100		
Oheb Zedek, 116th, west of 5th av.	Philipp Klein, 137 W. 119th.	1873	400			150,000
Oheb Torah, 904 E. 6th.	S. Schwartz, 956 Kelly.	1902	500	300	2,000	6,000
Orach Chaim, 1463 Lexington av.	M. Hyamson, 115 E. 95th.	1879	125	150		50,000
Oshmaner and Trab Assn., 68 E. B'way	A. Shreero, 115 Madison.		100			
People's Synagogue, 197 E. B'way.	J. Tarlau, 530 W. 153d.	1895	650	600		
Pincus Elijah, 118 W. 95th.			115	155		40,000
Peni-El, 525 W. 147th.	J. Blau, 600 Riverside dr.	1907	150	200	20,000	90,000
Peel Zedek Anshe Ella, 128-128 Forsyth.	A. A. Klein, 202 E. B'way.	1886	125		12,000	150,000
Rodeph Shalom, Lexington av. and 63d.	R. Grossman, 1347 Lexington av.	1842	750	300		300,000
Rzeszower-Karcziner, 70 Willett.	S. Burnstein, 122 Goerck.	1886	220	75		25,000
Shaaray Tefila, 156-162 W. 82d.	F. de Sola Mendes, 154 W. 82d.	1846	600	350	30,000	200,000
Shaare Berocho, 80-82 W. 126th. Consolidated with Israel of Harlem.						
Shaari Zedek, 23 W. 118th.	Vacant	1838	600			75,000
Sharith B'nai Israel, 22 E. 115th.	J. A. Dolgenos, 1771 Madison av.	1881	70	500	3,000	26,000
Shearith Israel (Span.-Portuguese), 99 Central Park West.						
Shearith Judah, 543 W. 145th.	H. P. Mendes, 99 Central Park W.	1855	500	200		1,000,000
Sinai Cong. of Bronx, Stebbins av. and Talmud Torah Yagistover, 32 Rutgers.	H. Cohen, 203 W. 119th.	1913	55		11,000	
Talmud Torah Yagistover, 123 W. 129th.	F. 163d. M. Reichler, 860 E. 161st.	1911	550	600	12,000	50,000
Talmud Torah Beth Abraham, 532 E. 146th.	E. Rosenblum, 396 Grand.	1872	60		2,000	35,000
Tifereth Israel, 1038-42 Prospect av.	C. Jaches, 200 W. 111th.					
Tifereth Israel, 2481 Valentine av.	A. Gallant, 494 E. 140th.	1898	150		20,000	35,000
Tifereth Israel, 128 Allen.	B. Kallenberg, 1042 Prospect av.	1916	76			55,000
Tifereth Israel, 2481 Valentine av.	M. Kopfshteyn, 1393 Franklin av.	1914	126			45,000
Tifereth Israel, 128 Allen.	J. Lotz, 90 Orchard.	1872	200		8,500	80,000
Tifereth Jerusalem, 204 Madison.	M. Sobel	1887	120		12,000	30,000
West End Synagogue, 156 W. 82d.	N. Stern, 201 W. 79th.	1846	600	350	30,000	200,000
Zemach Zedek Nussach Haari, 184 Henry.	E. Sosensky, 216 Clinton.	1893	200			
Zera Jacob, Washington, cor. 175th.	S. Gellich, 1814 Bathgate av.	1900	150	35	2,000	19,000
Zichron Ephraim, 67th, near 3d av.	Rev. Dr. B. Drachman, 128 W. 121st.	1889	1,400	1,000	20,000	250,000
<b>Lutheran.</b>						
Advent, B'way and 93d.	A. Steimle, 174 W. 93d.	1897	365	202	16,978	275,000
Atenement, Edgcombe av. & W. 140th.	C. E. Frontz, 39 Hamilton Terrace.	1899	500	457	17,517	120,000
Bethany, 532 Teasdale pl.	B. Schumann, 904 Caudwell av.	1891	200	249	3,600	13,850
Christ, 406 E. 19th.	G. U. Wenner, 319 E. 19th.	1868	297	122	4,890	65,000
Concordia, Brook av. and 142d.	H. Pottberg, 505 E. 142d.	1906	270	230		35,000
Emmanuel, Brown pl. and 137th.	P. M. Young, Brown pl. and 137th.	1901	228	310	5,200	50,000
Epiphany, 70-74 E. 126th.	M. L. Canup, 70 E. 126th.	1880	400	150	8,517	40,000
Ev. Luth. Hebrew Mission, 250 E. 101st.	N. Friedman, 1427 Longfellow av.	1903	200	200	2,200	500
Fordham, 2430 Walton av.	F. H. Meyer, 2431 Morris av.	1915	263	201	6,300	30,000
Grace, 123 W. 71st.	J. A. Weyl, 107 W. 68th.	1888	420	225	5,000	85,000
Grace, Valentine av., cor. 199th.	Aug. Koerber, 2924 Valentine av.	1905	260	310	6,500	35,000
Gustavus Adolphus (Swedish), 151 E. 22d.	Mauritz Stolpe, 217 E. 49th.	1865	1,000	300	11,633	176,202
Harlem (Finnish), 171 E. 121st.	K. Makinen, 2002 5th av.	1903	120	50	2,400	
Harlem Swedish, 74 W. 126th.	A. F. Borgendahl, 72 W. 126th.	1894	630	225	1,287	6,900
Holy Comforter, Woodycrest av. & W. 165th.	A. P. Schwab, 1079 Woodycrest av.	1911	200	170	10,000	12,500
Holy Trinity, 65th and Central Park W.	Paul E. Scherer, 3 W. 65th.	1895	410	182	30,000	350,000
Holy Trinity, 881 E. 167th.	F. H. Lindemann, 881 E. 167th.	1899	200	110	7,000	17,000
Holy Trinity (Slovak), 334 E. 20th.	L. A. Engler, 230 E. 19th.	1904	500		1,500	
Immanuel, 88th, cor. Lexington av.	Geo. F. Schmidt, 1376 Lex. av.	1863	1,390	610	42,850	350,000
Immanuel (Nor. & Scan.), 1410 Vyse av.	I. Thoraldsen, 1790 Clinton av.	1895	60	50	1,500	6,000
Luth. Emigrant Mission, 147 W. 23d.	G. G. F. Haas, Geyne Hill, S. I.	1899	225	200	3,000	110,000
Messiah (Swedish), Brook av. and 144th.	John Johnson, 424 E. 144th.	1907	120	100		17,000
Our Saviour, Audubon av. and 179th.	A. S. Hardy, 523 W. 179th.	1898	127	156	4,730	45,000
Our Saviour (Norwegian), 237 E. 123d.	J. C. Gram, 241 E. 123d.	1896	240	60		50,000
Redeemer, 422 W. 44th.	F. C. G. Schumm, 422 W. 44th.	1895	275	140	3,195	60,000
St. James, Madison av. cor. E. 73d.	J. B. Remensnyder, 900 Madison av.	1877	225	101	8,024	400,000
St. John's, 79-83 Christopher.	F. E. Oberlander, 79 Christopher.	1856	319	320	11,455	85,000
St. John's, 217 E. 119th.	H. C. Steup, 229 E. 124th.	1864	500	400	15,660	45,000
St. John's, 1343 Fulton av.	T. O. Posselt, 1343 Fulton av.	1860	720	400	6,800	85,000
St. Luke's, 233-239 W. 42d.	Wm. Koepchen, 431 W. 43d.	1850				
St. Luke's, 1724 Adams.	W. Rohde, 1722 Adams.	1898	154	135		7,000
St. Mark's, 823-827 6th.	Vacant	1848	100	40	3,600	70,000
St. Mark's, 242d and Martha av.	O. H. Trinklein, Yonkers, N. Y.	1913	126	120		22,500
St. Matthew's, Convent av. and 145th.	A. Wismar, 419 W. 145th.	1864	450	300		
St. Matthew's, 376 E. 155th.	Wm. T. Junge, 385 E. 155th.	1862		350	3,000	46,500
St. Paul's Evang., 313 W. 22d.	H. A. Kropp, 313 W. 22d.	1841	73	100	3,534	140,000
St. Paul's, 147 W. 123d.	Fred H. Bosch, 142 W. 123d.	1864	940	400	10,060	150,000
St. Paul's, Lafontaine av. and 178th.	Karl Kretzmann, 585 E. 178th.	1898	410	300	7,920	30,000
St. Peter's, 796 E. 155th.	G. H. Tappert, 796 E. 156th.	1892	400	420	6,294	40,000
St. Peter's, 437 E. 140th.	O. C. Mees	1893	617	400	11,400	60,000
St. Peter's, Lexington av. and 54th.	F. R. Moldenke, 132 E. 54th.	1862	700	700	17,000	125,000
St. Peter's, 219th st., Williamsbridge.	F. Noeldeke, 757 E. 218th.	1894	119	160	2,955	15,000
St. Stephen's, 1001 Union av.	Paul Roessner, 999 Union av.	1893	275	300	12,000	42,000
St. Thomas, E. 175th & Topping av.	A. J. Traver, 1770 Gr. Concourse.	1908	325	300	15,000	45,000
Trinity, cor. Westchester & Glebe avs.	Paul Sander, 2260 Ellis av.	1913	110	115	2,500	3,000
Trinity (German), 139 Av. B.	Otto Graesser, 602 E. 9th.	1843	400	45	4,360	75,000
Trinity, 164 W. 100th.	E. Brennecke, 168 W. 100th.	1899	900	300	11,000	135,000
Trinity (Danish), 1179 Hoe av.	A. C. Kildegaard, 1179 Hoe av.	1903	85	35	2,800	20,000
Washington Heights, W. 153d & B'way.	C. B. Rabbow, 546 W. 153d.	1895	360	250	6,880	80,000
Zion, 341 E. 84th.	Wm. Popcke, 538 E. 84th.	1892	1,800	1,028	6,000	125,000

\*Presidents, others Rabbis.

## MANHATTAN AND BRONX CHURCHES—Continued.

Name of Church and Location.	Name of Pastor and Address.	Or- gan- ized	Con- trib'u- t'g Mem.	S. S. Mem- bers.	Total Amt. Raised	Value Church Prop'ty.
<b>Methodist Episcopal.</b>						
Battery Swedish, 127 W. 89th.....	O. K. Sundberg, 2407 B'way.....	1887	130	55	\$6,700	\$100,000
Bedford Street, Bedford and Morton.....	United with Metropolitan Temp.					
Beekman Hill, 119 E. 50th.....	Geo. Adams, 321 E. 50th.....	1864	215	76	3,895	125,000
Bethel, Grand Concourse & 177th.....	G. C. Forsgren.....	1901	60	120	4,000	50,000
Billin Memorial, Lexington av. & E. 103d	H. J. Schuckel, 140 E. 103d.....	1890	160	200	5,300	61,000
Boston Road, Boston rd. & E. 172d.....	H. J. Hartman, 870 E. 175th.....	1831	150	100	2,675	85,000
Calvary, 7th av., cor. W. 129th.....	W. P. Odell, 230 7th av.....	1886	600	450	20,000	200,000
Centenary, Washington av. and 166th.....	F. B. Crispell, 1074 Washington av.....	1850	300	410	5,400	100,000
Chelsea, Fort Washington av. & 178th.....	G. B. Smith, 701 W. 177th.....	1848	240	228	6,000	100,000
Church of All Nations, 9 2d av.....	J. R. Henry, 9 2d av.....	1906	250	400	6,500	350,000
Ch. of the Saviour, 111th, cor. Lex'tn av.	A. H. Wilson, 111th, cor. Lex. av.....	1869	298	255	1,160	100,000
Cornell Memorial, 231 E. 76th.....	W. C. Phelps, 231 E. 76th.....	1869	115	500	1,400	100,000
Crawford Mem'l, White Plains av. and 218th.....	L. H. Caswell, 54 Glen av., Mt. V.....	1895	290	264	.....	255,000
Duane, 294 Hudson.....	A. Jamieson, 292 Hudson.....	1794	40	20	7,500	50,000
Elton Avenue (German), Elton av. & E. 108th.....	P. Hagner, 456 E. 158th.....	1850	166	200	3,000	30,000
First German, 48 St. Marks pl.....	E. W. Paglow, 48 St. Marks pl.....	1841	60	60	13,500	25,000
Five Points Mission, 69 Madison.....	F. J. Belcher, 69 Madison.....	1866	45	500	36,226	300,000
Fordham, 2543 Marion av.....	A. Thompson, 2543 Marion av.....	1872	135	313	7,000	110,000
Grace, 131 W. 104th.....	P. B. Harris, 131 W. 104th.....	1867	1,000	450	30,000	250,000
Hadley Rescue Mission, 293 Bowery.....	J. Callahan, 293 Bowery.....	1904	.....	.....	8,000	.....
Jefferson (Italian), 407 E. 114th.....	A. M. D. Riggio, 407 E. 114th.....	1895	300	400	3,000	200,000
John St., 44 John.....	L. R. Streeter, 73 Willow, B'kin.....	1766	175	100	5,000	300,000
Madison Av., Madison av. and 60th.....	R. W. Sockman, 480 Park av.....	1881	600	240	70,000	400,000
M. E. Church, Mott av., cor. E. 150th.....	A. H. Nesbitt, 157 E. 150th.....	1886	200	3,800	.....	90,000
Metropolitan Temple, 7th av. and 14th.....	J. W. Chasey, 60 7th av.....	1834	250	300	15,000	250,000
Morris Heights, 1788 Sedgwick av.....	W. H. Westerfield, 1801 Popham av.....	1800	70	120	.....	35,000
Park Avenue, Park av., cor. 86th.....	S. W. Grafflin, 106 E. 86th.....	1837	400	300	8,000	850,000
People's, 225-233 E. 61st.....	B. F. Saxon, 223 E. 61st.....	1866	380	225	7,000	140,000
People's Home, 545 E. 11th.....	L. G. Davis, 545 E. 11th.....	1868	85	165	2,000	40,000
St. Andrew's, 122 W. 76th.....	Allan MacRossie, 37 Madison av.....	1889	250	170	14,000	200,000
St. James', Madison av. and E. 126th.....	G. L. Nuckolls, 1981 Madison av.....	1833	426	349	15,000	115,000
St. Mark's (colored), 231 W. 63d.....	W. H. Brooks, 237 W. 53d.....	1871	1,500	300	45,600	200,000
St. Paul's, West End av. and W. 86th.....	R. L. Forman, 550 West End av.....	1853	627	320	32,044	300,000
St. Paul's (German), 808 E. 55th.....	H. Houst, 320 E. 55th.....	1874	40	55	1,350	45,000
St. Stephen, 228th and Marble Hill av.....	Chas. Mackey, 14 W. 228th.....	1826	84	65	8,000	54,000
St. Stern, 10 W. 133d.....	R. C. Cullen, 23 W. 131st.....	1885	900	600	10,000	120,000
Second (German), 346 W. 40th.....	A. Slietz, 350 W. 40th.....	1840	100	80	2,300	65,000
Swedish, Lexington av., cor. 52d.....	C. A. Seaberg, 323 E. 50th.....	1892	225	160	7,000	250,000
Tremont German, 1841 Bathgate av.....	Wm. Hesskamp, 1841 Bathgate av.....	1904	75	70	1,800	25,000
Tremont, E. 178th and Washington av.....	W. H. Moser, 454 E. 178th.....	1850	450	600	8,000	80,000
Trinity, City Island av. & Bay, City Is.....	C. A. Whitemarsh, 113 Bay, City Is.....	1878	225	283	3,500	25,000
Trinity, 318 E. 124th.....	W. P. Lord, 36 Clark, Bkln.....	1859	125	50	2,000	100,000
Union, 48th, west of B'way.....	J. G. Benson, 233 W. 48th.....	1894	200	190	25,000	250,000
Wakefield Grace, Wh. Plains av., n. 241st Plains av.....	D. F. Crawford, Treas., 4746 White Plains av.....	1888	100	125	2,000	40,000
Wash'gton Hts., Amster'm av., c. W. 153d.....	J. E. Price, 1868 Amsterdam av.....	1868	800	250	15,000	110,000
Washington Square, 139 W. 4th.....	J. S. Stone, 133 W. 4th.....	1820	100	150	16,000	120,000
West Side, 461 W. 44th.....	A. M. Morkan, 463 W. 44th.....	1882	230	140	4,700	35,000
Westchester, 2547 E. Tremont av.....	A. L. Faust, 2547 E. Tremont av.....	1808	247	248	5,700	60,000
Willis Avenue, Willis av. and E. 141st.....	J. E. Zeiler, 40 E. 141st.....	1850	635	500	18,000	150,000
Woodlawn, 241st and Katonah av.....	W. R. Blackie, 239 E. 237th.....	1875	142	162	4,400	41,000
<b>Methodist Episcopal—African.</b>						
Bethel A. M. E., 52-60 W. 132d.....	M. W. Thonston, 52 W. 132d.....	1819	1,000	550	28,000	110,000
Emmanuel A. M. E., 148 W. 62d.....	A. A. Amos, 430 Vanderbilt av., Bk.....	1902	75	65	4,000	15,000
Metropolitan A. M. E., 132 W. 134th.....	A. L. Wilson, 185 W. 134th.....	1901	129	115	3,000	.....
Mission of Simon of Cyrene, 331 W. 37th.....	P. E. Paul, 202 W. 143d.....	1913	70	45	1,600	.....
Union A. M. E., 109 W. 131st.....	J. G. Ryder, 109 W. 131st.....	1818	452	161	5,678	15,000
<b>Methodist Episc.—African, Zion</b>						
Mother A. M. E. Zion, 151 W. 134th.....	J. W. Brown, 110 W. 139th.....	1796	1,400	525	35,000	135,000
Rush Memorial, A. M. E. Zion, 58 W. 138th.....	G. M. Oliver, 2470 7th av.....	1843	600	150	12,000	80,000
<b>Moravian.</b>						
Second, Wilkins av. and Jennings.....	E. S. Wolfe, 859 Jennings.....	1852	150	160	2,000	55,000
Third (Moravian), 224 W. 63d.....	F. T. Trafford, 218 W. 63d.....	1901	250	209	13,000	.....
<b>Presbyterian (Presbytery of N. Y., 156 5th av.).</b>						
Adams Memorial, 207 E. 30th.....	H. L. Rambo, 207 E. 30th.....	1886	350	202	6,300	75,000
Ascension (Ital.), 240 E. 106th.....	A. Stasio, 153 E. 116th.....	1906	415	350	5,800	75,000
Beck Memorial, 980 E. 180th.....	M. Bartlett, 980 E. 180th.....	1814	530	440	8,640	100,000
Bedford Park, Bainbridge av. & 200th.....	Geo. Mair, 213 E. 201st.....	1900	350	125	3,500	35,000
Bethany, 420 E. 137th.....	D. R. Wylie, 50 Morningside Drive.....	1875	210	326	3,600	100,000
Bethlehem Chapel, 196 Bleeker.....	E. L. Walz, 133 E. 73d.....	1847	22	224	1,870	100,000
Bohemian Brethren, 569 W. 165th.....	V. Ziegler.....	1906	44	.....	250	.....
Brick, 5th av. and 37th.....	Wm. P. Merrill, 112 E. 36th.....	1767	.....	184	2725,905	.....
Broadway (formerly Fourth av.), B'way & Central, Madison av. and 67th.....	W. D. Buchanan, 305 W. 106th.....	1825	961	481	.....	.....
Chelsea, 212 W. 23d.....	D. W. Wylie.....	1821	1,550	617	8,800	600,000
Chinese Church, 225 E. 31st.....	Wm. N. Ross, 214 W. 23d.....	1908	350	125	18,000	350,000
Christ, 344 W. 36th.....	Hule Kin, 225 E. 31st.....	1910	102	126	1,984	40,000
Church of the Covenant, 310 E. 42d.....	T. F. Savage, 1 W. 64th.....	1888	700	700	5,000	250,000
Ch. of the Gospel, 196 Bleeker.....	G. C. Hunter, 150 E. 40th.....	1893	615	455	4,000	50,000
Church of the Puritans, W. 130th & 5th.....	T. Barbieri, 196 Bleeker.....	1918	112	.....	250	.....
Ch. of the Sea and Land, 61 Henry.....	av. R. B. Clark, 15 W. 130th.....	1871	652	200	10,000	200,000
East Harlem, 232 E. 118th.....	W. D. Hall, 61 Henry.....	1864	451	687	15,327	160,000
Emmanuel Ch., 737 6th.....	W. V. Yergin, 209 E. 118th.....	1897	397	135	5,835	50,000
Faith, 259 W. 48th.....	G. E. Schibbre, 737 6th.....	1881	880	780	4,300	200,000
Fifth Avenue, 5th av. and 55th.....	R. F. Jenney, 610 W. 112th.....	1888	400	225	9,000	80,000
First Pres., 5th av., 11th and 12th.....	J. Kelman, 7 W. 55th.....	1808	2,000	275	340,833	2,000,000
First of Morrisania, Wash. av., n. E. 168th.....	G. Alexander, 47 University pl.....	1716	1,894	292	185,755	1,000,000
First of Throggs Neck, Westchester.....	M. F. Johnston, 1205 Washington av.....	1849	576	362	7,489	100,000
First of Williamsbridge, 734 E. 225th.....	Vacant.....	1854	123	205	1,650	40,000
	A. D. Gantz, 730 E. 225th.....	1900	200	350	3,000	45,000

\*Missions.

## MANHATTAN AND BRONX CHURCHES—Continued.

Name of Church and Location.	Name of Pastor and Address.	Or- gan- ized.	Con- trib- Mem.	S. S. Mem- bers.	Total Amt. Raised.	Value Church Prop'ty.
<b>Presbyterian—Continued.</b>						
Ft. George, W. 186th & St. Nicholas av.	L. R. Hartley, 1545 St. Nicholas av	1917	300	450	.....	\$120,000
Ft. Washington, W. 174th & B'way.....	J. McNeill, 461 Ft. Washington av	1913	600	650	\$15,000	650,000
Fourth, West End av., cor. W. 91st.....	E. W. Work, 631 West End av.....	1787	700	300	31,600	350,000
Fourth Av. (now Broadway).....						
French Evangelical, 126 W. 16th.....	Paul D. Elieser, 126 W. 16th.....	1849	665	118	6,500	65,000
Good Shepherd, 152 W. 66th.....	D. E. Lorenz, 134 W. 80th.....	1888	450	200	9,500	125,000
Gospel, 196 Bleecker.....	T. Barblert, 7 King.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Greenwich, 145 W. 13th.....	W. H. Matthews.....	1915	359	140	16,110	125,000
Harlem, N. Y., Mt. Morris Pk. W. and	J. W. Evans.....	1916	836	280	17,000	200,000
Holy Trinity (Ital.), 153d, nr. Morris av.	J. W. Vavolo, 253 E. 153d.....	1911	135	155	500	70,000
Home St., Home and West Farms rd.	Robt. M. Russell, Jr., 40 E. 39th.....	1910	225	250	4,680	50,000
Hunts Point, Coster and Spofford av.....	B. D. Hall, 710 Coster.....	1911	207	291	2,305	40,000
Italian Ch. of the Covenant.....	R. Valent, 424 Mott av.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
John Hall Memorial, 342 E. 63d.....	P. F. Landis.....	1906	.....	500	2,500	200,000
John Huss, Church and Neighb'd Hse.	V. Pisek, 347 E. 74th.....	1874	317	925	5,994	110,000
Labn Temple, 2d av. and 14th.....	J. C. Day, Dir.....	1910	1,000	700	34,000	300,000
Madison Avenue, Madison av. and 73d.....	H. S. Coffin, 129 E. 71st.....	1899	1,697	1,952	94,000	750,000
Church House, 432 3d av.....	Lee W. Beattie, 432 3d av.....	1896	74	300	2,000	200,000
Morningside, Morningside av. & W. 122d.	P. E. Baker, 600 W. 122d.....	1894	180	225	5,261	110,000
Mount Washington, Dyckman & B'way.	W. D. Knight, 616 W. 207th.....	1846	193	275	6,647	80,000
North, 526 W. 155th.....	J. R. Mackay, 3750 B'way.....	1896	1,438	615	25,000	250,000
Northminster, 141 W. 115th.....	S. C. Craig, 238 W. 115th.....	1905	300	150	2,000	70,000
Olmstead Av., Newbold av. & Olmstead.	M. F. Clarke, 1417 Overing.....	1910	173	140	1,955	72,000
Park Av., Park av. and 86th.....	Tertius van Dyke, 1010 Park av.....	1846	280	195	6,500	500,000
Rendall Memorial, 253 W. 133d.....	W. R. Lawton, 175 Will'by Bkln.....	1899	.....	.....	.....	.....
Riverdale, Riverdale av., Bronx.....	R. Mackenzie, Riverdale av. & 245th.....	1883	200	100	17,747	30,000
Rutgers, B'way, cor. W. 72d.....	D. Russell.....	1797	400	177	40,000	80,000
St. James' (colored), 59 W. 137th.....	F. M. Hyder, 206 W. 137th.....	1895	1,200	309	10,000	75,000
St. Nicholas Av., 141st & St. Nicholas av.	E. W. Brown, 58 Hamilton Terrace.....	1891	520	400	17,500	250,000
Second, W. 96th and Central Park West.	R. Watson.....	1766	824	275	23,042	400,000
Seventh Ch. of Jesus Christ, 133 Broome.	T. L. Wilds, 134 Broome.....	1818	347	96	10,000	300,000
Spring Street, 246 Spring.....	J. W. Darr, 45 Dominick.....	1811	250	200	3,500	250,000
Tremont, Grand Concourse and 178th.....	J. H. Hartman, 240 E. Tremont av.....	1854	450	300	7,500	75,000
University Hts., Fame pl. and Univ. av.	P. B. Wightman, 2200 Loring pl.....	1900	402	412	10,005	125,000
Van Nest, Morris Park & Barnes av.	G. M. Elsbree, 1823 Hunt av.....	1905	502	400	10,500	75,000
West End, W. 105th, cor. Amsterdam av.	A. E. Kelgwin, 324 W. 103d.....	1883	2,207	800	64,836	400,000
West Park, W. 86th, cor. Amsterdam av.	A. H. Evans.....	1829	547	281	47,620	900,000
Woodlawn Hgts., 240th & Martha av.....	C. B. Swartz, 206 E. 200th.....	1912	250	190	8,000	40,000
Woodstock, Prospect av. and 165th.....	James Cromie, 1068 Tinton av.....	1890	300	400	4,000	200,000
<b>Presbyterian Reformed.</b>						
Second, 308 W. 122d.....	W. McCarroll, 1182 Woodycrest av.....	1828	210	300	6,000	55,000
Third, 327 W. 33d.....	F. M. Foster, 305 W. 29th.....	1848	111	150	5,200	.....
<b>Presbyterian—United.</b>						
East 187th St., E. 187th and Tiebout av.	A. Henghs, E. 187th and Tiebout av.....	1902	80	160	6,950	50,000
Second, Audubon av., cor. W. 172d.....	J. P. Lytle, 512 W. 172d.....	1831	173	150	8,000	85,000
West Forty-fourth Street, 434 W. 44th.....	H. H. Wallace, 426 W. 44th.....	1856	150	122	4,712	60,000
<b>Protestant Episcopal. Bishopric</b>						
All Angels, W. 81st and West End av.....	S. Del. Townsend, 251 W. 80th.....	1859	1,530	250	53,967	.....
All Saints, Henry and Scammel.....	K. S. Guthrie, 292 Henry.....	1824	20	34	160	150,000
All Souls, St. Nicholas av. and 114th.....	C. Maceon, 88 St. Nicholas av.....	1850	400	150	12,000	200,000
Ascension, 5th av. and 10th.....	P. S. Grant, 7 West 10th.....	1827	497	109	73,909	833,046
Ascension Memorial, 251 W. 43d.....	J. F. Steen, 257 W. 44th.....	1863	198	100	6,565	175,000
Beloved Disciple, 59 E. 89th.....	Geo. R. Van DeWater, 65 E. 89th.....	1870	250	150	21,000	200,000
Calvary, 4th av. and 21st.....	Theodore Sedgwick, 103 E. 21st.....	1890	1,200	300	45,000	.....
Chapel of the Comforter, 10 Horatio.....	C. C. Clark, 10 Horatio.....	1914	200	160	.....	75,000
Chapel Good Shepherd, Blackwell's Isl'd	S. N. Ussher, 44 E. 76th.....	1793	400	150	.....	900,000
Christ, W. 71st, cor. Broadway.....	John R. Atkinson, 218 W. 71st.....	1793	400	150	.....	90,000
Christ, Riverdale av. and 252d.....	G. W. White, Bellevue Hospital.....	1896	.....	.....	.....	City
Christ the Consoler, ft. of E. 27th.....	E. V. Collins, 2119 Washington av.....	1899	405	390	4,290	31,000
Ch. of the Advocate, Wash'n av. & 181st	Geo. N. Deyo, 2119 Washington av.....	1847	.....	.....	.....	50,000
Ch. of Holy Comforter, 341 W. Houston A.	R. Mansfield, 25 South.....	1890	1,000	250	6,391	100,000
Ch. of Holy Faith, E. 166th & Trinity av.	C. S. Gregg, 698 E. 166th.....	1880	500	350	.....	200,000
Ch. of San Salvatore (Ital.), 359 Broome	Sisto J. Noce, 359 Broome.....	1870	250	240	12,853	250,000
Ch. of the Mediator, Kingsbridge av. &	W. 21st, J. Campbell, 280 W. 21st.....	1855	250	100	7,500	250,000
Ch. of the Resurrection, 115 E. 74th.....	B. Russell Bourne, 63 E. 75th.....	1866	75	60	3,000	250,000
Du St. Esprit (French), 45-47 E. 27th.....	A. V. Wittmeyer, 606 W. 137th.....	1887	250	100	.....	.....
Epiphany, Lexington av. and 35th.....	W. T. Crocker, 143 E. 35th.....	1835	490	200	4,500	30,000
Grace (West Farms), Vyse av., nr. 177th	A. E. Bentley, 1907 Vyse av.....	1843	.....	.....	.....	.....
Grace, 800 Broadway.....	C. L. Slatery, 804 Broadway.....	1809	.....	685	338,218	.....
Grace Chapel, 414 E. 14th.....	Elliot White, 92 4th av.....	1896	.....	.....	Included in Grace Ch.	.....
Grace, City Island av. & Pilot, City Is.	J. McVicker Haight, Rec. 44 C. Is. av.....	1890	301	41	627	13,000
Grace-Emmanuel, 216 E. 116th.....	W. K. McGown, 1925 7th av.....	1894	500	150	6,500	85,000
Heavenly Rest, 551 6th av.....	Herbert Shipman, 3 E. 45th.....	1870	1,000	250	50,000	1,000,000
Holy Apostles, 28th and 9th av.....	L. A. Dix Edelblute, 360 W. 28th.....	1844	620	250	13,000	250,000
Holy Communion, 6th av. and 20th.....	Heary Mottet, 47 W. 20th.....	1846	500	190	.....	.....
Holy Cross, 300 E. 4th.....	W. K. Damuth, 35 Washington sq.....	1875	.....	.....	.....	.....
Holy Nativity, 204th and Bainbridge av.	C. F. Kennedy, 3061 Bainbridge av.....	1907	250	200	5,990	33,700
Holy Rood, 179th & Ft. Wash. av. Gustav	A. Carstensen, D.D., 715 W. 179th.....	1893	.....	.....	.....	225,000
Holy Trinity Ch., W. 122d cor. Lenox av.	H. F. Nichols, 18 W. 122d.....	1868	450	200	32,000	400,000
Incarnation, Mad. av., c. 35th. H.P. Silver,	208 Madison av.; Rev. G. F. Taylor and H. Glaser, Asst.....	1852	652	80	137,408	.....
Incarnation Chapel, 240 E. 31st.....	G. F. Taylor, 236 E. 31st.....	1858	600	350	26,000	.....
<b>Transfiguration)</b>						
Little Church Around the Corner. (See						
Messiah Chapel, 206 E. 95th.....	M. N. Wilson, 206 E. 95th.....	1891	400	120	861	45,000
St. Albans' Ogden av. and 163d.....	M. K. Crawford, 979 Ogden av.....	1899	175	80	3,500	50,000
St. Andrew's, 4th av., cor. 50th.....	R. Harold.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
St. Andrew's, 5th av., cor. 127th.....	A. E. Ribourg.....	1829	600	250	.....	200,000
St. Ann's, St. Anns av., nr. 140th.....	H. G. Willis, St. Anns av. & 140th.....	1841	754	450	7,606	254,125
St. Barnabas' Chapel, 306 Mulberry.....	L. E. Sunderland, 38 Bleecker.....	1878	.....	.....	.....	.....
St. Bartholomew's, Park av. & 54th.....	Leighton Parks, 107 E. 50th.....	1835	2,920	1,200	293,547	1,000,000
St. Bartholomew's Chapel, 211 E. 42d.....	P. G. Favour, 209 E. 42d.....	1896	400	400	3,000	.....

## MANHATTAN AND BRONX CHURCHES—Continued.

Name of Church and Location.	Name of Pastor and Address.	Organized	Con- trib's Mem.	S. S. Mem- bers.	Total Amt. Raised	Value Church Prop'y.
<b>Protestant Episcopal—Continued.</b>						
Swedish Chapel, 123 E. 137th.....	E. G. Ericson, 125 E. 127th.....	1891	300	125	.....	.....
St. Clement's, 423 W. 46th.....	Thomas A. Sparks, 423 W. 46th.....	1830	500	250	.....	.....
St. Cyprian's Chapel (col'd), 171 W. 63d.....	J. W. Johnson, 173 W. 63d.....	1905	700	500	45,000	\$200,000
St. David's, 384 E. 160th.....	E. G. Clifton, 313 E. 157th.....	1896	587	305	371,474	60,000
St. Edmund's, Morris av., cor. E. 177th.....	J. C. Smiley, 206 E. Tremont av.....	1884	360	182	4,482	48,000
St. Edward the Martyr, 12 E. 109th.....	P. C. Pyle, 14 E. 109th.....	1883	196	65	6,000	75,000
St. George's, Stuyvesant sq.....	Karl Relland, 209 E. 16th.....	1811	2,000	1,102	118,005	620,000
St. George's Chapel, 661 E. 219th.....	D. S. Agnew, 661 E. 219th.....	1894	135	188	.....	25,000
St. Ignatius', West End av. and 87th.....	Wm. P. McCune, 552 West End av.....	1872	294	37	19,510	370,000
St. James', 71st, cor. Madison av.....	F. W. Crowder, 829 Park av.....	1810	600	512	150,000	1,433,886
Ch. of the Holy Trinity, 312-32 E. 88th.....	Jas. V. Chalmers, Vicar, 323 E. 88th.....	1897	390	964	.....	.....
St. James' (Fordham), Jerome av., cor. 190th.....	DeW. L. Felton, 3 E. 190th.....	1853	600	350	8,000	300,000
St. John the Divine (Cathedral), 12th.....	Mr. Amos M. H. C. Robbins.....	1872	.....	.....	.....	.....
St. John the Evangelist, 224 Waverley pl.....	J. A. Wade, 224 Waverley pl.....	1856	350	225	12,000	150,000
St. Luke's, Convent av., cor. W. 141st.....	W. T. Walsh.....	1830	600	500	21,500	375,000
St. Margaret's, 940 E. 156th.....	H. H. Clifford.....	1899	300	180	3,500	65,000
St. Mark's in the Bowlerie, E. 10th & 12d.....	W. N. Guthrie, 232 E. 11th.....	1795	.....	.....	.....	.....
St. Mark's Hall, 234 E. 11th.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
St. Mark's Mem'l Chapel, 238 E. 10th.....	P. C. Valence, 238 E. 10th.....	1879	.....	.....	.....	.....
St. Mark's Parish House, 238 E. 10th.....	Wm. N. Guthrie, 238 E. 10th.....	1879	.....	.....	.....	.....
St. Mary the Virgin, 139 W. 46th.....	J. G. H. Barry, D.D., 144 W. 47th.....	1868	.....	201	.....	.....
St. Mary's, Alexander av., nr. E. 142d.....	J. A. MacNulty, 338 Alexander av.....	1854	500	211	54,548	879,393
St. Mary's, 101 Lawrence.....	C. B. Ackley, 101 Lawrence.....	1823	500	300	6,000	40,000
St. Matthew's, 28 W. 94th.....	Arthur H. Judge, 32 W. 84th.....	1854	585	182	26,000	103,720
St. Ann's, Deaf Mutes, 511 W. 148th.....	John Chamberlain, 460 W. 149th.....	1852	325	40	1,753	251,662
St. Michael's, Amsterdam av. and 99th.....	T. McCandless, 225 W. 99th.....	1807	400	250	.....	50,000
St. Paul's, Wash'n av. & St. Pauls pl.....	H. F. Taylor, 1446 Washington av.....	1849	550	230	.....	100,000
St. Peter's, Westchester av., Westcheser av.....	Joseph A. Foster, Westchester av.....	1893	830	350	26,000	300,000
St. Peter's, W. 20th, near 9th av.....	O. S. Roche, 346 W. 20th.....	1831	425	200	8,000	175,000
St. Philip's, 212 W. 134th.....	H. C. Bishop, 217 W. 133d.....	1819	1,000	1,085	44,217	531,500
St. Simon's, 165th and Sheridan av.....	Nathan A. Seagie, 120 W. 69th.....	1906	250	150	5,000	100,000
St. Stephen's, 122-128 W. 69th.....	R. W. Cochran, 438 Martha av.....	1896	325	65	18,218	530,000
St. Stephen's Chapel, 4355 Vireo av.....	E. M. Stires, 3 W. 53d.....	1896	145	67	1,490	20,000
St. Thomas', 5th av. and W. 53d.....	J. S. Haight, 229 E. 59th.....	1823	2,929	141	307,305	1,730,000
St. Thomas' Chapel, 230 E. 60th.....	E. S. Houghton, 1 E. 29th.....	1894	1,275	690	7,000	400,000
Transfiguration, 1 E. 29th.....	W. T. Manning, 4 Washington sq.....	1846	1,200	307	49,781	1,500,000
Trinity, Broadway, opp. Wall.....	G. C. Houghton, 1 E. 29th.....	1846	1,238	153	27,189	17,500,000
Chapel of the Intercession, B'way & 1.....	M. H. Gates, 540 W. 155th.....	1846	1,451	800	.....	.....
St. Agnes', W. 82d, nr. Columbus av.....	W. W. Bellinger, 115 W. 91st.....	1892	2,700	161	.....	.....
St. Augustine's Chapel, 106 E. Hous'tn.....	L. D. Rhodes, 105 E. Houston.....	1870	454	273	.....	.....
St. Chrysostom's Ch'l, 7th av. & W. 39th.....	C. Nelson Moller, 550 7th av.....	1866	748	268	22,000	650,000
St. Cornelius Ch'l, Governor's Island.....	E. B. Smith, Governor's Island.....	1845	.....	.....	.....	82,000
St. Luke's Chapel, 483 Hudson.....	E. H. Schlueter, 477 Hudson.....	1821	755	300	.....	.....
St. Paul's Chapel, Fulton & Vesey.....	Joseph P. McComas, 29 Vesey.....	1768	175	50	.....	5,000,000
Trinity Chapel, 15 W. 25th.....	J. W. Sutton, 18 W. 25th.....	1855	200	.....	10,000	.....
Trinity, E. 164th, nr. Boston rd., Bronx.....	A. S. Hull, 591 E. 164th.....	1889	186	.....	.....	.....
Zion and St. Timothy, 324 W. 57th.....	Fred. Burgess, Jr., 334 W. 57th.....	1890	500	100	22,671	250,000
<b>Reformed Church in America.</b>						
Anderson Memorial, 675 E. 183d.....	J. A. De Boer, 675 E. 183d.....	1892	107	201	2,500	25,000
Bethany Memorial, 1st av., cor. 67th.....	B. B. Churchman, 400 E. 67th.....	1898	250	275	1,800	200,000
Church of the Comforter, 279 E. 162d.....	E. H. McCready, 279 E. 162d.....	1894	160	250	25,000	62,000
Elmendorf Chapel, 171 E. 121st.....	A. A. Fancstiel, 171 E. 121st.....	1860	400	325	.....	60,000
Evangelical, 351 E. 68th.....	Julius Jaeger, 355 E. 68th.....	1768	100	120	4,998	100,000
Fordham Manor, Kin's bdg rd. & Clafinter.....	J. M. Hodson, Davidson av. c. 190th.....	1696	190	142	4,691	60,000
Fourth (German), 410 W. 45th.....	A. E. Wirth.....	1856	114	112	7,036	.....
Grace, 7th av. and 54th.....	J. R. Durves, 139 E. 36th.....	1879	270	150	7,000	.....
Hamilton Grange, W. 149th c. Convent av.....	A. F. Mabon, 459 W. 149th.....	1874	220	129	9,965	150,000
Mott Haven, E. 146th, nr. 3d av.....	O. M. Voorhees, 350 E. 146th.....	1851	200	275	4,000	200,000
<b>New York Collegiate:</b>						
Collegiate (St. Nicholas), 5th av. & 48th.....	M. J. MacLeod, Cedar Knolls, B'x'v'e.....	1628	.....	.....	.....	.....
Collegiate (Marble), 5th av. & W. 29th.....	J. Burrell, 1 W. 29th.....	1628	725	108	32,000	.....
Collegiate (W. End), W. End av. & W. 77th.....	H. E. Cobb, 370 West End av.....	1892	600	200	.....	.....
Collegiate (Mid. Ch.), 112 2d av.....	E. F. Romig, 50 7th.....	1628	600	300	.....	.....
Faith Mission, 241 W. 60th.....	Thos. H. Johnson.....	1913	109	104	.....	.....
Fort Washington, Ft. W'n'n av. & 181st.....	I. H. Berg, 415 Ft. Washington av.....	1909	.....	.....	.....	100,000
Fulton St. Noon Prayer Meet., 113 Fulton.....	Geo. H. Dowkontt, Supt.....	1867	.....	.....	.....	.....
Knox Memorial, 405 W. 41st.....	E. G. W. Meury, 405 W. 41st.....	1868	910	1,408	.....	.....
Vermilye Chapel, 416 W. 54th.....	W. R. Ackert, 416 W. 54th.....	1891	350	383	2,000	200,000
Ref. Ch. of Harlem, 267 Lenox av.....	Edgar Tilton, Jr., 269 Lenox av.....	1660	600	350	9,500	300,000
Manor Church, 350 W. 26th.....	F. E. Bolster, 350 W. 26th.....	1855	.....	.....	.....	118,000
Union (High Bridge), Ogden av. & 169th.....	D. G. Verwey, 1176 Woodcrest av.....	1874	305	300	6,162	75,000
West Farms, Prospect av. & Fairmount pl.....	W. N. MacNeill, 783 Fairm't pl.....	1839	105	150	3,000	.....
Zion, Stebbins av. and Chisholm.....	F. Hahn, 1238 Stebbins av.....	1836	240	270	3,000	125,000
<b>Reformed Church in the U. S.</b>						
Martha Memorial, 419 W. 52d.....	E. F. Burger, 438 W. 47th.....	1880	225	170	4,500	50,000
St. Paul's, 606-612 E. 141st.....	J. Schmitt, 613 E. 141st.....	1852	428	413	4,421	75,000
<b>Reformed Catholic.</b>						
Christ Mission, 331 W. 57th.....	H. P. Morgan, 331 W. 59th.....	1883	.....	.....	.....	65,000
<b>Reformed Episcopal.</b>						
First Y.W.C.A., 53d & Lexington av.....	P. T. Edrop, 194 Clinton, Bkln.....	1874	100	100	3,000	.....
<b>Seventh Day Adventists.</b>						
German New York, Eagle av. and 163d.....	D. N. Wall, 499 E. 176th.....	.....	130	90	7,974	5,000
Harlem (Col.), 144 W. 131st.....	J. K. Humphrey, 141 W. 131st.....	1910	600	450	25,000	50,000
Seventh Day Adv. Temple, 120th & Len.....	C. B. Haynes, 322 Convent av.....	1908	500	411	42,000	500,000
Swedish Manhattan, 137th, nr. Willis av.....	S. F. Svensson, 436 E. 138th.....	.....	83	62	3,434	.....
<b>Unitarian.</b>						
All Souls, 4th av. and 20th.....	Wm. L. Sullivan.....	1819	400	40	25,000	700,000
Lenox Av., Lenox av., cor. W. 121st.....	M. St. C. Wright, 490 Riverside dr.....	1887	250	.....	10,000	100,000
West Side, B'way and 117th.....	C. F. Potter, Pelham, N. Y.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
<b>Universalist.</b>						
Ch. Divine Paternity, Cent.Pk.W. & 76th.....	Rev. J. F. Newton, 4 W. 76th.....	1838	450	75	.....	800,000



## MANHATTAN AND BRONX CHURCHES—Continued.

Name of Church and Location.	Name of Pastor and Address.	Or- gan- ized	Con- trib'u- tion Mem.	S. S. Mem- bers	Total Amt. Raised	Value Church Prop'ty.
<b>Miscellaneous.</b>						
Amer. Greek Orthodox, 233 E. 17th.....	I. N. W. Irvine, 18 E. 90th.....	1920	.....	.....	.....	.....
Broome St. Tabernacle (Ital.), 395 Broome.....	Joseph Brunn, 395 Broome.....	1884	325	500	\$3,000	\$300,000
Church of God, 2134 Grand av., Bronx.....	C. J. Blewitt, 2134 Grand av.....	1907	.....	.....	1,000	70,000
Church of God, 334-6 E. 14th.....	C. J. Blewitt.....	1898	.....	.....	7,500	.....
Church of God, 774 E. 23rd.....	A. A. Bolitho, 2132 Grand av.....	1898	.....	.....	.....	.....
Ch. of the Strangers (Deem's Mem'l) Ch. of Jesus Christ of Latter Day Saints (Mormon), 151 W. 125 & 273 Gates av., Bn. Community Ch. of N. Y., Park av. & 34th.....	309 W. 57th. P. M. Spencer..... G. W. McCune, 265 Gates av., Bkin. John Haynes Holmes, 61 E. 34th.....	1863 1830 1825	360 450 465	200 60 200	10,000 ..... 20,000	250,000 4,500 1,000,000
DeWitt Memorial, 280 Rivington.....	W. T. Elsing, 290 Rivington.....	1881	480	450	1,700	90,000
First (7th Day Bap.), Judson Memorial, Washington Sq. So.....	Washington Sq. So.....	1845	.....	.....	.....	.....
First Ch. of Divine Science, Waldorf-Astoria, W. J. 23rd, Murray, 113 W. 87th.....	W. J. 23rd, Murray, 113 W. 87th.....	1881	64	37	2,700	.....
Hungarian Reformed, 346-348 E. 69th.....	Zoltan Kuthy, 344 E. 69th.....	1886	1,250	125	7,514	75,000
Mariners' 166 11th av.....	K. P. Miller, 543 W. 124th.....	1886	.....	.....	.....	.....
Metropolitan Tabernacle, 104th & B'way.....	Wm. Allan.....	1917	214	180	22,000	.....
New Jerusalem, 114 E. 35th.....	Julian K. Smyth, 230 W. 59th.....	1816	234	40	12,000	225,000
Olivet Memorial, 69 2d.....	H. L. Oldfield, 63 2d.....	1887	375	309	2,196	40,000
People's Tabernacle, 62 E. 102d.....	Henry M. Tyndall, 56 E. 102d.....	1894	200	200	.....	250,000
Sears Philosophy, Princess Theatre.....	F. W. Sears, 110 W. 34th.....	1906	3,000	.....	19,600	.....
St. Nicholas Russian Orth. Cathedral, 15 E. 97th.	L. Turkevich, 15 E. 97th.....	1895	6,000	.....	.....	275,000
Soc. for Ethical Culture, Central Pk. W. & 64th.	Dr. Felix Adler.....	1876	1,200	.....	.....	.....
Waldensian (Italian and French ser- vices), 406 W. 41st.....	Rev. B. Tron, 386 W. 25th.....	1910	160	25	2,500	.....
West Side Mission, 269-271 W. 47th.....	C. E. White, 309 W. 46th.....	1897	40	90	1,200	1,000

## Roman Catholic Churches of Manhattan and Bronx.

Archbishop of New York, Most Reverend Patrick J. Hayes, D.D., Archbishop, Res. 452 Madison av.

Name of Church and Location.	Name of Pastor.	Or- gan- ized	No. of Par- ish- ioners	S. S. Mem- bers	Value Ch'ch Prop.
*All Saints, Madison av. and E. 129th st.....	J. W. Power, 3 assistants.....	1880	10,000	800	\$850,000
*Annunciation, W. 31st and Convent av.....	W. L. Penny, 4 assistants.....	1852	7,000	1,187	450,000
*Ascension, 215 W. 40th st.....	E. M. Sweeney, 4 assistants.....	1896	7,300	500	500,000
*Assumption, 427 W. 49th st.....	James Velt, 1 assistant.....	1858	5,000	538	250,000
*Blessed Sacrament, S. E. cor. B'way and 71st.	Wm. J. Gulan, 4 assistants.....	1887	6,500	315	450,000
*Corpus Christi, S. E. cor. B'way and 121st st.	John H. Dooley, 3 assistants.....	1908	2,500	200	335,000
*Epiphany, 373-375 2d av.....	P. J. Harold, 3 assistants.....	1883	9,000	425	300,000
Good Shepherd, 207th & B'way. (Bldg.).....	T. J. McNichol, 3 assistants.....	1911	2,000	325	100,000
*Guardian Angel, 611-613 W. 23d st.....	J. F. Raywood, 2 assistants.....	1888	3,000	600	150,000
*Holy Cross, 333 W. 42d st.....	Vacant, 3 assistants.....	1852	8,000	1,547	400,000
*Holy Family, Castle Hill & Watson av., U'port	U. C. Nageleson, 1 assistant.....	1895	1,500	105	75,000
*Holy Innocents, 124-123 W. 37th st.....	Thos. J. Lynch, 2 assistants.....	1868	2,000	50	1,000,000
*Holy Name, N. W. cor. Amsterdam av. W. 96th	J. B. Curry, 4 assistants.....	1868	12,000	418	775,000
Holy Rosary, 438-442 E. 119th st.....	Thos. F. Kane, 4 assistants.....	1884	7,000	1,080	250,000
*Holy Spirit, Burnside and Aqueduct av.....	J. D. Roach, 2 assistants.....	1901	1,500	135	125,000
*Holy Trinity, 305-211 W. 32d st.....	J. G. McCormick, 4 assistants.....	1898	6,000	330	500,000
*Immaculate Conception, 503-511 E. 14th st.....	T. W. Tierney, 3 assistants.....	1858	30,000	1,638	250,000
*Immaculate Co'ption (Ital.mis.), E. Gun Hill rd. & Holl. av. R. Tonini, 2 assts.	Wm. Tewes, 7 assistants.....	1903	1,200	300	25,000
*Immaculate Conception (Ger.), 339 E. 150th.....	Wm. Tewes, 7 assistants.....	1853	5,000	620	400,000
*Incarnation, St. Nicholas av. and 175th st.....	J. F. Delany, 3 assistants.....	1908	4,500	300	175,000
Mary, Help of Christians, 431 E. 12th st.....	P. Beccaria, 3 assistants.....	1908	18,000	800	85,000
*Most Holy Redeemer, 173 E. 3d st., nr. Av. A.	Joseph Schmidt, 6 assistants.....	1842	1,000	150	300,000
*Most Precious Blood, 113 Baxter st.....	P. Savastano, 3 assistants.....	1890	18,000	800	200,000
Nativity, 46-50 2d av.....	Daniel J. Quinn, 2 assistants.....	1942	1,850	400	125,000
Notre Dame, 40 Morningside Drive.....	A. N. Archib. Adm., 1 assistant.....	1910	3,500	700	300,000
*Our Lady Queen of Angels, 228 E. 118th st.....	Fulgentius Brem, 4 assistants.....	1886	4,000	400	100,000
*Our Lady of Esperanza, 156th & Riverside dr.	A. Buisson, 2 assistants.....	1911	5,000	375	225,000
*Our Lady of Good Counsel, 232 E. 90th st.....	J. N. Connolly, 4 assistants.....	1886	9,000	804	700,000
*Our Lady of Grace (Gr'k Albanese), 14 Stanton	C. Pinnola.....	1907	2,500	325	35,000
*Our Lady of Guadalupe (Span.), 229 W. 14th.....	O. Caron, 7 assistants.....	1902	35,000	210	100,000
*Our Lady of Loretto (Ital. mission), 303-305	Elizabeth, Jos. Silipigni, 3 assts.	1891	15,000	1,200	92,000
*Our Lady of Lourdes, 463-467 142d st.....	J. H. McMahon, 4 assistants.....	1901	2,000	200	425,000
*Our Lady of Mercy, 2502 Marlon av.....	P. N. Breslin, 3 assistants.....	1887	5,000	146	150,000
*Our Lady of Mt. Carmel (Ital.), 447 E. 116th st.	Gaspere Dalla, 6 assistants.....	1907	3,000	245	175,000
*Our Lady of Mt. Carmel (Ital.), 167th st. & Belm	Carl av. Jos. Caffuzzi, 3 assistants.....	1913	10,000	125	70,000
*Our Lady of Peace, 63d, nr. Lexington av.....	Philip Leone, 1 assistant.....	1918	1,000	125	70,000
*Our Lady of Perpetual Help, 321 E. 61st st.....	James Hayes, 9 assistants.....	1887	6,000	900	260,000
*Our Lady of Pity (Ital.), E. 151st, nr. Morris av.	V. F. Oppici, 2 assistants.....	1908	11,000	400	50,000
*Our Lady of Pompeii (Ital.), 210-214 Bleecker st.	Anthony Demo, 3 assistants.....	1892	20,000	1,500	100,000
*Our Lady of Rosary, 71 State st.....	M. J. Henry, 2 assistants.....	1883	700	80	125,000
*Our Lady of Scapular of Mt. Carmel, 28th st. av	Denis O'Connor, 5 assistants.....	1883	7,200	850	300,000
*Our Lady of Solace, White Plains rd. & Van N't av	D. J. Curley, 1 assistant.....	1903	2,000	400	100,000
*Our Lady of Sorrows, 107 Pitt st.....	V. Buessing, 4 assistants.....	1887	5,000	110	100,000
*Our Lady of Victory, 171st st. and Webster av.	B. F. Galligan, 2 assistants.....	1909	1,500	200	40,000
*Our Lady of Vilna (Lithuanian), 568-570 Broome	st. J. Shostokas.....	1909	2,500	225	42,500
Our Saviour, 183d & Washington av., (Bldg.).....	Francis P. Duffy, 3 assistants.....	1912	4,000	175	90,000
*Resurrection, 282 W. 151st.....	T. F. Murphy, 3 assistants.....	1908	4,500	800	150,000
*Sacred Heart, Shakespeare av., High Bridge.	J. J. Lennon, 3 assistants.....	1875	1,500	150	125,000
*Sacred Heart of Jesus, 449-456 W. 51st.....	J. F. Mooney, 5 assistants.....	1876	12,000	840	625,000
*Sacred Heart of Jesus and Mary (Ital.), E. 33d	Jos. Congedo, 2 assistants.....	1915	7,000	800	75,000
*St. Adalbert, 420 E. 156th, bet. Elton & Melrose	J. Zaniewicz.....	1898	2,000	175	95,000
*St. Agnes, 143-149 E. 43d.....	H. A. Brann, 4 assistants.....	1873	6,500	250	400,000
*St. Albert's (Belgian), 431 W. 47th st.....	Jos. Stilleman, 1 assistant.....	1914	4,000	200	75,000
*St. Aloysius, 202-217 W. 132d st.....	Patrick J. Minogue, 3 assistants.....	1899	6,000	520	185,000
*St. Alphonsus, 312 West B'way.....	John J. Frawley, 7 assistants.....	1847	8,000	300	602,000
*St. Ambrose, 513 W. 54th st.....	P. F. Guinevan, 2 assistants.....	1897	3,500	850	150,000
St. Andrew, Duane st. and City Hall pl.....	L. J. Evers, 3 assistants.....	1942	1,100	225	450,000
*St. Angela Merici, Morris av. and 163d st.....	John J. Harrington, 2 assistants.....	1889	2,500	200	160,000
*St. Ann, 112-116 E. 12th st.....	W. J. Sinnott, 2 assistants.....	1852	2,000	300	300,000
*St. Ann (Ital.), 306-310 E. 110th st.....	Eucherio Perini, 2 assistants.....	1911	10,000	490	125,000

\*Has a parochial school.



## MANHATTAN AND BRONX CHURCHES—Continued.

Name of Church and Location.	Name of Pastor.	Org. gan. ized	No. of Pri- sters	S. S. Mem- bers	Value Chrch. Prop.
<b>Roman Catholic—Continued.</b>					
*St. Anselm, 152d st. and Tinton av.....	B. Kevenhoerster, 4 assistants.....	1891	1,500	390	\$225,000
*St. Anthony of Padua, 828-830 E. 166th st.....	J. F. Rummel, 2 assistants.....	1903	3,000	800	100,000
*St. Anthony of Padua (Ital.), 153 Sullivan st.....	A. Silvioni, 6 assistants.....	1896	23,400	1,500	430,000
*St. Anthony (Ital.), Commonwealth av. and Ma- nson P. Maltese, 1 assistant.....	1908	2,000	800	40,000	
*St. Athanasius, 880-884 Tiffany.....	W. F. Dougherty, 1 assistant.....	1906	1,800	190	150,000
*St. Augustine, 167th, bet. Franklin & Fulton.....	John J. McCabe, 3 assistants.....	1849	4,300	600	400,000
*St. Barnabas, 241st & Martha av.....	M. A. Reilly, 1 assistant.....	1910	600	230	105,000
St. Benedict the Moor (colored), 342-344 W. 53d.....	T. M. O'Keefe, 1 assistant.....	1883	2,500	110	67,000
St. Bernard, 330-336 W. 14th.....	J. F. Smith, 4 assistants.....	1868	8,000	1,000	340,000
*St. Boniface, 2d av., cor 47th st.....	F. X. E. Albert, 2 assistants.....	1858	3,000	150	125,000
*St. Brendan, 207th st. and Ferry av.....	W. A. Courtney, 1 assistant.....	1908	1,200	125	70,000
*St. Bridgid, 121-123 Avenue B.....	P. J. Magrath, 1 assistant.....	1848	1,300	300	250,000
*St. Catherine of Geneva, 502-504 W. 153d st.....	P. E. McCorry, 3 assistants.....	1887	2,900	330	250,000
*St. Catherine of Sienna, 420 E. 69th.....	Ignatius Smith, 3 assistants.....	1897	6,000	800	325,000
*St. Cecilia, 118-124 E. 106th st.....	M. J. Phelan, 4 assistants.....	1874	5,000	1,200	300,000
*St. Charles Borromeo, 213-219 W. 141st st.....	F. H. Wall, 3 assistants.....	1888	7,000	570	500,000
*St. Clare's (Ital.), 434-436 W. 36th st.....	M. Sercenti, 1 assistant.....	1903	10,000	350	175,000
*St. Clement (Polish), 406 W. 40th.....	J. Letanche, 1 assistant.....	1909	3,000	325	40,000
*St. Columba, 337-341 W. 25th st.....	T. A. Thornton, 3 assistants.....	1845	6,000	698	200,000
*St. Cyril (Croatian), 62 St. Marks pl.....	B. Snaj, 1 assistant.....	1916	1,150	190	50,000
Sts. Cyril and Methodius (Croatian), 552 W. 50th st. I. Petricak.....	1914	3,000	600	60,000	
St. Elizabeth, 187th st. and Broadway.....	W. J. Stewart, 3 assistants.....	1869	2,500	200	125,000
St. Elizabeth of Hungary, 217 E. 83d st.....	M. A. Tamassy.....	1891	4,100	110	65,000
St. Frances of Rome, Richardson av., Wakefield F. P. Moore.....	1897	800	165	50,000	
*St. Francis of Assisi, 141 W. 31st st.....	Anselm J. Kennedy, 3 assistants.....	1840	1,000	200	1,000,000
St. Francis de Sales, E. 96th, bet. Lex. & Park.....	John F. Brady, 3 assistants.....	1894	7,000	900	250,000
*St. Francis Xavier, 42-48 W. 16th st.....	Patrick J. Casey, 8 assistants.....	1847	5,000	1,000	700,000
*St. Gabriel, 310-312 E. 87th st.....	W. Livingston, 5 assistants.....	1858	14,000	300	300,000
St. George (Syrian), 98 Washington st.....	A. Bachwate, 2 assistants.....	1916	1,000	200	20,000
*St. George (Greek-Ruthenian), 28 E. 7th st.....	N. Pidhorecki, 1 assistant.....	1906	8,000	160	35,000
*St. Gregory, 110-121 W. 89th st.....	W. F. Hughes, 4 assistants.....	1908	5,000	200	275,000
*St. Ignatius Loyola, Park av. and 84th st.....	Jas. M. Kilroy, 8 assistants.....	1851	14,000	1,000	1,000,000
*St. James, 32 James st.....	V. P. McGean, 4 assistants.....	1837	6,000	250	350,000
*St. Jean Baptiste (Fr.), 76th & Lex. av.....	A. Letellier, 8 assistants.....	1882	7,500	700	800,000
*St. Jerome, Alexander av. and 133th st.....	G. T. Donlin, 4 assistants.....	1869	4,500	200	600,000
St. Joachim (Ital.), 22-28 Roosevelt av.....	V. Jannuzzi, 4 assistants.....	1888	17,000	800	170,000
*St. John, 220th st. & Kingsbridge av.....	F. X. Kelly, 1 assistant.....	1886	1,500	185	125,000
*St. John the Baptist (German), 211 W. 30th st.....	Ludger Werth, 4 assistants.....	1841	1,500	180	400,000
*St. John Chrysostom, 167th st. and Hoe av.....	B. F. Brady, 2 assistants.....	1899	2,500	206	200,000
*St. John the Evangelist, 56th st. and 1st av.....	J. J. Flood, 5 assistants.....	1881	7,500	200	425,000
St. John Nepomucene (Slav), 350-354 E. 57th st.....	Stephen Krasula, 1 assistant.....	1895	1,600	67	75,000
St. John the Martyr (Bohemian), 252-254 E. 72d.....	J. A. Lane, 2 assistants.....	1903	2,000	300	100,000
*St. Joseph, 61-65 6th av.....	J. Edwards, 4 assistants.....	1923	16,000	360	1,000,000
*St. Joseph (German), 404-418 E. 87th.....	G. Bruder, 2 assistants.....	1873	7,500	900	383,000
*St. Joseph, W. 125th, cor. Morriside av.....	G. H. Luntmann, 3 assistants.....	1860	6,500	360	425,000
*St. Joseph, Bathgate av. and 176th st.....	Patrick Morris, 1 assistant.....	1873	2,500	290	450,000
*St. Joseph (Maronite), 46 Washington F. Wakim.....	1891	1,000	125	60,250	
St. Leo, 9-11 E. 28th.....	Francis P. J. Cummings.....	1880	1,125	250	250,000
St. Lucy (Ital.), 335-342 E. 104th st.....	P. J. Lennon, 3 assistants.....	1900	8,000	800	95,000
*St. Luke's, 1201 st., near St. Anna av.....	D. J. McMacinn, 3 assistants.....	1897	3,500	700	150,000
*St. Malachy, 241-245 W. 49th st.....	Vacant, 2 assistants.....	1902	2,000	325	250,000
*St. Margaret, Riverdale av. and 260th st.....	J. N. Aylward, 1 assistant.....	1887	750	150	50,000
*St. Mark the Evangelist (colored), 61-63 W. 138 th. C. J. Plunkett, 3 assistants.....	1906	3,500	350	150,000	
*St. Martin of Tours, E. 182d & Grote.....	E. J. O'Gorman, 2 assistants.....	1899	1,500	400	200,000
*St. Mary, 215th st. and White Plains road.....	Henry P. Tracy, 1 assistant.....	1866	1,200	345	100,000
*St. Mary, Grand, cor. Ridge st.....	J. M. Byrnes, 2 assistants.....	1826	1,200	65	500,000
*St. Mary Magdalen (Ger.), 531 E. 17th st.....	A. L. Strube.....	1873	800	175	120,000
*St. Mary Star of the Sea, City Island.....	A. C. Mearns.....	1887	500	88	50,000
St. Matthew, 215-217 W. 67th st.....	W. F. Meehan, 3 assistants.....	1902	5,000	644	175,000
*St. Michael, 424 W. 34th st.....	Wm. F. Dougherty, 4 assistants.....	1857	7,900	1,800	1,000,000
*St. Monica, 405-411 E. 79th st.....	A. J. Kenny, 3 assistants.....	1879	7,000	404	550,000
*St. Nicholas of Tolentine, Andrews & Fordham B. J. Zelser, 3 assistants.....	1906	2,300	325	125,000	
*St. Nicholas (German), 125-133 2d st.....	J. A. Nageleisen, 1 assistant.....	1883	1,200	290	450,000
*St. Patrick, Mott, Mulberry and Prince.....	J. F. Kearney, 4 assistants.....	1809	28,000	600	800,000
*St. Patrick's Cathedral, 60th st. and 5th av.....	M. J. Lavelle, 8 assistants.....	1875	5,000	780	1,000,000
*St. Paul's, 115 and 123 E. 117th st.....	T. McQuirk, 2 assistants.....	1853	7,500	1,000	550,000
*St. Paul the Apostle, Columbus av. and 60th st.....	Thos. F. Burke, 23 assistants.....	1853	7,500	1,000	900,000
*St. Peter, 15-21 Barclay st.....	J. H. McGean, 4 assistants.....	1785	5,000	780	1,000,000
*Sts. Peter and Paul, St. Ann's av. and 159th st.....	Thomas F. Duffy, 3 assistants.....	1897	3,500	450	225,000
*St. Philip, 1201 st., near St. Anna av.....	D. Burke, 2 assistants.....	1898	5,000	400	150,000
*St. Philip, 416-418 E. 164th st.....	F. M. Fagan, 1 assistant.....	1906	1,500	270	125,000
St. Raphael, 504-510 W. 41st st.....	M. J. Duffy, 3 assistants.....	1886	11,000	700	350,000
*St. Raymond, Walker and Castle Hills av.....	E. McKenna, 4 assistants.....	1842	3,000	360	225,000
*St. Rita of Cascia, 145th and College av.....	J. P. O'Brien, 3 assistants.....	1900	8,000	340	100,000
*St. Roch, 733 E. 150th st.....	C. Cassanelli, 1 assistant.....	1899	1,500	90	30,000
St. Rose, 34-36 Cannon st.....	P. McNamee, 2 assistants.....	1868	1,200	435	300,000
St. Rose of Lima, 602-508 W. 165th st.....	John R. Mahoney, 3 assistants.....	1901	4,000	400	250,000
St. Sebastian (Ital.), 312 E. 24th st.....	Romamus Simoni.....	1916	4,100	320	50,000
St. Simon Stock, Valentine av. and 183d st.....	W. G. O'Farrell, 1 assistant.....	1920	2,200	300	70,000
*St. Stanislaus, 103-107 7th st.....	Ig. J. Bialdyga, 2 assistants.....	1872	5,000	165	250,000
*St. Stephen, 147-149 E. 28th st.....	Francis P. J. Cummings, 6 assts.....	1848	8,000	1,200	850,000
St. Stephen of Hungary (Magyar), 420 E. 14th st.....	J. Froehlich.....	1863	1,200	250	500,000
*St. Teresa, 16-18 Rutgers st.....	J. T. McInyre, 2 assistants.....	1890	3,000	900	100,000
*St. Thomas Aquinas, 1905-1913 Daly av.....	D. F. Coyle, 2 assistants.....	1889	7,000	550	600,000
*St. Thomas the Apostle, 118th, w. St. Nicholas av.....	J. B. McGrath, 4 assistants.....	1890	1,200	97	25,000
*St. Valentine (Polish), E. 221st, Williamsbridge C. Czarkowski.....	1889	4,000	400	500,000	
*St. Veronica, 149-155 Christopher.....	P. H. Drain, 4 assistants.....	1848	8,000	1,200	850,000
*St. Vincent de Paul (French), W. 23d, bet. 6th & 7th.....	T. Wucher, 7 assistants.....	1840	10,000	350	500,000
*St. Vincent Ferrer, 873 Lexington av.....	J. R. Heffernan, 15 assistants.....	1867	8,500	890	750,000
*Transfiguration (Ital.), 23-27 Mott st.....	John Voghera, 4 assistants.....	1827	5,000	1,000	175,000

\*Has a parochial school.

**MANHATTAN AND BRONX CHURCHES—Continued.  
Recapitulation, Manhattan and Bronx Churches.**

Denominations.	Con-trib's Mem.	S.S. Mem-bers.	Total Amount Raised.	Value Church Property.	Denominations.	Con-trib's Mem.	S.S. Mem-bers.	Total Amount Raised.	Value Church Property.
Baptist	19,360	10,196	\$717,238	\$7,221,000	Prot. Episcopal	43,982	19,963	\$2,534,777	\$40,930,032
Calvinistic Meth.	350	65	7,966	88,000	Ref. Ch. in Am.	6,286	5,390	115,552	1,797,000
Catholic Apostolic	500	.....	.....	30,000	Ref. Ch. in U. S.	553	583	9,121	125,000
Christian Science	.....	.....	.....	.....	Reformed Catholic	.....	.....	.....	65,000
Congregational	3,889	2,127	138,262	1,937,500	Ref. Episcopal	100	100	3,000	.....
Disciples of Christ	730	484	19,476	205,000	Roman Catholic	↑	73,634	.....	47,875,770
Evangelical Assn.	128	150	4,450	72,000	7th Day Adventist	1,393	1,013	78,488	550,000
Friends	500	40	5,748	680,000	Unitarian	1,115	240	55,000	7,800,000
Ger. Ev. Sy. N. A.	317	503	5,317	40,000	Universalist	450	75	.....	800,000
Jewish	*	12,167	1,121,850	11,261,000	Miscellaneous	13,352	2,246	92,960	1,580,500
Lutheran	18,181	11,465	365,602	3,773,552					
Meth. Episcopal	14,705	11,310	252,210	6,630,000					
Meth. Epis. Af.	1,418	936	41,883	14,301					
M. E. Afric. Zion.	2,000	675	47,000	215,000					
Moravian	400	369	15,000	55,000					
Presbyterian	32,314	20,528	3,926,315	15,267,000					
Pres. Reformed	321	350	11,200	155,000					
Pres. United	408	432	19,662	195,000					

\*Number of families, 31,303. There are numerous "Holiday Churches" in N. Y. C., of which there is no official record and are not listed above.  
†Number of parishoners, 912,775.

**QUEENS.**

Name of Church and Location.	Name of Pastor and Address.	Or-gan-ized	Con-trib's Mem.	S.S. Mem-bers.	Total Amt. Raised.	Value Church Prop'ty.
<b>Baptist.</b>						
Ebenezer (colored), S. Prince, Flushing.	B. S. Ryland, 117 Washington.	1876	200	75	\$9,000	\$25,000
Elmhurst, Whitney av., cor. Judge.	E. C. Platner, 53 Baxter av.	1900	119	146	3,964	25,000
First, Flushing, Sanford av. and Union.	George Douglas, 178 Union.	1856	125	200	7,201	50,000
First, Flushing av., nr. Grove, Jamaica.	W. H. Sobey, 143 Grove, Jamaica.	1869	224	196	5,545	31,000
First, L. I. City, 11th. nr. Elv. av.	C. E. Sumner	1893	46	56	.....	.....
First Woodside, 5th and Woodside av.	John A. Courtright, 20 First st., Woodside	1880	70	200	3,270	20,000
Forest Parkview Chapel, Glendale.	J. L. Hynes	1912	100	150	200	1,500
Richmond Hill, 114th & 91st av.	R. E. Hunt, 114 91st av., R. H.	1898	335	383	6,529	130,001
Union C'se, 1st & Shaw av., Union C'se	J. Donaldson, 4015 Ferris, W'dh'vn	1891	330	580	8,820	20,000
Wyckoff, Summerfield & Forest av., Ev'g'n	G. C. McKiernan, 576 Leonard.	1886	155	300	.....	25,000
<b>Christian.</b>						
Springfield Docks	A. T. Langley, Springfield Docks.	1917	30	60	.....	4,000
<b>Christian Science.</b>						
Far Rockaway (First)	H. H. Weinstock, 1st R.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Flushing (First)	A. Plishke, 1st R.	1912	.....	.....	.....	.....
Forest Hills Soc.	Mrs. A. C. Boyd, 1st R.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Jamaica (First)	G. J. Bagley, 1st R.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Richmond Hill (First)	H. A. Stenson, 1st R.	1913	.....	.....	.....	.....
<b>Congregational.</b>						
Broadway, 22d st., Flushing.	Vacant	1905	20	60	600	4,000
Cedar Manor Chapel.	O. W. Orell, 55 Hanson pl., Bkin.	1908	37	85	.....	5,000
Christ, Columbia av. & 85th rd., Wood'n	R. L. Minich, 3518 83th, Wood-	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Church in the Gardens, Forest Hills.	D. D. Latshaw	1913	140	175	7,200	80,000
First, Bowne av. & Lincoln, Flushing.	Geo. D. Egbert, 77 Bowne av.	1851	350	275	11,000	80,000
First Rockaway Beach, Blvd. & 94th.	J. C. Green, 305 Boulevard.	1885	400	333	6,000	40,000
First, Walker & Grafton av., W'dh'aven	W. J. Buchanan, 1111 Walker av.	1883	250	175	4,500	40,000
Pilgrim, Ridgewood & Oxford, R'd Hill.	T. Williams, 10422 89th, Rich. Hill.	1903	301	450	7,352	41,500
Union, 86th av. & 115th, R'd Hill.	A. M. Ellis	1886	600	500	8,000	50,000
<b>Disciples of Christ.</b>						
Ridgewood Hgts. Christian Ch., Forest av. and Linden, Queens.	K. Page, 611 Forest av., Bkin.	1910	169	180	2,850	65,000
<b>Evangelical.</b>						
Bethany, 109th. nr. Jamaica av.	R. H. F. G. F'scher, 8765 109th.	1919	32	20	500	8,000
Collegiate Union, 45 Grand av., Corona.	Vacant	1868	440	630	3,400	31,000
Emmanuel, Bigelow and Jerome avs., Woodhaven	O. H. Penten, 2146 93d, Woodhaven	1879	97	59	2,600	16,000
Leverich Memorial, 46th & Burnside, Cor	J. E. Carlin, 14 Hanover, Elmh'st	1916	360	350	1,800	13,000
<b>Jewish.</b>						
Derech Emunah, Vernon & Ocean avs.	J. Glavitch, Arverne	1905	400	150	10,000	100,000
Rockaway Beach, Blvd. and Dodge.	J. Kohn, Boulevard and Dodge.	1894	60	40	6,000	25,000
Temple Israel, Roanoke st., Far R'kaway	I. Landman	1908	230	311	20,000	60,001
Temple Israel, 10 S. Fairview av., R'kaway	Beach, H. Germansky.	1895	78	78	2,500	20,000
Temple Israel, Jamaica	G. Lipkind, Hollis	1918	175	.....	.....	45,000
<b>Lutheran.</b>						
Bethany, Elmhurst	H. W. Petersen, 25 Horton.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Christ, 5th. nr. Jackson av., Woodside.	H. F. Bunke, 144 5th, Woodside.	1896	100	90	3,500	7,000
Christ, Rosedale	G. L. Kieffer, Rosedale	1913	57	50	2,500	3,000
Christ, Jerome av., cor. Ferry, Woodh'vn	H. E. Meyer, 3910 Jerome av.	1880	350	450	6,000	60,000
Covenant, Elm and Buchanan avs.	Rgwd. G. U. Preuss, 2402 Catalpa.	1910	600	7,000	10,000	50,000
Emanuel, Darvall, cor. Alburtis av., Corona	E. G. Holls, 116 Alburtis av., Cor.	1887	125	200	3,000	.....
Emmaus, Cornelia & Anthon av., Ridge	wood. T. S. Frey, 842 Anthon av.	1904	600	300	.....	.....
Eng. Luth., 20 Bell av., Bayside.	F. J. Muehlhaeuser, 22 Bell av.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Eng. Luth., 182 Main, Port Washington.	F. J. Muehlhaeuser, 22 Bell av., Bayside, L. I.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Good Shepherd, Ashby & Horan avs., So.	Ozone Park. C. H. Thomsen.	1911	218	200	2,400	15,001
Grace, Creed av., Queens	L. S. Wagner, Queens	1916	70	60	.....	15,000
Holy Trinity, Hollis.	A. L. Dillenbeck, Palatina av., Hollis.	1908	120	140	4,800	20,000
Immanuel, 21st nr. 8th av., Whitestone.	H. C. Woik, 57 N. 8th av.	1894	330	100	4,000	18,000
Redeemer, Copeland & Fosdick avs., Glendale.	Theo. Kuehn, Glendale.	1903	190	250	3,000	17,000
St. Andrew's, Glen Morris	C. D. Zinsmeister, 401 Elbert Jane	1915	45	65	2,000	18,500
St. Jacobus, Winfield, Middagh and	F. E. Tilly, Sinclair av., Woodside	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Sinclair av.	P. O.	1887	350	310	6,000	35,000

## QUEENS CHURCHES—Continued.

Name of Church and Location.	Name of Pastor and Address.	Or- gan- ized	Con- trib- Mem.	S. S. Mem- bers.	Total Amt. Raised	Value Chrch Prop'y.
Lutheran—Continued.						
St. John's, 6th av. & 14th, College Point	Arthur H. Halfman, College Point	1857	250	3,000	\$4,000	\$50,000
St. John's, 124 Percy, Flushing	C. Geo. Kaestner, 184 Percy	1893	79	65	.....	15,000
St. John's Evang., 114th no. of Jamaica av., Richmond Hill	A. L. Benner, 822 114th, R. Hill	1903	575	700	11,790	43,000
St. John's, 7 Martin, Maspeth	O. Graeber, Jr., 454 Woodward av., Bkln.	1908	375	550	6,000	40,000
St. Luke's, Yarmouth & Downing, W'd'n	E. K. Jakheimer, 806 87th rd., W'd'n	1909	135	215	3,000	2,500
St. Mark's, N. Y. av., Jamaica	K. Riebesell, New York av., Jam.	1908	297	258	3,500	15,200
St. Paul's, Richmond Hill	P. B. Frey, 719 Stoothoff av.	1902	110	200	4,500	5,000
St. Paul's, Dunton	G. Toebeke, 12503 103d av., R. H.	1915	109	80	1,200	6,000
Salem (Swedish), 8th av., L. I. C.	H. Luther Wilson	1897	109	80	1,200	6,000
Trinity, Corona	H. Luther Wilson	1906	55	45	834	7,000
Trinity, Middle Village	D. W. Peterson, 12 Juniper av., Mid. Vil'ge	1883	170	700	3,500	80,000
Trinity, 8th av., nr. Jamaica av., L. I. City	C. Merkel, 345 8th av., L. I. C.	1890	450	450	6,500	35,000
Trinity, cor. Andrew & Pacific, Maspeth	Wm. H. Pretzsch, 35 Andrew	1899	325	375	2,000	10,000
Methodist Episcopal.						
Bayside, Palace av. & West, Bayside	P. E. Shoemaker, Bayside	1891	229	205	4,970	28,500
Corona Italian Mission, 52 Moore	A. Sartorio, 62 Moore, Corona	1910	30	100	1,000	5,000
Corona, Kingsland & Alburtis avs., Cor.	Geo. W. Servis, 30 Alburtis av., Cor.	1880	60	100	2,000	16,500
Elmhurst, Medina pl. and Gerry av.	W. D. Beach, 3 Medina pl.	1839	600	685	11,000	22,000
Spworth, 8th av. and 20th, Whitestone	A. Y. Holter, 5 E. 20th	1850	144	182	2,390	14,000
First, Amity st., Flushing	W. W. Wilson, 188 Amity, Flushing, L. I.	1811	585	450	17,402	70,000
First, Springfield Gardens	S. E. Lawson, Springfield G'dens	1867	300	400	4,000	35,000
First, Temple & Crescent, Astoria	A. J. Smith, 238 Temple	1841	500	482	7,909	45,500
First, Kimball, c. Hatch avs., Oz. Pk.	Wm. MacNichol	1891	170	290	5,000	23,000
First, Minnetonka av., Hollis	A. C. Flandreau, Hollis	1884	156	246	7,423	28,500
First, Church & Beaufort, Rich. Hill	D. D. Irvine, 1017 Church, R. H.	1890	400	1,243	12,500	48,000
First German, 80 Academy, L. I. City	H. R. Houst, 78 Academy, L. I. C.	1887	65	50	1,200	25,000
First Italian, VanAlst av. & Lincoln, Ast'a	A. Sartorio, 52 Lincoln, Astoria	1905	200	200	1,856	25,000
Glendale, Tesla pl.	F. Gunton, 3 Simpson, Forest Park	1896	25	95	1,500	7,000
Jamaica, 430 Fulton st., Jamaica	Geo. C. Fort, 428 Fulton, Jamaica	1897	725	710	20,134	172,000
Maspeth, Columbia pl., Maspeth	J. W. Eggleston	1854	200	300	5,000	30,000
Middle Village, Metropolitan av., M'd. Vil.	Chas. Bell, 297 Hewes, Bkln.	1878	64	244	1,160	14,000
Ridgewood Hts. (Ger.), Woodward v. & G.	G. Bobilin, 606 W'd'v av., B'n.	1895	300	250	6,500	50,000
Shaw Avenue, Union Course	F. Stehler, 78 Shaw av., W'h'n	182	350	450	4,000	30,000
Trinity, 86th av. & 108 st., Rich. H.	J. J. Roust, 864 106th, Rich. Hill	1907	413	695	4,973	23,000
Van Alst av., 190 Van Alst av., L. I. C.	D. C. Winship, 190 Van Alst av.	1864	148	250	2,309	42,500
Methodist Episcopal—African.						
Allen Ch'pl., Washington & South, Jam.	T. G. Clark, 17 Hackett	1843	250	140	2,224	10,500
Macedonia A. M. E., 159 Lincoln, Flush'g	T. R. Coverdale, 50 Monroe	1810	200	150	3,000	9,000
St. Mark's A. M. E., Elmhurst	W. H. Jones, 54 Corona av., E'h't	1828	49	24	900	75,000
St. Peter's, Douglaston	C. J. Lawton, 15 W. 136th, Mh'tn.	1870	20	22	450	3,000
Methodist Protestant.						
Centreville Avenue, Aqueduct, L. I.	G. H. Jackson, Lynbrook	1857	22	110	1,000	2,000
Presbyterian. (Presbytery of Brooklyn-Nassau.)						
Astoria, 954 Boulevard, Astoria	D. Wills, 557 Academy	1846	300	225	4,700	25,000
Bohemian Brothers Friendly Chapel, 149 Potter av., Astoria	V. Ziegler, 149 Potter av.	1906	68	.....	710	10,000
Calvary, Maspeth	S. F. Muir, 690 8th av., Mh'tn.	1916	100	150	.....	12,000
First Ger. E. W'm'g, 22-40 Prospect av.	John Dietz, 34 Prospect av., R'g'd	1863	518	706	9,034	150,000
First, Barclay & Murray, Flushing	C. H. Hodges, 15 Botanic pl.	1905	100	145	5,212	16,000
First, Greenw'd av., nr. Atlantic, Rich. H.	J. J. MacDonald, D.D., 802 111th av., R'd. Hill	1905	230	200	5,000	15,000
First, Fulton & Clinton av., Jamaica	A. Magill, 25 Clinton av.	1862	671	498	12,530	150,000
First of Newtown, Queens Blvd., Elmh's	H. A. Northacker, 10 Queens Blvd.	1862	356	293	5,383	150,000
French Evang., 4176 Chich'r av., W'd'n	G. Baechler, Chichester av., W'd'n	1887	80	56	1,175	15,000
Glen Morris, Woodhaven	J. A. Harrer, St. Albans	1920	50	75	.....	.....
Jamaica, Hillside	J. MacInnes, Jamaica	.....	151	179	.....	.....
Ravenswood, L. I. City	W. S. Wallace, 42 Wardell, L. I. C.	1891	43	86	1,030	7,000
Ridgewood, Forest & Halleck avs., R'd	W. A. B. Rhinow, 933 Forest av.	1853	700	1,000	.....	80,000
Rosedale, Rosedale	C. M. Rutherford, Sp'd Gardens	1905	75	160	2,000	10,000
Russell Sage Memorial, Far Rockw'y.	J. M. Thompson, Far Rockaway	1888	261	177	12,490	400,000
St. Albans	J. A. Harrer, St. Albans	.....	75	.....	.....	.....
Springfield, Springfield av. & Broadway	W. J. Macdonald, Sp'g'd Gardens	1867	200	310	7,238	50,000
Whitestone	W. S. Wallace, 42 Wardell, L. I. C.	1871	46	58	640	6,000
Woodhaven First, Jerome at 94th	Woodhaven, J. Allison MacRury	1866	330	285	8,000	25,000
Protestant Episcopal.						
All Saints', Bayside	Chas. A. Brown, Bayside	1892	200	230	8,294	79,600
All Saints', Lefferts Blvd., R'd. Hill	H. W. Armstrong, Richmond Hill	1901	214	115	1,800	9,000
Annunciation, Cooper, nr. Webster av., G	lendale, W. P. S. Lander, Box 109 Freeport	1895	135	150	1,512	15,000
Epiphany, McCormick & Kimball avs., O	zone Park, Wm. Wilkinson	1888	200	150	2,500	28,000
Grace, 41st, Corona	A. G. Roberts, 37 41st, Corona	1906	135	130	2,875	15,000
Grace, 315 Fulton, Jamaica	R. T. Homans, 62 Clinton av.	1702	500	637	25,574	200,000
Grace Chapel, 89 Merrick road	R. T. Homans, S. W. Day	.....	50	150	.....	.....
Grace, 11th av. and 18th, Whitestone	Wm. Jenkins, Whitestone, L. I.	1859	96	117	4,356	60,000
Redeemer, Crescent & Temple, Astoria	W. C. Charlton, 765 Crescent, Ast'a	1866	600	781	8,580	78,000
St. Andrew's Mission, 204 17th av., As	toria, Vacant	1902	60	200	3,500	4,000
Resurrection, Church st., Richmond Hill	W. P. Evans, 401 Church, R. H.	1874	100	150	6,249	40,000
St. Andrew's-by-the-Sea, Belle Harbor	G. R. Wood, Chelsea sq., Mh'tn.	1905	50	40	553	10,000
St. Gabriel's, Fulton st., Hollis	G. W. French, Hollis	1888	150	115	2,700	40,000
St. George's, Franklin st., Astoria	H. L. Lonadale, 122 Franklin	1827	.....	228	25,000	150,000
St. George's, Main st., Flushing	H. D. Waller, 45 Locust	1761	.....	.....	.....	.....
St. James', B'way & Corona av., Elmh'st	E. M. McGuffey, Elmhurst	1704	400	250	10,312	250,000
St. John's, Mott av., Far Rockaway	W. A. Sparks, Far Rockaway	1882	400	150	10,998	60,000
St. John's, Van Alst av. & 10th, L. I. City	E. Helm, 590 Rogers av., Bkln.	1866	180	120	1,631	30,000
St. John's, Sanford av. & Wilson, Flush'g	G. W. Eccles, 5 Bullard pl.	1911	140	200	6,600	39,000
St. Joseph's, Franklin av., Queens	Vacant	1880	80	80	3,000	48,000
St. Luke's, Forest Hills	Archdeacon Duffield, Gar. City, L. I.	1913	75	50	5,000	14,000
St. Mary's Chapel, Laurel Hill	F. S. Griffin, Maspeth	1888	37	32	62	10,000
St. Matthew's, Woodhaven	F. V. Baer, 475 Willard av.	1913	240	302	10,000	40,000

## QUEENS CHURCHES—Continued.

Name of Church and Location.	Name of Pastor and Address.	Or- gan- ized	Con- trib'g Mem. Memb.	S. S. Memb. Memb.	Total Amt. Raised	Value Church Prop'ty.
<b>Protestant Episcopal—Continued.</b>						
St. Paul's Chapel, 13th & 1st av., College Pt.	B. Mottram, 611 13th, College Pt.	1864	270	225	\$5,318	\$30,000
St. Paul's, Striker av. & 8th, W'dside.	A. G. Roberts, 37 41st, Corona.	1873	89	135	16,000	25,000
St. Peter's, Rosedale. H. W. Stafford	Sedgwick, Queens	1919	60	48	650	3,000
St. Saviour's, Maspeth	F. S. Griffin, Maspeth	1847	155	100	2,401	8,000
St. Stephen's, Grand & N. 1st, Jamaica	W. S. McKinney 41 Grand	1902	110	100	.....	5,000
St. Thomas', Vernon av., Ravenswood.	A. G. Roberts, 104 W. Hayes av., Cor.	1839	75	85	550	15,000
Zion, Douglaston	R. M. W. Black, Douglaston	1830	200	75	4,200	75,000
<b>Reformed (North Classis of L. I.)</b>						
Evang. of Woodhaven, Woodhaven and Ridgewood av., Woodhaven	P. H. Land, 107 E. 34th, Mhnt.	1913	111	100	3,000	10,000
First, 1st av. & 10th, College Point	H. Sluys, 611 10th	1879	280	329	5,540	30,000
First German, Far Rockaway	A. Q. Wettstein, Far Rockaway	1909	80	65	2,500	30,000
First, 100 Academy st., L. I. City	F. A. Scofield, 102 Academy, L.I.C.	1875	240	300	2,875	27,000
First Newtown, B'way & Union av., Elmhurst	St. C. K. Clearwater, 23 Victor pl	1781	250	200	4,500	75,000
Flushing, Bowne av. & Amity, Flushing	T. H. MacKenzie, 37 S. Parsons av.	1844	497	300	16,500	75,000
Forest Park, Hillside av. & Ferry, Wdhn	F. L. Cornish, Woodhaven	1839	401	410	7,500	45,000
German Second, 526 2d av., Astoria	Dr. C. D. F. Steinfuhrer, 520 2d av.	1854	138	65	1,968	30,000
Jamaica Dutch, Fulton & Ray, Jam'ca.	R. K. Wick, 221 Fulton st.	1702	560	595	15,000	250,000
Queens, Jericho rd. & Creed av., Queens	D. E. Lyon	1853	107	300	4,905	50,000
Ref. Ch. of Astoria, Remsen st., Astoria	Geo. S. Bolsterlie, 73 Remsen	1836	215	125	4,000	70,000
Ridgewood (Dutch), Evergreen	G. R. Israel, 1839 Decatur, Everg'n	1890	140	175	2,711	15,000
St. Paul's G.E., Herrin'n & Hillside av.	J. C. F. Stoebener, 120 Herriman av.	1872	340	180	2,285	60,000
Steinway, Ditmas av. & 11th av., L. I. C.	P. F. Strauss, 770 11th av., L. I. C.	1891	210	340	4,075	25,000
Sunnyside, 310 Buckley st., L. I. City	C. M. Severance, 310 Buckley st. L. I. City	1895	50	75	1,000	15,000
Winfield, Woodside and Lee avs.	Wm. T. Adams, 19 Lenox av.	1907	100	175	1,500	10,000
Zion (German), Horton, Elmhurst	J. G. Bosshart, Ivy, Elmhurst	1882	300	200	2,000	15,000
<b>Reformed Episcopal</b>						
Christ, South Ozone Park	Wm. P. Mackay, 103 Presberger av.	1909	50	80	600	10,000
<b>Miscellaneous.</b>						
Bethel Union S. S., Hawtree Creek rd., Ch. of the Nazarene, Springfield Gardens.	Wdhn. J. M. Bergen, Supt. G. H. Rowe, N. Y. av. and Foster pt., Jamaica	1805	50	60	1,200	4,000
Church of Forest Hills, Forest Hills	G. Sheppard, 160 Harvest	1911	120	108	5,000	38,000
Friends Meeting, B'way, Flushing	T. C. Bell, Correspondent, Bayside	1836	70	40	1,000	20,000
United Ch. Ch. of Am., 41 Prospect, L.I.C.	C. Nelson, 1938 Grove, Bkln.	1870	200	100	.....	.....
Union Evang. Ch. (Ind), 4th av. & 14th, College Pt.	Vacant	.....	40	80	2,500	20,000

## Roman Catholic Churches of Queens.

Name of Church and Location.	Name of Pastor.	Or- gan- ized	No. of Memb.	S. S. Memb.	Value Church Prop.
*B. V. M. Help of Christians, Winfield Junction	J. F. Naab, 1 assistant	1854	800	340	\$130,000
*B. V. M. Mt. Carmel, Newton av., Astoria	Chas. Gibney, 2 assistants	1841	4,000	1,000	150,000
*Church of the Presentation of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Flushing & Shelton, Jamaica.	J. M. Scheffel, 1 assistant	1886	2,500	400	90,000
*Gate of Heaven, Ozone Park	Fathers of Mary	1904	1,300	200	50,000
*Holy Child Jesus, Richmond Hill	Thomas A. Nummey, 1 assistant	1910	600	200	50,000
*Holy Cross (Polish), Maspeth	Adalbert Nawrocki	1912	300	350	10,000
*Nativity (Italian), Woodhaven	J. B. Garbottini	1909	705	205	3,000
Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, Astoria	Chas. F. Gibney, 2 assistants	.....	.....	.....	.....
*Our Lady of Sorrows, Shell rd., Corona	Wm. Dwyer, 2 assistants	1870	8,337	380	150,000
Queen of Martyrs, Forest Hills	Joseph R. McLaughlin	1896	700	190	15,000
Sacred Heart, Bayside	Philip Brady, 1 assistant	1882	700	185	20,000
*St. Adelbert's (Polish), Elmhurst	Anthony Witkowski, O.M.C., 1 asst.	1902	750	120	65,000
St. Bartholomew, 4th, Elmhurst	F. X. Uleau, 2 assistants	1904	750	120	65,000
*St. Benedict Joseph, Morris Park	Wm. Kerwin, 1 assistant	1913	2,000	850	40,000
St. Camillus, Seaside	Joseph Brady	1912	150	20	50,000
St. Clements, So. Ozone Park	Anthony E. Bourke	1913	200	200	12,000
*St. Elizabeth, Atlantic av. & 3d, Woodhaven	Gustav Baer	1872	2,000	162	25,000
*St. Fidelis, High and 15th, College Point	Ambrose Schumack, 2 assistants	1856	2,000	400	120,000
*St. Francis de Sales, Belle Harbor	James W. Foran	1906	500	800	85,000
St. Gerard Magella, Hollis	Edward Harley	1906	7,000	500	15,000
St. Gertrude's, Edgemere, Summer Church	Herbert Farrell, 2 assistants	1912	1,000	200	15,000
Sts. Joachim and Anne, Hollis av., Queens	F. W. Dotzauer	1896	700	100	30,000
St. Joan of Arc, Elmhurst	Ward Meehan	1920	.....	.....	.....
St. Josephat (Polish), Bayside	B. Malinowski	1910	1,200	180	20,000
*St. Joseph's, Long Island City	Peter Henn, 2 assistants	1879	4,010	140	125,000
*St. Joseph's (Polish), Rockaway rd., Jamaica	Stanislaus Rysiekiewicz, 1 assistant	1904	1,800	400	85,000
St. Leo (Ital.), Sycamore av. & Elm, Corona	C. Caruana, 1 assistant	1903	2,100	200	33,000
*St. Luke, 11th av., Whitestone	F. J. Dillon	1870	1,200	300	150,000
*St. Margaret, Middle Village	John P. Gopp	1840	525	180	90,000
*St. Mary's, Hunter's Point, Long Island City	Wm. J. Dunne, 2 assistants	1868	5,000	700	150,000
*St. Mary Magdalen, Springfield Gardens	John Tinney, 1 assistant	1907	800	60	40,000
*St. Mary's Star of the Sea, Far Rockaway	Herbert Farrell, 2 assistants	1864	2,500	400	150,000
*St. Michael's, Madison and Madison, Flushing	Eugene J. Donnelly, 2 assistants	1941	2,500	600	200,000
*St. Monica, Washington st., Jamaica	Richard Schenck, 1 assistant	1838	3,000	700	75,000
St. Pancras, Glendale	Francis O. Stegiack, 1 assistant	1898	225	115	30,000
*St. Patrick's, Dutch Kills, L. I. C.	Joseph P. McGliny, 2 assistants	1862	2,000	900	180,000
St. Pius the V, Jamaica	M. Legnani	1909	1,000	150	15,000
St. Raphael, Blissville, Long Island City	Edward A. Holley, 1 assistant	1865	1,800	600	160,000
St. Rita, Boulevard, near Webster av.	Michael Heffernan, 1 assistant	1884	900	200	40,000
*St. Rose of Lima, So. R'kwy Bn, F'v'w av & St. Sebastian, Woodside	Cedar pl. Jas. J. Bennett	1898	1,500	100	150,000
St. Stanislaus, Maspeth	Michael Walsh, 1 assistant	1894	1,300	300	75,000
St. Thomas, Benedict av., Woodhaven	Joseph A. Bennett	1871	1,500	450	20,000
St. Virgilius, Broad Channel	Andrew Klarmann, 2 assistants	1908	1,000	150	100,000
Transfiguration, Hull av., Maspeth	Attended from Rockaway Beach.	1914	.....	.....	.....
	A. N. Malukas	1908	1,400	30	25,000

\*Has a parochial school.

**QUEENS CHURCHES—Continued.**  
**Recapitulation, Queens Churches.**

Denominations.	Con-trib's Mem.	S.S. Mem. bers.	Total Amount Raised.	Value Church Property	Denominations.	Con-trib's Mem.	S.S. Mem. bers.	Total Amount Raised.	Value Church Property
Baptist .....	1,663	1,987	\$44,058	\$347,500	Prot. Episcopal .....	5,171	5,106	\$170,872	\$1,359,100
Christian Science .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Reformed .....	4,019	3,934	\$2,057	\$33,000
Christian .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Ref. Episcopal .....	53	80	.....	10,000
Congregational .....	2,371	2,268	\$7,800	\$64,000	Roman Catholic .....	†	12,347	.....	\$3,049,000
Disciples of Christ .....	169	180	2,850	65,000	Miscellaneous .....	.....	506	12,800	\$1,000
Evangelical .....	927	1,059	8,300	68,000	Totals .....	103,444	50,185	\$708,357	\$3,993,300
Jewish .....	.....	579	38,500	205,000					
Lutheran .....	6,420	9,756	95,490	\$17,200					
Meth. Episcopal .....	5,864	7,456	125,218	772,500					
M. E. African .....	510	345	5,350	97,000					
Meth. Prot. ....	22	110	1,000	3,000					
Presbyterian .....	4,066	4,365	73,462	1,113,000					

\*Number of families, 943. There are numerous "Holiday Churches" in N. Y. C., of which there is no official record and are not listed above.  
†Number of parishioners, 70,822.

**RICHMOND.**

Name of Church and Location.	Name of Pastor and Address.	Or-gan-ized	Con-trib's Mem.	S. S. Mem. bers.	Total Amt. Raised	Value Church Prop'ty.
<b>Baptist.</b>						
First, Hamilton av., New Brighton.....	W. A. Pugsley, 236 Hamilton av.	1884	112	102	\$3,359	\$30,000
Mariners Harbor .....	A. M. Winsor .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Park, Park av. & Vreeland, Pt. Rich-mond. ....	H. Winton, Pt. Richmond.	1840	400	275	7,771	25,000
St. Philip's (col'd), Elm st., Pt. Rich-mond. ....	E. W. Lipscomb, 31 Trantor pl., Pt. R.	1887	200	100	15,000	8,000
South, Main st., Tottenville.....	Rev. Harrison Johnson, Tottenville	1869	60	180	1,800	12,000
<b>Christian Science.</b>						
First Church of Christ, N. Brighton.....	J. D. Manton, Tompkinsville.....	1900	.....	.....	.....	.....
<b>Disciples of Christ.</b>						
Church of Christ, Wash. av.....	J. A. Deojay, 301 Wash. av.....	1914	50	45	2,000	1,500
<b>Evangelical (Union).</b>						
Community Ch., Shore rd., Charleston..	E. P. McLean, New Brunswick, N.J.	1893	60	120	400	8,500
<b>Lutheran.</b>						
Bethlehem, Ft. Wadsworth .....	M. T. Holls .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Immanuel, New Springville .....	H. A. Meyer, 2024 Richmond av.....	1911	74	43	1,718	6,185
Lutheran Evan., 191 Beach, Stapleton..	Fred'k Sutter, 171 Beach, Tpkvile.	1856	625	450	15,174	130,000
Scandinavian Zion, Av.B.P.R'd. R.O. Big-mond. ....	1621 Castleton av., Pt. R'd.	1893	200	200	20,000	30,000
Scandinavian, N. Brighton .....	J. C. Hougum, 236 Benziger av., N.B.	1892	70	85	1,000	8,000
St. John's, Port Richmond.....	J. C. Borth, 212 Jewett av., Pt. Richm'd.	1862	400	160	5,550	45,000
St. Paul's Ger. Eng., W.N.Brighton.....	R. I. Eschler, 90 Caroline.....	1899	85	56	1,200	17,000
<b>Methodist Episcopal.</b>						
Asbury, Richmond av., New Springville	Supply .....	1802	95	80	1,000	5,000
Dickinson, Linoleumville .....	L. G. Gunn, 3980 Richmond T'ke.	1840	75	130	3,400	9,000
Bethel, Amboy rd. & Bethel av., Tot'te.	O. L. Joseph, 7260 Amboy rd., T'le	1840	252	339	10,010	35,000
Grace, c. Heb'ton & Castleton avs., Pt. Rich-d. ....	W. J. Hampton, 213 Heb'n av.	1867	430	464	7,722	50,000
Graniteville .....	G. H. Cooley, Pt. Richmond.....	1909	.....	195	.....	3,800
Italian Mission .....	.....	.....	.....	113	.....	23,000
Kingsley .....	H. B. Leech, 134 Cebra av., T'le.	.....	260	225	4,000	20,000
St. Mark's, Princes Bay, D. E. Gridley,	6144 Amboy rd., P. Bay.....	1871	250	250	4,000	40,000
St. Paul's, Amboy av., Tottenville.....	J. F. Blindenberger, 7559 Amboy rd.	1859	255	320	4,907	40,000
Summerfield, Mariners' Harbor.....	D. O. Cowles, Mariners Harbor.	1839	350	320	6,500	25,000
Trinity, Delafield & Elizabeth, W. B'ton	H. E. Curtis, 578 Delafield av.....	1839	415	452	6,100	70,000
*Wandell Memorial, Concord .....	Supply .....	1902	48	90	1,073	12,000
Woodrow, Prince Bay .....	S. O. Rusly, Prince Bay.....	1787	42	62	1,356	16,000
<b>Methodist Episcopal—African.</b>						
Bethel Tabernacle, 51 Vandeezer st., Tompkinsville .....	P. E. Paul, Tompkinsville.....	1918	30	40	2,200	4,000
Mt. Zion, Bloomingdale rd., Rossville..	L. A. Roach, Rossville, S. I.....	1875	25	30	200	3,000
<b>Moravian.</b>						
United Brethren's Church on S. I.	Castleton Corners, Richm'd t'np'ce, Ca-stleton Corners, F. R. Nitzschke,	1873	83	197	5,399	.....
†Great Kills, 74 Hillside Terrace.....	1646 Richmond tnpke, W.N.Bghtn	1895	300	500	10,000	.....
†New Dorp, Richmond rd., New Dorp.	P. M. Greider, Great Kills.....	1763	.....	.....	.....	.....
Stapleton Moravian, Osgood av., Staple-ton .....	E. S. Hagen, New Dorp.....	1859	100	200	2,000	12,000
<b>Presbyterian.</b>						
Calvary, Bement av., W. New B'ton.....	M. Ramsay, 280 Bement av.....	1872	426	276	6,900	50,000
First of Edgewater, Stapleton.....	J. A. Fraser, 32 Brownell, St'p'ton	1856	235	245	8,635	90,000
<b>Protestant Episcopal.</b>						
All Saints, Mariners' Harbor .....	A. H. Ohse, Chelsea Square.....	1888	60	60	2,100	15,000
Ascension, West New Brighton.....	Pascal Harrower, W. N. Brighton	1869	495	350	8,000	90,000
Christ, Franklin av. & 2d, New Brighton	D. H. Browne, New Brighton.....	1846	761	221	18,020	172,000
Holy Comforter, Eltingville.....	K. R. Buchanan .....	1865	100	30	.....	9,000
Most Holy Redeemer, 45 Jewett av., Pt. Richmond. ....	Carmelo Di Sano .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
St. Andrew's, Richmond rd.....	O. F. Moore, Donkan Hills.....	1708	450	150	6,500	225,000
St. John's, New York av., Clifton.....	J. R. Harding, 550 W. 157th, Mhnt.	1708	654	312	13,075	.....
St. Luke's, Shore rd. & St. Luke's av.,	Rossville, T. Burgess .....	1847	175	100	3,500	40,000
St. Mary's, Davis av., W. New Brighton	Francis L. Frost, W. New Brighton	1853	300	152	8,500	80,000
St. Paul's Memorial, 93 St. Pauls av., T'np'le.	G.L. Wallis, 225 St. Pauls av.	1833	135	50	2,500	75,000
St. Simon's, Stapleton .....	W. W. Mix, Stapleton .....	1853	75	125	1,850	29,000
St. Stephen's, Tottenville .....	English Crooks .....	1890	150	60	2,814	12,500
Trinity, 3d st., New Dorp .....	Rev. K. R. Buchanan, New Dorp.	1896	60	78	2,500	15,000
<b>Reformed.</b>						
Brighton Heights, Tompkins av. and F	ort pl. J. H. Brinckerhoff, 17	1823	605	315	12,000	75,000
Mariner's Har., Rich'd ter. & Lockman av	Lenox pl., New Brighton.....	1903	100	150	2,000	15,000
St. Peter's, Charleston .....	Vacant .....	1882	36	43	250	8,000
Staten Island, Richmond av., Port Rich-m'd. ....	Jacob Ganss, Kreischerville.....	1665	340	288	8,800	50,000
<b>Unitarian.</b>						
Ch. of the Redeemer, Clinton av., N. Bright-on. ....	G. C. Cressey, 68 Clinton av.....	1862	100	40	2,500	50,000
<b>Miscellaneous.</b>						
Immanuel (Union), Westerleigh.....	C. R. Kingsley .....	1894	200	284	.....	35,000

\*Mission. †These churches compose one church organized under incorp. title "United Brethren."

RICHMOND CHURCHES—Continued.  
Roman Catholic Churches of Richmond.

Name of Church and Location.	Name of Pastor.	Or- gan- ized	No. of Par- ish- ioners	S. S. Mem- bers	Value Ch'ch Prop.
Blessed Sacrament, West New Brighton.....	F. J. Heaney, 1 assistant.....	1910	800	140	\$40,000
*Immaculate Conception, Targee st, Stapleton.....	Daniel A. Quinn, 1 assistant.....	1887	1,500	300	180,000
*Our Lady of Good Counsel, Tompkinsville.....	M. A. Ryan, 4 assistants.....	1899	800	250	100,000
*Our Lady Help of Christians, Tottenville.....	J. F. Malloy, 1 assistant.....	1890	1,000	80	30,000
*Our Lady Star of Sea, Huguenot Park.....	J. F. Malloy.....	1916	400	125	18,000
Our Lady Mt. Carmel (Ital.).. West New Bright- ton, Adalbert, John st, Port Richmond.....	Louis Riccio, 2 assistants.....	1916	4,000	550	40,000
St. Ann, Dongan Hills, S. I.....	J. Brzozewski.....	1901	505	230	40,000
St. Anthony's (Polish), Decker av., Linoleumvil- le.....	Jos. A. Farrell.....	1915	1,000	600	38,000
St. Clement's, Mariner's Harbor.....	Anthony Gryguc.....	1910	1,000	125	25,000
St. Joachim and St. Ann Chapel, Mount Loretto.....	Jas. E. Goggin, 1 assistant.....	1910	700	400	35,000
*St. John Baptist de la Salle, Stapleton.....	M. J. Fitzpatrick, 2 assistants.....	1883	1,900	300	200,000
St. Joseph, Washington av, Rossville.....	Jos. Kirschoffer.....	1900	1,000	106	50,000
*St. Joseph (Ital.), 84 St. Marys av., Rosebank.....	J. T. Kelly.....	1887	700	100	20,000
*St. Mary's, N. Y. av, Rosebank.....	A. Catoggio.....	1902	1,500	300	18,000
*St. Mary of the Assumption, Port Richmond.....	C. J. Cronan, 1 assistant.....	1852	1,500	301	110,000
*St. Patrick, 45 Garretson av, Richmond.....	J. C. Campbell, 2 assistants.....	1877	1,600	240	100,000
*St. Peter, St. Marks pl, New Brighton.....	C. J. Parks, 1 assistant.....	1862	500	50	27,500
*The Sacred Heart, West New Brighton.....	C. A. Cassidy, 2 assistants.....	1839	2,500	500	150,000
	T. J. Heafy, 1 assistant.....	1875	2,500	300	125,000

\*Has a parochial school.

Recapitulation, Richmond Churches.

Denominations	Con- trib'g Mem. bers.	S. S. Mem- bers.	Total Amount Raised.	Value Church Property.
Baptist .....	772	637	\$27,930	\$76,000
Christian Science.....	50	45	2,000	1,500
Disciples of Christ.....	40	120	400	3,500
Evangelical .....	1,454	1,014	44,642	236,185
Lutheran .....	2,222	2,437	45,302	290,000
Meth. Episcopal .....	105	70	21,000	7,000
Meth. Epis. Af. ....	483	897	17,349	12,000
Moravian .....	661	534	15,535	140,000
Presbyterian .....				

Denominations.	Con- trib'g Mem. bers.	S. S. Mem- bers.	Total Amount Raised.	Value Church Property.
Prot. Episcopal ....	3,265	1,638	\$69,541	\$749,200
Reformed .....	1,081	801	23,050	148,000
Roman Catholic ...	100	40	2,500	1,264,500
Unitarian .....	200	237	.....	35,000
Miscellaneous .....				
Totals .....	35,858	13,527	\$268,249	\$2,992,905

†Number of parishioners, 26,405.

MUSEUMS IN NEW YORK CITY.

Brooklyn.

BKLN. BOTANIC GARDEN—See index.

CENTRAL MUSEUM OF THE BROOKLYN INSTITUTE OF ARTS AND SCIENCES, East-ern parkway and Washington av. Open week days, 9 A.M. to 6 P.M.; Sun., 2 to 6 P.M. Pay days, Mon. and Tues. (See also index.)

CHILDREN'S MUSEUM—Branch museum of The Brooklyn Institute of Arts and Sciences, in Bedford Park, Brooklyn av. and Park pl. Free. Open 10 A.M. to 5 P.M. wk. days; 2-5 P.M. Sun. Curator, Anna B. Gallup.

Manhattan.

AMERICAN MUSEUM OF NATURAL HISTORY—W. 77th and Central Park West. Open 9 A.M. to 5 P.M.; Sun., 1 P.M. to 5 P.M. Always free. Reached by 6th or 9th av. L to 81st, subway to 79th; 8th av. or Columbus av. surface cars. (See also index.)

AMERICAN NUMISMATIC SOC.—B'way and 156th, Mhntn. Has collection of coins, medals and decorations and Numismatic Library. Open 10 A.M. to 5 P.M. week days except Mon, 1 to 5 P.M. Sun. (See also index.)

AQUARIUM—(See index.)

BOTANIC GARDEN—(See index.)

DYCKMAN HOUSE—204th and B'way. Built in 1873. Historical relics. Open 9 A.M. to 4 P.M.

HISPANIC SOC. OF AM. MUSEUM AND LI-BRARY—156th, west of B'way. Open 9 A.M. to 5 P.M., except the month of Aug., New Year's Day, Lincoln's and Washington's Birthdays, Decoration Day, 4th of July, Thanksgiving and Christmas. Library is closed Sun. and Mon. (See also index.)

WASHINGTON HDQTS. (Jumel Mansion)—160th and 162d, bet. Edgecomb av. and Jumel Terrace. Open daily and Sun., 9 A.M. to 5 P.M. Free every day. Reached by B'way subway to 157th st. sta., 6th av. "L" to 155th, as well as by sur-face cars and 5th av. bus No. 3, which passes the house. Used as a museum of Revolutionary relics.

METROPOLITAN MUSEUM OF ART—Central Park E. and 82d. Open 10 A.M. to 6 P.M. in summer, 10 A.M. to 5 P.M. in winter; Sun., 1 P.M. to 6 P.M. Pay days, Mon. and Fri., 25c. Reached by 5th av. stage, Madison av. cars to 82d, 3d av. L to 84th, Lexington av. subway to 86th. Paintings, sculpture, architectural models, arms, armor, Egyptian and classical

antiquities, European and American decorative arts, Chinese and Japanese, Indian, Persian and other near Eastern art. (See also index.)

POE COTTAGE—Poe Park, Kingsbridge rd. and Grand Blvd. Concourse.

ROGER MORRIS MANSION—See Washington Hdqts. this page.

SAFETY INST. OF AMERICA (maintains the Amer. Museum of Safety)—261 Madison av. Open daily, except Sun., 9 A.M. to 5 P.M., and in the evening to classes and societies by special arrangement. Closed on Thanksgiving, Christmas, New Year's and July 4th days, and also Sat. afternoons during July and Aug.

VAN CORTLANDT HOUSE—Van Cortlandt Park, B'way and 242d, Bronx. Open daily 10 A.M. to 5 P.M.; Sun., 2 P.M. to 5 P.M. Free every day except Thur., when fee of 25c. is charged. Reached by subway to 242d. Used as museum of Colonial relics and maintained by Soc. of Colonial Dames of N. Y. State.

ZOOLOGICAL PARK—(See index.)

RAILROAD FATALITIES AND INJURIES.

According to figures of the Interstate Com-merce Commission, fewer persons were killed on railroads during 1919 than in any year since 1898, and fewer were injured than in any year since 1910. The figures are summed up as fol-lows by *Bradstreet's*: During 1919 a total of 6,978 persons were killed and 149,053 injured, compared with 6,859 killed in 1898 and 119,507 injured in 1910. Of the killed, 273 were pas-sengers, as were 7,456 of the injured. Rail-road employees killed during the year num-bered 2,138, and 131,018 were injured. Fewer trespassers on railroads were killed in 1919 than during any year of the commission's re-cords, which go back to 1890. Last year 2,553 trespassers were killed and 2,658 injured.

GARRITSEN PARK GIFT.

Brooklyn is again indebted to two of its most generous citizens, Frederic B. Pratt and Alfred T. White, for their splendid gift of 143 acres of land and water in and about the his-toric Garritsen's Basin for park purposes. This gift is only one of the many which they have made toward the improvement of living condi-tions in Brooklyn.

## PUBLIC SCHOOLS OF THE CITY OF NEW YORK.

HEADQUARTERS, Park av. and 59th st., Mhntn. Bkln. Office, 131 Livingston st.

### THE BOARD OF EDUCATION.

Bd. of Education consists of 7 members appointed by the Mayor for a term of 7 yrs. (1913 appointees excepted). It consists of 2 members from Mhntn., 2 from Bklyn. and 1 each from Bronx, Queens and Richmond, who serve without pay. The members and year when term expires are:

Anning S. Prall, Pres., 160 College av., West New Brighton, S. I., 1926; George J. Ryan, V. Pres., 236 Lincoln, Flushing, L. I., 1922; Arthur S. Somers, 988 Sterling pl., Bkln., 1925; Frank D. Wilsey, V. Pres., Spuyten Duyvil, Bronx, 1921; Mrs. Emma L. Murray, 71 E. 96th, Mhntn., 1923; Dr. John A. Ferguson, 922 Hushwick av., Bkln., 1924; Morris S. Stern, 2013 5th av., Mhntn., 1927.

**SALARIES** are fixed by the Bd. of Education in compliance with the State law. (See schedules.)

### POWERS AND DUTIES.

To perform duties imposed upon boards of education by statute; to create or abolish positions and bureaus; to appoint all employees; to have care and control of school properties; to

purchase and furnish apparatus, books and supplies; to establish and maintain all free schools, school libraries, lecture courses, playgrounds, recreation and social centers and reading rooms; to authorize courses of study and contents; to authorize and determine text books from lists recommended; and to prescribe regulations and by-laws for the conduct of its proceedings and business affairs.

Committees of Board of Education: Committee on Finance, Salaries and Supplies: Mr. Prall, chairman; Mr. Ryan, Mr. Stern, Dr. Ferguson.

Committee on Buildings and Sites: Mr. Stern, chairman; Mr. Somers, Dr. Ferguson.

Committee on By-Laws: Mr. Ryan, chairman; Mr. Somers, Mrs. Murray.

Committee on Day Schools: Dr. Ferguson, chairman; Mr. Wilsey, Mr. Stern.

Committee on Special Schools: Mr. Stern, chairman; Mr. Ryan, Dr. Ferguson.

Committee on Care of Buildings: Mr. Ryan, chairman; Mr. Wilsey, Dr. Ferguson.

Committee on Local School Boards: Dr. Ferguson, chairman; Mrs. Murray, Mr. Ryan.

### APPOINTMENTS OF THE

#### Office of Superintendent of Schools.

The Supt. of Schools is appointed by the Bd. of Education for a 6-yr. term. Powers and duties: Supervision and direction over all employees except members of Board of Examiners; transfer of teachers on recommendation of Bd. of Supts., such transfers to be submitted to Bd. of Education for consideration and action; reporting of violations of regulations and suspension of employees pending action of Bd. of Education; licensing of teachers on recommendation of Bd. of Examiners; as chief executive officer, supervision over all educational activities under the direction and control of the Bd. of Education.

Supt. of Schools, William L. Ettinger....\$12,000  
790 Riverside drive, Mhntn. Term expires Mar. 14, 1922.

Head Clerk, J. H. Pitts, \$4,800; Sec. to Bd. of Supts., T. E. Bussey, \$4,800; Clerks, F. L. Mills, \$5,500; C. C. Sherrick, \$3,986. Clerks and Stenographers, etc., \$624 to \$2,820.

### Board of Superintendents.

The Bd. of Superintendents consists of Supt. of Schools and 8 Associate Supts., whose terms of office are 6 yrs. All members of teaching staff are appointed by Bd. of Education on recommendation of Bd. of Supts.

Assoc. City Supts.—Salaries, \$8,250 each; E. D. Shimer, 94 Union av., Jamaica; E. B. Shallow, 1090 Dean, Bkln.; A. W. Edson, 630 St. Nicholas av., Mhntn.; G. Straubenmuller, 169 W. 88th, Mhntn.; C. E. Meleney, 509 E. 16th, Bkln.; Wm. J. O'Shea, 145 W. 88th; J. H. Walsh, 3502 Fort Hamilton av., Bkln.; Wm. McAndrew, 2758 Kingsbridge Ter., Kingsbridge, Mhntn.

### OFFICE HOURS.

Ettinger: Ch.; \*Th. 3 to 5 P.M. Edson: \*Th. 3 to 5 P.M.; at P. S. 10, Eagle av. and 163d. The Bronx; \*Sat., 9 A.M. to 12 M. McAndrew: \*Tu. 3 to 5 P.M. Shimer: M. 3 to 5 P.M. at P. S. 82, Kaplan av., Hammond and Horton, Jamaica, L. I.; Tu., 3 to 5 P.M. Sat., 9 A.M. to 12 M. at 131 Livingston, Bkln. O'Shea: M. 3 to 5 P.M. at P. S. 17, 327 W. 47th, Mhntn.; \*Wed., 3 to 5 P.M.; \*Sat., 9 A.M. to 12 M. Shallow: M. 4 to 5 P.M. at 131 Livingston, Bkln.; \*Sat., 9 A.M. to 12 M. Straubenmuller: \*Tu. 3 to 5 P.M.; \*Sat., 9 A.M. to 12 M. Meleney: \*Th. 3 to 5 P.M.; \*Sat., 9 A.M. to 12 M. Walsh: Fri., 3 to 5 P.M. at P. S. 50, Driggs av. and S. 3d, Bkln.; \*Sat., 9 A.M. to 12 M. at 131 Livingston, Bkln.

### Assignments of Associate Superintendents.

Meleney—Div. I, comprising Local School Bd. Dist. 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 9. Div. VII, high schools. Special assignment, supervision of Dir. of Art in High Schools.

O'Shea—Div. II, comprising L. S. Bd. Dist. 8, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16. Special assignment, nomination, transfer, appt. of teachers in all branches of the service; absences, leaves of absence; resignations and retirements; experience certification; service approval; rules of service; war activities (temporary).

\*Offices at 500 Park av., Mhntn.

### BOARD OF EDUCATION.

Edson—Div. III, comprising L. S. Bd. Dist. 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24. Div. IX, Probationary Sch., Truant Sch. and Parental Sch.; Attendance Bur. Special assignment: Classes for exceptional children—anemic, blind, crippled, deaf, speech defects tuberculosis and ungraded. Visiting teachers. Supervision of Director of Speech Improvement, Inspector of Ungraded Classes, Inspector for the B. B. S.

Shallow—Div. IV, comprising L. S. Bd. Dist. 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 37, 47, 48. Special assignment: Sites, buildings, leases and structural modifications of existing buildings.

Walsh—Div. V, comprising L. S. Bd. Dist. 31, 32, 33, 34, 35, 36, 38, 39. Special assignment: Organization of classes in elementary schools.

Shimer—Div. VI, comprising L. S. Bd. Dist. 25, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46. Special assignment: Studies and text books for all schools, supervision of following named directors and assistant directors: Music, Physical Trg. and Educational Hygiene and Kindergartens.

McAndrew—Div. VIII, extension activities, comprising evening schools of all types; non-industrial continuation classes; community centers; after school athletic centers; lecture service; visual instruction; vacation schools and summer activities. Special assignment: Supervision of following: Director of Ev. Sch. and Continuation Classes, Director of Community Centers, Vacation Schools and Playgrounds and Director of Lectures.

Straubenmuller—Div. X, vocational day schools, industrial co-operative and continuation classes and training schools for teachers. Div. XI, intermediate schools, intermediate depts. (7th, 8th and 9th grades in elementary schools) and 7th, 8th and 9th grades in all prevocational schools. Special assignment: School gardens. Supervision of Director of Vocational Activities and Cooking, the former being responsible for supervision of Directors and Assistant Directors of Drawing, Manual Training and Sewing. The Director of Vocational Activities also acts as technical adviser to Associate Superintendents Meleney and McAndrew.

### 27 District Superintendents.

Appointed on recommendation of Board of Supts.; salary, \$6,600 each.

Name and residence.	Assigned to Dist.
Jas. Lee, 456 W. 141st, Mhntn.....	10 11
Cecil A. Kidd, Park Av. Hotel, Mhntn..	2 3
C. W. Lyon, 2410 Clarendon rd., Bkln..	25 40
E. W. Stitt, 1543 St. Nicholas av., Mhntn.	4 5
R. G. McGray, Mrs., 119 W. 71st, Mhntn.	6 9
Henry W. Jameson, 1925 7th av., Mhntn.	23 24
Jos. H. Wade, 454 W. 153d, Mhntn....	21 22
Wm. O'Flaherty, 163 Bush, Bronx.....	17 18
J. P. Conroy, 167 W. 94th, Mhntn.....	15 16
C. E. Franklin, 463 3d av., Astoria.....	41 42
John Dwyer, 456 W. 153d, Mhntn.....	19 20
J. S. Taylor, 2275 Loring pl., Bronx....	1 7
Henry E. Jenkins, 250 W. 11th, Mhntn..	27 29
J. M. Edsall, 177 8th av., Bkln.....	28 30
J. J. McCabe, 614 St. Marks av., Bkln..	31 34
B. Velt, Healy av., Far Rockaway, L. I.	32 36
Grace S. Forsythe, 20 W. 72d, Mhntn....	33 35

## PUBLIC SCHOOLS OF THE CITY OF NEW YORK—APPOINTMENTS OF Bd. of Ed.—Continued.

Name and Residence. Assigned to Dists.  
 Lizzie E. Rector, 210 Madison av., Mhntn. 26 37  
 J. T. Nicholson, 534 W. 150th, Mhntn. 12 14  
 Arthur C. Ferry, Jr., 163 Macon, Bkln. 43 44  
 Wm. A. Boylan, 776 St. Nich. av., Mhntn. 45 46  
 J. J. Reynolds, 732A Jefferson av., Bkn. 38 39  
 Thomas O. Baker, 453 Bement av., W. 48  
 N. Brighton, S. I. 47 48  
 John S. Wade, 2267 Andrews av., Bronx. 8 13  
 For offices of above see Local School Boards.

## Special Assignments.

J. L. Tildesley, Spuyten Duyvil, High Schools;  
 J. S. Roberts, 596 Riverside drive, Junior High  
 Schools; Wm. E. Grady, 1476 Ocean Pkway,  
 Bkln., Office of Supt. of Schools, \$7,500.

## Directors and Inspectors of Special Branches.

Kindergarten—Dir., Fanniebelle Curtis; Asst.  
 Dir., Luella A. Palmer, Jane H. Nicholson.  
 Sewing—Annie L. Jessup, Mrs., Mhntn.; Bronx,  
 Richmond; Minnie L. Hutchinson, Bkln., Queens.  
 Cooking—Dir., Grace Schermerhorn; Asst.  
 Dir., Martha Westfall.  
 Music—Dir., G. H. Gartlan; Asst. Dir., J. P.  
 Donnelly.

Art—High Schools, J. P. Haney.  
 Drawing—Elementary Schools, F. H. Collins.  
 Manual Training and Drawing—Elementary  
 Schools, Asst. Dir., A. W. Garrison.  
 Lectures—Dir., Ernest L. Crandall; Asst. Dir.,  
 Wendel M. Thomas.

High School Organization—Dir., Herman H.  
 Wright.

Modern Languages in High Schools—Dir.,  
 Lawrence A. Wilkins.

Vocational Activities—George J. Loewy, Dir.  
 Evening Schools and Continuation Classes—  
 Morris E. Siegel, Dir.

Physical Training—Dir., A. K. Aldinger, M.  
 D.; Asst. Dirs., Jessie H. Bancroft, Josephine  
 Belderhase, Abner P. Way, Adela J. Smith.

Community Centers, Vacation Schools and  
 Vacation Playgrounds—Eugene C. Gibney, Dir.  
 Inspector of Classes for the Blind—Frances  
 E. Moscrip.

Inspector of Playgrounds and Recreation Cen-  
 ters—Mae H. Beatty.

Inspectors of Public School Athletics—J. J.  
 McHugh, R. A. Patterson, M. A. Jones, Emily  
 A. O'Keefe, Christine Dobbins.

Inspector of Ungraded Classes—Elizabeth E.  
 Farrell; Asst. Insp., Elizabeth A. Walsh, Mrs.  
 Elizabeth Teas Wood.

Speech Improvement—Dir., Frederick W.  
 Martin.

Supervisors of Continuation Classes—Mrs.  
 Anna H. Wilcox, Sarah Elkus.

Asst. Dirs. of Educational Hygiene—Drs.  
 Frances Cohen, I. H. Goldberg.

## Board of Examiners.

Geo. J. Smith, Chm., 1920-21.

Consists of 4 examiners, appointed by the Bd.  
 of Education. They examine all applicants for  
 licenses to teach. Eligible lists are prepared in  
 order of standing. Salaries, \$7,700 each.

J. C. Byrnes, 86 Franklin pl., Flushing, L. I.;  
 W. L. Hervey, 351 W. 114th; J. A. O'Connell, 57  
 W. 126th; G. J. Smith, 260 W. 57th, Mhntn.

Secretary, F. V. Daly, \$3,600. Clerks and Ste-  
 nographers, \$702 to \$2,640.

## Bureau of Supplies.

The Supt. of School Supplies is executive offi-  
 cer of the Board respecting purchase, storing  
 and distribution of supplies, printing for the  
 Board, transportation of school children, etc.  
 Term, 6 yrs. Expires Mar. 6, 1922.

Supt., Patrick Jones, \$9,000; Dept. Supt., A.  
 L. Brasefield, \$4,000; Fuel Engineer, J. R. Cave,  
 \$4,500; Clerks, Geo. G. Brown, \$2,700; Ed. St.  
 Leger, \$4,000; W. F. McCabe, Rufus J. Suits,  
 Anthony Wahle, Henry F. McQuackin, \$3,096;  
 other Clerks, Fuel Inspr., Engrs., etc., \$858  
 to \$2,640.

## Superintendent of School Buildings.

The Supt. of School Bldgs. is the executive  
 officer of the Board in all matters relating to  
 school buildings. Term, 6 yrs. Expires Feb. 20,  
 1922.

Superintendent, C. B. J. Snyder, \$11,000; Dept.  
 Supts. Sch. Bldgs., A. W. Ross, F. A. Collins, H.  
 M. Devoe, C. M. Morgan, C. E. Dobbins, each  
 \$6,500; S. R. Brick, \$5,500.

Sanitary Asst. J. J. Sheridan, \$5,500; Asst.  
 Chief Sanitary Div., C. Nixon, \$4,000; Chief  
 Heating and Ventilating Div., F. G. McCann,

\$5,500; Asst. Chf. Heating and Vent. Div., J. H.  
 Lindsay, \$4,200; Chf. Elec. Div., S. A. Thomas,  
 \$5,500; Chf. Furniture Div., Trimble Foster,  
 \$4,500; Asst. Chf. Furniture Div., James J.  
 McCue, \$4,000; Asst. Eng., Charles Tilger,  
 \$4,000; Asst. Chf. Elec. Div., C. A. Kassen-  
 brock, \$4,200; Ch. Clk., J. E. Douglass, \$5,500;  
 Clerks, H. S. Grinleese, \$3,312; Jacob C. Jung,  
 \$2,820; Sten., Ellen C. Ives, \$2,640; Stenog-  
 raphers, Clerks, etc., \$702 to \$2,470.

## INSPECTORS, DRAUGHTSMEN, ETC.

Gen. Insp., M. F. Long, P. E. Mellon, A.  
 Haywood, J. Mallon, J. W. Morgan, T. H.  
 Mackey, \$3,312; Engineer, E. J. Lance, \$3,528;  
 Asst. Engineers, Eugene Schon, \$4,320; G. Kong,  
 \$3,600; S. S. Rathbun, \$3,312; Insp. of Iron and  
 Steel, T. H. Graham, \$3,312; Gen. Insp. Repairs,  
 W. H. McCord, W. B. Tocher, J. J. McKinney,  
 \$3,312; Insp. of Heat and Vent., D. Donalds,  
 \$3,096, and 12 at \$2,820; Mechanical Draughts-  
 man, C. F. Wolfesfeld, \$3,312; Mechanical Engi-  
 neer, T. J. A. Rahlily, \$3,312; Architectural  
 Draughtsmen, A. H. Hallock, P. B. Ruggles,  
 \$3,528; L. M. Thorn, S. E. Kingman, J. Frees,  
 M. Bause, E. G. Hopped, R. H. F. Halsey, L. P.  
 Pitt, \$3,312, and others from \$2,470 to \$3,096;  
 Electrical Insp., Insp. of Painting, Insp. of  
 Electrical Conductors, Insp. of Masonry and  
 Carpentry, Structural Steel Draughtsmen, Me-  
 chanical Draughtsmen and other employees,  
 \$3,096 to \$1,482.

## Other Employees of the Board.

## SECRETARY'S OFFICE.

Sec. A. E. Palmer, \$6,500; Chief Clerk, T. A.  
 Dillon, \$4,000; Clerks, C. Herr, \$3,360; Mary  
 Anglin, Elizabeth V. Bennett, Morris War-  
 schauer, \$3,096; Trial Stenographer, J. M. Con-  
 nolly, \$3,096; Stenos. and other employees, \$868  
 to \$2,820.

Confidential Secretaries, Laura P. O'Meara,  
 \$3,096; Mary Selonik, \$2,470; Henry Eisenhauer,  
 \$1,700.

## BUREAU OF AUDIT AND ACCOUNTS.

Auditor, H. R. M. Cook, \$7,500; Dep. Aud., F.  
 D. Chambers, \$6,000; Ch. Clerk, F. Gerst, \$4,000;  
 Bookkeeper, J. B. Payne, \$4,200; Clerks, J. L.  
 Higgins, G. L. Graef, \$4,200; E. J. Whit-  
 lock, Chas. J. Gilman, \$3,096; Examiners of  
 Claims, W. Hagan, R. C. Nicholson, J. H.  
 Rooney, R. M. Bingham, \$3,096; Clerks, Steno-  
 graphers and other employees, \$702 to \$2,820.

## DIVISION OF REFERENCE AND RESEARCH.

Director, Eugene A. Nifenecker, \$7,000; Chief  
 Clerk, W. S. West, \$4,200; Clerk, Wm. C. Mc-  
 Gregor, \$3,528; Statistician, Lawrence F. Hogan,  
 \$3,096; other employees, \$624 to \$2,640.

## DIRECTOR OF LECTURES.

(Office, 157 E. 67th, Mhntn.)

Director, Ernest C. Crandall, \$6,600; Asst.  
 Director, W. M. Thomas, \$4,500; Stenos. and  
 Typs. and other employees, \$702 to \$2,262.

## BUREAU OF LIBRARIES.

C. G. Leland, Supt., \$5,000; Clerk, Clarence  
 Dow, \$2,640.

## BUREAU OF PLANT OPERATION.

Supt., R. W. Rodman, \$7,500; Chief Clerk,  
 Jos. Miller, \$4,500; Supervisor of Janitors, A. J.  
 Maguire, \$3,500; Assts., John S. Bannon, Frank  
 Morgan, Thos. Dobbins, each \$3,312; other em-  
 ployees, \$1,170 to \$2,470.

Offices of District Supts., Clerks and Steno-  
 graphers, \$1,014 to \$1,950.

## SCHOOL LUNCHEES.

Manager, Maude J. Bleier, \$2,470; Assts.,  
 Cooks and Helpers, \$1,014 to \$1,638.

## PHYSICIANS TO EXAMINE APPLICANTS FOR TEACHERS' LICENSES.

Jas. P. Hunt, 44 E. 48th, Mhntn.; E. Helen  
 Knight, 15 Ft. Washington av., Mhntn., \$2,600.

## MEDICAL INSPECTORS OF UNGRADED CLASSES.

Dr. Harriet F. Coffin, 426 E. 26th st.; Dr.  
 Elizabeth I. Adamson, 240 Waverly pl., \$3,600.

## EMPLOYEES OTHER THAN PRINCIPALS AND TEACHERS IN TRUANT AND PARENTAL SCHOOLS.

Mhntn.—Mary K. Leonard, Matron Supt.,  
 \$2,470, and 8 other employees from \$624 to  
 \$1,170.

Bkln.—(Annex to Parental)—12 employees  
 from \$624 to \$1,326.

Parental (Queens)—29 employees from \$195  
 to \$1,638.



## PUBLIC SCHOOLS OF THE CITY OF NEW YORK—APPOINTMENTS OF Bd. of Ed.—Continued.

## BUREAU OF ATTENDANCE.

154 E. 68th, Mhnt.

Statutory Title—Bureau of Compulsory Education, Schl. Census and Child Welfare. Dir., J. W. Davis, \$7,700; Asst. Dir., G. H. Chathfield, \$5,500. Est. by act of the Legislature effective May 1, 1914 (Chap. 470-471, Laws of 1914). Chief Clerk, J. H. Smyth, \$2,470; Stenographer, Mary H. O'Connell, \$2,640; other Clks., Stenos., etc., \$702 to \$1,950; Attendance Officers (salaries, see Salary Schedules); Div. Supervising Attendance Officers, J. L. Coppinger, C. T. Gartlan, Dist. Supv. Attendance Officers, Felicia Cafferata, E. Loewing, O. T. Martin, J. S. McCloskey, W. J. Black, Jennie F. Walsh, P. E. Rausch, T. M. Purcell, V. M. Collins, E. M. Michelbacher, C. T. Graham, H. Kelly, W. T. Byrnes, J. A. Carlin, Jessie Frank, T. A. Tyndine, A. B. Ripley, J. J. Ludeke, T. F. Donovan, J. J. Farrell, W. E. O'Leary, J. F. Rorke, F. A. Craig, A. F. Carruthers, H. M. Donnelly, J. E. McGuire, 279 other Attendance Officers.

## LOCAL SCHOOL BOARDS.

Each consists of 6 members, 5 appointed by Borough Pres. for a period of 5 years, and 1 member of the Board of Education. A Dist. Supt. is assigned to advise with board. Districts are numbered from 1 to 48. Following are the schools in each district, and the names and addresses of the members of each board. The duties of a Local Board are: To visit schools once each quarter; to make recommendations with respect to matters affecting the interests of the schools; subject to the by-laws, to transfer teachers from school to school, excuse absences of teachers, hear charges against principals and teachers and make recommendations thereon, and perform such other duties as may be required under said by-laws; to provide by-laws regulating the exercise of the powers and duties vested in it; to elect a Sec. and determine his duties. The Sec. is authorized to administer oaths and take affidavits in matters pertaining to the schools of the district, and possesses powers of Commissioner of Deeds, but is not entitled to fees or emoluments.

## Assignments of Board Members to Local School Board Districts.

## MANHATTAN.

Mr. Stern—Districts 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7 and 9.  
Mrs. Murray—Districts 8, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15 and 16.

## THE BRONX.

Mr. Wilsey—Districts 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23 and 24.

## BROOKLYN.

Dr. Ferguson—Districts 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 37, 38 and 39.  
Mr. Somers—Districts 25, 31, 32, 33, 34, 35, 36 and 40.

## QUEENS.

Mr. Ryan—Districts 41, 42, 43, 44, 45 and 46.

## RICHMOND.

Mr. Prall—Districts 47 and 48.

## Manhattan.

No. 1—Schools 1, 21, 23, 29, 38, 44, 106, 108, 112, 114, 130, 134, 162 and 177. Board: M. A. Rofrano, Ch., 11 Oliver; Mrs. A. Pisani, Sec., 2 Oliver; J. Goldstein, 72 Madison; Miss M. I. Hannon, 82 Greenwich; J. B. Golden, 21 Spruce; J. S. Taylor, Dist. Supt., Office, P. S. 44.

2—Schools 2, 7, 42, 62, 65, 75, 92, 120, 137. Board: Max Herbst, Ch., 460 Grand; L. J. Frank, Sec., 70 Jefferson; Ella G. Mark, 27 Rutgers; Dr. C. Goldman, 128 Henry; Mrs. Clara Maret, 146 Henry; Cecil A. Kidd, Dist. Supt., Office, P. S. 65.

3—Schools 12, 22, 31, 34, 88, 97, 110, 147. Board: Max Bresler, Ch., 278 E. B'way; I. B. Scheiber, Sec., 263 Henry; Dr. Bernard Zaglin, 273 Rivington; Mrs. I. O. Goldman, 425 Grand; Mrs. Mary A. Brewer, 283 Rivington; Cecil Kidd, Dist. Supt., Office, P. S. 65.

4—Schools 4, 13, 20, 25, 79, 91, 140, 160, 161, 174. Board: Mrs. H. Brodman, Ch., 136 Suffolk; A. D. Lindemann, 153 Rivington; Mrs. Esther Koppelman, Sec., 144 Rivington; John Graubard, 40 Stanton; Dr. H. Theaman, 142 Rivington; E. W. Stitt, Dist. Supt., Office, P. S. 25.

5—Schools 15, 36, 61, 64, 71, 105, 126, 131, 188. Board: Mrs. Louis Glicksman, Ch., 89 Av. B; M. M. Schoenfeld, 366 E. 8th; Mrs. Thos. Bowe, 263 7th; Dr. W. I. Sirovitch, 539 E. 6th; Wm. Welss, 619 E. 5th; E. W. Stitt, Dist. Supt., Office, P. S. 25.

6—Schools 14, 19, 25, 40, 47 (Deaf), 50, 63, 104, 122, Stuyvesant High, Wash. Irving High, Man. Trade S. Board: Dr. Louis Haupt, Ch., 232 E. 19th; Tobias Roth, Sec., 309 E. 6th; Dr. Meyer Wolff, 61 2d av.; M. J. Bergin, 224 E. 5th; Mrs. R. Van Zile, 103 E. 17th; Mrs. Ruth McGray, Dist. Supt., Office, P. S. 27.

7—Schools 3, 8, 11, 16, 26, Textile, 28, 32, 41, 45, 48, 56, 95, 107, Julia Richman High. Board: J. Mulligan, Ch., 493 8th av.; Mrs. C. N. Shepard, Sec., 9 Chelsea sq.; Chas. A. Bohlen, 46 Perry; J. J. Morris, 265 W. 25th; Vincent Pepe, 40 Washington sq. S.; Mrs. John Zimmerman, 534 9th av.; J. S. Taylor, Dist. Supt., Office, P. S. 44.

8—Schools 9, 17, 51, 58, 67, 69, 84, 87, 93, 94, 127, 141, 166, DeWitt Clinton High, High School of Commerce. Board: Mrs. Cora L. Magnus, Ch., 28 W. 96th; Mrs. Dora T. Rosett, Sec., 302 Central Pk. W.; Morton Stein, 261 W. 89th; Dr. H. E. Hale, 64 W. 50th; Bernard Naumberg, 53 W. 73d; John E. Wade, Dist. Supt., Office, P. S. 93.

9—Schools 18, 27, 59, 70, 73, 74, 76, 82, 116, 135, 183, Murray Hill Voc. S. Board: Jas. J. McLarney, Ch., 874 Lex. av.; Miss Minna Boehm, Sec., 210 E. 68th; Elwood Hendrick, 139 E. 40th; Rev. Graham C. Hunter, 150 E. 40th; Mrs. H. M. Kennaday, 730 Park av.; Mrs. Ruth G. McGray, Dist. Supt., Office, P. S. 27.

10—Schools 6, 30, 37 (Probationary), 53, 66, 77, 96, 151, 158, 190. Board: Maurice Bloch, Ch., 62 E. 90th; Mrs. Adele C. Epstein, Sec., 20 E. 88th; Benj. Blumenthal, 931 Park av.; Mrs. Harry Hastings, 7 E. 87th; Mrs. J. Loeb, 5 E. 84th; Dr. Jas. Lee, Dist. Supt., Office, P. S. 6.

11—Schools 72, 86, 109, 121, 150, 171. Board: Benj. Uiman, Ch., 1874 3d av.; Ed. J. Fay, Sec., 123 E. 84th; J. S. Donohue, 121 E. 94th; Mrs. Marg. Heilmann, 168 E. 94th; Mrs. Jas. H. Marsh, 178 E. 95th; Dr. Jas. Lee, Dist. Supt., Office, P. S. 5.

12—Schools 57, 83, 101, 102, 168, 172, Ward's Island. Board: Benj. Uiman, Ch., 2004 2d av.; Dr. J. J. Tierney, Sec., 182 E. 111th; Thos. V. Stack, M.D., 169 E. 111th; Mrs. America Mannarino, 109 E. 111th; Miss Frances Greenberg, 23 E. 111th; J. T. Nicholson, Dist. Supt., Office, P. S. 101.

13—Schools 10, 54, 81 (Model), 165, 170, 179, 184, Wadleigh High, N. Y. Training S. Board: Wm. Chorosh, Ch., 1851 7th av.; Jos. V. Mitchell, Sec., 494 Central Pk. W.; Mrs. Chas. P. Dietz, 217 W. 105th; G. W. Enright, 90 Morningside dr.; Mrs. W. E. Wilkinson, 605 W. 115th; John E. Wade, Dist. Supt., Office, P. S. 93.

14—Schools 24, 39, 68, 85, 103, 159. Board: Wm. M. Silber, Ch., 2111 5th av.; Dr. John Beuermann, Sec., 1891 Lexington av.; Miss Bertha Gage, 405 E. 116th; Mrs. Katherine A. Kerr, 390 Pleasant av.; J. T. Nicholson, Dist. Supt., Office, P. S. 101.

15—Schools 5, 42, 68, 119, 157, 186, 192. Board: Mrs. J. J. Rooney, Ch., 619 W. 145th; Mrs. Elizabeth G. Alexander, Sec., 547 W. 123d; Chas. F. Bishop, 601 W. 148th; David E. Goldfarb, 62 Hamilton Terrace; John P. Leo, Jr., 611 W. 146th; J. P. Conroy, Dist. Supt., Office, P. S. 157.

16—Schools 46, 52, 89, 90, 115, 132, 169. Geo. Washington High, Vocational S. for Boys. Board: Frank E. Karsen, Ch., 540 W. 165th; W. J. Geraty, Sec., 409 Edgecomb av.; Dr. Johanna B. Leo, 520 W. 182d; David C. Lewis, 550 W. 180th; Mrs. Teresa G. Lindheim, 523 W. 187th; J. P. Conroy, Dist. Supt., Office, P. S. 157.

## Bronx.

17—Schools 1, 9, 18, 22, 29, 30, 31, 43, Theo. Roosevelt High. Board: Dr. W. E. Howley, Ch., 191 Alexander av.; Dr. Francis L. Donlon, Sec., 470 E. 138th; Mrs. John Johnson, 424 E. 141st; Geo. Price, 461 E. 140th; Michael J. Sullivan, 343 E. 141st; Wm. O'Flaherty, Dist. Supt., Office, P. S. 27.

18—Schools 3, 25, 27, 37, 38, 52. Board: F. S. Frankfurter, Ch., 807 Courtlandt av.; Jacques Maninband, Sec., 486 E. 141st; Arthur A. Harr, 424 E. 157th; Mrs. Catherine Goodwin, 479 E. 141st; Frank Grady, 406 E. 152d; Wm. O'Flaherty, Dist. Supt., Office, P. S. 27.

19—Schools 10, 23, 35, 39, 43, 51, Morris High. Board: Jos. L. Levine, Ch., 832 Manida; Louis G. Friess, Sec., 972 Woodycrest av.; Mrs. Mary Fitzpatrick, 919 Ogden av.; Dr. J. W. Mailer, 303 E. 161st; Mrs. Jacob L. Markel, 1119 Forest av.; John Dwyer, Dist. Supt., Office, P. S. 10.

## PUBLIC SCHOOLS OF THE CITY OF NEW YORK—LOCAL SCHOOL BOARDS—Continued.

20—Schools 11, 20, 40, 53, 54. Board: Louis Castagnetta, Ch., 1106 Hoe av.; Mrs. Sadie Brown, Sec., 1118 Forest av.; Ambrose G. Christ, 1189 Franklin av.; Dr. Otto J. Scheina, 1143 Hoe av.; Aubrey J. Parody, 272 E. 169th; John Dwyer, Dist. Supt., Office, P. S. 10.

21—Schools 2, 4, 42, 50, 55. Board: Theo. E. Thompson, Ch., 1779 Washington av.; W. F. Olpp, Sec., 1384 Clinton av.; Andrew I. Albert, 728 Crotona Pk. E.; Harold C. Knoepel, 1816 Morris av.; Jos. H. Wade, Dist. Supt., Office, P. S. 44.

22—Schools 6, 7, 24, 26, 28, 33, 44, 49, 58, Evander Childs High. Board: Paul T. Davis, Ch., 3121 Sedgwick av.; Nathan Loewus, Sec., 1693 Grand Concourse; Albert E. Wheeler, 702 W. 121st; Harry B. Chambers, 205 E. 176th; Mrs. Philip J. Kearns, 2311 Grand Concourse; Jos. H. Wade, Dist. Supt., Office, P. S. 44.

23—Schools 5, 8, 19, 32, 45, 48, 56. Board: Herbert A. Knox, Ch., 2759 Bainbridge av.; Geo. W. M. Clark, Sec., 83 E. 236th; Mrs. Thos. A. Hand, 3323 Decatur av.; Mrs. Ellsworth J. Healy, LeRoy Hall, Fordham; Mrs. Katherine W. O'Brien, 2126 Mapes av.; Henry W. Jameson, Dist. Supt., Office, P. S. 21.

24—Schools 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 21, 34, 36, 41, 47. Board: Dominic A. Trotter, Ch., 2079 Benedict av.; Mrs. May G. Goggin, Sec., 1541 St. Lawrence av.; Dr. Cornelius O'Grady, 1477 Commonwealth av.; Clarence W. Beach, 427 Beach av.; Ed. R. Koch, 3642 Olinville av.; Henry W. Jameson, Dist. Supt., Office, P. S. 21.

## Brooklyn.

25—Schools 61, 63, 109, 149, 173, 174. Board: Dr. Milton Schreiber, Ch., 105 Penn av.; Mrs. Sadie Lessall, Sec., 301 Penn av.; Dr. L. Simmons, 642 Sutter av.; Sigmond Trapani, 138 New Jersey av.; Chas. W. Lyon, Dist. Supt., Office, P. S. 63.

26—Schools 48, 80, 81, 95, 97, 100, 128, 163, 164, 177, 180, New Utrecht High. Board: Allison L. Adams, Ch., 8634 20th av.; Mrs. Arthur Stern, Sec., 116 Bay 26th; Wm. Burke, 62 Av. Q; Samuel W. Gumpertz, Dreamland, C. I.; Mark Nave, 2825 W. 24th; Miss Lizzie E. Rector, Dist. Supt., Office, P. S. 140.

27—Schools 1, 4, 5, 7, 8, 9, 11, 12, 14, 15, 42, 45, 67, 77, 111, 133, Girls' Commercial High, Bkln. Vocational School for Boys. Board: Mrs. John Guilfoyle, Ch., 179 Nassau; Mrs. Jennie E. Tomes, Sec., 502 Classon av.; Harriet L. Bedell, 81 Nassau; Mrs. Mary A. Strack, 194 Washington av.; Mrs. Lydia M. Salmon, 166 Sands; Henry E. Jenkins, Dist. Supt., Office, 131 Livingston.

28—Schools 6, 13, 27, 29, 30, 32, 40, 46, 47, 58, 60, 78, 124, 142. Board: Dr. J. A. O'Reilly, Ch., 405 Union; Wm. S. Butler, 49 2d pl.; Rose Brenner, 252 Carroll; Susan G. Harkins, 302 Hicks; Jas. M. Edsall, Dist. Supt., Office, 131 Livingston.

29—Schools 3, 41, 44, 54, 55, 83, 93, 138, 148, 167, Boys' High, Girls' High, Commercial High, Training School for Teachers. Board: Jas. F. Hurley, Ch., 97 Decatur; Martin E. Moriarity, Sec., 431 Jefferson av.; Mrs. Allan M. Gordon, 1675 Union; Michael D. Michaels, 441 Jefferson av.; Mrs. Catherine W. Stengle, 138 Halsey; Henry E. Jenkins, Dist. Supt., Office, 131 Livingston.

30—Schools 2, 10, 39, 82, 94, 107, 130, 131, 136, 146, 154, 169, 172, Manual Training High. Board: Gustav Hartung, Ch., 545 2d; Mrs. S. die Steinbrink, Sec., 18 Fuller pl.; Jas. J. Daly, 318 9th av.; Dr. Ralph I. Lloyd, 450 9th; Geo. A. Viemeister, 1013 12th; James M. Edsall, Dist. Supt., Office, 131 Livingston.

31—Schools 16, 19, 33, 37, 50, 69, 71, 122, 157, 166, Eastern Dist. High. Board: Mrs. Wm. S. Troy, Ch., 130 Hewes; Mrs. Martha Nugent, Sec., 628 Wythe av.; Mrs. Augustus C. Newman, 500 Bedford av.; Robt. J. Dickie, 272 Hewes; Jas. J. McGinty, 72 S. 2d; Jas. J. McCabe, Dist. Supt., Office, P. S. 50.

32—Schools 25, 26, 28, 35, 57, 70, 79, 129, 144, 156. Board: Saml. H. Cragg, Ch., 612 Willoughby av.; Jennie E. Rodell, Sec., 605 Putnam av.; Geo. N. Hanna, 609 Macon; Mrs. Clotilde Hollman, 488 Monroe; Geo. W. Martin, 367 McDonough; Benj. Veit, Dist. Supt., Office, P. S. 26.

33—Schools 18, 21, 36, 43, 49, 52, 88, 117, 141, 147, 168. Board: David H. Moore, Ch., 105 Powers; Mrs. Elizabeth Grismer, Sec., 194 Powers; Mrs. Meyer Weill, 653 Grand; Robt. S. Du

Bois, 263 Manhattan av.; John J. McCusker, 109 Powers; Mrs. Grace Forsythe, Dist. Supt., Office, P. S. 145.

34—Schools 17, 20, 22, 23, 31, 34, 38, 59, 110, 126, 132, 143. Board: Wm. J. Cosby, Ch., 88 N. Henry; Geo. J. Brigham, 887 Manhattan av.; Dr. Ignatius Byrne, 1071 Lorimer; Mrs. Margaret Raynor, 11 Apollo; Jas. J. McCabe, Dist. Supt., Office, P. S. 50.

35—Schools 24, 53, 68, 74, 75, 86, 106, 116, 123, 145, 151, 162, Bushwick High. Board: Ferdinand Fraas, Ch., 376 Himrod; Mrs. Catherine Ohle, 1111 Lafayette av.; Francis A. F. Frisse, 18 Harmon; Mrs. Katherine A. Haggerty, 32 Linden; Gasper Liota, 31 Starr; Mrs. Grace Forsythe, Dist. Supt., Office, P. S. 145.

36—Schools 56, 73, 84, 85, 87, 113, 137, 155, 178. Board: Harrison C. Giore, Ch., 1035 Madison; Mrs. Helen A. Braun, 105 Woodbine; Sydney Masone, 28 Pleasant pl.; Daniel J. Morrison, 40 Cornelia; Dr. Walter J. O'Connell, 980 Decatur; Benj. Veit, Dist. Supt., Office, P. S. 26.

37—Schools 102, 103, 104, 105, 112, 118, 127, 140, 160, 170, 176, Bay Ridge High. Board: John E. Pinover, Ch., 7320 14th av.; Mrs. Mary E. Dwyer, Sec., 311 54th; Vincent Tanzola, 6823 Ridge Boulevard; Michael T. Fay, 369 72d; Lizzie E. Rector, Dist. Supt., Office, P. S. 140.

38—Schools 89, 90, 92, 96, 98, 99, 119, 120, 134, 139, 152, 153, 179, Erasmus Hall High. Board: Arthur C. Dore, Ch., 599 E. 5th; Mrs. Herman Gottlieb, 1523 E. 14th; Mrs. Matilda O'Connor, 1315 E. 35th; Rev. J. Fredric Berg, 900 Flatbush av.; Francis J. Sullivan, 38 Rutland rd.; Jas. J. Reynolds, Dist. Supt., Office, Erasmus Hall H. S.

39—Schools 66, 91, 114, 115, 121, 125, 135, 150, 165, 175. Board: Fredk. H. Campbell, Ch., 1221 Remsen av.; Mary M. Dammann, 412 Stone av.; Jos. Goldstein, 138 Chester; Miss Helen L. Chester, 1599 E. 96th; Baruch Miller, 461 Rockaway av.; Jas. J. Reynolds, Dist. Supt., Office, Erasmus Hall High.

40—Schools 62, 64, 65, 72, 76, 108, 158, 159, 171. Board: Chas. E. Smith, Ch., 110 Arlington av.; Geo. Keiser, Sec., 150 Autumn av.; Mrs. Petronella Leese, 5 Sunnyside; John C. Creveling, 235 Arlington av.; Mrs. Wm. J. Flannery, 238 Arlington av.; Chas. W. Lyon, Dist. Supt., Office, P. S. 63.

## Queens.

41—Schools 1, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 83, 84, 85, Bryant High. Board: Francis J. Schleicher, Ch., Nott and Ely avs., L. I. City; John Andrews, Sec., 134 8th, L. I. City; Jos. Brown, 427 Hopkins av., L. I. City; Mrs. Mary Matthews, 516 Graham av., L. I. City; Cornelius E. Franklin, Dist. Supt., Office, Bryant High.

42—Schools 2, 10, 11, 12, 13, 15, 16, 19, 72, 73, 76, 78, 80, 86, 89, 92, Newtown High. Board: Francis B. Carland, Ch., 24 Astoria av., Corona; Geo. S. Ethier, Sec., 93 Lamont av., Elmhurst; Otto Lohli, 62 Greenport av., Woodside; Jos. F. McDonnell, Washington av., Laurel Hill; John A. Rapelye, Morris and Chicago avs., Elmhurst; Cornelius E. Franklin, Dist. Supt., Office, Bryant High.

43—Schools 23, 34, 35, 36, 37, 38, 39, 40, 42, 43, 44, 45, 48, 49, 50, 82, 95, 96, Far Rockaway High, Jamaica High, Jamaica Training. Board: Fred Bradley, Ch., 23 Cannonbury rd., Jamaica; Jos. P. Rudden, 48 Washington, Jamaica; Mrs. Leon E. Bols, 5 Elm St., Jamaica; Mrs. Rosedale; Cecil B. Ruskay, 37 Neilson av., Far Rockaway; Arthur C. Perry, Jr., Dist. Supt., Office, P. S. 82.

44—Schools 46, 51, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 90, 97, 100, Richmond Hill High. Board: David M. Wolff, Ch., 138 Vanderveer pl., Richmond Hill; Mrs. Lillian M. Radford, Sec., Ridge av., Glen Morris; Dr. Henry Stoesser, 171 Shaw av., Union Course; Mrs. Bertha Schaeffer, 1217 Woodhaven av., Woodhaven; Rev. Allen L. Benner, 528 114th, Richmond Hill; Arthur C. Perry, Jr., Dist. Supt., Office, P. S. 82.

45—Schools 67, 68, 71, 74, 75, 77, 81, 88, 91, 93. Board: Edward N. Kassel, Ch., 338 Thompsons pl., Glendale; Louis A. Richter, Sec., Webster av., Glendale; Mrs. Maude A. Davis, 8 Brown pl., Maspeth; Christian A. Smith, 140 Hallock av., Ridgewood; Wm. A. Boylan, Dist. Supt., Office, Morris Bldg., Flushing.

## PUBLIC SCHOOLS OF THE CITY OF NEW YORK—LOCAL SCHOOL BOARDS—Continued.

46—Schools 3, 14, 17, 18, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31, 41, 79, 87, 94, 98, 99, 101, Flushing High. Board: Mrs. Anna M. Sinclair, Ch., 14th and Myrtle av., Flushing; Frank H. Sincerblaut, Newton pl., Kew Gardens; Mrs. M. E. L. Dayton, Sec., Bay View Terrace, Bayside; Jacob Elfert, 25th, Flushing; Fred S. Rauber, Manhattan ct. and Prince, College Pt.; Wm. A. Boylan, Dist. Supt., Office, Morris Bldg., Flushing.

## Richmond.

47—Schools 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 29, 30, Curtis High. Board: Geo. L. Egbert, Ch., 48 Arietta, Tompkinsville; Mrs. Ralph McKee, Sec., 18 Central av., Tompkinsville; Mrs. Jas. Adamson, Westerleigh, West N. Brighton; Miss Laura Botsford, Prospect av., New Brighton; Mrs. Geo. Wm. Curtis, 192 Bard av., West N. Brighton; Thos. O. Baker, Dist. Supt., Office, Borough Hall, New Brighton.

48—Schools 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 28, 31, 32, 33, 34. Board: Jas. M. Talbot, Ch., 126 8th, New Dorp; Mrs. Norman S. Walker, Sec., Hillbrook Cottage, Dongan Hills; Chas. A. Bruns, 13 Thompkins, Stapleton; Miss M. Elise Johnson, 58 Central av., Tompkinsville; Miss Laura Getman, 5336 Arthur Kill rd.; Thos. O. Baker, Dist. Supt., Office, Borough Hall, New Brighton.

## SALARY SCHEDULES, ENTIRE CITY.

The last general salary legislation took effect Aug. 1, 1920, when the Lockwood Donohoe law became effective. A teacher appointed to a supervisory or teaching position who has previously taught in a lower position, is placed in the schedule for the higher position at the salary next above that to which such teacher would be entitled in the lower position. A member of the supervising and the teaching staff receives salary and increment provided in said schedule for the year which corresponds to his or her year of service in such schedules, unless her services for the year immediately preceding have been declared by a majority vote of Bd. of Supts. to be unsatisfactory, after opportunity to be heard.

## Elementary and Intermediate Schools—Salary Schedules Ia, Ib and Ic.

Years of service.	Schedule Ia.	Schedule Ib. See note a.	Years of service as such.	Schedule Ic. See note b.	Schedule Id. See note a.	Schedule Ie. See note b.
1st.....	\$1,500	\$1,600	1st.....	\$1,900	\$2,000	\$1,900
2d.....	1,625	1,725	2d.....	2,050	2,150	2,050
3d.....	1,750	1,850	3d.....	2,200	2,300	2,200
4th.....	1,875	1,975	4th.....	2,350	2,450	2,350
5th.....	2,000	2,100	5th.....	2,500	2,600	2,500
6th.....	2,125	2,225	6th.....	2,650	2,750	2,650
7th.....	2,250	2,350	7th.....	2,800	2,900	2,800
8th.....	2,375	2,475	8th.....	2,950	3,050	2,950
9th.....	2,500	2,600	9th.....	3,100	3,200	3,100
10th.....	2,625	2,725	10th.....	3,250	3,350	3,250
11th.....	2,750	2,850				
12th.....	2,875	2,975				
Subseq't years...	2,160	2,260				

(a) This schedule shall apply in all cases only during the continuance of assignment by Bd. of Supts. (b) In this schedule credited gross teaching service over and above 3 yrs. shall be counted.

\*Teachers of kindergarten to 6B classes, incl. Teachers of 1A to 6B classes, assigned as senior teachers. †Teachers of 7A and higher classes. ‡Teachers of 7A and higher classes assigned as senior teachers. §Teachers of music, drawing, phys. train., shopwork, sewing, cooking, French, German, Spanish, Italian, vocational or trade subjects, ungraded classes, teachers in parental schls., truant schls., probationary schls. and schls. for the deaf. Teachers of open air, tubercular, blind, crippled, cardiopathic classes and teachers of speech improvement.

A teacher in an elem. sch., with 3 years' experience in teaching, one of which years shall have been in the P. S. of N. Y. C., may be temporarily assigned to a school for the deaf without diminution of salary.

Teachers in the parental school, serving as teachers in evenings, receive maintenance.

Teacher-clerks and clerical and visiting assistants in schools for the deaf:

Year of service as such.	Schedules		
	Id.	Ie.	If.
	Teacher-Clerks.	Teacher-Clerks Assigned to Parental School.	Clerical & Visiting Assts. in Schls. for the Deaf.
1.....	\$1,200	\$1,560	\$1,560
2.....	1,300	1,690	1,690
3.....	1,400	1,820	1,820
4.....	1,500	1,950	1,950
5.....	1,600	2,080	2,080
6.....	1,700	2,210	2,210
7.....	1,800	.....	2,340
8.....	.....	.....	2,470
9.....	.....	.....	2,600

## ASSISTANT PRINCIPAL IN SCHOOLS.

## Schedule Ig.

	(1) With lodging and maintenance.	(2) Without lodging and maintenance.
1st year.....	\$2,800	\$3,400
2d year.....	2,900	3,500
3d year.....	3,000	3,600

## SCHEDULE Ih—TEACHERS OF CONTINUATION CLASSES.

(a) Teachers of common branches in continuation classes, not forming part of a P. S. organization under a principal or teacher in charge, in one establishment, 1st hr., \$1.95; for each addl. hr., \$1.30; maximum compensation in same estbl., \$5.85.

(b) Teachers of subjects of high schol. grades and teachers of commercial and other vocat'l subjects in continuation classes not forming part of a P. S. organization under a principal or teacher in charge, per hr., \$1.95; maximum compensation, \$7.80.

(c) Teachers of elem. and vocat'l subjects in compulsory continuation classes in elem. schls. shall receive compensation provided for same grade of work in other classes in elem. schls.

## ASSTS. TO PRINCIPALS AND TEACHERS IN CHARGE OF TRUANT AND PROBATIONARY SCHOOLS.

Year of service as such.	Schedule Ij. Assistants to principals in day elem. schls.	Schedule Ik. Teachers in charge of truant and probat'y schls.
1st.....	\$3,400	\$3,700
2d.....	3,500	3,800
3d.....	3,600	3,900

Principals of Day Elem. Schls. and Heads of Model Schls., having 25 or more classes, incl. junior high schls., elem. schls. having junior high schl. depts., and schls. having high schl. depts., principals of Schls. for Deaf, principals of Continuation, Prevocat'l, Parental and Probationary Schls.

Year of service as such—Schedule II: 1st, \$3,750; 2d, \$4,000; 3d, \$4,250; 4th, \$4,500; 5th and subsequent years, \$4,750.

## High Schools and Training Schools for Teachers.

## TEACHERS.

## SCHEDULES IIa, IIaI, IIb AND IIc.

Year of service as such.	Schedule IIa.	Schedule IIaI. See note a.	Year of service as such.	Schedule IIb. See note b.	Schedule IIc.
1st.....	\$1,900	\$2,405	1st.....	\$3,200	\$1,400
2d.....	2,050	2,600	2d.....	3,400	1,500
3d.....	2,200	2,800	3d.....	3,600	1,600
4th.....	2,350	2,760	4th.....	3,800	1,700
5th.....	2,500	2,940	5th.....	4,000	1,800
6th.....	2,650	3,120	6th.....	4,200	1,900
7th.....	2,800	3,300	7th.....	.....	2,000
8th.....	2,950	3,480	8th.....	.....	2,100
9th.....	3,100	3,660	9th.....	.....	2,200
10th.....	3,250	3,840	10th.....	.....	2,300
11th.....	3,400	4,020	11th.....	.....	2,400
12th.....	3,550	4,200			
13th.....	3,700	4,380			
subseq't years...	3,150	3,650			

(a) This schedule shall apply in all cases only during the continuance of the assignment by the Bd. of Education on the recommendation of the Bd. of Supts. (b) In this schedule credited gross

## PUBLIC SCHOOLS OF THE CITY OF NEW YORK—SALARY SCHEDULES—Continued.

teaching service in high or training schls. over and above 5 yrs. shall be counted.

\*Asst. teachers, model teachers and critic teachers. †Teachers assigned in charge of annexes or assigned as administrative assts. ‡First assts. §Clerical, laboratory, library, placement and investigation assts.

## PRINCIPALS.

Year of service as such.	Schedule IIa. Schools having 25 or more teachers.	Schedule IIb. Schools with less than 25 teachers.
1st .....	\$5,500	\$5,000
2d .....	6,000	.....
3d .....	6,500	.....

## Vocational and Trade Schools.

Year of service as such.	Schedule IIIa. Principals of vocational or trade schools.	*Schedule IIIb. Teachers assigned in charge of vocational or trade schools.
1st .....	\$4,800	\$4,200
2d .....	5,000	4,320
3d and subsequent years	5,200	4,440

\*This schedule shall apply in all cases only during the continuance of assignment by the Bd. of Education on the recommendation of the Bd. of Supts.

## TEACHERS IN VOCATIONAL SCHOOLS FOR BOYS.

Year of service.	IIic	IIId.	IIIf.	IIIf.
1st .....	\$2,145	\$2,535	\$2,145	\$1,560
2d .....	2,340	2,615	2,340	1,690
3d .....	2,535	2,700	2,535	1,820
4th .....	2,615	2,880	2,615	1,950
5th .....	2,700	3,060	2,700	2,080
6th .....	2,880	3,240	2,880	2,210
7th .....	3,060	3,420	3,060	.....
8th .....	3,240	3,600	3,240	.....
9th .....	3,420	3,780	3,420	.....
10th & sub. yrs...	3,600	.....	3,600	.....

(a) In this schedule credited gross teaching service over and above 3 yrs. shall be counted. (b) This schedule shall apply in all cases only during the continuance of assignment by the Bd. of Supts. (c) The non-vocat'l subjects in a vocat'l or tr. sch. for boys shall be English, history and civics and geography.

\*Teachers of vocat'l or trade subjects. †Teachers of trade mathematics and science. ‡Teachers of phys. tr. and teachers of non-vocat'l subjects assigned to vocat'l or trade schls. (see notes a, b, c). §Teacher clerks assigned to vocat'l or trade schls. (see note b).

## TEACHERS ET AL. IN TRADE SCHOOLS FOR GIRLS.

Yrs. of service as such.	*IIIf.	IIIf.	IIIf.	IIIf.	IIIf.
1st .....	\$2,640	\$2,100	\$2,000	\$2,145	\$1,820
2d .....	2,840	2,280	2,150	2,340	1,950
3d .....	3,040	2,460	2,300	2,535	2,080
4th .....	3,240	2,640	2,450	2,615	2,210
5th .....	3,440	2,820	2,600	2,700	2,340
6th .....	3,640	3,000	2,750	2,880	2,210
7th .....	3,840	3,180	2,900	3,060	.....
8th .....	4,040	3,360	3,050	3,240	.....
9th .....	4,240	3,540	3,200	3,420	.....
10th and subsequent yrs. ....	.....	.....	3,350	3,600	.....

(a) In this schedule credited gross teaching service over and above 3 yrs. shall be counted. (b) This schedule shall apply in all cases only during the continuance of the assignment by the Bd. of Supts. (c) The non-vocat'l subjects in a vocat'l or trade sch. for girls shall be English, history and civics and geography and any other of the common branches.

## DIRECTORS, ASSISTANT DIRECTORS ET AL. SCHEDULE IV a-IV m.

Dirs. of music, art, drawing, phys. tr.—IVa, 1st yr., \$4,800; 2d, \$4,940; 3d, \$5,080; 4th, \$5,220; 5th, \$5,360; 6th, \$5,500.

Drs. of speech improvement, high sch. organization and modern languages in high sch's.—IVb, 1st yr., \$4,440; 2d, \$4,680; 3d, \$4,730; 4th, \$5,008.

Asst. dirs. of music, manual tr., phys. tr. and educational hygiene—IVc, 1st yr., \$3,600; 2d, \$3,825; 3d, \$4,050; 4th, \$4,275; 5th, \$4,500.

Asst. dirs. of kindergarten and cooking—IVe, 1st yr., \$2,880; 2d, \$3,060; 3d, \$3,240; 4th, \$3,420; 5th, \$3,600; 6th, \$3,780.

Insp. of P. S. athletics—IVj, 1st yr., \$2,600; 2d, \$2,760; 3d, \$2,940; 4th, \$3,120; 5th, \$3,300.

Sup. of continuation classes—IVk, 1st yr., \$2,640; 2d, \$2,880; 3d, \$3,120; 4th, \$3,360.

Insp. of playgrounds and recreation centers—IVl, 1st yr., \$2,340; 2d, \$2,470; 3d, \$2,600; 4th, \$2,740; 5th, \$2,780.

Visiting teachers—IVm, 1st yr., \$1,430; 2d, \$1,560; 3d, \$1,690; 4th, \$1,820; 5th, \$1,950; 6th, \$2,080; 7th, \$2,210; 8th, \$2,340; 9th, \$2,470.

A teacher of modern foreign languages assigned to the supervision of such languages is paid add. compensation at rate of \$400 per annum.

Teachers assigned to control and management of after-school athletics are paid at rate of \$3.25 for service in an afternoon, in an eve., or on a Sat. or holiday.

District Supt., assigned to assist Supt. of Schools, \$7,500.

## SUPERINTENDENT OF SCHOOLS ET AL. SCHEDULE V.

Supt. of Schools, \$12,000; Associate Supt., \$8,250; Member of Bd. of Examiners, \$7,700; Dist. Supt., \$6,600; Dir. Attendance, \$7,700; Asst. Dir. of Attendance, \$5,500; Dir. of Reference, Research and Statistics, \$7,000; Asst. Dir. of Reference, Research and Statistics, \$5,000; Dir. of Lectures, \$6,600; Asst. Dir. of Lectures, \$4,500; Dirs. of Community Centers, Vacation Schls. and Vac. Playgrounds and of Ev. Schls. and Continuation Classes, \$7,000; Supt. of Libraries, \$5,000; Dir. of Vocational Activities, \$7,500; Medical Inspectors of Ungraded Classes, \$3,600; Physician to Examine Candidates for Licenses, \$2,600.

## SUBSTITUTE TEACHERS.

Substitutes in Elementary Schools, Schedule VIa. Per day of actual service.

Common branches, \$5.20; modern languages, \$5.20; music, drawing, sewing, cooking and physical training, \$5.20; ungraded classes, visiting teachers, \$5.20; tubercular and anaemic classes, without lodging and maintenance, \$5.20; tubercular and anaemic classes, with lodging and maintenance, \$3.90; vocational or trade subjects in girls' classes, \$5.20; vocational or trade subjects in boys' classes, \$6.50; shopwork, \$6.50; kindergarten, morning session, \$3.25; afternoon session, \$2.60; both sessions in one school, \$5.20; schools for the deaf, \$5.20.

Clerical and visiting assts. in schools for deaf, \$5.85; teacher clerk, \$5.20; parental, truant and probationary, \$5.20; pupil teacher, \$2; teacher clerk in parental school, \$5.85.

Teachers of common branches in continuation classes, not forming part of a P. S. organization, under a principal or teacher in charge, in one estbl., for 1st hr., \$1.95; for each addl. hr., \$1.30; maximum compensation in same estbl., \$5.85.

Teachers of subjects of high school grades and teachers of commercial and other vocational subjects in continuation classes, not forming part of a P. S. organization, under a principal or teacher in charge, per hr., \$1.95; maximum compensation, \$7.80.

Teachers of elementary and vocational subjects in compulsory continuation classes in elementary schools shall receive the compensation provided for same grade of work in other classes in elementary schools.

## SUBSTITUTES IN HIGH SCHOOLS—SCHEDULE VIb.

Teachers of mechanic arts (metal and wood-working and kindred branches), \$7.80; teachers of vocational agriculture, \$9.10; other substitute teachers, \$6.50; machine shop assts., \$7.80; teacher in training (78c. per hr.), \$3.90 per day of actual service.

\*Heads of trade depts. †Dept. vocat'l teachers. ‡Teachers of vocat'l or trade subjects. §Teachers of phys. training and cooking and teachers of non-vocat'l subjects assigned to vocat'l or trade schls. (see notes a, b and c). ¶Placement and investigation assignments. †Clerical and financial assts.

## SUBSTITUTES IN VOCATIONAL OR TRADE SCHOOLS—SCHEDULE VIc IN SCHOOLS FOR GIRLS.

Placement and investigation teacher, \$6.50; Dept. vocat'l teacher, \$7.80; vocat'l or trade subjects, \$6.50; 1st asst. teacher of vocat'l or trade subjects, \$5.85; 2d asst. teacher of vocat'l or trade subjects, \$4.55; jun. asst. teacher of vocat'l or trade subjects, \$3.25; teacher-clk., \$5.85; asst. teacher-clk., \$4.55; vocat'l or trade helper, \$1.95 per day of actual service.

## PUBLIC SCHOOLS OF THE CITY OF NEW YORK—SALARY SCHEDULES—Continued.

Sub. teachers of non-vocat'l subjects and sub. teachers of phys. training and cooking employed for 6 hrs. of instruction per day shall receive the rate of compensation provided for sub. teachers of their respective licenses, with add. compensation at the rate of \$1 per day.

## IN SCHOOLS FOR BOYS.

Vocat'l or trade subjects, \$7.80. Teacher-Chk., \$5. Sub. teachers of non-vocat'l subjects and sub. teachers of phys. training employed for 6 hrs. of instruction per day shall receive rate of compensation provided for sub. teachers of their respective licenses, with add. compensation at rate of \$1 per day.

## EVENING SCHOOLS—SCHEDULE VII.

Principals of eve. high and eve. tr. schs., \$9.10; gen. assts. in eve. high and eve. tr. schs., \$6.50; teachers in eve. high and eve. tr. schs., \$6.50; laboratory assts. in eve. high and eve. tr. schs., \$3.90; principals of eve. elem. schs., \$7.80; teachers in charge of eve. elem. schs., having no principals, but having 12 classes or more, \$6.50 per evening. Teachers in charge of eve. elem. schs., having no principals, but having less than 12 classes, \$5.20; gen. assts. in eve. elem. schs., \$3.90; teachers in eve. elem. schs., \$3.90; supvs. of special subjects, \$7.80; sub. teachers in trade subjects, in eve. high and eve. tr. schs., \$6.50; sub. teachers of other subjects in eve. high and eve. tr. schs., \$3.90; sub. teachers of trade subjects in eve. elem. schs., \$3.90; sub. teachers of other subjects in eve. elem. schs., \$2.60; tool boys, \$1.95 per evening.

## VACATION SCHOOLS—SCHEDULE VIII.

Supervisors, \$7.80 per day; Principals, \$5.85; Teachers in Charge, \$5.20; Teachers, \$3.90; Kindergarten, \$3.90; Kindergarten Helpers, \$1.95; Substitutes, \$1.95 per session.

## VACATION PLAYGROUNDS AND RECREATION CENTERS—SCHEDULE IX.

Supervisors, \$7.80; principals, \$5.20; teachers in charge, \$3.90; teachers, \$3.25; asst. teachers, \$2.25; jr. asst. teachers, \$1.30; teachers of swimming or teachers in charge of baths, \$3.90; librarians (playgrounds), \$2.25; librarians (community centers), \$3.25; pianists, \$2.60; substitutes, \$1.95; attendants (eve. playgrounds), \$1.95 per session.

## TRAINING SCHOOLS—Manhattan.

Location.	Principals.	Janitors.	Cl'r'ms	Tchrs.	Reg't'r
N. Y. Training Sch., 119th. n. 7th av. (P. S. 51).....	Theory Department, Hugo Newman (B.-G.) *Model Dept., Emma L. Johnston (B.-G.)	Alex. McGill ...	..	37 *27	531 *863

## Brooklyn.

Maxwell Trng Sch., Park pl. nr. Nostrand. Prospect pl., nr. Nostrand av. (P.S.128).....	Theory Dept., Emma L. Johnston (B.-G.) *Model Dept., Emma L. Johnston B.-G.)	Jas. Gallagher...	..	51 *39	607 *1637
---	---	-------------------	----	-----------	--------------

## Queens.

Jamaica Training Sch. Flushing & H'ghl'd'avs....	Theory Dept., A. C. McLachlin (B.-G.) *Model Dept., A. C. McLachlin (B.-G.)	S. F. Bowen.....	..	14 *17	238 *794
--	--	------------------	----	-----------	-------------

\*Included in Elementary School recapitulation. †Kindergarten.

## Recapitulation of Training Schools.

Teachers, including principals .....	105
Register .....	1,376

## Vocational and Trade Schools.

Detailed statistics under list of Public Schools.

Vocational Schl. for Boys (The Cyrus H. McCormick)—138th and 139th, west of 5th av. (P. S. 100). C. J. Pickett, Prin. Mhntn. Trade Schl. for Girls—22d and Lexington av. Florence M. Marshall, Prin. Murray Hill Vocational Schl.—37th and 38th, west of 2d av. (P. S. 49). Chas. Harper, Brooklyn Vocational Schl.—Cary Bldg., Jay and Nassau, Jas. H. Allen.

## Recapitulation of Vocational and Trade Schools.

Mhntn.—Register, 2,342; teaching positions, 179. Bkln. register, 539; teaching, 26. Totals, register, 2,881; teaching positions, 205.

## Continuation Schools.

East Side, Chrystie and Hester sts. (P. S. 7), Franklin J. Keller, Prin.; register, 2,338. West Side, Greenwich av., west of 6th av. (P. S. 41), Chas. W. Laffin, Teacher in Charge; register,

## ATTENDANCE OFFICERS—SCHEDULE X.

Year of service as such.	Schedule			
	Xa.	Xb.	Xc.	Xd.
	Attendance of officers.	Dist. supv. at- tendance of officers (See Note a)	Div. supv. at- tendance of officers (See Note a)	Chief attendance officer. (See Note a.)
1st .....	\$1,560	\$2,564	\$3,240	\$4,176
2d .....	1,690	2,680	3,456	4,464
3d .....	1,820	2,808	3,672	4,752
4th .....	1,950	.....	.....	.....
5th .....	2,080	.....	.....	.....
6th .....	2,210	.....	.....	.....
7th .....	2,340	.....	.....	.....

(a) Schedule applies in all cases only during continuance of assignment by Bd. of Education.

## SPECIAL AND EVENING SCHOOLS.

## Hunter College.

Park av. and 68th, Mhnt.—Estab. Feb. 1, 1870. A liberal college education, with the specific purpose of training teachers for the city schools, is given free to girls resident of N. Y. City. Graduates receive A.B. degree, which qualifies them for temporary teaching license.

George S. Davis, Pres. of College. Trustees: Wm. G. Wilcox, Ch.; W. H. Gilpatrick, Mrs. S. J. Kramer, Mrs. J. M. Price, Mrs. Michael J. Mulqueen, Edward C. McFarland, Jas. H. Robinson, Lincoln Cromwell, Elizabeth S. Williams. Ex-officio, A. S. Frail and G. S. Davis; E. C. Hunt, Sec.

## College of the City of New York.

St. Nicholas Terrace and 139th, Mhnt.—Sidney E. Mezes Pres. Trustees: Geo. McAneny, Ch.; Albert Weiss, F. P. Bellamy, Chas. H. Tuttle, J. W. Hyde, Sec.; Lee Kohns, W. F. McCombs, B. M. Baruch, M. J. Strook. Ex-officio, A. S. Frail.

## Truant and Parental Schools.

Manhattan Truant—215 E. 21st. Mary K. Leonard, Matron-Supt.

Bkln. Truant—Jamaica av., opp. Enfield. Annex of N. Y. Parental—Jamaica rd., Flushing. Borough of Queens. J. S. Fitzpatrick, Principal.

1,672. Brooklyn, Ryerson st., nr. Myrtle (P. S. 69). Teacher in Charge, I. David Cohen; register, 1,970. Queens, Borden and Van Alst avs., L. I. City; register, 600; John E. Kiffen, Teacher in Charge. Staten Island, Hetertown av., Port Richmond, Jas. A. Hairigan, Teacher in Charge; register, 352. Total register, 6,932.

## Recapitulation of Elementary, Truant and Parental Schools.

Detailed statistics under list of Public Schools.

Borough.	Regis- ter.	Cl'ses.	Kind'rgar'tns.	Regis- ter.	Cl'ses.
Manhattan .....	278,727	13,174	6,856	310	
Bronx .....	112,830	4,657	2,745	104	
Brooklyn .....	303,948	14,694	7,268	323	
Queens .....	70,003	4,120	1,752	90	
Richmond .....	18,000	1,097	447	23	
Totals .....	\$783,508	\$37,742	\$19,006	\$185	

†Included in In. Note—In addition to the teaching positions there are 946 principals and assistants not teaching.

**PUBLIC SCHOOLS, PRINCIPALS, REGISTER, ETC.**  
**HIGH SCHOOLS—Manhattan.**

Name and Location.	Principals.	Janitors.	Teachers	Register
*DeWitt Clinton, 10th av., 58th-59th.	F. H. J. Paul (B.).....	John B. McCauley .....	201	5155
*George Washington, B'way and Academy, (P. S. 52) .....	Arthur A. Boylan (B.-G.).....	.....	43	1091
*High Schl. of Com., 65th and 66th, nr. B'way .....	Harold E. Buttrick (B.).....	John Reilly .....	147	3607
Stuyvesant, 15th-16th, nr. 1st av.....	E. R. Von Nardroff (B.).....	H. J. Lowe .....	224	5313
Wadleigh, 114th and 115th, nr. 7th av.	E. H. Rowe (G.).....	Gilman Dedrick .....	121	3063
Wash't'n Irving, Irvingpl., 16 & 17th.	E. C. Zabriskie (G.).....	Patrick Dowd .....	230	5402
*Julia Richman, 60 W. 18th.....	Michael H. Lucey (G.).....	J. A. Lindsay .....	156	3622
Haaren Co-operative, Hubert and Collister (P. S. 44) .....	R. Wesley Burnham (B.-G.).....	.....	22	307
<b>Bronx.</b>				
Morris, 166th, nr. Boston rd.....	E. E. Bogart (B.-G.) .....	Edward Cassin .....	145	3789
*Evander Childs, E. 134th, Field pl., Creston and Morris avs.....	Gilbert S. Blakely (B.-G.).....	J. E. Babcock .....	129	3276
*Theodore Roosevelt, Mott and Walton avs., 144th and 146th (P. S. 31)	W. R. Hayward (B.-G.).....	Ernest Earty .....	63	1528
<b>Brooklyn.</b>				
*Bay Ridge, 4th av., 67th, Senator.	Kate E. Turner (G.).....	Gustaf Gustafson .....	92	2209
*Boys', Marcy, Putnam avs. and Madison .....	Arthur L. Janes (B.).....	Francis X. Polser .....	150	3688
*Bushwick, Irving av., Madison and Woodbine .....	Milo F. McDonald (B.-G.).....	Chas. Brundage .....	117	2886
*Com'cl, Albany av., Bergen, Dean	Gilbert J. Raynor (B.) .....	Patrick Freeman .....	139	3570
*E'n Dist., Marcy av., Rodney & Keap.	W. T. Vlymen (B.-G.).....	Jos. F. O'Day .....	98	2510
Brasmus Hall, Flat av., n. Church av.	J. H. Low (B.-G.).....	Edw. P. Mullin .....	162	4179
Girls', Nostrand av., Macon and Halsey .....	W. L. Felter (G.).....	John Dowling .....	83	2027
*Girls' Commercial, St. Marks and Classon avs. (P. S. 42) .....	Evelyn W. Allen (G.).....	.....	51	1593
*Manual Training, 7th av., 4th and 5th .....	H. M. Snyder (B.-G.).....	Chas. T. Mellen .....	156	3804
*New Utrecht, 86th, nr. 18th av. (P. S. 101) .....	Harry A. Potter (B.).....	W. H. Miller .....	38	846
<b>Queens.</b>				
Bryant, Wilbur av., Academy and Radde, L. I. C. ....	P. E. Demarest (B.-G.).....	James Barnes .....	60	1333
Far Rockaway, Dinmore and Roanoke avs. ....	A. G. Belding, Acting .....	Wm. Scarlet .....	28	610
Northern Blvd. and Union.....	Harold G. Campbell .....	Eph. Hoag .....	53	1309
Newtown, Chicago and Gerry avs., Elmhurst .....	J. D. Dillingham (B.-G.).....	D. R. Miller .....	68	1507
Jamaica, Hillside and Union avs.....	C. H. Vosburgh (B.-G.).....	Wm. Fairbairn .....	61	1443
*Richmond Hill, 114th av. and 91st.	Irving A. Hazen (B.-G.).....	John J. Ludd'n .....	66	1648
<b>Richmond.</b>				
*Curtis, Hamilton av. and St. Marks pl., N. Brighton .....	D. D. Feldman (B.-G.).....	W. H. Brundage .....	57	1459

\*Have annexes.

**Recapitulation of High Schools.**

Boroughs, total register and number of instructors, incl. principals: Manhattan, 27,566, 952; Bronx, 72,789, 340; Brooklyn, 27,321, 996; Queens, 7,850, 342; Richmond, 1,459, 58. Totals, 72,789 registered; 2,688 instructors, incl. principals.

**PUBLIC SCHOOLS—Manhattan.**

School Number.	Location. (Schools marked * have no kindergarten.)	School Name.	Principals.	District.	Class'ns	Teachers	Register.
1.	Henry, Catharine and Oliver...	Henry Rutgers.....	Mary R. Davis (B.-G.).....	1	56	57	2472
2.	116 Henry .....	B. D. L. Spaulding.....	Ellen A. G. Phillips (B.-G.) .....	2	55	59	2328
3.	Hudson and Grove.....	William Pitt.....	Loretta M. Rochester (B.-G.) .....	7	48	51	2049
4.	Rivington, Ridge and Pitt.....	Alexander S. Webb.....	Mary C. Donohue (B.-G.).....	4	51	58	2182
5.	Edgecomb av., 140th-141st.....	Lillie Devereux Blake.....	Stephen F. Bayne (B.-G.).....	15	63	79	3222
6.	Madison av. and 85th.....	George T. Trimble.....	Kath. D. Blake (B.-G.).....	10	42	38	1423
7.	Chrystie and Hester.....	Richard Varick.....	Franklyn J. Keller (B.-G.).....	2	32	32	1330
8.	29 King .....	John Jasper.....	Margaret N. Wheaton (B.-G.) .....	7	29	32	1431
9.	82d and West End av.....	St. Nicholas.....	Teresa E. Bernholz (B.-G.) .....	8	31	32	1322
*10B.	St. Nicholas av. and 117th.....	St. Nicholas.....	E. R. Birkins (B.).....	13	35	35	1477
10P.	.....	.....	Hester A. Roberts (B.-G.).....	13	38	39	1583
11.	314 W. 17th.....	William T. Harris.....	Benjamin B. Greenberg (B.) .....	7	32	32	1042
12.	Madison and Jackson sts.....	The Corlears.....	Elizabeth Walker (B.-G.).....	3	62	61	2444
13.	E. Houston and Essex.....	James Watt.....	May Jackson (B.-G.).....	4	52	53	2340
14.	225 E. 27th .....	Lafayette B. Olney.....	G. L. Hentz (B.-G.).....	6	65	68	2717
15.	4th and 6th, near Av. D.....	Josiah H. Zabriskie.....	Margaret Knox (B.-G.).....	5	64	71	2819
16.	208 W. 15th.....	La Salle .....	Chas. M. Landesman (B.-G.) .....	7	27	27	928
17.	348 W. 28th.....	John Winthrop.....	Kath. A. McCann (B.-G.).....	8	49	51	1888
18.	121 E. 51st.....	William M. Everts.....	Hy. H. Goldberger (B.-G.).....	9	38	34	1137
19.	344 E. 14th.....	John Doty.....	R. G. Powers (B.-G.).....	6	59	67	2760
20.	Rivington, Forsyth & Eldridge.	Forsyth.....	Wm. Krampner (B.-G.).....	4	63	64	2420
21.	Mott and Elizabeth .....	Hamilton Fish .....	A. J. Pugliese (B.-G.).....	1	48	55	2755
22.	Stanton and Sheriff.....	Columbus.....	Carrie E. Krowl (B.-G.).....	3	61	61	2630
*23.	Mulberry and Bayard.....	Mt. Morris.....	J. D. Reardon (B.-G.).....	1	39	45	1962
*24.	128th, west of Madison av.....	Schiller.....	John J. O'Reilly (B.-G.).....	14	28	28	1028
25.	4th and 6th, near 1st av.....	Thomas A. Edison.....	C. C. Roberts (B.-G.).....	6	54	58	2563
27.	41st and 42d, east of 3d av.....	John Newton.....	Sol E. Du Bois (B.-G.).....	9	54	58	2145
28.	257 W. 40th.....	.....	Anna A. Short (B.-G.).....	7	36	37	1529

## PUBLIC SCHOOLS OF THE CITY OF NEW YORK—MANHATTAN—Continued.

School Number.	Location. (Schools marked * have no kindergartens.)	School Name.	Principals.	District.	Cy's	Teach.	Register
29.	Washington, Albany & Carlisle.	Yorkville.	Magnus Gross (B.-G.)	1	17	17	899
30.	220 E. 88th.	Albert Loewenthan (B.-G.)	10	46	45	1741	
31.	Monroe and Gouverneur	Patrick F. McGowan.	3	48	55	2452	
32.	357 W. 35th.	William Wood.	7	41	42	1391	
33.	418 W. 25th.	Chelsea.	7	46	49	1980	
34.	Broome and Sherif.	Herman Ridder.	4	30	31	1098	
35.	160 Chrystie	Wendell Phillips.	5	30	31	1159	
36.	710 E. 9th.	Tompkins Square	5	31	32	1253	
*37.	113 E. 87th (Probationary Sch.)	John Barry.	10	15	16	163	
38.	Dominick, Clark & Broome.	Victoria Colonna.	1	52	58	2480	
*39B	125th and 126th, nr. 2d av.	Harlem.	14	31	31	1450	
39P			14	39	46	2069	
*40.	320 E. 20th.	George W. Wingate.	6	33	33	1315	
41.	38 Greenwich av.	Greenwich.	7	26	20	791	
42.	Hester, Ludlow and Orchard.	Benjamin Altman.	1	53	53	2299	
43.	129th and Amsterdam av.	Manhattanville.	15	63	85	3044	
44.	Hubert and Collister.	St. Johns Park.	1	19	19	650	
45.	225 W. 24th.	Peabody.	7	22	20	768	
46.	158th and St. Nicholas av.	Stinson McIver.	16	60	67	2781	
47.	225 E. 23d (School for Deaf).	Gallaudet.	6	35	35	500	
48.	124 W. 28th.	Abram S. Hewitt.	7	22	15	348	
49.	211 E. 30th.	Gramercy.	6	31	34	1365	
50.	519 W. 4th.	Ellas Howe.	8	52	60	1860	
51.	Vernilyea av. Academy & Bway	Inwood.	16	52	52	2105	
52.	79th and 80th and 3d av.	Salome Purroy.	13	44	44	1787	
53.	104th and Amsterdam av.	Jansevoort.	7	20	27	1009	
54.	351 W. 18th.	George Bancroft.	12	62	86	3498	
55.	176 E. 15th	William L. Marcy.	8	27	25	955	
56.	317 W. 52d.	Louise Lee Schuyler.	9	61	57	2141	
57.	228 E. 57th.	John Eaton.	5	48	45	2710	
*61.	12th, East of Av. B.	Seward Park.	2	115	114	4492	
62.	3d and 4th, east of 1st av.	William McKinley.	6	49	57	2638	
63.	9th and 10th, east of Av. B.	Henry P. O'Neill.	5	61	84	2994	
64.	Eldridge and Forsyth.	Charles Sumner.	2	59	58	2333	
65.	88th st., near 1st av.	Chester A. Arthur.	10	28	30	1253	
66.	120 W. 46th.	Astor.	8	9	9	353	
67.	116 W. 128th.	Matthew J. Elgas.	15	43	47	1752	
68.	125 W. 54th.	Richard Riker.	8	50	50	1851	
69.	75th and 76th, nr. 3d av.	Van Rensselaer.	9	39	48	1771	
70.	113 7th.	Josephine Shaw Lowell.	5	40	38	1337	
71.	209 E. 46th.	William Blackstone.	11	37	63	2842	
72.	220 E. 62d.	Jacob T. Boyle.	9	30	31	1332	
73.	157 Henry	Henry A. Rogers.	9	48	48	1933	
74.	Lexington av. and 88th.	William Marconi.	2	19	19	366	
75.	1st av., 85th and 86th.	Nathan Hale.	9	41	41	1685	
76.	Pleasant av. and 119th.	William T. Sherman.	10	55	52	2026	
77.	33 1st	Rivington.	14	68	84	3943	
78.	32 1st	Lenox.	4	34	35	1342	
79.	109th and 110th, near 3d av.	Riverside.	9	33	36	1513	
80.	430 W. 50th.	Wheelock.	12	57	83	3414	
81.	1st av. and 117th.	Grace H. Dodge.	8	33	32	1265	
82.	Lexington av. and 96th.	Henry Kiddle.	14	49	49	2136	
83.	77th and Amsterdam av.	Hudson Park.	11	43	67	3021	
84.	Rivington and Lewis.	Richard Kelly.	8	31	27	1016	
85.	Lenox av., 134th and 135th.	Mangin.	8	38	39	1725	
86.	147th-148th, nr. 7th av.	Andrew S. Draper.	16	47	61	2368	
87.	1st Stanton and Forsyth	William T. Sherman.	16	66	82	3393	
88.	Broome and Ridge.	Ellbridge T. Gerry.	4	53	66	2798	
89.	Amsterdam av. and 93d.	Rutherford.	2	46	52	2068	
90.	Amsterdam av. and 88th.	George G. Meade.	8	42	41	1769	
91.	W. Houston and Clarkson	Francis Marion.	8	39	39	1617	
92.	Av. A, 81st and 82d.	Verdi.	7	62	78	2997	
93.	157 Mangin, n. of Stanton	Century.	10	71	68	2822	
94.	101, 111th, near Lexington av.	Ed. J. McNally (B.).	1	16	22	893	
95.	102, 113th, east of 2d av.	Florence Nightingale	8	39	44	1791	
96.	103, 115th and Madison av.	Andrew S. Draper.	1	10	12	529	
97.	116th and 17th, near 1st av.	Ed. J. McNally (B.).	1	59	63	2689	
98.	126 1st	Ed. J. McNally (B.).	16	42	55	2174	
99.	269 E. 4th.	Ed. J. McNally (B.).	9	21	26	1167	
100.	Lafayette, near Spring.	Ed. J. McNally (B.).	15	62	65	2656	
101.	272 W. 10th	Ed. J. McNally (B.).	2	12	12	174	
102.	60 Mott	Ed. J. McNally (B.).	1	16	22	893	
*109.	99th-100th, bet. 2d and 3d avs.	Ed. J. McNally (B.).	11	52	56	2585	
110.	Broome and Cannon	Ed. J. McNally (B.).	8	39	44	1791	
111.	83 Roosevelt	Ed. J. McNally (B.).	1	10	12	529	
112.	James, Oliver and Oak sts.	Ed. J. McNally (B.).	1	59	63	2689	
113.	176th & 177th, nr. St. Nicholas.	Ed. J. McNally (B.).	16	42	55	2174	
114.	32d and 33d, near 2d av.	Ed. J. McNally (B.).	9	21	26	1167	
115.	133d and 134th, near 8th av.	Ed. J. McNally (B.).	15	62	65	2656	
*120.	187 Broome (Probationary Sch.)	Ed. J. McNally (B.).	2	12	12	174	
121.	121, 227 E. 102d.	Ed. J. McNally (B.).	11	46	53	2443	
122.	96th and 1st av.	Ed. J. McNally (B.).	6	35	53	2446	
123.	536 E. 12th	Ed. J. McNally (B.).	1	19	24	1012	
124.	515 W. 37th	Ed. J. McNally (B.).	1	16	20	734	
125.	143 Baxter	Ed. J. McNally (B.).	1	16	22	893	
126.	272 E. 2d	Ed. J. McNally (B.).	11	52	56	2585	
127.	152d and Wadsworth av.	Ed. J. McNally (B.).	8	39	44	1791	
128.	163 Pearl.	Ed. J. McNally (B.).	1	10	12	529	
129.	1st av. and 51st.	Ed. J. McNally (B.).	1	59	63	2689	
130.	Grand, Ludlow and Essex.	Ed. J. McNally (B.).	1	10	12	529	

## PUBLIC SCHOOLS OF THE CITY OF NEW YORK—MANHATTAN—Continued.

School Number.	Location. (Schools marked * have no kindergarten.)	School Name.	Principals.	District.	Cl'ers	Teachers.	Register.
*140.	116 Norfolk .....	Henry George.....	Annie M. Atkinson (B.-G.)	4	22	24	1009
141.	462 W. 58th.....	Amsterdam.....	Kate A. Walsh (B.-G.)	8	32	33	1481
147.	Henry and Gouverneur .....	Gouverneur.....	W. A. Kottman (B.-G.)	8	53	67	2430
150.	96th-98th, near 1st av.....	Martha Washington.....	Alice Jackson (B.-G.)	11	50	62	2900
151.	1st av. and 1st.....	Miles M. O'Brien.....	Agnes O'Brien (B.-G.)	10	36	37	1531
157.	St. Nicholas av., 128th-127th.....	John Hancock.....	E. Lee W. Kornmann (B.-G.)	15	52	67	2206
158.	Av. A., 77th and 78th.....	Elmer Taylor.....	E. W. Purcell (B.-G.)	10	72	76	2363
159.	119th-120th, near 2d av.....	James Ellsworth.....	Helen A. Stein (B.-G.)	14	62	73	3280
160.	Rivington and Suffolk.....	James E. Sullivan.....	C. D. Fleming (B.-G.)	14	47	47	1879
161.	Ludlow and Delancey.....	Delancey.....	Amelia F. Patterson (B.-G.)	4	25	16	722
*162.	36 City Hall pl.....	Branch of No. 23.....	Branch of No. 23.....	1	4	...	...
165.	106th-108th, near Amsterdam av.....	Jacob Theobald (B.-G.)	Jacob Theobald (B.-G.)	13	44	44	1697
166.	89th, near Columbus av.....	John F. Reigart (B.-G.)	John F. Reigart (B.-G.)	8	27	26	968
168.	104th-105th, near 2d av.....	Richard Montgomery.....	Ella C. McNair (B.-G.)	12	57	76	3244
169.	Audubon av., 188th and 189th.....	Audubon.....	Frank A. Schmidt (B.-G.)	16	44	54	2106
*170G	111th and 112th, nr. Lenox av.....	Julia Ward Howe.....	Margaret F. O'Connell (G.)	13	36	38	1586
*170P	.....	.....	Eloise K. Fisher (B.-G.)	13	28	36	1611
171.	103d and 104th, near 5th av.....	Patrick Henry.....	M. J. Willson (B.-G.)	11	59	80	3481
172.	108th and 109th, east of 2d av.....	James Otis.....	Margt. F. Brangan (B.-G.)	12	50	51	2516
*174.	Attorney, near Rivington.....	Oliver Goldsmith.....	Elizabeth J. Hofer (B.-G.)	4	31	31	1393
177.	Market and Monroe.....	Roger Bacon.....	Mary L. Brady (B.-G.)	1	46	53	2231
179.	101st & 102d, nr. Amsterdam av.....	Daniel Webster.....	Fred. A. Berghane (B.-G.)	13	41	39	1493
183.	66th and 67th, east of 1st av.....	Robert Louis Stevenson.....	Anne J. Farley (B.-G.)	9	33	34	1490
184.	116th and 117th, e. of Lenox av.....	J. Fenimore Cooper.....	Tas. B. T. Demarest (B.-G.)	13	62	80	3558
186.	146th & 146th, nr. Amsterdam av.....	Alexander Hamilton.....	T. Adrian Curtis (B.-G.)	15	64	77	3061
*188B	Mhntn., e. Hous'tn, Lewis & E. 3.....	Lewis.....	Edward F. O'Connor (B.-G.)	5	50	42	1806
*188C	Mhntn., e. Hous'tn, Lewis & E. 3.....	Lewis.....	Ellen M. Phillips (B.-G.)	5	47	50	1973
190.	162d, near 2d av.....	Paul Reverse.....	Sarah Goldie (B.-G.)	10	32	34	1506
192.	Amsterdam av. and 136th.....	Henry Rice.....	Maurice B. Lewis (B.-G.)	15	41	42	1179
	Vocational Sch. for Boys, 138th, west of 5th av., P. S. 100.....	Cyrus McCormick.....	Chas. J. Pickett.....	74	44	...	256
	* Murray Hill Voc. Sch., 37th, west of 2d av., P. S. 49.....	.....	Chas. Harper (B.).....	...	28	47	...
	* Man. Tr. Sch., 22d & Lex. av. Textile Sch., 124 W. 30th, P. S. 28.....	.....	Florence M. Marshall (G.).....	...	93	894	...
	* School for Deaf (see P. S. 47).....	Carlisle.....	W. H. Dooley.....	...	14	256	...
	* Truant School, 215 E. 21st.....	.....	Mary K. Leonard, Mn. Spt. (B.).....	6	1	2	23

## PUBLIC SCHOOLS—Bronx.

*1.	College av. and 145th.....	College Avenue.....	Abby P. Leland (B.).....	17	22	25	917
2.	3d av., near 169th.....	Morrisania.....	Elizabeth D. Haas (B.-G.)	21	43	63	2379
3.	157th, east of Courtlandt av.....	Melrose.....	Hurt P. Seelye (B.-G.)	18	60	68	2748
4.	Fulton and 3d avs. and 173d.....	Crotona.....	Simon Hirsandansky (B.-G.)	21	63	69	2758
5.	Webster av. and 189th.....	Fordham.....	Elizabeth C. Rottger (B.-G.)	23	23	33	1471
6.	Bryant, Tremont and Vyse avs.....	West Farms.....	G. K. Martin (B.-G.)	22	36	59	2709
7.	Kingsbridge av. and 232d.....	Kingsbridge.....	Frederic Ernst (B.-G.)	22	25	38	1318
8.	Mochohu Pkway & Briggs av.....	Isaac Varian.....	Eliza S. Stantial (B.-G.)	23	28	31	1178
9.	491 E. 158th, near Brook av.....	Jonathan D. Hyatt.....	Elias Silberstein (B.-G.)	17	48	61	2472
10.	Eagle av. and 163d.....	Eagle Avenue.....	Samuel Vieler (B.-G.)	19	63	81	3053
11.	165th and Onden.....	Highbridge.....	C. W. Hawkins (B.-G.)	20	32	38	1599
12.	Overing, Benson & Frisby avs.....	Westchester.....	John F. Condon (B.-G.)	24	33	35	1495
13.	216th and Willett av.....	Williamsbridge.....	F. D. Sherman (B.-G.)	24	31	35	1316
*14.	Eastern bvd., Throg's Neck.....	Throg's Neck.....	Chas. W. Moore (B.-G.)	24	13	15	539
*15.	Dyre av., Eastchester.....	Branch of No. 16.....	Branch of No. 16.....	24	4	...	...
16.	Carpenter av., nr. 240th, Wakef'd.....	Wakefield.....	Elizah Jenks, Jr. (B.-G.)	24	42	36	1331
*17.	Fordham av., City Island.....	City Island.....	Edwin F. Wilson (B.-G.)	24	9	8	346
18.	Courtlandt av., near 148th.....	.....	Elizabeth M. Ball (B.-G.)	17	22	22	832
19.	234th & 235th, near Kepler av. Woodlawn.....	Edward Eggleston.....	Caroline E. Hoefling (B.-G.)	23	13	12	325
20.	Fox, Simpson and 167th.....	Charles James Fox.....	Mary A. Curtis (B.-G.)	20	43	75	3312
21.	225th-226th, nr. White Plains av.....	Phillip H. Sheridan.....	Eliza A. Caterson (B.-G.)	24	21	26	1029
*22.	159 E. 140th.....	Branch of No. 30.....	Branch of No. 30.....	17	6	...	...
23.	146th, Tinton and Union avs.....	Woodstock.....	John King Clark (B.-G.)	19	40	64	2954
24.	Kappock st., Spuyten Duyvil.....	Branch of No. 7.....	Branch of No. 7.....	22	6	...	...
25.	Union av. and 149th.....	Phil Kearny.....	Mary A. Carr (B.-G.)	18	58	58	2436
26.	Andrews and Burnside avs.....	Burnside Avenue.....	H. T. McLaughlin (B.-G.)	22	19	27	1016
27.	1st, Anna av., 147th and 148th.....	St. Mary's Park.....	Arthur T. Gorton (B.-G.)	22	19	21	1016
28.	Tremont av. & Mt. Hope pl.....	Mount Hope.....	L. A. Beardsley (B.-G.)	22	52	74	2492
29.	Cypress av. 135th and 136th.....	Port Morris.....	John A. Shufro (B.-G.)	17	44	58	2414
30.	141st, near Brook av.....	Walton.....	Mary A. Conlon (B.-G.)	17	53	76	3061
31.	Mott & Walton avs., 144th-146th.....	William Lloyd Garrison.....	Mary A. Regan (B.-G.)	17	20	30	1196
32.	183d, Beaum't & Cambrell's av.....	Belmont.....	Hugh C. Laughlin (B.-G.)	23	62	113	4865
33.	Jerome & Walton avs., n. of 184th.....	Timothy Dwight.....	Frederick J. Reilly (B.-G.)	22	28	34	1403
34.	Amethyst av., nr. Morris Pk. av.....	Van Nest.....	Wm. H. Story (B.-G.)	24	37	40	1624
35.	163d, Grant and Morris avs.....	Franz Sigel.....	Ellen C. Gilbert (B.-G.)	19	28	32	1367
36.	E. 177th & Castle Hill av. Unionport.....	Unionport.....	Morgan Washburn (B.-G.)	24	27	24	894
37.	145th and 146th, e. of Wils av.....	Gabriel R. Mason (B.-G.)	Gabriel R. Mason (B.-G.)	18	49	55	2279
38.	157th and 158th, 3d & Brook avs.....	Mary M. Fitzsimons (B.-G.)	Mary M. Fitzsimons (B.-G.)	18	28	32	1339
39.	Longwood av., Kelly and Beck.....	Longwood.....	Anna V. McCarthy (B.-G.)	19	50	75	3104
40.	Prospect av., Jennings st. and Ritter pl.....	Prospect Avenue.....	Henry E. Hein (B.-G.)	20	61	92	3861
41.	Olinville av. and Magenta, Olinville.....	.....	Catherine D. Frey (B.-G.)	24	16	19	745
42.	Wash'n av. & Claremont Pkway.....	Claremont.....	Eugene B. Gartlan (B.-G.)	21	46	75	3316
43.	Brown pl. 135th and 136th.....	Jonas Bronck.....	W. A. Hannig (B.-G.)	17	52	72	3498
44.	Prospect av. and 176th.....	David G. Farragut.....	Flowden Stevens (B.-G.)	22	45	72	3265
45.	189th and Hoffman.....	Paul Hoffman.....	Angelo Patri (B.-G.)	23	73	96	3044
46.	196th, Bainbridge & Briggs av.....	Edgar Allan Poe.....	John D. Haney (B.-G.)	23	38	38	1430
47.	Rand'ph and St. Lawrence av.....	John Randolph.....	E. F. McSorley (B.-G.)	24	32	34	1414
48.	Spofford av., Coster and Fale.....	Joseph Rodman Drake.....	Julius Bluhm (B.-G.)	19	46	58	2235



## PUBLIC SCHOOLS OF THE CITY OF NEW YORK—BRONX—Continued.

School Number.	Location. (Schools marked * have no kindergarten.)	School Name.	Principals.	District.	Ct's	ms	Teachers.	Register.
*49.	21st and Riverside av.	Riverdale.....	Alice F. Halpin (B.-G.)....	22	9	9	239	
50.	Bryant and Vyse avs., nr. 172d.	Clara Barton.....	Thos. J. Donohue (B.-G.)...	21	49	75	8323	
51.	158th, Jackson and Trinity avs.	James K. Paulding.....	Hugh J. Smullen (B.-G.)....	19	47	54	2294	
52.	Kelly, nr. Av. St. John.	Thomas Knowlton.....	W. P. McCarthy (B.-G.)....	18	57	78	8147	
53.	168th, Findlay and Teller avs.	.....	W. J. Henwood (B.-G.)....	20	50	69	2859	
54.	Intervale av., Freeman and Chisholm	Intervale.....	E. R. Maguire (B.-G.)....	20	40	100	8838	
55.	St. Paul's pl., Washington and Park avs.	.....	Wm. Rabenort (B.-G.)....	21	47	77	8391	
56.	207th, Hull and Decatur avs.	.....	Branch of No. 8.....	23	16	...	...	
*57.	Washington av., c. 176th.	.....	Anna C. Johnston.....	22	19	26	1109	

## PUBLIC SCHOOLS—Brooklyn.

1.	Adams, cor. Concord.....	John Adams.....	Anna E. Darrow (B.-G.)....	27	22	19	687	
2.	47th, near 3d av.....	Bergen.....	F. W. Memmott (B.-G.)....	30	34	40	1626	
3.	Hancock, near Bedford av.....	Bedford.....	LaSalle H. White (B.-G.)....	29	29	49	2058	
4.	Berkeley pl., near 5th av.....	Charles A. Schieren.....	Eva C. Wood (B.-G.)....	27	26	31	1202	
5.	Tillary, Bridge and Lawrence.	McLaughlin Park.....	W. J. O'Leary (B.-G.)....	27	48	70	2453	
6.	Baltic & Warren, near Smith.	.....	Clara C. Calkins (B.-G.)....	28	34	49	1859	
7.	York, near Bridge and Poplar.	John Jay.....	Edith Horton (B.-G.)....	28	31	38	1441	
8.	Hicks, Middagh and Poplar.	Robert Fulton.....	Mary Walsemann (B.-G.)....	27	26	31	1178	
9.	Vanderbilt av. & Sterling pl.	Prospect Hill.....	Wm. M. Rainey (B.-G.)....	27	57	60	2190	
10.	7th av., 17th and Prospect av.	Peter Rouget.....	Edwin B. Ulline (B.-G.)....	30	44	40	1500	
11.	Washington av., nr. Greene av.	.....	F. Y. Harding (B.-G.)....	27	31	30	1153	
12.	Adelphi, near Myrtle av.....	Fort Greene.....	Frederick Schoedel (B.-G.)....	27	30	34	1372	
13.	Degraw, near Hicks.....	Calvin Patterson.....	M. Margot Elmer (B.-G.)....	28	30	42	1645	
14.	Navy, cor. Concord.....	City Park.....	Ellen F. Quinn (B.-G.)....	27	19	22	874	
15.	3d av., cor. State & Schermerh'n.	Schermerhorn.....	Andrew I. Sherman (B.-G.)....	27	28	28	997	
16.	Wilson, near Bedford av.....	Leonard Dunkley.....	Lewis H. Tutbill (B.-G.)....	31	59	71	2844	
17.	Driggs av., cor. N. 5th.....	Henry D. Woodworth.....	Thos. P. Smith (B.-G.)....	34	34	53	1975	
*18.	Maujer, near Leonard.....	Edward Bush.....	Earl P. Haynes (B.-G.)....	33	44	43	1662	
19.	S. 3d, cor. Keap.....	John W. Bulkeley.....	John W. Rafferty (B.-G.)....	31	61	76	3175	
20.	Union av. and Keap.....	DeVoe.....	Matilda C. S. Brooks (B.)...	34	14	21	834	
21.	McKibbin, near Manhattan av.	McKibbin.....	Beatrice P. King (B.-G.)....	33	18	25	1185	
22.	Java, near Manhattan av.....	Greenpoint.....	Laura Black (B.-G.)....	34	22	22	848	
23.	C'nelyea, Humboldt & Skillm'n	Old Bushwick.....	Everett Barnes (B.)....	34	47	53	2245	
24.	Arlon pl., c. Beaver & Belvidere	Belvidere.....	Augusta D. Moore (B.-G.)....	35	48	50	2109	
25.	Lafayette av., near Sumner av.	Lafayette.....	Isidore Springer (B.-G.)....	32	37	66	2751	
26.	Quincy st., near Ralph av.....	Quincy.....	F. K. Perkins (B.-G.)....	32	37	47	1972	
27.	Nelson and Hicks.....	Agnes Y. Humphrey.....	P. J. Behan (B.-G.)....	32	28	38	1494	
28.	Herkimer, near Ralph av.....	.....	Sara L. Rhodes (B.-G.)....	28	18	26	1091	
29.	Columbia and Amity.....	Columbia.....	Amelia Schaller (B.-G.)....	28	48	40	1653	
30.	Conover, Sullivan & Wolcott.	Wolcott.....	E. P. McCormack (B.-G.)....	34	41	48	1845	
31.	Dupont, near Manhattan av.....	Samuel F. Dupont.....	Julia L. Kelly (B.-G.)....	28	30	45	1751	
32.	Hoyt and President.....	Hoyt.....	Frances A. Weiss (B.-G.)....	31	27	26	948	
33.	Heyward, near Broadway.....	Thomas Heyward, Jr.....	Caroline R. Gipper (B.-G.)....	34	49	41	1704	
34.	Norman av., Eckford & Oakland	Oliver H. Perry.....	Martha A. Youngs (B.-G.)....	31	27	26	948	
35.	Decatur and Lewis av.....	Decatur.....	F. B. Graham (B.-G.)....	33	47	47	1847	
*36.	Stage, near Bushwick av.....	John McNamee.....	Abraham London (B.-G.)....	33	40	41	1704	
37.	S. 4th, near Berry.....	Sylvester Malone.....	Fannie H. Decker (B.-G.)....	31	28	31	1251	
38.	N. 7th, near Bedford av.....	Robert Emmet.....	Dora M. Coughlan (B.-G.)....	34	16	22	894	
39.	16th av., cor. 8th.....	Henry Bristow.....	Mary McSwyny (B.-G.)....	30	27	27	1057	
*40.	15th, near 4th av.....	James Welr.....	W. S. Newton (B.-G.)....	28	35	38	1504	
41.	Dean and New York av.....	Franklin W. Hooper.....	Martha A. Kane (B.-G.)....	29	17	16	581	
42.	St. Marks, near Classon av.....	Concord.....	Ellis F. Doherty (B.-G.)....	27	28	34	1486	
*43.	Boerum, near Manhattan av.....	Walt Whitman.....	Jas. A. O'Donnell (B.)....	33	51	59	2749	
44.	Throop av., cor. Putnam av.....	Israel Putnam.....	John F. Harris (B.-G.)....	29	45	51	2249	
45.	Lafayette av., nr. Classon av.	DeKalb.....	W. L. Huntley (B.-G.)....	27	39	39	1554	
46.	Union, near Henry.....	Frances Parkman.....	Anna L. McDewitt (B.-G.)....	28	26	39	1680	
47.	Pacific and Dean, near 3d av.....	Pacific.....	Mark J. McCooey (B.-G.)....	28	33	36	1377	
48.	56th and 18th av.....	Mapleton.....	F. B. Spaulding (B.-G.)....	26	31	47	1933	
49.	Maujer, near Graham av.....	Daniel Maujer.....	Katharine C. Knobbe (B.-G.)....	33	20	23	942	
50.	Driggs av. and S. 3d.....	John D. Wells.....	Oswald Schlockow (B.-G.)....	31	52	75	3154	
51.	Ellery, near Broadway.....	William Ellery.....	Freda Freifeld (B.-G.)....	33	14	15	575	
52.	Troutman, near Central av.....	Paolo Toscanelli.....	Margaret Wilson (B.-G.)....	35	38	45	2028	
53.	Walworth, near Myrtle av.....	Samuel C. Barnes.....	Erna L. Behnken (B.-G.)....	29	27	41	1758	
54.	Floyd, near Tompkins av.....	Stockton.....	Mary A. Mason (B.-G.)....	29	41	52	2280	
55.	Bushwick av. and Madison.....	Thos. W. Field.....	Winifred T. C. Davies (B.-G.)....	36	20	22	914	
57.	Reid av., cor. Van Buren.....	Whitelaw Reid.....	Eliz. M. Braine (B.-G.)....	32	17	19	834	
*58.	Degraw, near Smith.....	Degraw.....	Sidney M. Fuerst (B.-G.)....	28	17	20	747	
59.	Leonard, near Nassau av.....	Horace Greeley.....	Branch of No. 34.....	34	14	...	...	
60.	4th av., cor. 20th.....	Greenwood.....	Sarah B. Van Brunt (B.-G.)....	28	18	18	810	
*61.	Fulton & N. J. av. (Prob. Sch.)	Ditmas Jewell.....	Lucille Nichol (B.)....	25	7	9	152	
62.	Bradford, near Liberty av.....	Bradford.....	Mabel F. Dodge (B.-G.)....	40	12	15	668	
63.	Hinsdale, near Glenmore av.....	Hinsdale.....	Anne Griffin (B.-G.)....	25	18	32	1276	
64.	Berrim'n, Belmont & Atkins avs	Berriman.....	W. F. Kurz (B.-G.)....	40	75	71	3065	
65.	Richmond, near Ridgewood av.	.....	Mary E. Duncan (B.-G.)....	40	20	19	697	
66.	Osobern & Watkins, nr. Sutter av	Low Wallace.....	Kathleen M. Kennedy (B.-G.)....	39	43	61	2634	
67.	N. Elliott pl., near Park av.....	Elliott.....	Marletta Riley (B.-G.)....	27	10	17	699	
68.	Bushwick av., cor. Kosciusko.	Kosciusko.....	Fannie A. Irvine (B.-G.)....	35	24	25	1029	
69.	Ryerson, near Myrtle av.....	Ryerson.....	Zillah A. Powers (B.-G.)....	31	16	17	633	
70.	Patchen av. Macon & McDon'gh	Thomas McDonough.....	Samuel Katz (B.-G.)....	32	31	37	1461	
71.	Heyward, near Lee av.....	New Lots.....	Martha S. McLaughlin (B.-G.)....	31	20	25	1154	
72.	New Lots rd. and Schenck av.	McDougal, cor. Rockaway av.....	Thos. D. Murphy (B.-G.)....	40	27	50	2325	
73.	Kosciusko, near B'way.....	William J. Morrison.....	Ambrose Corl (B.-G.)....	36	39	43	2139	
*74.	Evergreen av., cor. Ralph.....	Almon G. Merwin.....	John Lieberman (B.-G.)....	35	28	28	1113	
75.	Wynona, near Jamaica av.....	Evergreen-Grove.....	Wm. S. Mills (B.-G.)....	35	50	50	1913	
76.	24th, near 6th av.....	Independence.....	Rosamond L. Goertner (B.G.)....	40	24	31	1292	
77.	3d, near 6th av.....	William Penn.....	G. B. Germann (B.-G.)....	27	42	43	1701	
78.	Pacific, near Court.....	Seth Thayer Stewart.....	John K. Bolen (B.-G.)....	28	26	29	1111	
79.	Kosciusko, near Sumner av.....	Evangeline E. Whitney.....	Branch of No. 35.....	32	16	...	...	

## PUBLIC SCHOOLS OF THE CITY OF NEW YORK—BROOKLYN—Continued.

School Number.	Location. (Schools marked * have no kindergarten.)	School Name.	Principals.	District.	Ch'rms	Teachers	Register.
*80.	W. 17th & 19th, nr. Neptune av.	Neptune.....	John J. Loftus (B.-G.).....	26	82	92	2748
*81.	Harway av. and Stryker.....	Unionville.....	Helena E. Horan (B.-G.).....	26	4	4	168
82.	4th av., cor. 36th.....	J. Edward Swanstrom.....	Temperance Gray (B.-G.).....	30	26	28	1150
83.	Bergen & Dean, e. Schenectady	Isaac Newton.....	Albert E. King (B.-G.).....	29	48	54	2259
*84B	Glenmore and Stone avs.....	Glenmore.....	Saul Badanes (B.).....	27	47	54	2350
84G			Susie A. Griffin (B.-G.).....	36	47	58	2555
85.	Evergreen av., Eldert & Covert	Irvington.....	C. E. Springmeyer (B.-G.).....	36	55	58	2308
86.	Irving av., cor. Harman.....	Irvington.....	Harriet A. Kerby (B.-G.).....	35	30	31	1291
*87.	Herkimer, cor. Radde pl.....	Grover Cleveland.....	Ella Kelly (B.-G.).....	36	27	36	1577
88.	Vandervoort pl., cor. Thames.....	Vandervoort.....	Annie J. O'Neill (B.-G.).....	33	26	32	1340
89.	Newkirk av., E. 31st & E. 32d.	Vanderveer Park.....	Alice E. B. Ritter (B.-G.).....	38	32	44	1824
90.	Bedford and Church avs.....	Flatbush.....	Lucy E. Stone (B.-G.).....	38	12	18	796
91.	E. N. Y. & Albany avs. & Maple	Albany Avenue.....	Georgiana E. Brown (B.-G.).....	39	27	30	1264
92.	Rogers av. and Robinson.....	Longfellow.....	Louise Castle (B.-G.).....	38	38	50	2238
93.	N. Y. av. and Herkimer.....	William H. Prescott.....	Wm. C. Allen (B.-G.).....	29	37	40	1426
94.	6th av., 50th and 51st.....	Gravesend.....	Frank B. Stevens (B.-G.).....	30	48	58	2352
95.	Van Sicklen, near Neck rd.....	Gravesend.....	Katherine M. Keyes (B.-G.).....	28	27	29	1727
*96.	Ocean av. and Ave. U.....	Branch of No. 153.....	Branch of No. 153.....	88	4	..	..
97.	Benson and 25th avs.....	James D. Lynch.....	A. E. Eichman (B.-G.).....	28	11	20	709
98.	Av. Z, E. 26th and E. 27th.....	Sheepshead Bay.....	John J. Winter (B.-G.).....	38	17	17	839
99.	Ave. K, bet. E. 9th and 10th.....	Wood.....	Jas. C. Rogers (B.-G.).....	38	30	39	1748
100.	W. 3d, near Park pl.....	Coney Island.....	Jas. F. Smith (B.-G.).....	26	16	31	1383
102.	71st, cor. 2d av.....	Bay View.....	J. J. Malarkey (B.-G.).....	37	34	42	1777
103.	14th av., 53d and 54th.....	Borough Park.....	Francis W. Powers (B.-G.).....	37	32	45	2133
104.	92d, 5th and Gelston avs.....	Fort Hamilton.....	Frank Pickelsky (B.-G.).....	37	24	27	1109
105.	10th av. & 59th.....	Blythebourne.....	Gertrude M. Paulsen (B.-G.).....	37	14	26	1177
106.	Putnam, Hamb'g avs. & Cornelia	Edward Everett Hale.....	Jos. V. Witherbee (B.-G.).....	35	50	50	2016
107.	8th av., cor. 18th.....	John W. Kimball.....	Marg. E. Bacon (B.-G.).....	30	26	28	1147
108.	Linwood, cor. Arlington av.....	Arlington.....	Fred. W. Mar (B.-G.).....	40	44	50	1951
109.	Dumont av., Powell & Sackman.	Isidor Straus.....	Jos. F. Wingeback (B.-G.).....	25	82	116	5213
110.	Monitor, cor. Driggs av.....	Monitor.....	James T. Carey (B.-G.).....	34	41	57	2347
111.	Sterling pl., cor. Vanderbilt av.	Algermon S. Higgins.....	Branch of No. 9.....	27	28	..	..
112.	15th av., 71st and 72d.....	Lefferts Park.....	Thos. H. Hughes (B.-G.).....	37	24	50	2113
113.	Evergreen av., Moffat & Chauncey	Isaac Chauncey.....	Mary C. V. Connolly (B.-G.).....	36	26	31	1303
114.	Remsen av., nr. Av. F. Canarsie	Ryder.....	Maurice B. Brandt (B.-G.).....	39	25	26	1190
115.	E. 92d., bet. Ave. L & M, Canarsie	Canarsie.....	Kath R. Callahan (B.-G.).....	39	8	9	351
116.	Knickerb'kr av, Grove & Ralph	Plymouth.....	Agnes E. Delmonde (B.-G.).....	35	28	29	1297
117.	B'ehwick av, Stagg & Ten Eyck	Ten Eyck.....	Julia Byrne (B.-G.).....	37	23	26	1045
*118.	4th av., 59th and 60th.....	Charles Dudley Warner.....	F. J. Arnold (B.).....	38	24	34	1511
119.	Av. K, B. 38th and E. 39th.....	Amsersfoort.....	Helen E. Warner (B.-G.).....	38	22	28	1208
120.	Barren Island.....	Barren Island.....	Jane F. Shaw (B.-G.).....	88	7	6	182
*121.	E. 56th and Ave. C.....	Livingston.....	Kate E. Frye (B.-G.).....	39	1	1	87
122.	Harrie'n av, Heyw'd & Rutledge	William H. Harrison.....	W. M. Simmons (B.-G.).....	31	38	43	1769
123.	Irving and Willoughby avs.....	Suydam.....	Jos. G. Furey (B.-G.).....	35	53	53	2187
124.	4th av. and 13th and 14th.....	Silas B. Dutcher.....	Margaret Davidson (B.-G.).....	28	24	23	915
125.	Blake, Rockaway & That'd avs	Richard H. Dana.....	Mary E. Quinn (B.-G.).....	39	24	36	1675
126.	Meerole av., Lorimer & Grinsey	John Ericsson.....	Jos. A. Hanphy (B.-G.).....	34	45	60	2253
127.	7th av., 78th and 79th.....	McKinley Park.....	Josephine M. Burnett (B-G)	37	25	32	1487
128.	21st av., 83d and 84th.....	Bensonhurst.....	Fred. F. Crooker (B.-G.).....	26	37	63	2701
129.	Quincy, near Stuyvesant av.....	Gates.....	E. P. Crowell (B.-G.).....	32	37	41	1701
130.	Ocean Parkway & E. 5th.....	Parkside.....	Bernard Colton (B.-G.).....	30	31	29	1204
131.	Ft. Hamilton av., 43d and 44th.	Parkside.....	Grace Bowtell (B.-G.).....	30	32	34	1472
132.	Manhattan & Metropolitan avs.	Conseleya.....	Emily C. Powers (B.-G.).....	34	31	57	2521
133.	Butler, bet. 4th and 5th avs.....	William A. Butler.....	Anna G. Bauer (B.-G.).....	27	26	32	1323
134.	18th av., near Ocean Parkway.	Parkville.....	Jas. S. Morey (B.-G.).....	38	24	32	1443
135.	Church av. and E. 48th.....	Rugby.....	Isabel M. McElhinney (B.-G.).....	39	8	13	529
136.	4th av., 40th and 41st.....	Charles O. Dewey.....	Warren M. Van Name (B.-G.).....	30	30	40	1577
137.	Saratoga av. & Chauncey.....	Bainbridge.....	Mary A. Ward (B.-G.).....	36	31	33	1515
139.	Cortelyou, Rugby & Argyle rds.	Cortelyou.....	Gerald W. Griffin (B.-G.).....	38	31	34	1447
140.	60th, west of 4th av.....	Winfield Scott.....	Minnie O. Ledwith (B.-G.).....	33	44	58	2298
141.	Leonard, McKibbin and Boerum	Lucy Larcom.....	Anna M. Olson (B.-G.).....	38	31	34	1447
142.	Henry and Rapsley.....	Havenmeyer.....	Mary R. Fitzpatrick (G.).....	34	41	59	2432
143.	Havenmeyer, N. 6th & N. 7th.	Lincoln Park.....	Giles J. Swan (B.-G.).....	32	48	55	3673
144.	Howard av. & Prospect pl.....	Andrew Jackson.....	G. M. Davison (B.-G.).....	35	47	52	2273
145.	Central av. and Noll.....	Louisa M. Alcott.....	Jennie M. Mackay (B.-G.).....	30	49	51	2159
146.	18th & 19th, bet. 6th & 7th avs.	Isaac S. Remsen.....	Olive Mordorf (B.-G.).....	33	38	52	3084
147B	Bush'k av., Siegel & McKib'n.	Isaac S. Remsen.....	Marie B. Campbell (B.-G.).....	33	36	51	3022
147G			Rufus A. Vance (B.-G.).....	29	46	62	2796
148.	Ellery, Hopkins & Delmonico pl	Hopkins.....	Robert Comin (B.-G.).....	25	55	56	3384
149.	Butter av., Vermont & Wyona.	East New York.....	Lydia A. Miller (B.-G.).....	39	51	72	3045
150.	Christopher av. and Sackman.....	Christopher.....	Katharine R. Brady (B.-G.).....	35	35	35	1430
151.	Knick'bk'r av, Halsey & Weir'd	Irving Park.....	Frederic L. Luqueer (B.-G.).....	38	33	44	1909
152.	Av. G, E. 23d and E. 24th.....	Glenwood.....	Jos. M. Sheehan (B.-G.).....	38	38	45	1796
153.	Homecrest av., Av. T & E. 12th	Homecrest.....	Margaret Laing (B.-G.).....	30	26	30	1299
154.	11th av., Windsor pl. & Sherman	Windsor Terrace.....	Emily N. Goodwin (B.-G.).....	36	44	58	2417
155.	Eastern Parkway & Herkimer.....	Nicholas Herkimer.....	Byron W. Baker (B.-G.).....	32	69	106	4629
156.	Butter av. and Grafton.....	Waverly.....	Bryan J. Reilly (B.-G.).....	31	60	67	2346
157.	Kent av., near Myrtle.....	Franklin.....	Nathan Peyer (B.-G.).....	40	50	54	3132
158.	Warwick and Belmont avs.....	Warwick.....	Edle D. Williams (B.-G.).....	37	42	43	1760
159.	Pitkin av., Hemlock & Crescent.	Pitkin.....	Adelle M. Curran (B.-G.).....	37	31	42	1851
160.	Ft. Hamilton av., 51st and 52d.	William T. Sampson.....	Annie B. Moriarty (B.-G.).....	35	47	46	1639
161.	St. Nicholas av. & Suydam st.	Bath Beach.....	Mary E. Lynch (B.-G.).....	26	37	50	2363
162.	Benson & 17th avs. & Bay 14th.	Rodney.....	Augustus Ludwig (B.-G.).....	26	47	65	2807
163.	14th av., 42d and 43d sts.....	John Lott.....	Alex. Fichandler (B.-G.).....	39	35	52	2511
164.	Lott & Hopkinson avs. & Amboy	George L. A. Martin.....	Margaret M. Shaw (B.-G.).....	31	11	15	422
*165.	S. 4th, nr. Havenmeyer.....	Parkway.....	Floyd R. Smith (B.-G.).....	29	47	77	3329
167.	Schenectady av. & E't'n Pkwy.	Bartlett.....	Robt. J. Frost (B.-G.).....	33	45	51	2143
168.	Throop av., Bartlett & Whipple	Bartlett.....	Anna E. Clemency (B.-G.).....	30	33	41	1723
169.	7th av., 43d and 44th.....	Sunset Park.....	Francis R. Kelley (B.-G.).....	37	31	34	1536
170.	6th and Stewart av., 71st & 72d.	Lefferts.....					

## PUBLIC SCHOOLS OF THE CITY OF NEW YORK—BROOKLYN—Continued.

School Number.	Location. (Schools marked * have no kindergarten.)	School Name.	Principals.	District.	Cl'ar'ms	Teachers	Register.
171.	Ridgew'd, Lincoln & Nichols avs.	Abraham Lincoln.....	Lyman A. Best (B.-G.).....	40	51	58	2442
172.	4th av., 29th and 30th.....	Gowanus.....	Mary E. Elmore (B.-G.).....	30	26	32	1408
173.	Penna. av., bet. Liberty and Glenmore avs.	Liberty.....	Honor E. Quinn (B.-G.).....	25	49	60	2507
174.	Dumont, Alabama & Wms avs	Dumont.....	Ida L. Morrison (B.-G.).....	25	50	81	3723
175.	Blake and Hopkinson avs. and Bristol	Hopkinson.....	Kate McKee (B.-G.).....	39	45	75	3483
176.	65th, 12th and Bay Ridge avs.	Ovington.....	Jesse C. Bell (B.-G.).....	37	31	52	2194
177.	Av. P. & West av.	Marlboro.....	Harriet R. Dailey (B.-G.).....	28	5	7	267
178.	Dean, nr. Saratoga av.	St. Clair McKelway.....	Chas. E. O'Neill (B.-G.).....	36	49	65	2601
179.	Av. C. E. 2d and 3d.....	Kensington.....	Henry Ludwig (B.-G.).....	38	47	54	2328
180.	15th av. and 67th.....	Homewood.....	Rose V. Marshall (B.-G.).....	26	11	16	483
	* Bkn. Voc. Sch., Carey Bldg. Jay and Nassau		Jas. H. Allen (B.).....			26	539
	* Truant Sch'l—Jamaica av. opp. Enfield		J. S. Fitzpatrick (B.).....		6	6	102

## PUBLIC SCHOOLS—Queens.

1.	9th and Van Alst av., L.I.C....	Hunter's Point.....	W. L. Cramin (B.-G.).....	41	40	39	1697
* 2.	Hulst and Nelson avs., L.I.C....	Sunnyside.....	Branch of No. 80.....	42	8	...	...
3.	Colonial av. & Livingston, F. Ellis	Forest Hills.....	Mary A. Hoppe (B.-G.).....	40	10	15	578
4.	Prospect nr. Beebe av., L.I.C....	Darwin.....	Robert L. Conant (B.-G.).....	41	42	46	1853
5.	Academy, nr. Grand av., L.I.C....	Van Dyke.....	Matthew D. Quinn (B.-G.).....	41	27	32	1305
6.	Steinway, nr. Pat'son av., L.I.C....	John H. Thiry.....	Thomas H. Sweeney (B.-G.).....	41	36	50	2074
7.	Van Alst, nr. Flush's av., L.I.C....	Astoria.....	Mamie Fay (B.-G.).....	41	41	42	1804
* 8.	St'n'y av., n. Ditmars av., L.I.C....	John A. Dix.....	Branch of No. 84.....	41	8	...	...
9.	Munson, nr. Astoria av., L.I.C....	Hallett's Cove.....	Branch of No. 7.....	41	6	...	...
* 10.	Astoria av., nr. Frye, Woodside	Phoebe Cary.....	Branch of No. 32.....	42	1	...	...
11.	Woodside av., Woodside.....	Woodside.....	Theophilus Johnson (B.-G.).....	42	23	23	884
12.	Sinclair av., near Fisk av. Winfield	James B. Colgate.....	Branch of No. 78.....	42	10	...	...
13.	Parcell st., nr Chicago, Elm'h'st	Cement C. Moore.....	Branch of No. 39.....	42	6	...	...
14.	Van Dusen, Orentes & 51st, Corona Hts.	Fairview.....	Josephine M. Nordman (B.-G.).....	46	39	50	1949
* 15.	Junction & Hayes avs., Corona	Luona.....	Emily C. Curry (B.-G.).....	42	14	15	580
16.	Alburtus av. nr Gunther, Corona	Corona.....	J. J. Jenkins (B.-G.).....	42	40	43	1715
17.	Treman av. & Strong, Corona.	Martense.....	Branch of No. 14.....	46	12	...	...
* 18.	Corona & Alburtus avs., Corona	Francis A. Walker.....	Branch of No. 14.....	46	4	...	...
19.	41st & Roosevelt av., Corona.....	Lake.....	Branch of No. 16.....	42	6	...	...
20.	Sanford av. & Union, Flushing.	Phoebe Cary.....	Branch of No. 32.....	46	27	27	1024
* 21.	37th av. & Union, Flushing.	...	Branch of No. 32.....	46	4	...	...
22.	Sanford av. & Murray, Flushing	...	Frances J. Cronan (B.-G.).....	46	25	29	1174
23.	35th and Union, Flushing.....	...	Edna H. Ash (B.-G.).....	46	17	17	666
24.	Holley av. & Robinson, Flush'g	...	Isabel Lincoln (B.-G.).....	46	5	5	214
25.	Klaseena rd. & Melbourne av., Flushing	Richard A. Proctor.....	George H. Dildine (B.-G.).....	46	4	5	184
26.	67th av. & Fresh Meadow rd., Flushing	...	Carrie H. Yarrow (B.-G.).....	46	4	4	197
27.	122d & 14th av., College Point.	College Point.....	George W. Dorland (B.-G.).....	46	32	35	1330
* 28.	115th, College Point.....	Tallman.....	Branch of No. 27.....	46	6	...	...
29.	22d av. & 125th, College Point.	Poppenhuisen.....	Branch of No. 27.....	46	8	...	...
* 30.	12th av., nr. Cross Island rd., Whitestone	John D. Locke.....	Branch of No. 79.....	46	8	...	...
31.	Boulevard & 46th av., Bayside.	Bayside.....	Branch of No. 41.....	46	12	...	...
32.	222d & Bellwood av., Creedmoor	Creedmoor.....	Branch of No. 84.....	43	4	...	...
33.	Springfield rd. & Hollis av., Q's	John Harvard.....	Geo. R. Dutton (B.-G.).....	43	14	17	682
34.	191st & Canonbury rd., Hollis.	Woodhull.....	Clara E. Bell (B.-G.).....	43	12	13	510
* 36.	Everett & Westchester av., St. Albans	St. Albans.....	Phoebe A. Combes (B.-G.).....	43	4	5	185
* 37.	140th av., nr. Coomb, Springfield	Springfield.....	W. E. Hendrie (B.-G.).....	43	11	15	645
* 38.	Brookville Boulevard, nr. 137th, Rosedale	Rosedale.....	John H. Miller (B.-G.).....	43	5	6	216
39.	Dinsmore & Nameoke av. Far Rockaway	Far Rockaway.....	Sanford J. Ellsworth (B.-G.).....	43	18	31	1232
40.	Lambertville av. & Union Hall, Jamaica	Samuel Huntington.....	Frank K. Montfort (B.-G.).....	43	39	49	2128
41.	35th av. & 214th pl., Bayside.	Crocheron.....	Jennie L. Potter (B.-G.).....	43	20	23	950
* 42.	Blvd. & Beach 67th, Arverne.	R. Vernam.....	Branch of No. 44.....	43	8	...	...
* 43.	Blvd. & Beach 110th, Rkwy Pk.	Rockaway Park.....	Branch of No. 44.....	43	8	...	...
44.	Blvd. & Beach 94th, Rkwy Bk.	P. Sarsfield Gilmour.....	William M. Gilmour (B.-G.).....	43	35	65	2671
45.	Garfield, nr. Rockaway blvd., Jamaica South	Balsley Park.....	Branch of No. 36.....	44	16	...	...
* 46.	Old South rd., Woodhaven.....	Daniel Boone.....	Isabella A. Boulton (B.-G.).....	44	12	12	471
48.	South and Carlisle, Jamaica	William Wordsworth.....	Branch of No. 40.....	43	4	...	...
49.	Brenton av., Jamaica	Brenton.....	Branch of No. 95.....	43	12	...	...
* 50.	Liverpool & Humboldt av., Jamaica	Talfourd Lawn.....	Margaret Scott (B.-G.).....	43	17	27	1165
51.	Church av. near Jamaica av., Richmond Hill	Arthur Middleton.....	Branch of No. 56.....	44	5	...	...
53.	114th, n. Atlantic av., Morris Pk	Charles Carroll.....	Branch of No. 62.....	44	8	...	...
54.	Hillside av. & 126th, R. H.....	Hillside Avenue.....	Helen T. Daily (B.-G.).....	44	13	18	673
* 55.	130th & 97th av., R. H.....	John Morton.....	Branch of No. 57.....	44	4	...	...
56.	86th av. & 114th, R. H.....	Jacob A. Rils.....	Catherine Sheehan (B.-G.).....	44	26	25	912
57.	124th & 101st av., Morris Park.	Morris Park.....	Mary A. Cooley (B.-G.).....	44	19	26	1078
58.	Walker & Beaufort avs., Woodhaven	Woodhaven.....	C. B. Jameson (B.-G.).....	44	45	48	1923
* 59.	83d & Rockaway blvd., Woodhaven	University Place.....	A. D. Stetson (B.-G.).....	44	11	11	435
* 60.	87th rd. & 90th, Bklyn Hills.	Snedeker.....	Branch of No. 97.....	44	4	...	...
61.	89th av. & 102d, Bklyn Hills.	Alonzo B. Cornell.....	Branch of No. 66.....	44	4	...	...
62.	107th, nr. 101st av., Ozone Park	Chester Park.....	Mary E. McQuirk (B.-G.).....	44	18	23	831

## PUBLIC SCHOOLS OF THE CITY OF NEW YORK—QUEENS—Continued.

School Number.	Location. (Schools marked * have no kindergartens.)	School Name.	Principals.	District.	Cl'ers	Teachers	Register.
63.	Pitkin av., n. Woodhaven blvd. South Woodhaven.....	Old South.....	Branch of No. 46.....	44	4	...	...
64.	101st av. & 83d. Union Course.....	Andre Ampere.....	Mabel Sondheim (B.-G.)....	44	8	10	306
65.	78th. nr. Jamaica av., Union Course.....	Pascal.....	Branch of No. 97.....	44	8	...	...
66.	102d & 85th av., Bkln. Manor.....	Oxford.....	Frances M. Seeley (B.-G.)....	44	22	22	764
*67.	Central av. and Olmstead pl., Glendale.....	.....	Branch of No. 91.....	45	12	...	...
68.	St. Felix av. and Seneca, Evergreen.....	Cambridge.....	Kate R. Hickey (B.-G.)....	45	24	23	834
71.	Forest av., near Metropolitan av., El Williamsburg.....	East Williamsburgh.....	Maurice I. Jewell (B.-G.)....	45	53	46	1763
72.	Maspeth av., nr. Clermont, Maspeth.....	George Clinton.....	Robert Eadie (B.-G.)....	42	20	27	1253
73.	La Forge, nr. Grand, Maspeth.....	William Cowper.....	Branch of No. 3.....	42	4	...	...
74.	Star & Wood'd av., E. Wnabg. Woodward Avenue.....	Winifred L. Northey (B.-G.)....	45	8	5	169	...
*75.	El'cker & Seneca av., Ridgew'd.....	Max Muller.....	Branch of No. 81.....	44	8	...	...
76.	Montgomery & Congress avs., Laurel Hill.....	Rapelye.....	Josephine McC. Kiohr (B.-G.)....	42	18	11	415
77.	Seneca av. and George, Ridgewood Park.....	.....	Jas. J. O'Regan (B.-G.)....	45	51	51	1809
78.	Maurice av. and Carroll place, Winfield.....	James A. Garfield.....	Fred H. Mead (B.-G.)....	42	29	31	1209
79.	7th av. and 14th, Whitestone.....	Frances Lewis.....	William H. Carr (B.-G.)....	45	26	21	803
80.	Greenp't av., nr. Bradley av., L. I. C.....	Blissville.....	Melvin Hix (B.-G.)....	42	22	15	619
81.	Cypress av., Ralph & Blecker Evergreen.....	Jean Paul Richter.....	William H. Dumond (B.-G.)....	45	55	53	2117
82.	Kaplan av. & Le Roy pl., Jamaica.....	Hammond.....	Imogene G. Bradford (B-G)....	43	15	17	632
83.	Vernon av., bet. Pierce and Graham avs., L. I. C.....	Ravenswood.....	W. J. McGrath (B.-G.)....	41	28	32	1356
84.	11th av., nr. Ditmars av., Steinway.....	Steinway.....	Jos. T. P. Callahan (B.-G.)....	41	39	40	1560
85.	2d av., nr. Woolsey, L. I. C.....	Humphrey Davy.....	John J. Dempsey (B.-G.)....	41	34	29	1082
86.	Creek st., nr. Grand, Maspeth.....	Weiss av. & Pulaski Middle Village.....	Jas. A. Dugan (B.-G.)....	42	25	27	924
87.	.....	Middle Village.....	Matthew A. Devlin (B.-G.)....	46	32	29	1163
88.	Fresh Pond rd. & Catalpa av., Ridgewood Heights.....	Seneca.....	J. H. Rohrbach (B.-G.)....	45	31	32	1265
89.	Gleane & Britton av., Elm'hst. Elmhurst.....	Almeron W. Smith (B.-G.)....	42	49	53	2291	...
90.	109th. nr. Jamaica av., R. H.....	Horace Mann.....	J. A. Loope (B.-G.)....	44	37	35	1295
91.	Central, Folsom and Fosdick avs., Glendale.....	Richard Arkwright.....	J. W. Drumm (B.-G.)....	45	43	37	1467
92.	Hays av., 42d & 43d, N. Corona.....	Charles P. Leverich.....	Agnes A. Cording (B.-G.)....	42	25	29	1193
93.	Forest & Madison avs., Ridgewood Hts.....	Euclid.....	T. M. Donohue (B.-G.)....	45	45	45	1839
94.	Cutter av. & Old House Landing rd., Little Neck.....	David D. Porter.....	Anna Brett (B.-G.)....	46	9	10	311
95.	Harvard av. & Canonbury rd., Jamaica.....	Eastwood.....	Mary A. Flynn (B.-G.)....	43	29	35	1374
96.	Rockaway blvd. and 131st, So. Ozone Park.....	.....	Bridget C. Peixotto (B.-G.)....	42	31	26	1104
97.	85th & Shipley, Woodhaven.....	Forest Park.....	Martin Joyce (B.-G.)....	44	35	42	1710
98.	Main st., Douglaston.....	Douglaston.....	Jos. Gill.....	45	6	6	197
*99.	Cuthbert pl., nr. Lefferts blvd., Kew Gardens.....	.....	Elizabeth Cadzow.....	46	2	2	100
*100.	Lefferts, Glen Morris.....	.....	Ellen M. Kenny (B.-G.)....	44	4	5	145
*101.	Children's Lane & Russell pl., Forest Hills Gardens.....	.....	Branch of No. 3.....	45	4	...	...
*	Kissena rd., Reeves and Melbourne avs., Flushing.....	N. Y. Parental.....	J. S. Fitzpatrick (B.)....	46	6	5	177

## PUBLIC SCHOOLS—Richmond.

1.	Academy pl., Tottenville.....	Tottenville.....	Nathan J. Lowe (B.-G.)....	48	29	23	844
*2.	Weiner, Richmond Valley.....	Richmond Valley.....	Ava A. Butler (B.-G.)....	48	2	1	33
3.	Latourette, Pleasant Plains.....	Pleasant Plains.....	H. Eloise Kinne (B.-G.)....	48	13	10	369
4.	Arthur Kill rd., Krescherville.....	Krescher.....	K. F. Albro (B.-G.)....	48	9	6	211
*5.	Amboy rd., Huguenot.....	Huguenot.....	Annie E. Cole (B.-G.)....	48	6	6	260
*6.	Rossville av., Rossville.....	Betsy Ross.....	Benj. B. Chappell (B.-G.)....	48	4	4	128
*7.	Arthur Kill rd., Greenridge.....	Greenridge.....	Laura K. Cropsey (B.-G.)....	48	2	2	57
*8.	Lindenwood av., Great Kills.....	De Vries.....	Frank G. Ingalls (B.-G.)....	48	22	17	724
*9.	Knight av., New Dorp.....	Edbert.....	Branch of No. 8.....	48	6	...	...
*10.	Richmond rd., New Dorp.....	Vanderbilt.....	Anna T. Dermody (B.-G.)....	48	2	2	63
11.	Jefferson av., Dongan Hills.....	Thomas Dongan.....	Alfred D. B. Mason (B.-G.)....	48	11	15	621
12.	Steuben, Stapleton.....	Ralph Waldo Emerson.....	Thos. C. Hart (B.-G.)....	48	20	20	759
13.	Pennsylvania av. & Anderson pl., Rosebank.....	Rosebank.....	Eale F. Randolph (B.-G.)....	48	23	29	1152
14.	Broad and Wright, Stapleton.....	Vanderbilt.....	Frank Hankinson (B.-G.)....	48	34	35	1401
15.	Grant & Park av., Tompk'v'le.....	Daniel D. Tompkins.....	Mary M. Conway (B.-G.)....	48	21	21	808
16.	Monroe av., Tompkinsville.....	Henry W. Slocum.....	John J. Driscoll (B.-G.)....	47	24	27	973
17.	Prospect av. & Linden, New Brighton.....	New Brighton.....	Samuel McK. Smith (B.-G.)....	47	33	40	1599
18.	Broadway, West New Brighton.....	John Greenleaf Whittier.....	T. F. Donovan (B.-G.)....	47	33	34	1240
19.	Greenleaf av., W. New Bright'n.....	.....	G. Alvin Grover (B.-G.)....	47	15	16	591
20.	Heberton av., Port Richmond.....	Port Richmond.....	Lewis H. Denton (B.-G.)....	47	33	34	1431
21.	Hooker pl., Port Richmond.....	Elm Park.....	G. J. Jennings (B.-G.)....	47	30	30	1214
*22.	Washington & Columbus avs., Grantville.....	Grantville.....	Branch of No. 21.....	47	12	...	...
23.	Cedar, nr. Andros av., Mariners Harbor.....	Mariner Harbor.....	David J. Keator (B.-G.)....	47	24	24	1007

## PUBLIC SCHOOLS OF THE CITY OF NEW YORK—RICHMOND—Continued.

School Number	Location. (Schools marked * have no kindergartens.)	School Name.	Principals.	District.	Clarks	Teachers	Register
*24.	Washington av., Summerville.	Summerville.....	Margaret McDonough (B.-G.)	47	8	2	73
*25.	Chelsea rd., Bloomfield	Bloomfield.....	Branch of No. 26.....	47	2	..	...
26.	Richmond turnpike & Wild av.	Linoleumville.....	Elsie Gardner (B.-G.).....	47	15	14	539
*27.	Richmond av., New Springville	Springville.....	Lillian Boeddinghaus (B.-G.)	47	2	1	27
*28.	Centre, Richmond	Richmond.....	Anna M. Martin (B.-G.).....	48	4	4	120
*29.	Manor rd., W. New Brighton.	Castleton Corners.....	Branch of No. 30.....	48	5	..	...
30.	Fisk av., W. New Brighton...	Westerleigh.....	Wm. B. Rafferty (B.-G.).....	47	20	24	910
*31.	Pleasant av., Bogardus Cnrs.	Guyon.....	Julia Hurd (B.-G.).....	48	2	1	30
*32.	Osgood av., Stapleton.....	Grymes.....	Branch of No. 15.....	48	8	..	...
*33.	Midland av., Grant City.....	Grantland.....	Branch of No. 11.....	48	3	..	...
34.	Fingerboard rd., Rosebank.....	Fort Wadsworth.....	C. W. Sutherland (B.-G.)..	48	9	9	479

## NEW PUBLIC SCHOOL BUILDINGS UNDER CONSTRUCTION.

Manhattan: P. S. 83 (addition); P. S. 130 (new), Baxter and Hester.

BRONX—P. S. 6 (addition); P. S. 38 (new), St. Anns av., Rae and Carr and Hagney pl.; P. S. 43 (addition); P. S. 37 (new), Crotona and Belmont avs., E. 180th and 181st; P. S. 59, Bathgate av. and E. 182d, P. S. 61, Crotona Park East and Charlotte; P. S. 62, Leggett av., bet. So. Blvd. and Fox.

BROOKLYN: P. S. 20 (new), Driggs av., N. 4th, N. 5th and Roebling; P. S. 29 (new), Henry, bet. Baltic and Harrison; P. S. 73 (addition); P. S. 80 (addition); P. S. 97 (new),

Stillwell av. and Av. 8; P. S. 100 (new), W. 1st and Sheephead Bay rd.; P. S. 144 (addition); P. S. 181, N. Y. av. and E. 34th, bet. Tilden and Snyder avs.; P. S. 182, Dumont, Vermont and Livonia avs. and Wyona; P. S. 185, 2d av. and 86th.

QUEENS: P. S. 3 (new), Colonial av., Livingston and Meteor, Forest Hills; P. S. 39 (addition); P. S. 50 (new), Liberty, Bryant and Jerome avs., South Jamaica; Bryant H. S. (addition); Newtown H. S. (addition).

RICHMOND: P. S. 11 (new), Cromwell av., Dongan Hills.

## TEACHERS' COUNCIL TO ADVISE BOARD OF EDUCATION.

The Teachers' Council is composed of 45 representatives from voluntary teachers' organizations, the representation being distributed among the various elements of the teaching staff. It has a twofold function: (a) The furnishing of information and the opinions of principals and teachers upon questions submitted by the Bd. of Education or by the Bd. of Superintendents; and (b) the introduction of recommendations concerning any of the problems affecting the welfare of the schools and the teaching staff. Pres. Wm. J. McAuliffe, 372 E. 194th, Bronx; V.-Pres., Agnes M. Marshall, P. S. 9 Bkln.; Rec. Sec., S. McKee Smith, P. S. 17, Richmond; Cor. Sec., Louise A. Schreiber, 522 W. 146th, Mhnt. Meets at Bd. of Ed. Bldg., 3d Friday in Sept. and 2d Friday each month, except July and Aug. Advisory Bd. on Industrial Education: Mrs. Sara A. Conboy, Ch.; Fredrick Alfred, E. J. Deering, Samuel B. Donnelly and John J. Mulholland.

## SCHOOL TEACHERS' RETIREMENT FUND.

N. Y. City and the school teachers share in equal amount the cost of pension benefits to be provided (law enacted 1917). The cost represents for future entrants into the teaching force approximately 10% of their average salaries. One-half of this, or 5%, is contributed by the teachers and the other half, or 5%, by the city. These contributions develop a fund, out of which the pensions are paid on the expiration of the required period of service. For present employees the city not only provides ½ of their ultimate retirement allowance, but in addition makes up the arrearages due to accrued liability. This is done for each teacher in proportion to the length of his service.

The retirement plan involves two factors: (1) An annuity of 25% of the final salary, paid out of the contributions of the teacher, and (2) a service pension of 25% of the aver-

age final salary, paid for out of the contributions of the city. In addition to this benefit, each teacher is insured against disability occurring at any time after 10 years of service to an amount of 20% of the final salary, which is provided by the contributions of the city with such additional sum as may be purchased in the form of an annuity out of the teachers' contributions made up to the time of his retirement on disability.

The Dept. of Insurance has supervision over the conduct of the business of the fund.

The Retirement Board consists of the Pres. of the Board of Education, the Comptroller of N. Y. C., 2 members appointed by the Mayor, one of whom shall be a member of the Board of Education, and 3 members elected by representatives of the supervising and teaching force. The Board: Ann's S. Prall, Ch.; Chas. L. Craig, John A. Ferguson, T. W. Churchill, Clara C. Calkins, Fredk. Z. Lewis, Agnes M. Craig.

## ROCKEFELLER GIFTS FOR PUBLIC WELFARE.

A statement, issued Nov. 24, 1920, announced a new gift by John D. Rockefeller of \$63,763,357.37 in securities to the Laura Spelman Rockefeller Memorial, an institution founded after Mrs. Rockefeller's death in 1915 to give support to the many religious and charitable institutions in which she was interested. Mr. Rockefeller's gifts for public welfare now total close to \$500,000,000. Up to 1915 his gifts had amounted to \$250,000,000. Since that time, among other donations, he has given \$32,000,000 to the Rockefeller Foundation, \$70,000,000 to the General Education Board, \$10,000,000 to the Rockefeller Institute and the above mentioned gift of \$63,000,000 to the Laura Spelman Rockefeller Memorial.

## BROOKLYN SUBWAY TRAFFIC INCREASE.

The report of the Interborough Rapid Transit Co. shows that Brooklyn business on the Interborough Subway has increased 16 per cent. in one year. In July, 1919, there were 3,621,830 fares paid at the Brooklyn stations of the subway and in July, 1920, there were 4,197,470 fares paid.

## EXPENDITURES ON NON-ESSENTIALS.

Experts in the Department of the Treasury, figuring from the tax returns, estimate that the country spends the following sums annually in non-essentials:

Chewing gum .....	\$50,000,000
Candy .....	1,000,000,000
Cigarettes .....	800,000,000
Soft drinks, including ice cream and soda .....	350,000,000
Perfumery and cosmetics.....	750,000,000
Cigars .....	510,000,000
Tobacco and snuff .....	800,000,000
Furs .....	300,000,000
Carpets and luxurious clothing...	1,500,000,000
Automobile and parts.....	2,000,000,000
Toilet soaps .....	400,000,000

## CEMETERY IN ENGLAND FOR AMERICAN SOLDIERS.

The War Department has decided that the 550 American soldiers who died on British soil are to be buried permanently in Great Britain. The bodies will be concentrated in a cemetery near London, under the perpetual care of the United States Government.

## POSTAL REGULATIONS

### CLASSES OF MAIL.

Domestic matter is divided into four classes:  
**1st**—Embraces letters, postal cards, post cards, all matter wholly or partly in writing or sealed against inspection, postage 2c. (postal and post cards, 1c.). Limit of weight, same as for 4th class.

**2d**—Newspapers and periodicals in their entirety which have been entered as "Second Class Matter." Parts of publications are third-class matter. Postage 1c. for each 4 oza. or fraction thereof when mailed by other than publisher; postage to be fully prepaid or will be disposed of as waste. No limit of weight.

**3d**—Sections of periodicals, newspaper clippings, not embraced in the term "book"; circulars and matter wholly in print on paper, blue prints, proof sheets, corrected proof sheets and manuscript copy accompanying the same, engravings, lithographs. Also facsimile copies made by a mechanical process, provided they are mailed at the post office window in the minimum number of 20 identical copies. Postage 1c. each 3 oza. or fraction thereof. Limit of weight, 4 lbs. Books and miscellaneous printed matter over 4 lbs. can be sent by parcel post.

**4th**—Fourth class matter embraces that known as domestic parcel post mail, and includes merchandise, farm and factory products, seeds, cuttings, bulbs, roots, scions and plants, books (including catalogues), miscellaneous printed matter weighing more than 4 lbs., and all other mailable matter not embraced in the first, second and third classes, not exceeding 70 lbs. in first, second and third zones, 50 lbs. in other zones, not greater in size than 24 in. in length and girth combined.

Rates of Postage, to be fully prepaid, unsealed, are as follows:

(a) Parcels weighing 4 ounces or less, except books, seeds, plants, etc. 1 cent for each ounce or fraction thereof, any distance.

(b) Parcels weighing 8 ounces or less, containing books, seeds, cuttings, bulbs, roots, scions and plants, 1 cent for each 2 ounces or fraction thereof, regardless of distance.

(c) Parcels weighing more than 8 ounces, containing books, seeds, plants, etc., parcels of miscellaneous printed matter weighing more than 4 pounds, and all other parcels of fourth-class matter weighing more than 4 ounces, are chargeable, according to distance or zone; at the pound rates shown in the following table, a fraction of a pound being considered a full pound.

### Forwarding Mail Matter.

Matter of the first class, including post and postal cards, can be forwarded until it reaches the addressee.

### What Cannot Be Mailed.

All transient second-class matter and all matter of the third or fourth class not wholly prepaid; and letters and other first-class matter not prepaid one full rate—2c.

Parcels post matter limit 1st, 2d and 3d zones, 70 lbs.; 50 lbs. other zones. See fourth-class above. Poisons and obscene literature.

### Unmailable.

Every letter, writing, circular, postal card, picture, print, engraving, photograph, newspaper, pamphlet, book or other publication, matter or thing of any kind in violation of the provisions of the Espionage Law.

All matter containing advertisements of intoxicating liquors or solicitations of orders therefor when addressed to any place or point in any State or Territory where it is unlawful either to advertise such liquors or to solicit orders therefor.

### PARCELS POST SYSTEM.

The domestic parcels post delivery went into effect Jan. 1, 1913. On Feb. 26, 1918, the limit of weight of parcels of fourth-class mail for delivery within the first, second and third zones was increased to 70 lbs. and for other zones to 50 lbs. Each parcel must bear the return name and address of the sender or it will not be accepted for mailing.

### Insured Parcels Post.

4th class or domestic parcel post mail may be insured against loss, rifling or damage in amt. equivalent to its value up to \$5 for a fee of 3c., \$25 for 5c., \$50 for 10c., or \$100 for 25c., in addition to postage. Both postage and fee must be paid by postage stamps affixed to parcel. Such mail may be insured at any post office or sta. thereof, or by

rural carriers, but must not be deposited in st. mail boxes or in mail drops at post offices.

### Meat and Meat Products.

Salted, dried, smoked or cured meats and other meat products may be admitted to the mails and may be transported, regardless of distance, from one State or Territory or the Dist. of Columbia to another State or Territory or the Dist. of Columbia, when they comply with the regulations as promulgated by the Dept. of Agriculture, which requires that a certificate be furnished showing that such meat or meat-food product has been either inspected and passed or exempted from inspection according to Act of Congress of June 30, 1905.

### Parcels Post Rates.

Weight, in lbs.	1st Zone, 50 mi. Local rate.	Zone rate.	2d Zone, 150 mi.	3d Zone, 150-300 mi.	4th Zone, 300-600 mi.	5th Zone, 600-1,000 mi.	6th Zone, 1,000-1,400 mi.	7th Zone, 1,400-1,800 mi.	8th Zone, over 1,800 mi.
1...	\$.05	\$.05	\$.05	\$.06	\$.07	\$.08	\$.09	\$.11	\$.13
2...	.06	.06	.06	.08	.11	.14	.17	.21	.24
3...	.06	.07	.07	.10	.15	.20	.25	.31	.36
4...	.07	.08	.08	.12	.19	.26	.33	.41	.48
5...	.07	.09	.09	.14	.23	.32	.41	.51	.60
6...	.08	.10	.10	.16	.27	.38	.49	.61	.72
7...	.08	.11	.11	.18	.31	.44	.57	.71	.84
8...	.09	.12	.12	.20	.35	.50	.65	.81	.96
9...	.09	.13	.13	.22	.39	.56	.73	.91	1.08
10...	.10	.14	.14	.24	.43	.62	.81	1.01	1.20
11...	.10	.15	.15	.26	.47	.68	.89	1.11	1.32
12...	.11	.16	.16	.28	.51	.74	.97	1.21	1.44
13...	.11	.17	.17	.30	.55	.80	1.05	1.31	1.56
14...	.12	.18	.18	.32	.59	.86	1.13	1.41	1.68
15...	.12	.19	.19	.34	.63	.92	1.21	1.51	1.80
16...	.13	.20	.20	.36	.67	.98	1.29	1.61	1.92
17...	.13	.21	.21	.38	.71	1.04	1.37	1.71	2.04
18...	.14	.22	.22	.40	.75	1.10	1.45	1.81	2.16
19...	.14	.23	.23	.42	.79	1.16	1.53	1.91	2.28
20...	.15	.24	.24	.44	.83	1.22	1.61	2.01	2.40
21...	.15	.25	.25	.46	.87	1.28	1.69	2.11	2.52
22...	.16	.26	.26	.48	.91	1.34	1.77	2.21	2.64
23...	.16	.27	.27	.50	.95	1.40	1.85	2.31	2.76
24...	.17	.28	.28	.52	.99	1.46	1.93	2.41	2.88
25...	.17	.29	.29	.54	1.03	1.52	2.01	2.51	3.00
26...	.18	.30	.30	.56	1.07	1.58	2.09	2.61	3.12
27...	.18	.31	.31	.58	1.11	1.64	2.17	2.71	3.24
28...	.19	.32	.32	.60	1.15	1.70	2.25	2.81	3.36
29...	.19	.33	.33	.62	1.19	1.76	2.33	2.91	3.48
30...	.20	.34	.34	.64	1.23	1.82	2.41	3.01	3.60
31...	.20	.35	.35	.66	1.27	1.88	2.49	3.11	3.72
32...	.21	.36	.36	.68	1.31	1.94	2.57	3.21	3.84
33...	.21	.37	.37	.70	1.35	2.00	2.65	3.31	3.96
34...	.22	.38	.38	.72	1.39	2.06	2.73	3.41	4.08
35...	.22	.39	.39	.74	1.43	2.12	2.81	3.51	4.20
36...	.23	.40	.40	.76	1.47	2.18	2.89	3.61	4.32
37...	.23	.41	.41	.78	1.51	2.24	2.97	3.71	4.44
38...	.24	.42	.42	.80	1.55	2.30	3.05	3.81	4.56
39...	.24	.43	.43	.82	1.59	2.36	3.13	3.91	4.68
40...	.25	.44	.44	.84	1.63	2.42	3.21	4.01	4.80
41...	.25	.45	.45	.86	1.67	2.48	3.29	4.11	4.92
42...	.26	.46	.46	.88	1.71	2.54	3.37	4.21	5.04
43...	.26	.47	.47	.90	1.75	2.60	3.45	4.31	5.16
44...	.27	.48	.48	.92	1.79	2.66	3.53	4.41	5.28
45...	.27	.49	.49	.94	1.83	2.72	3.61	4.51	5.40
46...	.28	.50	.50	.96	1.87	2.78	3.69	4.61	5.52
47...	.28	.51	.51	.98	1.91	2.84	3.77	4.71	5.64
48...	.29	.52	.52	1.00	1.95	2.90	3.85	4.81	5.76
49...	.29	.53	.53	1.02	1.99	2.96	3.93	4.91	5.88
50...	.30	.54	.54	1.04	2.03	3.02	4.01	5.01	6.00
51...	.30	.55	.55	1.06	...	...	...	...	...
52...	.31	.56	.56	1.08	...	...	...	...	...
53...	.31	.57	.57	1.10	...	...	...	...	...
54...	.32	.58	.58	1.12	...	...	...	...	...
55...	.32	.59	.59	1.14	...	...	...	...	...
56...	.33	.60	.60	1.16	...	...	...	...	...
57...	.33	.61	.61	1.18	...	...	...	...	...
58...	.34	.62	.62	1.20	...	...	...	...	...
59...	.34	.63	.63	1.22	...	...	...	...	...
60...	.35	.64	.64	1.24	...	...	...	...	...
61...	.35	.65	.65	1.26	...	...	...	...	...
62...	.36	.66	.66	1.28	...	...	...	...	...
63...	.36	.67	.67	1.30	...	...	...	...	...
64...	.37	.68	.68	1.32	...	...	...	...	...
65...	.37	.69	.69	1.34	...	...	...	...	...
66...	.38	.70	.70	1.36	...	...	...	...	...
67...	.38	.71	.71	1.38	...	...	...	...	...
68...	.39	.72	.72	1.40	...	...	...	...	...
69...	.39	.73	.73	1.42	...	...	...	...	...
70...	.40	.74	.74	1.44	...	...	...	...	...

## POSTAL REGULATIONS—PARCELS POST SYSTEM—Continued.

Note—The local rate applies to parcels mailed under the following conditions:

(1) At any post office for local delivery at such office.

(2) At any city letter carrier office, or at any point within its delivery limits, for delivery by carriers from that office.

(3) At any post office from which a rural route starts, for delivery on such route, or when mailed at any point on a rural route for delivery at any other point thereon.

## Collect on Delivery.

The sender of a mailable parcel on which the postage is fully prepaid may have the price of the article and the charges thereon collected from the addressee on payment of a fee of 10c. in stamps affixed, provided the amount to be collected does not exceed \$50, and for a fee of 25c. in stamps, provided the amount to be remitted does not exceed \$100. Such a parcel will be insured against loss, rifling or damage without additional charge, in an amount equivalent to its actual value, but not to exceed \$50 or \$100, according to whether a 10c. or 25c. fee was paid.

A C. O. D. parcel will be accepted only at a money order office and when addressed to a money order office. Money order offices are designated in the *Parcels Post Guide* by an asterisk (\*) or a dagger (†). The C. O. D. tag must show the amount due the sender and the money order fee necessary to make the remittance. The addressee will not be permitted to examine contents of a C. O. D. parcel until it has been receipted for and all charges paid. A parcel may be refused when it is tendered for delivery, but after delivery has been effected it cannot be returned on account of dissatisfaction with contents or amount collected.

A C. O. D. parcel may be sent "Special Delivery" by affixing stamps for the special delivery fee, in addition to the regular postage.

## Parcels Post Firm Books.

Individuals and firms mailing 3 or more insured or C. O. D. parcels at one time are recommended to use a firm book which renders it unnecessary to fill out the mailing office and senders receipt, and which greatly facilitates the handling of these parcels. These books will be furnished by the P. O. upon request.

## DOMESTIC RATES.

The domestic rates apply to the United States, Porto Rico, Guam, Philippine Islands, Shanghai (China), Cuba, \*Canada, \*Mexico, Hawaii, Republic of Panama, the Panama Canal Zone, Tutuila (U. S. Samoa), Midway Island, Virgin Islands of the U. S. Parcels for Shanghai, China, must have customs declaration.

Parcels cannot be insured or sent C. O. D. if addressed to members of military units in the U. S., unless such parcels are clearly and definitely addressed, showing the rank of the addressee, his company and regiment, the camp, cantonment, etc., at which the addressee is stationed, and the State in which it is located.

## War-Stamp Tax.

A war-stamp tax of 1c. for each postage charge of 25c. or fractional part of 25c. must be paid on parcels on which the postage amounts to not less than 25c. each. The tax is not applicable to parcels on which the postage amounts to less than 25c. Special delivery insurance or C. O. D. fees are not included in computing the postage for war-stamp tax.

War-stamp tax does not apply to parcels sent to Am. Forces abroad, Porto Rico, Philippine Islands, Canal Zone, Virgin Islands of the U. S., Guam, Tutuila and Manua and other islands of the Samoan group belonging to the U. S., U. S. Naval vessels, parcels addressed to foreign countries, parcels mailed by the Am. Red Cross, to be exclusively in connection with their work for the benefit of U. S., and parcels sent by officers or employees of the U. S., or of any State, Territory, or the District of Columbia in the discharge of Governmental functions.

## U. S. Forces in Europe.

Domestic rates and conditions apply, except that the limit of weight on parcels post packages is 25 lbs. Rate of postage, 12c. a lb. or fraction.

## FOREIGN RATES.

Mail matter addressed to countries in the Universal Postal Union is subject to the fol-

lowing rates: Letters and sealed packages, 5c. for 1 oz. or fraction thereof and 3c. for each additional oz. or fraction thereof, if prepaid, and double that rate if not prepaid, except England, Ireland, Scotland, Wales, Bahamas, Barbados, British Guiana, British Honduras, Canada, Cuba, Dominican Republic, Dutch West Indies, Leeward Islands (Antigua with Barbuda and Redonda, St. Kitts or St. Christopher, Nevis, with Anguilla, Dominica, Montserrat, and the Virgin Islands, British), Mexico, Newfoundland, New Zealand, Republic of Panama, Trinidad, including Tobago, and the Windward Islands (Grenada, St. Vincent, The Grenadines and St. Lucia), which is 2c. per oz.

Postal and private mail cards, 2c. each.

Printed matter of every kind, commercial papers, samples of merchandise, 1c. each 2 oz. or fraction thereof, but at least 5c. must be paid on each packet of commercial papers and 2c. on each packet of samples of merchandise.

Exceptions for Cuba, Mexico, Canada and Republic of Panama.

Matter mailed in the United States addressed to Cuba, Mexico, Canada and Republic of Panama is subject to the following rates and conditions:

Letters, 2c. for each oz. or fraction of an oz. Postal cards and post cards, 1c. Double postal cards (with paid reply), 2c. Second-class matter (newspapers and periodicals), 1c. for each 4 oz. or fraction thereof. No limit of weight. Printed matter (except second class): 1c. for each 2 oz. or fraction thereof. Limit of weight 4 lbs. 6 oz., except for single volumes of printed books, and except single volumes of printed books not exceeding 10 lbs. in weight for Canada. Packages of miscellaneous printed matter and packages of books weighing over 4 lbs., but not over 4 lbs. 6 oz., may also be sent as fourth-class matter at the rate of 12c. a lb. Canada and Cuba, 4 lbs. 6 oz. Mds. for Mexico and to Panama up to 50 lbs. may also be sent in Int'l Parcel Post mail up to 20 lbs.

Articles of every kind that are admitted to the domestic mails of the U. S. may be sent by mail for delivery in the City of Shanghai, China, at the postage rates and under the conditions which apply to similar articles addressed for delivery in the U. S.

Articles mailed in the U. S. addressed to the officers and men of the U. S. Navy in the U. S. Naval Hospital at Yokohama, Japan, will be subject to the same conditions and rates of postage as articles mailed in the U. S. addressed to officers and men on U. S. Naval vessels.

Fourth-class matter (domestic parcel post; see also Circular 111) not exceeding 4 oz. in weight (except seeds, plants, etc.), is subject to the rate of 1c. for each oz. or fraction of an oz., and when exceeding 4 oz. in weight is subject to the rate of 12c. a lb. or fraction thereof. Packages of seeds, plants, etc., not exceeding 8 oz. in weight are subject to the rate of 1c. for each 2 oz. or fraction of 2 oz., and when exceeding 8 oz. are subject to the rate of 12c. a lb. or fraction thereof. Limit of weight 4 lbs. 6 oz., except for a single book.

Commercial papers, samples, printed books and miscellaneous printed matter may be mailed at the Postal Union postage rates and under the conditions applicable to such articles in foreign mails. Any foreign mailable matter, except parcel post mail for certain foreign countries, may be registered, but cannot be sent as insured mail. Sealed articles other than letters in their usual and ordinary form are unmailable. But unsealed packages may contain sealed articles which cannot be safely transmitted.

The following articles are absolutely excluded from the mails to the above countries: All packages closed against inspection and not in usual form of a letter; publications which violate any copyright law of Canada, Cuba, Mexico or Republic of Panama. Liquids and fatty substances (except samples) are unmailable to Cuba and Republic of Panama.

Customs declarations must be attached to all parcels of fourth-class matter and all packages sent by foreign parcel post to Cuba, Mexico and Republic of Panama. The customs regulations of Cuba also require a consular invoice with each parcel of merchandise representing a value of \$5 or more. Parcels up to 50 lbs. in weight may be

## POSTAL REGULATIONS—FOREIGN RATES—Continued.

sent by foreign parcel post under the conditions of the parcel post convention with Panama. Parcels may also be sent by foreign parcel post under the conditions of the parcel post convention with Mexico. The limit of weight is 20 lbs. Matter addressed to Mexico must, in all cases, bear as part of the address the name of the State in which the city or town is located. For example, Acapulco, Guerrero, Mexico; not Acapulco, Mexico.

Rates and conditions in regard to mails to foreign countries not in the Universal Postal Union are the same as to those in it, with the following exceptions. Domestic rates and conditions apply to mail matter addressed to officers or members of the crews of vessels of war of the United States and the U. S. Naval Hospital, Yokohama, to matter sent to the United States Postal Agency at Shanghai, China, and, in the main (see exceptions) to that sent to Canada, Cuba, Mexico and the Republic of Panama. The domestic rate applies also to letters, but not to other articles, addressed to England, Ireland, Scotland, Wales, Bahamas, Barbados, British Guiana, British Honduras, Canada, Cuba, Dominican Republic, Dutch West Indies, Leeward Islands (Antigua with Barbuda and Redonda, St. Kitts or St. Christopher, Nevis with Anguilla, Dominica, Montserrat and the Virgin Islands, British), Mexico, Newfoundland, New Zealand, Republic of Panama, Trinidad, including Tobago, and the Windward Islands (Grenada, St. Vincent, The Grenadines and St. Lucia).

**Foreign Parcels Post.**

**Dimensions**—Greatest length,  $3\frac{3}{4}$  ft. greatest length and girth combined, 6 ft.; greatest weight, 11 lbs.; except to Colombia, to which the greatest length is limited to 2 ft., with the greatest girth at 4 ft., and except Argentina, to which round (spherical) packages must not exceed 19 inches in diameter. Long (cylindrical) packages must not exceed 8 inches in diameter and 4 ft. 11 inches in length.

**Parcels Post Countries.**

The foreign parcels post service has been extended to practically every country of the world. Parcels may be sent direct to some countries, while to others they are sent through either England or France and are subject to a transit charge. For list of countries requiring a transit charge see pages 158 and 159 of the annual Postal Guide for 1920, which may be examined at any U. S. P. O.

Parcels may be addressed to the following countries in excess of the regular 11-pound weight limit: Ecuador, Mexico and Salvador, 20 pounds; Argentina, Brazil, Bulgaria, Colombia, Costa Rica, Curacao, Dominican Republic, Guatemala, Haiti, British Honduras, Republic of Honduras, Lithuania, Nicaragua, Paraguay, Peru and Roumania, 22 pounds, and to Panama, 50 pounds.

**Money Order Fees.**

Fees for money orders payable in the United States (which includes Hawaii, Porto Rico and Virgin Islands, U. S.) and its possessions comprising the Canal Zone (Isthmus of Panama), Guam, the Philippines, and Tutula, Samoa; also for orders payable in Bahamas, Bermuda, British Guiana, British Honduras, Canada, Cuba, Martinique,

Newfoundland, at the United States postal agency at Shanghai, China, and in certain islands in the West Indies: Not exceeding \$2.50, 3c.; over \$2.50 to \$5, 5c.; over \$5 to \$10, 8c.; over \$10 to \$20, 10c.; over \$20 to \$30, 12c.; over \$30 to \$40, 15c.; over \$40 to \$50, 18c.; over \$50 to \$60, 20c.; over \$60 to \$75, 25c.; over \$75 to \$100, 30c.

**Fees for International Money Orders.**

The following rates to all foreign countries are in effect:

For orders from 1c. to \$10, 10c.; \$10.01 to \$20, 10c.; \$20.01 to \$30, 20c.; \$30.01 to \$40, 40c.; \$40.01 to \$50, 50c.; \$50.01 to \$60, 60c.; \$60.01 to \$70, 70c.; \$70.01 to \$80, 80c.; \$80.01 to \$90, 90c.; \$90.01 to \$100, \$1.

**Registered Mail.**

Domestic—Any mailable article, except unsealed 4th class matter (parcel post), may be registered at any post office in the United States. Parcels containing 4th class matter may also be registered if sealed and the usual fee and postage at the 1st class rate are paid. The fee on registered matter domestic or foreign, is 10c. for each letter or parcel, to be affixed in stamps, in addition to the postage. Limit of weight, 1st class, is same as 4th class. Parcel post, 50 and 70 lbs. Limit of weight, 2d class, none. Limit of weight, 3d class, 4 lbs.

The postal authorities give an indemnity for lost or rifled domestic first-class registered matter up to \$50, and for lost 3d class domestic registered matter to the extent of \$25, or the actual value of the lost article, when it is less than \$25.

Foreign—Any article of mail matter, except parcels post packages for certain foreign countries may be registered, provided that when presented for registration the postage thereon is fully prepaid by postage stamps affixed, also the registration fee, which is uniformly 10c. Indemnity on account of loss of foreign registered mail, except parcel post, not to exceed 50 francs, provided the loss is not due to circumstances beyond control, such as acts of war, earthquakes and tempest.

**Special Delivery System.**

A special 10c. stamp, when attached to a letter or package, or ordinary stamps, in addition to the lawful postage, with "special delivery" marked on wrapper, will entitle such to immediate delivery within carrier limit of a free delivery office bet. hours of 7 A.M. and 11 P.M. daily, by messengers.

When ordinary stamps are used, the words "special delivery" must be placed on the envelope or wrapper, directly below but never on the stamps.

**Airplane Mail Service.**

Airplane mail service to Phila., Pa., and Wash., D. C., was established May 15, 1918. Later postal air service was opened to Chicago and N. Y., and between Chicago, Ill., and Cleveland Ohio. Mail carried by airplane is charged with postage at the rate of 2c. an oz. or fraction thereof. Such mail shall consist of matter of the 1st class, including sealed parcels not exceeding 30 in. in length and girth combined. Postage must be fully prepaid.

## POSTAL SAVINGS BANK SYSTEM.

**Information for Depositors.**

The Postal Savings System is established for the purpose of providing facilities for depositing savings at interest with the security of the U. S. Government for repayment. Accounts may be opened and deposits made by any person of ten years of age or over in his or her own name, and by a married woman in her own name and free from any interference or control by her husband.

**How to Open an Account.**

To open an account a person must fill out and sign an application. Deposits will be received in the form of either Postal Savings Cards properly completed to the amount of \$1, or cash not to exceed \$2,500 for any one account. Deposits are evidenced by postal savings certificates issued in fixed denominations of \$1, \$2, \$5, \$10, \$20, \$50, \$100, \$200 and \$500, each bearing the name of the depositor, the number of his account, the date of issue, the name of the depository office and the date on which interest begins. No account may be opened for less than \$1.

**Savings Cards and Stamps.**

Postal Savings Cards and Postal Savings Stamps, valued at 10c. each, are sold at the retail stamp windows of the General Post Office and at all stations.

Amounts less than \$1 may be saved for deposit by the purchase of 10c. postal savings cards and 10c. postal savings stamps. Each card contains blank spaces to which savings stamps may be affixed. A postal savings card with nine 10c. savings stamps thus affixed will be accepted as a deposit of \$1. Savings cards and stamps will be redeemed without the issue of savings certificates. Deposits may be made by mail.

**Two Per Cent. Interest Paid.**

Interest on any deposit is payable annually at the rate of 2% per annum, computed on each savings certificate separately. No interest will be paid on money which remains on deposit for a fraction of a year only. Deposits will bear interest from the first of the month next following that in which deposited. In-



## POSTAL REGULATIONS—POSTAL SAVINGS BANK SYSTEM—Continued.

terest will continue to accrue on a savings certificate as long as it remains outstanding, certificates being valid until paid, without limitation as to time. Compound interest is not allowed on an outstanding certificate, but a depositor may withdraw interest payable and include it in a new deposit, which will bear interest at the regular rate. A depositor may at

any time withdraw the whole or any part of his deposits to his or her credit with interest payable, by surrendering savings certificates, properly indorsed, for the amount desired. Deposits to, or withdrawals from, an account may be made by depositor's representative upon properly filling out forms provided for that purpose, or by mail.

## BROOKLYN POST OFFICE.

Federal Bldg., Washington and Johnson.  
W. C. Burton, P. M., \$6,000; P. J. Cleary, Asst. P. M.; W. H. Keane, Sec.; J. F. Hallahan, Postal Cashier; J. A. T. Carrougher, Supt. of Mails; John A. Brennan, Asst. Supt. of Mails in charge of Registry Division; J. E. Collins, Cashier Money Order Division; J. F. Roarty, Examiner of Stations; Chas. D. Romeyn, Foreman; F. T. Norris, Chief Bookkeeper; J. Harry Conlin, Asst. Supt. of Mails, Inquiry Dept.; M. A. Cunningham, Asst. Supt. of Mails, in charge of Delivery.

## Collections and Deliveries.

Time of collections will be found in printed form on all mail boxes.

Deliveries—3 to 4 in residential dist. bet. 7 a.m. and 5:25 p.m. 5 to 7 in business dist. bet. 7:15 a.m. and 5:30 p.m.; market dist., 6:30 a.m. to 3:45 p.m.

## Carrier Stations and Superintendents.

A—661 B'way. J. C. Vielbig.  
B—1266 Fulton. E. J. Rorke.  
C—5009 6th av. G. L. C. Jacobson.  
D—1915 Fulton. W. F. Costello.  
E—2581 Atlantic av. J. L. Kersey.  
Flatbush—961 Flatbush av. W. F. Morris.  
G—746 Manhattan av. J. E. Bennet.  
Bath Beach—1884 86th. S. V. Fonner.  
Ridgewood—1600 Myrtle av. T. B. Lavens.  
Blythebourne—13th av. and 55th. R. W. King.  
Times Plaza—Flatbush av., L. I. R. R. Depot.  
G. W. Barrell.  
Coney Island—Surf av., opp. W. 17th. J. J. Noonan.

Fort Hamilton—9110 5th av. T. Barrett.  
Sheephead Bay—Av. U. & E. 16th. P. F. Ralph.  
E—70 Thurford av. H. Hassler.  
Vanderveer—Nostrand av. and Av. H. S. P. Fisher.

S—1075 Lafayette av. J. F. Halloran.  
T—155 Hamilton av. J. M. McArdle.  
V—383 8th. J. A. Hamilton.  
W—B'way and S. 8th. E. Thompson.  
Y—Southwest cor. 47th & Gravesend av. H. Kraft.  
Kensington—305 Church av. J. F. Plunkett.  
New Lots—946 Glenmore av. F. W. Schuttler.  
Pratt—Willoughby av. & Steuben. D. F. Carroll.  
St. Johns Place—1234 St. Johns pl. J. J. Barry.  
Bush Terminal—34th, bet. 2d and 3d avs. W. J. Morrison.

Upton Branch—Camp Upton, N. Y. J. J. Dowd, Clerk in Charge.

Post Office Garage—3d av. and Union. J. A. Doherty.

## Money Order Business.

	Transactions.	Amount.
Domestic orders issued.....	\$1,443,307	\$16,877,262.41
Internatl. orders issued.....	31,171	468,817.39
Combined fees .....		114,887.08
Domestic orders paid.....	1,210,373	13,963,409.29
Internatl. orders paid.....	4,756	170,405.02

Totals for 1919 .....\$2,692,607 \$31,594,781.19

## Business of Brooklyn Post Office, Fiscal Years Ending June 30.

	1919.	1920.
Total receipts .....	\$5,224,728.04	\$5,647,044.98
Total expenditures .....	3,689,867.74	4,212,642.70
Net revenues .....	\$1,534,860.30	\$1,254,402.28

## Registry Statistics.

	1919.	1920.
Domestic letters and parcels registered .....	668,812	715,656
Foreign letters and parcels registered .....	130,629	448,227
Total paid registrations .....	797,441	1,163,882
Official fee .....	135,192	132,967
Increase in paid registrations, 368,441.		
Ins. parcels mailed .....	1,318,122	1,372,175
C. O. D. parcels mailed .....	71,662	126,891

## Inquiry Department.

	June 30, 1919.	June 30, 1920.
No. letters held for postage.....	180,271	189,818
No. supplied with stamps by sender or addressee .....	125,211	150,903
No. not supplied with stamps and sent to D. L. O. ....	55,060	33,915
Misdirected letters forwarded.....	79,720	83,101
Misdirected letters, D. L. O. ....	21,514	21,812
Misdirected letters returned .....	18,857	24,322
Illegible and unaddressed, D. L. O. ....	10,323	9,313
Unmailable, sent to D. L. O. ....	160,016	161,716
Unclaimed letters, D. L. O. ....	716,201	759,161
Valuable dead, from D. L. O. ....	204,223	231,219
Valuable dead letters delivered.....	189,991	219,828
Valuable dead letters returned.....	14,231	11,391
Packages received misdirected.....	35,044	36,112
Packages held for postage.....	7,530	8,104
Packages sent to D. L. O. ....	421	512
Packages returned to sender.....	12,820	14,435
Packages (contrary to reg. of Postal Union) sent to D. L. O. ....	1,121	1,817
Packages forwarded .....	4,127	4,982
Unclaimed packages, D. L. O. ....	1,916	2,121

## Brooklyn Postal Savings Bank Transactions.

	July 1, 1919, New accounts.	July 1, 1920, No. deposits.	Gross amount.
1919.			
July .....	2,812	18,485	\$1,214,560
August .....	2,719	20,272	1,250,608
September .....	2,585	18,876	1,178,067
October .....	2,319	16,822	1,035,011
November .....	2,225	17,413	1,091,965
December .....	2,279	18,547	1,211,066
1920.			
January .....	2,882	20,575	1,245,872
February .....	2,105	17,865	1,081,099
March .....	2,335	19,517	1,293,281
April .....	2,275	18,592	1,276,204
May .....	2,369	18,914	1,306,315
June .....	2,347	18,331	1,298,033
Totals .....	29,252	223,709	\$14,482,036

## NEW YORK POST OFFICE.

Office of the Postmaster, General Post Office, 8th av., 31st to 33d.

T. G. Patten, Postmaster; T. F. Murphy, Asst. P. M.; E. M. Norris, Supt. of Mails; Charles Lubin, Supt. of Delivery; E. S. Post, Supt. of Registry; W. S. Mayer, Auditor. Postal receipts for the calendar year, 1920, \$46,387,483.03.

## Collections and Deliveries.

Time of collections indicated on all boxes. Deliveries at Gen. P. O.—7:45, 9:30, 10:45 A.M., 12:00 M., 2:00, 3:50 P.M. Market section, 6:30 A.M.

## Carrier Stations and Superintendents.

Postal Savings Bank at General P. O. and all stations except Pelham. Pelham Manor, Morris Heights and City Island.

A—N. E. cor. Prince and Greene; J. A. McNamee.  
B—45 Suffolk; C. E. Callan. C—13th and 9th av.; W. F. Taylor. CITY HALL—B'way and Park Row; J. J. McCrum. CITY ISLAND—S. W. cor. City Island av. and Bay; J. W. Miller. COLLEGE STATION—305-307 W. 140th, nr. 8th av.; D. F. McAnanly. D—4th av., S. W. cor. 13th; F. Rothmann. F—149-155 E. 34th; R. P. Geoghegan. FORDHAM STATION—2519 Webster av.; J. J. McCann. FOREIGN STATION—Morton, cor. West; T. C. Walter. FOX ST. STATION—West side Fox, bet. 167th and 169th; J. Cronin. G—217-225 W. 51st; T. A. Gallagher. GRAND CENTRAL—110 E. 45th; J. J. Kieley. H—175-180 W. 102d; J. P. Daly. HAMILTON GRANGE—W. 146th, bet. B'way and Amsterdam av.; W. Harris. HIGH BRIDGE—W. 165th, bet. Lind and Summit avs.; W. F. Delaney. HUDSON TERMINAL STATION—Cortlandt St. Bldg.; T. P. Owens. I—232-234 W. 116th, bet. 7th and 8th avs.; J. P. Quigley. J—309-311 W. 125th, bet. 8th and St. Nicholas avs.; J. J. McKelvey. K—202-204 E. 88th; P. G. Ottendorfer. KINGSBRIDGE—5233 B'way, bet. 226th and 227th; P. J. Herrlich. L—147 E. 125th; J. H. Welch. M—2063

## POSTAL REGULATIONS—NEW YORK POST OFFICE—Continued.

Amsterdam av. MADISON SQ.—310 4th av. bet. 23d and 24th; R. Morrissey. MORRIS HEIGHTS—W. 177th, nr. Cedar av.; F. A. Textor. N-B'way, cor. 69th; Jos. Grainsky. O—112-116 W. 18th; J. P. Morris. P—Custom House; E. V. Smith. PELHAM BRANCH—Pelham N. Y. 5th av. bet. 2d and 3d; Seth T. Lyman. PELHAM MANOR BRANCH—Pelham Manor, N. Y.; F. Bergman. R—436 Westchester av.; J. M. Moran. S—Lafayette, cor. Howard; J. Cordell. T—507-509 E. 165th; L. J. Mulvihill. TIMES SQ. STATION—231 W. 39th; J. Willon. TOMPKINS SQ. STATION—12th and Av. B; W. L. Baldwin. TREMONT—1931 Washington av., bet. 177th and 178th; A. Frank. U—3d av. and 103d; J. F. Emmerich. V—N. W. cor. W. B'way and Beach; J. S. Conmy. W—

160-162 W. 83d; F. Miller. WALL ST. STATION—155-159 Pearl, cor. Pine and Pearl; E. E. Doherty. WASHINGTON BRIDGE—Amsterdam av., nr. 188th; W. J. Donovan. WESTCHESTER—1471 Winsbridge rd.; P. M. Cassidy. WEST FARMS—1054 Tremont av.; F. J. Buhrendorf. WILLIAMS BRIDGE—White Plains av., nr. Gun Hill rd.; John Knewitz. X—373-375 E. 133th. Y—1160-1162 3d av.; J. C. Tobin.

## Mails Between P. O. Stations.

Mail matter deposited at a P. O. station, for delivery in district of another station, is dispatched direct to the latter. Dispatches from 6 to 49 times week days, 1 to 35 times Sun. There are 184 numbered sta. in Mhnt. and Bronx.

## QUEENS COUNTY POST OFFICES.

## Long Island City Post Office.

51 Jackson Av.

Postmaster, J. W. Kelly, Oct. 5, '14, \$3,600; Asst. Postmaster, J. B. Keegan, \$2,000; Supt. Mails, M. Reidy; Supt. Postal Savings Banks, F. X. Hussey; Supt. Astoria Station, D. J. McInerney.

## Collections and Deliveries.

Collections begin at 5, 7, 10:30, 11:30 A.M., 2, 3:40, 6, 8:30 P.M. Due at Post Office one hour after time of beginning. Sun., 2 p.m.

Deliveries begin at 7, 10, 11 A.M., 2, 3:30, 8:30 P.M.

STATIONS—Steinway Av.—F. Wagenstein, Supt.; 307 Steinway av. Clerks are in charge of following: 1. 3d av. and B'way; S. Boeckstaber. 2. 212 3d av.; E. Steinicke. 3. 911 Steinway av.; H. G. Sims. 4. cor. Webster and Vernon avs.; F. Schlueter. 5. Bridge Plaza; G. Elms. 6. 101 Greenpoint av.; A. Kullig. 7. 133 Fulton av.; C. A. Riehl. 8. 813 2d av.; J. Kopejzna. 9. 338 Flushing av.; N. Orman. 10. 215 Crescent; W. Gardin. 11. 252 Grand av.; J. M. Bensen.

## Jamaica Post Office.

Union Hall, nr. Fulton.

Postmaster, D. F. Shea, Feb. 1, '15, \$3,800; Asst. Postmaster, Skidmore Pettit, Jr., \$2,600. BRANCHES—Richmond Hill—Supt., E. L. Kabus. Woodhaven—Supt., S. H. Hitchcock. Queens—Supt., J. A. Simon. Springfield Garden—Supt., N. B. Ashmead.

SUB-STATIONS—1, Ozone Park—F. E. Niblette, 4192 Jerome av. 2, Morris Park—Thos. Gilmartin, Atlantic and Church. 3, Brooklyn Hills—M. M. Loewenthal, Liberty av., Jamaica. 4, Union Course—S. H. Hill, 39 Snedeker av. 5, Hollis—C. Cerat, Fulton, nr. Palatine av. 7, Woodhaven—A. S. Chamberlain, 1240 Jamaica av. 8, Woodhaven—J. J. Hill, 1191 Jamaica av. 9, Jamaica—F. Hammelfarb, Washington and South. 10, D. S. Sher, Fulton and Homer Lee, Jamaica. 11, South Woodhaven—F. Guarino, 3955 B'way. 12, Richmond Hill—J. J. Huether, 2398 Jamaica av. 13, J. J. Schafton, Woodhaven. 14, Jamaica—B. Gertz, 376 Fulton. 15, Jamaica South—O. Winzerling, New York and Meyer avs. 16, Jamaica—Alex. Kramer, Rockaway rd. and South. 17, William

Mindlin, Hillside and Flushing avs., Jamaica. 18, Queens—R. C. Schmadel, Fulton and Lynn av. 19, Kew Gardens—A. Nieman, 153 Lefferts av. 20, Richmond Hill Circle—Thos. G. Prytherch, Bergen Landing rd. 21, Woodhaven—M. L. Dayton, Jamaica av. and Forest Pkway. 22, Rosedale—I. F. Hoeckle, Glideneleeve av., nr. Clifton av. 24, M. Guarino, B'way and Wickes. 25, Jamaica—A. E. King, Fulton and Queens blvd. 26, So. Morris Pk.—S. Schachter, Church and Liberty. 27, Jamaica—S. Kemp, 292 N. Y. av. Hook Creek—Chas. Humbert. H. C. Station.

## Flushing Post Office.

103 Amity St.

Postmaster, A. J. Kennedy, May 6, '13, \$3,600; Asst. Postmaster, Herman Notbohm, \$2,000; Supt. Mails, W. H. Stevenson, \$1,800; Asst., F. Boyl.

INDEPENDENT STATIONS—Bay Side, College Point, Fort Totten, Corona, Douglaiston, Elmhurst, Forest Hills, Maspeth, Whitestone, Woodside.

SUB-STATIONS—1, Murray Hill. 2, Winfield Junction. 3, Corona—A. Martinez. 4, Laurel Hill—E. H. Ingolia. 5, Middle Village—Mrs. H. Ballay. 6, Corona—J. Portugaloff. 7, Elmhurst—J. Linhart. 8, Maspeth. 9, B'way—Theo. Klatt. 10, Little Neck—A. B. Richert. 11, Corona—H. Weingarten. 12, Winfield—C. A. Buchbinder. 13, Middle Village—J. A. Brandie. 14, Elmhurst—N. B. Michel. 15, Elmhurst—H. Burmeister. 16, Flushing—P. Wechler.

## Other Queens Post Offices.

Broad Channel, Etta Shaw, April 1, '13, Comm. Far Rockaway, Mar. 30, '14, \$3,200. Ft. Totten, G. H. Martens, May 18, '14, \$1,100.

Comprising postal stations at Hammels and Arverne.

## RICHMOND COUNTY POST OFFICES.

Staten Island, Tompkinsville, F. O. Driscoll. Postmaster, Jan. 8, '17, \$3,500. Stations at Great Kills, Mariners Harbor, New Brighton, New Dorp, Port Richmond, Prince Bay, Rosebank, Stapleton, Tottenville, West New Brighton. Richmond (vacant) \$1,000.

## BOY SCOUTS OF AMERICA.

The organization of boys in the U. S., known as the Boy Scouts of America, was incorporated Feb. 10, 1910.

It has as its Hon. Pres., Woodrow Wilson, Pres. of the U. S. There is a Natl. Council, comprising eminent citizens from all walks of public life, and also local councils.

Early in 1911, the Bkln. Local Council was organized. Present local officers are: J. C. Cropsey, Pres.; L. D. Stapleton and F. E. Franzen, Vice-Pres.; E. C. Granberry, Treas.; Frederick Bruckbauer, Commr.; A. D. Murphy, Field Executive; A. W. Beeny, Dep. Field Executive. Borough Hdqtrs., 201 Montague.

Any boy, of any nationality, of any creed, twelve years of age or older, may become a Boy Scout if he promises to keep the Scout oath and law and prepares himself for simple tests on the composition and history of the American flag and the significance of the Scout badge and can make several cordage knots.

The number of registered Scouts under the jurisdiction of the Bkln. Council is about 7,000.

The borough is divided into districts, a Dist. Council co-ordinating the work in each dist. These districts and officers are: Bedford—Wm.

Van Kleeck, Jr., Pres.; Benj. Anchell, Commr.. Bay Ridge—G. E. Hix, Pres.; Wm. Beyer, Commr. Bushwick—John Bladen, Pres.; F. O. Nowaczek, Commr. Columbia Heights—H. M. Howard, Pres.; A. T. Shorey, Commr. East N. Y.—C. B. Law, Pres.; A. E. A. Witte, Commr. Flatbush—T. I. Chaffield, Pres.; R. C. Hynds, Commr. Fort Greene—Nathan Lane, Jr., Pres.; E. H. Marsh, Commr. Prospect Heights—Herbert McCreary, Pres. Stuyvesant—L. E. Meeker, Pres.; F. J. Davis, Commr. Williamsburg—D. T. Wilson, Pres.; DeForest Jones, Commr. Sheephead Bay—J. G. Needham, Pres.; C. E. Bingham, Commr.

## WHERE TO OBTAIN PASSPORTS.

Any American citizen, or native or resident of the insular possessions who is entitled to the protection of the United States, may make application for passport in the Passport Agency, Custom House, New York City, which is the only office officially designated for this purpose in Greater New York. Outside of Greater New York applications may be made before the clerk of any United States District Court or State Court authorized by law to naturalize aliens.

## STATISTICS OF THE PRINCIPAL COUNTRIES OF THE WORLD.

See also notes at end of table.

Countries.	Popula- tion.	Square Miles.	Capitals.	Gov't.	Present Head.	Acceded.
Abyssinia (Africa)....	8,000,000	350,000	Adis Ababa.....	Desp. Mon.	Waiseru Zauditu.....	Feb. 11, '17
Afghanistan (Asia)....	6,380,500	245,000	Kabul.....	Abs. Mon.	Amanullah Khan.....	Feb. 20, '19
Albania (Europe).....	825,000	11,000	Durrasso.....	Prov. Gov.	.....	.....
Andorra (Europe).....	5,231	191	And'rala-Vieille.....	Republic.	Syndic.....	.....
Argentine Republic....	8,284,266	1,153,119	Ruenos Ayres.....	Republic.	Hipolito Irigoyen.....	Oct. 12, '16
Armenia (Asia).....	2,159,000	26,130	Erivan.....	Republic.	Chamber.....	.....
Austria (Europe).....	6,412,430	32,076	Vienna.....	Republic.	Michael Mayr, Chan.	Nov. '20
Azerbaijan (Asia).....	4,615,000	40,000	Baku.....	Republic.	Natl. Council.....	.....
Baluchistan (Asia).....	834,703	124,638	Kalat.....	Khanate.	Mir Mahmud Khan II.	Nov., '93
Belgium (Europe).....	7,571,387	11,273	Brussels.....	Lim. Mon.	Albert I.....	Dec. 17, '09
Congo (Africa).....	15,000,000	909,654	Boma.....	Colony.	M. Henry, Gov. Gen.	Jan. 4, '16
Bhutan (Asia).....	250,000	20,000	Punakha.....	Protect'ate.	Sir Ugyen Wangchuk.	—, '07
Bolivia (So. America)...	2,389,970	514,155	Sucre.....	Republic.	Prov. Gov.	.....
Brazil (So. America)...	30,492,250	3,275,510	Rio de Janeiro.....	Republic.	Dr. Epitacio Pessoa.	Apr. 13, '19
British Empire.....	438,165,364	13,153,712	London.....	Lim. Mon.	George V.....	May 6, '10
U. K. (Br. Isles).....	46,516,259	121,633	London.....	Lim. Mon.	George V.....	May 6, '10
England.....	34,045,290	50,874	London.....	Lim. Mon.	George V.....	May 6, '10
Wales.....	2,025,202	7,468	Larnarvon.....	Lim. Mon.	George V.....	May 6, '10
Scotland.....	4,700,904	30,405	Edinburgh.....	Lim. Mon.	George V.....	May 6, '10
Ireland.....	4,390,219	32,586	Dublin.....	Lim. Mon.	George V.....	May 6, '10
Malta (Europe).....	228,534	118	Valletta.....	Colony.	Lord Plumer.....	—, '19
Gibraltar (Europe)....	25,367	2	Gibraltar.....	Colony.	Sir H. L. Smith-Dorrien	June 22, '19
Indian Emp. (Asia).....	315,155,396	1,802,288	Delhi.....	Imp'r'liem.	Lord Chelmsford, V'y.	Mar., '16
Aden (Asia).....	46,165	220	Aden.....	Colony.	Sir W. S. Delamain.	—, 1869
Bahrein Isls. (Asia)....	110,000	35	Manama.....	Protect'ate.	Sheikh Isa.....	May 11, '06
Brunei (Asia).....	30,000	4,000	Brunel.....	Protect'ate.	Moh'd Jemaulalam.	Apr. 30, '18
Ceylon (Asia).....	4,110,387	25,322	Colombo.....	Colony.	Sir Wm. H. Manning.	—, 1869
Cyprus (Asia).....	274,108	3,584	Nicosia.....	Colony.	M. Stevenson, Sec.	—, '19
Hong Kong (Asia).....	529,000	891	Victoria.....	C'n Colony.	Sir R. E. Stubbs.	—, '19
Malay States (Asia)....	890,000	43,106	Kuala Lumpur.....	Federation.	Sir L. N. Guillemand.	—, '15
North Borneo (Asia)...	208,183	31,108	Sandakan.....	Territory.	A. C. Pearson.....	May, '17
Sarawak (Asia).....	600,000	48,000	Kuching.....	Sover'nty.	Rafa Brooke.....	Dec. 5, '14
Sikkim (Asia).....	87,920	1,818	Gantok.....	Protect'ate.	H. H. Tashi Namgyal.	—, '19
Straits Settlements.....	795,214	1,318	Singapore.....	Colony.	Sir L. N. Guillemand.	—, '19
Weihaiwei (Asia).....	147,177	285	Weihaiwei.....	Territory.	Sir J. H. S. Lockhart, C'r	June, '20
Union of S. Africa.....	5,973,394	473,100	Cape Town, Pretoria	Self-Gov. Col.	Pr. Arthur of Con't.	—, '19
Ascension (Africa).....	196	34	Georgetown.....	Colony.	Maj. H. G. Grant.	—, '16
Beauchalland (Africa)...	404,507	11,716	Maseru.....	Territory.	E. C. F. Garraway, Com'r.	—, '14
Bechuanaland (Afr.)....	125,350	275,000	Mafeking.....	Protect'ate.	J. C. MacGregor, Com'r.	—, '14
East Africa or Kenya	4,038,000	246,822	Nairobi.....	Protect'ate.	Sir E. Northey.....	Oct. 9, '17
Egypt (Africa).....	11,287,359	363,181	Cairo.....	Protect'ate.	Ahmed Fuad Pasha, Su	Feb., '14
Gambia (Africa).....	138,401	4,500	Bathurst.....	Protect'ate.	Sir E. J. Cameron.....	—, '19
Gold Coast (Africa)....	1,503,386	80,000	Accra.....	Colony.	Gen. F. G. Guggisberg.	—, '16
Mauritius (Africa).....	377,083	730	Port Louis.....	Colony.	Sir H. H. Bell.....	—, '16
Nigeria (Africa).....	16,500,000	336,000	Lagos.....	Colony & Prot.	Sir Hugh Clifford.....	—, '14
Nyasaland (Africa)....	1,138,736	39,573	Blantyre.....	Protect'ate.	Sir Geo. Smith.....	Oct. 23, '89
Rhodesia (Africa).....	1,750,000	450,000	Salisbury.....	Territory.	Br. S. Africa Company	—, '03
St. Helena (Africa)....	3,604	47	Jamestown.....	Colony.	Maj. H. E. S. Cordeaux.	—, '13
Seychelles (Africa)....	24,691	154	Victoria.....	Colony.	Sir E. Piennes, Bart.	—, '13
Sierra Leone (Afr.)...	1,403,132	31,000	Freetown.....	Protect'ate.	R. J. Wilkinson.....	May, '14
Somaliand (Africa)....	310,000	68,000	Berbera.....	Protect'ate.	G. F. Archer.....	—, '11
Sudan (Africa).....	3,380,531	904,530	Khartoum.....	Protect'ate.	Gen. L. O. F. Stack.	—, '11
Swaziland (Africa)....	99,959	109,119	Mbabane.....	Protect'ate.	D. Honey (Res. Com'r).	—, '11
Uganda (Africa).....	2,887,800	1,620	Kampala.....	Protect'ate.	Sir R. T. Corydon.....	—, '11
Zanzibar (Africa).....	1,971,199	1,620	Zanzibar.....	Protect'ate.	Sir E. Northey.....	—, '11
Canada (N. Amer.).....	8,361,000	3,723,685	Ottawa.....	Dominion.	Duke of Devonshire.....	Aug. 19, '16
Labrador (N. Amer.)...	4,018	130,000	St. Johns.....	Depend'cy.	Sir C. A. Harris.....	Oct., '17
Newfoundland (N.A.)...	250,707	42,734	St. Johns.....	Colony.	Sir C. A. Harris.....	Oct., '17
Br. Honduras (Am.)....	42,323	8,596	Belize.....	C'n Colony.	E. Hutson.....	—, '15
West Indies (Am.).....	1,733,900	12,550	Georgetown.....	Colony.	Sir W. Collet.....	—, '15
Br. Guiana (S. Am.)...	313,859	6,500	Port Stanley.....	Colony.	Sir W. D. Young.....	June 16, '20
Falkland Is. (S. A.)...	3,275	2,974,581	Canberra.....	Com'w'ith.	Lord Foster.....	Apr., '20
Australia (Oceania)...	4,455,005	103,161	Wellington.....	Dominion.	Viscount Jellicoe.....	Oct., '15
New Zealand (Oc'ia)...	1,099,295	7,063	Suva.....	Colony.	Sir C. H. Rodwell.....	—, '15
Fiji (Oceania).....	139,541	273,000	Port Moresby.....	Territory.	J. H. P. Murray.....	—, '15
Papua (Oceania).....	234,763	15,459	Sofia.....	Colonies.	Boris III.....	Oct., '18
Pacific Is. (Oceania)...	203,063	47,750	Santiago.....	Cont. Mon.	A. Alessandri.....	Dec., '20
Bulgaria (Europe).....	5,517,700	289,829	Peking.....	Republic.	Hsu Shi Chang.....	Oct. 10, '13
China (Asia).....	242,639,000	1,532,800	Peking.....	Provinces.	Hsu Shi Chang.....	Oct. 10, '13
China Proper.....	316,271,000	363,700	Mukden.....	Territory.	Hsu Shi Chang.....	Oct. 10, '13
Manchuria (Asia).....	14,917,000	1,367,953	Urga.....	Territory.	Jeb'sun D'a Hutuktu.	—, '13
Mongolia (Asia).....	2,600,000	463,200	Lhasa.....	Territory.	Dalai Lama.....	—, '13
Tibet (Asia).....	6,500,000	550,579	Urmchi.....	Province.	.....	—, '13
E. Turkestan (Asia)...	2,491,000	440,846	Boqota.....	Republic.	Marco Fidel Suarez.....	Aug. 7, '13
Colombia (S. America)...	6,000,000	220,000	San Jose.....	Republic.	Frederico T. Grandos.	Apr. 11, '17
Costa Rica (C. Am.)...	441,242	45,881	Havana.....	Republic.	M. G. Menocal.....	May 20, '13
Cuba (West Indies)....	2,838,995	58,048	Prague.....	Republic.	T. G. Masaryk.....	May 27, '20
Czechoslovakia.....	13,811,655	579	Danzig.....	Free City.	High Commr.....	—, '15
Danzig (Europe).....	200,000	17,922	Copenhagen.....	Lim. Mon.	Christian X.....	May 14, '12
Denmark (Europe).....	3,107,582	39,756	Reykjavik.....	Dependency.	Christian X.....	May 14, '12
Iceland (N. Atlantic)...	85,188	46,740	Sydröproven.....	Lim. Mon.	Christian X.....	May 14, '12
Greenland (N. Amer.)...	13,517	116,000	Quito.....	Republic.	Dr. J. L. Tamays.....	Sept. 1, '20
Ecuador (S. America)...	2,000,000	23,160	Reval.....	Republic.	Constituent Assembly.	—, '19
Estonia (Europe).....	1,750,000	125,689	Helsingfors.....	Rep.	Prof. Stahlberg.....	Aug., '19
Finland.....	3,000,060	207,064	Paris.....	Republic.	Alexandre Millerand.....	Sept. 23, '20
France (Europe).....	39,601,509	5,605	Strasbourg.....	Territory.	M. A. Duprat.....	—, '15
Alsace-Lorraine.....	1,874,014	196	Pondicherry.....	Colony.	M. A. Sarraut.....	—, '15
Fr. India (Asia).....	268,499	256,000	Saigon.....	Protect'ate.	M. Jonnat.....	Jan. 29, '13
Indo China (Asia).....	16,990,229	243,540	Algiers.....	Colony.	Mulai Yusef.....	Aug. 13, '12
Algeria (Africa).....	5,663,823	231,500	Fes.....	Protect'ate.	.....	—, '12
Morocco (Africa).....	6,000,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	—, '12

## STATISTICS OF THE PRINCIPAL COUNTRIES OF THE WORLD—Continued.

Countries.	Popula- tion.	Square Miles.	Capitals.	Gov't.	Present Head.	Acceded.
France—Continued.						
Tunis (Africa) .....	1,780,527	50,000	Tunis .....	Protect'ate.	E. Flandin .....	Oct. '18
Sahara (Africa) .....	800,000	1,544,000	Timbuktu .....	Territory .....	M. Van Vollenhoven .....	
W. Africa (Africa) .....	12,061,315	1,745,000	Dakar .....	Colonies .....	M. Angoulvant .....	Jan. 22, '13
Equat. Africa .....	9,000,000	669,000	Brazzaville .....	Colonies .....		
Madagascar (Africa) .....	3,545,264	222,000	Antananarivo .....	Colony .....	M. Schramek .....	Jan. '13
Reunion (Africa) .....	173,322	970	St. Denis .....	Colonies .....	M. J. T. Plat, B.C. .....	
African Isls. (Afr.) .....		2,191		Colony .....	M. Schramek .....	Jan. '18
Fr. Somaliland .....	206,000	5,790	Djibouti .....	Colony .....		
St. Pierre (W. Indies) .....	4,652	93	St. Pierre .....	Colonies .....	P. J. F. Staniforth, B.C. .....	
Martinique (W. Ind.) .....	194,000	385	Fort de France .....	Colony .....	H. J. Meagher, B.C. .....	
Guadeloupe (W. In.) .....	212,430	722	Pointe-a-Pitre .....	Colony .....	J. E. Devaux, B.C. .....	
Fr. Guiana (S. Am.) .....	49,009	23,000	Cayenne .....	Colony .....		
New Caled'a (Oc'a.) .....	50,608	7,650	Noumea .....	Colonies .....	H. C. Venables, B.C. .....	
Society Isls. (Oc'a.) .....	31,477	1,520	Papeete .....	Colony .....	A. Richards, B.C. .....	
Georgia (Asia) .....	3,176,000	80,700	Tiflis .....	Republic .....	Cabinet .....	
Germany .....	55,086,000	171,910	Berlin .....	Republic .....	F. Ebert .....	Feb. 11, '19
Prussia .....	40,165,219	134,650	Berlin .....			
Bavaria .....	6,897,261	30,461	Munich .....			
Saxony .....	4,806,661	5,737	Dresden .....			
Wurtemberg .....	2,437,574	5,734	Stuttgart .....			
Baden .....	2,142,833	5,823	Karlsruhe .....			
Hesse .....	1,282,051	2,968	Darmstadt .....			
Meck'b'g Schwerin .....	639,958	5,068	Schwerin .....			
Meck'b'g Strelitz .....	106,442	1,131	Neu Strelitz .....			
Oldenburg .....	483,042	2,482	Oldenburg .....			
Saxony .....		5,787	Dresden .....			
Anhalt .....	331,128	888	Dessau .....			
Brunswick .....	494,339	1,424	Brunswick .....			
Saxe-Altenburg .....	216,128	511	Altenburg .....			
Saxe-Cob'g-Gotha .....	257,177	762	Coburg, Gotha .....			
Saxe-Meiningen .....	278,762	953	Meiningen .....			
Lippe .....	150,937	129	Detmold .....			
Reuss (Elder B'h) .....	72,339	122	Greiz .....			
Reuss (Y'ger B'h) .....	152,752	319	Gera .....			
Schaumb'g-Lippe .....	46,652	131	Buckeburg .....			
Schw'z'bg-Rud't .....	100,702	363	Rudolstadt .....			
Schw'z'bg-Rond'n .....	89,917	333	Sonderhausen .....			
Waldeck .....	61,707	433	Arolsen .....			
Bremen .....	295,715	99	Bremen .....			
Hamburg .....	1,014,664	160	Hamburg .....			
Lubeck .....	116,599	116	Lubeck .....			
Greece (Europe) .....	8,000,000	60,000	Athens .....	Lim. Mon. .....	Constantine .....	Dec., '20
Crete (Europe) .....	353,000	3,365	Canea .....	Occupation .....	Constantine .....	Dec., '20
Islands (Europe) .....	229,000	1,160		Occupation .....	Constantine .....	Dec., '20
Guatemala (C. Amer.) .....	2,200,000	48,290	Guatemala .....	Republic .....	Carlos Herrera .....	Sept. 15, '20
Haiti (West Indies) .....	2,500,000	10,204	Port-au-Prince .....	Republic .....	Sudre Dartiguenave .....	Aug. 12, '15
Hedjaz (Asia) .....	750,000	100,000	Jidda .....	Kingdom .....	Husein Ibor Ali .....	Nov., '16
Honduras (C. Amer.) .....	926,000	44,275	Tegucigalpa .....	Republic .....	Adm. von Hornby .....	Feb. 1, '20
Hungary (Europe) .....		110,632	Budapest .....	Con. Mon. .....	V. Emanuel III. .....	Mar. 1, '20
Italy (Europe) .....	36,740,000	45,800	Rome .....	Con. Mon. .....	N. G. de Martino .....	July 29, '00
Eritrea (Africa) .....	450,000	139,430	Asmara .....	Colony .....	Cerrina Ferroni .....	—, '16
Somaliland (Africa) .....	400,000	406,000	Mogadicho .....	Colony .....	—, '18	
Tripoli (Africa) .....	629,178	20	Tripoli .....	Colony .....	Gen. V. Garloni .....	—, '18
Tientsin Conc. (Asia) .....	17,000	20		Concession .....		
Japan (Asia) .....	78,261,856	260,738	Tokio .....	Con. Mon. .....	Emperor Yoshihito .....	July 30, '12
Korea (Chosen) .....	17,412,871	84,731	Seoul .....	Dependency .....	Adm. Saito, Gov. Gen. .....	Aug. 12, '19
Formosa (Taiwan) .....	3,688,918	19,391	Taihoku .....	Depend'cy .....	Baron K. Den, Gov. G. .....	Oct. 29, '19
Sakhalin (Karaguto) .....	36,100	12,255	Toyoohara .....	Territory .....	K. Nagai, Gov. .....	—, '19
Kwantung (Asia) .....	515,147	1,256	Ryjojun .....	Concession .....	Governor Gen. .....	
Jugo-Slavia (See Serbs. Croats and Slovenes, Kingdom of)						
Latvia (Europe) .....	2,500,000	24,400	Riga .....	Republic .....	Constituent Assembly .....	Jan. 1, '20
Liberia (Africa) .....	2,100,000	40,000	Monrovia .....	Republic .....	Hon. C. D. B. King .....	Nov. 12, '58
Liechtenstein (Eur.) .....	10,716	65	Vaduz .....	Con. Mon. .....	John II. .....	Apr. 4, '19
Lithuania (Europe) .....	4,651,000	36,532	Vilna .....	Republic .....	A. Sonetona .....	Jan. 9, '19
Luxemburg (Europe) .....	259,891	996	Luxemburg .....	Con. Mon. .....	G'd Duchess Charlotte .....	
Mesopotamia (Asia) .....	2,843,000	143,250	Baghdad .....	Br. Mand'y .....		
Mexico (N. America) .....	15,501,634	767,190	Mexico .....	Republic .....	Alvaro Obregon .....	Dec. 1, '20
Monaco (Europe) .....	22,966	8	Monaco .....	Princip'ty .....	Albert I. .....	Sept. 10, '89
Montenegro (Europe) .....	436,789	5,880	Cettinje .....	Lim. Mon. .....	Nicholas I. .....	Aug. 14, '60
Morocco (Africa) .....	6,000,000	2,315,000	Fes .....	Abs. Desp. .....	Mulal Yusef .....	Aug. 18, '12
Nepal (Asia) .....	5,600,000	54,000	Katmandu .....	Mil. Olig'h'y .....	Trib'bana Bir Bikram .....	Dec. 11, '11
Netherlands (Europe) .....	6,778,699	13,196	Amsterdam .....	Lim. Mon. .....	Wilhelmina Queen .....	Nov. 23, '90
Java and Madura .....	34,157,383	50,557	Batavia .....	Colony .....	D. Pock .....	Feb. 21, '21
Sumatra (Malaysia) .....	5,027,073	159,739	Padang .....	Colony .....	D. Pock .....	Feb. 21, '21
Borneo (Malaysia) .....	1,644,508	212,737	Pontianak .....	Colony .....	D. Pock .....	Feb. 21, '21
Other E. Indies .....	6,271,641	312,096		Colony .....		
Surinam (W. Indies) .....	107,827	46,060	Paramaribo .....	Colony .....	G. J. Staal .....	
Curaçao (W. Indies) .....	67,195	403	Willemstad .....	Colony .....		
Nicaragua (C. Am.) .....	746,949	49,200	Managua .....	Republic .....	Diego M. Chamorro .....	Jan. 1, '21
Norway (Europe) .....	2,632,010	125,001	Christiania .....	Lim. Mon. .....	Haakon VII. .....	Nov. 18, '05
Oman (Asia) .....	600,000	82,000	Muscat .....	Abs. Mon. .....	Seyyid T'mar bin Feysli .....	Oct. 5, '13
Palestine (Asia) .....	675,000	13,724	Jerusalem .....	Br. Mand'y .....	Sir H. Samuel .....	June, '20
Panama (C. Amer.) .....	450,000	32,389	Panama .....	Republic .....	Dr. Belsar-o Porra .....	Oct. 1, '20
Paraguay (S. Amer.) .....	1,050,000	196,000	Asuncion .....	Republic .....	Dr. Manuel Gondra .....	Aug. 15, '20
Peria (Asia) .....	9,500,000	628,000	Teheran .....	Lim. Mon. .....	Ahmad Shah .....	July 16, '09
Peru (S. America) .....	4,620,201	722,461	Lima .....	Republic .....	A. B. Lequia .....	Sept. 24, '19
Poland (Europe) .....	27,906,340	146,506	Warsaw .....	Republic .....	Jos. Pilsudski .....	Nov. 3, '20
Portugal (Europe) .....	5,937,985	35,490	Lisbon .....	Republic .....	Antonio Almeida .....	Aug. 6, '19
Port India (Asia) .....	648,472	1,638	Panjin .....	Colony .....		
Macao (Asia) .....	74,896	4	Macao .....	Colony .....	Col. Miranda .....	
Timor (Malaysia) .....	377,815	7,330	Dilly .....	Colony .....	F. da Camara .....	
Cape Verde Is. (Afr.) .....	149,793	1,480	Paia .....	Colony .....		
Port. Guinea (Afr.) .....	283,000	13,940	Bojara .....	Colony .....	Dr. Sequeira .....	
S. Thome & Prin'pe .....	58,907	360	Sao Thome .....	Colony .....	Dr. Machada .....	

## STATISTICS OF THE PRINCIPAL COUNTRIES OF THE WORLD—Continued.

Countries.	Popula- tion.	Square Miles.	Capitals.	Gov't.	Present Head.	Acceded.
Portugal (Cont.).						
Angola (Africa).....	2,124,361	484,800	S. Paulo de L'da	Colony.....	Maj. de Mallos.....	.....
Mozambique (Afr.)....	3,000,000	428,132	Lourenço Marq'ez	Colony.....	Governor Gen.....	.....
Rumania (Europe)....	18,600,000	120,000	Bucharest.....	Con. Mon.....	Ferdinand I.....	Oct. 11, '14
Russia.....			Moscow.....	Soviet.....	.....	.....
European Russia.....			Moscow.....	Soviet.....	.....	.....
Caucasia (Europe)....			Tiflis.....	Province.....	.....	.....
Cent. Asia.....			Tashkend.....	Province.....	.....	.....
Siberia (Asia).....			Irkutsk.....	Province.....	.....	.....
Khiva (Asia).....	646,000	24,000	Khiva.....	Vassalage.....	Sayid-Asfendiar-Khan	Jan. 6, '10
Bokhara (Asia).....	1,250,000	83,000	Bokhara.....	Depend'cy.....	Sayid-Mir-Alim Khan.	Jan. 6, '11
Salvador (C. Amer.)....	1,336,000	13,178	San Salvador.....	Republic.....	Jorge Melendez.....	Mar. 1, '19
San Marino (W. Ind.)...	11,648	38	San Marino.....	Republic.....	Captains Regent.....	.....
Santo Dom'go (W. Ind.)	965,159	19,332	Santo Domingo.....	Republic.....	F. Henriquez Carvajal.	July 28, '16
Serbs, Croats, Slo- venes.....	14,000,000	100,000	Belgrade.....	Con. Mon.....	Peter I.....	June 2, '03
Shan (Asia).....	10,000,000	195,000	Hankok.....	Ab. Mon.....	Rama VI.....	Oct. 23, '10
Spain (Europe).....	19,950,817	190,050	Madrid.....	Llm. Mon.....	Alphonso XIII.....	May 17, '86
Canary Isls. (Africa)	508,414	3,842	Las Palmas.....	Province.....	Alphonso XIII.....	May 17, '86
Cadiz and Centa.....	478,047	2,834	Cadiz.....	Province.....	Alphonso XIII.....	May 17, '86
Fernando Po (Afr.)....	23,844	814	Santa Isabel.....	Colony.....	Governor General.....	.....
Rio de Oro (Afr.)....		109,200		Colony.....	Governor General.....	.....
Sp. Guinea (Afr.)....	200,000	9,470		Colony.....	Governor General.....	.....
Presidios, etc.....	60,000	100	Melilla.....	Colonies.....	Governor.....	.....
Sw-den (Europe).....	5,813,850	173,035	Stockholm.....	Llm. Mon.....	Gustav V.....	Dec. 8, '07
Switzerland (Europe).	3,927,000	15,976	Berne.....	Republic.....	Edmond Schulthess.....	Jan. 1, '21
Syria (Asia).....	3,133,500	106,740	Damascus.....	Fr. Mand'y.....	.....	.....
Turkey (Ottoman Emp.)	12,077,900	210,154	Constantinople.....	Con. Mon.....	Mohammed VI.....	July 3, '18
European.....	1,891,000	10,882	Constantinople.....	Con. Mon.....	Mohammed VI.....	July 3, '18
Asia Minor.....	10,186,000	199,272		Con. Mon.....	Mohammed VI.....	July 3, '18
Ukraine (Europe).....	48,000,000	489,100	Odesa.....	Republic.....	.....	.....
United States (Am.)....	105,708,771	2,973,774	Washington.....	Directory.....	Woodrow Wilson.....	Mar. 4, '13
Alaska (N. Am.)....	54,889	590,884	Juneau.....	Territory.....	Thomas Riggs.....	Ap. 26, '18
Canal Zone (C. Am.)...	22,358	333	Balboa.....	Special.....	Gen. C. Harding, Gov.	Jan. 11, '17
Porto Rico (W. Ind.)...	1,299,809	3,435	San Juan.....	Territory.....	A. Yager, Gov.....	Nov. 20, '13
Virgin Isls. (W. Ind.)	26,051	132		Territory.....	Adm. J. W. Oman.....	Ap. 18, '19
Hawaii (Oceanic).....	265,912	6,449	Honolulu.....	Territory.....	C. J. McCarthy, Gov.....	May 4, '18
Philippine Isls.....	10,350,640	114,400	Manila & Baguio	Territory.....	F. B. Harrison, Gov.....	Sept. 2, '13
Guam (Oceanic).....	13,275	210	Agana.....	Territory.....	Capt. I. C. Wettengel.	June 8, '20
Samoa Isls. (Oce'a)...	8,066	77	Pago Pago.....	Naval Sta.....	Capt. Waldo Evans.....	Nov. 11, '20
Uruguay (S. Amer.)....	1,429,585	72,153	Montevideo.....	Republic.....	Dr. Baltasar Brum.....	Mar. 1, '19
Venezuela (S. Amer.)...	2,844,618	398,594	Caracas.....	Republic.....	J. Vincente Gomez.....	May 3, '15

AUSTRIA was proclaimed a Republic on Nov. 12, 1918, and the Govt. taken over by a Natl. Assembly. According to the boundaries fixed by the Treaty of St. Germain, Sept. 10, 1919, the new Republic consists of the former Austrian provinces of Upper Austria, Lower Austria, Salzburg, North Tyrol, Styria, Carinthia, Vorarlberg and German Western Hungary.

BRITISH EMPIRE—India. As a result of administrative changes in 1912 India is now divided into 15 provinces: Madras, 14,500,000 pop.; Bombay, 19,500,000; Bengal, 45,500,000; Agra and Oudh, 47,000,000; Burma, 12,000,000; Bihar and Orissa, 34,500,000; Central Provinces and Berar, 14,000,000; Assam, 6,750,000; N. W. Frontier Province, 2,250,000; Ajmer-Merwara, 500,000; Coorg, 175,000; Baluchistan, 400,000; Delhi, 390,000; Andaman and Nicobar Islands, 26,000.

The Union of S. Africa is divided into the following provinces: Cape of Good Hope, Natal, Transvaal and Orange Free State. Pretoria is the seat of government and Cape Town is the seat of legislature.

Egypt. Negotiations relating to independence proceeding.

Canada includes nine provinces, Prince Edward Island, Nova Scotia, New Brunswick, Quebec, Ontario, Manitoba, British Columbia, Alberta and Saskatchewan, with the North-western Territory and Yukon Territory.

British West Indies consist of six groups, Bahamas, Barbados, Jamaica with Turks Island, Leeward Islands, Trinidad with Tobago and Windward Islands.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA came into existence Oct. 28, 1918, and includes Bohemia, Moravia, Silesia and Slovakia, hitherto belonging to the Austro-Hungarian Monarchy. The population is made up of 8,054,036 Czechoslovaks, 3,828,974 Germans, 1,071,578 Magyars, 432,929 Karpatho-Russians and 424,130 other races.

DENMARK—Parts of Northern Schleswig have been returned to Denmark in accordance with plebiscite.

FRENCH POSSESSIONS. French India is divided into five provinces: Pondicherry, Karikal, Chandernagar, Mahe, Yanam. Indo-China consists of six States and protectorates: Cochinchina, Annam, Cambodia, Tonking, Laos, Kwang Chang Wan.

The greater portion of the former German Colony of Cameroon has been placed under French administration.

GERMANY. On Nov. 9, 1918, the abdication of the German Emperor was announced and from that date Germany became a Republic. The Council of People's Commissioners in Berlin took over the Government and the reigning Kings and Princes of the Federal States were either deposed or abdicated. By the Treaty of Versailles, June 28, 1919, Germany agreed to the following territorial rearrangement: Alsace-Lorraine was ceded to France; the greater part of West Prussia and a part of Eastern Silesia were ceded to Poland; a part of Upper Silesia to Czechoslovakia; Memel to the Allies; Danzig to the Allies; Eupen and Malmédy to Belgium. Provision was made in the Treaty to settle the ultimate fate of certain areas by plebiscite via The Saar Basin after 15 years; Schleswig in two zones, one zone of which has since elected to return to Danish rule; and districts in West Prussia, Southern East Prussia and in Upper Silesia.

The former colonial possessions of Germany were placed under the administration of the Allied Nations as follows: German East Africa, British; Southwest Africa, British; Togoland, British and French; Cameroon, British and French; German New Guinea, which consists of all territories held in Germany in the Western Pacific, is under Australian, New Zealand and Japanese administrations.

GREECE. After the death of King Alexander, on Oct. 25, 1920, a plebiscite was held, which resulted in a large majority in favor of the return of King Constantine.

HUNGARY. The new State is roughly about half the size of the old kingdom. Statistical returns not available.

POLAND. The area and population of the Polish State cannot be exactly stated until its boundaries are definitely decided.

TURKEY. According to the Treaty between the Allies and Turkey the Empire ceded Thrace to Greece; Smyrna to be administered by Greece under Turkish sovereignty for five years, when a plebiscite is to be held; Mesopotamia, Palestine, Syria, Armenia and the Hedjaz became independent, the first three under mandatories; Kurdistan granted autonomy; Castellorizo and the Dodecanese ceded to Italy.

## STATISTICS OF LEADING AMERICAN CITIES.

City.	Standing,†	Dept. of Health			Department of Finance			Dept. of Education				Fire Dept.			Police Department						
		Area Sq. Miles.	Annual Death Rate per 1,000.	Annual Birth Rate per 1,000.	Assessed Property Value.	Real.	Personal.	Tax Rate per \$1,000 of Assessed Value.	Val. to Asd. Val.	Net Public Debt.	Annual Cost of Maintaining City Government.	Per Capita Cost of Maintaining City Government.	Number of Pupils in Public Schools.	Number of Teachers and Principals.	Annual Cost of Maintaining Public Schools.	Regular.	Volunteer.	Average Annual Cost of Force.	Number of Force.	Average Annual Number of Arrests.	Average Annual Cost of Force.
Akron, O.	22	208,435	23.8	11.0	11.0	24.5	24.5	20.60	75	\$1,654,338	\$1,400,560	\$6.71	28,941	780	\$1,586,261	149	...	\$27,937	130	11,332	\$27,937
Albany, N. Y.	60	113,644	19.10	17.63	101,116,620	1,461,000	...	16.25	100	10,243,217	2,650,726	25.66	10,100	420	860,685	196	...	332,916	196	3,832	308,781
Albany, Ga.	33	290,616	25	15.62	17,400	180,420	73,000,000	16.25	70	3,709,000	5,148,772	25.66	29,000	756	910,605	196	...	584,521	282	16,481	462,680
Baltimore, Md.	35	733,829	91.3	17.06	26,332	433,621	138,402,065,029	15.00	100	41,403,523	13,809,476	32.43	96,580	2,606	4,748,455	838	...	1,312,252	1,085	50,027	1,070,961
Birmingham, Ala.	35	178,270	52.00	17.84	15,533	125,000,000	...	15.00	60	8,550,571	2,534,441	14.21	23,560	748	526,756	220	...	363,309	1,238	15,715	113,549
Boston, Mass.	44	143,638	47.34	15.63	12,902	309,470	523,235	19.04	100	48,329,646	22,333,918	43.89	123,839	3,425	9,088,181	1,194	...	2,864,040	1,568	67,947	2,327,675
Bridgeport, Conn.	77	743,628	14.7	13.1	29.9	131,066,920	176,537	20.70	100	5,703,836	4,288,231	28.21	25,335	690	1,517,011	922	...	71,111	266	2,521	523,003
Buffalo, N. Y.	44	143,638	47.34	15.63	12,902	309,470	523,235	19.04	100	5,703,836	4,288,231	28.21	25,335	690	1,517,011	922	...	2,038,946	1,045	31,298	1,863,141
Cambridge, Mass.	32	106,775	42.5	13.30	23.70	597,634,615	11,540,500	28.24	100	5,703,836	4,288,231	28.21	25,335	690	1,517,011	922	...	2,038,946	1,045	31,298	1,863,141
Camden, N. J.	53	116,306	7.25	16.40	22.37	1,174,958,053	15,133,063	24.30	100	5,703,836	4,288,231	28.21	25,335	690	1,517,011	922	...	2,038,946	1,045	31,298	1,863,141
Chicago, Ill.	2	2,701,500	20.00	12.82	24.4	1,174,958,053	15,133,063	33.60	35	45,715,802	5,546,128	12.94	93,819	9,116	23,776,278	120	...	5,017,086	2,000	91,401	4,926,000
Cincinnati, O.	15	121,541	15.64	12.87	8.1	683,450,000	1,585,850	15.75	100	10,243,217	2,650,726	25.66	10,100	420	860,685	196	...	1,312,252	1,085	50,027	1,070,961
Cleveland, O.	28	227,031	22.70	14.13	13.1	1,174,958,053	15,133,063	14.00	100	10,243,217	2,650,726	25.66	10,100	420	860,685	196	...	1,312,252	1,085	50,027	1,070,961
Columbus, O.	28	227,031	22.70	14.13	13.1	1,174,958,053	15,133,063	14.00	100	10,243,217	2,650,726	25.66	10,100	420	860,685	196	...	1,312,252	1,085	50,027	1,070,961
Dallas, Tex.	43	153,976	22.00	12.00	13.8	105,233,650	50,896,700	21.00	50	8,011,566	4,488,951	28.19	22,750	1,414	2,351,486	249	...	487,710	200	23,638	227,832
Dayton, O.	43	153,976	22.00	12.00	13.8	105,233,650	50,896,700	21.00	50	8,011,566	4,488,951	28.19	22,750	1,414	2,351,486	249	...	487,710	200	23,638	227,832
Denver, Col.	43	153,976	22.00	12.00	13.8	105,233,650	50,896,700	21.00	50	8,011,566	4,488,951	28.19	22,750	1,414	2,351,486	249	...	487,710	200	23,638	227,832
Des Moines, Ia.	25	255,389	50.00	13.93	13.77	235,341,200	126,737,835	13.87	25	7,689,686	2,014,042	15.92	25,348	848	1,954,542	199	...	395,500	135	6,380	325,000
Detroit, Mich.	4	993,739	84.5	11.7	27.4	1,341,405,100	457,744,480	27.40	100	3,071,408	1,220,771	12.34	13,294	3,937	7,640,000	123	...	3,500,000	1,667	39,602	2,893,893
Duluth, Minn.	72	93,917	64.00	9.82	23.24	51,687,407	20,791,576	53.00	100	2,476,948	2,213,387	24.77	13,140	388	725,061	133	...	263,000	118	5,048	210,000
Elizabeth, N. J.	72	93,917	64.00	9.82	23.24	51,687,407	20,791,576	53.00	100	2,476,948	2,213,387	24.77	13,140	388	725,061	133	...	263,000	118	5,048	210,000
Elie, Pa.	75	93,917	64.00	9.82	23.24	51,687,407	20,791,576	53.00	100	2,476,948	2,213,387	24.77	13,140	388	725,061	133	...	263,000	118	5,048	210,000
Port River, Mass.	54	120,482	24.94	13.12	28.71	69,921,600	60,823,950	26.00	100	2,859,409	1,193,262	12.77	13,140	409	1,083,976	129	...	209,320	118	5,048	210,000
Port Worth, Tex.	65	100,482	24.94	13.12	28.71	69,921,600	60,823,950	26.00	100	2,859,409	1,193,262	12.77	13,140	409	1,083,976	129	...	209,320	118	5,048	210,000
Grand Rapids, Mich.	48	137,634	18.00	11.5	20.7	133,083,705	64,731,262	20.01	75	6,190,768	1,017,603	9.78	18,319	585	636,000	154	...	204,282	184	2,962	307,320
Hartford, Conn.	46	138,096	18.00	11.5	20.7	133,083,705	64,731,262	20.01	75	6,190,768	1,017,603	9.78	18,319	585	636,000	154	...	204,282	184	2,962	307,320
Houston, Tex.	43	138,096	18.00	11.5	20.7	133,083,705	64,731,262	20.01	75	6,190,768	1,017,603	9.78	18,319	585	636,000	154	...	204,282	184	2,962	307,320
Indianapolis, Ind.	21	314,194	41.00	12.9	13.7	133,083,705	64,731,262	20.01	75	6,190,768	1,017,603	9.78	18,319	585	636,000	154	...	204,282	184	2,962	307,320
Jacobs City, Pa.	21	314,194	41.00	12.9	13.7	133,083,705	64,731,262	20.01	75	6,190,768	1,017,603	9.78	18,319	585	636,000	154	...	204,282	184	2,962	307,320
Jacobs City, Pa.	21	314,194	41.00	12.9	13.7	133,083,705	64,731,262	20.01	75	6,190,768	1,017,603	9.78	18,319	585	636,000	154	...	204,282	184	2,962	307,320
Jacobs City, Pa.	21	314,194	41.00	12.9	13.7	133,083,705	64,731,262	20.01	75	6,190,768	1,017,603	9.78	18,319	585	636,000	154	...	204,282	184	2,962	307,320
Jacobs City, Pa.	21	314,194	41.00	12.9	13.7	133,083,705	64,731,262	20.01	75	6,190,768	1,017,603	9.78	18,319	585	636,000	154	...	204,282	184	2,962	307,320
Jacobs City, Pa.	21	314,194	41.00	12.9	13.7	133,083,705	64,731,262	20.01	75	6,190,768	1,017,603	9.78	18,319	585	636,000	154	...	204,282	184	2,962	307,320
Jacobs City, Pa.	21	314,194	41.00	12.9	13.7	133,083,705	64,731,262	20.01	75	6,190,768	1,017,603	9.78	18,319	585	636,000	154	...	204,282	184	2,962	307,320
Jacobs City, Pa.	21	314,194	41.00	12.9	13.7	133,083,705	64,731,262	20.01	75	6,190,768	1,017,603	9.78	18,319	585	636,000	154	...	204,282	184	2,962	307,320
Jacobs City, Pa.	21	314,194	41.00	12.9	13.7	133,083,705	64,731,262	20.01	75	6,190,768	1,017,603	9.78	18,319	585	636,000	154	...	204,282	184	2,962	307,320
Jacobs City, Pa.	21	314,194	41.00	12.9	13.7	133,083,705	64,731,262	20.01	75	6,190,768	1,017,603	9.78	18,319	585	636,000	154	...	204,282	184	2,962	307,320
Jacobs City, Pa.	21	314,194	41.00	12.9	13.7	133,083,705	64,731,262	20.01	75	6,190,768	1,017,603	9.78	18,319	585	636,000	154	...	204,282	184	2,962	307,320
Jacobs City, Pa.	21	314,194	41.00	12.9	13.7	133,083,705	64,731,262	20.01	75	6,190,768	1,017,603	9.78	18,319	585	636,000	154	...	204,282	184	2,962	307,320
Jacobs City, Pa.	21	314,194	41.00	12.9	13.7	133,083,705	64,731,262	20.01	75	6,190,768	1,017,603	9.78	18,319	585	636,000	154	...	204,282	184	2,962	307,320
Jacobs City, Pa.	21	314,194	41.00	12.9	13.7	133,083,705	64,731,262	20.01	75	6,190,768	1,017,603	9.78	18,319	585	636,000	154	...	204,282	184	2,962	307,320
Jacobs City, Pa.	21	314,194	41.00	12.9	13.7	133,083,705	64,731,262	20.01	75	6,190,768	1,017,603	9.78	18,319	585	636,000	154	...	204,282	184	2,962	307,320
Jacobs City, Pa.	21	314,194	41.00	12.9	13.7	133,083,705	64,731,262	20.01	75	6,190,768	1,017,603	9.78	18,319	585	636,000	154	...	204,282	184	2,962	307,320
Jacobs City, Pa.	21	314,194	41.00	12.9	13.7	133,083,705	64,731,262	20.01	75	6,190,768	1,017,603	9.78	18,319	585	636,000	154	...	204,282	184	2,962	307,320
Jacobs City, Pa.	21	314,194	41.00	12.9	13.7	133,083,705	64,731,262	20.01	75	6,190,768	1,017,603	9.78	18,319	585	636,000	154	...	204,282	184	2,962	307,320
Jacobs City, Pa.	21	314,194	41.00	12.9	13.7	133,083,705	64,731,262	20.01	75	6,190,768	1,017,603	9.78	18,319	585	636,000	154	...	204,282	184	2,962	307,320
Jacobs City, Pa.	21	314,194	41.00	12.9	13.7	133,083,705	64,731,262	20.01	75	6,190,768	1,017,603	9.78	18,319	585	636,000	154	...	204,282	184	2,962	307,320
Jacobs City, Pa.	21	314,194	41.00	12.9	13.7	133,083,705	64,731,262	20.01	75	6,190,768	1,017,603	9.78	18,319	585	636,000	154	...	204,282	184	2,962	307,320
Jacobs City, Pa.	21	314,194	41.00	12.9	13.7	133,083,705	64,731,262	20.01	75	6,190,768	1,017,603	9.78	18,319	585	636,000	154	...	204,282	184	2,962	307,320
Jacobs City, Pa.	21	314,194	41.00	12.9	13.7	133,083,705	64,731,262	20.01	75	6,190,768	1,017,603	9.78	18,319	585							

## STATISTICS OF LEADING AMERICAN CITIES—Continued.

[illegible]

\*Not removed by city. †Incl. removal of garbage and ashes. ‡City owns electric but not gas plant. §Gas and electricity. ¶Does not incl. cost of Baenton Reservoir and Conduit lines. †Water brought from Birmingham Water Works and resold. ††Includes cost of gas and electricity. †††Removal of garbage only.



STATISTICS OF LEADING AMERICAN CITIES—Continued.

City.	Standing †	Population U. S. Census 1920.	Area Sq. Miles.	Annual Death Rate per 1,000.	Annual Birth Rate per 1,000.	Department of Finance.		Dept. of Education.		Fire Dept.		Police Department.									
						Assessed Property Value.	Tax Rate per \$1,000 of Assessed Value.	Per Cent. of Real Val.	Net Public Debt.	Annual Cost of Maintaining City Government.	Per Capita Cost of Maintaining City Government.	Number of Pupils in Public Schools.	Number of Teachers.	Annual Cost of Public Schools.	Maintenance of Schools.	Regular.	Volunteer.	Average Annual Cost of Force.	Number of Force.	Average Annual Number of Arrests.	Cost of Force.
New Orleans, La.	17	387,219	196	12.39	21.71	\$172,468,682	\$70.609	33.3	\$3,326,601.145	\$3,213,943	\$3.89	51,535	1,869	\$1,886,722	\$1,886,722	455	675	\$494,000	464	23,239	\$483,916
New York, N. Y.	1	5,620,048	317	12.39	24.00	\$2,926,121,707	\$96.506	185	100,862,465,937	\$46,916,622	\$3.93	931,668	23,010	45,765,042	45,765,042	10,387	199,059	\$1,161,437	10,387	199,059	\$20,534,695
Boston, Mass.	2	2,294,103	21.3	12.39	21.71	\$1,586,777,887	\$27,033,350	24.90	100	131,212	8,416	339,765	8,416	131,212	131,212	2,225	2,225	525,113	2,225	2,225	525,113
Brooklyn	3	2,018,856	60.9	12.39	24.00	\$1,337,811,255	\$41,192,900	35.00	100	88,335	2,165	356,295	8,690	88,335	88,335	2,165	356,295	88,335	356,295	8,690	356,295
Queens	4	1,042,042	112	12.39	22.97	\$396,409,159	\$8,792,100	25.40	100	20,671	523	20,671	523	20,671	20,671	523	20,671	20,671	523	20,671	523
Richmond	5	116,531	57.19	20.40	24.61	\$1,821,132	\$2,246,635	35.30	100	3,073,353	34.35	18,500	960	3,073,353	3,073,353	174	3,073,353	3,073,353	174	3,073,353	174
Newark, N. J.	6	215,477	16	12.00	26.00	\$68,218,724	\$22,205,120	19.00	60	7,222,960	3,674,697	16,391	1,331	7,222,960	7,222,960	144	7,222,960	7,222,960	144	7,222,960	144
Oakland, Cal.	7	31,716,471	50	12.39	23.00	\$28,151,350	\$6,337,146	40.00	100	6,561,408	2,965,158	10,715	2,087	6,561,408	6,561,408	213	6,561,408	6,561,408	213	6,561,408	213
Oakland, Cal.	8	135,061	36	10.65	22.51	\$9,778,565	\$19,711,170	40.00	100	14,109,150	18,550,879	26,327,114	6,600	14,109,150	14,109,150	908	14,109,150	14,109,150	908	14,109,150	908
Pasadena, N. J.	9	182,158	128.59	12.52	23.51	\$41,467,934	\$693,630	9.06	31.50	29,026,296	12,524,173	21,04	84,579	29,026,296	29,026,296	1,440	29,026,296	29,026,296	1,440	29,026,296	1,440
Philadelphia, Pa.	10	588,193	42	16.31	24.3	\$302,671,805	\$58,661,245	10.80	75	14,541,930	5,234,173	21,04	35,270	14,541,930	14,541,930	1,664	14,541,930	14,541,930	1,664	14,541,930	1,664
Pittsburgh, Pa.	11	238,288	66.3	11.00	14.9	\$236,679,805	\$58,661,245	10.80	75	14,541,930	5,234,173	21,04	35,270	14,541,930	14,541,930	1,664	14,541,930	14,541,930	1,664	14,541,930	1,664
Portland, Ore.	12	237,585	18.20	13.22	21.68	\$37,064,360	\$95,499,040	33.50	100	14,001,430	12,651,069	53,50	16,068	14,001,430	14,001,430	984	14,001,430	14,001,430	984	14,001,430	984
Reading, Pa.	13	107,784	6	11.43	20.54	\$68,695,788	19,500	23.24	75	1,826,439	1,157,489	10,73	16,000	1,826,439	1,826,439	294	1,826,439	1,826,439	294	1,826,439	294
Richmond, Va.	14	171,667	24.3	23.79	23.94	\$39,397,978	\$102,624,769	19.50	75	13,559,097	5,061,069	30,219	984	13,559,097	13,559,097	2,625	13,559,097	13,559,097	2,625	13,559,097	2,625
Rochester, N. Y.	15	295,760	21.09	12.45	22.97	\$73,843,471	\$1,025,250	23.24	80	19,888,779	9,408,878	31,00	16,068	19,888,779	19,888,779	1,465	19,888,779	19,888,779	1,465	19,888,779	1,465
St. Louis, Mo.	16	772,897	62	14.31	13.2	\$67,857,000	\$150,000,000	33.50	80	19,888,779	9,408,878	31,00	16,068	19,888,779	19,888,779	1,465	19,888,779	19,888,779	1,465	19,888,779	1,465
St. Paul, Minn.	17	284,585	55.44	9.56	16.66	\$106,309,261	\$1,307,499	53.00	40	8,900,941	10,374,337	44,22	34,000	8,900,941	8,900,941	860	8,900,941	8,900,941	860	8,900,941	860
Salt Lake City, Utah	18	113,110	51.54	12.02	23.84	\$13,053,346	\$70,251,066	11.11	100	6,850,046	2,996,953	25,37	24,000	6,850,046	6,850,046	695	6,850,046	6,850,046	695	6,850,046	695
San Antonio, Tex.	19	161,379	36	15	21.04	\$6,823,690	\$6,451,157	22.50	75	7,563,000	1,790,590	11.1	25,504	7,563,000	7,563,000	1,856	7,563,000	7,563,000	1,856	7,563,000	1,856
San Francisco, Cal.	20	508,410	46.50	14.75	17.84	\$53,105,669	\$234,329,429	31.80	50	34,322,900	21,185,695	47,13	6,638	34,322,900	34,322,900	1,356	34,322,900	34,322,900	1,356	34,322,900	1,356
Scranton, Pa.	21	137,793	20	18.4	22.00	\$60,386,546	\$7,610,060	13.10	80	1,335,376	1,332,368	9,67	24,133	1,335,376	1,335,376	1,356	1,335,376	1,335,376	1,356	1,335,376	1,356
Seattle, Wash.	22	315,652	94.47	11.03	19.90	\$190,635,368	\$6,187,678	30.58	50	6,415,926	8,938,804	26,21	42,415	6,415,926	6,415,926	1,638	6,415,926	6,415,926	1,638	6,415,926	1,638
Spokane, Wash.	23	104,457	35.25	7.57	13.82	\$58,394,950	\$20,967,397	57.75	50	6,415,926	8,938,804	26,21	42,415	6,415,926	6,415,926	1,638	6,415,926	6,415,926	1,638	6,415,926	1,638
Springfield, Mass.	24	129,563	39	13.69	26.73	\$207,534,959	\$29,713,315	24.50	100	8,688,355	4,707,173	38,31	22,448	8,688,355	8,688,355	787	8,688,355	8,688,355	787	8,688,355	787
Syracuse, N. Y.	25	171,717	18	13.9	24.8	\$17,249,479	\$48,939,919	22.17	90	8,350,986	4,212,872	24,50	22,000	8,350,986	8,350,986	590	8,350,986	8,350,986	590	8,350,986	590
Tacoma, Wash.	26	94,361	6.6	9.46	15.31	\$41,353,550	\$16,490,060	22.00	40	8,350,986	4,212,872	24,50	22,000	8,350,986	8,350,986	590	8,350,986	8,350,986	590	8,350,986	590
Toledo, O.	27	243,963	33	23.33	22.99	\$24,109,110	\$1,036,410	27.40	100	8,688,355	4,707,173	38,31	22,448	8,688,355	8,688,355	787	8,688,355	8,688,355	787	8,688,355	787
Trenton, N. J.	28	119,152	9	23.8	22.1	\$7,715,185	\$16,000,000	27.40	100	8,688,355	4,707,173	38,31	22,448	8,688,355	8,688,355	787	8,688,355	8,688,355	787	8,688,355	787
Union, N. Y.	29	137,152	9	23.8	22.1	\$7,715,185	\$16,000,000	27.40	100	8,688,355	4,707,173	38,31	22,448	8,688,355	8,688,355	787	8,688,355	8,688,355	787	8,688,355	787
Washington, D. C.	30	437,571	62.24	11.99	13.07	\$39,623,630	\$415,631	15.00	47	2,152,396	2,152,396	14,85	498	2,152,396	2,152,396	2,668	2,152,396	2,152,396	2,668	2,152,396	2,668
Wilmington, Del.	31	100,163	11.29	17.12	28.97	\$108,963,550	\$40,636,220	25.60	100	6,395,100	1,584,114	94.94	2,891	6,395,100	6,395,100	891	6,395,100	6,395,100	891	6,395,100	891
Worcester, Mass.	32	179,574	35.49	26.25	46.73	\$191,368,550	\$40,636,220	25.60	100	6,395,100	1,584,114	94.94	2,891	6,395,100	6,395,100	891	6,395,100	6,395,100	891	6,395,100	891
Yonkers, N. Y.	33	100,176	21	10.6	22.3	\$160,869,445	\$1,896,200	25.60	100	5,443,531	7,337,507	43.5	29,147	5,443,531	5,443,531	833	5,443,531	5,443,531	833	5,443,531	833
Youngstown, O.	34	132,358	25	14.3	29.56	\$42,000,000	\$16,400	33.4	33.4	6,158,733	1,200,000	9.06	22,157	6,158,733	6,158,733	592	6,158,733	6,158,733	592	6,158,733	592

\*Real and Personal. †Net Funded Debt, Sept. 1, 1920.

†Subject to correction.



STATISTICS OF LEADING AMERICAN CITIES—Continued.

Cities.	Miles from New York.	Department of Streets and Public Works.					Water Works Department.					Mayor.	Salary.	Term Expires.				
		Annual Cost of Street Lighting.			Total Miles of Sewers.	Annual Cost of Re-moving Garbage and Ashes.	Daily Capacity of Water Works.	Average Daily Con-sumption, Gallons.	Miles of Mains.	Total Cost of Works.	Water Plant Owned by City?				Name of Mayor and Political Party.			
		Paved Streets.	Total Miles of Streets.	Gas.												Electricity.	Lighting Plant? Owned by City?	
New Orleans, La.	1364	525	352	\$593,903	\$197,000	508	\$256,750	No	50,000,000	39,000,000	600	\$10,500,000	Yes	A. J. McShane.....	Dem.	10,000	Dec. '24	
New York, N. Y.	..	3543	2226	3,443,362	3,259,353	2290	2,331,535	No	955,000,000	660,200,000	3014	\$20,069,932	Yes	Jno. F. Hyman.....	Dem.	15,000	Dec. '21	
Manhattan.	..	484	472	..	..	534	..	..	585,000,000	417,400,000	1348	\$13,372,000	Yes	Jno. F. Hyman.....	Dem.	7,500	Dec. '21	
Bronx.	..	487	203	..	..	379	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	H. R. Bruckner.....	Dem.	7,500	Dec. '21
Brooklyn.	..	1253	835	..	..	1053	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	E. Riegmann.....	Dem.	7,500	Dec. '21
Queens.	..	1073	473	..	..	369	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	E. Riegmann.....	Dem.	7,500	Dec. '21
Richmond.	..	326	267	..	..	351	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	E. Riegmann.....	Dem.	7,500	Dec. '21
Norfolk, Va.	346	12	326	1650,000	..	380	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	E. Riegmann.....	Dem.	7,500	Dec. '21
Oakland, Cal.	2550	106	568	430,000	119,136	390	125,823	No	21,000,000	44,200,000	273	4,187,000	Yes	E. C. Connelly.....	Dem.	6,000	Dec. '21	
Oakland, Cal.	1332	40	675	70,000	46,000	141	140,000	No	48,000,000	19,750,000	85	23,000,000	Yes	C. D. Van Name.....	Dem.	6,000	Dec. '21	
Philadelphia, Pa.	90	13	1056	2,800,000	2,300,000	1430	1,307,286	No	320,000,000	115,000,000	1394	85,000,000	Yes	E. P. Smith.....	Dem.	5,000	May '23	
Pittsburgh, Pa.	3181	115	864	242,024	1,000,000	528	429,326	No	67,500,000	23,757,000	762	12,907,529	Yes	J. H. Moore.....	Rep.	12,000	Jan. '24	
Portland, Ore.	189	5	268	74	173,826	39,000	194,148	No	19,000,000	15,400,000	125	4,750,000	Yes	G. L. Baker.....	Rep.	10,000	June '23	
Providence, R. I.	159	5	268	74	173,826	39,000	245,934	No	19,000,000	15,400,000	125	4,750,000	Yes	J. K. Stauffer.....	Rep.	6,500	Jan. '23	
Reading, Pa.	148	4	125	27	55,000	32,000	75,000	No	37,000,000	23,000,000	458	13,000,000	Yes	George Ainslie.....	Dem.	6,500	Sep. '24	
Richmond, Va.	344	11	474	82	83,724	131,765	7,372	74,904	Yes	32,000,000	31,314,877	251	4,500,000	Yes	Hiram H. Edgerton.....	Rep.	7,500	Sep. '24
Rochester, N. Y.	371	7	401	276	202,420	323,433	361	362,985	No	160,000,000	104,110,744	1013	32,756,769	Yes	Henry W. Kiel.....	N. P.	10,000	Apr. '21
St. Louis, Mo.	1048	29	955	703	93,714	878	595,728	127,336	40,000,000	17,025,230	319	4,975,000	Yes	L. C. Hodgson.....	N. P.	5,000	June '22	
St. Paul, Minn.	1300	27	950	55	184,500	52,664	433	161,116	70,017	26,000,000	265	4,900,000	No	S. C. Bell.....	Dem.	4,200	Jan. '25	
Salt Lake City, Utah	2452	72	600	71	92,193	287	150,000	No	44,000,000	37,000,000	427	33,900,000	Yes	J. A. Rolph, Jr.....	N. P.	6,000	May '21	
San Antonio, Tex.	2222	106	600	435	530,010	96,000	62,424	No	30,000,000	23,000,000	718	13,947,107	Yes	Hugh M. Caldwell.....	Rep.	7,000	Jan. '22	
San Francisco, Cal.	3250	106	600	435	530,010	96,000	62,424	No	30,000,000	23,000,000	718	13,947,107	Yes	Hugh M. Caldwell.....	Rep.	7,000	Jan. '22	
Scranton, Pa.	2322	110	897	41,133	87,367	524	202,323	Yes	84,500,000	20,321,100	371	4,550,000	Yes	Chas. A. Fleming.....	Rep.	3,000	Jan. '23	
Seattle, Wash.	2940	192	395	71	57,740	150	151,000	No	17,000,000	11,621,000	227	5,753,921	Yes	K. H. Fennell.....	Rep.	6,500	Dec. '21	
Spokane, Wash.	142	6	101	25	200,000	163	151,000	No	17,000,000	11,621,000	227	5,753,921	Yes	K. H. Fennell.....	Rep.	6,500	Dec. '21	
Syracuse, N. Y.	291	6	275	115	193,331	190,116	301	181,977	121,000,000	23,690,000	225	5,807,756	Yes	H. M. Riddell.....	N. P.	4,000	May '22	
Tacoma, Wash.	3253	102	306	109	52,052	105	64,373	Yes	54,000,000	23,000,000	415	7,364,000	Yes	C. Schrieber.....	N. P.	7,500	Jan. '23	
Toledo, O.	733	19	201	241	61,902	68,519	129,331	No	301,000,000	23,000,000	176	2,568,700	Yes	Fredk. W. Donnelly.....	Dem.	5,250	May '23	
Trenton, N. J.	57	14	150	66	60,000	105	63,200	No	65,000,000	62,553,490	639	20,772,705	Yes	J. K. O'Conner.....	Rep.	6,500	Dec. '21	
Utica, N. Y.	238	5	374	375,000	750,000	746	212,960	No	186,270	15,987	41,457	1,383,356	Yes	L. Brownlowa.....	Pres.	5,000	Feb. '21	
Washington, D. C.	228	6	522	82	41,070	67,523	15,987	41,457	No	24,000,000	14,835,446	1,383,356	1,383,356	Yes	G. Taylor.....	Rep.	2,000	June '21
Wilmington, Del.	118	4	227	23	93,159	248	185,409	No	32,000,000	14,625,000	314	8,593,119	Yes	F. Sullivan.....	Rep.	5,000	Jan. '22	
Worcester, Mass.	117	4	223	93,157	31,629	145	15,279	Yes	31,006,000	9,429,485	166	4,241,323	Yes	F. J. Wallin.....	Rep.	6,500	Dec. '21	
Yonkers, N. Y.	10	153	130	121,442	180,165	176	87,009	Yes	31,006,000	11,300,000	211	2,613,012	Yes	F. J. Wallin.....	Rep.	6,500	Dec. '21	
Yonkers, N. Y.	632	18	270	31,543	26,006	150	175,000	No	315,000,000	11,300,000	211	2,613,012	Yes	F. J. Wallin.....	Rep.	6,500	Dec. '21	

## PRESIDENTS OF THE UNITED STATES.

Name.	Born.	Resided at election and burial place.	Politics.	Inaugural.	Died.
1 George Washington.....	Feb. 22, 1732	Mount Vernon, Va.	Federalist....	1789	Dec. 14, 1799
2 John Adams.....	Oct. 30, 1735	Quincy, Mass.	Federalist....	1797	July 4, 1826
3 Thomas Jefferson.....	Apr. 13, 1743	Monticello, Va.	Democrat*....	1801	July 4, 1826
4 James Madison.....	Mar. 16, 1751	Montpelier, Va.	"	1809	June 28, 1836
5 James Monroe.....	April 28, 1758	Oak Hill, Va.	"	1817	July 4, 1831
6 John Quincy Adams.....	July 11, 1767	Quincy, Mass.	Federalist....	1825	Feb. 23, 1848
7 Andrew Jackson.....	Mar. 15, 1767	Hermitage, Tenn.	Democrat.....	1829	June 8, 1845
8 Martin Van Buren.....	Dec. 5, 1782	Kinderhook, N. Y.	"	1837	July 24, 1862
9 William Henry Harrison.....	Feb. 9, 1773	North Bend, O.	Whig.....	1841	April 4, 1841
10 John Tyler.....	Mar. 29, 1790	Williamsburg, Va.	Democrat.....	1841	Jan. 18, 1863
11 James Knox Polk.....	Nov. 2, 1795	Nashville, Tenn.	"	1845	June 15, 1849
12 Zachary Taylor.....	Nov. 24, 1774	Baton Rouge, La.	Whig.....	1849	July 9, 1850
13 Millard Fillmore.....	Jan. 7, 1800	Buffalo, N. Y.	"	1850	Mar. 8, 1874
14 Franklin Pierce.....	Nov. 23, 1804	Concord, N. H.	Democrat.....	1853	Oct. 3, 1869
15 James Buchanan.....	April 23, 1791	Wheatland, Pa.	"	1857	June 1, 1868
16 Abraham Lincoln.....	Feb. 12, 1809	Springfield, Ill.	Republican....	1861	April 15, 1865
17 Andrew Johnson.....	Dec. 29, 1808	Greenville, Tenn.	"	1865	July 31, 1875
18 Ulysses S. Grant.....	Apr. 27, 1822	Washington, D. C.	"	1869	July 23, 1885
19 Rutherford B. Hayes.....	Oct. 4, 1822	Fremont, O.	"	1877	Jan. 17, 1893
20 James A. Garfield.....	Nov. 19, 1831	Mentor, O.	"	1881	Sept. 19, 1881
21 Chester A. Arthur.....	Oct. 5, 1830	New York City	"	1881	Nov. 18, 1886
22 Grover Cleveland.....	Mar. 18, 1837	Buffalo, N. Y.	Democrat.....	1885	June 24, 1906
23 Benjamin Harrison.....	Aug. 20, 1833	Indianapolis, Ind.	Republican....	1889	Mar. 13, 1901
24 Grover Cleveland.....	Mar. 18, 1837	New York City	Democrat.....	1893	June 24, 1906
25 William McKinley.....	Jan. 29, 1843	Canton, O.	Republican....	1897	Sept. 24, 1901
26 Theodore Roosevelt.....	Oct. 27, 1858	Oyster Bay, N. Y.	"	1901	Jan. 6, 1919
27 Wm. H. Taft.....	Sept. 15, 1857	Cincinnati, O.	"	1909	Living.
28 Woodrow Wilson.....	Dec. 28, 1856	Princeton, N. J.	Democrat.....	1913	Living.
29 Warren G. Harding.....	Nov. 2, 1865	Marion, O.	Republican....	.....	Living.

\*Jefferson, Madison and Monroe belonged to the first Republican party. †The tomb of Monroe is in Richmond, Va.; of Tyler, in Richmond, Va.; of Taylor, in Springfield, Ky.; of Buchanan, in Lancaster, Pa.; of Grant, in Mtn. N. Y. City; of Garfield, in Cleveland, O.; of Arthur, in Albany, N. Y.; of Cleveland, in Princeton, N. J. ‡Elected Nov. 2, 1920; to be inaugurated March 4, 1921.

## VICE PRESIDENTS OF THE UNITED STATES.

Name.	Born.	Resided at election and burial place.	Politics.	Qualified.	Died.
1. John Adams.....	Oct. 30, 1735	Quincy, Mass.	Federalist....	1789	July 4, 1826
2. Thos. Jefferson.....	Apr. 13, 1743	Monticello, Va.	Republican....	1797	July 4, 1826
3. Aaron Burr.....	Feb. 6, 1756	New York City*	Republican....	1801	Sept. 14, 1836
4. Geo. Clinton.....	July 26, 1759	Orange Co., N. Y.	Republican....	1805	April 20, 1812
5. Elbridge Gerry.....	July 17, 1744	Marblehead, Mass.	Republican....	1813	Nov. 23, 1814
6. Daniel D. Tompkins.....	June 21, 1774	Westchester Co., N. Y.	Republican....	1817	June 11, 1835
7. John C. Calhoun.....	Mar. 18, 1782	Abbeville Dist., S. C.*	Republican....	1825	Mar. 31, 1850
8. Martin Van Buren.....	Dec. 5, 1782	Kinderhook, N. Y.	Democrat.....	1833	July 24, 1862
9. Richard M. Johnson.....	Oct. 17, 1781	Bryant's Station, Ky.*	Democrat.....	1837	Nov. 19, 1850
10. John Tyler.....	Mar. 29, 1790	Williamsburg, Va.	Democrat.....	1841	Jan. 18, 1863
11. George M. Dallas.....	July 10, 1792	Philadelphia, Pa.	Democrat.....	1845	Dec. 31, 1864
12. Millard Fillmore.....	Jan. 7, 1800	Buffalo, N. Y.	Whig.....	1849	Mar. 7, 1874
13. William R. King.....	April 6, 1786	Dallas Co., Ala.	Democrat.....	1853	April 18, 1853
14. John C. Breckenridge.....	Jan. 21, 1821	Lexington, Ky.	Democrat.....	1857	May 17, 1875
15. Hannibal Hamlin.....	Aug. 27, 1809	Hampden, Me.*	Republican....	1861	July 4, 1891
16. Andrew Johnson.....	Dec. 29, 1808	Greenville, Tenn.	Republican....	1865	July 31, 1875
17. Schuyler Colfax.....	Feb. 28, 1823	South Bend, Ind.	Republican....	1869	Jan. 18, 1885
18. Henry Wilson.....	Feb. 12, 1812	Natick, Mass.	Republican....	1873	Nov. 22, 1875
19. William A. Wheeler.....	June 30, 1819	Malone, N. Y.	Republican....	1877	June 4, 1857
20. Chester A. Arthur.....	Oct. 5, 1830	New York City*	Republican....	1881	Nov. 18, 1886
21. Thos. A. Hendricks.....	Sept. 7, 1819	Indianapolis, Ind.	Democrat.....	1885	Nov. 25, 1886
22. Levi P. Morton.....	May 16, 1824	New York City	Republican....	1889	May 16, 1920
23. Adlai E. Stevenson.....	Oct. 23, 1835	Bloomington, Ill.	Democrat.....	1893	June 1, 1914
24. Garret A. Hobart.....	June 3, 1844	Paterson, N. J.	Republican....	1897	Nov. 21, 1899
25. Theo. Roosevelt.....	Oct. 27, 1858	Oyster Bay, N. Y.	Republican....	1901	Jan. 6, 1919
26. Chas. W. Fairbanks.....	May 11, 1852	Indianapolis, Ind.	Republican....	1905	June 4, 1918
27. Jas. S. Sherman.....	Oct. 24, 1855	Utica, N. Y.	Republican....	1909	Oct. 30, 1912
28. Thomas R. Marshall.....	Mar. 14, 1864	Columbia City, Ind.	Democrat.....	1913	Living.
29. Calvin Coolidge.....	July 4, 1872	Northampton, Mass.	Republican....	.....	Living.

\*The tomb of Burr, who died in Port Richmond, S. I., is in Princeton, N. J.; of Clinton, in Washington, D. C.; of Gerry, in Washington, D. C.; of Calhoun, in Washington, D. C.; of R. M. Johnson, in Frankfort, Ky.; of Hamlin, in Bangor, Me.; of Arthur, in Albany, N. Y. †Tompkins died on Staten Island, N. Y. ‡Elected Nov. 2, 1920; to take oath of office March 4, 1921.

## PRESIDENTIAL SUCCESSION.

Upon the death of the Pres., the Vice-Pres. succeeds to office. (Constn., Art. II, Sec. 5.)

Record of succession. Harrison, by John Tyler, April 4, 1841; Taylor, by Millard Fillmore, July 9, 1850; Lincoln, by Andrew Johnson, April 15, 1865; Garfield, by Chester A. Arthur, Sept. 19, 1881; McKinley, by Theodore Roosevelt, Sept. 14, 1901.

Succession: In case of removal, death, resignation, or inability both of Pres. and Vice-Pres.: Sec. of State, Sec. of Treas., Sec. of War, Atty. Gen., Postm. Gen., Sec. of Navy, Sec. of Interior. (Act of Jan. 19, 1886, 24 Stat., 1.) Dept. of Agriculture and Dept. of Commerce and Labor were organized after passage of presidential succession act.

## PRODUCTION OF COAL, 1913 TO 1920.

Year.	U. S.	In millions of gross tons	United Kingdom.	Germany.	France.	Grand total.
1913.....	509	287	188	40	1,024	
1914.....	458	266	159	29	912	
1915.....	475	253	144	20	892	
1916.....	527	256	156	21	960	
1917.....	532	243	165	28	1,023	
1918.....	605	228	158	29	1,020	
1919.....	486	230	115	22	853	
1920 (est.).....	548	237	122	32	939	

## THE BROTHERHOOD BANK.

The Brotherhood of Locomotive Engineers' Co-operative National Bank opened its temporary headquarters at St. Clair av. and Ontario st., Cleveland, O., on Nov. 1. So far as known, this is the first co-operative commercial bank in the United States, although there are many such banks in Europe. It is the first labor bank. The institution has a capital of \$1,000,000, and Grand Chief Warren S. Stone, of the Brotherhood, is its first president.

## UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

## EXECUTIVE.

President of the United States—Woodrow Wilson, N. J.	\$75,000
Vice President—Thos. R. Marshall, Ind.	12,000
Sec. to Pres.—Jos. P. Tumulty, N. J.	7,500
Executive Clerk—Rudolph Forster, Va.	5,000
Chief Clerk—Joseph M. Sharkey, N. J.	4,000

## The Cabinet.

In order of succession to the Presidency:	
Secretary of State—Bainbridge Colby, N. Y.	
Secretary of Treasury—David F. Houston, Mo.	
Secretary of War—Newton D. Baker, Ohio.	
Attorney General—A. Mitchell Palmer, Pa.	
Postmaster General—Albert S. Burleson, Tex.	
Secretary of Navy—Josephus Daniels, N. C.	
Secretary of Interior—John Barton Payne, Ill.	
Sec. of Agriculture—Edwin T. Meredith, Ia.	
Sec. of Commerce—Joshua W. Alexander, Mo.	
Secretary of Labor—Wm. B. Wilson, Pa.	

## Department of State.

The Secretary of State is charged, under direction of the President, with the duties appertaining to correspondence with the public ministers and consuls of the U. S., and with the representatives of foreign powers accredited to the U. S.; and to negotiations of whatever character relating to the foreign affairs of the U. S. He is regarded as the first in rank among members of the Cabinet.

Sec. of State—Bainbridge Colby, N. Y.	\$12,000
Counselor—Norman H. Davis, N. Y.	7,500
Asst. Sec.—Vacant	5,000
2d Asst. Sec., A. A. Adee, D. C.	4,500
3d Asst. Sec.—Van S. Merie-Smith, N. Y.	4,500
Director of the Consular Service—W. J. Carr, N. Y.	4,500
Chief Clerk—Ben. G. Davis, Neb.	3,000
Solicitor—Fred. K. Neilson, Neb.	5,000
Chief War Trade Board—F. T. St. John Perret, La.	4,000
Chief Latin Amer. Division—Sumner Welles, N. Y.	4,500
Chief Div. of Far Eastern Affairs—John Van A. MacMurray, D. C.	4,500
Chief Div. Near Eastern Affairs—Warren D. Robbins, Mass.	4,000
Chief Div. Mexican Affairs—Chas. M. Johnston, N. Y.	4,500
Chief Div. Russian Affairs—Arthur Bulard, D. C.	4,000
Chief Div. Western European Affairs—R. W. Bliss, N. Y.	4,500
Chief Diplomatic Bur.—W. E. Stewart, Ohio (Acting)	2,100
Chief Consular Bur.—Herbert C. Hengstler, Ohio.	3,000
Chief Bur. of Appointments—Miles M. Shand, N. J.	2,250
Chief Div. Passport Control—Philip Adams, Mass.	2,500
Chief Bur. of Indexes and Archives—David A. Salmon, Conn.	2,500
Chief Bur. Accts.—Wm. McNair, Mich.	2,450
Chief Bur. Rolls and Lib.—John A. Tonner, Ohio	2,100
Foreign Trade Adviser—Wesley Frost, Ky. (Acting)	4,000

## Department of the Treasury.

The Secretary of the Treasury is charged by law with the management of the national finances.

Secretary of the Treasury—David F. Houston, Mo.	\$12,000
Assistants—S. P. Gilbert, Jr., N. Y.; A. W. McLean, N. C.; Ewing Laporte, Mo.; Jas. H. Moyle, Utah; Nicholas Kelly, N. Y.	5,000
Chief Clerk—W. G. Platt, Mo.	4,300
Supervising Architect—Vacant	6,000
Director of Mint—R. T. Baker, Nevada.	5,000
Chief of the Bureau of Engraving and Printing—Jas. L. Wilmoth, Ark.	6,000
Chief Appt. Division—Jas. E. Harper, S. C.	3,000
Chief Customs Div.—G. W. Ashworth, Md.	4,500
Chief Loans and Currency—Chas. N. McGroarty, Ala.	3,500
Chief Stationery and Printing—Fredrick F. Weston, Iowa.	2,500
Commissioner Public Debt—Wm. S. Broughton, Ill.	6,000

\*Allowance of \$25,000 additional for traveling expenses.

Supt. of Mails—S. M. Gaines, Ky.	2,500
Govt. Actuary—Jos. S. McCoy, N. J.	4,000
Register—W. S. Elliott, Ga.	4,000
Compt. Treas.—W. W. Warwick, Ohio.	6,000
Treasurer U. S.—John Burke, No. Dak.	8,000
Comp. of Currency—J. S. Williams, Va.	12,000
Com. of Internal Rev.—Wm. W. Williams, Ala.	10,000
Federal Prohibition Com.—John F. Kramer, Ohio.	7,500
Solicitor of Int. Rev.—Carl A. Mapes, Mich.	6,000
Solicitor of Treas.—Lawrence Becker, Ind.	4,500
Com. of Accounts and Deposits—R. G. Hand	.....
Auditor of Treas.—Samuel Patterson, Neb.	4,000
Auditor of War Dept.—J. L. Balty, Mo.	4,000
Auditor of Interior—J. E. R. Ray, Neb.	4,000
Auditor of Navy—Edward Luckow, Wis.	4,000
Auditor of State—E. D. Hearn, Del.	4,000
Auditor of Post Office—C. A. Kram, Pa.	5,000
Chief Secret Service—W. H. Moran, D. C.	4,500
Supervising Surg.—Gen. Public Health and Marine Hosp.—Hugh S. Cummings, Va.	5,000

## GENERAL CUSTOMS APPRAISERS OF MERCHANDISE.

Salary \$9,000 each.

B. S. Waite, Mich.; W. B. Howell, N. J.; G. S. Brown, Md.; J. B. Sullivan, Ia.; I. F. Fischer, N. Y.; E. G. Hay, Minn.; C. P. McClelland, N. Y.; W. C. Adamson, Ga., and Geo. E. Weller, N. Y.	
--	--

## Department of War.

Secretary of War—N. D. Baker, Ohio.	\$12,000
Asst. Sec.—Wm. R. Williams, Ohio.	5,000
Asst. and Ch. Clk.—J. C. Scofield, Ga.	4,000
Private Sec. to Sec.—B. F. Fieri, Ohio.	2,500
Chief of Staff—Gen. Peyton C. March.	10,000
Chief Cavalry—Maj. Gen. W. A. Holbrook	8,000
Chief Field Artillery—Maj. Gen. Wm. J. Snow	8,000
Chief of Infantry—Maj. Gen. Chas. S. Farnsworth	8,000
Chief of Chaplains—Col. John T. Arton.	6,500
Chief Coast Artillery—Maj.-Gen. F. W. Coe	8,000
Adjt.-Gen.—Maj.-Gen. P. C. Harris	8,000
Insp.-Gen.—Maj.-Gen. J. L. Chamberlain.	8,000
Judge Advocate—Gen.—Maj.-Gen. E. H. Crowder	8,000
Qrmmr.-Gen.—Maj.-Gen. Harry L. Rogers	8,000
Chief of Finance—Brig. Gen. H. M. Lord	6,000
Surg.-Gen.—Maj.-Gen. M. W. Ireland.	8,000
Chief of Engrs.—Maj. Gen. Lansing H. Beach	8,000
Chief of Ord.—Maj.-Gen. Clarence C. Williams	8,000
Chief Signal Officer—Maj.-Gen. G. O. Squier	8,000
Bur. of Insular Affairs—Maj. Gen. Frank McIntyre	8,000
Chf. Mil. Div.—Maj. Gen. Jesse McI. Carter	8,000
Chf. Motor Transport Corps—Brig.-Gen. Chas. B. Drake	6,000
Dir. Military Aeronautics—Maj. Gen. C. T. Menoher	8,000
Dir. Chemical Warfare Service—Brig. Gen. A. A. Fries	6,000

## Department of Justice.

Atty. Gen.—A. Mitchell Palmer, Pa.	\$12,000
Solicitor Gen.—Wm. L. Frierson, Tenn.	10,000
Private Sec.—Robt. T. Scott, Va.	3,600
Asst. to Atty. Gen.—Frank K. Nebeker, Utah	9,000
Asst. Atty. Generals—Frank Davis, Jr., Ohio; Robt. P. Stewart, S. D.; Thos. J. Spellacy, Conn.; Annette A. Adams, Cal.; Leslie C. Garnett, Pa., each.	7,500
Asst. Atty. Gen., Customs Div.—Bert Hanson, N. Y.	.....
Dir. Div. Investigation—Wm. J. Flynn, N. Y.	7,500
Solicitor for P. O. Dept.—W. H. Lamar, Md.	5,000
Solicitor for Int. Dept.—C. D. Meham, Ore.	5,000



## UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT—EXECUTIVE—Continued.

	Salary.
Solicitor—F. G. Wixson, D. C. ....	5,000
Ch. Clk. and Supt.—E. W. Libbey, D. C. ....	3,000
Disbursing Clerk—C. E. Molster, D. C. ....	3,000
Chief of Appt. Div.—Clifford Hastings, Wash. ....	2,500
Chief, Bureau of Foreign and Domestic Commerce—R. S. MacElwee, N. Y. ....	6,000
Director of Census—S. L. Rogers, N. C. ....	6,000
Supt. Coast and Geodetic Survey—E. Lester Jones, Va. ....	6,000
Supervising Inspector General, Steamboat Inspection Service—G. Uhler, Pa. ....	4,000
Comr. of Fish and Fisheries—H. M. Smith, D. C. ....	6,000
Comr. of Navigation—E. T. Chamberlain, N. Y. ....	4,000
Comr. of Lighthouses—G. R. Putnam, Ia. ....	5,000
Dir., Bur. Standards—S. W. Stratton, Ill. ....	6,000

## Department of Labor.

The Secretary of Labor is charged with the duty of fostering, promoting, and developing the welfare of the wage earners of the United States, improving their working conditions, and advancing their opportunities for profitable employment. He has power under the law to act as mediator and to appoint commissioners of conciliation in labor disputes whenever in his judgment the interests of industrial peace may require it to be done.

	Salary.
Secretary of Labor—Wm. B. Wilson, Pa. ....	\$12,000
Asst. Secretary—Louis F. Post, Ill. ....	5,000
Solicitor—R. B. Mahany, Ala. ....	5,000
Chief Clerk—Sam. J. Gompers, D. C. ....	3,000
Disbursing Clerk—Geo. W. Love, Ohio. ....	2,000
Priv. Sec. to Sec.—E. S. McGraw, Pa. ....	2,500
Chief Div. of Publications and Supplies—Henry D. Works, D. C. ....	2,500
Appointment Clerk—R. C. Starr, S. C. ....	1,300
Dir. Gen. Employment Service—John B. Denmore, Mont. ....	5,000
Com. Div. of Conciliation—Hugh L. Kerwin, Pa. ....	4,350
Comr.-Gen. of Immigration—Anthony Caminetti, Cal. ....	5,000
Comr. of Naturalization—R. K. Campbell, Va. ....	4,000
Dir. of Citizenship—R. F. Crist, D. C. ....	4,000
Comr. of Labor Stats.—Ethelbert Stewart, D. C. ....	5,000
Chief Clerk and Statistician Bureau of Labor Statistics—Chas. E. Baldwin, Ill. ....	3,000
Chf. Children's Bur.—J. C. Lathrop, Ill. ....	5,000
Dir. Bureau Industrial Housing and Transportation—Robt. Watson, D. C. ....	7,000
Dir. Women in Industry Service—Mary Anderson, Ill. ....	5,000

## Independent Departments.

## SMITHSONIAN INSTITUTION.

Chancellor, Edward D. White, La.  
Secretary, Charles D. Walcott.

UNITED STATES BUREAU OF EFFICIENCY.  
Chief, H. D. Brown; sr. acct. H. N. Graves; labor-saving devices, W. E. Wilmoth; efficiency ratings, W. H. McReynolds; chief clerk and disbursing officer, Miss D. F. Fridley; librarian, Florence C. Bell.

## FEDERAL RESERVE BOARD.

Ch., David F. Houston, Sec. of the Treas.; J. S. Williams, Compt. of Currency, Gov., W. F. G. Harding, term expires Aug. 9, 1922. Vice-Gov., Edmund Platt, term expires Oct. 26, 1923. A. C. Miller, term expires Aug. 9, 1924. C. S. Hamlin, term expires Aug. 9, 1926. D. C. Wills, term expires Dec. 7, 1930.

## FEDERAL TRADE COMMISSION.

Commissioners—Ch., Huston Thompson, N. B. Gaskill, John G. Pollard, Victor Murdock and John F. Nugent; sec., J. P. Yoder.  
Administrative Div.—Asst. sec., W. R. Choate; custodian and chief clerk's office, C. H. Becker; chief Div. of Personnel, Luther H. Waring; auditor and disbursing clerk's office, C. G. Duganne.  
Economic Div.—Chief Economist, Francis Walker.  
Legal Div.—Chief Counsel, A. F. Busick; Act. Chf. Exam., M. F. Hudson.

## UNITED STATES SHIPPING BOARD.

Ch., Admiral Wm. S. Benson, term of 6 years from Nov. 10, 1920; Frederick I. Thompson, of Alabama, term of 5 years from Nov. 10, 1920; Joseph N. Teal, of Oregon, term of 4 years from Nov. 10, 1920; John A. Donald, of N. Y. City,

term of 3 years from Nov. 10, 1920; Chester E. Rowell, of California, term of 2 years from Nov. 10, 1920; Guy D. Goff, of Wisconsin, term of 1 year from Nov. 10, 1920. Salary of each, \$12,000.

## PAN-AMERICAN UNION.

Dir.-Gen., L. S. Rowe, Washington, D. C., \$7,500; Asst. Dir., F. J. Yanes, Venezuela, \$4,000; Counselor, Franklin Adams, Cal., \$3,600.

INTERSTATE COMMERCE COMMISSION.  
Salary, \$10,000.

Edgar E. Clark, Ia., Ch.; B. H. Meyer, Wis.; W. M. Daniels, N. J.; C. B. Aitcheson, Ore.; C. C. McChord, Ky.; Henry C. Hall, Col.; Robt. W. Woolley, Va.; John B. Eastman, Mass.; H. J. Ford, N. J.; Mark W. Potter, N. Y.; Jas. Duncan, Mass.; Sec., George B. McGinty, \$5,000.

## CIVIL SERVICE COMMISSION.

Pres., M. A. Morrison, Ind., \$4,500; Geo. R. Wales, Vt., \$4,000; Mrs. Helen H. Gardner, D. C., \$4,000; Chf. Exam., H. A. Filer, Md., \$3,000; Sec., J. T. Doyle, N. Y., \$2,500.

## U. S. COUNCIL OF NATIONAL DEFENSE.

The Council—Ch., Sec. of War; Sec. of Navy, Sec. of Interior, Sec. of Agriculture, Sec. of Commerce, Sec. of Labor.

Advisory Commn.—Ch., Daniel Willard; B. M. Baruch, H. E. Coffin, Hollis Godfrey, Samuel Gompers, Dr. F. H. Martin, Julius Rosenwald; dir. of council and of advisory commn., H. N. Shenton; Asst. to Dir., E. K. Ellsworth.

## ALIEN PROPERTY CUSTODIAN.

Allen Property Custodian, F. P. Garvan; Managing Dir., H. E. Ahern; Dir. Bur. of Administration, A. G. Belt; Dir. Bur. of Trusts, H. B. Catton; Gen. Counsel, Wm. Sabine.

## U. S. TARIFF COMMISSION.

Ch., Thos. Walker Page; Vice-Ch., Samuel McCall, Mass.; Commrs., D. J. Lewis, of Md.; W. S. Culbertson, of Kan.; E. P. Costigan, of Cal.; Sec., J. F. Bethune.

## U. S. EMPLOYEES' COMPENSATION COMMISSION.

Ch., J. J. Keegan; C. H. Verrill, Mrs. F. C. Axtehl; Sec., S. R. Gollbart, Jr.; Med. Dir., John W. Trask; Chf. Statistician, R. T. Hoage; Atty., S. D. Slents; chief claim examr., John W. Edwards; disbursing agt., A. H. Gardes.

## FEDERAL BOARD FOR VOCATIONAL EDUCATION.

Ch., Sec. of Labor, Wm. B. Wilson; Sec. of Commerce, J. W. Alexander; Sec. of Agriculture, E. T. Meritt; Commr. of Education, F. P. Claxton; Vice-Ch., J. P. Munroe, representative of manufacturing and commercial interests; C. F. McIntosh, representative of agricultural interests; A. E. Holder, representative of labor, 110 F st., sec., E. J. Aronoff; chief clerk, C. E. Alden.

## THE PANAMA CANAL.

Gen. purchasing officer and chief of office, A. L. Flint; chief clerk, purchasing dept., E. D. Anderson; asst. to chief of office, R. L. Smith; appt. clerk, E. E. Weise.

On the Isthmus—Gov. of Canal, Brig.-Gen. Chester Harding, Corps of Engrs., U. S. Army, Balboa Heights; engr. of maintenance, Lieut. Col. J. J. Morrow, U. S. Army, Balboa Heights, C. Z.

## COMMISSION ON NAVY YARDS AND NAVAL STATIONS.

Commrs., Rear Adm., G. W. McElroy, Rear Adm. W. L. Capps (CEC.), Rear Adm. H. H. Rousseau (CEC.), Capt. F. T. Chambers (CEC.).

## NATIONAL ADVISORY COMMITTEE FOR AERONAUTICS.

Ch., Dr. C. D. Walcott; Prof. J. S. Ames (ch. exec. comm.), Col. T. H. Bane (U. S. A.), Capt. T. T. Craven (U. S. N.), Dr. W. F. Durand, Prof. J. F. Hayford, Prof. C. F. Marvin, Maj. Gen. C. T. Menoher (U. S. A.), Prof. M. I. Pupin, Rear Adm. D. W. Taylor (U. S. N.), Orville Wright; Sec., Dr. S. W. Stratton; Asst. Sec. and Special Disbursing Agent, J. F. Victory.

## AMERICAN NATIONAL RED CROSS.

Natl. Officers—Pres., Woodrow Wilson; Vice Pres., W. H. Taft, New Haven, Conn.; R. W. de Forrest, 30 Broad, N. Y. C.; Treas., J. S. Williams; Counselor, Wm. L. Frierson; Sec., Miss M. T. Boardman.

Central Comm.—Ch., Dr. Livingston Farrand; Gen. Mgr., F. C. Munroe.

## UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT—Executive—Continued.

## U. S. BOARD OF MEDIATION AND CONCILIATION.

Commr. W. L. Chambers; Asst. Commr., Whitehead Kluttz. Board of Mediation and Conciliation, Ch. M. A. Knapp; W. L. Chambers, Whitehead Kluttz. Sec., Wm. J. Hoover.

## THE INTERNATIONAL JOINT COMMISSION.

U. S. Section—Ch., Obadiah Gardner; C. D. Clark; Sec., Wm. H. Smith.  
Canadian Section—Ch., C. A. Magrath; H. A. Powell, K. C.; Wm. Hearst, K. C. M. G.; Sec., L. P. Burpee.

INT'L BOUNDARY COMMISSION, U. S. AND C. For defining and marking boundary between U. S. and Canada, except on Great Lakes and St. Lawrence River. For marking and surveying boundary between Alaska and Canada.

Comm'r.—E. C. Barnard; Eng. to comms.—J. H. Van Wagenen; Chief clerk and disbursing officer—Burton Fuller.

Canadian Section—Commr., J. J. McArthur, Dep. of Interior, Ottawa, Canada.

## INT'L BOUNDARY COMMISSION, U. S. AND MEXICO.

American Section—Commr., Lucius D. Hill; Sec., W. F. Tinsley; Consulting engn., H. P. Corbin.  
Mexican Section—Commr., Antonio Prieto, Mexico City, Mexico; Sec., F. A. Pesoveria, El Paso, Tex.; Consulting engn., Manuel Bancelari, Juarez, Mexico.

## U. S. SECTION OF INT'L HIGH COMMISSION.

Ch., David F. Houston, Sec. of Treas.; Vice-Ch., J. B. Moore, N. Y. C.; J. H. Fahey, Boston, Mass.; Herbert Fleishhacker, San Fran., Calif.; D. U. Fletcher, U. S. Senator from Fla.; A. J. Peters, Mayor of Boston, Mass.; Samuel Untermyer, N. Y. C.; P. M. Warburg, N. Y. C.; J. H. Wigmore, dean of law school, Northwestern Univ., Chi., Ill.; Sec., L. S. Rowe, Pan American Union.

## U. S. GEOGRAPHIC BOARD.

Ch., Dr. C. H. Merriam, Dep. of Agriculture; Sec., C. S. Sloane, geographer, Census Bur., Dep.

of Commerce. Ch. exec. comm., Frank Bond, chief clerk, Genl. Land Office, Dep. of Interior; G. D. Ellsworth, sup., Div. of P. O. Service, P. O. Dep.; Wm. C. Barnes, asst. forester, Forest Service, Dep. of Agriculture; J. N. B. Hewitt, ethnologist, Bur. of American Ethnology, Smithsonian Institution; D. M. Hildreth, topographer, P. O. Dep.; J. W. McGuire, U. S. Coast and Geodetic Survey; W. McNeil, Chief Bur. of Acc., Dep. of State; J. S. Mills, editor and asst. chief of div., Dep. of Treas.; J. E. Payne, chief of proof sec., Gov. Print. Office; G. R. Putnam, Commr. Bur. of Lighthouses, Dep. of Commerce; Rear Adml. L. H. Chandler, hydrographer, Dept. of Navy.

## COMMISSION OF FINE ARTS

Ch., Chas. Moore, Detroit, Mich.; Vice-Ch., C. A. Platt, W. M. Kendall, J. R. Pope, J. L. Greenleaf, Wm. S. Kendall, Jas. E. Fraser; Sec. and Exec. Officer, Maj. C. S. Ridley, U. S. A.; Clerk to Comm., H. P. Caemmerer.

## PECUNIARY CLAIMS ARBITRATION COMMISSION.

Arbitrator, C. P. Anderson, N. Y.; Counsel and joint sec., Marshall Morgan, Tenn.

## NATIONAL HOME FOR DISABLED VOLUNTEER SOLDIERS.

(National Military Home, Ohio.)

Branches.—Central, Dayton, Ohio; Northwestern, Milwaukee, Wis.; Eastern, Togus, Me.; Western, Leavenworth, Kansas; Marion, Marion, Ind.; Pacific, Santa Monica, Cal.; Danville, Danville, Ill.; Mountain, Johnston City, Tenn.; Battle Mountain Sanitarium, Hot Springs, S. Dak.

Managers.—Pres. of U. S., Chief Justice, Sec. of War (ex officio), Washington, D. C.; Gen. G. H. Wood, pres. National Military Home, Dayton, Ohio; Capt. J. C. Nelson, 1st vice pres., Logansport, Ind.; Maj. J. W. Wadsworth, 2d vice pres., Genesee N. Y.; S. Catherwood, sec., Hoopston, Ill.; Col. H. H. Markham, Pasadena, Cal.; Menander Dennett, Lewiston, Me.  
Gen. treas., Col. C. W. Wadsworth. Insp. gen. and chief surgeon, Col. Jas. A. Mattison.

## JUDICIAL.

## United States Supreme Court.

Chief Justice Edward D. White of Louisiana; born 1846; appointed 1910..... \$15,000  
Associate Justices at a salary of \$14,500 each:

	Born.	App.
Joseph McKenna, Cal.....	1848	1898
Oliver W. Holmes, Mass.....	1841	1902
William R. Day, Ohio.....	1849	1903
Jas. C. McReynolds, Tenn.....	1862	1914
Willis Van Devanter, Wyo.....	1859	1910
Mahlon Pitney, N. J.....	1858	1912
Louis D. Brandeis, Mass.....	1856	1916
Jno. H. Clarke, Ohio.....	1857	1916
Term of office—For life.		
Clerk, Jas. D. Maher, D. C.....		\$6,000
Marshal, Frank K. Green, D. C.....		4,500
Reporter, Ernst Knaebel, Col.....		4,500

## United States Circuit Court.

The salary of the Circuit Judges of the United States Courts is \$7,000 each.

The Circuit and District Judges within circuit and the Justice of the Supreme Court for the circuit constitute a Circuit Court of Appeals.

1st—Justice Holmes of Mass. Districts of Me., N. H., Mass. and R. I.

Circuit Judges—Geo. H. Bingham, Concord, N. H.; Chas. F. Johnson, Portland, Me., and Geo. N. Anderson, Boston, Mass.

2d—Justice Louis D. Brandeis, Mass. Districts of Vt., Conn., Northern N. Y., Eastern N. Y., Southern N. Y. and Western N. Y.

Circuit Judges—H. G. Ward, N. Y.; Chas. M. Hough, N. Y.; H. W. Rogers, New Haven, and Martin T. Manton, N. Y.

3d—Justice Mahlon Pitney of N. J. Districts of N. J., Eastern Pa., Western Pa., Middle Pa. and Delaware.

Circuit Judges—J. W. Davis, Trenton, N. J.; Victor B. Woolley, Wilmington, Del.; Jos. Buffington, Pittsburgh, Pa.

4th—Chief Justice Edward D. White of La. Districts of Md., Northern and Southern Va., Eastern and Western Va., Eastern N. C., Western N. C. and S. C.

Circuit Judges—Chas. A. Woods, Florence, S. C.; J. C. Pritchard, Asheville, N. C., and Martin A. Knapp, D. C.

5th—Justice James C. McReynolds of W. Va. Districts of Northern Ga., Southern Ga., Northern Fla., Southern Fla., Northern

Ala., Middle Ala., Southern Ala., Northern Miss., Southern Miss., Eastern La., Western La., Northern, Eastern, Western and Southern Texas and Canal Zone.

Circuit Judges—R. W. Walker, Huntsville, Ala., N. P. Bryan, Jacksonville, Fla.; A. C. King, Atlanta, Ga.

6th—Justice Wm. R. Day of O. Districts of Northern O., Southern O., Eastern Mich., Western Mich., Eastern Tenn., Middle Tenn., Western Tenn., Eastern and Western Ky.

Circuit Judges—Arthur C. Denison, Grand Rapids, Mich.; M. H. Donahue, Columbus, O., and L. E. Knappen, Grand Rapids, Mich.

7th—Justice John H. Clarke, of Ohio. Districts of Ind., Northern Ill., Eastern Ill., Southern Ill., Eastern Wis., Western Wis.

Circuit Judges—Francis E. Baker, Hammond, Ind.; Samuel Aischuler, Chicago, Ill.; Julian W. Mack, Chicago, Ill.; Evan A. Evans, Madison, Wis., and Geo. T. Page, Peoria, Ill.

8th—Justice Willis Van Devanter of Wyo. Districts of Minn., Northern Ia., Southern Ia., Eastern Mo., Western Mo., Eastern Ark., Western Ark., Neb., Colo., Kan., N. Dakota, S. Dakota, Oklahoma, Utah, Wyoming and New Mexico.

Circuit Judges—Walter H. Sanborn, St. Paul, Minn.; William C. Hook, Leavenworth, Kan.; Walter I. Smith, Council Bluffs, Iowa; J. E. Carlisle, Wash., D. C., and Kimbrough Stone, Kansas City, Mo.

9th—Justice Joseph McKenna, San Francisco, Cal. Districts of Arizona, Northern and Southern Cal., Ore., Nev., Eastern and Western Wash., Idaho, Montana, Territories of Alaska and Hawaii.

Circuit Judges—William W. Morrow, San Francisco, Cal.; William B. Gilbert, Portland, Ore.; Erskine M. Ross, Los Angeles, Cal.; Wm. H. Hunt, Wash., D. C.; Chas. S. Lobingier, Nebr., to hear appeals from U. S. Consuls in China and Corea.

## District Judges.

Alabama (M.)—H. D. Clayton, Montgomery.  
Alabama (N.)—Wm. I. Grubb, Birmingham.  
Alabama (S.)—R. T. Ervin, Mobile.  
Arizona—Wm. H. Sawtelle, Tucson.  
Arkansas (E. D.)—Jacob Trieber, Little Rock.  
Arkansas (W. D.)—F. A. Youmans, Fort Smith.

## UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT—JUDICIAL—Continued.

California (N.)—Wm. C. Van Fleet, San Francisco; Maurice T. Dooling, San Francisco.  
 California (S.)—E. F. Bledsoe and O. A. Trippet, Los Angeles.  
 Colorado—Robert E. Lewis, Denver.  
 Connecticut—E. S. Thomas, New Haven.  
 Delaware—H. M. Morris, Wilmington.  
 Florida (N. D.)—Wm. B. Sheppard, Pensacola.  
 Florida (S. D.)—R. M. Call, Jacksonville.  
 Georgia (N. D.)—S. H. Sibley, Athens.  
 Georgia (S. D.)—B. D. Evans, Savannah.  
 Idaho—F. S. Dietrich, Boise.  
 Illinois (N. D.)—G. A. Carpenter and Kenesaw M. Landis, Chicago.  
 Illinois (E. D.)—Geo. W. English, Danville.  
 Illinois (S. D.)—Louis FitzHenry, Peoria.  
 Indiana—A. B. Anderson, Indianapolis.  
 Iowa (N. D.)—Henry T. Reed, Cresco.  
 Iowa (S. D.)—Martin J. Wade, Davenport.  
 Kansas—John C. Pollock, Kansas City.  
 Kentucky (W. D.)—Walter Evans, Louisville.  
 Kentucky (E. D.)—A. M. J. Cochran, Mayesville.  
 Louisiana (E. D.)—R. E. Foster, New Orleans.  
 Louisiana (W. D.)—Geo. W. Jack, Shreveport.  
 Maine—Clarence Hale, Portland.  
 Maryland—John C. Rose, Baltimore.  
 Massachusetts—James M. Morton, Jr., Boston.  
 Michigan (E. D.)—Arthur J. Tuttle, Detroit.  
 Michigan (W. D.)—C. W. Sessions, Grand Rapids.  
 Minnesota—Wilbur F. Booth, Minneapolis, and Page Morris, Duluth.  
 Mississippi (N. & S. D.)—E. R. Holmes, Jackson.  
 Missouri (E. D.)—C. B. Farris, St. Louis.  
 Missouri (W. D.)—A. S. Van Valkenburgh, Kansas City.  
 Montana—Geo. M. Bourquin, Butte.  
 Nebraska—Thomas C. Munger, Lincoln, and J. W. Woodrough, Omaha.  
 Nevada—E. S. Farrington, Carson City.  
 New Hampshire—Edgar Aldrich, Littleton.  
 New Jersey—John Rellstab, Trenton; C. F. Lynch, Newark, and Jos. L. Bodine, Trenton.  
 New Mexico—Collin Nebbett, Santa Fe.  
 New York (N. D.)—Geo. W. Ray, Norwich, and Frank Cooper, Albany.  
 New York (S. D.)—John C. Knox, Learned Hand, Julius M. Mayer and A. N. Hand, N. Y. City.  
 New York (E. D.)—Thos. I. Chatfield and Edwin L. Garvin, Bklyn.  
 New York (W. D.)—John R. Hazel, Buffalo.  
 North Carolina (E. D.)—H. G. Connor, Wilson.  
 North Carolina (W. D.)—J. E. Boyd, Greensboro, and E. Y. Webb, Shelby.  
 North Dakota—Charles F. Amidon, Fargo.  
 Ohio (N. D.)—John M. Killita, Toledo, and D. C. Wernher, Cleveland.  
 Ohio (S. D.)—John W. Peck, Columbus, and John E. Sater, Columbus.  
 Oklahoma (E. D.)—R. L. Williams, Muskogee.  
 Oklahoma (W. D.)—J. H. Cotterall, Guthrie.  
 Oregon—C. E. Wolverton and R. S. Bean, Portland.  
 Pennsylvania (E. D.)—J. W. Thompson and Oliver B. Dickinson, Philadelphia.  
 Pennsylvania (M. D.)—C. B. Witmer, Sunbury.  
 Pennsylvania (W. D.)—W. H. S. Thomson and Chas. P. Orr, Pittsburgh.  
 Rhode Island—Arthur L. Brown, Providence.  
 South Carolina (E. D.)—H. A. M. Smith, Charleston.  
 South Carolina (E. D.)—H. H. Watkins, Anderson.  
 South Dakota—James D. Elliott, Sioux Falls.  
 Tennessee (E. and M. D.)—Edward T. Sanford, Knoxville.  
 Tennessee (W. D.)—J. E. McCall, Memphis.  
 Texas (E. D.)—W. Lee Estes, Texarkana.  
 Texas (W. D.)—Duval West, San Antonio, and W. R. Smith, El Paso.  
 Texas (N. D.)—Edward R. Meek, Dallas, and J. C. Wilson, Fort Worth.  
 Texas (S. D.)—Jos. C. Hutcheson, Jr., Houston.  
 Utah—T. D. Johnson, Salt Lake City.  
 Vermont—H. B. Howe, Windsor.  
 Virginia (E. D.)—E. Waddill, Jr., Richmond.  
 Virginia (W. D.)—H. C. McDowell, Lynchburg.  
 Washington (W. D.)—Edward E. Cushman, Tacoma, and Jeremiah Neterer, Tacoma.  
 Washington (E. D.)—F. H. Rudkin, Spokane.  
 West Virginia (N. D.)—Vacant.  
 West Virginia (S. D.)—B. F. Keller, Charleston.  
 Wisconsin (E. D.)—Ferdinand A. Geiger, Milwaukee.  
 Wisconsin (W. D.)—Vacant.  
 Wyoming—John A. Riner, Cheyenne.

## U. S. Courts in the Territories.

Alaska—(1st Div.), Robt. W. Jennings, Juneau; (2d Div.), W. A. Holzheimer, Nome; (3d Div.), F. M. Brown, Valdez; (4th Div.), C. E. Bunnell, Fairbanks.  
 Canal Zone—District Judge—J. W. Hanan, Ancon.  
 District of Columbia—Court of Appeals—C. J. Smyth, Chief Justice; J. A. Van Orsdel, Chas. H. Robb, Associate Justices.  
 District of Columbia—Supreme Court—Waiter I. McCoy, N. J., Chief Justice; Wm. Hitz, Ashley M. Gould, Thos. J. Bailey, Wendell P. Stafford, Frederick L. Siddons, Associate Justices.  
 Hawaii—Supreme Court—Chief Justice, Jas. L. Coke, Honolulu; Asso. Justices, Samuel B. Kemp and Wm. S. Edging, Honolulu. Judges Circuit Courts—First Circuit, C. S. Franklin, John T. De Bolt and J. J. Banks, Honolulu; Second Circuit, L. L. Burr, Wailuku, Maui; Third Circuit, J. W. Thompson, Kailua; Fourth Circuit, C. K. Quinn, Hilo; Fifth Circuit, Wm. C. Achi, Jr., Lihue; U. S. District Judges, H. W. Vaughan and J. B. Poindexter, Honolulu.  
 Porto Rico—Supreme Court—Chief Justice, Jose C. Hernandez, San Juan; Associate Justices, Emilio del Toro, San Juan; Pedro De Aldrey, San Juan; H. M. Hutchison, Adolf Grant Wolf, San Juan. District Judge, Peter J. Hamilton, San Juan.

## United States Court of Claims.

Chief Justice, Edward Campbell, Ala., \$6,500.  
 Judges—James Hay, Vt.; Geo. E. Downey, Ind.; F. W. Booth, Ill.; S. J. Graham, Pa., \$6,000 each.

## Court of Customs Appeals.

Presiding Judge, vacant; Associate Judges, James F. Smith, Cal.; Orton M. Barber, Vt.; Marlon De Vries, Cal.; George E. Martin, Ohio, \$7,000 each. Marshal, Frank H. Briggs, Me., \$3,000. Clerk, Arthur B. Shelton, D. C., \$3,500.

## UNITED STATES DISTRICT ATTORNEYS.

Alabama—No. Dist., Erle Pettus, Birmingham; Middle Dist., T. D. Sanford, Montgomery; So. Dist., A. D. Pitts, Mobile.  
 Alaska—1st Div., J. A. Smiser, Juneau; 2d Div., J. M. Clement, Nome; 3d Div., W. A. Munley, Valdez; 4th Div., R. F. Roth, Fairbanks.  
 Arizona—T. A. Flynn, Phoenix.  
 Arkansas—Etn. Dist., June P. Wooten, Little Rock; Wtn. Dist., Jas. S. Hoyt, Ft. Smith.  
 California—No. Dist., F. M. Silva, San Francisco; So. Dist., John R. O'Connor, Los Angeles.  
 Canal Zone—A. C. Hindman, Ancon.  
 Colorado—H. B. Tedrow, Denver.  
 Conn.—Ed. L. Smith, Hartford.  
 Delaware—Jas. H. Hughes, Jr., Wilmington.  
 Dist. of Columbia—J. E. Laskey, Washington.  
 Florida—No. Dist., J. L. Nealey, Pensacola; So. Dist., H. S. Phillips, Tampa.  
 Georgia—No. Dist., Hooper Alexander, Atlanta; So. Dist., J. W. Bennett, Savannah.  
 Hawaii—S. C. Huber, Honolulu.  
 Idaho—J. L. McClellan, Boise.  
 Illinois—No. Dist., C. F. Clyne, Chicago; Etn. Dist., J. G. Burnside, Danville; So. Dist., E. C. Knotts, Springfield.  
 Indiana—F. Van Nuys, Indianapolis.  
 Iowa—No. Dist., F. A. O'Connor, Dubuque; So. Dist., E. G. Mon, Ottumwa.  
 Kansas—Fred Robertson, Kansas City.  
 Kentucky—Wtn. Dist., W. V. Gregory, Louisville; Etn. Dist., T. D. Slattery, Covington.  
 Louisiana—Etn., Dist., Henry Mooney, New Orleans; Wtn. Dist., Joseph Moore, Shreveport.  
 Maine—J. F. A. Merrill, Portland.  
 Maryland—R. R. Carman, Baltimore.  
 Mass.—D. J. Gallagher, Boston.  
 Michigan—Etn. Dist., J. E. Kinnane, Detroit; Wtn. Dist., M. H. Walker, Grand Rapids.  
 Minnesota—Alfred Jaques, St. Paul.  
 Mississippi—No. Dist., W. S. Hill, Clarksdale; So. Dist., J. P. Alexander, Jackson.  
 Missouri—Etn. Dist., Jas. E. Carroll, St. Louis; Wtn. Dist., S. O. Hargreaves, Kansas City.  
 Montana—Geo. F. Shelton, Helena.  
 Nebraska—T. S. Allen, Lincoln.  
 Nevada—Wm. Woodburn, Jr., Reno.  
 New Hampshire—F. H. Brown, Concord.

## UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT—JUDICIAL—Continued.

New Jersey—E. H. Geran, Trenton.  
 New Mexico—Summers Burkhardt, Albuquerque.  
 N. Y.—No. Dist., D. B. Lucey, Utica; So. Dist., F. G. Caffey, N. Y. C.; Etn. Dist., Le Roy W. Ross, Bkln.; Wtn. Dist., S. T. Lockwood, Buffalo.  
 North Carolina—Etn. Dist., E. F. Aydielt, Elizabethtown City; Wtn. Dist., S. J. Durham, Charlotte.  
 No. Dakota—M. A. Hildreth, Fargo.  
 Ohio—No. Dist., E. S. Wertz, Cleveland; So. Dist., Jas. R. Clark, Cincinnati.  
 Oklahoma—Etn. Dist., C. W. Miller, Muskogee; Wtn. Dist., H. M. Peck, Oklahoma City.  
 Oregon—L. W. Humphreys, Portland.  
 Penn.—Etn. Dist., Chas. D. McAvoy, Phila.; Middle Dist., R. L. Burnett, Scranton; Wtn. Dist., D. J. Driscoll, Pittsburgh.  
 Porto Rico—M. M. Martin, San Juan.  
 Rhode Island—P. C. Cannon, Providence.

South Carolina—Etn. Dist., F. H. Weston, Charleston; Wtn. Dist., J. W. Thurmond, Greenville.  
 So. Dakota—E. W. Fliske, Sioux Falls.  
 Tennessee—Etn. Dist., W. T. Kennerly, Chattanooga; Middle Dist., Lee Douglas, Nashville; Wtn. Dist., W. D. Kyser, Memphis.  
 Texas—Etn. Dist., E. J. Smith, Sherman; No. Dist., R. E. Taylor, F. N. North; Wtn. Dist., Hugh R. Robertson, San Antonio; So. Dist., D. E. Simmons, Houston.  
 Utah—J. B. Evans, Salt Lake City.  
 Vermont—V. A. Bullard, Burlington.  
 Virginia—Etn. Dist., Julian Gunn, Richmond; Wtn. Dist., Jos. H. Chitwood, Roanoke.  
 Washington—Wtn. Dist., Robt. C. Saunders, Seattle; Etn. Dist., F. A. Garrecht, Spokane.  
 W. Virginia—No. Dist., S. W. Walker, Martinsburg; So. Dist., L. H. Kelly, Charleston.  
 Wisconsin—Etn. Dist., H. A. Sawyer, Milwaukee; Wtn. Dist., A. C. Wolfe, Madison.  
 Wyoming—C. L. Rigdon, Cheyenne.

## WORK OF THE 66TH CONGRESS.

(1st Session (Extraordinary) of 66th Congress, and part of 2d session.)

The first or extraordinary session of the 66th Congress, which convened on May 19, 1919, at the call of the President, passed but few bills of importance. Pres. Wilson, in a speech to Congress at the opening of the session, laid down a program of the legislation he desired. The principal request was action by the Senate on the Treaty of Peace. The Senate devoted practically its entire time to the consideration of the Treaty. Meanwhile the House passed a number of bills, some of which were acted upon by the Senate, others were acted upon during the 2d session of the 66th Congress, which convened on Dec. 2, 1919.

## Laws Passed.

The following legislation has been passed by both the House and Senate and is now upon the statute books:

Return of the telephone, telegraph and cable lines of the country to their owners.  
 Adoption of woman suffrage constitution amendment.

Enactment of prohibition enforcement bill.

Enactment of provisions for vocational training and rehabilitation of wounded soldiers and sailors and appropriation for the same.

Extension and enlargement of the food control act, as urged by the President, with a view of preventing hoarding and profiteering, and with additional penalties for the violation of the statute.

Provision for additional travel pay for enlisted men discharged from the Regular Army. Authorizing enlisted men who served in the world war to retain their uniforms and personal equipment.

Incorporation of the American Legion.

Amendment of the War Risk Insurance Act, increasing the allowance in certain classes of serious injury.

Repeal of the daylight saving law.

Provision for additional compensation for employees of the Postal Service.

Legislation to facilitate the marketing of agricultural products, including livestock, by increasing amount which banks may loan on paper secured by such commodities.

Amendment to the Federal Reserve Act to enable national banks to assist in the facilitation of export trade.

Legislation making more stringent the restrictions and prohibitions surrounding the entry of aliens.

Provision for the completion of the railroad in Alaska.

Provision for the punishment for the transportation of stolen vehicles.

Provision for completion and payment of necessary construction work in Army camps and cantonments.

Provision in aid of relief for the stricken peoples of the Near East by providing for an organization for that purpose.

Provision for the further regulation of vessels operated by the Shipping Board.

Creation of office of general of the Armies of the U. S. in terms providing for the appointment of J. J. Pershing to that office.

Provision for an ambassador to Belgium.

Edge bill for the organization of private corporations, under the Federal Reserve Board, for the financing of foreign trade.

## Work of the Second Session, 66th Congress.

Congress convened at noon on Dec. 1, 1919, for the second, or first regular session, of the 66th Congress. This session ran until June 5, 1920, when final adjournment was taken so that the members could attend the national conventions.

On Dec. 2 President Wilson transmitted, in writing, his annual message to Congress. Since his inauguration as President, this was only the second time in which Mr. Wilson had not appeared in person to address Congress. The President made no specific reference in this message to the Treaty of Versailles, except to make it clear that in his opinion the establishment of peace must be the first step toward a restoration of normal conditions. His principal recommendations for legislation were as follows:

Establishment of a national budget system; reorganization of the taxation system with simplifications of the income and excess profits taxes; readjustment of the tariff system to protect new American industries; recognition and relief for the veteran soldiers of the World War, particularly in the way of Government farms as proposed by Secretary of the Interior Lane; an enlarged program for rural development in recognition of the farmers' part in the war and measures which will remove the causes of political restlessness in our body politic.

Congress immediately, after convening, resumed consideration of the bill for the return of the railroads to private ownership. This bill was passed early in 1920 and received the approval of the President.

Other important pieces of legislation enacted were:

A bill providing for the operation of the American merchant marine and creating a new Shipping Board.

Water power bill for the development of water power under Federal regulation.

Oil, Gas and Coal Land Leasing bill for the leasing of the remaining public lands containing coal, oil and gas.

Congress enacted a budget bill, but because of a provision taking away from the President the authority to remove the Comptroller of the Treasury, it was vetoed. This bill has been since introduced with the objectionable feature eliminated. It is expected to be passed at the present session.

The House also passed a bill providing a bonus for soldiers of the World War. This bill is now pending in the Senate.

The present session of Congress, the third one of the 66th, has witnessed the introduction and passage of a resolution recreating the War Finance Committee, with authority to loan money to the farmers, that they may sell their crops to foreign countries. This resolution is awaiting the approval of the President.

There has also been introduced a bill placing higher duties on the importation from foreign countries of agricultural commodities. This is designed to help maintain higher prices in the United States, so that the farmers may sell their crops at a profit.

The present session has also undertaken the formation of a new general tariff revision bill. This bill will not be taken up at this session.



## UNITED STATES DEPARTMENTS IN NEW YORK CITY.

## U. S. Circuit Court of Appeals.

## MANHATTAN—Post Office Building.

The Circuit Court of Appeals, 2d circuit, is composed of Judges H. G. Ward, H. W. Rogers, C. M. Hough, M. T. Manton, \$8,500 each, and the Supreme Court Justice assigned to that circuit, Justice L. D. Brandeis.

Clerk—Wm. Parkin; salary, \$4,500.

## United States District Court.

## Southern District of New York.

## MANHATTAN—Post Office Building.

Judges of District Court—L. Hand, J. M. Mayer, A. N. Hand, J. C. Knox, \$7,500.

Clerk—Alex. Gilchrist, Jr. Dep. Clerk, Wm. Tallman.

U. S. Atty.—F. G. Caffey, \$10,000; Asst. Attys.—E. B. Barnes, B. A. Matthews, J. Hunter, Jr.; K. Lorenz, M. S. Mattuck, J. S. Johnson, J. M. Ryan, E. H. Reynolds, E. F. Unger, G. Cotter, G. W. Taylor, D. V. Cahill, John E. Joyce, H. E. Kelley, J. Fine, A. C. Rothwell, L. D. Schwartz, Jerome Simmons; salaries, \$5,000 to \$1,600.

Special Assts. to U. S. Atty.—H. A. Guller, D. Nicoll, Jr., J. E. Walker, J. W. Osborne, 2d; L. B. Duerr, P. B. Olney, Jr., G. F. Goldthwait, R. S. Holmes, J. J. Lilly, T. Megorden, F. L. McGurk, R. A. Peattie.

Chief Clerks—W. J. Etgen, J. V. B. Merritt and Jerry Bonner.

Marshal—T. D. McCarthy, \$5,000.

U. S. Comm'rs—S. R. Betts, H. W. Goodrich, E. L. Owen, Herbert Green and S. M. Hitchcock, New York; E. J. Collins, Newburgh; D. B. Deyo, Kingston.

## Eastern Dist. of New York.

## BROOKLYN—Post Office Building.

Dist. Judges—Thos. I. Chatfield, E. L. Garvin, \$7,500.

Clerk—P. G. B. Gilkes.

Dep. Clerks—Joseph G. Cochran, J. H. Proctor.

Marshal—J. M. Power, \$4,000; Chief Dep. Marshal, Wm. H. Parry.

U. S. Attorney—Leroy W. Ross, \$4,500.

Regular Asst. U. S. Attorneys—J. T. Eno, H. Harvey Harwood, C. J. Buchner, R. N. Gilmore, J. J. Licari, W. E. J. Collins, C. J. McWilliams, R. J. Barry.

U. S. Commissioners—J. J. Allen, M. F. McGoldrick, J. Gray, J. H. McCabe, F. P. Nowhel, E. D. Hennessy, H. D. Barmore and H. S. Rasquin.

## Collector of Customs Office.

## Custom House, Bowling Green, Manhattan.

"A" Div. (Administration), B. R. Newton, Collector, \$12,000; H. C. Stuart, Spl. Dep. Coll., \$8,500; F. Kaley, Supt. of Supplies, \$4,500; M. Fluhrer, Pvt. Sec., \$3,800; J. C. Williams, Dep. Col., \$3,500; F. N. Dodge, Appointment Clk., \$2,800; 1st Div. (Marine), S. W. Hamilton, Clk. and A. D. C., \$4,000; E. J. Donohue, Chf. Clk., \$3,200; 2d Div. (Entry), W. P. Zwinge, Clk. and A. D. C., \$4,000; R. V. Friedrichs, Chf. Clk., \$3,500; J. J. Vele, Chf. Enltry Clk., \$3,200; 3d Div. (Monies and Accounts), E. S. Hawkins, Chief, \$4,500; W. T. Black, in charge Cashier's Bur., \$4,200; F. T. Leahy, in charge Warehouse Bur., \$4,200; G. W. Brinck, in charge Disbursement Bur., \$3,000; S. C. Duryea, Supt. of Warehouses, \$3,100; 4th Div. (Records), H. L. Swords, Dep. Coll., \$3,000; 5th Div. (Liquidating), E. J. Allendorf, Clk. and A. D. C., \$4,500; C. B. Winne, Chf. Clk., \$3,200; 7th Div. (Law), M. P. Andrews, Solicitor to the Coll., \$5,500; E. Barnees, Asst. Solicitor, \$3,800; W. R. Eaton, Chf. Clk., \$3,200.

## Naval Office of Customs.

## Custom House, Bowling Green, Mhnt.

The Naval Office directly represents the Treasury Dept. at N. Y. in the final accounting for all customs revenues collected in this district. (For duties of Naval Officer see page 391, 1916 Eagle Almanac.)

Naval Officer, H. Otto Wittpenn; Controller, T. J. Skuse; Dep. Naval Officer, G. N. See. Chiefs of Divisions and Bureaus, J. A. Bangs, A. Eaton, N. J. Mullins, C. B. Sweeney, H. E. Jones. Mem. of Board of U. S. Civil Service Examiners, T. J. Skuse.

## Surveyor's Dept.

## Custom House, Bowling Green, Mhnt.

Surveyor, T. E. Rush, \$8,000; Spec. Dep., W. F. Buechler, \$4,500; Act. Dep. Sur. and Sec. to Surveyor, B. S. Ashby, \$3,200; Chief, Inspection, Wm. T. Tierney, \$4,000; Chief, Baggage Bureau, Alex. McKeon, \$3,500; Bureau of Customs Guards, W. W. Trumble, \$3,000; Dep. Surveyors in charge of Districts, \$3,000 each; W. T. Brophy, Dist. 1; M. M. Comeys, Dist. 2; J. T. McNally, Dist. 3; J. L. Whalen, Dist. 4; W. R. Sanders, Dist. 5; M. P. Jackson, Dist. 6; J. Hennessey, Jr., Dist. 7; J. F. Curran, Dist. 8.

## U. S. Bureau of Foreign &amp; Domestic Commerce.

## R. 734, Custom House, Bowling Green, Mhnt.

The Government's bureau to develop the various manufacturing industries of the U. S. and markets for their products at home and abroad, to stimulate export trade. Is a clearing house for commercial information of all kinds, and has a well organized and efficient system for its collection and distribution, furnishes Amer. mfrs. and exporters definite information as to specific opportunities to sell their goods in foreign countries.

## Appraiser's Office.

## 641 Washington, Mhnt.

Appraiser Port of N. Y., J. K. Sague, \$8,000; Spec. Dep. Appr. and Asst. Appr., 1st and 10th Divs., G. W. Wolf, \$4,000; Dep. Appr. and Asst. Appr., 3d Div., C. W. Bunn, \$4,000; Dep. Appr. and Asst. Appr., 8th Div., C. C. Keenan, \$4,000; Asst. Appr., 2d Div., M. F. Tanahay; 4th Div., N. G. Schiamburg; 5th Div., C. E. Victory; 6th Div., F. S. Terry; 7th Div., T. J. Burns; each \$3,500; Chf. Clk., E. M. Barber, \$3,500.

## Sub-Treasury.

## Wall and Nassau, Mhnt.

Asst. Treas., M. Vogel, \$8,000; Cashier, U. S. Grant, \$4,200; Asst. Cash., F. P. Chapman, \$3,600; Chief Clerk, C. L. Blair, \$3,000; Paying Tellers, E. R. Lynch and Jas. P. Eple, \$3,000 each; Receiving Teller, Chas. M. Le Furge, \$2,800; Bond Clerk, H. D. Sherer, \$2,800.

## United States Assay Office.

## 33 Pine, Mhnt.

Supt. V. M. Bovie, \$5,000; Assayer, G. R. Cornings, \$3,000; Supt. of Melting and Refining, Eiry J. Wagar, \$3,500.

## Steamboat Inspection Service Bureau.

## (Under Dept. of Commerce.)

## Custom House, Mhnt.

Super. Insp. of Steam Vessels, 2d Dist., H. M. Seeley, \$3,450; Local Insp., G. T. Charlton and J. L. Crone, each \$2,950; Clks. to Superv. Insp., J. Specter, \$1,500; G. Reich, \$1,000; Chief Clk. to Local Insp., T. B. Martin, \$1,500; Clks. to Local Insp., W. C. Osborne, \$1,500; F. J. Dunlea, \$1,400; J. J. Daly, \$1,400; B. Kohn, B. A. Jones, S. A. Noyes, J. A. Luhrs, each \$1,200; J. A. Kehl, \$1,000; Asst. Inspectors of Hulls, F. J. Smith, C. M. Bunce, H. R. Campbell, T. H. Foster, H. Jones, J. Watkinson, H. Wellman, C. H. Smith, E. J. Millikin, E. Keane, J. H. Mathews, W. A. Harvey, G. N. Francisco, W. E. Disley, J. H. Bethel, W. J. Barry, A. S. Johnstone, T. F. Dalton, W. Mason, T. E. Norton, each \$2,500; Asst. Insp. of Boilers, J. J. McCarthy, W. G. Fenwick, W. H. Powers, P. J. O'Reilly, J. L. Moran, J. W. Waters, J. Egan, F. L. Dennis, J. W. Wilson, F. Kelly, J. Smith, P. J. Hunt, J. Mason, A. D. Fitzgerald, J. B. Riley, R. K. Griswold, W. J. Johnston, each \$2,500.

## United States Internal Revenue.

## BROOKLYN.

1ST DISTRICT, N. Y.—Federal Bldg. Comprising all of Long Island and Richmond.

Bertram Gardner, Collector, \$8,000; Wm. Berker, Chf. Office Dep., \$3,600; E. M. Muller, Chf. Field Dep., \$3,300; F. E. O'Leary, Chf. Income Tax Div., \$3,300; F. D. Roach, Cash., \$2,500; Wm. M. Farmer, Ekpr., \$2,500; P. S. Davis, Chf. Estate Div., \$2,400; Ellen M. Jameson, Chf. Sales Tax Div., \$2,000.

Division Deputies—J. A. McNally, \$2,000; P. P. McGuirk, \$2,000; F. Scheide, \$2,000; G. M. Goodale, \$2,000; J. J. Ruppel, \$1,800; J. W. McHenry, \$1,800; O. Fitzpatrick, \$1,800; S. Kapper, \$2,000; 5 at \$1,700, 4 at \$1,600, 15 at \$1,500.

Narcotic Deputy—Belle M. McMahon, \$1,500.

## STATISTICS OF LEADING AMERICAN CITIES—Continued.

City.	Standing,†	Population U. S. Census 1920.	Area Sq. Miles.	Dept. of Health		Department of Finance.			Dept. of Education.			Fire Dept.		Police Department.							
				Annual Death Rate per 1,000.	Annual Birth Rate per 1,000.	Assessed Property Value.		Tax Rate per \$1,000 of Assessed Value.	Per Cent. of Real Val. to Asse'd Val.	Net Public Debt.	Maintaining City Government.	Per Capita Cost of Maintaining City Government.	Number of Pupils in Public Schools.	Number of Teachers and Principals.	Annual Cost of Public Schools.	Regular.	Volunteer.	Average Annual Cost of Force.	Number of Force.	Average Annual Number of Arrests.	Average Annual Cost of Force.
						Real.	Personal.														
New Orleans, La.	171	387,219,196		12.39	21.71	\$173,468,682	\$70,609,333	\$22.00		75.536,601,145	\$3,213,943	\$8.89	51,135	1,869	1,883,722	455		\$494,000	464	23,239	\$483,916
New York, N. Y.	1	5,620,048,817		12.28	24.90	\$8,638,121,707	\$96,000,333	\$22.00		100.000,495,937	\$46,916,622	\$3.83	331,468	23,010	45,765,043	6,067	675	\$1,161,437	10,387	189,099	\$20,534,685
Manhattan.		2,294,103,213		12.39	21.71	\$5,186,771,887	\$27,035,300	\$24.80													
Bronx.		732,016,414		12.39	23.07	\$753,308,264	\$17,211,200	\$25.30													
Brooklyn.		2,018,556,663		12.28	24.00	\$1,937,811,195	\$1,192,900	\$25.40													
Queens.		469,042,112		12.93	22.07	\$686,400,169	\$8,792,900	\$25.40													
Rochester.		116,531,571		20.40	24.61	\$111,821,192	\$2,246,655	\$25.30													
Norfolk, Va.	59	115,777		12.00	26.00	\$68,218,724	\$2,205,120	\$19.00													
Oakland, Cal.	31	191,601		12.5	18.00	\$128,427,950	\$6,537,146	\$24.00													
Omaha, Neb.	34	191,601		12.5	22.5	\$64,104,388		\$48.00													
Patterson, N. J.	49	135,866	8.36	15.56	21.51	\$92,778,565	\$19,711,170	\$20.40													
Philadelphia, Pa.	3	1,823,168,129,59		14.52	23.53	\$1,941,467,934	\$692,630,026	\$21.00													
Pittsburgh, Pa.	9	588,193	42	16.3	24.1	\$802,671,410		\$21.00													
Portland, Ore.	24	253,288	66.3	11.00	14.8	\$236,673,805	\$38,661,546	\$20.80													
Providence, R. I.	27	237,536	18.29	13.22	21.98	\$237,064,360	\$55,469,040	\$21.00													
Reading, Pa.	64	107,784	16.23	11.43	20.54	\$89,065,769	\$195,459,040	\$22.00													
Richmond, Va.	33	171,667	24.3	23.79	23.94	\$129,397,978	\$102,534,769	\$22.00													
Rochester, N. Y.	23	235,760	21.06	12.45	22.97	\$273,843,411	\$1,025,500	\$22.24													
St. Louis, Mo.	5	234,585	55.44	9.58	16.66	\$108,309,261	\$1,037,499	\$23.00													
St. Paul, Minn.	36	128,110	51.54	12.02	23.84	\$133,063,346	\$70,292,066	\$11.00													
Salt Lake City, Utah	57	113,110	51.54	12.02	23.84	\$133,063,346	\$70,292,066	\$11.00													
San Antonio, Tex.	41	161,379	36	15	21.94	\$85,893,560	\$6,453,157	\$22.50													
San Francisco, Cal.	11	508,410	46.50	14.75	17.34	\$107,553,569	\$234,329,479	\$21.50													
Scranton, Pa.	47	137,783	20	18.4	22.00	\$69,385,545	\$7,610,060	\$13.10													
Seattle, Wash.	20	315,457	94.47	11.05	19.90	\$69,385,545	\$7,610,060	\$13.10													
Spokane, Wash.	66	104,471	39.25	17.57	13.32	\$58,824,950	\$20,697,397	\$27.50													
Springfield, Mass.	51	129,563	39.9	13.69	26.73	\$205,524,479	\$493,919	\$22.10													
Syracuse, N. Y.	71	171,717	18	9.46	15.31	\$171,249,479	\$493,919	\$22.10													
Tacoma, Wash.	71	96,965	43.6	13.9	24.8	\$171,249,479	\$493,919	\$22.10													
Toledo, O.	28	243,093	33	13.38	19.59	\$201,109,110	\$141,336,410	\$7.40													
Trenton, N. J.	55	119,289	9	24.8	32.1	\$76,177,195	\$16,000,000	\$24.30													
Utica, N. Y.	74	94,156		13.99	18.07	\$87,795,493	\$28,600,000	\$22.67													
Washington, D. C.	14	437,571	62.24	12.12	28.27	\$108,868,675	\$415,015,651	\$17.50													
Wilmington, Del.	62	119,138	18.49	16.26	20.71	\$108,868,675	\$415,015,651	\$17.50													
Worcester, Mass.	83	110,174	27	14.3	25.06	\$108,868,675	\$415,015,651	\$17.50													
Yonkers, N. Y.	50	132,581	25	14.3	25.06	\$108,868,675	\$415,015,651	\$17.50													
Youngstown, O.	50	132,581	25	14.3	25.06	\$108,868,675	\$415,015,651	\$17.50													

†Subject to correction. \*Real and Personal. †Net Funded Debt, Sept. 1, 1920.

## STATISTICS OF LEADING AMERICAN CITIES—Continued.

Cities.	Department of Streets and Public Works.							Water Works Department.				Mayor.		Term Expires.			
	Miles from New York.	Total Miles of Streets.	Total Miles of Paved Streets.	Annual Cost of Cleaning Streets.	Annual Cost of Removing Garbage and Ashes.	Total Miles of Sewers.	Annual Cost of Street Lighting.		Lighting Plant Owned by City?	Daily Capacity of Water Works.	Average Daily Consumption, Gallons.	Miles of Mains.	Total Cost of Works.		Water Plant Owned by City?	Name of Mayor and Political Party.	Salary.
							Gas.	Electricity.									
New Orleans, La.....	1364	525	352	\$593,903	\$197,000	508	\$256,750	No	50,000,000	39,000,000	600	\$10,500,000	Yes	A. J. McShane.....	Dem.	10,000	Dec. '24
New York, N. Y.....		8543	2226	3,443,362	3,519,353	2290	2,331,535	No	955,000,000	407,200,000	1348	\$19,202,993.2	Yes	Jno. F. Hyman.....	Dem.	15,000	Dec. '21
Manhattan.....		484	472	.....	.....	534	.....	No	385,000,000	417,400,000	1348	\$19,202,993.2	Yes	Jno. F. Hyman.....	Dem.	15,000	Dec. '21
Bronx.....		487	203	.....	.....	379	.....	No	230,000,000	181,600,000	1125	46,500,000	Yes	H. R. Bruckner.....	Dem.	7,500	Dec. '21
Brooklyn.....		1258	835	.....	.....	1053	.....	No	20,000,000	44,200,000	262	4,187,000	Yes	Edw. Riegelmann.....	Dem.	7,500	Dec. '21
Queens.....		1078	478	.....	.....	360	.....	No	27,000,000	17,000,000	273	4,333,000	Yes	Edw. Connelly.....	Dem.	6,000	Dec. '21
Richmond.....		320	257	.....	.....	93	.....	No	10,000,000	7,250,000	25	2,000,000	Yes	A. L. Roper.....	Pres.	1,800	Dec. '21
Norfolk, Va.....		346	139	\$392,000	\$119,426	115	56,500	No	25,000,000	19,714,000	982	22,000,000	No	John L. Davie.....	Rep.	1,800	June '23
Oakland, Cal.....		3250	106	171,680	.....	390	140,000	Yes	68,000,000	29,895,754	360	7,169,533	Yes	E. P. Smith.....	Dem.	6,000	May '21
Omaha, Neb.....		1353	40	70,000	45,000	141	80,502	No	62,000,000	9,600,000	154	55,000,000	No	F. J. Van Noort.....	Dem.	3,500	Dec. '21
Paterson, N. J.....		17	207	50,000	100,000	141	1,805,289	No	320,000,000	320,000,000	184	55,000,000	Yes	G. L. Babcock.....	Rep.	6,000	Jan. '22
Philadelphia, Pa.....		81	1026	2,600,000	2,500,000	529	1,353,536	No	127,500,000	115,700,000	769	42,907,520	Yes	G. L. Babcock.....	Rep.	6,000	Jan. '22
Pittsburgh, Pa.....		3181	115	864	406,674	528	194,148	No	67,500,000	29,785,000	427	7,802,647	Yes	J. H. Garner.....	Dem.	6,500	Jan. '23
Portland, Ore.....		189	5	268	173,626	252	245,954	No	88,000,000	31,560,396	437	7,802,647	Yes	J. H. Garner.....	Dem.	6,500	Jan. '23
Providence, R. I.....		148	4	125	58,000	121	75,000	No	19,000,000	15,400,000	125	4,500,000	Yes	George A. Halsey.....	Dem.	6,500	Jan. '23
Reading, Pa.....		344	1	374	82,724	230	7,372	Yes	32,000,000	31,314,877	251	4,500,000	Yes	George A. Halsey.....	Dem.	6,500	Jan. '23
Richmond, Va.....		371	7	401	276	323,433	9362,995	No	37,000,000	23,000,000	478	13,000,000	Yes	Hiram H. Edgerton.....	Rep.	7,500	Dec. '21
Rochester, N. Y.....		1048	29	955	703	878	585,126	No	160,000,000	104,110,744	413	32,765,769	Yes	Henry W. Kiel.....	Rep.	5,000	Apr. '21
St. Louis, Mo.....		1300	27	260	55	184,500	161,116	No	40,000,000	11,025,230	439	7,127,615	Yes	L. C. Hodgson.....	N. P.	5,000	June '22
St. Paul, Minn.....		2452	60	71	92,193	261	70,017	No	47,000,000	16,000,000	319	4,075,000	Yes	C. C. Neesen.....	Dem.	4,200	Jan. '25
Salt Lake City, Utah.....		2222	63	650	104	174,660	53,500	No	65,000,000	26,000,000	205	4,075,000	Yes	C. C. Neesen.....	Dem.	4,200	Jan. '25
San Antonio, Tex.....		3250	106	860	485	530,010	950,000	No	40,000,000	37,000,000	627	35,900,000	No	Jas. T. Rolph, Jr.....	N. P.	5,000	May '21
San Francisco, Cal.....		3250	105	860	485	530,010	950,000	No	40,000,000	37,000,000	627	35,900,000	No	Jas. T. Rolph, Jr.....	N. P.	5,000	May '21
Scranton, Pa.....		146	4	153	61	44,373	62,424	No	24,000,000	35,000,000	718	33,900,000	Yes	A. T. Connel.....	Rep.	5,000	Jan. '22
Seattle, Wash.....		2382	102	1130	293	174,182	202,113	Yes	87,000,000	29,382,000	718	33,900,000	Yes	A. T. Connel.....	Rep.	5,000	Jan. '22
Spokane, Wash.....		2840	192	336	71	57,740	151,000	No	84,500,000	29,382,000	357	4,850,000	Yes	Chas. A. Fleming.....	Rep.	3,600	Jan. '22
Springfield, Mass.....		142	4	156	101	226,000	151,000	No	17,000,000	11,920,000	227	5,753,921	Yes	Chas. A. Fleming.....	Rep.	3,600	Jan. '22
Syracuse, N. Y.....		291	6	275	115	193,331	181,077	No	121,000,000	26,600,000	225	5,863,756	Yes	H. H. Farmer.....	Rep.	6,000	Dec. '21
Tacoma, Wash.....		3223	102	306	109	52,032	64,373	Yes	54,000,000	23,330,000	285	5,667,270	Yes	C. M. Riddell.....	N. P.	4,000	May '22
Tenno, Oe.....		171	14	150	66	60,000	129,351	No	101,000,000	33,000,000	415	7,500,000	Yes	C. Schriber.....	N. P.	4,000	May '22
Trenton, N. J.....		733	19	610	241	81,902	63,200	No	30,000,000	16,000,000	176	2,866,700	Yes	Frank J. Donnelly.....	N. P.	7,500	May '22
Trenton, N. J.....		57	14	150	66	60,000	63,200	No	30,000,000	16,000,000	176	2,866,700	Yes	Frank J. Donnelly.....	N. P.	7,500	May '22
Utica, N. Y.....		238	5	522	374	375,000	212,960	No	85,000,000	33,553,400	639	20,712,705	Yes	J. K. O'Conner.....	Rep.	6,500	Dec. '21
Washington, D. C.....		226	6	522	374	375,000	212,960	No	85,000,000	33,553,400	639	20,712,705	Yes	J. K. O'Conner.....	Rep.	6,500	Dec. '21
Washington, D. C.....		226	6	522	374	375,000	212,960	No	85,000,000	33,553,400	639	20,712,705	Yes	J. K. O'Conner.....	Rep.	6,500	Dec. '21
Wilmington, Del.....		118	4	107	93	157,000	15,937	No	24,000,000	14,823,446	138	3,536,536	Yes	W. G. Taylor.....	Rep.	2,000	June '21
Worcester, Mass.....		117	4	223	93	31,629	135,409	No	32,000,000	14,628,000	314	8,069,119	Yes	P. F. Sullivan.....	Dem.	5,000	Jan. '22
Yonkers, N. Y.....		10	14	153	130	131,442	87,009	Yes	31,000,000	9,420,485	166	4,241,323	Yes	W. J. Wallin.....	Rep.	6,500	Dec. '21
Youngstown, O.....		632	18	275	150	28,006	175,000	No	315,000,000	11,300,000	211	2,613,012	Yes	W. J. Warnock.....	Rep.	6,000	Dec. '21

\*Includes removal of garbage and ashes. †Does not remove garbage and ashes, but operates incinerator. ‡Disposal only. ††Included in figures for Mhnt. ‡‡Gas and electricity. ‡‡‡Appd. by Pres. of U. S. Private contract. ‡‡‡‡Excl. of high pressure. ‡‡‡‡‡Borough President. ‡‡‡‡‡‡Total disbursements for Catekill works (in addition to figures in column), \$123,154,086.

## UNITED STATES DIPLOMATIC AND CONSULAR SERVICE—Continued.

Nanking—John K. Davis, C., Ohio.  
 Shanghai—Edwin S. Cunningham, C. G., Tenn.  
 Swatow—Myrl S. Myers, C., Pa.  
 Tientsin—S. J. Fuller, C. G., Wis.  
 Tsinanfu—C. E. Gauss, C. Conn.

## COLOMBIA.

Barranguilla—Arthur C. Frost, C., Mass.  
 Cartagena—Edgar C. Soule, C., Tex.  
 Santa Maria—Leroy R. Sawyer, C., Mass.

## COSTA RICA.

Port Limon—Stewart E. McMillin, C., Kans.  
 San Jose—Claude E. Guyant, C., Ill.

## CUBA.

Cienfuegos—Frank Bohr, C., Kan.  
 Habana—Carlton Bailey Hurst, C. G., D. C.  
 Nueva Gerona, Isle of Pines—Chas. Forman, C., La.

Neuvitas—Geo. G. Duffee, C., Ala.  
 Santiago de Cuba—H. D. Cium, C., N. Y.

## CZECHO-SLOVAKIA.

Prague, Bohemia—Chas. S. Winans, C., Mich.  
 Free City of Danzig—Wm. Dawson, C., Minn.

## DENMARK AND DOMINIONS.

Copenhagen—Marion Letcher, C. G., Ga.

## DOMINICAN REPUBLIC.

Puerto Plata—Wm. A. Bickers, C., Va.  
 Santo Domingo—Geo. A. Makinson, V. C., Cal.

## ECUADOR.

Guayaquil—F. W. Goding, C. G., Ill.

## FINLAND.

Helsingfors—L. A. Davis, C., N. Y.  
 Viborg—H. B. Quarton, C., Iowa.

## FRANCE AND DOMINIONS.

Algiers, Algeria—E. A. Dowd, C. Neb.  
 Bordeaux—Theo. Jaekel, C., N. Y.  
 Brest—Sample B. Forbus, C. Miss.  
 Calais—Thos. D. Davis, C., Okla.  
 Cette—A. J. Lespinosse, C., N. Y.  
 Dakar, Senegal—W. J. Yerby, C., Ark.  
 Dunkirk—Paul C. Squire, C., Mass.  
 Guadeloupe, W. I.—John S. Calvert, C., N. C.  
 Havre—A. E. Ingram, C., Cal.  
 La Rochelle—Wm. W. Brunswick, C., Kan.  
 Lille—A. L. Burnell, C., Me.  
 Limoges—Eugene L. Balais, C., Mass.  
 Lyon—Clarence Carrigan, C., Cal.  
 Marseilles—Alphonse Gaulin, C. G., R. I.  
 Martinique, W. I.—Thos. R. Wallace, C., Iowa.  
 Nancy—P. H. Cram, C., Me.  
 Nantes—Maxwell K. Moorhead, C., Pa.  
 Nice—Wm. D. Hunter, C., Minn.  
 Paris—Alexander M. Thackara, C. G., Pa.  
 Rouen—M. B. Kirk, C., Ill.  
 Saigon, French-Indo China—Karl de G. MacVitty, C., Ill.  
 St. Etienne—Wm. H. Hunt, C., N. Y.  
 Strasbourg—Wm. J. Pike, C., Pa.  
 Tahiti, Society Islands—H. F. Withey, C., Mich.  
 Tananario, Madagascar—J. G. Carter, C., Ga.  
 Tunis—H. N. Cookingham, C., N. Y.

## GERMANY.

(No Consuls.)

## GREAT BRITAIN AND DOMINIONS.

Adelaide, Australia—Henry P. Starrett, C., Fla.  
 Aden, Arabia—A. E. Southard, C., Ky.  
 Auckland, N. Z.—A. A. Winslow, C. G., Ind.  
 Barbados, W. I.—John J. C. Watson, C., Ky.  
 Belfast, Ireland—Wm. P. Kent, C., Va.  
 Belize, Honduras—W. W. Early, C., N. C.  
 Birmingham, Eng.—W. T. Gracey, C., Cal.  
 Bombay, India—John C. Moomaw, V. C., Va.  
 Bradford, Eng.—W. J. Young, C., Ill.  
 Bristol, Eng.—Robertson Honey, C., N. Y.  
 Calcutta, India—A. W. Weddell, C. G., Va.  
 Calgary, Alberta—Samuel C. Reat, C., N. Y.  
 Campbellton, N. B.—G. Carlton Woodward, C., Pa.  
 Cape Town, Cape of Good Hope—C. J. Pisar, V. C., Wis.  
 Cardiff, Wales—Chas. E. Asbury, C., Ind.  
 Charlottetown, P. E. I.—C. Ludlow Livingston, C., Pa.  
 Colombo, Ceylon—Robt. L. Keiser, C., Ind.  
 Cornwall, Ont.—Thos. D. Edwards, C., S. D.  
 Dublin, Ire.—F. T. F. Dumont, C., Pa.  
 Dundee, Scot.—H. A. Johnson, C., D. C.  
 Dunfermline, Scot.—H. D. Van Sant, C., N. J.  
 Durban, Natal—W. W. Masterson, C., Ky.  
 Edinburgh, Scot.—Hunter Sharp, C., N. C.  
 Fernie, B. C.—Norton F. Brand, C., N. D.  
 Fort William and Port Arthur, Ont.—John O. Sanders, C., Tex.  
 Georgetown, Guiana—C. W. Davis, C., N. Y.  
 Gibraltar, Spain—R. L. Sprague, C., Mass.  
 Glasgow, Scot.—Geo. E. Chamberlin, C., N. Y.

Halifax, N. S.—E. N. Gunsaulus, C. G., Ohio.  
 Hamilton, Bermuda—A. W. Swaim, C., Iowa.  
 Hamilton, Ont.—Jose de Olivares, C., Mo.  
 Hong Kong, China—Wm. H. Gale, C. G., Va.  
 Hull, Eng.—John H. Grout, C., Mass.  
 Johannesburg, Transvaal—Fred. D. Fisher, C., Ore.

Karachi, India—E. V. Richardson, C., N. Y.  
 Kingston, Jamaica—C. I. Latham, C., N. C.  
 Kingston, Ont.—Felix S. S. Johnson, C., N. J.  
 Leeds, Eng.—Percival Gassett, C., D. C.  
 Liverpool, Eng.—Horace L. Washington, C., D. C.  
 London, Eng.—Robt. P. Shinner, C. G., Ohio.  
 London, Ont.—G. Russell Taggart, C., N. J.  
 Madras, India—L. G. Dawson, C., Va.  
 Malta, Maltese Isles—Carl R. Loop, C., Ind.  
 Manchester, Eng.—Ross E. Holaday, C., Ohio.  
 Melbourne, Australia—Thos. Sammons, C. G., Wash.

Moncton, N. B.—B. M. Rasmussen, C., Iowa.  
 Montreal, Quebec—Jas. L. Rogers, C. G., Ohio.  
 Nairoli, British East Africa—Stillman W. Wells, C., N. Y.

Nassau, N. P.—L. A. Lathrop, C., Cal.  
 Newcastle, N. S. W.—L. N. Sullivan, C., Pa.  
 Newcastle-on-Tyne, Eng.—F. C. Slater, C., Kans.  
 Niagara Falls, Ont.—Jas. B. Milner, C., Ind.  
 Nottingham, Eng.—Calvin M. Hitch, C., Ga.  
 Ottawa, Ont.—John G. Foster, C. G., Vt.  
 Penang, Straits Settlements—R. S. McNiece, C., Utah.

Plymouth, Eng.—John D. Wise, C., Va.  
 Port Elizabeth, Cape of Good Hope—John W. Dye, C., Minn.

Prescott, Ont.—F. C. Denison, C., Vt.  
 Prince Rupert, B. C.—E. A. Wakefield, C., Me.  
 Quebec, Quebec—E. H. Denniston, C., Ohio.  
 Queenstown, Ireland—Mason Mitchell, C., N. Y.  
 Rangoon, India—Chas. H. Thorning, V. C., N. Y.  
 Regina, Saskatchewan—J. H. Johnson, C., Tex.  
 Riviere du Loup, Quebec—L. P. Briggs, C., Mich.  
 St. John, N. B.—Henry S. Culver, C., Ohio.  
 St. John's, N. F.—Jas. S. Benedict, C., N. Y.  
 St. Stephens, N. B.—A. B. Garrett, C., W. Va.  
 Sarnia, Ont.—H. W. Diederich, C., D. C.  
 Sault Ste. Marie, Ont.—G. W. Shotts, C., Mich.  
 Sheffield, Eng.—Wm. J. Grace, C., N. Y.  
 Sherbrooke, Quebec—E. L. Adams, C., N. Y.  
 Singapore Straits Settlements—A. G. Snyder, C. G., W. Va.

Southampton, Eng.—J. M. Savage, C., N. J.  
 Stoke-on-Trent, Eng.—Wm. F. Doty, C., N. Y.  
 Swansea, Wales—A. B. Cooke, C., S. C.  
 Sydney, N. S.—Chas. M. Freeman, C., N. H.  
 Sydney, Australia—E. J. Norton, C., Tenn.  
 Toronto, Ont.—C. W. Martin, C., Mich.  
 Trinidad, W. I.—H. D. Baker, C., Ill.  
 Vancouver, B. C.—F. M. Ryder, P. G., Conn.  
 Victoria, B. C.—R. B. Mosher, C., D. C.  
 Windsor, Ont.—M. J. Hendrick, C., N. Y.  
 Winnipeg, Man.—Jos. I. Brittain, C. G., O.  
 Yarmouth, N. S.—John N. McCunn, C., Wis.

## GREECE.

Athens—Will L. Lowrie, C. G., Ill.  
 Patras—Geo. K. Stiles, C., Md.  
 Saloniki—L. B. Morris, C., Pa.

## GUATEMALA.

Guatemala—Frederick Simpich, C., Wash.

## HAITI.

Cape Haitien—A. M. Warren, C., Ind.  
 Port au Prince—J. B. Terres, C., N. Y.

## HONDURAS.

Celba—Parker W. Buhrman, C., Va.  
 Puerto Cortes—A. H. Gerberich, V. C., Pa.  
 Tegucigalpa—Geo. K. Donald, C., Ala.

## ITALY.

Catania—Robt. R. Bradford, C., Nebr.  
 Florence—W. R. Dorsey, C., Md.  
 Genoa—David F. Wilbur, C. G., N. Y.  
 Leghorn—Lucien Memminger, C., S. C.  
 Milan—North Winship, C., Ga.  
 Naples—Homer M. Byington, C., Conn.  
 Palermo—Louis G. Dreyfus, Fr., C., Cal.  
 Rome—F. B. Keene, C., G., Wis.  
 Turin—J. E. Haven, C., Ill.  
 Venice—Jas. B. Young, C., Pa.

## JAPAN.

Dairen, Manchuria—M. D. Kirjasoff, C., Conn.  
 Kobe—John K. Caldwell, C., Ky.  
 Nagasaki—R. S. Curtice, C., Pa.  
 Nagoya—H. F. Hawley, C., N. Y.  
 Seoul, Chosen—R. S. Miller, C. G., N. Y.  
 Taihoku, Taiwan—H. B. Hitchcock, C., N. Y.  
 Yokohama—Geo. H. Seidmore, C. G., Wis.

## UNITED STATES DIPLOMATIC AND CONSULAR SERVICE—Continued.

## LIBERIA.

Monrovia—Jos. L. Johnson, C. G.

## MEXICO.

Acapulco—John A. Gamon, C. Ill.  
 Aguascalientes—L. K. Zabricki, C. Conn.  
 Chihuahua—Jas. B. Stewart, C. N. Mex.  
 Ciudad Juarez—E. A. Dow, C. Neb.  
 Ensenada, Lower California—W. C. Burdett, C. Tenn.  
 Fronters—L. B. Blohm, C. Ariz.  
 Guadalajara—A. J. McConnico, C. Miss.  
 Guaymas—B. F. Yost, C. Kan.  
 Manzanillo, Colima—H. L. Walsh, C. Ind.  
 Matamoros—Gilbert R. Willson, C. Tex.  
 Mazatlan—Wm. E. Chapman, C. Okla.  
 Mexicali, Lower California—Walter F. Boyle, C. Ga.

Mexico—Nathaniel B. Stewart, C. G. Ga.  
 Monterey—Thos. D. Bowman.  
 Nogales—F. J. Dyer, C. Cal.  
 Nuevo Laredo—Randolph Robertson, C. Tex.  
 Piedras Negras—Wm. F. Blocker, C. Tex.  
 Progreso—O. G. Marsh, C. Wash.  
 Salina Cruz—Lloyd Burlingham, C. N. Y.  
 Saitillo—Harold Playter, C. Cal.  
 San Luis Potosi—Knox Alexander, V. C. Mo.  
 Tampico—C. I. Dawson, C. S. C.  
 Torreon, Coahuila—Chester Donaldson, C. N. Y.  
 Vera Cruz—P. H. Foster, C. Tex.

## MOROCCO.

Casa Blanca—T. B. L. Layton, C. La.  
 Tangier—Maxwell Blake, C. G. Mo.

## NETHERLANDS AND DOMINIONS.

Amsterdam—Frank W. Mahin, C. Iowa.  
 Batavia, Java—John F. Jewell, C. Ill.  
 Curacao, W. I.—B. S. Raldeen, C. Me.  
 Medan, Sumatra—Carl O. Spamer, C. Ind.  
 Rotterdam—Geo. E. Anderson, C. G. Ill.  
 Soerabaya, Java—Harry Campbell, C. Kans.

## NICARAGUA.

Bluefields—John R. Bradley, C. Okla.  
 Corinto—Henry S. Waterman, C. Wash.

## NORWAY.

Bergen—Geo. N. Ifft, C. Idaho.  
 Christiania—John E. Osborne, C. G. Pa.  
 Stavanger—R. S. S. Bergh, C. N. D.  
 Trondhjem—M. A. Jewett, C. Mass.

## PANAMA.

Colon—Julius D. Dreher, C. S. C.  
 Panama—Soren Listoe, C. G. Minn.

## PARAGUAY.

Asuncion—H. H. Balch, C. Pa.

## PERSIA.

Tabriz—Gordon Paddock, C. N. Y.  
 Teheran—Ralph H. Bader, C. Va.

## PERU.

Callao—Jas. H. Roth, V. C. Cal.

## POLAND.

Lemberg, Galicia—J. Preston Doughten, C. Del.  
 Warsaw—Leo J. Keena, C. G. Mich.

## PORTUGAL AND DOMINIONS.

Funchal, Madeira—Wm. L. Jenkins, C. Pa.  
 Lisbon—W. S. Hollis, C. G. Mass.  
 Louanda, Angola—R. P. Clark, C. N. H.  
 Lourenco Marques, E. Africa—John A. Ray, C. Tex.  
 Oporto—Samuel H. Wiley, C. N. C.  
 St. Michaels, Azores—Drew Linnard, C. Ala.

## ROUMANIA.

Bucharest—E. C. Kemp, C. Fla.

## FOREIGN EMBASSIES AND LEGATIONS IN THE UNITED STATES.

Unless otherwise indicated, names given are those of Envoys Extraordinary and Ministers Plenipotentiary. (\*) Indicates Ambassador Extraordinary and Plenipotentiary.

Argentina—Dr. T. A. Le Breton.\*  
 Austria-Hungary—No representative.  
 Belgium—E. de Cartier de Marchienne.\*  
 Bolivia—Vacant.  
 Brazil—Mr. Augusto Cochrane de Alencar.\*  
 Bulgaria—Mr. Stephen Panaretoff.  
 Chile—Senor Don Beltran Mathieu.\*  
 China—Yung Kwal, Chg. D'Affrs.  
 Cuba—Dr. Carlos Manuel de Cespedes.  
 Colombia—Dr. Carlos Adolfo Urueta.  
 Costa Rica—Senor Don Odarro Beeche.  
 Czechoslovakia—Mr. Karel Halla, Chg. D'Affrs.  
 Denmark—Constantin Brun.

## RUSSIA.

Reval—C. H. Albrecht, C. Pa.  
 Riga—John P. Hurley, C. N. Y.  
 Tiflis—C. K. Moser, C. Va.  
 Vladivostok, Siberia—David B. Macgowan, C. Tenn.

## SALVADOR.

San Salvador—L. W. Franklin, V. C., Md.  
 KINGDOM OF SERBS, CROATS AND SLOVENES  
 Belgrade—K. S. Patton, C. Va.  
 Zagreb—A. R. Thomson, C. Ind.

## SIAM.

Bankok—J. P. Davis, C. Ga.

## SPAIN AND DOMINIONS.

Barcelona—V. W. O'Hara, V. C. Kan.  
 Bilbao—H. M. Wolcott, C. N. Y.  
 Cadiz—B. Harvey Carroll, C. Tex.  
 Huelva—Horace Remillard, C. Mass.  
 Madrid—E. E. Palmer, C. R. I.  
 Malaga—Gaston Smith, C. La.  
 Palma de Mallorca—Jas. H. Goodier, C. N. Y.  
 Santander—M. L. Stafford, C. Cal.  
 Seville—R. W. Harnden, C. Cal.  
 Tenerife, Canary Islands—F. A. Henry, C. Del.  
 Valencia—J. R. Putnam, C. Ore.  
 Vigo—Edward I. Nathan, C. Pa.

## SWEDEN.

Goteborg—Walter H. Sholes, C. Okla.  
 Malmo—Maurice C. Pierce, C. Wis.  
 Stockholm—Dominic I. Murphy, C. G., D. C.

## SWITZERLAND.

Basel—Philip Holland, C. Tenn.  
 Berne—Thornwell Haynes, C. Ala.  
 Geneva—L. W. Haskell, C. S. C.  
 St. Gall—Gebhard Willich, C. Wis.  
 Zurich—Geo. H. Murphy, C. G., N. C.

## TURKEY AND DOMINIONS.

(No Consuls.)

## URUGUAY.

Montevideo—David J. D. Myers, C. Ga.

## VENEZUELA.

La Guaira—H. C. von Struve, C. Tex.  
 Maracabo—D. G. Dwyer, C. Col.  
 Puerto Cabello—Wm. P. Garrety, C. N. Y.

## Officers Not Elsewhere Listed.

Apla, Samoa—Quincy F. Roberts, V. C. Tex.;  
 Aleppo—J. B. Jackson, C., Ohio; Tsingtau,  
 China—W. R. Peck (C), Cal.; Alexandria,  
 Egypt—Lester Maynard, C. Cal.; Bagdad—Thos.  
 R. Owens, C. Ala.; Constantinople—G. B. Ravn-  
 dal, C. G., S. D.; Damascus—Geo. W. Young, C.  
 Md.; Jerusalem—O. A. Glazebrook, C. N. J.; Smyr-  
 na—Geo. Horton, C. G., Ill.; Beirut—Paul Knaben-  
 shue, C., Ohio; Trieste—Jos. E. Haven, C. Ill.;  
 Samsoun—S. Pinkney Tuck, C. N. Y.

## Consular Officers Temporarily Unassigned or Temporarily Assigned to the Dept. of State.

Name, where assigned, whence appointed.  
 W. L. Avery, unassigned, Mont.; Felix Cole,  
 Dept., D. C.; Hernando de Soto, Dept., Cal.; H. H.  
 Dick, Dept., S. C.; Wesley Frost, Dept.,  
 Ky.; E. L. Harris, unassigned, Ill.; Lewis  
 Heck, on leave without pay, Pa.; J. Paul,  
 Jameson, Dept., Pa.; N. T. Johnson, Dept., Okla.;  
 Tracy Lay, Dept., Ala.; H. L. Learned, unassigned,  
 Pa.; P. C. Lee, Dept., Col.; W. A. Leonard, Dept.,  
 Ill.; G. L. Logan, unassigned, Ark.; E. L. Neville,  
 Dept., Ohio; L. C. Pinkerton, Dept., Mo.; DeWitt  
 C. Poole, Dept., Ill.; D. D. Shepard, Dept., D. C.;  
 R. C. Tredwell, Dept., Ind.

Dominican Republic—Licio Emilio C. Joubert.  
 Ecuador—Dr. Don Rafael H. Elizalde.  
 Finland—Armas H. Saastamoinen.  
 France—J. J. Jusserand.\*  
 Germany—No representative.  
 Great Britain—Sir Auckland Geddes.\*  
 Greece—Vacant.  
 Guatemala—Dr. Julio Bianchi.  
 Haiti—Vacant.  
 Honduras—Senor J. Antonio Lopez Gutierrez.  
 Italy—Signor Giuseppe Brambilla, Chg. D'Affrs.  
 Japan—Kijuro Shidehara.\*  
 Luxemburg—Baron Raymond de Waha, Chg. D'Affrs.  
 Mexico—Salvado Diego Fernandez, Chg. D'Affrs.  
 Montenegro—Gen. A. Gvosdenovitch.  
 Netherlands—J. T. Cramer.  
 Nicaragua—Senor Don Diego Manuel Chamorro.  
 Norway—Mr. H. H. Bryn.  
 Panama—Vacant.

## FOREIGN EMBASSIES AND LEGATIONS IN THE UNITED STATES—Continued.

Paraguay—Vacant.  
 Persia—Mirza Abdul Ali Khan Sadigh-es-Saltaneh.  
 Peru—Federico Alfonso Pezet.\*  
 Poland—Prince Casimir Lubomirski.  
 Portugal—Viscount de Alte.  
 Roumania—Mr. N. H. Lahovary, chg. d'affrs.  
 Russia—Mr. Boris Bakhmeteff.\*  
 Salvador—Don Salvador Sol M.

Serbs, Croats and Slovenes—Dr. Slavko Y. Grouitch.  
 Siam—Phya Prabha Karavongse.  
 Spain—Señor Don Juan Riano y Gayangos.\*  
 Sweden—Vacant.  
 Switzerland—Maro Peter.  
 Uruguay—Dr. Jacobo Varela.  
 Venezuela—Dr. Don Santos A. Dominici.

## CONSULS IN NEW YORK CITY.

Accredited representatives of foreign countries having offices in New York, where residents of the country represented may apply for advice and protection. Unless otherwise indicated, names are those of Consul-Gen.

Argentine Republic—Ernesto C. Perez, 17 Battery pl.

Austria-Hungary—(In charge of Swedish Consulate).

Belgium—Pierre Mail, 25 Madison av.

Bolivia—Jose M. Gutierrez, 222 B'way.

Brazil—Hello Lobo, 17 State.

Bulgaria—(Vacant) 140 Liberty.

Chile—Emilio Edwards Bello, 165 B'way.

China—Juming C. Suez, 291 B'way.

Colombia—Jose M. Arango, 17 Battery pl.

Costa Rica—J. Rafael Oreamuno, 2 Rector.

Cuba—Felipe T. y Cruz, 44 Whitehall.

Czecho-Slovak—Francis Kopecky, 31 E. 17th.

Denmark—George Bech, C. 8 Bridge.

Dominican Republic—M. de J. Camacho, 17 Battery pl.

Ecuador—Gustave R. de Ycaza, 17 Battery pl.

Finland—Axel Solitander, 443 Broome.

France—Gaston Liebert, 9 E. 40th.

German Empire—(In charge of Swiss Consulate).

Great Britain and Ireland—H. G. Armstrong, 44 Whitehall; Office for Shipping Seaman, 25 South.

Greece—Theodore Papagannopoulos, 11 St. Lukes pl.

Guatemala—(Vacant).

Haiti—Andre Faubert, 33 B'way.

Honduras—Armando Lopez Ulloa, 31 B'way.

Italy—Chev. Romolo Tritonj, 20 E. 22d.

Japan—Kyo Kumasaki, 162 B'way.

Korea—(See Japan).

Liberia—Edw. G. Merrill, C. 326 W. 19th.

Mexico—Bernardino Mena Brito in charge, 120 B'way.

Monaco—Paul Fuller, 10 Bridge.

Montenegro—Wm. F. Dix.

Netherlands—P. Staal, 90 West.

Nicaragua—Fernando Elizondo, 80 Wall.

Norway—Hans H. Th. Fay, 17 State.

Panama—Belisario Porras, Jr., 11 B'way.

Paraguay—W. W. White, 222 B'way.

Persia—H. H. Topakyan, 40 W. 57th.

Peru—Eduardo Higgins, 162 B'way.

Poland—Stefan Grotowski, 40 W. 40th.

Portugal—G. de S. Duarte, 140 Nassau.

Roumania—Tillean Wells C., 43 Cedar.

Russia—M. Oustinnoff, 55 B'way.

Salvador—Trinidad Romero, 42 B'way.

Serbia—Vladislav Savitch, 443 W. 22d.

Siam—F. Warren Sumner, 81 New.

Spain—Alejandro Berca, C. 8 State.

Sweden—Olaf H. Lamm, 119 Nassau.

Switzerland—Louis H. Junod, 100 5th av.

Turkey—Represented by Consul of Spain.

Uruguay—Mario L. Gil, 17 Battery pl.

Venezuela—Pedro R. Rincones, 80 Wall.

## UNITED STATES TERRITORIES AND DEPENDENCIES.

## DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA.

The Dist. of Columbia is the seat of the Federal Gov. and is situated on east bank of the Potomac River, bet. Maryland and Virginia.

## ALASKA.

Alaska, one of the non-contiguous possessions of the U. S., is in the extreme northwest of North America, bordering on the Pacific and Arctic oceans and Bering Sea. The Aleutian Islands, 150 in number, which form a portion of it, stretch nearly to Asia. It was formerly known as Russian America and was purchased by the U. S. under the treaty of 1867 for \$7,200,000. The area is 580,834 sq. miles. Alaskan Engineering Comm'n., Wm. C. Edes, Ch., was created under act of Mar. 12, 1914, which empowered, authorized and directed the President to locate, construct, operate, or lease a railroad, or railroads, to connect the interior of Alaska with one or more of the open navigable ports. Thos. Riggs, Jr., is Govr. of Alaska.

## HAWAII.

The Hawaiian Islands, annexed to the United States by the signature of the President, July 7, 1898, lie in the North Pacific, little more than 2,000 miles west of the U. S., 3,400 miles from Yokohama and 4,800 miles from Hong Kong. The Legislature of the Territory of Hawaii consists of 2 houses, Senate (15 members) and House of Representatives (30 members). Hawaii is represented in the Congress of the U. S. by a delegate. Present delegate, J. K. Kahanianale, Rep. Chas. J. McCarthy is the Governor of Hawaii at a salary of \$7,000.

## PANAMA CANAL DIRECTORY.

## Executive Department.

Hdqtrs., Balboa Heights.

Brig.-Gen. Chester Harding, U. S. A., Gov., Ala., \$310,000.

## Washington (D. C.) Office.

A. L. Flint, Ohio, Gen. Purchasing Officer and Chf. of Office, \$4,620; E. D. Anderson, Chf. Clk., Purchasing Dept., \$3,600; E. E. Weise, Appointment Clk., Wts., \$2,250.

## THE PHILIPPINE ISLANDS.

The Philippine Archipelago is made up of Luzon, Visayas, Mindanao, Mindoro, Palawan and Sulu.

By act of Congress approved Aug. 29, '16, the legislative authority is vested in the Philippine Legislature, composed of 2 houses, 1 the Senate (24 members) and the other House of Representatives (90 members). The Philippine Legislature opened its 1st session under this law on Oct. 16, '16, and on being organized the Philippine Commission ceased to exist, and the members thereof vacated their offices.

## Administrative Officers.

Hdqtrs., Manila.

Gov.-Gen., Francis Burton Harrison; Vice-Gov. and Sec. of Public Instruction, Charles El Yeater; Sec. of the Interior, Teodoro M. Kalaw; Sec. of Commerce and Communications, Dionisio Jakosalem; Sec. of Justice, Quintin Paredes; Sec. of Finance, Alberto Barretto; Sec. of Agriculture and Natural Resources, Galicano Apacible.

## PORTO RICO.

Porto Rico is 108 miles east to west, and 27 to 43 miles across; total area, 3,606 square miles. It is 1,050 miles from Key West, Fla.

Under the Organic Act of March 2, 1917, the legislative powers in Porto Rico are vested in a Legislature consisting of 2 houses, the Senate and House of Representatives. The Senate consists of 19 members elected for terms of 4 yrs. by the qualified electors of Porto Rico. House of Representatives consists of 29 members elected for 4 yrs. by the qualified electors. The members of the Senate and House of Representatives receive compensation at the rate of \$7 per day for 90 days of each session and \$1 per day for each additional day of such session while in session. Regular sessions of the Legislature are held biennially, convening on the 2d Monday in Feb.

## Porto Rico Government.

Hdqtrs., San Juan.

Gov., Arthur Yager; Atty. Gen., Salvador Mestre; Treas., Jose E. Benedicto; Comr. of the Interior, Guillermo Esteves; Comr. of Education, Paul G. Miller; Comr. of Agriculture and Labor, Manuel Camunas; Comr. of Health, Alejandro Ruiz Soler; Exec. Sec., Ramon Siaca Pacheco.

## VIRGIN ISLANDS.

(Danish West Indies.)

The Danish West Indies, comprising Islands of St. Thomas, St. John and St. Croix, were acquired by purchase from Denmark for sum of

## UNITED STATES TERRITORIES AND DEPENDENCIES—Continued.

\$25,000,000. in accordance with treaty ratified Jan. 17, 1917. They were formally taken over by the U. S. on March 31, 1917, and renamed "The Virgin Islands of the U. S." Their government is under direction of Navy Dept.

The President. in accordance with authority conferred upon him by act of Congress, March 3, 1917, to provide a temporary government for the islands, appointed Rear Admiral Joseph W. Oman, Gov. and early in April Oman assumed the duties of the office.

Half a century ago negotiations were begun looking to the acquisition of the islands, which were desired by the U. S. on account of their strategic position. But it was not until Aug. 4, 1916, that

the convention arranging for the transfer was signed, this being ratified by the U. S. Senate on Sept. 7, 1916, and the final ratifications exchanged in Washington on Jan. 17, 1917. Congress, in addition to the \$25,000,000 to be paid for the purchase of the islands, appropriated \$100,000 for the expenses of the government.

## GUAM.

The Island of Guam was ceded to the United States by Spain by the treaty of Paris, signed Dec. 10, 1898. It is 5,200 miles from San Francisco and 900 miles from Manila.

## Administrative Officer.

Governor, Capt. I. C. Wettengel, U. S. N.

## MILITARY EDUCATIONAL SYSTEM OF THE UNITED STATES.

(Prepared by the Adjutant General's Office, U. S. A.)

The Military Educational System of the United States is under the supervision and co-ordination of the General Staff of the Army. The system provides for the military education of the officers and enlisted men of the Army. It contemplates that all officers upon being newly commissioned from West Point, from the ranks, from civil life, or from any other source, shall pursue a year's basic course at the special service schools of their respective arms. Upon completion of this, they are assigned to duty with troops of their arm of the service for a minimum period of two years.

I. The War Plans Division of the General Staff is charged with the supervision of all military, educational and vocational training throughout the army. It is in charge of a director, who is an assistant to the Chief of Staff.

II. Special Service Schools are maintained for each arm of the service as follows: The Infantry School, Camp Benning, Georgia; the Cavalry School, Fort Riley, Kansas; the Field Artillery Schools, Fort Sill, Oklahoma, and Camp Knox, Kentucky; the Coast Artillery School, Fort Monroe, Virginia; the Engineer School, Camp Humphreys, Virginia; the Signal Corps School, Fort Leavenworth, Kansas; the Signal Corps School, Camp Alfred Vail, New Jersey; the Air Service Schools at the various flying fields; the Tank Corps School, Camp Meade, Maryland; the Ordnance School of Application, Aberdeen Proving Ground, Maryland; the Ordnance School of Technology, Watertown, Mass.; the Ordnance School of Operation, Maintenance, and Repair, Raritan Arsenal, New Jersey; the Army Medical School, Washington, D. C.; the Motor Transport School, Camp Holabird, Maryland, and the Chemical Warfare School, Lakehurst, New Jersey; the Finance School, Ft. Washington, Maryland.

These schools are under the direct supervision and control of the chiefs of the respective arms or services. The object of the courses for officers is to develop and standardize the instruction and training of officers in the technique and tactics of their respective arm or service.

Basic courses, where officers are sent upon their initial entry into the Regular Army, are maintained at the five special service schools of the following combatant arms of the service, viz.: infantry, cavalry, field artillery, coast artillery, and engineers. These basic courses have for their object: So to qualify all officers upon their initial entry into the service that they may function intelligently on being assigned to duty with their arm of the service.

Advanced courses for the training of officers are maintained. They are of such scope as will completely fit the graduates for the performance of all duties that devolve upon officers of their grade in their respective arm of service.

III. General Service Schools, including (a) the School of the Line and (b) the General Staff School located at Fort Leavenworth, Kansas, and (c) the General Staff College, Washington, D. C., are under the direct supervision and control of the Chief of Staff of the army. It is contemplated that the officer will spend his first school year at the School of the Line. On the recommendation of the school faculty, which is based on his competitive class standing, he is eligible for the course at the General Staff School the succeeding year. The third year of his military education is to be spent, if practicable, on duty with troops of arms of the service other than that with which he has previously served. Having received the recom-

mendation of the General Staff School faculty at the end of his second year, the officer is eligible to enter the General Staff College at the beginning of his fourth year. This course continues for one year, at the end of which period the officer's school education is complete and he is eligible for detail on the War Department Staff after having complied with the law as to eligibility for detached duty from his own arm of the service.

The School of the Line, Fort Leavenworth, Kansas. The object of this school is to train officers (a) in the combined use of all arms and services functioning with a division, including the functioning of corps and army troops and services in their relation to the division, in accordance with a uniform doctrine approved by the War Department; (b) in the duties and responsibilities of field officers with regard to education and training in the army.

The General Staff School, Fort Leavenworth, Kansas. The object of this school is to train selected officers, who have completed the course in the School of the Line, for higher tactical command and for duty as General Staff officers with tactical units. In addition, special courses are conducted for General officers and selected officers of the technical and administrative services.

The General Staff College, Washington, D. C. The object of this institution is to train selected officers who have completed the course in the General Staff School for high command and for duty in the War Department, General Staff. In addition, special courses are conducted for General Officers, and for selected officers of the technical and administrative services.

IV. Unit Schools for Officers. These schools include those for officers which are under the direct control of territorial or tactical commanders. Their primary object is the training and instruction of officers of all grades with a view to securing uniform and efficient training of the troops or personnel under their respective commands. The courses are conducted concurrently with and closely co-ordinated with the training schedules or work of the troops or personnel under the student officers.

V. Unit Schools for Enlisted Men. These schools include schools for the military training and instruction of enlisted men. They have for their object (a) to prepare non-commissioned officers, selected privates, and enlisted specialists to carry out efficiently the schedule of training or work in progress; (b) to insure proper uniformity and co-ordination in the training of work of different elements of the same command; (c) to provide such additional technical and tactical instruction as may be practicable and suited to the needs of the students.

VI. Special Service Schools for Enlisted Men. Courses are established at the special service schools enumerated in paragraph II above, for the special training and instruction of enlisted men. The objects of the schools are (a) to train selected non-commissioned officers in the duties of junior officers of their respective arm or service; (b) to give special training to selected enlisted men in the duties of non-commissioned officers and enlisted specialists of their respective arm or service.

VII. The Reserve Officers' Training Corps consists of units established under the provisions of Section 40-53 of the National Defense Act (act of June 3, 1916) in civil educational institutions under a system of regulations and

## MILITARY EDUCATIONAL SYSTEM OF THE UNITED STATES—Continued.

Instructions prescribed by the Secretary of War. These units are composed of students and represent the various branches of the military service. The military instruction is conducted by army officers detailed for the purpose who are designated as professors of military science and tactics. The Reserve Officers' Training Corps consists of a senior division organized in general in colleges and universities which require four years of collegiate study for a degree and a junior division established at other approved institutions. Military training in the Reserve Officers' Training Corps is carried on from three to five hours each week throughout the four academic years, and also includes attendance at a summer camp of six weeks' duration. Upon the satisfactory completion of the four-year course, including the camp training, the students are eligible for appointment as second lieutenants in the Officers' Reserve Corps of the army.

VIII. General and Vocational Education of Soldiers. The Army school system provides for the enlisted personnel, elementary and advanced education, and vocational training. Education is voluntary, except for illiterates and non-English speaking recruits. Recruit Educational Centers have been established within the several territorial departments where intensive specialized training is given this class of student. In the advanced general education, an opportunity is given the soldier to pursue work preparatory to college and to West Point.

Vocational training is offered with the dual purpose of providing the Army with the technicians needed, and to qualify the soldier for a place in the industrial world on his return to civil life. The courses now offered are: Automotive, electrical, building, textile, food, animal transportation, metals, printing, medicine, highway construction and topography, steam, gas and electrical power, music, leather, machine, business, agriculture and miscellaneous. The "applicatory" or "learning by doing" method of instruction is followed in both the general education and vocational courses.

Funds are provided by Congressional appropriation. The instructors are qualified civilians and officers and soldiers within the service. A Special Educational School has been established for the purpose of developing courses along vocational and general educational lines, and for the instruction of teachers to insure uniform standards of achievement throughout the Army. Any Army recruiting officer will furnish detailed information concerning courses, and posts, camps and stations at which such courses are taught.

## THE SPECIAL SERVICE SCHOOLS.

IX. The Infantry School, Camp Benning, Georgia; the Cavalry School, Fort Riley, Kansas; the Field Artillery Schools, Fort Sill, Oklahoma; Camp Knox, Kentucky, and Camp Bragg, North Carolina; the Coast Artillery School, Fort Monroe, Virginia, and the Engineer School, Camp Humphrey, Virginia, are established for the purpose of (a) training officers for their specific duties in command of troops; (b) the tactical and technical training of their arms and services; (c) training selected non-commis-

sioned and enlisted specialists for their respective arms and services.

X. The Signal Corps School, Fort Leavenworth, Kansas, for the training of officers and selected enlisted men for the tactical duties of the Signal Corps.

XI. The Signal Corps School, Camp Alfred Vail, New Jersey, for the training of officers and enlisted men in the technical duties of the Signal Corps.

XII. The Air Service Schools are maintained at the several flying fields for the practical training of officers and enlisted men as aviators, and the duties incident thereto.

XIII. The Tank Corps School, Camp Meade, Maryland, for the training of officers and enlisted men of the Tank Corps in the technique, tactics, and practical mechanical operation of military tanks.

XIV. The Ordnance School of Application, Aberdeen Proving Ground, Maryland, for the instruction of officers of the Ordnance Department in mechanical and chemical engineering.

XV. The Ordnance School of Technology, Watertown, Mass., for the instruction of officers in shop practice, shop administration, and the general administration of the Ordnance Department, except that of the field service thereof.

XVI. The Ordnance Operation, Maintenance and Repair School, Raritan Arsenal, New Jersey, for the training of officers and enlisted men in the specialized branches of ordnance work.

XVII. The Army Medical School, Washington, D. C., for the training of officers and selected enlisted men in the administrative work and medical procedure pertaining to the Medical Corps. The Army Medical School at Washington provides a course of training and instruction for prospective officers of the Medical Corps covering a period of one year.

XVIII. The Motor Transport School, Camp Holabird, Maryland, provides practical courses of training for officers and enlisted men in the technical and mechanical operation of motor transport. They also have excellent vocational training schools in which enlisted men may pursue a sixteen weeks' course to qualify in the several trades pertaining to motor industry.

XIX. The Chemical Warfare School, Lakehurst, N. J., for the training of officers and enlisted men in the technical and tactical duties of the Chemical Warfare Service.

XX. The Army Bandleaders' School, Fort Jay, Governor's Island, N. Y., for the training of bandmasters and selected enlisted men for service with army bands. Graduates of the Bandleaders' School are eligible for appointment as bandleaders in the service. The Institute of Musical Art of New York gives a number of scholarships to students at the school.

XXI. School for Bakers and Cooks, at many of the large cantonments a specially prepared course of training for enlisted men to qualify them for duty as bakers and cooks in the service. These schools operate under the direction of the Quartermaster Corps.

## AIR MAIL.

The Air Mail was inaugurated May 15, 1918, and has been in continuous operation ever since. The first route was between New York and Washington, a distance of 218 miles. The routes between Cleveland and Chicago, and New York and Cleveland, were established in 1919, the route between Chicago and Omaha on May 15, 1920; the route between Chicago and St. Louis on Aug. 16, 1920, and the route between Chicago and Minneapolis on Sept. 1, 1920.

Between its inauguration and Sept. 1, 1920, the Air Mail operations covered 957,108 miles of flying. In that time it carried 38,027,440 letters. The cost of operation, including interest on investment, total or partial wrecking of planes, replacements of damage to planes, death and injury compensation, etc., amounted to \$1,147,926.26 for 2¼ years, or \$1.18 per mile.

More than 49,000 farmers of the United States now use motor trucks on their farms, so the Bureau of Agriculture reports, and, whether because of the motors or otherwise,

More than one-third of this cost of operation was not cash expenditure, but represents the original cost to the Army and Navy of surplus war material, which the Post Office Dept. put to use in carrying the mails. First-class mail has been advanced in delivery to the public 18 to 24 hours.

With the inauguration of the through Transcontinental Air Mail on Sept. 8, 1920, Postmaster General Burleson has extended the American Air Mail Service over 1,463 miles of new territory, reducing the transit time of mails between New York and San Francisco from 91 hours to 57 hours in the winter months and to 54 hours in the summer. Preparations have been made for night flying over the plains in the spring of 1921 between Chicago and Cheyenne, and this will reduce the time of transit of the Air Mail to 45 hours, against 91 hours by rail.

horses are becoming fewer. The 21,109,000 horses on farms and ranches at the opening of the year 1920 represented a decrease of 373,900 from the number of a year previous.



## UNITED STATES ARMY.

The Army of the United States underwent a general reorganization in accordance with an executive order of the President on Sept. 1, 1920. On that date, in accordance to the Army Act of June 4, 1920, an order was issued establishing the Army into corps for the purposes of administration, training and tactical control. The corps areas fixed were as follows:

**First Corps Area** to embrace the States of Maine, New Hampshire, Vermont, Massachusetts, Rhode Island and Connecticut. Hdqtrs. at Boston, Mass.

**Second Corps Area** to embrace the States of New York, New Jersey and Delaware. Hdqtrs. at Governor's Island, New York.

**Third Corps Area** to embrace the States of Pennsylvania, Maryland, Virginia and the District of Columbia. Hdqtrs. at Fort McHenry, Md. (temporarily at Baltimore, Md., until space is available at Fort McHenry, Md.).

**Fourth Corps Area** to embrace the States of North Carolina, South Carolina, Georgia, Florida, Alabama, Tennessee, Mississippi and Louisiana. Hdqtrs. at Fort McPherson, Georgia (temporarily at Charleston, S. C., until space is available at Fort McPherson, Ga.).

**Fifth Corps Area** to embrace the States of Ohio, West Virginia, Indiana and Kentucky. Hdqtrs. at Fort Benjamin Harrison, Ind.

**Sixth Corps Area** to embrace the States of Illinois, Michigan and Wisconsin. Hdqtrs. at Fort Sheridan, Ill. (temporarily at Chicago, Ill., until space is available at Fort Sheridan, Ill.).

**Seventh Corps Area** to embrace the States of Missouri, Kansas, Iowa, Nebraska, Minnesota, North Dakota, South Dakota and Arkansas. Hdqtrs. at Fort Crook, Neb.

**Eighth Corps Area** to embrace the States of Texas, Oklahoma, Colorado, New Mexico and Arizona. Hdqtrs. at Fort Sam Houston, San Antonio, Tex.

**Ninth Corps Area** to embrace the States of Washington, Oregon, Idaho, Montana, Wyoming, Utah, Nevada and California. Hdqtrs. at Presidio of San Francisco, Cal. (temporarily at San Francisco, Cal., until space is available at Presidio of San Francisco, Cal.).

Upon the establishment of these Corps Areas the six Territorial Departments, now embracing the continental area of the United States, shall be discontinued and the following will obtain:

The Island of Porto Rico, with the islands and keys adjacent thereto, will, for administrative purposes, be attached to the Second Corps Area. The Territory of Alaska will be attached to the Ninth Corps Area for the same purposes.

For purposes of administrative and tactical control, in connection with the border patrol and field operations incident thereto, such part of the State of Arizona as lies west of the 114° meridian and south of the 33° parallel is attached to the Ninth Corps Area.

For the purposes of inspection or maneuvers for plans for mobilization, war, demobilization, etc., the nine Corps Areas will, upon their establishment, be grouped into three Army Areas as indicated:

**FIRST ARMY AREA**—First, Second and Third Corps Areas.

**SECOND ARMY AREA**—Fourth, Fifth and Sixth Corps Areas.

**THIRD ARMY AREA**—Seventh, Eighth and Ninth Corps Areas.

The following assignments of General Officers are made:

Assts. to the Chief of Staff and members of the War Dept. General Staff. Maj. Gen. William G. Haan, U. S. Army; Brig. Gen. Henry Jervoy, U. S. Army; Brig. Gen. Dennis E. Nolan, U. S. Army.

Commanders of Corps Areas—First Corps Area, Maj. Gen. David C. Shanks, U. S. Army; Second Corps Area, Maj. Gen. Robert L. Bullard, U. S. Army; Third Corps Area, Maj. Gen. Adelbert Cronkhite, U. S. Army; Fourth Corps Area, Maj. Gen. John F. Morrison, U. S. Army; Fifth Corps Area, Maj. Gen. George F. Read, U. S. Army; Sixth Corps Area, Maj. Gen. Leonard Wood, U. S. Army; Seventh Corps Area, Maj. Gen. Omar Bundy, U. S. Army; Eighth Corps Area, Maj. Gen. Joseph T. Dickman, U. S. Army; Ninth Corps Area, Maj. Gen. Hunter Liggett, U. S. Army.

Division Commanders—Fourth Div., Maj. Gen. Charles H. Muir, U. S. Army. Fifth Div., Maj. Gen. John L. Hines, U. S. Army.

Brigade and District Commanders—First Div., Brig. Gen. Clarence Edwards, U. S. Army; Brig. Gen. William S. Graves, U. S. Army; Brig. Gen. Dwight E. Autman, U. S. Army. Second Div., Brig. Gen. James H. McRae, U. S. Army; Brig. Gen. Hanson E. Ely, U. S. Army; Brig. Gen. (to be appointed), George Van Horn Moseley, U. S. Army. Third Div., Brig. Gen. Robert C. Davis, U. S. Army. Fourth Div., Brig. Gen. George S. Duncan, U. S. Army; Brig. Gen. Richard M. Blatchford, U. S. Army. Fifth Div., Brig. Gen. Andre W. Brewster, U. S. Army; Brig. Gen. U. G. McAlexander, U. S. Army. Sixth Div., Brig. Gen. Mark L. Hersey, U. S. Army. Seventh Div., Brig. Gen. Harry H. Bandholtz, U. S. Army. Philippine Dept., Brig. Gen. Charles G. Treat, U. S. Army. Hawaiian Dept., Brig. Gen. Joseph E. Kuhn, U. S. Army. Panama Dept., Brig. Gen. Edwin P. Babbitt, U. S. Army. South Atlantic Coast Artillery District, Brig. Gen. Johnson Nagood, U. S. Army.

## CAMPS AND SERVICE SCHOOLS.

General Service Schools, Fort Leavenworth, Kan.; Brig. Gen. Hugh A. Drum, U. S. Army. Infantry School, Camp Benning, Ga.; Brig. Gen. Walter H. Gordon, U. S. Army. Field Artillery School, Fort Sill, Okla.; Brig. Gen. Earnest Hinds, U. S. Army. Camp Knox, Ky.; Brig. Gen. William Laseiter, U. S. A.

The following named General Officers report for duty to districts along the Mexican Border: Brig. Gen. Grothe Hutcheson, U. S. Army; Brig. Gen. Robert L. Howze, U. S. Army; Brig. Gen. Malin Craig, U. S. Army.

## AUTHORIZED STRENGTH OF THE REGULAR ARMY.

Under the provisions of the Act of Congress, approved June 4, 1920, the total authorized peace strength of the Regular Army, including the Philippine Scouts, has been increased to 17,726 officers and 280,000 enlisted men, classified according to branch of service, as follows:

Branch of Service.	Enlisted	
	Off'rs.	Men. Total.
General officers of the line.....	68	68
Gen. Staff Corps (War Dept.).....	488	88
Adj't. General's Dept.....	117	117
Insp. General's Dept.....	62	62
Judge Adv. General's Dept.....	115	115
Quartermaster Corps.....	1,054	20,000 21,054
Finance Dept.....	142	900 1,042
Medical Dept.:		
Surg. General and 2 assts.....	3	
Medical Corps.....	1,820	
Med. Administrative Corps.....	140	\$14,000 \$16,437
Dental Corps.....	299	
Veterinary Corps.....	175	
Ordnance Dept.....	353	4,500 4,853
Chemical Warfare Service.....	101	1,200 1,301
Bureau of Insular Affairs.....	3	3
Chaplains.....	242	242
Professors, U. S. Mil. Academy.....	7	7
Military storekeeper.....	1	1
Infantry <sup>1</sup> .....	4,201	110,000 114,201
Cavalry.....	951	20,000 20,951
Field Artillery.....	1,901	37,000 38,901
Coast Artillery Corps.....	1,201	30,000 31,201
Air Service.....	1,516	\$16,000 17,516
Corps of Engineers.....	602	12,000 12,602
Signal Corps.....	301	5,000 5,301
Miscellaneous <sup>2</sup> .....	2,283	9,400 11,683
Total Regular Army <sup>3</sup> .....	17,726	280,000 297,726

<sup>1</sup>Does not include the Chief of Staff and his 4 assistants, who are included among the general officers of the line. <sup>2</sup>Maximum authorized until June 30, 1921. Thereafter not to exceed 5 per cent. of the actual strength, commissioned and enlisted, of the Regular Army. <sup>3</sup>Does not include the authorized strength (approximately 1,500) of the Army Nurse Corps or the authorized number (approximately 35) of contract surgeons. <sup>4</sup>The authorized number of chaplains will vary slightly with changes in the number of unassigned recruits. <sup>5</sup>Includes all tank units and the Porto Rico Regiment of Infantry. <sup>6</sup>Includes flying cadets, not to exceed 2,500. <sup>7</sup>Includes General Staff with troops, detached officers' list, detached enlisted men's list, military attache and unassigned recruits. <sup>8</sup>Includes officers and enlisted men of the Philippine Scouts, but does not include warrant officers, the Corps of Cadets at the U. S. Military Academy (with an authorized strength of 1,334) or the officers and enlisted men on the retired list.

## UNITED STATES ARMY—Continued.

## ACTUAL STRENGTH OF THE ARMY.

The actual strength of the entire Military Establishment on June 30, 1919, and June 30, 1920, by branches of service, is shown in the following table:

Branch of Service.	June 30, 1919			June 30, 1920		
	Officers.	Enlisted Men.	Total.	Officers.	Enlisted Men.	Total.
General officers and aides.....	215	.....	215	195	.....	196
Staff Corps and departments.....	27,632	192,932	220,564	5,390	48,775	47,165
Infantry <sup>1</sup> .....	10,621	182,762	193,373	3,453	49,107	62,560
Cavalry .....	957	19,682	20,639	966	15,812	16,777
Field Artillery .....	2,672	35,384	38,156	1,034	14,723	15,757
Coast Artillery Corps .....	1,207	14,328	15,535	1,019	15,126	16,146
Air Service .....	2,928	21,187	24,115	1,069	8,289	9,358
Corps of Engineers .....	3,894	83,007	86,701	303	4,574	4,877
Signal Corps .....	710	9,498	10,208	253	4,695	4,948
Miscellaneous .....	27,152	192,190	219,342	1,561	16,817	25,368
<b>Totals .....</b>	<b>77,688</b>	<b>761,160</b>	<b>838,848</b>	<b>45,232</b>	<b>177,918</b>	<b>193,150</b>
Philippine Scouts .....	278	7,719	7,997	219	6,930	7,149
<b>Aggregate .....</b>	<b>77,966</b>	<b>758,879</b>	<b>836,845</b>	<b>15,451</b>	<b>184,848</b>	<b>200,299</b>

<sup>1</sup>Including tank units. <sup>2</sup>Including Transportation Corps. <sup>3</sup>Including 67,656 emergency officers. <sup>4</sup>Including 7,232 emergency officers. <sup>5</sup>To this total 37 warrant officers should be added. <sup>6</sup>To this total 56 warrant officers should be added.

## RATES OF PAY TO OFFICERS, ACTIVE AND RETIRED.

Grade.	Pay of Officers in Active Service.						Pay of Retired Officers.*					
	Pay of Grade		Monthly Pay.*				Pay of Grade		Monthly Pay.			
	Year	M'nth	After 5 y's 10%	After 10 yrs 20%	After 15 y's 30%	After 20 y's 40%	Year	M'nth	After 5 y's	After 10 yrs	After 15 y's	After 20 y's
General of the Armies of U. S. ....	\$13,500	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
General .....	10,000	\$833.34	.....	.....	.....	.....	\$7,500	\$625.00	.....	.....	.....	.....
Lieutenant-General .....	9,000	750.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	6,750	562.50	.....	.....	.....	.....
Major-General .....	8,000	666.67	.....	.....	.....	.....	6,000	500.00	.....	.....	.....	.....
Brigadier-General .....	6,000	500.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	4,500	375.00	.....	.....	.....	.....
Colonel .....	4,000	333.33	\$366.67	\$400.00	\$416.67	\$416.67	3,000	250.00	\$275.00	\$300.00	\$312.50	\$312.50
Lieutenant-Colonel .....	3,500	291.67	320.83	350.00	375.00	375.00	2,624	218.75	240.62	262.50	281.25	281.25
Major .....	3,000	250.00	275.00	300.00	325.00	333.33	2,250	187.50	206.25	225.00	243.75	250.00
Captain .....	2,400	200.00	220.00	240.00	260.00	280.00	1,800	150.00	165.00	180.00	195.00	210.00
First Lieutenant .....	2,000	166.67	183.33	200.00	216.67	233.33	1,500	125.00	137.50	150.00	162.50	175.00
Second Lieutenant .....	1,700	141.67	155.83	170.00	184.17	198.33	1,275	106.25	118.87	127.50	138.12	148.75

\*Officers below rank of brig.-gen. receive 10% on yearly pay of grade for each term of 5 years' service, not to exceed 40% in all. (Except colonel, lieutenant-col. and major.) <sup>1</sup>Maximum pay of a colonel is \$5,000, that of lieutenant-col. \$4,500, and that of major, \$4,000. <sup>2</sup>Retired officers receive 75% of pay of their grade (salary and increase). No increase of longevity after retirement unless retired for wounds received in battle.

## Forts in Vicinity of New York City.

**FORT HAMILTON, N. Y.**—On southwest shore of L. I., commanding "Narrows." Reservation, 156 acres. P. O., Ft. Hamilton Sta.

**FORT HANCOCK, N. J.**—At Sandy Hook, N. J. Reservation, 1,866 acres. P. O., Ft. Hancock, N. J.; Teleg. Sta., Sandy Hook, N. J. R. R. Sta., Highlands, N. J.

**FORT JAY, N. Y.**—On Governors Island, N. Y. Harbor Reservation, 172 acres.

**FORT SCHUYLER, N. Y.**—On Throg's Neck, L. I. Sound, 4½ miles from Westchester, N. Y. City. P. O. Teleg. and R. R. Sta. Reservation, 52 acres. Sub post. Ft. Totten.

**FORT SLOCUM, N. Y.**—David's Island, south-west extremity of L. I. Sound, 2 miles from New Rochelle. Reservation, 86 acres. P. O., New Rochelle, N. Y.; Teleg. Sta., Ft. Slocum.

**FORT TILDEN, N. Y.**—Rockaway Point, L. I. Comdg. entrance to N. Y. Harbor. 290 acres. P. O., Rockaway Beach.

**FORT TOTTEN, N. Y.**—On East River, 2½ miles from Whitestone, L. I. Reservation, 136 acres. P. O. and Teleg. Sta. Ft. Totten, N. Y.; R. R. Sta., Whitestone and Bayside.

**FORT WADSWORTH, N. Y.**—On Staten Island, commanding "Narrows." Reservation, 230 acres. P. O. and Teleg. Sta., Rosebank, S. I.

**FORT WOOD**—On Bedloe's Island, N. Y. Harbor, 1½ miles southwest of the Battery, N. Y. City; 1½ miles from Jersey shore. Reservation, 13 acres. P. O. and R. R. Sta., N. Y.

## Strength and Casualties of U. S. Army in World War.

The size of the American Army increased from April 6, 1917, to Nov. 11, 1918, from 190,000 to 3,665,000 men, of whom more than 2,000,000 were in France. The appropriations for the War Dept., on the executive side alone, were increased in that period from \$2,000,000 a year to \$20,000,000; and the civilian employees had increased from about 2,000 to about 25,000.

## CASUALTIES.

The most reliable data available in Dec., 1920, showed that a total of 33,483 members of the

American Expeditionary Forces (incl. 393 who lost their lives at sea through act of the enemy) were killed in action during the entire period of hostilities; that 12,833 died from wounds received in action; 22,353 died from diseases; 8,390 died from accidents and other causes; and 183,876 were wounded in action. Total, 256,491. These figures include all reported casualties among members of the American Expeditionary Forces, whether serving in Europe or Siberia.

## U. S. ARMY LOSSES IN OTHER WARS.

## WAR OF 1812.

Less than 1,600 killed, 3,500 wounded.

## CIVIL WAR.

The number of casualties in the Volunteer and Regular armies of the U. S. during the war of 1861-65, according to a statement prepared by the Adj.-General's Office, was as follows: Killed in battle, 67,058; died of wounds, 43,012; died of disease, 199,720; other causes, such as accidents, murder, Confederate prisoners, etc., 40,154; total died, 349,944; total deserted, 199,106. Number of soldiers in Confederate service who died of wounds or disease (partial statement), 133,821; deserted (partial statement), 104,428. Number of U. S. troops captured during the war, 212,608; Confederate troops captured, 476,189. Number of U. S. troops paroled on the field, 16,431; Confederate, 248,599. Number of U. S. troops who died while prisoners, 30,156; Confederate, 30,152.

## SPANISH AND PHILIPPINE WARS.

From wounds or disease. Officers, enlisted men: May 1, 1898, to June 30, 1899, 224; 6,396. June 30, 1899, to July 1, 1900, 74; 1,930. July 1, 1900, to June 30, 1901, 57; 1,932.

## 1916 MEXICAN CRISIS.

From wounds and disease: March 15, 1916, to Jan. 23, 1917, 3 officers, 40 enlisted men.

## NATIONAL GUARD.

The aggregate strength of the National Guard drafted into Federal service was 12,100 officers and 367,223 enlisted men.

## UNITED STATES NAVY. .

During the 12 months ending Oct. 1, 1920, the United States Navy was strengthened by the addition of 125 new vessels. Of this number 1 was a battleship, the Tennessee; 84 were destroyers, 12 submarines, 8 Eagle boats, 1 fuel ship, 1 ammunition ship, 1 gunboat, 6 minesweepers and 11 fleet tugs. This left under construction Oct. 1 11 battleships, 6 battle cruisers, 10 scout cruisers, 1 gunboat, 8 auxiliary vessels, including 2 ordered during the year; 52

destroyers, 49 submarines, including the 3 fleet submarines ordered March, 1920, and 3 fleet tugs. With the exception of the Battleship California, launched Nov. 30, 1919, and due for completion in 1921, the destroyers, 20 of the submarines and the 3 fleet tugs, the vessels now under construction for the Navy all belong to the three-year naval program adopted by Congress.

The following summary shows the strength of the United States Navy, including ships building, of July 1, 1920:

Summary of Vessels in the United States Navy, July 1, 1920.

Class and Type.	Fit for service, including those under repair.		Under construction.		Authorized but not yet placed.		Totals.	
	Num-ber.	Displacement.	Num-ber.	Displacement.	Num-ber.	Displacement.	Num-ber.	Displacement.
<b>Battleships.</b>								
Battleships, first line .....	16	435,750	11	421,900	..	..	27	857,650
Battleships, second line .....	21	296,704	..	..	..	..	21	296,704
Monitors, second line .....	6	20,974	..	..	..	..	6	20,974
Sub-total .....	43	753,428	11	421,900	..	..	54	1,175,328
<b>Cruisers.</b>								
Battle cruisers, first line .....	..	..	6	261,000	..	..	6	261,000
Cruisers, second line .....	16	173,730	..	..	..	..	16	173,730
Light cruisers, first line .....	..	..	10	71,000	..	..	10	71,000
Light cruisers, second line .....	3	11,250	..	..	..	..	3	11,250
Aircraft carrier, second line .....	..	..	1	19,380	..	..	1	19,380
Mine layers, second line .....	4	16,096	..	..	..	..	4	16,096
Sub-total .....	23	201,076	17	351,380	..	..	40	552,456
<b>Destroyers.</b>								
Destroyers, first line .....	214	252,578	70	85,009	12	..	296	337,587
Destroyers, second line .....	21	15,582	..	..	..	..	21	15,582
Light mine layers .....	14	16,674	..	..	..	..	14	16,674
Sub-total .....	249	284,834	70	85,009	12	..	331	369,843
<b>Submarines.</b>								
Submarines, first line .....	49	22,961	45	..	..	..	94	22,961
Submarines, second line .....	48	17,202	..	..	..	..	48	17,202
Fleet submarines, first line .....	1	( <sup>a</sup> )	5	..	6	..	12	( <sup>a</sup> )
Sub-total .....	98	40,163	50	..	6	..	154	40,163
<b>Patrol Vessels.</b>								
Eagles .....	55	27,500	..	..	..	..	55	27,500
Submarine chasers .....	112	8,624	..	..	..	..	112	8,624
Gunboats .....	28	44,183	2	3,160	..	..	30	47,343
Yachts .....	10	10,072	..	..	..	..	10	10,072
Sub-total .....	205	90,379	2	3,150	..	..	207	93,529
<b>Totals, fighting ships</b> .....	618	1,369,880	150	861,419	18	..	786	2,231,299
<b>Auxiliaries.</b>								
Special types .....	46	304,445	8	87,040	1	10,000	55	401,485
Fuel ships .....	22	288,306	3	46,400	..	..	25	334,706
Tugs .....	40	33,580	4	4,000	..	..	44	37,580
Mine sweepers .....	46	43,700	..	..	..	..	46	43,700
Sub-total .....	154	670,031	15	137,440	1	10,000	170	817,471
Unclassified .....	23	71,546	..	..	..	..	23	71,546
<b>Grand total</b> .....	796	2,111,457	165	998,859	19	10,000	979	3,120,316

The following table shows a comparison of the strength of the enlisted and enrolled personnel of the Navy on June 30, 1919 and 1920:

Comparative Strength of the Enlisted and Enrolled Personnel on June 30, 1919 and 1920.

	1919.	1920.	Decrease.
United States Navy .....	169,279	107,601	61,678
United States Naval Reserve Force .....	81,258	1,349	79,909
<b>Total</b> .....	250,537	108,950	141,587

## Navy Yards and Stations.

Boston, Mass.; Charleston, S. C.; Great Lakes Naval Training Station, Ill.; Guam, M. I.; Guantanamo, Cuba; Hawaii; Indian Head Proving Ground; Key West, Fla.; Mare Island, Cal.; Narragansett Bay, R. I.; New Orleans, La.; New York, N. Y.; Norfolk, Va.; Pensacola, Fla.; Philadelphia, Pa.; Philippine Islands, Olongapo; Portsmouth, N. H.; Puget Sound, Wash.; San Francisco, Cal.; Tutuila, Samoa; Washington, D. C.

## Brooklyn Navy Yard.

The Brooklyn Navy Yard was established Feb. 28, 1801, when the first land, 23 acres, was bought from John Jackson for \$40,000. It now comprises 197 acres (land 136, water 71), situated on Wallabout Channel of the East River, and has a water front of nearly 3 miles, protected by a sea wall of granite and concrete.

The frigate Fulton, first steam war vessel, was constructed at this yard in 1815.

## Naval Academy, Annapolis, Md.

The students of the Naval Academy are styled midshipmen. 4 are allowed for each Senator, Representative and Delegate in Congress, 2 for District of Columbia and 15 each year from United States at large. 100

appointments may be made annually from the enlisted men of the Navy. The appointments from District of Columbia and at large are made by the President. 1 is allowed from Porto Rico. The appointment from Porto Rico is made on recommendation of the Gov. of Porto Rico. Appointees from the Philippines are not to be appointed as commissioned officers upon graduation.

The course for midshipmen is 4 years, at the expiration of which time examination for graduation takes place.

Certificates from colleges and high schools will not be accepted in lieu of the entrance examinations at the Naval Academy; all candidates must take the prescribed mental and physical examination before being admitted.

Midshipmen who pass the examination for graduation are appointed to fill vacancies in the lower grades of the line of the Navy and of the Marine Corps in order of merit.

Candidates allowed for Congressional Districts, for Territories and for the District of Columbia must be actual residents of the Districts or Territories, respectively, from which they are nominated. All candidates must, at the time of their examination for admission,

## UNITED STATES NAVY—Continued.

be between the ages of 16 and 30 years. A candidate is eligible for examination on the day he becomes 16 and is ineligible on the day he becomes 30 yrs. of age. The pay of a midshipman is \$800 a year while at the Academy, pay commencing at admission. Supt., Capt. M. W. Eberle, Naval Academy, Annapolis, Md.

## ENLISTMENT IN THE U. S. NAVY.

The term of enlistment of enlisted men of the Navy is four years, except machinists in Aviation Schools, who must enlist for three years. Minors over the age of 18 may be enlisted without consent of parents or guardians. Only such persons shall be enlisted as can reasonably be expected to remain in the service. Every person, before being enlisted must pass the physical examination prescribed in the medical instructions. Applicants for enlistment must be American citizens, able to read and write English, and when enlisted must take the oath of allegiance. No person under the age of 17 can be enlisted.

## PAY OF COMMISSIONED OFFICERS OF THE NAVY.

(Acts of May 13, 1908; March 3, 1915; May 22, 1917; Oct. 6, 1917; July 1, 1918.)

Rank.	Pay.
Admiral (in command of fleet) .....	\$10,000
Vice-Admiral (second in command of fleet) 9,000	

## U. S. MARINE CORPS.

Two battalions of United States Marines were authorized by a resolution of the Continental Congress on Nov. 10, 1775. After the conclusion of the American Revolution very few Marines were enlisted, but there were always a few to maintain continuity until July

Rank.	Pay.
Rear-Admiral (upper half*); Chief of Bureau and Judge Advocate General.....	\$8,000
Rear-Admiral (lower half*) (and commodore) .....	6,000
Captain .....	4,000
Commander .....	3,500
Lieut-Commander .....	2,000
Lieutenant .....	2,400
Lieutenant (junior grade) .....	2,000
Ensign .....	1,700

\*By act of Aug. 29, 1916, rear admirals, for pay and allowance purposes, are designated as either upper or lower half.

## PAY OF WARRANT OFFICERS.

(As provided by Acts of May 13, 1908; March 3, 1915, and March 4, 1917.)

	At sea.	On shore or other duty.	On leave or waiting orders
First 3 yrs.' service..	\$1,500	\$1,125	\$875
Second 3 yrs.' service	1,625	1,250	1,000
Third 3 yrs.' service..	1,750	1,625	1,125
Fourth 3 yrs.' service	2,000	1,750	1,250
After 12 yrs.' service..	2,250	2,000	1,500
Mates.			
In service, Aug. 1, 1894	1,500	1,125	875
Ap'd since Aug. 1, 1894	1,125	875	625

11, 1798, when an Act of Congress established the Marine Corps as it exists today, with a strength of 87 officers, including a Major-Commandant and 848 enlisted men. The statutory strength of the Marine Corps today is 1,235 officers and 27,400 enlisted men, or a total of 28,635 Marines.

## TONNAGES OF THE NAVIES OF THE WORLD.

## Ships Built.

Type.	Great Britain. No. Tonnage.	United States. No. Tonnage.	France. No. Tonnage.	Japan. No. Tonnage.	Italy. No. Tonnage.
Battleships.....	46 962,750	32 676,690	17 327,950	12 277,822	9 158,060
Battle cruisers .....	10 247,500	.. ..	.. ..	4 110,000	.. ..
Cruisers .....	21 248,900	19 161,750	9 107,252	5 58,206	4 38,462
Light cruisers .....	81 346,720	.. ..	.. ..	7 29,290	6 19,638
Flotilla Leaders .....	26 44,842	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	8 10,832
Destroyers .....	875 385,547	295 305,696	63 35,860	59 35,912	35 22,766
Torpedo boats .....	31 8,685	.. ..	60 4,917	.. ..	90 13,852
Submarines .....	185 116,150	105 50,673	55 26,292	23 6,352	77 21,511

## Ships Building.

## Capital Ships Building and Projected.

Country.	No. Ton'ge.	Type.	Italy.	Great Britain	Un'd States.	Japan.	France.
Great Britain .....	39 77,823	Battleships	4 123,600	.....	11 421,900	7 261,400	4 123,600
Japan .....	109 690,735	Battle cruisers	0 .....	.....	6 211,800	8 320,000	.....
France .....	20 154,168						
Italy .....	33 146,921						
United States.	52 840,707						

Note—There is no reliable data in regard to Russia.

## THE WORLD'S SHIPPING IN GROSS TONS.

	June, 1914.	June, 1920.
United Kingdom .....	13,892,000	18,111,000
British Dominions .....	1,632,000	2,032,000
United States .....	4,287,000	14,525,000
Germany .....	5,135,000	419,000
Norway .....	1,957,000	1,980,000
France .....	1,922,000	2,963,000
Japan .....	1,708,000	2,996,000
Holland .....	1,472,000	1,773,000
Italy .....	1,430,000	2,118,000
Austria-Hungary .....	1,052,000	.....
Sweden .....	1,015,000	996,000
Greece .....	821,000	497,000
Spain .....	834,000	937,000
Denmark .....	770,000	719,000

World's total .....

Difference between 1914 and 1920, 8,501,000.

## World's Tonnage Being Built.

World's tonnage under way July 1, 1919.....	8,017,000
World's tonnage under way July 1, 1920.....	7,720,000
U. S. tonnage under way July 1, 1919.....	3,874,000
U. S. tonnage under way July 1, 1920.....	2,105,000
United Kingdom tonnage under way July 1, 1919 .....	2,524,000
United Kingdom tonnage under way July 1, 1920 .....	3,578,000

The British railways employ 10,000 female clerks.

## VALUE OF BRITAIN'S TRADE.

The annual statement of the trade of the United Kingdom with foreign countries and British possessions during the year 1919 was issued in Nov., 1920, as a blue book. Abstracts from the summary tables show that under imports from foreign countries the total value in the last fiscal year was £1,043,585,573 compared with £893,115,932 in 1918. From the British possessions, including the protectorates, the total reached £582,570,639, compared with £423,024,971 in 1918; thus showing a gross total of imports in 1919 of £1,626,156,212 compared with £1,316,150,903 in the previous year. Under exports, it is shown that the total value of the produce and manufactures of the United Kingdom sent to foreign countries in 1919 was £593,015,062, compared with £323,056,875 in the previous year. The value of exports to the British possessions, including the protectorates, in 1919 was £205,620,314 as compared with £178,362,122 in 1918. Together, a gross amount was reached of £798,635,376 as against £501,418,997 in 1918. A summary of the total value of the exports of foreign and colonial merchandise to foreign countries and the British possessions, including the protectorates, gives an amount of £164,749,301, as compared with £80,945,081 in 1918.

Twenty-four Russian Communists were deported from New York City Dec. 23, 1920, sailing on the Imperator for Soviet Russia.

## UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT PENSIONS.

PENSIONERS AND AMOUNTS PAID DURING THE FISCAL YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1920.

States and Territories.	No.	Amount.
Alabama	2,045	\$736,446.45
Alaska	44	15,845.29
Arizona	653	235,158.36
Arkansas	5,995	2,158,919.41
California	20,892	7,523,627.04
Colorado	6,002	2,160,440.23
Connecticut	7,130	2,567,665.60
Delaware	1,427	513,891.24
District of Columbia	6,470	2,238,976.39
Florida	3,654	1,315,878.47
Georgia	2,079	748,689.48
Idaho	1,333	498,045.96
Illinois	41,981	15,119,998.31
Indiana	35,905	12,930,108.60
Iowa	20,080	7,230,209.61
Kansas	23,632	8,510,355.83
Kentucky	15,545	5,598,065.40
Louisiana	3,203	1,153,464.36
Maine	10,297	3,708,155.65
Maryland	8,566	3,094,787.92
Massachusetts	24,686	8,893,163.40
Michigan	24,695	8,954,053.69
Minnesota	9,451	3,413,297.72
Mississippi	2,130	767,055.60
Missouri	29,078	10,470,569.35
Montana	1,625	585,195.00
Nebraska	10,415	3,750,649.80
Nevada	246	88,589.53
New Hampshire	4,770	1,717,772.39
New Jersey	14,966	5,389,555.92
New Mexico	1,369	493,004.27
New York	60,903	18,352,795.56
North Carolina	2,379	856,725.49
North Dakota	1,892	691,347.04
Ohio	68,160	20,944,579.20
Oklahoma	7,953	2,967,635.57
Oregon	5,718	2,050,196.16
Pennsylvania	55,924	20,139,350.87
Rhode Island	3,061	1,102,327.32
South Carolina	1,132	407,655.84
South Dakota	3,781	1,361,613.71
Tennessee	12,369	4,454,324.28
Texas	5,600	2,016,672.00
Utah	741	266,848.92
Vermont	4,673	1,682,840.77
Virginia	4,002	1,441,200.25
Washington	7,280	2,621,673.60
West Virginia	7,478	2,692,977.35
Wisconsin	14,251	5,132,034.38
Wyoming	549	197,705.89
Totals	583,538	\$211,943,069.42
Canal Zone	12	4,321.44
Insular Possessions:		
Guam	3	1,080.36
Hawaii	65	23,407.80
Philippines	105	37,812.60
Porto Rico	13	4,651.56
Virgin Islands	1	350.12
Totals	187	\$67,342.44
Total number in Foreign Countries, 3,453; total amount, \$1,280,581.35. Grand total number, 592,190; grand total amount, \$218,295,314.65.		

## UNITED STATES PENSIONERS.

Fiscal Year.	Total.	Number of Pensioners.	Fiscal Year.	Total.	Number of Pensioners.
1866	\$15,857,714.83	126,722	1896	144,150,314.51	970,524
1867	21,275,767.04	155,474	1896	142,212,080.07	970,678
1868	23,654,629.70	169,643	1897	143,987,500.42	976,014
1869	29,077,774.08	187,963	1898	148,766,971.26	993,714
1870	29,952,486.64	198,686	1899	142,502,570.68	991,519
1871	29,381,871.62	207,495	1900	142,303,887.39	993,592
1872	30,708,999.81	232,229	1901	142,400,279.28	997,735
1873	27,985,264.53	238,411	1902	141,335,646.95	999,446
1874	31,173,573.12	236,241	1903	141,752,870.50	996,545
1875	30,263,100.11	234,821	1904	144,942,987.74	994,762
1876	28,961,288.34	232,137	1905	144,864,694.15	998,441
1877	29,217,281.05	232,104	1906	142,525,567.76	985,971
1878	27,518,509.53	223,908	1907	141,484,522.90	987,371
1879	34,508,163.06	242,755	1908	155,394,049.63	991,697
1880	57,624,254.38	250,802	1909	164,828,287.50	946,194
1881	51,655,464.99	268,830	1910	162,831,729.94	921,083
1882	55,779,408.06	285,697	1911	168,624,287.41	892,098
1883	63,019,222.10	303,658	1912	155,436,291.03	860,294
1884	60,747,568.47	322,756	1913	176,714,907.39	820,200
1885	68,564,513.46	345,125	1914	174,484,063.41	785,239
1886	67,336,159.51	365,783	1915	167,298,126.44	748,147
1887	77,506,397.99	406,007	1916	160,811,812.25	709,572
1888	82,465,558.94	452,557	1917	162,457,908.90	673,111
1889	92,309,688.38	498,725	1918	181,362,944.36	646,895
1890	109,620,232.52	537,944	1919	223,592,484.37	624,427
1891	122,018,326.94	676,160	1920	214,690,328.74	592,190
1892	144,292,812.91	876,068			
1893	161,774,872.36	966,012			
1894	142,950,702.48	969,544			
			Total.	\$5,871,664,004.56	.....

PENSIONERS ON THE ROLL JUNE 30, 1920.  
AND JUNE 30, 1919.

	1920.	1919.	Gain.	Loss.
Regular Establishments:				
Invalids	14,477	14,655	.....	178
Widows	2,899	2,922	.....	23
Minor children	269	251	8	.....
Mothers	1,211	1,217	.....	6
Fathers	169	161	8	.....
Brothers, sisters, sons and daughters	9	8	1	.....
Helpless children	7	4	3	.....
Civil War:				
Act Feb. 6, 1907—				
Survivors	410	579	.....	169
Act of May 11, 1912—				
Survivors	234,756	260,127	.....	25,371
General law—				
Invalids	8,152	10,418	.....	2,266
Widows	39,346	42,773	.....	3,427
Minor children	62	86	.....	24
Mothers	129	189	.....	60
Fathers	11	17	.....	6
Brothers, sisters, sons and daughters	635	633	.....	48
Helpless children	383	399	.....	11
Act June 27, 1890—				
Invalids	202	287	.....	65
Minor children	1,519	1,696	.....	179
Helpless children	512	507	5	.....
Act Apr. 19, 1903—				
Widows without children	245,170	247,940	.....	2,770
Act Aug. 5, 1892—				
Nurses	109	129	.....	20
War with Spain:				
Invalids	23,144	23,382	.....	238
Widows	1,233	1,252	.....	29
Minor children	123	131	.....	8
Mothers	1,965	2,100	.....	135
Fathers	283	303	.....	20
Brothers, sisters, sons and daughters	1	2	.....	1
Helpless children	5	6	.....	1
Act July 16, 1918—				
Widows	3,371	992	2,379	.....
Minors	306	72	234	.....
Helpless children	1	1	.....	.....
War of 1812:				
Widows	71	81	.....	10
War with Mexico:				
Survivors	148	215	.....	67
Widows	2,421	2,739	.....	318
Brothers, sisters, sons and daughters	2	2	.....	.....
Indian Wars:				
Survivors	3,745	3,436	309	.....
Widows	2,483	2,027	456	.....
World War:				
Invalids	76	61	15	.....
Widows	41	44	.....	3
Minor children	4	3	1	.....
Mothers	6	6	.....	.....
Fathers	1	1	.....	.....
Totals	592,190	624,427	3,419	35,656
Net loss to the roll				
				32,237

## PRINCIPAL PORTS OF U. S.

Total tonnage entering at and clearing from Custom Districts:		Total Vessels.	Total Tonnage.
New York City.	entered.....	4,628	13,610,068
	Cleared.....	4,658	14,030,827
Ohio (Cleveland).	entered.....	3,504	3,104,446
	Cleared.....	4,138	4,607,966
New Orleans.	entered.....	1,556	3,101,010
	Cleared.....	1,636	3,414,010
Philadelphia.	entered.....	1,083	2,773,108
	Cleared.....	1,222	3,270,186
Washington.	entered.....	4,395	2,618,070
	Cleared.....	4,358	2,776,023

The statistics of passports issued by the Department of State show that as an average 34,000 passports a year have been issued during the last eight years. The peak year during this period was 1919 following the armistice, during which year more than 98,000 passports were issued.

## U. S. TREASURY CONDITION, DECEMBER 2, 1920.

## CASH ASSETS AND LIABILITIES.

ASSETS.		LIABILITIES.	
General Fund.			
Available gold .....	\$291,779,294.85	Treasurer's checks outstanding.....	\$493,684.26
Available silver dollars.....	16,048,807.00	Deposits of Gov. Officers:	
United States Notes .....	8,891,348.00	Post Office Department.....	17,561,681.53
Federal Reserve Notes .....	16,574,508.00	Bd. of Trustees, Postal Savings	
Federal Reserve Bank Notes.....	4,335,932.55	System (5% reserve) .....	7,548,611.08
National Bank Notes .....	13,824,081.12	Other deposits .....	52,014.31
Certified checks on banks.....	32,041.49	Comptroller of Currency, agent for	
Subsidiary silver coin.....	3,634,344.75	creditors of insolvent banks.....	1,313,464.97
Minor coin .....	1,027,192.68	Postmasters, clerks of courts, etc..	62,531,869.13
Silver bullion .....	36,224,791.78	Deposits for:	
Unclassified (unsorted currency, etc.)	16,284,911.43	Redemption of Federal Reserve	
Deposits in Federal Land Banks....	800,000.00	Notes (5% fund, gold).....	278,380,921.11
Deposits in Fed. Reserve Banks.....	46,113,727.33	Redemption of Federal Reserve	
Deposits in Spec. Depositaries ac-		Bank Notes (5% fund).....	11,325,011.55
count of sales of certifis. of indebt-		Redemption of National Bank	
edness .....	48,553,000.00	Notes (5% fund) .....	23,558,752.44
Deposits in Foreign Depositaries:		Retirement of addl. circulating	
To credit of Treas., U. S.....	7,553,211.28	notes, Act May 30, 1908.....	105,110.00
To credit of other Govt. Officers...	41,234,975.25	Exchanges of currency, coin, etc..	18,402,263.40
Deposits in National Banks:			
To credit of Treas., U. S.....	11,313,065.36		
To credit of other Govt. Officers....	12,444,469.09		
Deposits in Philippine Treasury:			
To credit of Treas., U. S.....	2,781,238.92		
Total .....	\$576,000,943.85	Net balance .....	\$576,000,943.85

Note—The amount to the credit of disbursing officers and agencies Dec. 2 was \$950,520,744.48. Book credits, for which obligations of foreign Govts. are held by the U. S., amount to \$35,738,629.05.

Under the acts of July 14, 1890, and Dec. 23, 1913, deposits of lawful money for the retirement of outstanding natl. bank and Federal Reserve Bank notes are paid into the Treasury as miscellaneous receipts, and these obligations are made under the acts mentioned a part of the public debt. The amount of such obligations Dec. 2 was \$27,143,001.

\$1,197,497 in Federal Reserve notes, \$3,433,109 in Federal Reserve Bank notes and \$11,927,946 in national bank notes are in the Treasury in process of redemption and are charges against the deposits for the respective 5 per cent. redemption funds.

## RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS.

Total receipts of the U. S. Government from all sources, excl. of postal receipts, for the year ended June 30, 1920, were \$22,556,760,397.42. The total disbursements for the same period were \$23,178,189,511.33, showing deficit of \$621,429,123.91.

## U. S. Treasury Balance Sheet, Receipts and Disbursements, 1916 to 1920.

For Fiscal Year.	1920.	1919	1918	1917	1916
I. Ordinary receipts .....	\$6,704,414,437.63	\$4,647,603,852.46	\$4,174,010,595	\$1,113,174,126	\$779,664,552.49
Ordinary disbursements .....	6,141,745,240.08	15,365,362,741.76	8,966,582,266	1,147,898,991	724,492,998.90
Excess of receipts over dis-					
bursements .....	562,669,197.55	*10,717,768,889.30	*4,792,521,680	*29,724,865	65,171,553.59
II. Panama Canal receipts.....	9,039,670.95	6,777,046.55	6,414,570	6,150,669	2,869,996.28
Panama Canal disbursements...	9,465,056.54	12,265,775.08	20,787,624	19,262,798	17,503,728.07
Excess of receipts over dis-					
bursements .....	*425,385.59	*5,488,728.53	*14,373,064	*13,112,129	*14,633,732.79
III. Public-debt receipts .....	15,832,345,949.79	29,075,976,515.75	16,974,889,209	2,428,017,799	58,462,402.50
Public-debt disbursements .....	17,036,444,271.25	16,837,566,009.13	7,706,879,075	877,544,782	24,663,913.50
Excess of receipts over dis-					
bursements .....	*1,184,098,321.46	13,238,410,506.62	9,268,010,134	1,750,478,017	33,798,489.00
Excess of all receipts over all dis-					
bursements .....	*621,429,123.91	*1,069,349,775.36	*343,472,604	788,755,707	74,821,309.80
Balance in General Fund at close of					
year .....	1,226,164,935.26	1,002,732,042.00	\$967,247,123	\$1,066,983,861	\$178,491,415.58

\*Excess of disbursements over receipts.

## BROOKLYN DAILY EAGLE GRAND CANYON DEDICATION TOUR.

The Eagle organized and conducted a Grand Canyon National Park Dedication Tour in April-May, 1920. The tourists, numbering 119, left New York on April 8; they returned on May 8, having passed through 21 States, with three side-trips into Mexico. The tour included practically all the beauties and wonders and historic points of interest in the Southwest and California, the distance covered by train being 7,835 miles, and 1,154 miles covered by automobile. The tour, which was organized with the co-operation of the National Park Service and on the invitation of the Secretary of the Interior, had as its central feature the dedication of the Grand Canyon as a national park. The dedication exercises were held on April 30 at the Powell Monument in the Grand Canyon. Governor Thomas E. Campbell of Arizona, Director Mather of the National Park Service, as well as Edward M. Bassett and Meier Steinbrink of The Eagle party, assisting in the ceremonies.

At the Grand Canyon The Eagle tourists raised a fund of \$1,835.50 for a permanent memorial to mark the dedication of the canyon as a national park by The Eagle party. At a meeting of the tourists at the Brooklyn Club in June it was unanimously approved that the me-

morial should take the form of an information booth located at a convenient location in the canyon.

## BROOKLYN EAGLE TOURS SINCE THE CHICAGO EXPOSITION.

Destination and date; World's Fair at Chicago—two special trains, 1893; Duluth, by way Great Lakes, 1895; Cotton State Exposition, Atlanta, 1895; St. Lawrence River and Saguenay, 1896; Tennessee Centennial, Nashville, 1897; Nova Scotia, 1898; Great Lakes to Duluth, 1898; Porto Rico, 1899; California and Yellowstone, 1899; Europe, 1900; Pan-American Exposition, Buffalo, 1901; Louisiana Purchase Exposition, St. Louis, 1904; California Exposition, 1905; Jamestown Exposition, 1907; Seattle Exposition, 1909; Canada, 1910; Europe, 1910; Panama-Pacific Exposition, 1915; National Park Tour, 1919.

One hundred and fifty-four thousand seven hundred cars and trucks enter and leave Manhattan daily, according to three recent traffic surveys. The motor vehicles crossing the bridges total 139,900, those reaching New York by ferry number 14,846.

## SENATE OF THE SIXTY-SEVENTH CONGRESS.

The 67th Congress will come into existence March 4, 1921. For Senate of the 66th Congress see 1920 Eagle Almanac, p. 293.

Senators are chosen by direct vote of the people for a term of 6 yrs. Salary, \$7,500 per yr. and mileage. Salary of V.-Pres., \$12,000.

President.....V.-Pres., Calvin Coolidge, Mass.

Term expires. ALABAMA. Home address.  
1927 Oscar W. Underwood, D.....Birmingham  
1925 J. Thomas Heflin, D.....Lafayette

ARIZONA.  
1927 Ralph H. Cameron, R.....Phoenix  
1923 Henry F. Ashurst, D.....Prescott

ARKANSAS.  
1927 Thaddeus H. Caraway, D.....Jonesboro  
1925 Joseph T. Robinson, D.....Lonoke

CALIFORNIA.  
1927 Samuel M. Shortridge, R.....Menlo Park  
1923 Hiram W. Johnson, R.....Sacramento

COLORADO.  
1927 Samuel D. Nicholson, R.....Leadville  
1925 Lawrence C. Phipps, R.....Denver

CONNECTICUT.  
1927 Frank B. Brandegee, R.....New London  
1923 George P. McLean, R.....Simsbury

DELAWARE.  
1923 J. O. Wolcott, D.....Dover  
1925 L. Heisler Ball, R.....Marshallton

FLORIDA.  
1927 Duncan U. Fletcher, D.....Jacksonville  
1923 Park Trammell, D.....Tallahassee

GEORGIA.  
1927 Thomas E. Watson, D.....Thomson  
1925 William J. Harris, D.....Cedartown

IDAHO.  
1927 Frank R. Gooding, R.....Gooding  
1925 William E. Borah, R.....Boise

ILLINOIS.  
1927 William B. McKinley, R.....Champaign  
1925 Medill McCormick, R.....Chicago

INDIANA.  
1927 James E. Watson, R.....Rushville  
1923 Harry S. New, R.....Indianapolis

IOWA.  
1927 Albert B. Cummins, R.....Des Moines  
1925 William S. Kenyon, R.....Fort Dodge

KANSAS.  
1927 Charles Curtis, R.....Topeka  
1925 Arthur Capper, R.....Topeka

KENTUCKY.  
1927 Richard P. Ernst, R.....Covington  
1925 Augustus O. Stanley, D.....Henderson

LOUISIANA.  
1927 Edwin S. Broussard, D.....New Iberia  
1925 Joseph E. Ransdell, D.....Lake Providence

MAINE.  
1923 Frederick Hale, R.....Portland  
1925 Bert M. Fernald, R.....West Poland

MARYLAND.  
1927 Ovington E. Weller, R.....Baltimore  
1923 J. I. France, R.....Port Deposit

MASSACHUSETTS.  
1923 Henry Cabot Lodge, R.....Nahant  
1925 David I. Walsh, D.....Fitchburg

MICHIGAN.  
1923 Charles E. Townsend, D.....Jackson  
1925 T. H. Newberry, R.....Grosse Point Farms

MINNESOTA.  
1923 Frank B. Kellogg, R.....St. Paul  
1925 Knute Nelson, R.....Alexandria

MISSISSIPPI.  
1923 John Sharp Williams, D.....Benton  
1925 Byron P. Harrison, D.....Gulfport

MISSOURI.  
1927 Selden P. Spencer, R.....St. Louis  
1923 James A. Reed, D.....Kansas City

MONTANA.  
1923 Henry L. Myers, D.....Hamilton  
1925 Thomas J. Walsh, D.....Helena

Term expires. NEBRASKA. Home address.  
1923 Gilbert M. Hitchcock, D.....Omaha  
1925 George W. Norris, R.....McCook

NEVADA.  
1927 Tasker L. Oddie, R.....Reno  
1923 Key Pittman, D.....Tonopah

NEW HAMPSHIRE.  
1927 George H. Moses, R.....Concord  
1925 Henry W. Keyes, R.....Haverhill

NEW JERSEY.  
1923 J. S. Frelinghuysen, R.....Raritan  
1925 Walter E. Edge, R.....Atlantic City

NEW MEXICO.  
1923 A. A. Jones, D.....East Las Vegas  
1925 A. B. Fall, R.....Three Rivers

NEW YORK.  
1927 James W. Wadsworth, R.....Groveland  
1923 William M. Calder, R.....Brooklyn

NORTH CAROLINA.  
1927 L. S. Overman, D.....Sallabury  
1925 F. M. Simmons, D.....Newbern

NORTH DAKOTA.  
1927 Edwin F. Ladd, R.....Fargo  
1923 Porter J. McCumber, R.....Wahpeton

OHIO.  
1927 Frank B. Willis, R.....Ada  
1923 Atlee Pomerene, D.....Canton

OKLAHOMA.  
1927 J. W. Harrelld, R.....Oklahoma City  
1925 Robert L. Owen, D.....Muskogee

OREGON.  
1927 Robert N. Stanfield, R.....Portland  
1925 Charles L. McNary, R.....Salem

PENNSYLVANIA.  
1927 Boies Penrose, R.....Philadelphia  
1923 Philander C. Knox, R.....Pittsburgh

RHODE ISLAND.  
1923 Peter Goelet Gerry, D.....Providence  
1925 LeBaron B. Colt, R.....Bristol

SOUTH CAROLINA.  
1927 Ellison D. Smith, D.....Florence  
1925 N. B. Dial, D.....Laurens

SOUTH DAKOTA.  
1927 Peter Norbeck, R.....Redfield  
1925 Thomas Sterling, R.....Vermillion

TENNESSEE.  
1923 Kenneth McKellar, D.....Memphis  
1925 John K. Shields, D.....Knoxville

TEXAS.  
1923 C. A. Culberson, D.....Dallas  
1925 Morris Sheppard, D.....Texarkana

UTAH.  
1927 Reed Smoot, R.....Provo  
1923 William H. King, D.....Salt Lake City

VERMONT.  
1927 William P. Dillingham, R.....Montpelier  
1923 Carroll S. Page, R.....Hyde Park

VIRGINIA.  
1923 Claude A. Swanson, D.....Chatham  
1925 Carter Glass, D.....Lynchburg

WASHINGTON.  
1927 Wesley L. Jones, R.....North Yakima  
1923 Miles Polindexter, R.....Spokane

WEST VIRGINIA.  
1923 Howard Sutherland, R.....Elkins  
1925 Davis Elkins, R.....Morgantown

WISCONSIN.  
1927 Irvine L. Lenroot, R.....Superior  
1923 Robert M. LaFollette, R.....Madison

WYOMING.  
1923 John B. Kendrick, D.....Sheridan  
1925 Francis E. Warren, R.....Cheyenne

Republicans ..... 59  
Democrats ..... 37  
Total ..... 96

## NEW YORK CITY CONGRESSMEN, SIXTY-SEVENTH CONGRESS.

Dist.  
1. F. C. Hicks, Pt. Washington, L. I.  
2. J. J. Kindred, Wolcott av., L. I. C.  
3. J. Kissel, 12 Thornton, Bkln.  
4. Thomas H. Cullen, 265 President, Bkln.  
5. A. L. Kline, 238A Carlton av., Bkln.  
6. W. I. Lee, 214 Parkside av., Bkln.  
7. M. J. Hogan, 171 Warren, Bkln.  
8. Chas. G. Bond, 1701 E. 22d, Bkln.  
9. A. N. Petersen, 319 Highland blvd., Bkln.  
10. L. D. Volk, 140A Floyd, Bkln.  
11. D. J. Riordan, 28 Oliver, Mhnt.  
12. Meyer London, 276 E. B'way, Mhnt.

Dist.  
13. C. D. Sullivan, 185½ Forsyth, Mhnt.  
14. N. D. Perlman, 440 5th, Mhnt.  
15. Thos. J. Ryan, 407 W. 44th, Mhnt.  
16. W. Bourke Cochran, 130 E. 67th, Mhnt.  
17. O. L. Mills, 4 E. 69th, Mhnt.  
18. J. F. Carew, 333 E. 68th, Mhnt.  
19. W. M. Chandler, 233 W. 103d, Mhnt.  
20. Isaac Siegel, 104 E. 116th, Mhnt.  
21. M. C. Ansorge, 576 Riverside dr., Mhnt.  
22. A. J. Griffin, 371 E. 140th, Mhnt.  
23. A. E. Rosedale, 412 E. Tremont av., Bronx.  
24. B. L. Fairchild, Pelham.

## HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES, SIXTY-SEVENTH CONGRESS.

The 67th Congress will come into existence on March 4, 1921. For House of Representatives, 66th Congress, see 1920 Eagle Almanac, p. 294.

Congressmen are elected for a term of 2 years by direct vote of the people. Salary, \$7,500 per year and mileage. Salary of Speaker, \$12,000. Those marked \* served in 66th Congress. Where names have no district number, they were elected at large.

## Dist. ALABAMA.

- 1 J. McDuffie, D\*.....Monroeville
- 2 J. R. Tyson, D\*.....Montgomery
- 3 H. B. Steagall, D\*.....Osark
- 4 F. L. Blackmon, D\*.....Anniston
- 5 W. B. Bowling, D\*.....Lafayette
- 6 W. B. Oliver, D\*.....Tuscaloosa
- 7 Lilius B. Rainey, D\*.....Gadsden
- 8 E. B. Almon, D\*.....Tusculum
- 9 G. Huddleston, D\*.....Birmingham
- 10 W. B. Bankhead, D\*.....Jasper

## ARIZONA.

Carl Hayden, D\*.....Phoenix

## ARKANSAS.

- 1 W. J. Driver, D\*.....Osceola
- 2 W. A. Oldfield, D\*.....Batesville
- 3 J. N. Tillman, D\*.....Fayetteville
- 4 Otis Wingo, D\*.....De Queen
- 5 H. M. Jacoway, D\*.....Dardanelle
- 6 S. M. Taylor, D\*.....Pine Bluff
- 7 T. B. Parks, D\*.....Hope

## CALIFORNIA.

- 1 C. F. Lea, D\*.....Santa Rosa
- 2 J. E. Raker, D\*.....Alturas
- 3 C. F. Curry, R\*.....Sacramento
- 4 Julius Kahn, R\*.....San Francisco
- 5 J. I. Nolan, R\*.....San Francisco
- 6 J. A. Elston, R\*.....Berkeley
- 7 H. E. 'Barbour, R\*.....Fresno
- 8 A. M. Free, R\*.....San Jose
- 9 Vacant
- 10 H. Z. Osborn, R\*.....Los Angeles
- 11 P. D. Swing, R\*.....El Centro

## COLORADO.

- 1 W. N. Vaile, R\*.....Denver
- 2 C. B. Timberlake, R\*.....Sterling
- 3 G. U. Hardy, R\*.....Canyon City
- 4 E. T. Taylor, D\*.....Glenwood Spng

## CONNECTICUT.

- 1 E. H. Fenn, R\*.....Withersfield
- 2 R. P. Freeman, R\*.....New London
- 3 J. Q. Tilson, R\*.....New Haven
- 4 Schuyler Merritt, R\*.....Stamford
- 5 J. P. Glynn, R\*.....Winsted

## DELAWARE.

C. R. Layton, R\*.....Georgetown

## FLORIDA.

- 1 H. J. Drane, D\*.....Lakeland
- 2 Frank Clark, D\*.....Gainesville
- 3 J. H. Smithwick, D\*.....Pensacola
- 4 W. J. Sears, D\*.....Kissimmee

## GEORGIA.

- 1 J. W. Overstreet, D\*.....Sylvania
- 2 Frank Park, D\*.....Sylvester
- 3 C. R. Crisp, D\*.....Americus
- 4 W. C. Wright, D\*.....Newnan
- 5 W. D. Upshaw, D\*.....Atlanta
- 6 J. W. Wise, D\*.....Fayetteville
- 7 Gordon Lee, D\*.....Chickamauga
- 8 C. B. Brand, D\*.....Athens
- 9 Thomas M. Bell, D\*.....Gainesville
- 10 Carl Vinson, D\*.....Milledgeville
- 11 W. C. Lanford, D\*.....Douglas
- 12 W. W. Larsen, D\*.....Dublin

## IDAHO.

Burton L. French, R\*.....Moscow  
Addison T. Smith, R\*.....Twin Falls

## ILLINOIS.

- 1 M. B. Madden, R\*.....Chicago
- 2 J. R. Mann, R\*.....Chicago
- 3 E. W. Sproul, R\*.....Chicago
- 4 J. W. Rainey, D\*.....Chicago
- 5 A. J. Sabath, D\*.....Chicago
- 6 J. J. Gorman, R\*.....Chicago
- 7 M. A. Michaelson, R\*.....Chicago
- 8 S. H. Kunz, D\*.....Chicago
- 9 F. A. Britten, R\*.....Chicago
- 10 C. R. Chindblom, R\*.....Chicago
- 11 I. C. Copley, R\*.....Aurora
- 12 C. E. Fuller, R\*.....Belvidere
- 13 J. C. McKenzie, R\*.....Elizabeth
- 14 W. J. Graham, R\*.....Aledo
- 15 E. J. King, R\*.....Galesburg
- 16 Clifford Ireland, R\*.....Peoria
- 17 F. H. Funk, R\*.....Bloomington
- 18 J. G. Cannon, R\*.....Danville
- 19 A. F. Moore, R\*.....Monticello

## Dist.

- 2 G. L. Shaw, R\*.....Beardstown
- 21 L. E. Wheeler, R\*.....Springfield
- 22 W. A. Rodenberg, R\*.....St. Louis
- 23 E. B. Brooks, R\*.....Newton
- 24 T. S. Williams, R\*.....Louisville
- 25 Ed. E. Denison, R\*.....Marion
- R. Yates, R\*.....Springfield
- Wm. E. Mason, R\*.....Chicago

## INDIANA.

- 1 O. R. Lühring, R\*.....Evansville
- 2 Oscar E. Bland, R\*.....Linton
- 3 J. W. Dunbar, R\*.....New Albany
- 4 J. S. Benham, R\*.....Benham
- 5 Everett Sanders, R\*.....Terre Haute
- 6 R. N. Elliott, R\*.....Connersville
- 7 Merrill Moores, R\*.....Indianapolis
- 8 A. H. Vestal, R\*.....Anderson
- 9 F. S. Purnell, R\*.....Attica
- 10 W. R. Wood, R\*.....Lafayette
- 11 Milton Kraus, R\*.....Perru
- 12 L. W. Fairfield, R\*.....Angola
- 13 A. J. Hickey, R\*.....LaPorte

## IOWA.

- 1 W. F. Kopp, R\*.....Mt. Pleasant
- 2 H. E. Hull, R\*.....Williamsburg
- 3 B. E. Sweet, R\*.....Waverly
- 4 G. N. Haugen, R\*.....Northwood
- 5 J. W. Good, R\*.....Cedar Rapids
- 6 C. W. Ramseyer, R\*.....Bloomfield
- 7 C. C. Dowell, R\*.....Des Moines
- 8 H. M. Towner, R\*.....Corning
- 9 W. R. Green, R\*.....Audubon
- 10 J. L. Dickinson, R\*.....Algona
- 11 W. D. Boies, R\*.....Sheldon

## KANSAS.

- 1 D. R. Anthony, R\*.....Leavenworth
- 2 E. C. Little, R\*.....Kansas City
- 3 P. P. Campbell, R\*.....Pittsburg
- 4 H. Hoch, R\*.....Marion
- 5 J. C. Strong, R\*.....Blue Rapids
- 6 H. B. White, R\*.....Mankato
- 7 J. N. Tincher, R\*.....Medicine Lodge
- 8 R. E. Bird, R\*.....Wichita

## KENTUCKY.

- 1 A. W. Barkley, D\*.....Paducah
- 2 D. H. Kincheloe, D\*.....Madisonville
- 3 R. Y. Thomas, Jr., D\*.....Cen. City
- 4 Ben Johnson, D\*.....Bardstown
- 5 C. F. Ogden, R\*.....Bardstown
- 6 A. B. Rouse, D\*.....Burlington
- 7 J. C. Cantrill, D\*.....Georgetown
- 8 R. Gilbert, D\*.....Shelbyville
- 9 W. J. Fields, D\*.....Olive Hill
- 10 J. M. Robison, R\*.....Barbourville

## LOUISIANA.

- 1 James O'Connor, D\*.....N. Orleans
- 2 H. G. Dupre, D\*.....New Orleans
- 3 W. P. Martin, D\*.....Thibodaux
- 4 J. N. Sandlin, D\*.....Minden
- 5 R. J. Wilson, D\*.....Harrisonburg
- 6 G. K. Favrot, D\*.....Baton Rouge
- 7 L. Lazaro, D\*.....Washington
- 8 J. B. Aswell, D\*.....Natchitoches

## MAINE.

- 1 C. L. Beedy, R\*.....Portland
- 2 W. H. White, Jr., R\*.....Lewiston
- 3 J. A. Peters, R\*.....Ellsworth
- 4 I. G. Hersey, R\*.....Houlton

## MARYLAND.

- 1 T. A. Goldsborough, D\*.....Denton
- 2 A. A. Blakeney, R\*.....Catonsville
- 3 J. P. Hill, R\*.....Baltimore
- 4 J. C. Linthicum, D\*.....Baltimore
- 5 S. E. Mudd, R\*.....La Plata
- 6 F. N. Zihlman, R\*.....Cumberland

## MASSACHUSETTS.

- 1 A. T. Treadway, R\*.....Stockbridge
- 2 F. H. Gillett, R\*.....Springfield
- 3 C. D. Paige, R\*.....Southbridge
- 4 S. E. Winslow, R\*.....Worcester
- 5 J. J. Rogers, R\*.....Lowell
- 6 W. W. Lufkin, R\*.....Essex
- 7 R. S. Maloney, R\*.....Lawrence
- 8 F. W. Dallinger, R\*.....Cambridge
- 9 C. L. Underhill, R\*.....Somerville
- 10 Peter F. Tague, D\*.....Boston
- 11 G. H. Tinkham, R\*.....Boston

## Dist.

- 12 J. A. Gallivan, D\*.....Boston
- 13 R. Luce, R\*.....Easton
- 14 L. A. Frothingham, R\*.....Easton
- 15 W. S. Greene, R\*.....Fall River
- 16 Joseph Walsh, R\*.....New Bedford

## MICHIGAN.

- 1 G. P. Codd, R\*.....Detroit
- 2 E. C. Michener, R\*.....Adrian
- 3 W. H. Frankhauser, R\*.....Hillsdale
- 4 J. C. Ketcham, R\*.....Hastings
- 5 C. E. Mapes, R\*.....Grand Rapids
- 6 F. H. Kelley, R\*.....Lansing
- 7 L. C. Cranston, R\*.....Lapeer
- 8 J. W. Fordney, R\*.....Saginaw
- 9 J. C. McLaughlin, R\*.....Muskegon
- 10 R. O. Woodruff, R\*.....Bay City
- 11 F. Douglas Scott, R\*.....Alpena
- 12 W. Frank James, R\*.....Hancock
- 13 V. M. Brennan, R\*.....Detroit

## MINNESOTA.

- 1 Sydney Anderson, R\*.....Lanesboro
- 2 F. Clague, R\*.....Redwood Falls
- 3 C. R. Davis, R\*.....St. Peter
- 4 Oscar E. Keller, R\*.....St. Paul
- 5 W. H. Newton, R\*.....Minneapolis
- 6 H. Knutsen, R\*.....St. Cloud
- 7 A. J. Volstead, R\*.....Granite Falls
- 8 O. J. Larson, R\*.....Duluth
- 9 Halvor Steenserson, R\*.....Crookston
- 10 T. D. Schall, R\*.....Minneapolis

## MISSISSIPPI.

- 1 J. E. Rankin, D\*.....Tupelo
- 2 B. G. Lowrey, D\*.....Blue Mountain
- 3 B. G. Humphreys, D\*.....Greenville
- 4 T. U. Sisson, D\*.....Winona
- 5 R. A. Collins, D\*.....Meridian
- 6 P. B. Johnson, D\*.....Hattiesburg
- 7 P. E. Quinn, D\*.....McComb City
- 8 J. W. Collier, D\*.....Vicksburg

## MISSOURI.

- 1 F. C. Millsbaugh, R\*.....Canton
- 2 W. W. Rucker, D\*.....Keytesville
- 3 H. F. Lawrence, R\*.....Cameron
- 4 C. L. Faust, R\*.....St. Joseph
- 5 E. C. Ellis, R\*.....Kansas City
- 6 W. O. Atkeson, R\*.....Butler
- 7 R. C. Patterson, R\*.....Springfield
- 8 S. C. Roach, R\*.....Linn Creek
- 9 T. W. Hukriede, R\*.....Warrenton
- 10 C. A. Newton, R\*.....St. Louis
- 11 H. B. Hawes, D\*.....St. Louis
- 12 L. C. Dyer, R\*.....St. Louis
- 13 M. E. Rhodes, R\*.....Potosi
- 14 E. D. Hays, R\*.....Cape Girardeau
- 15 I. V. McPherson, R\*.....Aurora
- 16 S. A. Shelton, R\*.....Marshfield

## MONTANA.

- 1 W. J. McCormick, R\*.....Missoula
- 2 C. W. Riddick, R\*.....Lewistown

## NEBRASKA.

- 1 C. F. Reavis, R\*.....Falls City
- 2 A. W. Jefferis, R\*.....Omaha
- 3 R. E. Evans, R\*.....Dakota City
- 4 M. O. McLaughlin, R\*.....York
- 5 W. E. Andrews, R\*.....Hastings
- 6 M. P. Kinkaid, R\*.....O'Neill

## NEVADA.

- S. S. Arentz, R\*.....Stippson

## NEW HAMPSHIRE.

- 1 S. E. Burroughs, R\*.....Manchester
- 2 E. H. Wason, R\*.....Nashua

## NEW JERSEY.

- 1 F. F. Patterson, Jr., R\*.....Camden
- 2 I. Bacharach, R\*.....Atlantic City
- 3 T. F. Appleby, R\*.....Asbury Pk.
- 4 E. C. Hutchinson, R\*.....Trenton
- 5 E. R. Ackerman, R\*.....Plainfield
- 6 R. Perkins, R\*.....Woodcliff Lake
- 7 A. H. Radcliffe, R\*.....Paterson
- 8 H. W. Taylor, R\*.....Newark
- 9 R. W. Parker, R\*.....Newark
- 10 F. R. Lehlbach, R\*.....Newark
- 11 A. El Ollp, R\*.....W. Hoboken
- 12 F. X. O'Brien, D\*.....Jersey City

## NEW MEXICO.

- N. Montoya, R\*.....Albuquerque



## HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES, SIXTY-SEVENTH CONGRESS—Continued.

## NEW YORK.

1 F. C. Hicks, R.*	Pt. Washington
2 J. J. Kindred, D.*	Astoria
3 John Kissel, R.*	Brooklyn
4 T. H. Cullen, D.*	Brooklyn
5 A. L. Kline, R.*	Brooklyn
6 W. I. Lee, R.*	Brooklyn
7 M. J. Hogan, R.*	Brooklyn
8 C. G. Bond, R.*	Brooklyn
9 A. N. Peterson, R.*	Brooklyn
10 L. D. Volk, R.*	Brooklyn
11 D. J. Riordan, D.*	New York
12 Meyer London, Soc.	New York
13 C. D. Sullivan, D.*	New York
14 N. D. Perlman, R.*	New York
15 T. J. Ryan, R.*	New York
16 W. Bourke Cockran, D.	New York
17 Ogden L. Mills, R.*	New York
18 J. F. Carey, D.*	New York
19 W. M. Chandler, R.*	New York
20 Isaac Siegel, R.*	New York
21 M. C. Anson, R.*	New York
22 A. J. Griffin, D.*	New York
23 A. B. Rosedale, R.*	Bronx
24 B. L. Fairchild, R.*	Pelham
25 J. W. Husted, R.*	Peekskill
26 C. B. Ward, R.*	Debruc
27 C. T. Fack, D.*	Albany
28 J. S. Parker, R.*	Salem
29 F. Crowther, R.*	Schenectady
30 B. H. Snell, R.*	Potsdam
31 L. W. Mott, R.*	Oswego
32 Homer P. Snyder, R.*	Little Falls
33 J. D. Clarke, R.*	Delhi
34 Walter W. Magee, R.*	Syracuse
35 Norman J. Gould, R.*	Seneca Falls
36 A. B. Houghton, R.*	Corning
37 T. B. Dunn, R.*	Rochester
38 A. D. Sanders, R.*	Stafford
39 S. W. Dempsey, R.*	Lockport
40 C. MacGregor, R.*	Buffalo
41 M. Mead, D.*	Lackawanna
42 D. A. Reed, R.*	Dunkirk

## NORTH CAROLINA.

1 H. S. Ward, D.*	Washington
2 Claude Kitchin, D.*	Scotland N'k
3 S. M. Brinson, D.*	Newbern
4 E. W. Poj, D.*	Smithfield
5 C. M. Stedman, D.*	Greensboro
6 H. L. Lyon, D.*	Whiteville
7 W. C. Hamner, D.*	Asheboro
8 R. L. Doughton, D.*	Laurel Sp'gs
9 A. L. Bulwinkle, D.*	Gastonia
10 Zeb Weaver, D.*	Asheville

## NORTH DAKOTA.

1 O. B. Burnett, R.*	Grand Forks
2 G. M. Young, R.*	Valley City
3 J. H. Sinclair, R.*	Kenmare

## OHIO.

1 Nicholas Longworth, R.*	Cincinnati
2 A. E. B. Stephens, R.*	No. Bend
3 R. G. Fitzgerald, R.*	Dayton
4 J. L. Cable, R.*	Lima
5 C. J. Thompson, R.*	Defiance
6 C. C. Kearns, R.*	Batavia
7 S. D. Fess, R.*	Yellow Springs
8 R. C. Cole, R.*	Findlay
9 W. W. Chalmers, R.*	Toledo
10 I. M. Foster, R.*	Athens
11 E. D. Ricketts, R.*	Logan
12 J. C. Speaks, R.*	Columbus
13 J. T. Begg, R.*	Sandusky
14 C. L. Knight, R.*	Akron
15 C. E. Moore, R.*	Cambridge
16 J. H. Himes, R.*	Canton
17 W. M. Morgan, R.*	Newark
18 Frank Murphy, R.*	Steubenville
19 J. G. Cooper, R.*	Youngstown
20 M. C. Norton, R.*	Cleveland
21 H. C. Gahn, R.*	Cleveland
22 T. E. Burton, R.*	Cleveland

## OKLAHOMA.

1 T. A. Chandler, R.*	Vinita
2 Alice M. Robertson, R.*	Muskogee
3 C. D. Carter, D.*	Ardmore
4 J. C. Pringle, R.*	Chandler
5 F. B. Swank, D.*	Norman
6 L. M. Gensman, R.*	Lawton
7 J. V. McClintic, D.*	Snyder
8 M. Herrick, R.*	Perry

## OREGON.

1 W. C. Hawley, R.*	Salem
2 N. J. Sinnott, R.*	The Dalles
3 C. N. McArthur, R.*	Portland

## PENNSYLVANIA.

1 W. S. Vare, R.*	Phila.
2 G. S. Graham, R.*	Phila.
3 H. C. Ransley, R.*	Phila.
4 G. W. Edmonds, R.*	Phila.
5 J. J. Connolly, R.*	Phila.
6 G. P. Darrow, R.*	Phila.
7 T. S. Butler, R.*	West Chester
8 H. W. Watson, R.*	Langhorne
9 W. W. Grist, R.*	Lancaster
10 C. R. Connell, R.*	Scranton
11 C. D. Coughlin, R.*	Wilkes-Barre
12 J. Reber, R.*	Pottsville
13 F. B. Gerner, R.*	Allentown
14 L. T. McFadden, R.*	Canton
15 E. R. Kless, R.*	Williamsport
16 I. C. Kline, R.*	Sunbury
17 B. K. Focht, R.*	Lewistown
18 A. S. Kreider, R.*	Annapolis
19 J. M. Rose, R.*	Johnstown
20 E. S. Brooks, R.*	York
21 E. J. Jones, R.*	Bradford
22 A. M. Wyant, R.*	Greensburg
23 S. A. Kendall, R.*	Meyersdale
24 H. W. Temple, R.*	Washington
25 M. W. Shreve, R.*	Erle
26 W. H. Kirkpatrick, R.*	Easton
27 N. L. Strong, R.*	Brookville
28 H. J. Bixler, R.*	Johnsburg
29 S. G. Porter, R.*	Pittsburgh
30 M. Clyde Kelly, R.*	Bradock
31 J. M. Morin, R.*	Pittsburgh
32 G. E. Campbell, D.*	Pittsburgh
Vacant	
J. McLaughlin, R.*	Phila.
W. J. Burke, P.*	Pittsburgh
A. H. Walters, R.*	Johnstown

## RHODE ISLAND.

1 C. Burdick, R.*	Newport
2 W. R. Stiness, R.*	Cowesett
3 Ambrose Kennedy, R.*	Woonsocket

## SOUTH CAROLINA.

1 W. T. Logan, D.*	Charleston
2 J. F. Byrnes, D.*	Alker
3 F. H. Dominick, D.*	Newberry
4 J. J. McSwain, D.*	Greenville
5 W. F. Stevenson, D.*	Cheraw
6 P. H. Stoll, D.*	Kingstree
7 H. P. Fulmer, D.*	North

## SOUTH DAKOTA.

1 C. A. Christopherson, R.*	Sioux Falls
2 R. C. Johnson, R.*	Aberdeen
3 W. Williamson, R.*	Oacoma

## TENNESSEE.

1 C. Reese, R.*	Elizabethtown
2 J. W. Taylor, R.*	La Follette
3 Joe Brown, R.*	Chattanooga
4 W. S. Clouse, R.*	Cookeville
5 E. L. Davis, D.*	Tullahoma
6 J. W. Byrns, D.*	Nashville
7 L. P. Padgett, D.*	Columbia
8 L. A. Scott, R.*	Savannah
9 F. J. Garrett, D.*	Dresden
10 Hubert F. Fisher, D.*	Memphis

## TEXAS.

1 Eugene Black, D.*	Clarksville
2 J. C. Box, D.*	Jacksonville
3 M. G. Sanders, D.*	Canton

Dist.	4 Samuel Rayburn, D.*	Bonham
	5 H. W. Summers, D.*	Dallas
	6 Rufus Hardy, D.*	Corpus
	7 C. S. Briggs, D.*	Galveston
	8 D. E. Garrett, D.*	Houston
	9 J. J. Mansfield, D.*	Columbus
	10 J. P. Buchanan, D.*	Brenham
	11 Thos. Connally, D.*	Marlin
	12 F. C. Lanham, D.*	Ft. Worth
	13 L. W. Parrish, D.*	Henrietta
	14 H. M. Wurzbach, R.*	Seguin
	15 J. N. Garner, D.*	Uvalde
	16 C. B. Hudspeth, D.*	El Paso
	17 T. L. Blanton, D.*	Abilene
	18 M. Jones, D.*	Amarillo

## UTAH.

1 D. B. Colton, R.*	Vernal
2 E. O. Leatherwood, R.*	Salt Lake C.

## VERMONT.

1 F. L. Greene, R.*	St. Albans
2 P. H. Dale, R.*	Island Pond

## VIRGINIA.

1 S. O. Bland, D.*	Newport News
2 J. T. Deal, D.*	Norfolk
3 A. J. Montague, D.*	Richmond
4 P. H. Drewry, D.*	Petersburg
5 R. A. James, D.*	Danville
6 J. P. Woods, D.*	Roanoke
7 T. W. Harrison, D.*	Winchester
8 R. W. Moore, D.*	Fairfax
9 C. B. Slamp, R.*	Big Stone Gap
10 H. D. Flood, D.*	Appomattox

## WASHINGTON.

1 J. F. Miller, R.*	Seattle
2 L. H. Hadley, R.*	Bellingham
3 A. Johnson, R.*	Hogalem
4 J. W. Summers, R.*	Walla Walla
5 J. S. Webster, R.*	Spokane

## WEST VIRGINIA.

1 B. L. Rosenbloom, R.*	Wheeling
2 G. M. Bowers, R.*	Martinsburg
3 S. F. Reed, R.*	Clarksburg
4 H. C. Woodyard, R.*	Spencer
5 W. Goodykoontz, R.*	Williamson
6 L. S. Echols, R.*	Charleston

## WISCONSIN.

1 H. A. Cooper, R.*	Racine
2 Edward Voigt, R.*	Sheboygan
3 J. M. Nelson, R.*	Madison
4 J. C. Kleczka, R.*	Milwaukee
5 W. H. Stafford, R.*	Milwaukee
6 F. Lampert, R.*	Oshkosh
7 J. D. Beck, R.*	Viroqua
8 E. E. Browne, R.*	Waupaca
9 D. G. Classon, R.*	Oconto
10 J. A. Frear, R.*	Hudson
11 A. P. Nelson, R.*	Grantsburg

## WYOMING.

F. W. Mondell, R.*	Newcastle
--------------------	-----------

## Territories.

## HAWAII.

Del., J. K. Kalaniana'ole, R.*	Waikiki
--------------------------------	---------

## ALASKA.

D. A. Sutherland, R.*	
-----------------------	--

## PORTO RICO.

Res. Comr., F. C. Davila*	San Juan
---------------------------	----------

## PHILIPPINES.

Res. Comr., J. C. DeVeyra*	Leyte
----------------------------	-------

Res. Comr., I. Gabaldon	San Isidro
-------------------------	------------

## Recapitulation.

Democrats	132
Republicans	300
Socialist	1
Vacancies	2
Total	435

## RATIO OF REPRESENTATION IN HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES.

Constitution, 1789, ratio 30,000	65
First Census, 1790, ratio 33,000	106
Second Census, 1800, ratio 33,000	142
Third Census, 1810, ratio 35,000	186
Fourth Census, 1820, ratio 40,000	213
Fifth Census, 1830, ratio 47,000	242
Sixth Census, 1840, ratio 70,680	232

Seventh Census, 1850, ratio 93,423	237
Eighth Census, 1860, ratio 127,381	243
Ninth Census, 1870, ratio 131,425	293
Tenth Census, 1880, ratio 151,911	332
Eleventh Census, 1890, ratio 173,900	357
Twelfth Census, 1900, ratio 194,182	391
Thirteenth Census, 1910, ratio 211,877	435

The Government collected \$51,000,000 in taxes on soft drinks during 11 months of the year 1920.

Of the inhabitants of Mexico less than one in three on an average is able to read or write.

## IMPORTANT COMMITTEES OF THE SIXTY-SIXTH CONGRESS

### THE SENATE.

Chairman of each committee is named first.

**Agriculture and Forestry**—Messrs. Gronna, Page, Norris, Kenyon, Wadsworth, France, McNary, Capper, Keyes, Gore, Smith of S. C., Smith of Ga., Ransdell, Johnson of S. Dak., Kendrick and Harrison.

**Appropriations**—Messrs. Warren, Smoot, Jones of Wash., Curtis, Kenyon, Sherman, Gronna, Hale, Spencer, Phipps, Newberry, Overman, Owen, Smith of Md., Culberson, Smith of Ariz., Gay, Harris, Glass and Jones of N. Mex.

**Banking and Currency**—Messrs. McLean, Page, Gronna, Norris, Frelinghuysen, Penrose, Calder, Newberry, Keyes, Owen, Hitchcock, Pomerene, Fletcher, Kendrick, Henderson and Walsh of Mass.

**Canadian Relations**—Messrs. Hale, Sherman, Wadsworth, Spencer, Newberry, Kendrick, Myers, Walsh of Mass. and Harris.

**Census**—Messrs. Sutherland, La Follette, McLean, Townsend, New, Calder, Moses, Sheppard, Ashurst, King, McKellar and Walsh of Mass.

**Civil Service and Retrenchment**—Messrs. Sterling, Cummins, La Follette, Smoot, Colt, Ball, Capper, McKellar, Ransdell, Kirby, Wolcott and Hefflin.

**Claims**—Messrs. Spencer, Gronna, Wadsworth, Fernald, Frelinghuysen, New, Keyes, Capper, Robinson, Johnson of S. Dak., Beckham, Trammell, Wolcott and Henderson.

**Coast Defenses**—Messrs. Frelinghuysen, Fernald, Nelson, Calder, Lenroot, Ball, Smith of Md., Gerry, Wolcott, Chamberlain and Swanson.

**Commerce**—Messrs. Jones of Wash., Nelson, Sherman, Harding, Fernald, Calder, Lenroot, Colt, McNary, Ball, Edge, Fletcher, Chamberlain, Ransdell, Sheppard, Simmons, Reed, Kirby, Dial and Hefflin.

**Cuban Relations**—Messrs. Johnson of Cal., Knox, McCormick, Underwood and Dial.

**Education and Labor**—Messrs. Kenyon, Borah, Page, McLean, Sterling, Phipps, Smith of Ga., Jones of N. Mex., McKellar, Wolcott and Walsh of Mass.

**Finance**—Messrs. Penrose, McCumber, Smoot, La Follette, Dillingham, McLean, Curtis, Watson, Calder, Sutherland, Simmons, Williams, Thomas, Gore, Jones of N. Mex., Gerry and Nugent.

**Foreign Relations**—Messrs. Lodge, McCumber, Borah, Brandegee, Fall, Knox, Harding, Johnson of Cal., New, Moses, Hitchcock, Williams, Swanson, Pomerene, Smith of Ariz., Pittman and Shields.

**Forest Reservations and Protection of Game**—Messrs. Hitchcock, Overman, Meyers, Thomas, McLean, Sherman, New, Warren and Edge.

**Geological Survey**—Messrs. Smith of Ariz., Smith of S. C., Trammell, Norris, Sutherland, Penrose and Dillingham.

**Immigration**—Messrs. Colt, Dillingham, Penrose, Sterling, Johnson of Cal., Keyes, Edge, Gore, Nugent, King, Harris, Harrison and Phelan.

**Indian Affairs**—Messrs. Curtis, La Follette, Gronna, Fall, Fernald, McNary, Spencer, Nelson, McCormick, Ashurst, Owen, Johnson of S. Dak., Walsh of Mont., Kendrick, Jones of N. Mex. and Nugent.

**Interoceanic Canals**—Messrs. Borah, Page, Cummins, Colt, Calder, Knox, Johnson of Cal., Edge, Walsh of Mont., Simmons, Phelan, Kirby, Trammell and Ransdell.

**Interstate Commerce**—Messrs. Cummins, Townsend, La Follette, Poindexter, McLean, Watson, Kellogg, Fernald, Frelinghuysen, Elkins, Smith of S. C., Pomerene, Meyers, Robinson, Underwood, Wolcott and Stanley.

**Judiciary**—Messrs. Nelson, Dillingham, Brandegee, Borah, Cummins, Colt, Sterling, Fall, Norris, Kellogg, Culberson, Overman, Reed, Ashurst, Shields, Walsh of Mont., Smith of Ga. and King.

**Manufactures**—Messrs. La Follette, Lodge, Kenyon, Fernald, McNary, Gronna, Smith of S. C., Pomerene, Jones of N. Mex., Reed and Walsh of Mass.

**Military Affairs**—Messrs. Wadsworth, Jr., Warren, Sutherland, New, Frelinghuysen, Johnson of Cal., Knox, Lenroot, Spencer, Capper, Chamberlain, Hitchcock, Fletcher, Myers, Thomas, Sheppard, Beckham, Kirby and McKellar.

**Mines and Mining**—Messrs. Poindexter, Sterling, Sutherland, McCormick, Phipps, Newberry, Henderson, Walsh of Mont., Ashurst and Phelan.

**National Banks**—Messrs. Kellogg, Lenroot, Elkins, Gerry and Dial.

**Naval Affairs**—Messrs. Page, Penrose, Lodge, Poindexter, Hale, Ball, McCormick, Newberry, Keyes, Swanson, Smith of Md., Phelan, Pittman, Walsh of Mont., Gerry, Trammell and King.

**Patents**—Messrs. Norris, Brandegee, Knox, Kellogg, Kirby, Smith of S. C. and Gore.

**Pensions**—Messrs. McCumber, Smoot, Poindexter, Sherman, New, Elkins, Ball, Walsh of Mont., Johnson of S. Dak., King, Gay, Walsh of Mass. and Gerry.

**Philippines**—Messrs. Harding, Kenyon, Knox, Johnson of Cal., McNary, Curtis, Frelinghuysen, Hale, Fletcher, Beckham, Phelan, Hitchcock, Robinson, Chamberlain and Shields.

**Railroads**—Messrs. Lenroot, Lodge, Warren, Dillingham, Phipps, Newberry, Gerry, Reed, Smith of Ariz., Williams and Smith of S. C.

**Territories**—Messrs. New, McLean, Jones of Wash., Harding, Hale, Borah, Smoot, Pittman, Owen, Phelan, Nugent and Chamberlain.

**Woman Suffrage**—Messrs. Watson, Jones of Wash., Nelson, Cummins, Johnson of Cal., Jones of N. Mex., Owens, Ransdell and Johnson of S. Dak.

### HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES.

#### COMMITTEES OF THE HOUSE.

Chairman of each committee is named first.

**Ways and Means**—Messrs. Fordney, Green of Iowa, Longworth, Hawley, Treadway, Copley, Mott, Young of N. Dak., Frear, Tilson, Bacharach, Hadley, Timberlake, Bowers, Kitchin, Henry T. Rainey, Hull of Tenn., Garner, Collier, Dickinson of Mo., Oldfield, Crisp, Carey and Martin.

**Appropriations**—Messrs. Good, Davis of Minn., Madden, Anthony, Vare, Cannon, Slomp, Wood of Ind., Cramton, Watson, Magee, Tinkham, French, Elston, Dempsey, Shreve, Ogden, Byrns of Tenn., Sisson, McAndrews, Evans of Mont., Eagan, Buchanan, Gallivan, Byrnes of S. C., Small, Dent, Rubey, Holland, Hastings, Ayres and Smith of N. Y.

**Judiciary**—Messrs. Volstead, Graham of Penn., Dyer, Walsh, Reavis, Husted, Currie of Mich., Claason, Boies, Christopherson, Yates, Goodykoontz, Thomas, Igoe, Gard, Whaley, Caraway, Neely, Steele and Sumners of Tex.

**Banking and Currency**—Messrs. McFadden, Dale, McCullough, King, Scott, Nelson of Wis., Strong of Kan., Echols, Brooks of Penn., Hill, Luce, Burdick, Phelan, Eagle, Winsor, Steagall, Hamill, Lonergan, Brand and Stevenson.

**Interstate and Foreign Commerce**—Messrs. Esch, Hamilton, Winslow, Parker, Sweet, Stines, Cooper, Ellsworth, Denison, Sanders of Ind., Merritt, Webster, Jones of Penn., Sims, Doremus, Barkley, Rayburn, Montague, Coady, Dewalt and Sanders of La.

**Rivers and Harbors**—Messrs. Kennedy of Iowa, Costello, Dempsey, Emerson, Osborne, Freeman, Strong of Penn., Juul, Radcliffe, Hickey, Layton, Foster, Michener, Small, Booher, Gallagher,

Scully, Taylor of Ark., Dupre, Lea of Cal. and Cleary.

**Merchant Marine and Fisheries**—Messrs. Greene of Mass., Edmonds, Rowe, Scott, White of Me., Lehlbach, Burroughs, Curry of Cal., Ricketts, Chindblom, Crowther, Randall of Wis., Andrews of Md., Hardy of Tex., Dooling, Lazaro, Kincheloe, Bankhead, Wright, Davis of Tenn. and Cullen.

**Agriculture**—Messrs. Haugen, McLaughlin of Mich., Wilson of Ill., Ward, McKinley, Hutchinson, Purnell, Volght, McLaughlin of Neb., Riddick, Tinchies, Hulings, Lee of Ga., Candler, Rubey, Young of Tex., Jacaway, Leshar, J. W. Rainey and Kalkanianole.

**Foreign Affairs**—Messrs. Porter, Rogers, Temple, Kennedy of R. I., Browne, Moores of Ind., Mason, Newton of Minn., Dickinson of Iowa, Ackerman, Smith of Ill., Begg, Houghton, Flood, Linticum, Goodwin of Ark., Stedman, Sabath, Huddleston, Connally and Smith of N. Y.

**Military Affairs**—Messrs. Kahn, McKenzie, Greene of Vt., Morin, Crago, Hull of Iowa, Sanford, James, Kearns, Fuller of Mass., Miller, Dent, Fields, Quin, Caldwell, Wise, Olney, Harrison, Fisher and Kalkanianole.

**Naval Affairs**—Messrs. Britten, Mudd, Peters, Hicks, McArthur, Darrow, Kraus, Lufkin, Stephens of Ohio, McPherson, Padgett, Riordan, Oliver, Venable, Vinson, Kettner, Ayres and Nichols.

**Indian Affairs**—Messrs. Snyder, Campbell of Kan., Johnson of S. Dak., Dallinger, Hernandez, Rhodes, Sinclair, Randall of Wis., Jeffers, Cole, Reber, Kelly of Penn., Carter, Hayden, Sears, Tillman, Gandy, Hastings, Weaver and McKinstry.

## IMPORTANT COMMITTEES OF SIXTY-SIXTH CONGRESS—HOUSE OF REP.—Continued.

Territories—Messrs. Curry of Cal., Johnson of Wash., Dowell, Sinnott, McFadden, Baer, Ramsey, Brooks of Penn., Strong of Kan., Monahan, Watkins, Ferris, Weaver, Lankford, Davey, Humphreys, Almon, Grigsby and Kalaniana'ole.

Insular Affairs—Messrs. Townner, Fuller of Ill., Glynn, Focht, Nolan, Hersey, Zihlman, Knutson, Fairfield, MacGregor, Kleczka, Garrett, Brumbaugh, Sullivan, McKeown, Robinson of N. C., Jones of Tex., Dominick and Bland of Va. Railways and Canals—Messrs. Wheeler, Goodall, Lehibach, Benham, Monahan of Wis., Brooks of Penn., Thompson of Ohio, Keller, Welty, Drane, Godwin of N. C., Cullen, McLane and Mead.

Mines and Mining—Messrs. Rhodes, Kinkaid, Monahan of Wis., Echols, Robison of Ky., Brooks of Ill., Burke, Luhring, Wingo, Wellington, Dooling, Parrish and Howard.

Education—Messrs. Fees, Townner, Dallinger, Vestal, Burroughs, King, Reed of N. Y., Robison of Ky., Sears, Bankhead, Brand, Blanton, Donovan and Nelson of Mo.

Labor—Messrs. Smith of Mich., Nolan, Hersey, Zihlman, Gould, Bland of Ind., MacCrata, Murphy, Evans of Neb., Maher, Casey, Carss, Major and Hoey.

Patents—Messrs. Nolan, Lampert, Wheeler, Vestal, Burke, Jefferis, MacCrata, Swope, Campbell of Penn., Johnston of N. Y., Babka, Davis of Tenn. and McDuffie.

Pensions—Messrs. Sells, Klees, Knutson, Walters, White of Mo., Robison of Ky., Cole, Kleczka, Mead, McGlennon, Wilson of Penn., Smithwick, Upshaw and Carss.

War Claims—Messrs. Focht, Snell, Zihlman, Reed of W. Va., Ramsey, Strong of Kan., Evans of Neb., Reed of N. Y., Kleczka, Clark of Fla., John W. Rainey, Mooney, Wilson of Penn., O'Connell and Stoll.

Election of President, Vice President and Representatives in Congress—Messrs. Lampert, Mapes, Fess, Andrews of Neb., Brooks of Ill., White of Kan., Reed of N. Y., Rucker, Dominick, Wright, Pell and Briggs.

Alcoholic Liquor Traffic—Messrs. Smith of Idaho, Smith of Mich., Schall, Sinclair, Strong of Kan., Upshaw and Box.

Irrigation of Arid Lands—Messrs. Kinkaid, Sinnott, Little, Smith of Idaho, Baer, Hernandez Summers of Wash., Barbour, Thompson of Ohio, Taylor of Col., Hayden, Wellington, Evans of Neb. and Knappe.

Immigration and Naturalization—Messrs. Johnson of Wash., Siegel, Knutson, McCulloch, Taylor of Tenn., Kleczka, Valle, White of Kan., Swope, Sabbath, Raker, Wilson of La., Welty, Box and Rainey of Ala.

Census—Messrs. Siefele, Fairfield, Hersey, Langley, Townner, Wheeler, Glynn, Barbour, Aswell, Larsen, Stephens of Miss., Bee, Brinson and Milligan.

Roads—Messrs. Dunn, Sells, Williams, Ramsey, Dowell, Rose, Ricketts, Benham, Robison of Ky., Evans of Neb., Summers of Wash., Andrews of Md., Monahan of Wis., Stephens of Miss., Dougherty, Aswell, Almon, Jones of Tex., Larsen, McKeown and Moore of Va.

Woman Suffrage—Messrs. Mann of Ill., Little, Elliott, Nolan, Edmonds, Burroughs, Nelson of Wis., MacCrata, Raker, Clark of Fla., Mays, Sullivan and Blanton.

## SELECT COMMITTEES.

Water Power—Messrs. Esch, Sinnott, Haugen, Hamilton, Smith of Idaho, McLaughlin of Mich., Winslow, Elston, Anderson of Minn., Sims, Ferris, Doremus, Taylor of Col., Lee of Ga., Barkley, Raker and Candler.

To Investigate War Expenditures—Messrs. Graham of Ill., McKenzie, Frear, Johnson of S. Dak., Reavis, Magee, McCulloch, Bland of Ind., Jefferis, MacGregor, Flood, Garrett, Doremus, Donovan and Lea of Cal.

To Investigate the Shipping Board—Messrs. Walsh, Kelley of Mich., Hadley, Foster, Steele and Connally.

Budget—Messrs. Good, Campbell of Kan., Madden, Hawley, Temple, Tinkham, Purnell, Byrns of Tenn., Kitchin, Garner, Taylor of Col. and Howard.

## POLITICAL DIVISIONS OF THE U. S. SENATE AND HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES

Congress.	Senate.					House of Representatives.				
	Senators.	Republicans.	Democrats.	Third Party.	Vacant.	Representatives.	Republicans.	Democrats.	Third Party.	Vacant.
Forty-fourth .....	66	46	29	...	1	293	107	181	3	2
Forty-fifth .....	76	39	36	...	1	293	137	156	...	...
Forty-sixth .....	76	33	43	...	...	293	128	150	14	1
Forty-seventh .....	76	37	37	2	...	293	152	130	11	...
Forty-eighth .....	76	40	36	...	...	326	119	200	6	...
Forty-ninth .....	76	41	34	...	1	325	140	182	2	1
Fiftieth .....	76	39	37	...	...	325	151	170	4	...
Fifty-first .....	84	47	37	...	...	330	173	156	1	...
Fifty-second .....	88	47	39	2	...	333	88	231	14	...
Fifty-third .....	86	38	44	3	1	367	126	220	8	3
Fifty-fourth .....	86	42	39	5	...	357	246	104	7	...
Fifty-fifth .....	86	46	34	10	...	357	206	134	16	1
Fifty-sixth .....	90	53	28	11	...	357	185	163	9	...
Fifty-seventh .....	90	56	29	3	2	357	198	153	6	1
Fifty-eighth .....	90	58	32	...	...	386	207	178	...	1
Fifty-ninth .....	90	58	32	...	...	386	250	136	...	...
Sixtieth .....	92	61	29	...	2	386	222	164	...	...
Sixty-first .....	92	59	33	...	1	391	219	172	...	...
Sixty-second .....	92	49	42	...	1	391	162	228	1	...
Sixty-third .....	96	44	51	1	...	435	127	290	18	...
Sixty-fourth .....	96	39	56	1	...	435	193	231	8	3
Sixty-fifth .....	96	42	53	1	...	435	216	210	9	...
Sixty-sixth .....	96	48	47	1	...	435	237	191	7	...
Sixty-seventh .....	96	59	37	...	...	435	300	132	1	2

## RECENT SESSIONS OF CONGRESS.

Congress.	Session.	Session Begun.	Adjourned.	Length in days.	President Pro Tempore of the Senate.	Speaker of the House of Representatives.
Sixtieth.....	1	Dec. 2, 1907..	May 30, 1908..	181	Wm. P. Frye, Maine...	Joseph G. Cannon, Ill.
	2	Dec. 7, 1908..	Mch. 3, 1909..	87	..... do. ....	do.
Sixty-first....	1	Mch. 15, 1909..	Aug. 5, 1909..	144	Wm. P. Frye, Maine...	do.
	2	Dec. 6, 1909..	June 21, 1910..	202	..... do. ....	do.
	3	Dec. 5, 1910..	Mch. 3, 1911..	89	..... do. ....	do.
Sixty-second	1	Apr. 4, 1911..	Aug. 22, 1911..	141	Vacant .....	Champ Clark, Mo.
	2	Dec. 4, 1911..	Aug. 26, 1912..	267	..... do. ....	do.
	3	Dec. 2, 1912..	Mch. 3, 1913..	92	..... do. ....	do.
Sixty-third	1	Apr. 7, 1913..	Dec. 1, 1913..	259	Jas. P. Clarke, Ark....	do.
	2	Dec. 1, 1913..	Oct. 24, 1914..	323	..... do. ....	do.
	3	Dec. 7, 1914..	Mch. 3, 1915..	87	..... do. ....	do.
Sixty-fourth.	1	Dec. 6, 1915..	Sept. 8, 1916..	273	..... do. ....	do.
	2	Dec. 4, 1916..	Mch. 3, 1917..	90	Willard Saulsbury, Del.	do.
	3	Apr. 2, 1917..	Oct. 6, 1917..	183	..... do. ....	do.
Sixty-fifth..	2	Dec. 3, 1917..	Nov. 21, 1918..	354	..... do. ....	do.
	3	Dec. 3, 1918..	Mar. 3, 1919..	92	..... do. ....	do.
Sixty-sixth..	1	May 19, 1919..	Nov. 19, 1919..	185	Albert B. Cummins, Ia.	Fred. H. Gillett, Mass.
	2	Dec. 1, 1919..	June 5, 1920..	198	..... do. ....	do.

GOVERNORS OF NEW YORK STATE.  
COLONIAL.

Governors.	Terms.	Governors.	Terms.	Governors.	Terms.
Adrian Joris .....	1623-1624	Col. William Smith.....		James DeLancey, Lt.-Gov.	1765
Cornelius Jacobzen Mey.	1624-1625	Col. Abraham De Peyster	1701	Sir Charles Hardy .....	1755-1767
William Verhulst .....	1625-1626	Col. Peter Schuyler.....		James DeLancey, Lt.-Gov.	1757-1760
Peter Minuit .....	1626-1633	John Nanfan, Lt.-Gov.	1701-1702	Cadwallader Colden, Pres.	1760-1761
Wouter Van Twiller .....	1633-1638	Lord Cornbury .....	1702-1708	Cadwallader Colden, Lt.-	
William Kieft .....	1638-1647	Lord Lovelace .....	1708-1709	Gov.	1761-1763
Petrus Stuyvesant .....	1647-1664	Peter Schuyler, Pres.	1709	Robert Monckton .....	1763-1763
Richard Nicolls .....	1664-1668	Richard Ingoldsby, Lt.-		Cadwallader Colden, Lt.-	
Francis Lovelace .....	1668-1673	Gov.	1709	Gov.	1763-1765
Anthony Colve .....	1673-1674	Gerardus Beekman, Pres.	1710	Sir Henry Moore .....	1765-1769
Edmond Andros .....	1674-1683	Robert Hunter .....	1710-1719	Cadwallader Colden, Lt.	
Thomas Dongan .....	1683-1685	Peter Schuyler, Pres.	1719-1720	Gov.	1769-1770
Francis Nicholson .....	1685-1689	William Burnet .....	1720-1728	Earl of Dunmore .....	1770-1771
Jacob Leisler .....	1689-1691	John Montgomerie .....	1728-1731	William Tryon .....	1771-1774
Henry Sloughter .....	1691	Rip Van Dam, Pres.	1731-1732	Cadwallader Colden, Lt.-	
Benjamin Fletcher .....	1692-1698	William Cosby .....	1732-1736	Gov.	1774-1775
Earl of Bellomont .....	1698-1699	George Clarke, Lt.-Gov.	1736-1743	Peter Livingston .....	1775
John Nanfan, Lt.-Gov.	1699-1700	George Clinton .....	1743-1753	William Tryon .....	1775-1777
Earl of Bellomont .....	1700-1701	Sir Danvers Osborne .....	1753-1755		

## STATE.

Governors.	Residence.	Elected.	Term.
George Clinton* (1789-1812).....	Ulster County .....	July 9, 1777	1777-1795
John Jay (1745-1829).....	New York City .....	April 1795	1795-1801
George Clinton (1789-1812).....	Ulster County .....	April 1801	1801-1804
Morgan Lewis (1758-1832).....	Dutchess County .....	April 1804	1804-1807
Daniel D. Tompkins (1774-1825).....	Richmond County .....	April 1807	1807-1814
John Tayler* (1742-1829).....	Albany, Albany County.....	March 1817	1817
De Witt Clinton (1769-1823).....	New York City .....	Nov. 1817	1817-1823
Joseph C. Yates* (1768-1837).....	Schenectady, Schenectady County...	Nov. 6, 1822	1822-1824
De Witt Clinton (1769-1823).....	New York City .....	Nov. 3, 1824	1824-1828
Nathaniel Pitcher* (1777-1836).....	Sandy Hill, Washington County.....	Feb. 11, 1828	1828
Martin Van Buren (P.) (1782-1862).....	Kinderhook, Columbia County.....	Nov. 5, 1828	1828
Enos T. Throop* (1784-1874).....	Auburn, Cayuga County.....	Mar. 12, 1829	1829-1833
William L. Marcy (1786-1857).....	Troy, Rensselaer County.....	Nov. 7, 1833	1833-1839
William H. Seward (1801-1872).....	Auburn, Cayuga County.....	Nov. 7, 1839	1839-1842
William C. Bouck (1786-1859).....	Fultonham, Schoharie County.....	Nov. 8, 1842	1842-1844
Silas Wright (1792-1847).....	Fulton, St. Lawrence County.....	Nov. 5, 1844	1844-1846
John Young (1802-1852).....	Genesee, Livingston County.....	Nov. 3, 1846	1846-1848
Hamilton Fish (1806-1893).....	New York City.....	Nov. 7, 1848	1848-1851
Washington Hunt (1811-1867).....	Lockport, Niagara County.....	Nov. 5, 1850	1851-1853
Horatio Seymour (1810-1886).....	Deerfield, Onondaga County.....	Nov. 2, 1853	1853-1854
Myron H. Clark (1806-1892).....	Canandaigua, Ontario County.....	Nov. 7, 1854	1854-1856
John A. King (1788-1867).....	Queens County .....	Nov. 4, 1856	1856-1858
Edwin D. Morgan (1811-1883).....	New York City .....	Nov. 2, 1858	1858-1863
Horatio Seymour (1810-1886).....	Deerfield, Onondaga County.....	Nov. 4, 1863	1863-1864
Reuben E. Fenton (1819-1885).....	Frewsburg, Chautauque County.....	Nov. 8, 1864	1864-1868
John T. Hoffman (1828-1888).....	New York City.....	Nov. 3, 1868	1868-1872
John A. Dix (1798-1879).....	New York City.....	Nov. 5, 1872	1872-1874
Samuel J. Tilden (1814-1886).....	New York City.....	Nov. 3, 1874	1874-1876
Lucius Robinson (1810-1891).....	Elmira, Chemung County.....	Nov. 7, 1876	1877-1880
Alonzo B. Cornell (1832-1904).....	New York City.....	Nov. 4, 1879	1880-1883
Grover Cleveland* (P.) (1837-1908).....	Buffalo, Erie County.....	Nov. 7, 1883	1883-1884
David B. Hill* (1848-1910).....	Elmira, Chemung County.....	Jan. 6, 1886	1886-1891
Roswell P. Flower (1835-1899).....	New York City.....	Nov. 3, 1891	1892-1894
Levi P. Morton (1824-1900).....	Troy, Rensselaer County.....	Nov. 6, 1894	1894-1896
Frank S. Black (1853-1918).....	Oyster Bay, Nassau County.....	Nov. 5, 1896	1897-1898
Theodore Roosevelt (P.) (1858-1919).....	Newburgh, Orange County.....	Nov. 8, 1898	1898-1900
Benjamin B. Odell, Jr. (1854).....	Olean, Cattaraugus County.....	Nov. 6, 1900	1901-1904
Frank W. Higgins (1856-1906).....	New York City.....	Nov. 8, 1904	1905-1906
Charles E. Hughes* (1862).....	Syracuse, Onondaga County.....	Nov. 6, 1906	1907-1910
Horace White* (1865).....	Thomson, Washington County.....	Oct. 6, 1910	1910
John A. Dix (1860).....	New York City.....	Nov. 8, 1910	1911-1912
William Sulzer* (1863).....	Albany, Albany County.....	Nov. 5, 1912	1913-1914
Martin H. Glynn* (1870).....	New York City.....	Oct. 17, 1913	1913-1914
Charles S. Whitman* (1868).....	New York City.....	Nov. 3, 1914	1915-1919
Alfred E. Smith (1873).....	New York City.....	Nov. 5, 1913	1919-1921
Nathan L. Miller (1868).....	Syracuse, Onondaga County.....	Nov. 2, 1920	1921-1923

\*The Constitution of 1777 did not specify the time when the Governor should enter on the duties of his office. Governor Clinton was declared elected July 9, and qualified the same day. On the 13th of February, 1787, an act was passed for regulating elections, which provided that the Governor and Lieutenant-Governor should enter on the duties of their respective offices on the 1st of July after their election. The Constitution of 1821 provided that the Governor and Lieutenant Governor shall, on and after the year 1823, enter on the duties of their respective offices on the 1st of January. \*Lieutenant-Governor, Acting Governor. \*Lieutenant-Governor, became Governor upon resignation of Martin Van Buren, March 12, 1829. Elected November, 1830, for a full term. \*Elected President of the United States in 1884, and resigned the office of Governor January 6, 1885. \*Lieutenant-Governor, became Governor upon resignation of Grover Cleveland, January 6, 1885. Elected November 6, 1885, for a full term, and re-elected November 6, 1888. \*Re-elected November 4, 1902. \*Re-elected November 3, 1908. \*Lieut. Gov.; upon resignation of Gov. Hughes, Oct. 6, 1916 (P.). \*President of United States. \*Removed by impeachment Oct. 18, 1913. \*Lieut.-Gov.; succeeded upon removal of Gov. Sulzer. \*Re-elected Nov. 7, 1916.

## WALL ST. BOMB EXPLOSION.

The banking house of J. P. Morgan & Co. was damaged and the Wall Street district severely shaken at noon on Sept. 16, 1920, by the explosion of a bomb, which caused 36 fatalities and injured more than 200 persons. Fifteen of the dead were residents of Brooklyn and Queens. More than \$1,000,000 damage was done. The New York Stock Exchange closed for the day immediately after the explosion.

## NEW YORK CITY FACTORIES.

Figures issued by the State Industrial Commissioners show that on June 30, 1919, there were 46,887 factories in New York City, located by boroughs as follows: Manhattan, 32,323; Brooklyn, 10,496; Bronx, 1,801; Queens, 1,962; Richmond, 305.

It is estimated that prohibition has increased the demand for confectionery \$0 per cent.

## NEW YORK STATE GOVERNMENT. EXECUTIVE.

### Governor.

The State Constitution provides that "The executive power shall be vested in a Governor." The Governor is elected for 2 years. He must be a citizen of the United States, 30 years of age and for 5 years previous to his election a resident of this State. Lieutenant Governor, Secretary of State, Comptroller, Treasurer, Attorney General, State Engineer and Surveyor, known as State Officers, are elected by the people at the same time as Governor, and serve for 2 years. Terms expire Dec. 31, 1922. Gov., Nathan L. Miller, \$10,000; Sec., W. W. Smith, \$7,000; Exec. Auditor, J. S. Parsons, \$6,000; Counsel, Prof. Charles T. Stagg, Ithaca, \$5,000; Executive Legal Asst., O. L. Potter, \$5,000; Mil. Sec., Maj. Ranulf Compton, \$3,000; Asst. Sec., G. B. Graves, \$4,500; Requisition Clk., J. A. Waldron, \$1,800.

### Lieutenant Governor.

Presides over the Senate; has vote in case of tie. Jeremiah Wood, \$5,000. (Term exp. Dec. 31, 1922.)

### Secretary of State.

Keeper of State archives, in connection with which he has numerous specific duties. See Executive Law, Chap. 23, Laws 1909, secs. 20-34. Sec. State, John J. Lyons, \$8,000 (elected 2 yrs. term exp. Dec. 31, 1922); 1st Dep., A. B. Parker, \$5,000; Asst. Dep., B. F. Fox, \$2,200; 2d Dep. and Chf. Clk., C. W. Taft, \$4,500; Priv. Sec., Wm. Bonner, \$2,500; Confid. Clk., Gabriel Tischler, \$2,500; Land Clk., C. V. Hooper, \$3,000; Exam. Corp., F. S. Sharp, \$4,500; Asst. Corp. Exam., L. I. Luther, \$2,750; Corp. Clk., W. T. Fletcher, \$2,200; Confid. File and Index Clk., Mark Stern, \$2,200; Bkpr., F. J. Laraway, \$1,320; Clk. and Statist., Charles McKallor, \$1,800; 45 Stenos, 26 Clks., Messgrs., etc.

N. Y. AUTOMOBILE OFFICE—B'way and 66th. Ch. of Bureau, F. P. Redmond, \$4,500; Cashrs., A. Loeffel, \$1,800; Herbert Conklin, \$1,900; Albert Katz, \$1,500, and Belle Natkiel, \$900.

### State Treasurer.

Custodian of all State moneys. Has special powers in regard to sale and conversion of securities held by Supt. of Insurance in trust for insurance co's. Custodian of State Teachers Retirement Fund and Insurance Fund of State Industrial Commn. Treas., N. Monroe Marshall, \$6,000 (elected 2 yrs. term expires Dec. 31, 1922); Dep. Treas., Jas. J. Hamilton, \$5,000; Asst. and Trans. Clk., Ellsworth Crum, \$2,300; Cash., F. J. Seaver, \$4,000; Asst. Cash., J. J. Caldwell, \$2,750; Auditor and Paying Teller, Isaac Blauvelt, \$4,000; Clk., B. L. Taber, \$1,980; Clk., R. L. McMahon, \$1,800; 3 Clks., 2 Stenos., 1 Mess.

### State Engineer and Surveyor.

Must be practical engr. Has charge of all engrng. in connection with State work except that pertaining to highways. He is a Commnr. of Land Office, member of Canal Board, and State Bd. of Equalization of Assessments, Hospital Developing Commn. and Board of Cannassera. Engineer and Surveyor, Frank M. Williams, \$8,000 (elected 2 years; term exp. Dec. 31, 1922). Dep. R. G. Finch, \$6,000; Spec. Dept., Friend P. Williams, \$7,000; Chf. Clk., Charles R. Waters, \$3,600.

Div. Engrs.—Eastern Div., E. D. Hendricks; Middle Div., Guy Moulton; Western Div., L. C. Hubbard, \$5,000 each.

### State Comptroller.

Superintends fiscal affairs, audits all accounts against State, designates banks for State funds, collects taxes, etc. (See also chap. 23, Laws 1909, secs. 40-44.)

Compt., Jas. A. Wendell, \$8,000. Elected 2 yrs., term exp. Dec. 31, 1922. Dep. Compt., Wm. J. Maier, F. M. Farwell, E. P. Kearney, each \$6,000. Sec. to Compt., C. H. Dorr, \$4,000; Asst. Dep. Compt., C. H. Mullens, \$3,850; Stenos. (Albany) to Compt., \$1,900 to Dept., \$1,500; (N. Y.) to Compt., \$2,000, to Dep., \$2,000, 1 Steno., \$3,000. Clks., Detectives, Special Agts., etc., \$1,500 to \$3,600; Tel. Oper., \$1,500.

FINANCE BUR.—Voucher Clk. and Auditor, J. B. Wood, \$5,500; Supervising Accountant, W. P. Boone, \$5,500; Auditor Prison Accts.,

N. I. Martin, \$4,000; Document Clk., E. D. Thompson, \$3,600; Chf. Acct., S. G. Jeffrey, \$3,400; Entry Clk., H. C. Price, \$3,100.

AUDIT BUREAU—Auditor, J. J. Magilton, \$5,500; Auditor of Revenues, J. S. Nichols, \$3,500; Confidential Exam., F. J. Meagher, \$3,000.

LAND TAX BUREAU—Chf. Clk., G. R. Kehoe, \$5,000.

TRANSFER TAX BUR.—Chief, W. E. Stephens, \$5,000.

Bkin. office, 215 Montague—Apprs., D. H. Ralston, P. H. Sellgman, W. G. Price, J. D. Moore, \$5,000 each; Atty., L. A. Wray, fees. Mh'n. office, 233 B'way—Appra., C. B. Largy, C. Schwenzel, G. B. Compton, A. P. Ludden, A. J. Berwin, Chas. Sweeney, H. Copp, Wm. J. Campbell, \$5,000 each; Atty., L. B. Gleason, \$10,000; and office equipment and disbursements. Bronx office, 2808 3d av.—Apprs., F. Wynne, A. B. Simonds, E. W. Bradbury; Atty., John Boyle Jr., \$5,000 each.

Queens office, L. I. City—Appr., W. B. Ashmead, \$4,000.

Richmond office, 85 Water, Stapleton—Appr., C. E. Smith, \$1,000; Atty., C. A. Marshall, fees. Nassau Co.—Appr., J. N. Gehrig, \$2,800; Atty. (vacant), fees.

Suffolk Co.—Appr., A. M. Tasker, \$2,000.

CORPORATION TAX BUR.—Chf. Clk., H. G. Savage, \$4,250.

MUNICIPAL ACCTS. BUR.—Director, C. R. Hall, \$5,000; Exam., Wm. Arnstein, \$4,000.

STOCK TRANSFER TAX BUR.—Chf. Clk., F. S. McCaffrey, \$3,500.

CORPORATION TAX BUR.—Chf. Clk., N. Y. office, A. Datesandro, \$3,500; Chf. Clk. Albany office, F. A. Coddling, \$3,200; examr., W. H. Ludden, \$4,250.

HIGHWAY BUR.—Highway Audit Clk., W. N. Sherritt, \$4,500.

CANAL BUR.—Chf. Clk., G. M. Spawn, \$4,000.

STATE PRINTING BOARD—Expt. Printer —F. C. Foster, \$4,250.

INCOME TAX BUR.—Main office, Albany, Dir., Mark Graves, \$5,000; Asst. Dir., J. P. Somers, 1 vacant, each \$4,500; E. A. Foley, A. C. Calhoun, F. G. Zimm, each \$4,000; Chf. Fid. and Audit Sec., J. J. Donovan, \$4,000; Chf. Resident Sec., B. J. Rice, \$4,000; Chf. Office Information Sec., J. J. Malone, \$4,000; Chf. Cor. Sec., J. T. Taaffe, \$3,200; Chf. File Sec., H. L. Butler, \$3,000; Statist., M. S. Howard, \$3,000. Albany Dist., Office—Dist. Dir., R. H. Palmer, \$3,500.

Manhattan Office—Asst. Dir., J. H. Elliott, \$4,500; Dist. Dir., M. H. Becker, \$4,000; Asst. Cash., L. J. Le Rolle, \$3,800; Exec. Clk., E. L. Johnson, \$3,500.

Brooklyn Office—Dist. Dir., H. B. Cocheu, \$4,000; Asst. and Cash., J. M. Walters, \$3,800.

Bronx Office—Dist. Dir., T. W. Whittle, \$4,000; Asst. Dir. and Cash., J. P. Conway, \$3,000.

Jamaica Office—Dist. Dir., G. U. Harvey, \$3,500; Asst. Dir. and Cash., E. L. Ryon, \$3,300.

White Plains Office—Dist. Dir., C. D. Whittemore, \$3,500.

Buffalo Office—Dist. Dir., Henry Solihelmer, \$4,000; Asst. Cash., G. W. Crane, \$3,800.

Rochester Office—Dist. Dir., J. M. Mangan, \$3,250.

Syracuse Office—Dist. Dir., A. A. Kocher, \$3,250.

Utica Office—Dist. Dir., F. J. Graff, \$3,250.

Elmira Office—Dist. Dir., L. C. Andrews, \$3,000.

Binghamton Office—Dist. Dir., H. B. Mulford, \$3,000.

Kingston Office—Dist. Dir., J. De Puy Hasbrouck, \$3,000.

### Attorney General.

Prosecutor and defender of all actions in which State is interested. Has charge of all legal business. Atty. Gen., C. E. Newton, \$10,000, elected 2 years; term exp. Dec. 31, 1922; 1st Dep., T. F. Fennell, \$8,000; 2d Dep., G. L. Fisher, \$6,000; 3d Dep., A. E. Rose, \$5,000; Deps., E. J. Mone, \$6,000; W. W. Chambers, \$6,000; C. T. Dawes, \$6,000; E. A. Gifford, \$5,000; H. C. Henderson, \$5,000; B. Coe Turner, \$5,000; J. S. Y. Ivins, \$5,000; M. V. Ryan, \$5,000; E. G. Griffin, \$4,200; T. Paul McGannon, \$4,200; G. A. Frank, \$4,200; A. T. Selkirk, \$4,200; I. Belanger, \$2,500; J. A. Burnham Jr., \$3,000.

\*Exempt civil service class.

## NEW YORK STATE GOVERNMENT—EXECUTIVE—ATTORNEY GENERAL—Continued.

COURT OF CLAIMS—Dep. (in charge), C. D. Davie, \$6,000; F. K. Cook, \$5,000; J. H. Clogston, \$5,000; M. H. Quirk, \$5,000; W. E. Thorpe, \$6,000; H. P. Nevins, \$5,000; James Gibbons, Jr., \$5,000; A. C. Ryder, \$5,000; E. M. Brown, \$4,200; H. W. Ehle, \$4,200; C. A. Clark, \$4,000; P. J. Finn, \$5,000, and A. A. Armitage, \$4,500; 3 Stenos., Land and Opinion Clk., W. J. Conway, \$3,500; Private Sec., L. W. Gett, \$3,500; Chf. of Land Bur., E. H. Leggett, \$4,250; Hearing Steno., W. M. Thomas, \$3,000; Steno. and Rec. Clk., A. L. O'Connell, \$2,500; Audit Clk., E. J. Grogan, \$3,500; Steno. to Atty. Gen.,\* Hilda A. Krein, \$1,800; Fin. Clk.,\* A. C. Quenan,

\$1,500; Conf. Clk.,\* M. E. Templeton, \$1,500; 13 Stenos., 1 Law Librarian, 1 Mess., 4 Laborers, 1 Tel. Oper., 1 Relief Oper.

CONSERVATION BUREAU—Dep.\* (in charge), A. F. Jenks, \$6,000; Asst. Depts.,\* W. T. Moore, \$4,500; B. F. Sturgis, \$4,000; E. W. Howe, \$4,000; Atty., J. O. Bates, \$2,750; 3 Stenos.

N. Y. CITY BUR.—49 Chambers, Mhnt. Dept.,\* R. S. Conklin, \$6,000; S. E. Berger, \$5,000; W. J. Smith, \$4,000; Chas. F. Robinson, \$1,000; R. F. Beyer, \$4,000; C. S. Amsel, \$4,000; 1 Law Clk., 1 Spec. Investigator, 3 Process Servers, 6 Stenos., 1 Mess., 1 Laborer, 1 Tel. Oper.

## ADMINISTRATIVE DEPARTMENTS.

## BOARDS AND COMMISSIONS IN NEW YORK STATE.

## Public Service Commission.\*

## FIRST DISTRICT.

49 Lafayette St., N. Y. City.

The Public Service Comm'n for the 1st Dist. has supervision over all transportation, lighting and steam co.'s in N. Y. C. (1 Com'r apptd. by Gov. for 5 yrs; salary \$15,000. Three deputies appointed by Comm'r, salary \$7,500 each.) Comr., residence and expiration of term—Alfred M. Barrett, Commr., Queens, May 5, 1924; C. V. Halley Jr., Dep. Commr., the Bronx, no stated term of office; vacant; Dep. Commr., no stated term of office; M. T. Donnelly, Kings, no stated term of office; Sec., James Blaine Walker, \$6,000; Asst. Sec., F. N. Robinson, \$4,000; Counsel, Terrence Farley, \$10,000; Asst. Counsel, T. H. Ward, \$6,000; Ely Neuman, \$8,000; H. M. Chamberlain, \$5,500; G. H. Stover, \$5,400; John A. Mullan, \$4,000; Miles W. O'Brien, Jr., \$4,000; Chf. of Transit Bur., A. Bassett, \$6,000; Elec. Engr., R. H. Nexsen, \$5,000; Chf. Station, A. F. Weber, \$7,500; Chf. Gas Engr., William Merrifield, \$5,000; Grade Crossing Engr., W. L. Selmer, \$3,250.

The Commission also employs approximately 275 other employees, such as elec. engrs, inspts., acctnts., statists., clks., etc.

The former duties of the Commission in respect to construction of rapid transit lines have been transferred to the office of the Transit Construction Commr., and its employees engaged in rapid transit construction activities, have been transferred to that office.

## SECOND DISTRICT.

## Albany.

Second District has supervision over all transportation co.'s incl. stock yard co.'s, gas and illuminating co.'s furnishing steam for heat or power in State outside N. Y. City; also all tele. and telephone co.'s in the State. (Ap. by Gov. Term 5 yrs. Salary, \$15,000.) Albany office, 91 State st.

Comr., Residence and expiration of term—C. B. Hill, Buffalo, Ch., Feb. 1, 1923; G. R. Van Namee, Watertown, Feb. 1, 1925; Frank Irvine, Ithaca, Feb. 1, 1921; J. A. Barthe, Rochester, Feb. 1, 1922; J. A. Kellogg, Glens Falls, Feb. 1, 1924; Counsel,\* L. P. Hale, \$10,000; Sec., F. K. Disney, \$6,000; Exec. Clk., E. C. McEntee, \$5,000; Chf. Clk. Records, A. H. Moore, \$2,500; Supt. of Pub. and Compilation, T. Z. Root, \$2,500; Chf. Div. Statist. and Accts.,\* H. C. Hasbrouck, \$5,000; Ch. Engr.,\* Div. of Light, Heat and Power, C. A. Volz, \$5,000; Ch. Div. of Tel. and Tel.,\* E. B. Rogers, \$4,500; Asst. Ch. Div. of Tel. and Tel.,\* W. I. Sweet, \$3,250; Ch. Div. Tariffs,\* W. E. Griggs, \$4,500; Maint. and Operation Insp.,\* J. B. Stouder, W. G. Himes, \$3,200 each; Equip. G. Bradley, W. J. Corliss, J. J. Gill, \$2,700 each; Ch. Div. Steam Railroads and Elec., C. R. Vanneman, \$5,000; Ch. Div. Capitalization, J. J. Hubbard, \$4,500.

5 Sec. to Comm.,\* and approx. 100 insp., testers, stens., bookkeepers, etc.

N. Y. C. OFFICE, ROOM 403, HALL OF RECORDS—Asst. Ch. Div. Tel. and Tel.,\* W. I. Sweet, in charge.

Buffalo office, Underhill Bldg., Buffalo, N. Y.—F. V. Leonard in charge.

## Office Transit Construction Commr.

49 Lafayette St., N. Y. City.

Has supervision of construction and equipment of new rapid transit facilities; supervises carrying out of provisions of contracts with operating companies. (Apptd. by Gov. for 5 yrs.; salary \$15,000.)

\*Exempt civil service class.

J. H. Delaney, 317 Washington av., Bklyn, N. Y., Commr. Apptd. by Gov. with consent of Senate; term 5 yrs.; term expires Feb. 1, '24; salary \$15,000 per annum, paid by the city.

D. L. Ryan, Dep. Commr.; L. C. White, Counsel; F. J. Sinnott, Sec.; J. B. Trainer, Sec. to Commr.; Arthur McKinney, J. W. Horan Asst. Secs.; P. B. Gaynor, Chf. of Accts.; H. A. D. Hollman, Auditor; C. F. Smolin, Chf. Clk.; D. L. Turner, Chf. Engr.; Robert Ridgway, Engr. Subway Constr.; Sverre Dahm, Dep. Engr. Subway Constr.; H. N. Latey, Elec. Engr.; A. I. Kalsman, Designing Engr., Div. of Designs; J. O. Shipman, Engr., 1st Div.; J. H. Myers, Div. Engr., 2d Div., 70 E. 15th st.; Tel. Murray Hill 6597; C. V. Powers, Div. Engr. Bur. Contract Adjustment; J. T. Kane, Designing Engr., Sta. Finish Div.; R. H. Jacobs, Div. Engr., Track Div.; G. L. Lucas, Gen. Insp., Div. Material Inspn.

## Superintendent of Insurance.

Has control of insurance companies transacting business in this State. Companies outside of State must obtain yearly renewals to transact business. All companies are examined by this office. Supt. Insurance, Jesse S. Phillips, \$10,000. (Appointed by Gov.; term 3 yrs.; exp. July 1, 1921.) 1st Dep., H. D. Appleton, \$7,000; Actuary, C. G. Smith, \$6,000; Asst. Actuary, G. H. Hipp, \$4,000; Ch. Bur. of Frat. Assns., T. F. Behan, \$5,500; Ch. Bur. of Co-op. Assns., G. E. Merrigold, \$5,500; Acct., T. W. Meany, \$4,250; Tax Clk. and Cashr., J. T. Wilkins, \$3,500; Statist., C. S. Crippen, \$3,600; Ch. Clk., E. M. Cadman, \$3,200; Asst. Statist., F. C. Willis, \$2,400; Registrar, J. S. Andrews, \$3,000; Confid. Sten., Margaret T. Hart, \$2,400; Gen. Clk., G. B. Fowler, \$2,100; Bkpr., J. A. Meany, \$2,600; Counsel, H. J. Drake, \$5,000; Examr., G. H. Jamison, \$3,250; 39 Clks., 21 Stenos., Proof-readers, etc.

N. Y. City Office—165 B'way. 2d Dep. Supt., F. R. Stoddard, Jr., \$4,500; Ch. Exam. Life Cos., N. B. Hadley, \$6,000; Ch. Exam. Fire Cos., S. Deutschberger, \$6,000; Ch. Exam. Casualty Cos., A. F. Saxton, \$6,000; Ch. Exam. Fraternal Cos., J. E. Diendorf, \$5,500; Aud. and Actuary, Charles Hughes, \$6,000; 46 Exam. Ch. Liq. Bur., C. C. Fowler, \$5,000; Rating Exp., E. J. O'Dea, \$3,000; R. A. Elmer, \$3,500; I. Fuld, \$3,500; C. H. Gardner, \$3,250; 50 other Examrs., 21 Clks., 14 Stenos., Mess., etc.

## Superintendent of Public Works.

Supv. over navigation and maintenance of State canals. Supt. C. L. Cadie, Rochester, \$10,000 (apptd. by Gov.; term, 2 yrs.; exp. Dec. 31, 1922); Dep. Supt., J. E. Doyle, \$5,500; Asst. Dep., A. M. O'Neill, \$5,000; Priv. Sec. to Supt., F. P. Keenan, \$2,800; Asst. Supts. (each \$3,500). Estn. Div., T. R. Crane, Schenectady; Middle Div., P. J. Cawley, Syracuse; Westn. Div., Charles McDonough, Rochester; Fin. Clk., H. M. Hulsapple, \$4,800; Andr., E. L. Walsh, \$4,800; Clk. Statistics, J. E. Winne, \$2,700; Canal Traffic Agent, J. W. Grady, \$4,750.

## Superintendent of Banks.

Supervision of banks and trust co.'s operated under State laws; also savings banks and other financial institutions. All such institutions are examined by his officers and must make reports. The expenses of Dept. are paid by pro rata of direct assessments on these institutions. Supt., George V. McLoughlin, \$10,000. (Ap. by Gov. for 3 yrs.; exp. July 1, 1923). 1st Dep., N. J. MacDonald, \$6,000; 2d Dep., Geo. Overacker, \$5,500; 3d Dep., George Coleman, \$5,000; 4th Dep., F. H. Warder, \$4,500; Priv. Sec.,\* E. F. Glynn, \$3,500; Exam. in Charge of Reports and Tabulation of Accts., P. N. Shippe, \$16 a day;

## NEW YORK STATE GOVERNMENT—ADMINISTRATIVE—SUPT. OF BANKS—Continued.

Ch. Liquidation Bureau, (vacant) (salary paid by liquidating banks); Exams. \*Met. Dist., A. T. Campbell, \$23 a day; Eastern Dist., Albany, (vacant); Central Dist., Syracuse, H. J. Young, \$19 a day; Western Dist., Buffalo, Claude Hutchings, \$19 a day; Savings Bank Exams., \*Met. Dist., J. S. Love, \$14 a day; outside of Met. Dist., B. D. Haight, \$18 a day.

## Commissioner of Excise.

Issues liquor tax certificates, collects liquor taxes and penalties, investigates and prosecutes violations of excise law.

Commr., H. S. Sisson, Buffalo, \$7,000 (apptd. by Gov. for 5 yrs.; exp. April 1, 1921); Dep. Jay Farrier, \$5,000; 2d Dep., C. V. Platt, \$4,000; Chf. Counsel, H. D. Sanders, \$5,500.

## STATE BOARDS OF EXAMINERS.

(With yrs. when term expires.)

**MEDICAL EXAMINERS**—1921, Matthias Nicoll, Jr., Albany, Pres.; 1921, A. W. Booth, Elmira; 1921, A. B. Miller, Syracuse; 1922, H. B. Minton, Bklyn.; 1923, R. H. Williams, Rochester; 1924, M. J. Stearns, Ogdensburg; 1925, Wm. H. Park, Mtn.; 1926, L. S. Pilcher, Bklyn.; 1927, E. H. King, Saratoga Springs; sec., W. D. Cutter, Education Bldg., Albany.

**DENTAL EXAMINERS**—1922, J. B. West, Elmira; 1923, Stephen Palmer, Poughkeepsie; 1924, J. G. Roberts, Buffalo; 1925, H. J. Burkhart, Rochester; 1926, O. J. Gross, Schenectady; 1927, E. A. Holbrook, Bklyn.; 1928, A. R. Cooke, Syracuse; 1929, George Evans, Mtn.; 1930, A. M. Wright, Troy; sec., M. J. Perry, Education Bldg., Albany; 1931, D. W. McLean, Mt. Vernon; 1932, J. G. Roberts, Buffalo.

**NURSE EXAMINERS**—1924, Carolyn E. Gray, N. Y. C.; 1925, Lydia Anderson, Bklyn.; 1926, Grace Comerford, Ft. Covington; 1927, Sara J. Ford, Lakewood, N. J.; 1928, Edith Atkin, Troy; 1929, Lillian Reed, Rochester; 1930, Sister Immaculata, Albany.

**CERTIFIED PUBLIC ACCT. EXAMINERS**—1921, C. S. McCulloch, Sec., N. Y. C.; 1923, J. W. Mason, Mt. Vernon; 1924, F. W. Lafrantz, N. Y. C.

**CERTIFIED SHORTHAND REPORTERS EXAMINERS**—1923, L. F. Cragin, Buffalo; 1924, Samuel Bruckheimer, Albany; 1925, Wm. C. Booth, Mtn.

**EXAMINERS IN OPTOMETRY**—1923, F. A. Woll, N. Y. C.; 1924, W. W. Bissell, Sec., Rochester; 1925, H. C. Watts, Syracuse; 1926, G. R. Fox, Buffalo; 1927, Thos. McBurnie, Bklyn.

**VETERINARY EXAMINERS**—1925, Ralph Knight, Olean; 1926, H. S. Beebe, pres., Albion; 1927, R. W. Gannett, Sec., Bklyn.; 1928, Otto Faust, Poughkeepsie; 1929, G. A. Knapp, Millbrook.

**PHARMACY EXAMINERS**—This Board was reorganized by Chap. 423, the Laws of 1910. It is composed of 9 mem., selected by the State Regents, to hold office for 3 yrs. Terms expire on Aug. 1 each yr.; 4 are selected from N. Y. City.

## University of State of New York.

## DEPT. OF EDUCATION.

Conducted by the Bd. of Regents of the Univ. of the State of New York. The Regents (12) are elected by the Legislature, 1 each yr., to serve 12 yrs. The Commissioner of Education is appointed by the Regents to serve during their pleasure. The Pres. of Univ. and Commr. acts as the executive officer of the Regents. He has power to suggest necessary depts. of educational work and is responsible for administration and discipline of the minor officers. The Bd. of Regents has sole power of appointments and removals within the jurisdiction of the Univ. of the State of N. Y.

## BOARD OF REGENTS.

Name, residence and expiration of term—Pliny T. Sexton, Chan., Palmyra, 1926; Albert Vander Veer, Vice-Chan., Albany, 1927; W. G. Kellogg, Ogdensburg, 1928; Wm. Nottingham, Syracuse, 1930; Chester S. Lord, Bklyn., 1922; T. J. Mangin, Binghamton, 1931; Adelbert Moot, Buffalo, 1924; C. B. Alexander, Tuxedo, 1925; H. L. Bridgman, Bklyn., 1929; James Byrnes, Mtn., 1932; Commr. Educ. (Act.), Frank B. Gilbert, Wm. J. Wallin, Yonkers, 1921; Wm. Bondy, Mtn., 1923; Dep. Commr. and Counsel, F. B. Gilbert, \$7,000; Asst. Commr., Geo. M. Wiley, \$5,500; A. S. Downing, \$6,000; C. F. Wheelock, \$5,500.

\*Exempt civil service class.

**CHIEFS AND DIRECTORS OF DIVISIONS**—Science, J. M. Clarke, \$5,500; State Lib., J. I. Wyer, \$5,500; Admin., H. C. Case, \$4,500; Attend., J. D. Sullivan, \$4,000; Ed. Exten., W. R. Watson, \$3,500; Exams. and Insp., A. W. Skinner, \$4,250; State Historian and Dir. of Archives and History, Jas. Sullivan, \$5,500; Sch. Bldgs. and Grounds, F. H. Wood, \$3,750; Asst. to Dep. Commr. in charge of Law Div., Irwin Edmond, \$3,500; Sch. Lib., S. Williams, \$3,500; Agricultural and Industrial Education, L. A. Wilson, \$5,500; Visual Instrn., A. W. Abrams, \$3,750.

## STATE COLLEGE FOR TEACHERS.

Pres., A. R. Brubacher, Albany, N. Y.

## STATE NORMAL SCHOOLS.

School, principal and when opened—Oswego, J. G. Riggs, 1863; Brockport, A. C. Thompson, 1867; Fredonia, M. T. Dana, 1868; Cortland, H. DeW. De Groat, 1869; Potsdam, R. T. Congdon, 1869; Buffalo, H. W. Rockwell, 1871; Genesee, J. V. Sturges, 1871; New Paltz, J. C. Bliss, 1886; Oneonta, P. I. Bugbee, 1889; Plattsburg, G. K. Hawkins, 1890.

G. C. Dickman, Mtn., 1923; J. H. Reh-fuss, Bklyn., 1922; B. M. Hyde, Rochester, 1922; Jacob Diner, N. Y. City, 1923; John Hurley, Little Falls, 1923; J. L. Lascon, Mtn., 1920; Wm. Mansfield, Albany, 1921; W. G. Gregory, Buffalo, 1921; C. B. Sears, pres., Auburn, 1921; W. L. Bradt, Sec., Albany, Education Bldg.

**ARCHITECTURAL EXAMINERS**—D. E. Wald, 1923, Pres., N. Y. C.; W. P. Bannister, 1921, Sec., N. Y. C.; A. L. Brockway, 1924, Syracuse; E. B. Green, 1925, Buffalo; Frederick L. Ackerman, 1923, Mtn.

**ENGINEERING EXAMINERS**—W. J. Wilgus, Mtn.; Percy A. Barbour, Mtn.; H. G. Reist, Schenectady; A. H. Hooker, Niagara Falls; Victor M. Palmer, Rochester.

## Council of Farms and Markets.

Empowered to direct and supervise administration of Depts. of Agriculture, Foods and Markets, and Weights and Measures, and the cold storage bureau of State Health Dept. The Council, which is apptd. by Legislature, consists of 1 member from the State at large and 1 from each of the judicial dists. of the State. Wm. E. Dana, Pres. of Council, whose other members are: May B. Van Arsdale, N. Y. C.; E. L. Rockefeller, Bklyn.; J. Y. Gerow, Washingtonville; F. W. Howe, Syracuse; Datus Clark, Paris; J. G. Fombleton, Oswego; L. L. Morrell, Kinderhook; Wm. F. Pratt, Batavia; E. R. O'Malley, Commr. Public Markets of N. Y., is ex-officio member of Council. Sec., H. W. Leversae, Cohoes.

## Commission of Foods and Markets.

Commr., Dr. E. H. Porter, apptd. by Council, \$6,000; Dep., A. E. Brown, \$5,000; Sec., Dr. F. E. Foster, \$3,500. The dept. is to assist in the distribution of farm produce and to aid in the organization of co-operative societies among producers and consumers for the purpose of securing more direct business relations between them. The commr. is empowered to establish local markets wherever he deems them necessary.

## Commissioner of Agriculture.

Protects against domestic animal and plant diseases; aids agricultural development, etc.  
Com., Geo. E. Hogue, \$8,000; Dep. Commrs.,\* H. B. Winters, \$4,000; S. C. Shaver, Cobleskill, \$5,000; Sec., W. S. Green, Rochester, \$3,000; Counsel, G. L. Flanders, Albany, \$4,000. Agricultural Exp. Sta. located at Geneva. Dir. of Staff, W. H. Jordan. A Bd. of Control, composed of 9 trustees, including Gov. and Comm. of Agriculture, is the governing body.

## STATE AGRICULTURAL SCHOOLS.

Morrisville, estab., Laws 1908. Schoharie, Cobleskill; estab., Laws 1911. Long Island, Farmingdale; estab., Laws 1912; St. Lawrence Univ., Canton; estab., Laws 1906. Alfred; estab., Laws 1908. Delhi; estab., Laws 1913.

## Advisory Board for Promotion of Agriculture.

## Geological Hall, Albany.

Created to consider plans for promotion and direction of agricultural education and advancement of interest in country life.

Board consists of 12 mem., 3 of whom are appointed by the Gov., others being as follows: Commr. of Education, Commr. of Agriculture, Dir. of N. Y. State College of Agricul-



## NEW YORK STATE GOVERNMENT—ADMINISTRATIVE—ADVIS. Bd. AGRICULTURE.—Continued.

ture, Dir. of N. Y. Agricultural Experiment Sta., Dir. of N. Y. State Veterinary College, Dir. of Dean of State Schs. of Agriculture at Alfred Univ., Alfred, N. Y.; St. Lawrence Univ., Canton, N. Y., and Morrisville, N. Y., and a member of State Fair Commn., to be designated by Commn.

The board reports annually to Gov. its views and recommendations upon above matters and serves without compensation.

Names, residences and when appointed:

B. C. Davis, Ch., Alfred, ex-officio; C. S. Wilson, Sec., Ithaca, ex-officio; John H. Finley, Albany, ex-officio; B. T. Galloway, Ithaca, ex-officio; W. H. Jordan, Geneva, ex-officio; V. A. Moore, Ithaca, ex-officio; H. E. Cook, Canton, ex-officio; F. G. Helyar, Morrisville, ex-officio; C. A. Wieting, Cobleskill, Aug. 4, 1911; J. A. D. S. Findlay, Salisbury Mills, Nov. 22, 1911; J. R. Day, Syracuse, Mar. 23, 1913; vacancy.

## Department of Health.

Commissioner of Health investigates causes of epidemics and disease, and methods for their prevention, has general supervision over public water supplies, sewage disposal, etc.; supervision over local health officials (except New York City); keeps records of births, marriages, deaths, enforcement of Public Health Law and Sanitary Code, investigation of sources of mortality.

Comm. H. M. Biggs, M.D., \$8,000 (ap. by Gov. Jan. 29, 1920, term 6 yrs.); Dep. Comm., Matthias Nicoll Jr., \$6,000; Sec., J. A. Smith, M.D., \$5,000; Asst. to Dep. Comm., B. R. Rickards, S.B., \$3,750; Exec. Clk. F. D. Beagle, \$4,500; Dir. of Laboratories, A. B. Wadsworth, \$7,000; Chemist, L. W. Wachter, \$3,400; Dir. Bureau Communicable Diseases, E. S. Godfrey, Jr., M.D., \$1,250; Chf. Engr., Theo. Horton, \$5,500; Prin. Asst. Engr., C. A. Holmquist, \$3,500; Dir. Div. Vital Statist., C. R. Eichel, M.D., \$4,250; Child Hygiene, M. E. Rose, M.D., \$4,500; Dir. Div. of Tuberculosis M. F. Lent, M.D., \$3,500; Dir. Div. of Venereal Diseases, J. S. Lawrence, M.D., \$4,000; Dir. Div. Public Health Nursing, Matilda S. Kuhlman, R.N., \$3,500.

## Public Health Council.

Authorized to establish and from time to time amend sanitary code and deal with any matter affecting preservation and improvement of public health in the State. Composed of the Commr. of Health and 6 mem. appointed by Gov., at least 3 of whom shall be physicians. Term, 6 yrs.; salary of appointive mem., \$1,000 and expenses. H. M. Biggs, M.D., ex-officio, Ch.; Simon Flexner, M.D., Jacob Goldberg, M.D., T. M. Prudden, M.D., Homer Folks, Mrs. Elmer Blair, H. N. Ogden.

## Civil Service Commission.

General supervision over examinations and appointments in the classified Service of State and of the 13 counties with 100,000 population or more. Ap. by Gov.

Pres., W. G. Rice, term 6 yrs. from Feb. 1, 1919, \$5,000; Comrs., J. C. Clark, 6 yrs. from Feb. 1, 1915, \$5,000; Mrs. C. B. Smith, 6 yrs. from Feb. 1, 1917, \$5,000; Sec., J. C. Birdseye, \$4,500; Asst. Sec., G. R. Hitchcock, \$3,300; Chf. Examr., J. W. Steven, \$4,000; Asst. Chf. Examr., A. B. Zerus, \$3,000; 36 employees, \$720 to \$3,000.

## Superintendent State Prisons.

General supervision over all State Prisons; appoints wardens, physicians and chaplains. The Comptroller appoints the clerks of the prison.

Supt., Charles F. Rattigan, \$8,000 (ap. by Gov., term 5 yrs.); Dep. Supt., J. E. Long, \$4,500; Industrial Agent, J. L. Schneider, \$2,000; Industry Clk., F. H. Duell, \$4,000; Supt. Matteawan Hosp., R. F. C. Kelb, \$4,500; Supt. Dannemora Hosp., Dr. J. R. Ross, \$4,000.

AUBURN PRISON, Auburn, N. Y.—Warden, E. S. Jennings, \$5,000; Clk., G. A. Teller, \$2,000.

CLINTON PRISON, Dannemora, N. Y.—Warden, H. M. Kaiser, \$5,000; Clk., F. A. Justin, \$2,200.

SING SING PRISON, Ossining, N. Y.—Warden, L. E. Lawes, \$5,000; Clk., D. M. Vail, \$2,320.

GREAT MEADOW PRISON, Comstock, N. Y.—Warden, Wm. Hunt, \$5,000; Clk., R. A. Hall, \$2,100.

## Board of Parole.

Composed of Supt. of State Prisons and 2 mem. ap. by Gov. for 5 yrs., who get \$3,600 each, as follows:

E. E. Larkin, Plattsburg, to Sept. 14, 1922; G. W. Benham, Auburn, to July 3, 1923.

## Superintendent Public Buildings.

Supt., Otto Jantz, \$5,000 (ap. by Gov., Lieut.-Gov. and Speaker, as trustees of public bldgs., term 2 yrs.); Dep. Supt., W. J. Wendell, \$3,500; Chf. Engr., J. F. Miller, \$3,200; Chf. Clk., S. A. Smith, Jr., \$2,580.

## State Industrial Commission.

State Industrial Commn. (est. 1915, succeeding former offices of Commr. of Labor and Workmen's Compensation Commn.), Capitol, Albany. Mhnt. office, 124 E. 28th st. To enforce labor law and the workmen's compensation law. Comra., E. F. Boyle, Ch.; J. M. Lynch, H. D. Sayer, C. W. Phillips, Frances Perkins; salary, \$3,000 each. (Apptd. by Gov., term 6 yrs.); Sec., E. W. Buckley, \$6,000; Dep. Comra., 1st, J. L. Gernon, \$6,000; 2d, Wm. C. Archer, \$6,000; 3d, E. D. Jackson, \$6,000.

INDUSTRIAL COUNCIL (ADVISORY)—H. D. Sayer, Ch., E. W. Buckley, Sec.; R. A. Day, N. Y. C.; J. C. Clark, Buffalo; M. M. Davidson, Firthcliffe; R. H. Curran, Rochester; C. M. Winchester, Albany; J. P. Holland, Mhnt.; Samuel Rothschild, Gloversville; T. M. Gafney, Syracuse; Melinda Scott, Mhnt.; A. E. Parsons, Syracuse.

BUR. OF INSPECTION—J. M. Lynch, Supv. Commr. Under immediate charge of 1st Dep. Commr. To inspect and enforce provisions of labor law in factories and shops (including bakeries and laundries), mercantile establishments, tenement bldgs. in which home work is done; mines, quarries and tunnels under construction; also to enforce provisions of labor law concerning public work and bldg. work. J. L. Gernon, 1st Dep. Commr., salary \$6,000. Office, 124 E. 28th st.

BUR. OF STATISTICS AND INFORMATION—Frances Perkins, Supvr. Commr. Under immediate charge of a chief statistician. To collect, prepare and publish information, statistical or otherwise, in relation to labor and industries in State. E. B. Patton, Chf. Stat., salary, \$5,000. Office, Capitol, Albany.

BUR. OF EMPLOYMENT—H. D. Sayer, Supv. Commr. Under immediate charge of a dir. To establish and maintain throughout State a system of public employment offices. Dr. D. S. Flynn, Dir., salary, \$4,000. Office 124 E. 28th st., Mhnt.; registration branches, 310 Jay st. Bk., 112 W. 46th st., 53 Cooper sq., 184 W. 135th st., Mhnt.; 2733 3d ave., Bronx.

BUR. OF MEDIATION AND ARBITRATION—Frances Perkins, Supv. Commr. Under immediate charge of 3d Dep. Commr. To endeavor by mediation or arbitration to effect amicable settlement of labor disputes; may also make public investigation of causes of disputes. 3d Dep. Commr. (chf. mediator), E. D. Jackson, salary, \$6,000. Office, Capitol, Albany.

BUR. OF INDUSTRIES AND IMMIGRATION—H. D. Sayer, Supv. Commr. Under immediate charge of a chf. invest. To investigate condition of aliens in State and to administer law relating to registration of employment agencies with Industrial Commission, and licensing of immigrant lodging places by that officer. Marian K. Clark, Chf. investigator; salary, \$3,000. Office, 124 E. 28th st., Mhnt.

BUR. OF WORKMEN'S COMPENSATION—E. F. Boyle, Supv. Commr. Under immediate charge of 2d Dep. Commr. To administer Workmen's Compensation Law. W. C. Archer, 2d Dep. Commr.; salary, \$6,000. Office 124 E. 28th st., Mhnt.

LEGAL BUREAU—C. W. Phillips, Supv. Commr. Under immediate charge of B. L. Schlentag, Chf. Counsel; salary, \$7,000.

BUR. OF WOMEN IN INDUSTRY—Frances Perkins, Supvr. Commr.; Nelle Schwartz, Chf. of Bur., \$200 per annum. To make social investigations with respect to industries in which women are employed.

BUR. OF BOILERS AND EXPLOSIVES—J. M. Lynch, Supvr. Commr.; G. A. O'Rourke, Chf. Engr., \$3,500. Has jurisdiction over boilers and storage and handling of explosives.

## Hospital Development Commission.

Organized to adopt a general plan of hospital development. Comprises the Ch. of the State Hospital Commn., State Engr., State Architect, Ch. of Senate Finance Comm., Ch. of Assembly Ways and Means Comm., a member of one of the Legislative financial comm., representing the minority, and 2 members apptd. by Gov.—W. B. James, N. Y. C., and B. W. Arnold, Albany.



## NEW YORK STATE GOVERNMENT—ADMINISTRATIVE—Continued.

## State Hospital Commission.

Exclusive jurisdiction over the insane. All private insane institutions must get license from Comm. 1st 3 comma, doctor and lawyer, respectively.

Comm., C. W. Pilgrim, M.D., \$7,500 (ap. by Gov., term indefinite); Comm. A. D. Morgan, F. A. Higgins (ap. by Gov., term 6 yrs.); Sec., E. S. Elwood; Med. Insp., J. L. Van De Mark, \$5,000 each; Aud., F. W. Kyte, \$5,000; Asst. Aud., J. H. Flinn, \$3,350; State Hosp. Treas., L. M. Farrington, \$3,500; Statn., H. M. Pollock, \$3,500; Spec. Agents, Clks., etc.

**SUPTS. STATE HOSPITALS FOR INSANE**—Binghamton, Dr. C. G. Wagner, \$5,500; Bkln., Dr. I. G. Harris, \$4,600; Buffalo, Dr. F. W. Parsons, \$4,000; Central Islip, Dr. G. A. Smith, \$6,000; Gowanda, Dr. C. A. Potter, \$4,200; Hudson River, Dr. W. G. Ryon, \$4,300; Kings Park, Dr. W. C. Garvin, \$4,000; Mhntn., Dr. M. B. Heyman, \$4,200; Middletown, Dr. M. C. Ashley, \$5,400; Rochester, Dr. E. H. Howard, \$5,500; St. Lawrence, Dr. P. G. Taddiken, \$4,000; Utica, Dr. R. H. Hutchings, \$5,300; Willard, Dr. R. M. Elliott, \$5,500.

## State Tax Commissioners.

They are appointed by the Gov. for a term of 3 yrs. They must officially visit every county in State, at least once in 2 yrs.; inquire into methods of assessment and taxation; furnish local assessors with information and forms; hear and determine appeals from local equalizations within the several counties; annually fix and determine valuation of each special franchise subject to assessment in each city, town or tax district, and prepare an annual report to the Legislature.

Fres., M. J. Walsh, Dec. 31, 1921, \$8,500; J. J. Merrill, Dec. 31, 1920, \$8,000; J. D. Smith, Dec. 31, 1922, \$8,000; Geo. M. Haight, Sec., \$4,000; W. E. Sill, Counsel, \$4,200. Dep. Tax Commrs., Special Franchises, P. B. Wittmer, \$4,750; Corps., N. W. Canfield, \$4,750. Mortgage Tax, R. E. Thompson, \$4,750; Local Assessments, Statistics and Equalization, L. K. Rockefeller, \$4,750; Administration, M. M. France, \$4,750.

## Department of Architecture.

Prepares plans and specifications and supervises construction of all hospitals, prisons, armories, educational, charitable and other bldgs. erected by State.

L. F. Pilcher, State Arch. (ap. Exp. Dec. 31, 1922), \$10,000; C. A. Sussdorff Exec. Dep., \$6,000; T. M. Newton, Asst. Dep., \$5,000; J. T. McNally, Ex. Sec., \$4,000; H. J. Highman, Asst. Dep., \$3,500; R. C. Taggart, Chf. Engr., \$4,250; D. M. Collier, Chf. Insp., \$3,750; A. A. Wiedenbeck, Ex. Clk., \$2,500.

## Department of Highways.

F. S. Greene, Comr., Sands Points (ap. Apr. 8, '19; term 5 yrs.), \$10,000; Paul Schultze, 1st Dep. Comr., Troy, \$6,000; A. W. Brant, N. Y. C., 2d Dep. Comr., \$5,000; Chas. Van Amburgh, Binghamton, 3d Dep. Comr., \$5,000; I. V. A. Hule, N. Y. C., Sec., \$5,000; F. R. Pennock, Asst. Sec., Chittenango, \$3,000; vacancy, Auditor, \$6,000; 9 Div. Engrs., \$5,000; each; J. H. Sturdevant, 1st Div., Columbus Inst., 11 Washington, Poughkeepsie; H. O. Schermerhorn, 2d Div., 1 Daniel, Albany; R. F. Hall, 3d Div., Cleveland Bldg., Watertown; L. F. Brownell, 4th Div., Chamber of Commerce Bldg., Utica; H. E. Smith, 5th Div., 801 Essex Bldg., Binghamton; W. M. Acheson, 6th Div., 423 So. Salina, Syracuse; C. M. Edwards, 7th Div., 423 Cutler Bldg., Rochester; Perry Filkin, 8th Div., St. Ann Federation Bldg., Hornell; C. J. McDonough, 9th Div., 703 Main, Buffalo.

## State Probation Commission.

Seven members; 4 are appointed by the Gov. for terms of 4 yrs. each; 1 by the State Bd. of charities from among its members; 1 by the State Comm. of Prisons from among its members, and the Comm. of Education is a member ex-officio. The duties are to collect and publish information and secure the enforcement of the Probation Law, to keep informed as to the work of all probation officers in the State and from time to time to inquire into their conduct and efficiency. No compensation, but traveling expenses. (Date is expiration of term.) E. J. Butler, Pres., Mhntn., July 1, 1922; E. C. Blum, Mhntn., July 1, 1924; A. T. Clearwater, Kingston, July 1, 1921; Henry Marquand, Bedford Hills, April 4, 1921; Mary E. Paddon,

Mhntn., July 1, 1922; Henry Solomon, Mhntn., Jan. 6, 1922. State Education Commissioner, ex-officio; Sec., C. L. Chute, \$3,750.

## Court of Claims.

The Court of Claims, which superseded Bd. of Claims on Mar. 9, 1897, was, by chap. 856 of laws of '11, in turn superseded by a Bd. of Claims with powers and jurisdiction of said court. Chap. 1 of laws of '15 restores the Court of Claims.

The Court of Claims has jurisdiction to hear and determine private claims against the State. It may also hear and determine any claim on part of State against claimant or against his assignor at time of assignment and must render judgment for such sum as should be paid by or to State. But the court has no jurisdiction of a claim submitted by law to any other tribunal or officer for audit or determination except where the claim is founded upon express contract and such claim or some part thereof has been rejected by such tribunal or officer. In no case shall any liability be implied against the State and no award shall be made in any claim against the State except upon such legal evidence as would establish liability against an individual or corp. in a court of law or equity.

The court is regularly composed of 3 judges who are apptd. by Gov. by and with advice and consent of Senate. The 1st appts. under chap. 1 of the laws of '15 restoring Court of Claims were for terms of 3, 6 and 9 yrs. respectively. Hereafter the term of office of each judge will be 9 yrs.

By chap. 1 of the laws of '15 the Gov., in order to relieve congested condition of calendar, was given authority to appoint, by and with advice and consent of Senate, not more than 2 additional judges whose term of office would expire on Jan. 1, '18. By Chap. 255, Laws of 1917, the terms of the additional judges in office, when the act went into effect, were extended to Feb. 1, 1918, and the authority of the Gov. to appt. additional judges, under the restrictions therein named, was continued indefinitely.

Each judge of Court of Claims receives an annual salary of \$5,000 and all actual and necessary expenses in discharge of their official duties. Judges residence and when terms expire: F. M. Ackerson, presiding, Niagara Falls, Dec. 31, '29; W. W. Webb, Rochester, Dec. 31, '23; S. W. Smith, Chatham, Dec. 31, 1926.

Additional judges, appointed under chap. 1 of Laws of '15, and by Chap. 255, Laws 1917. Charles Morshauser, Poughkeepsie, Feb. 1, '21; W. D. Cunningham, Ellenville, Feb. 1, '21; F. D. Colson, Clk., \$4,200.

## State Commission of Prisons.

7 Commissioners (compensation, \$10 per diem, not to exceed \$1,000 per year), term exp. June 31 each year.

J. S. Kennedy, Pres., N. Y. C., '21; L. C. Weinstein, V. Pres., N. Y. C., '23; Mrs. S. L. Davenport, Bath, '24; M. H. Pierce, Gouverneur, '21; Chas. S. Rogers, Hudson, '22; Mrs. C. D. Patten, Saratoga Springs, '24; H. Solomon, N. Y. C., '22; Sec., J. F. Tremain, \$4,000; Chf. Clk., P. G. Roosa, \$3,500.

## Adjutant General's Office.

(See Index, "N. Y. State Militia.")

Albany office, 158 State St.

N. Y. office (N. Y. State Arsenal), 35th and 7th av., N. Y. C.

Adj.-Gen., Brig.-Gen. J. Leslie Kincaid, \$7,500 (ap. by the Gov., term exp. with Gov.); Assts. to Adj.-Gen., Col. E. J. Westcott, \$4,500; Col. J. Weston Myers, \$3,750; Dir. of Bur., Maj. C. W. Abrams, \$3,000; Capt. B. H. Mull, \$3,000.

## Military Training Commission.

Composed of the Maj. Gen. commanding Natl. Guard, ex-officio, who shall be ch., and 2 other members, 1 to be appointed by the Board of Regents of the State Univ. and 1 by the Governor. Terms of appointed members, 4 yrs. No compensation but necessary travel expenses. The Commn. shall advise and confer with the Bd. of Regents as to courses of instruction in physical training to be prescribed for all children over 8 yrs. of age, in elementary and secondary schools; shall recommend to the Regents a programme of physical training for the schools; shall prepare a course of military training for all boys in the State over 16 and not over 19 yrs. of age; shall have power to provide for observation and inspection of the

## NEW YORK STATE GOVERNMENT—ADMINISTRATIVE—MILITARY TRAINING COMMISSION—CON.

work in physical and military training, prescribe rules and regulations for compulsory attendance during periods of military training, regulate individual exemptions from the prescribed military training, maintain and co-operate with the colleges in the State or with the Federal authorities in maintaining courses of instruction for male teachers and physical instructors, and others who volunteer and are accepted by the commission.

Commn.: Maj.-Gen. J. F. O'Ryan, N. Y. C.; (Act.) F. H. Gilbert, Com. of Education, Albany; G. J. Fisher, M.D., N. Y. C.; Insp. of Physical Training, T. A. Storey, M.D., \$5,000; Chief Supervising Officer, Military Training, Brig.-Gen. W. H. Chapin, \$5,000; Supervising Officer, Vocational Training, H. G. Burdge, \$5,000; Sec., T. C. Stowell, \$3,500.

Department of State Police.  
(New York State Troopers.)

Duty is to prevent and detect crime and apprehend criminals. Must not exercise powers within limits of any city to suppress rioting and disorder, except by direction of the Gov. or upon request of the mayor of the city with approval of the Gov., who appoints Supt.

Supt., Maj. G. F. Chandler, \$5,000; Dep. Supt., Capt. G. P. Dutton, \$3,500; Capt. Troop K, W. W. Robinson; Capt. Troop D, Stephen McGrath; Capt. Troop G, E. F. Tobey; Capt. Troop K, J. A. Warner, \$1,800 each; Ex. Clk., S. C. Beagle, \$2,500; Insp., A. B. Moore, \$1,800.

Barracks located at Batavia, tel. No., Batavia 156. Oneida, tel. Oneida 8. Albany, tel. West 1884. White Plains, tel. White Plains 44.

## Conservation Commission.

(Chap. 318, Laws of 1915.)

The Conservation Comm. succeeded to powers and duties of Forest Purchasing Bd., Forest Fish and Game Comm., Comm. of Water Power on Black River and State Water Supply Comm. The Gov. apprs. 1 Conservation Commr. for term of 6 yrs., at an annual salary of \$8,000 and necessary expenses. The Comm. apprs. a Sec. and other officials. Through the div. of lands and forests are administered all laws relating to tree culture, reforestation, care and management of State parks, reservations, etc., now or hereafter under jurisdiction of Conservation Comm.; through the div. of fish and game all laws relating to State jurisdiction over fish and game, and protection and propagation thereof, including shellfish; through div. of waters all laws relating to State jurisdiction over water storage, hydraulic development, water supply, river improvement, drainage, irrigation and navigation of waters outside canals. The Comm. also has complete supervision and jurisdiction over State Reservation at Saratoga Springs. (Ap. Jan. 1, '15. Term 6 yrs.)

Commr., G. D. Pratt, \$8,000; Dep. Commr., Alex. Macdonald, \$4,000; M. C. Carpenter, \$4,000; Counsel, Marshall McLean, \$5,000.

**DIV. OF LANDS AND FORESTS**—Supt. of Forests, C. R. Pettis, \$5,000; Asst. Supt. of Forests, W. G. Howard, \$3,250; 1 Chf. Land Surveyor, 5 Foresters, 6 Dist. Forest Rangers, force of 65 Forest Rangers, 55 Mountain Observers, etc.

**DIV. OF FISH AND GAME**—Chf. Game Protector, L. Legge, \$5,000; Fish Culturist, John W. Titcomb, \$4,000; Suprv. of Marine Fisheries, E. B. Hawkins, \$3,000; 12 Div. Insp., 131 Game Protors.

**DIV. OF WATERS**—Div. Engr., A. H. Perkins, \$5,000; Insp. of Docks and Dams, A. R. McKim, \$4,000; Asst. Engrs., E. H. Sargent and Russell Suter, \$3,500 each; Engrs., Levellers, Rodmen, etc.

**DIV. OF SARATOGA SPRINGS**—J. G. Jones, Supt., \$5,000; C. B. Elmore, Act. Sec., \$2,400; Herbert Ant, Chemist, \$2,400.

## State Board of Charities.

Visit all incorporated or unincorporated charitable institutions, city, county or State, in receipt of public funds for the care of inmates, except those for insane. There are 12 mem. of board, 1 from each judicial dist., and 3 from N. Y. City. Ap. for 8 yrs. N. Y. C. office, 287 4th av., Mhnt.

W. R. Stewart, Pres., N. Y. C.; term expires Mar. 23, 1921; L. K. Frankel, N. Y. C., May 28, 1921; V. F. Ridder, N. Y. C., May 28, 1921; D. W. Burdick, Ithaca; M. J. Mulqueen, Mhnt., 1921; C. H. Lewis, Syracuse, 1923; Mrs. Lillie B. Werner, Rochester, 1924; W. H. Gratwick, V.-Pres., Buffalo, 1925; Mrs. B. G. Higley, Hudson Falls,

1926; Mrs. M. H. Glynn, 1927; J. R. Kevin, Bkln., 1927; H. Marquand, Bedford Hills, 1923; Sec., C. H. Johnson, \$5,000; Chf. Clk., W. D. Ives, \$3,200; Supt. of State Alien Poor, R. W. Hill, \$3,500; Supt. of Insp., R. W. Wallace, \$3,750; Supt. Div. Children, J. H. Foster, \$3,650; Supt. Div. Medical Charities, C. E. Ford, \$3,500; N. Y. C. office, 287 4th av.; Supt., J. B. Prest, \$3,700. 5 Transfer Agents, 24 Insp., 30 Clks., and Stenos.

## CHARITABLE INSTS. &amp; REFORMATORIES.

Salaries on sliding scale, based on length of service.

Craig Colony for Epileptics, Sonyea—Dr. W. T. Shanahan, Supt., \$4,000 to \$4,750.

House of Refuge, Mhnt.—Col. E. C. Barber, Supt., \$4,000 to \$4,500.

Letchworth Village, Thiells, Rockland Co.—C. S. Little, M.D., Supt., \$4,500 to \$5,000.

N. Y. State Hospital for Crippled and Deformed Children, West Haverstraw—Dr. J. J. Nutt, Supt., \$2,500 to \$3,500.

N. Y. State Hospital for the Treatment of Incipient Pulmonary Tuberculosis, Raybrook—Dr. H. A. Bray, Supt., \$3,500 to \$3,750.

N. Y. State Reformatory, Elmira and Eastern, N. Y. Reformatory, Nanapanoch—F. L. Christian, M.D., Supt., \$5,000.

N. Y. State Reformatory for Women, Bedford—Mrs. Anna H. Talbot, Supt., \$3,000 to \$3,500.

N. Y. State Soldiers and Sailors' Home, Bath—J. C. F. Tillson, Comt., \$3,500.

N. Y. State Training Sch. for Girls, Hudson—Dr. Hortense V. Bruce, Supt., \$3,000 to \$3,500.

N. Y. State Woman's Relief Corps Home, Oxford Co. J. S. Graham, Supt., \$2,000.

Rome State Sch. for Mental Defectives, Rome—Dr. C. Bernstein, Supt., \$4,500.

State Agricultural and Industrial Sch., Industry, N. Y.—H. H. Todd, Supt., \$4,000.

N. Y. State Sch. for Mental Defectives, Newark—Supt., E. A. Nevin, M.D., \$4,000 to \$4,500.

Syracuse State Sch. for Mental Defectives—Dr. O. H. Cobb, Supt., \$4,000.

Thomas Indian Sch., Iroquois—Mrs. Emily P. Lincoln, Supt., \$2,500 to \$2,750.

Western House of Refuge for Women, Albion—Mrs. F. P. Daniels, Supt., \$2,000 to \$2,500.

N. Y. State Sch. for the Blind, Batavia—C. A. Hamilton, Supt., \$3,000 to \$3,250.

## ASSOCIATIONS.

State Charities Aid Assn.—Homer Folke, Sec., 105 E. 22d, N. Y. C.

State Conference of Charities and Correction—O. F. Lewis, Mhnt., Pres.; R. W. Wallace, Sec., Albany.

## SUPPORTED SCHLS. FOR BLIND AND DEAF.

Albany Home Sch. for the Oral Instruction of the Deaf, Albany—Quincy McGuire, Prin.

Central N. Y. Institution for Deaf-Mutes, Rome—O. A. Betts, Prin.

Institution for the Improved Instruction of Deaf-Mutes, Lexington av., N. Y. C.—Harris Taylor, Prin.

Le Couteux St. Mary's Institution for the Improved Instruction of Deaf-Mutes, Buffalo—Sister Mary Anne Burke, Prin.

N. Y. Institute for the Education of the Blind, 9th av. and 34th, N. Y. C.—E. M. Van Cleave, Prin.

N. Y. Institution for the Instruction of the Deaf and Dumb, 163d, N. Y. C.; I. B. Gardner, Prin.

Northern N. Y. Institution for Deaf-Mutes, Malone—E. C. Rider, Prin.

St. Joseph's Institute for Improved Instruction of Deaf-Mutes, Girls' Dept., Westchester, Miss J. F. O'Hara; Boys' Dept., Bkln., Miss A. M. Larkin, branch Westchester—Miss Rose A. Fagan, Prin.

Rochester School for the Deaf, Rochester, T. C. Forrester, Prin.

## Fiscal Supervisor.

Empowered to examine into all matters connected with financial management of, and to revise all estimates for supplies for State charitable insts., incl. reformatories. Fiscal Supv., F. R. Utter, \$6,000 (ap. by Gov.; term, 5 yrs.; exp. June 10, 1922); 1st Dep., Henry O'Brien, \$5,000; 2d Dep., T. H. Lee, \$4,250; Chf. Clk., W. J. Baier, \$2,750; Est. Clk., J. B. Kelly, \$2,800; Chf. Insp., D. C. Kaye, \$2,700.

## NEW YORK STATE GOVERNMENT—ADMINISTRATIVE—Continued.

**Legislative Bill-Drafting Department.**

Estab. 1913 by Legislative act. Two comm. ap. by Temp. Pres. of Senate and Speaker of Assembly; R. C. Cummings, \$6,500; Wm. J. McCormick, \$5,000; Dep., B. S. Rude, \$4,500; Cika, Stenos, etc.

**New York City Health Officer.**

Port of New York. Must be doctor of medicine. General superintendence of Quarantine Est.

Health officer, L. E. Cofer, M.D., \$12,500. (Ap. by Gov.; term 4 years; exp. Feb. 1, 1923.)

**New York City Port Wardens.**

Port of New York. Exclusive cognizance relating to surveys of vessels and their cargoes arriving at Port of N. Y. in distress or damaged in port. They specify amount of damage and judge repairs necessary to render vessel again seaworthy. Paid by fees.

(Ap. by Gov.; term 3 years.)

**PORT WARDENS AND RESIDENCE**—E. M. Price, Bellport, term exp. Jan. 27, 1920; D. Albert Marinelli, Mhntn., term exp. Mar. 16, 1922; S. Rendt, N. Y. C.; term exp. Apr. 28, 1923; J. A. Farley, Grassy Point, erm. exp. Mar. 30, 1922; John Guilfoyle, Bkin., term exp. May 18, 1922; S. A. Judge, Northport, term exp. July 14, 1922; J. V. Lyons, Mhntn., term exp. Dec. 5, 1922; Chas. W. Ferry, N. Y. C., term exp. May 13, 1921; Jeremiah O'Connor, N. Y. C., term exp., Mar. 16, 1922.

**Retirement Pensions Commission.**

Commn. to inquire into subject of retirement pensions, allowances and annuities for State and municipal employees, apptd. by the Gov.: C. F. Horton, Buffalo; J. J. Merrill, Josephine W. Wickser, Buffalo; Joseph Hoag, Mhntn.; W. M. Thomas, Albany. The commn. also includes the Supt. of Insurance, as provided by law, and 1 Senator and 1 Assemblyman.

**Superintendent of Elections.**

Supt., Henry S. Renaud, N. Y. C. (term 4 yrs.; exp. Dec. 31, 1922); \$5,000.

**Inst. for Study of Malignant Diseases.**

E. J. Meyer, M.D., Buffalo; Wm. H. Gratwick, Buffalo; J. G. Milburn, Mhntn.; J. W. Wadsworth, Jr., Groveland; Chas. Cary, M. D., Buffalo; James Erving, M.D., Ithaca; Hermann M. Biggs, M.D., ex-officio.

**Commission to Appraise Value of Lands in Albany for New State Building.**

Property in question situated west of Capitol, comprising 2 blocks. App. by Trustees of Public Bldgs. Compensation, \$25 per diem. Commrs., F. C. Herrick, J. P. Failing, W. M. Douglas, Albany.

**West Side Improvement Commission.**

Created by Chap. 720, Laws 1917, to investigate practical effect and progress made in carrying out law under which opportunity was given N. Y. C. and the N. Y. Central R. R. to discontinue the use, by the railroad, of sts. at grade, abolish the use of steam as motive power, expand freight facilities and bring about various improvements in connection therewith. The 1st Dist. Public Service Commn. is given a part in solution of the problem. Commrs., Wm. H. Van Benschoten, Ch., N. Y. C.; R. S. Rounds, N. Y. C.; C. A. Beard, N. Y. C.; H. L. Stoddard, N. Y. C.; C. C. Miller, N. Y. C.; E. C. Todd, Saratoga Springs; D. W. Ainsworth, Albany; J. C. Clark, N. Y. C., Counsel.

**Dir. Weights and Measures.**

W. T. White, Albany, \$3,500 and expenses; term subject to Foods and Markets Dept.'s discretion; Asst. Dir., C. J. Reynolds, \$2,000; 3 Insps., \$1,400 each.

**Board of Law Examiners.**

Pres., Edward H. Letchworth, Buffalo; term exp. Dec. 31, 1922. No salary. Sec.-Treas., F. M. Danaher, term exp. Dec. 31, 1921; fees not to exceed \$2,000 and such addtl. allowance as Court may direct.

Examination of all persons applying to be admitted to practice as attorneys and counselors in Courts of Record of N. Y. State are appointed to be held for the 1st and 2d depts. of the State for 1921 as follows:

Mhntn., at Examination Room of Mncpl Civil Service Com., Room 1417 Mncpl Bldg., except in June, when it will be held in Gym. Annex, Columbia Univ. Tu. and Wed., Jan. 11, 12; Tu. and Wed., Apr. 12, 13; Tu. and Wed., June 29, 30; Th. and Fr., Oct. 13, 14, at 8:45 a.m.

**Board of Embalming Examiners.**

(Ap. by Gov.; term 3 yrs.) Exams., †J. J. McLarny, Mhntn., term exp. Dec. 5, 1922; †W. J. Phillips, Sec., Albany; term expires Dec. 5, 1922; H. Sauerwein, Buffalo; term exp. Dec. 5, 1923; W. A. Drinkwine, Syracuse; term exp. Dec. 5, 1921; C. F. Moadinger, Bkin.; term exp. Dec. 5, 1921; salary, \$200; Sec., \$1,000 additional.

**Commissioners of Land Office.**

Lieut. Gov., State Comp., Speaker of Assembly, State Treas., Secy. of State, Attorney Gen., State Engineer.

**Commissioners of Canal Fund.**

Lieut. Gov., Secy. of State, State Comptroller, State Treasurer, Attorney General.

**Board of Canvassers.**

Secy. of State, State Comptroller, Attorney Gen., State Treasurer, State Engineer.

**Board of Equalization.**

State Tax Commissioners and Commissioners of the Land Office.

**State Printing Board.**

Entrusted with control of all printing done for the State. Its mem. are Sec. of State, State Compt. and the Atty. Gen.

**State Boxing Commission.**

J. L. Johnson, Mhntn., 1924; E. W. Ditmars, Bkin., 1922; W. G. Hooke, Yonkers, 1923.

**License Committee.**

Lawrence McGuire, Mhntn.; Capt. D. W. Wear, Binghamton; Col. C. E. Walsh, Albany.

**Board of Classification.**

Fiscal Supervisor, Supt. of Prisons, State Commission of Prisons, Lunacy Commission. The Board fixes and determines prices on all labor performed and all articles manufactured and furnished to the State, its political departments, or its public institutions. It also determines styles, patterns, designs and qualities of articles to be manufactured in public offices and public institutions of State.

**Canal Board.**

Lieut. Gov., Secy. of State, State Comptroller, State Treasurer, Attorney Gen., State Engineer, Supt. of Public Works. John A. O'Connor, Engineer in charge of construction of Barge Canal terminals.

**Narcotic Drug Control Commission.**

W. R. Herrick, Comm., N. Y. C., \$6,000; term 6 yrs. (ap. by Gov., term exp. Dec. 2, 1925); 1st Dep., Sara Graham-Mulhall, Mhntn., \$3,500; 2d Dep., F. C. Marrill, Sherrill, \$3,500; 3d Dep., Dr. John Seeley, Woodhull, \$3,500; To control the sale of narcotic drugs. The commn. is charged with the duty of registering by certificate all sales throughout the State, beginning Feb. 1, 1919.

**Racing Commissioners.**

Three appts. by Gov. for 5 yrs. No compensation: James W. Wadsworth, Sr., Genesee; John Sanford, Amsterdam; Harry K. Knapp, 34 E. 35th st., Mhntn.

**Bronx Parkway Commissioners.**

Three appts. by Gov. for 5 yrs.; salary, \$2,500; Madison Grant, Mhntn., 1922; F. H. Bethell, Scarsdale, 1921; W. W. Niles, N. Y. C., 1923.

**Fire Island State Park Commissioners.**

Five appts. by Gov. and Senate; tm. 5 yrs: J. E. King, Islip; G. Fishel, Babylon; J. P. Balter, Babylon; T. A. Clark, Bkin.; exp. Mar. 25, 1924; Edw. Thompson, Huntington; exp. Feb. 4, 1925.

**Commissioners for Promotion of Uniformity of Legislation in United States.**

Three appts. by Governor and Senate; no term. Expenses. Charles T. Terry, Mhntn.; G. G. Bogett, Cornell University, Ithaca; C. C. Alden, Buffalo.

**State Fair Commission.**

5 Appointments with Lt.-Gov. and Com. of Agriculture, ex-officio; salary, \$2,000 and expenses; F. B. Parker, Elba, 1921; Pierre Lorillard, Jr., Tuxedo, 1922; H. K. Williams, Dunkirk, 1923; G. R. Fitts, McLean, Mar. 1, 1925; J. H. Cahill, Syracuse, Mar. 1, 1924.

## NEW YORK STATE GOVERNMENT—ADMINISTRATIVE—Continued.

## Inter-State Taxation Commission.

Appd. by Gov. to meet representatives of Cal. and other States as may be in attendance thereat in a congress or convention to consider relation of State and Fed. govts. in respect of taxation. Comrs., Martin Saxe, Mhnt.; W. H. Knapp, Canandaigua; Lawson Purdy, N. Y. C.; J. A. Blair, Mhnt.; Allyn Young, Ithaca; E. R. A. Seligman, Mhnt.; J. M. Gray, Bkin.

## Fallades Interstate Park Commission.

Five appointed by Gov. of N. Y. and 5 by Gov. of N. J.; tm. 5 yrs.; exp. Feb. 12 in year indicated. Office, 346 B'way, Mhnt. The N. Y. members are: E. L. Partridge, 1925, Cornwall; G. W. Perkins, 1921, Riverdale; J. Du Pratt White, 1924, Nyack; Wm. H. Porter, 1923, Mhnt., and W. A. Harriman, 1922, Aorden.

## The Watkins Glen Reservation.

Five Comrs., ap. by Gov.; terms 5 yrs. J. D. Macreary, Watkins, 1926; L. H. Durland, Watkins, July 21, 1927; J. E. Frost, Watkins, 1923; F. L. Miller, Watkins, 1922; C. W. Fletcher, Montour Falls, 1921; O. H. Waltz, Ithaca, 1924; O. A. Leonard, Elmira, 1925.

## State Board of Geographic Names.

Empowered to determine and establish correct historical and etymological form of place names in the State, as well as to determine form and propriety of new place names proposed for general use, and to recommend adoption of correct forms. 5 mem., Comn. of Education and State Geologist being ex-officio mem., together with 3 mem. appd. by Gov., serving without compensation; term, 6 yrs. J. H. Finley, Ch.; J. M. Clarke, Sec. and Exec. Officer; H. P. Baker, 1923; Arnold J. F. Van Laer, H. L. Fairchild; terms exp. 1925.

## CATSKILL WATER SUPPLY

New York City's Catskill Mountain water-supply system is being developed by the Board of Water Supply, which was created by Act of Legislature, chapter 724, laws of 1905. This legislation followed an eight years' campaign for an additional water-supply for N. Y. C. which began with a report presented on March 15, 1897, to the Manufacturers' Asso. of Bkin. by a special comm. of which Charles N. Chadwick was Chairman.

The Catskill water-supply system is the greatest which has ever been undertaken and ranks among the most notable enterprises ever carried out by any city, state or nation. For magnitude and cost and for the variety, complexity and difficulty of the physical problems involved it stands with the great canals, transcontinental railroad lines and New York's own rapid-transit railway system.

Catskill water has its origin in the Esopus and Schoharie watersheds, with an area of 257 and 314 sq. miles respectively; these watersheds are situated in the sparsely-populated central and eastern portions of the Catskill mountains and each of them will be called upon to yield upward of 250 million gallons of water daily in order to supply the 500 million gallons daily which the Catskill aqueduct was constructed to carry.

The first instalment of the Catskill system, covering the development of the Esopus watershed, was substantially completed and put into service in 1917, and since that time Catskill water has been delivered continuously into the five boroughs of the city at the rate of about 400 million gallons daily, which is approximately two-thirds the average daily water consumption of Gr. N. Y.

The portions of the system completed for the Esopus development include the Catskill impounding reservoir in Ulster county, an artificial lake 12 miles long; the Catskill aqueduct, extending 92 miles from the Ashokan reservoir to the northern boundary of N. Y. C.; the Kensico storage reservoir near White Plains; the Hill View equalizing reservoir in the City of Yonkers; the Silver Lake terminal reservoir on Staten Island, and 35 miles of tunnel and pipe-lines within the city limits for delivering the water to the distribution system. The area of the surface of the Ashokan reservoir is equivalent to that of Manhattan Island below 110th st. and the water which all the Catskill reservoirs together hold would fill the North river from the Battery to Hastings.

Water from the Catskill sources is delivered within the city by gravity, the water flowing from the Ashokan reservoir to the city and into the distribution pipes under such pressure that it need not be pumped before it reaches the people who use it.

## New York State Nautical School.

Maintained at N. Y. City, aboard a proper vessel, to give instruction in science and practice of navigation, seamanship, steam and electrical engineering, to teach pupils from several counties of the State, who have qualifications of good moral character, elementary education and physical fitness. Board of Governors comprises J. H. Finley, Comr. of Education; E. W. Brown, N. Y. C., 1922; W. R. Evans, Buffalo, 1923; A. B. Conner, Mhnt., 1923; Reginald Fay, N. Y. C., 1921; Capt. N. L. Cullen, Mhnt., 1922; C. H. Bissikumer, Albany, 1921; M. H. Tracy, Mhnt., 1921; Rafael Rios, Mhnt., 1922.

## State Commission for the Blind.

Appd. by Gov. trm., 5 yrs.; no compensation, save expenses. Duty is to maintain a complete registration of blind in N. Y. State and also one or more bureaus of information and industrial aid.

Comrs., C. S. Davis, Rochester, 1922; Miss Mary V. Hun, Albany, 1924; C. J. Himmelsbach, Buffalo, 1923; M. C. Migel, N. Y. C., 1921; W. M. Mehl, M.D., Buffalo, 1925.

## Legislative Library.

Located in State Capitol; open throughout year. C. R. Skinner, Librarian, \$2,500.

## State Aviation Commission.

Appd. by Gov. to make study of subject of regulation and promotion of aeronautics by the State and to report to Gov. their suggestions for legislation, together with bills prepared for purpose of carrying out such suggestions for introduction in Legislature during the session. Col. J. De Mont Thompson, N. Y. C.; Robert Graves, N. Y. C.; A. R. Hawley, N. Y. C.; F. S. Voss, N. Y. C.; C. D. Hakes, Albany; F. H. Allen, N. Y. C., and H. B. Horta, N. Y. C.

Of the 92 miles of the Catskill aqueduct between the Ashokan reservoir and the city line, 61 miles were constructed in open cut, nearly all of which is the standard cut-and-cover type 17 ft. high by 17 ft. 6 in. wide. The remaining 31 miles consist of tunnels driven through hills and mountains and in solid rock under wide, deep valleys. The most important of these valleys to be crossed was that of the Hudson river, where a circular tunnel 14 ft. in diameter was constructed at a depth of 1,100 ft. beneath the river surface. The cut-and-cover aqueduct and the tunnels are more than big enough for railroad trains to pass through them with ample clearances.

The city tunnel, which is 18 miles long and located at depths varying from 200 to 750 ft. below the street surface, carries the water from the Hill View reservoir to the distribution system in the Bronx and Manhattan and to two terminal shafts in Bkin.; from the latter shafts steel and cast-iron pipe-lines extend into Queens and Richmond, respectively.

Operations on the second stage of the Catskill water system, covering the development of the Schoharie watershed, are being actively carried on. This work comprises the construction of the Gilboa dam, forming the Schoharie reservoir, from which the water will be carried by the Shandaken tunnel, also now under construction, a distance of 18 miles to the Esopus creek, where it will flow through the present channel into the Ashokan reservoir.

For surveys, real estate, construction, engineering and general supervision, and all other items except interest on the bonds, the total cost of the completed Catskill system will be about \$17,000,000 of which \$22,000,000 is for the Schoharie works. To Sept. 30, 1920, \$144,618,190.91 had been expended.

## N. Y. STATE BUDGETS.

For year	Budget appropriations.	Per capita.
1912.....	\$43,074,192.58	4.61
1913.....	52,266,588.35	5.53
1914.....	59,465,690.97	6.21
1915.....	47,899,527.74	4.94
1916.....	63,997,271.66	6.51
1917.....	59,103,450.08	5.93
1918.....	79,742,834.21	7.89
1919.....	81,625,271.81	7.95
1920.....	95,840,983.77	9.22
1921.....	145,219,906.60	13.79

The British Museum contains more than 16,000 copies of the Bible.

## NEW YORK STATE JUDICIARY.

## COURT OF APPEALS.

Court consists of a Chief Judge and 6 Asso. Judges, elected by entire State for 14 yrs.; salary Chf. Judge, \$14,200; Asso. Judges, \$12,700 each.

Chf. Judge—Frank H. Hiscock, Syracuse, term exp. Dec. 31, 1926.

Asso. Judges—Emory A. Chase, Catskill, Dec. 31, 1924; John W. Hogan, Syracuse, Dec. 31, 1923; Cuthbert W. Pound, Lockport, term exp. Dec. 31, 1930; Benj. N. Cardozo, N. Y. C., term exp. Dec. 31, 1931; Chester B. McLaughlin, Pt. Henry, term exp. Dec. 31, 1926; Frederick E. Crane, Bklyn., Dec. 31, 1934.

Asso. Judge (Sup. Court Justice temporarily designated by Gov.)—William S. Andrews.

Clk., R. M. Barber, Albany, \$6,000; Dep. Clk., Wm. J. Armstrong, Albany, \$4,500; Remitting Clk., John Ludden, Troy, \$3,200; Certificate Clk., Rufus Kimball, Albany, \$2,500; Chancery Clerk, Harry B. Case, Albany, \$2,400; Consultation Clk., A. S. Brolley, Albany, \$4,500.

## SUPREME COURT.

Composed of 107 justices. The State is divided into 9 judicial dists. and into 4 judicial depts. 22 of the Sup. Court Justices are assigned by the Gov. to Appellate Div.

1st Dist.—City and County of New York. (For Justices see N. Y. Co. Govt.)

2d Dist.—Richmond, Nassau, Suffolk, Kings and Queens Counties. (For Justices see Kings Co. Govt.)

3d Dist.—Columbia, Rensselaer, Sullivan, Ulster, Albany, Greene and Schoharie Cos. Justices and expiration of terms—A. V. S. Cochran, Hudson, Dec. 31, 1928; W. O. Howard, Troy, Dec. 31, 1930; E. A. Chase, Catskill, Dec. 31, 1924; Wm. P. Rudd, Albany, Dec. 31, 1921; G. D. B. Hasbrouck, Kingston, Dec. 31, 1926; Chas. E. Nichols, Jefferson, Dec. 31, 1930; Harold J. Hinman, Albany, Dec. 31, 1932.

4th Dist.—Warren, Saratoga, St. Lawrence, Washington, Essex, Franklin, Clinton, Montgomery, Hamilton, Fulton and Schenectady Cos. Justices and expiration of terms—H. V. Borst, Amsterdam, Dec. 31, 1927; J. M. Kellogg, Ogdensburg, Dec. 31, 1921; H. T. Kellogg, Plattsburgh, Dec. 31, 1931; C. C. Van Kirk, Greenwich, Dec. 31, 1932; James McPhillips, Glens Falls, Dec. 31, 1921; E. C. Whitmyer, Schenectady, Dec. 31, 1925.

5th Dist.—Onondaga, Jefferson, Oneida, Oswego, Herkimer and Lewis Cos. Justices and expiration—of terms—W. M. Ross, Syracuse, Dec. 31, 1920; I. R. Devendorf, Herkimer, Dec. 31, 1926; E. S. K. Merrell, Lowville, Dec. 31, 1923; I. G. Hubbs, Pulaski, Dec. 31, 1925; L. C. Crouch, Syracuse, Dec. 31, 1927; Wm. S. Andrews, Syracuse, Dec. 31, 1927; F. M. Calder, Utica, Dec. 31, 1931; J. L. Cherrey, Syracuse, Dec. 31, 1931; E. B. Alverson, Dexter, Dec. 31, 1931.

6th Dist.—Otsego, Delaware, Madison, Chenango, Tompkins, Broome, Chemung, Schuyler, Tioga and Cortland Cos. Justices and expiration of terms—W. L. Smith, Elmira, Dec. 31, 1926; R. C. Davis, Cortland, Dec. 31, 1929; Geo. McCann, Elmira, Dec. 31, 1927; Theodore R. Tutthill, Binghamton, Dec. 31, 1933; M. H. Kiley, Cazenovia, Dec. 31, 1926; A. L. Kellogg, Oneonta, Dec. 31, 1930.

7th Dist.—Livingston, Ontario, Wayne, Yates, Steuben, Seneca, Cayuga, Monroe Cos. Justices and expiration of terms—A. P. Rich, Auburn, Dec. 31, 1928; J. B. M. Stephens, Rochester, Dec. 31, 1927; Benjamin B. Cunningham, Rochester,

Dec. 31, 1933; W. W. Clark, Wayland, Dec. 31, 1928; S. N. Sawyer, Palmyra, Dec. 31, 1921; R. J. Thompson, Canandaigua, Dec. 31, 1930; A. J. Rodenbeck, Rochester, Dec. 31, 1930.

8th Dist.—Erie, Chautauque, Cattaraugus, Orleans, Niagara, Genesee, Allegany and Wyoming Cos. Justices and expiration of terms—H. L. Taylor, Dec. 31, 1927; F. W. Kruse, Olean, Dec. 31, 1922; J. S. Lambert, Fredonia, Dec. 31, 1921; L. H. Marcus, Buffalo, Dec. 31, 1933; Alonzo G. Hinkley, Buffalo, Dec. 31, 1933; C. H. Brown, Belmont, Dec. 31, 1928; C. B. Wheeler, Buffalo, Dec. 31, 1921; F. C. Laughlin, Buffalo, Dec. 31, 1923; C. A. Pooley, Buffalo, Dec. 31, 1924; John Woodward, Buffalo, Dec. 31, 1924; W. C. Dudley, Buffalo, Dec. 31, 1930; G. W. Cole, Salamanca, Dec. 31, 1928; Chas. B. Sears, Buffalo, Dec. 31, 1931; G. E. Pierce, Buffalo, Dec. 31, 1933.

9th Dist.—Westchester, Putnam, Dutchess, Orange and Rockland Cos. Justices and expiration of terms—I. N. Mills, Mt. Vernon, Dec. 31, 1921; A. S. Tompkins, Nyack, Dec. 31, 1934; Joseph Morchauser, Poughkeepsie, Dec. 31, 1933; M. J. Keogh, New Rochelle, Dec. 31, 1922; Wm. P. Platt, White Plains, Dec. 31, 1929; J. A. Young, New Rochelle, Dec. 31, 1929; A. H. F. Seeger, Newburgh, Dec. 31, 1929.

## APPELLATE DIVISION.

1st Dept.—County of New York. Justices and expiration of designation—J. P. Clarke, Pres. (1st Dist.), Dec. 31, 1926; V. J. Dowling (1st Dist.), Dec. 31, 1924; E. S. K. Merrell (5th Dist.), Dec. 31, 1923; F. C. Laughlin (8th Dist.), Dec. 31, 1923; A. R. Page (1st Dist.), Feb. 3, 1921; W. L. Smith (6th Dist.), Dec. 31, 1922; Eugene C. Philbin (1st Dist.), May 5, 1924; Samuel Greenbaum (1st Dist.), Dec. 31, 1924.

2d Dept.—Kings, Queens, Richmond, Nassau, Suffolk, Rockland, Westchester, Orange, Dutchess and Putnam Cos. Justices and expiration of designations—A. F. Jenks, Pres. (2d Dist.), Dec. 31, 1923; A. E. Blackmar (2d Dist.), Dec. 31, 1922; A. P. Rich (7th Dist.), Aug. 10, 1922; Harrington Putnam (2d Dist.), Dec. 31, 1921; I. N. Mills (9th Dist.), Dec. 31, 1920; Wm. J. Kelly (3d Dist.), W. H. Jaycox (2d Dist.), temp. designations.

3d Dept.—Columbia, Rensselaer, Sullivan, Ulster, Albany, Greene, Schoharie, Warren, Saratoga, St. Lawrence, Washington, Essex, Franklin, Clinton, Montgomery, Hamilton, Fulton, Schenectady, Otsego, Delaware, Madison, Chenango, Tompkins, Broome, Chemung, Schuyler, Tioga and Cortland Cos. Justices and expiration of designations—J. M. Kellogg, Pres. (4th Dist.), Dec. 31, 1921; Jno. Woodward (8th Dist.), March 1, 1923; A. V. S. Cochran (3d Dist.), Jan. 1, 1926; H. T. Kellogg (4th Dist.), Jan. 1, 1923; M. H. Kiley (6th Dist.), Jan. 1, 1926.

4th Dept.—Onondaga, Jefferson, Oneida, Oswego, Herkimer, Lewis, Livingston, Ontario, Wayne, Yates, Steuben, Seneca, Cayuga, Monroe, Erie, Chautauque, Cattaraugus, Orleans, Niagara, Genesee, Allegany and Wyoming Cos. Justices and expiration of designations—F. W. Kruse, Pres. (8th Dist.), Dec. 31, 1922; Wm. W. Clark (7th Dist.), Dec. 31, 1926; J. S. Lambert (8th Dist.), Dec. 31, 1923; R. L. Davis (6th Dist.), Jan. 1, 1926; I. G. Hubbs (5th Dist.), May 20, 1923.

## COURT REPORTERS.

Sup. Court, Austin B. Griffin; State, J. N. Fiero, each, \$5,000; Miscellaneous, Wm. V. R. Irving, \$4,500, and \$500 for publishing Dept. reports.

## IRISH HOME RULE BILL.

The Irish Home Rule Bill, as slightly modified by the House of Lords, was adopted by the House of Commons on Dec. 21, 1920. Under the bill two self-governing parliaments are established, one for Northeast Ulster at Belfast and the other for the rest of Ireland at Dublin. A Federal Council elected in equal parts by the two legislatures forms a connecting link.

The demand for a separate parliament for Ireland was first advanced at Westminster by an Irish party under the leadership of Isaac Butt (born 1813, died 1879), who was succeeded by Charles Stewart Parnell (born 1846, died 1891). After many failures to pass a bill through both Houses of Parliament, a Home Rule Bill was eventually placed on the Statute Book in 1914, with a suspensory clause for the

duration of the war. In the later stages of the war, however, the extreme party of the Irish politicians developed their organization under the name of Sinn Féin ("Ourselves Alone") and demanded complete severance from Great Britain and the recognition of an Irish Republic. Various efforts have been made by the Cabinet to arrive at a solution of the Irish problem and the Home Rule Bill now on the Statute Book is in lieu of the 1914 bill.

According to statistics prepared by the Collector of Internal Revenue, patrons of the theaters in Manhattan alone paid a tax amounting to \$783,891.42 during the month of January, 1920, representing a sum of nearly \$3,000,000 spent in theater tickets.

## NEW YORK STATE LEGISLATURE.

## SENATE.

Senators are elected every 2 years (even years); salary, \$1,500, and mileage.

Jeremiah Wood, Lieut.-Gov. and Pres. of Senate, Albany. Home P. O. Lynbrook.  
Clayton R. Lusk, Cortland, Pres. Pro Tem. E. A. Fay, Potsdam, Clerk, \$3,000.

## QUEENS.

1. \*G. L. Thompson, R., Kings Park.
2. \*J. L. Karle, R., Glendale.
3. \*P. J. McGarry, D., 71 Greenpoint av., L. I. C.

## KINGS.

4. M. S. Harris, R., 1179 51st.
5. \*D. F. Farrell, D., 373 17th.
6. W. T. Simpson, R., 523 6th.
7. \*C. C. Lockwood, R., 954 Greene av.
8. \*A. W. Burlingame, Jr., R., 391 Fulton.
9. G. M. Reischmann, R., 259 Eldert.
10. \*J. P. Twomey, D., 151 Java.
11. A. L. Katlin, R., 175 Hewes.

## MANHATTAN.

12. \*J. J. Walker, D., 6 St. Lukes pl.
13. \*J. J. Boylan, D., 418 W. 51st.
14. \*Bernard Downing, D., 126 Monroe.
15. Nathan Straus, Jr., D., 33 W. 42d.
16. M. G. McCue, D., 734 3d av.
17. S. M. Meyer, R., 20 Exchange pl.
18. \*S. A. Cottoilo, D., 235 E. 116th.
19. William Dugan, R., 61 E. 21st.
20. W. V. Tolbert, R., 90 Pinehurst av.

## BRONX.

21. \*H. G. Schackno, D., 380 E. 166th.
22. Edmund Seidel, Soc., 2066 Mohegan av., Bronx.
23. G. H. Taylor, R., 95 Brandt pl., Bronx.

## RICHMOND.

24. C. E. Smith, R., Stapleton.

## STATE.

25. \*G. T. Burling, R., White Plains.
26. H. S. Duell, R., Yonkers.
27. \*C. H. Baumes, R., Newburgh.
28. \*J. E. Townner, R., Towners.
29. \*C. W. Walton, R., Kingston.
30. F. L. Wiswall, R., Watervliet.
31. F. E. Draper, R., Troy.
32. F. W. Kavanaugh, R., Waterford.
33. \*M. Y. Ferris, R., Ticonderoga.
34. W. T. Thayer, R., Chateaugay.
35. T. D. Robinson, R., Mohawk.
36. \*F. M. Davenport, R., Clinton.
37. \*F. B. Pitcher, R., Watertown.
38. G. R. Fearon, R., Syracuse.
39. A. J. Bloomfield, R., Richfield Springs.
40. \*C. R. Lusk, R., Cortland.
41. \*Seymour Lowman, R., Elmira.
42. \*C. J. Hewitt, R., Locke.
43. W. A. Carson, R., Rushville.
44. \*John Knight, R., Arcade.
45. \*J. L. Whitley, R., Rochester.
46. J. B. Mullian, R., Rochester.
47. W. W. Campbell, R., Lockport.
48. \*Parton Swift, R., Buffalo.
49. W. E. Martin, R., Buffalo.
50. \*L. W. H. Gibbs, R., Buffalo.
51. D. H. Ames, R., Franklinville.

## RECAPITULATION.

Republicans .....	40
Democrats .....	10
Socialist .....	1

\*Re-elected.

## ASSEMBLY.

Assemblymen are elected every year; salary, \$1,500 per year and mileage.

H. E. Machold, Ellsberg, Speaker; F. W. Hammond, Syracuse, Clerk, \$3,000.

ALBANY—1. \*E. C. Campbell, R., Albany; 2. J. T. Merrigan, D., Albany; 3. J. M. Gaffers, R., Cohoes, R. F. D.

ALLEGANY—\*W. Duke, Jr., R., Wellsville.

BRONX—1. \*A. H. Henderson, D., 304 E. 162d; 2. \*E. J. Flynn, D., 529 Courtlandt av.; 3. \*Benjamin Antin, D., 920 Ave. St. John; 4. \*Samuel Orr, Soc., 833 E. 167th; 5. William Lyman, D., 926 Southern blvd.; 6. \*T. J. McDonald, D., 876 E. 224th; 7. \*J. V. McKee, D., 870 E. 175th; 8. E. J. Walsh, D., 2384 Tiebout av.

BROOME—1. \*E. B. Jenks, R., Whitney Point;

2. \*F. E. Whitcomb, R., Union.

CATTARAUGUS—L. G. Kirkland, R., Randolph.

CAYUGA—\*L. F. Hager, R., Victory, R. F. D., Red Creek.

CHAUTAUQUA—1. J. S. Wright, R., Falconer;

2. \*J. A. McGinnies, R., Ripley.

CHEMUNG—\*J. J. Richmond, R., Elmira.

CHENANGO—\*Bert Lord, R., Afton.

CLINTON—\*C. M. Harrington, R., Plattsburg.

COLUMBIA—G. H. Finch, R., Claverack.

CORTLAND—\*Irving F. Rice, R., Cortland.

DELAWARE—\*L. R. Long, R., New Kingston.

DUTCHESS—1. \*Griswold Webb, R., Clinton Corners;

2. \*F. L. Gardner, R., Poughkeepsie.

ERIE—1. \*G. E. D. Brady, R., Buffalo; 2. \*J. W. Slacer, R., Buffalo; 3. \*August Seelbach, R., Buffalo;

4. \*A. T. Beasley, D., Buffalo; 5. \*A. B. Borkowski, R., Buffalo; 6. \*G. H. Rowe, R., Buffalo; 7. \*H. A. Zimmerman, R., Buffalo; 8. \*N. W. Cheney, R., Eden.

ESSEX—F. L. Porter, R., Crown Point.

FRANKLIN—A. H. Ellsworth, R., Fort Covington.

FULTON—HAMILTON—\*E. Hutchinson, R., Green Lake.

GENESEE—\*C. P. Miller, R., South Byron.

GREENE—F. G. Jacobs, R., South Cairo.

HERKIMER—J. A. Evans, R., Little Falls.

JEFFERSON—\*H. E. Machold, R., Ellsberg.

KINGS—1. J. A. Warren, R., 173 Joralemon; 2. \*J. J. Mullen, R., 1137 E. 13th; 3. \*F. J. Taylor, D., 47 Wolcott; 4. P. A. McArdle, D., 559 Bedford av.; 5. \*J. H. Caulfield, Jr., R., 872 Madison; 6. J. R. Crews, R., 258 Hart; 7. J. J. Kelly, D., 5516 4th av.; 8. \*M. J. Reilly, D., 452 Baltic; 9. \*J. T. Carroll, R., 735 50th; 10. \*L. V. Doherty, R., 161 Remsen; 11. \*J. F. Bly, R., 627 Prospect pl.; 12. J. G. Moore, R., 532 5th; 13. J. J. Wackerman, D., 234 Majer; 14. Henry Jager, Soc., 153 S. 2d; 15. \*J. J. McLaughlin, D., 319 Eckford; 16. L. G. Moses, R., 1958 67th; 17. \*F. A. Wells, R., 215 Montague; 18. \*Theodore Stitt, R., 966 St. Marks av.; 19. F. X. Glaccone, R., 149 Wilson av.; 21. W.

\*Re-elected.

J. O. Gempier, R., 711 Knickerbocker av.; 21. W. F. Clayton, R., 224 E. 16th; 22. L. J. Druss, R., 232 Jerome; 23. \*C. Solomon, Soc., 601 Howard av.

LEWIS—M. B. Moran, R., Lowville.

LIVINGSTON—\*G. F. Wheelock, R., Leicester.

MADISON—J. A. Brooks, R., Cazenovia.

MONROE—1. \*J. A. Harris, R., East Rochester.

R. F. D. No. 2; 2. \*S. L. Adler, R., Rochester; 3. \*H. B. Crowley, R., Rochester; 4. G. L. Lewis, R., Barnard; 5. \*P. W. Judson, R., Coldwater.

MONTGOMERY—S. W. McCleary, R., Amster-

dam.

NASSAU—1. \*T. A. McWhinney, R., Lawrence;

2. \*T. E. Yosevelt, R., Oyster Bay.

NEW YORK—1. \*P. J. Hamill, D., 585 Broome;

2. F. R. Galgano, D., 42 Kenmare; 3. \*T. F. Burchill, D., 947 W. 21st; 4. \*Samuel Dickstein, D., 304 E. B'way; 5. \*C. D. Donohue, D., 140 Nassau; 6. \*S. Ullman, R., 263 E. 7th; 7. \*N. B. Fox, R., 150 Nassau; 8. M. D. Reiss, R., 23 7th; 9. E. R. Rayher, R., 150 W. 95th; 10. Bernard Aronson, R., 123 W. 11th; 11. F. H. Nichols, R., 550 W. 113th; 12. J. J. O'Connor, D., 55 Liberty; 13. \*R. B. Wallace, R., 351 St. Nicholas av.; 14. F. L. Hacken-

burg, D., 261 B'way; 15. \*Joseph Steinberg, R., 320 B'way; 16. \*Maurice Bloch, D., 407 E. 88th; 17. N. Lieberman, R., 51 Chambers; 18. \*O. M. Kier-

nan, D., 163 E. 89th; 19. \*Marguerite L. Smith, R., 21 W. 122d; 20. M. G. Di Pirro, R., 311 E. 121st;

21. \*J. C. Hawkins, R., 223 W. 137th; 22. M. E. Reiburn, D., 665 W. 160th; 23. \*G. N. Jesse, R., 621 W. 179th.

NIAGARA—1. \*D. E. Jeffery, R., Lockport; 2. \*N. V. V. Franchot, 2d, R., Niagara Falls.

ONEIDA—1. \*H. W. Booth, R., Utica; 2. \*L. M. Martin, R., Clinton; 3. \*C. J. Williams, R., Rem-

sen.

ONONDAGA—1. \*M. J. Soule, R., Euclid; 2. \*G. J. Chamberlin, R., Syracuse; 3. T. K. Smith, R., Syracuse.

ONTARIO—C. C. Sackett, R., Canandaigua.

ORANGE—1. \*A. E. Brundage, R., Newburgh; 2. \*C. L. Mead, R., Middletown.

ORLEANS—\*F. H. Lattin, R., Albion.

OSWEGO—E. A. Barnes, R., Oswego.

OTSEGO—J. C. Smith, R., Oneonta.

PUTNAM—J. R. Yale, R., Brewster.

QUEENS—1. \*P. A. Leininger, D., 640 Academy, L. I. City; 2. \*Bernhard Schwab, D., Ridgewood;

3. \*E. J. Neary, R., East Elmhurst; 4. \*N. M. Pette, R., Jamaica; 5. \*R. Halpern, R., Richmond Hill; 6. \*Henry Baum, R., Woodhaven.

RENSSELAER—1. \*H. C. Morrissey, R., Troy;

2. \*A. Cowee, R., Berlin.

RICHMOND—1. \*T. F. Cosgrove, D., New Brighton; 2. E. V. Frerichs, R., Tottenville, S. I.

ROCKLAND—\*G. H. Peck, R., West Haver-

stock.

## NEW YORK STATE LEGISLATURE—ASSEMBLY—Continued.

ST. LAWRENCE—1, \*F. L. Seaker, R., Gouverneur; 2, \*E. A. Everett, R., Potsdam.  
 SARATOGA—\*C. C. Smith, R., Saratoga Springs.  
 SCHENECTADY—1, \*H. E. Blodgett, R., Schenectady; 2, W. W. Campbell, R., Schenectady.  
 SCHOHARIE—H. M. Greenwald, R., Cobleskill.  
 SCHUYLER—\*C. W. Hausner, R., Montour Falls.  
 SENECA—\*G. A. Dobson, R., Seneca Falls.  
 STEUBEN—1, \*E. E. Cole, R., Bath; 2, D. C. Hunter, R., Canisteo.  
 SUFFOLK—1, \*J. G. Downs, R., Cutchogue; 2, Paul Bailey, R., Amityville.  
 SULLIVAN—J. G. Gray, R., Liberty.  
 TIOGA—\*D. P. Witter, R., Berkshire.  
 TOMPKINS—\*Casper Fenner, R., Lake Ridge via Ludlowville.  
 ULSTER—\*S. B. Van Wagenen, R., Station R. Kingston.

\*Re-elected.

WARREN—\*Stewart MacFarland, R., Glens Falls.  
 WASHINGTON—H. A. Bartholomew, R., Whitehall, R. F. D. No. 1.  
 WAYNE—\*C. H. Betts, R., Lyons.  
 WESTCHESTER—1, \*T. Channing Moore, R., Bronxville; 2, \*W. W. Westall, R., White Plains; 3, S. C. Mastick, R., Pleasantville; 4, \*Mitchell Trahan, R., Yonkers; 5, \*George Blakely, R., Yonkers.  
 WYOMING—\*B. P. Gage, R., Warsaw.  
 YATES—\*J. M. Lown, R., Penn Yan.

## RECAPITULATION.

Republicans .....	119
Democrats .....	23
Socialists .....	3
Total .....	150

## POLITICAL CALENDAR, 1921.

(Subject to changes by the Legislature of 1921.)

## Primary Petitions.

To designate candidates, petitions must contain 3% of the enrolled voters of party in political subdivision, but need not exceed the number mentioned below, namely:

2,000 signatures for candidates to be voted by all voters of State.

1,500 signatures for Justice of Supreme Court, Judge of Court of General Sessions, Judge of City Court, N. Y. C., or any other office voted for by all the voters in a city of over 1,000,000 inhabitants.

1,000 signatures for any office to be filled by all the voters of any other city of the first class or of any county or borough containing more than 250,000 inhabitants.

500 signatures for any office in a county or borough containing more than 25,000 and not more than 250,000 inhabitants, or city of second class or any Congressional or Senatorial district.

250 signatures for any office to be filled by all the voters of any other county or any city of the third class or of any Assembly district.

JULY 5—First day for signing petition.

AUG. 16 to AUG. 23—Dates for filing designating petitions.

SEPT. 3—Last day to decline designation.

SEPT. 6—Last day to fill vacancy after declination.

SEPT. 8—Certification by Secretary of State to Custodian of Primary Records of designations filed in his office.

SEPT. 20—Fall primary. Hours for voting in New York City, 3 P. M. to 9 P. M. Hours for voting outside New York City, 7 A. M. to 9 P. M.

SEPT. 26—Last day for Custodian of Primary Records to certify result of election to Secretary of State. Custodian must also furnish to Secretary of State, on same date, names and addresses of nominees of various parties for Justice of Supreme Court, Representative in Congress, State Senator and Member of Assembly, where original designations were not filed with said Secretary of State.

## Town Nominations.

OCT. 4 to 11—Dates for filing party nominations.

OCT. 15—Last day to decline party nominations.

OCT. 18—Last day to fill vacancy in party nominations.

OCT. 4 to 18—Dates for filing independent nominations.

OCT. 22—Last day to decline independent nominations.

OCT. 25—Last day to fill vacancy in independent nominations.

## Independent Nominations.

To nominate independently signatures must be obtained to the number of:

12,000 for State-wide offices, with at least 50 from each county (Fulton and Hamilton considered as one).

6% of total vote for Governor in any political subdivision, except that

3,000 may nominate a candidate for any political subdivision.

1,500 may nominate a candidate for a borough or county office.

SEPT. 27 to OCT. 4—Dates for filing independent nominations.

OCT. 10—Last day to decline independent nomination.

OCT. 14—Last day to fill vacancy of independent nominations.

Board of Elections or County Clerk should immediately certify list of nominations together with address of nominees of all parties to Secretary of State.

## Registration.

## New York City—Personal Registration.

OCT. 10, 11, 12, 13, 14—5 P. M. to 10:30 P. M.

OCT. 15—7 A. M. to 10:30 P. M.

## Cities and Villages of 5,000 or More Inhabitants (except N. Y. C.)

## Personal Registration.

OCT. 14, 15—7 A. M. to 10 P. M.

OCT. 21, 22—7 A. M. to 10 P. M.

## Outside of Cities and Villages of 5,000 or More Inhabitants.

## Non-Personal Registration.

OCT. 15, 22—7 A. M. to 10 P. M.

## Nov. 8, General Election.

Polls open 6 A. M. and close 6 P. M.

## Statements under Corrupt Practices Act and Penal Law.

NOV. 13—Last day to file candidates' expense statements. (Penal Law, §776.)

NOV. 28—Last day to file committee statements of expense.

Note—Candidates should file statements in accordance with the provisions of Sec. 776 of Penal Law as follows: "Where district is greater than a county, except districts in New York City, with Secretary of State. In New York City candidates should file with Commissioner of Elections. Candidates for town, village or city offices should file with town, village and city clerks, respectively, unless there is no city clerk, then it should be filed with the Clerk of the Common Council.

All committee statements of expense should be filed with the Secretary of State.

## Officers to be Voted for at the General Election, Nov. 8, 1921.

## THROUGHOUT THE STATE, MEMBERS OF ASSEMBLY.

CITY OF NEW YORK—Mayor, Comptroller, Pres. Board of Aldermen, Pres. of the Boroughs, MANHATTAN—Sheriff, District Attorney, County Clerk, Register, Judge City Court, 2 Judges Court of Sessions.

BROOKLYN—District Attorney, Register, Sheriff, BROOKLYN—Two County Judges, Sheriff, Register.

RICHMOND—Sheriff.

QUEENS—County Judge.

ONE JUDGE, SUPREME COURT, 2d Judicial Dist. (Kings, Queens, Richmond, Nassau and Suffolk Counties).

## BATTLE OF L. I. MONUMENT.

A monument was unveiled at Greenwood Cemetery on Aug. 27, 1920, as a memorial to the heroes who took part in the Battle of Long Island. The monument, known as the Altar of Liberty, is the gift of Charles H. Higgins and is a heroic bronze figure of Minerva standing beside an altar of granite, the four sides of which are decorated with bronze plates carrying historical and commemorative inscriptions. The statue is the work of a Brooklyn sculptor, F. Wellington Ruckstull.

## MILITIA OF NEW YORK STATE

## NEW YORK GUARD.

The N. Y. Guard is commanded, under the orders of the Governor, by Maj. Gen. John F. O'Ryan, with hdqtrs. at Room 829, Mncpl. Bldg., N. Y. C., and consists of 1 Signal Batl., 1 Regt. Engrs., 1 Batl. Engrs., 3 Regts. F. A., 3 Regts. Coast Defense Command, 12 Regts. Inf., 1 Sanitary Train, 4 Field Hospitals, 3 Ambulance Cos., 1 Motor Machine Gun Batl., 1 Regt. Cav., 1 Squadron Cav.

Commander-in-Chief, Nathan L. Miller, Albany, N. Y. Staff of the Governor—Brig. Gen. J. Leslie Kincaid, The Adj. Gen. of the State; Chief of Staff, Major Ranulf Compton, Military Sec. to the Governor.

Aides, Detailed—Commodore Louis M. Josephthal, N. Y. Naval Militia; Col. Rodman Wanamaker, Inf., N. Y. G.; Col. H. K. Bird, Inf., N. Y. N. G.; Lt. Col. J. T. Loree, Q. M. C., N. Y. G.; Lt. Col. H. J. Cookingham, Reserve List; Lt. Col. G. G. Shepard, Reserve List; Lt. Col. H. C. Wilder, Reserve List; Maj. R. Guggenheim, Reserve List; Major B. B. Flood, Reserve List; Capt. R. J. Ryan, 3d Inf., N. Y. N. G.; Capt. C. J. Mangan, 1st Field Art., N. Y. N. G.; 2d Lt. Cornelius Vanderbilt, Jr., Reserve List.

Office of the Adjutant General of the State—158 State, Albany; telephone Main 5458 and 5457. Brig. Gen. J. Leslie Kincaid, the Adj. Gen. of the State; Lt. Col. Edward J. Westcott, Asst. Adj. Gen.; Comm. L. M. Josephthal, Asst. to the Adj. Gen.; Maj. B. H. Mull, Dir. Finance Bureau; C. W. Abrams, Dir. Personnel Bureau.

State Arsenal, N. Y. C.—463 7th av.; tel., Greeley 354. Col. J. W. Myers, Quartermaster Corps, N. Y. N. G.; Asst. Adj. Gen. officer in charge; U. S. Property and Disbursing Officer.

Militia Council—The Com. Gen. Dir., ex-officio.

The Adj. Gen. of the State, ex-officio; The Com. Officer, Naval Militia, ex-officio; Ch. of the Military Comm. of the Senate and Assembly, ex-officio.

Armory Commission—Col. F. W. Ward, Sec.; Capt. J. A. Coffey, Asst. Sec., 158 State, Albany, tel. Main 663.

New York Guard—Hdqtrs., Div., N. Y. G. 829 Mncpl. Bldg., N. Y. C.; tel. Worth 8673; Maj. Gen. J. F. O'Ryan, Comdg.

Staff—Col. F. W. Ward, Chief of Staff; Lt. Col. Edward Olmstead, Asst. Chf. of Staff; Lt. Col. W. T. Starr, Asst. Chf. of Staff; Major W. R. Wright, Asst. Chf. of Staff; Lt. Col. Ed. McLeer, Jr., Div. Adj.; Maj. A. L. Reagan, Asst. Div. Adj.; Capt. J. A. Walsh, Asst. Div. Adj.; Col. J. F. Daniels, A. G. Dept.; Col. T. F. Donovan, A. G. Dept.; Lt. Col. G. G. Hollander, A. G. Dept.; Capt. L. F. Knust, A. G. Dept.; Lt. Col. H. T. Kingsbury, Judge Adv., Gen. Dept.; Col. W. I. Taylor, Coast Defense Officer; Lt. Col. S. Whitney, Machine Gun Office Div.; Lt. Col. R. W. Maloney, Signal Officer; Lt. Col. J. M. Wainwright, Insp. Gen. Dept.; Lt. Col. J. T. Loree, Q. M. C., Qmr.; Lt. Col. H. S. Sternberger, Q. M. C.; Lt. Col. L. Collis, Q. M. C., Asst. Qmr.; Lt. Col. P. E. Nagle, Q. M. C.; Maj. R. T. Montz, Asst. Div. Qmr.; Maj. H. W. Taylor, Q. M. C.; Capt. J. I. McWilliams, Q. M. R., Div.; Capt. G. W. Peppard, Qmr. Corps, Div.; First Lt. C. L. Bubbs, Asst. to Qmr., Div.; Capt. J. H. Florsheimer, Qmr. Corps, Div.; Lt. Col. J. J. Daly, Div. Ord. Officer; 1st Lt. J. W. Heasley, Jr., Q. M. C.; Capt. J. M. Sabater, Q. M. C.; Maj. T. H. Lewis, Ord. Dept.; Div.; Maj. J. A. S. Mundy, Ord. Dept.; Col. W. C. Montgomery, M. C., Surgeon; Lt. Col. A. Salisbury, Div. Surgeon; Lt. Col. J. F. Dunseth, M. C. (S. C. and D.); Capt. R. M. Ballantyne, Medical Corps; Lt. Col. M. F. Carney, Dental Corps, Div.; Maj. A. N. Townner, Vet. Corps, Div.; Capt. G. B. Gibbons, Aide, F. A., N. Y. G.; Capt. Theodore Crane, Aide, Cavalry, N. Y. G. Strength, 4,448 officers and enlisted men.

Organizations attached—1st Batl. Sig. Corps, 104 E. 34th, N. Y. C.; Maj. J. C. Fox, Comdg.

22d Regt. Engrs., 216 Ft. Washington av., N. Y. C.; Lt. Col. F. E. Humphreys, Comdg.

47th Batl. Engrs., 355 Marcy av., Bkln.; Maj. W. E. Corwin, Comdg.

1st M. G. Batl., 216 Ft. Washington av., N. Y. C.; Maj. J. C. Mansfield, Comdg.

1st Cav., 1579 Bedford av., Bkln., N. Y.; Col. M. D. Bryant, Comdg.

8th Coast Defense Command, 29 West Kingsbridge rd., N. Y. C.; Col. E. F. Austin, Comdg.

9th Coast Defense Command, 125 W. 14th, N. Y. C.; Col. J. J. Byrne, Comdg.

13th Coast Defense Command, 357 Sumner av., Bkln., N. Y.; Col. Sydney Grant, Comdg.

Sanitary Train, 56 W. 66th, N. Y. C.; Lt. Col. R. P. Wadhams, Comdg.

1st Field Hosp., 56 W. 66th, N. Y. C.; Maj. H. C. Russell, Comdg.

2d Field Hosp., Armory, Elk and Lark, Albany, N. Y.; Maj. J. F. Rooney, Comdg.

3d Field Hosp., 355 Marcy av., Bkln., N. Y.; Maj. W. C. Griswold, Comdg.

4th Field Hosp., Syracuse, N. Y.; Maj. H. B. Pritchard, Comdg.

2d Ambulance Co., 900 Main, East Rochester, N. Y.; Capt. W. D. Edwards, Comdg.

3d Ambulance Co., 56 W. 66th, N. Y. C.; Capt. M. W. Barnum, Comdg.

4th Ambulance Co., State Armory, Syracuse, N. Y.; Capt. W. N. Street, Comdg.

Squadron A., Cav., 1839-1849 Madison av., N. Y. C.; Maj. N. H. Eggleston, Comdg.

52D FIELD ARTILLERY BRIGADE—171 Clermont av., Bkln.; Brig. Gen. D. C. Wijk, Jr.; Maj. F. de B. Egner, Adj.; 1st Lt. F. A. Willis, Aide; 2d Lt. H. Rathbone, Aide. Strength, 1,713 officers and men.

Organizations attached—1st F. A., 1983 B'way, N. Y. C.; Col. J. T. Delaney.

2d F. A., 171 Clermont av., Bkln.; Col. R. W. Marshall.

55th F. A., 29 Masten, Buffalo; Col. L. P. Hubbell.

FIRST BRIGADE—Hdqtrs., 104 E. 34th, N. Y. C.; tel. Murray Hill 8483; Brig. Gen. G. R. Dyer; Maj. G. A. Daly, Adj.; Maj. J. P. Askin, Insp.; Maj. M. F. Loughman, Eng. Officer; Maj. T. C. McDonald, O. C.; Maj. B. H. Mull, Asst. Qmr.; Capt. W. W. Barbour, Aide; Capt. L. P. Sauger, Aide. Strength, 4,266 officers and men.

Organizations attached—7th Inf.; Col. W. H. Hayes; Hdqtrs. 643 Park av., N. Y. C.

12th Inf.; Col. N. R. Burr; Hdqrs., 120 W. 62d, N. Y. C.

15th Inf.; Col. W. J. Schieffelin; 2217 7th av., N. Y. C.

69th Inf.; Col. J. Phelan; Hdqrs., 68 Lexington av., N. Y. C.

71st Inf.; Col. J. H. Wells; Hdqrs., 106 E. 34th, N. Y. C.

SECOND BRIGADE—Hdqrs., 1322 Bedford av., Bkln.; tel. Prospect 22; Brig. Gen. James Robb; Maj. C. H. Newman, Adj.; Maj. A. C. Vandiver, Judge Advocate; Maj. C. E. Potts, Ordn. Officer; Maj. C. Donovan, Qmr. Strength, 1,871 officers and men.

Organizations attached: 14th Inf.; Hdqrs. at Bkln. N. Y.; Col. Frederick Baldwin, Comdg.

23d Inf.; Hdqrs. at Bkln., N. Y.; Col. T. Fairser-ys, Comdg.

THIRD BRIGADE—Hdqrs., 176 State, Albany; tel. Main 1913; Brig. Gen. J. W. Lester, Maj. D. F. Nial, Adj.; Maj. E. J. Wilson, Qmr.; Maj. G. J. Winslow, Insp.; Maj. Fred. M. Beckwith, Judge Adv.; Maj. Ed. J. Parish, Ordn. Officer. Strength, 3,021 officers and men.

Organizations attached, 1st Inf.; Col. R. A. Egan; Hdqrs. at Newburgh; Cos. A. C. at White Plains, N. Y., D. Mt. Vernon, N. Y., Cos. E. L. at Newburgh, N. Y., F., Warwick, N. Y., G., Yonkers, N. Y., H., Mount Vernon, N. Y., I., Middletown, N. Y., K., Poughkeepsie, N. Y., M., Kingston, N. Y. Machine Gun Co., Pine Plains.

3d Inf.; Col. R. H. Gillet, Hdqrs. at Troy, N. Y., Cos. A. C. at Troy, B. Cohoes, D., Saranac.

Platoon at Plattsburg, E. F. Schoenstadt, G., Gloversville, H., Amsterdam, L., Whiteshall, K., Glens Falls, M., Saratoga Springs, M., Hoosick Falls.

10th Inf.; Col. C. E. Walsh; Hdqrs. at Albany; Cos. A. B. C. D. at Albany, Catskill, Hudson

Oneonta, Oneida, Walton, Utica; (2) Cos. Mohawk, Rome (N. G. Co.).

FOURTH BRIGADE—Hdqtrs., 451 Main, Buffalo; tel., Seneca 1362; Brig. Gen. E. S. Jennings; 1st Lt. F. H. Bloomer, Aide; 1st Lt. C. D. Osborne, Aide; Maj. E. G. Ziegler, Adj.; Maj. D. J. Cadotte, Judge Adv.; Maj. C. S. Martin, Ordn. Officer; Capt. H. B. Parry, Insp. Strength, 2,963 officers and men.

Organizations attached: 3d Inf.; Col. J. S. Thompson; Hdqrs. at Syracuse (1) Cos.; Rochester (2) Cos.; Geneva, Oswego, Canandaigua, Platoon at Newark, Medina, Ogdensburg; Platoon at Massena, Malone; Platoon at Chateaugay, Watertown; Platoon at Pulaski, Auburn.

4th Batl.; Maj. W. K. Whitley; Hdqtrs. at Elmira, Binghamton (2) Cos.; Corning, Ithaca, Deposit, Oswego, Hornell, Elmira.

74th Inf.; Col. W. R. Pooley; Hdqtrs. at Buffalo; Buffalo (9) Cos.; Jamestown, Niagara Falls

(2) Cos., Olean, Tonawanda.



## MILITIA OF NEW YORK STATE—NEW YORK GUARD—Continued.

## NAVAL MILITIA OF NEW YORK STATE.

The Naval Militia of the State comprises Hdqrs., 1st, 2d, 3d and 4th Battalions and the 1st, 2d, 3d, and 4th Separate Divisions.

The Hdqtrs., Naval Militia, N. Y., is located on board the U. S. S. Granite State, ft. of W. 97th, N. Y. C., and consists of the following officers: Commodore, R. P. Formhew, Commanding; Capt. A. B. Fry, Chief of Staff; Capt. R. L. J. C. MacEvitt, Surgeon; Lieut. Comdr. H. W. York, Ordnance Officer; Lt. Comdr. R. C. Lee, Nav. and Sig. Officer; Lt. Comdr. W. L. Sawyer, Aide; Lt. Comdr. R. R. Riggs; Lt. Comdr. L. W. Hesselman.

The office of Hdqtrs., Naval Militia, N. Y., is located at Room 2203, Mncpl. Bldg., N. Y. C.

The 1st Battalion consists of Hdqtrs., 1 Aeronautic Div., 1 Marine Co. and 10 Divs., one of the latter being a Separate Division. All of the units of the 1st Battalion are located on board the U. S. S. Granite State with the exception of the 7th Separate Div. which is located at New Rochelle. The 1st Battalion is commanded by Comdr. W. B. Wait. Strength, officers and men, 880.

The 2d Battalion consists of Hdqtrs., 9 Divisions, 1 Aeronautic Division and 1 Marine Co., which are located at Armory, ft. of 52d st., Bklyn., N. Y., and is commanded by Capt. E. T. Fitzgerald. Strength, officers and men, 1,134.

The 3d Battalion consists of Hdqtrs., 13 Separate Divisions, 1 Aeronautic Section and 2 Marine Companies, and they are located as follows: Hdqtrs., 2d, 8th and 7th Divisions, Rochester, N. Y.; 3d, 6th and 11th, Buffalo, N. Y.; 1st, Dunkirk, N. Y.; 4th, Watertown, N. Y.; 8th, Niagara Falls, N. Y.; 9th, Oswego, N. Y.; 10th, Fulton, N. Y.; 12th, Syracuse, N. Y.; 13th, Ogdensburg, N. Y.; 1st Marine Co., Tonawanda, N. Y.; 2d Marine Co., Rochester, N. Y.

The 3d Batt. is commanded by Comdr. W. J. Graham, Rochester State Ar'y, Rochester, N. Y. Strength, officers and men, 962.

The 4th Batt., commanded by Capt. E. C. DeKay, Room 1224, Mncpl. Bldg., N. Y. C., consists of Hdqtrs., 11 Separate Divisions and 1 Aeronautic Section located as follows: 2d, 5th, 7th and 11th Divs., Staten Island, N. Y.; 9th and 10th, Yonkers, N. Y.; 1st, Peekskill, N. Y.; 3d, Poughkeepsie, N. Y.; 4th, Albany, N. Y.; 6th, Flushing, N. Y.; 8th, Oswego, N. Y.; Aeronautic Section, Beacon, N. Y. Strength, officers and men, 1,007.

In addition there are 4 Separate Divisions, which are attached to Hdqtrs., Naval Militia, N. Y. They are located as follows: 1st Separate Div., Port Chester, N. Y.; 2d and 3d Separate Divs., Mount Vernon, N. Y.; 4th Separate Div., Eastchester, N. Y. Strength of the Naval Militia, Officers and men, 4,272.

## UNITED STATES MILITARY ACADEMY AT WEST POINT.

Each Senator, Congressional district and Territory, including Porto Rico, Alaska and Hawaii, is entitled to have two cadets at the academy; the District of Columbia, four cadets. There are also eighty-two appointments at large, two of whom are appointed upon the recommendation of the Vice-President, specially conferred by the President of the United States. The law (act of May 4, 1916) authorizes the President to appoint cadets to the United States Military Academy from among enlisted men in the Regular Army and National Guard, the total number not to exceed one hundred and eighty at any one time.

Appointments are usually made one year in advance of date of admission, by the Secretary of War, upon the nomination of the Senator or Representative. These nominations may either be made after competitive examination or given direct, at the option of the Representative. The Representative may nominate two legally qualified second candidates, to be designated first and second alternates. The alternates will receive from the War Department a letter of appointment, and will be examined with the regular appointees, and the better qualified will be admitted to the academy in the event of the failure of the principal to pass the prescribed preliminary examinations. Appointees to the Military Academy must be between seventeen and twenty-two years of age, except in the following case: That during the calendar years 1919, 1920 and 1921 any appointee who has served honorably and faithfully not less than one year in the armed forces of the United States or allied armies in the late war with Germany, and who possesses the other qualifications required by law, may be admitted between the ages of seventeen and twenty-four years; Provided, That whenever any member of the graduating class shall fail to complete the course with his class by reason of sickness, or deficiency in his studies or other cause, such failure shall not operate to delay the admission of his successor. Appointees must be free from any infirmity which may render them unfit for military service, and able to pass, unless a satisfactory certificate is submitted, a careful examination in English grammar, English composition, English literature, algebra through quadratic equations, plane geometry, United States history, and the outlines of general history. The Secretary of War is authorized to permit not exceeding four Filipinos to be designated, one for each class, by the Governor-General of the Philippine Islands, to receive instruction at the United States Military Academy at West Point; Provided, That the Filipinos undergoing instruction shall receive the same pay, allowances and emoluments as are authorized by law for cadets at the Military Academy appointed from the United States, to be paid out of the same appropriations; And provided further, That said Filipinos undergoing instruction, on graduation shall be eligible only to commissions in the Philippine

Scouts; serve for eight years, unless sooner discharged.

The course of instruction, which is quite thorough, requires four years; Provided, That any person heretofore nominated in accordance with regulations for appointment to fill vacancy which would have resulted from the graduation of a cadet during the present year, may be so appointed notwithstanding the retention of such cadet at the academy; Provided further, That any cadet now at the academy may at his option, exercised prior to June 11, 1920, continue at the academy one additional year and postpone thereby his prospective graduation, and cadets not electing so to prolong their course shall be graduated in the years assigned to their respective classes prior to the passage of this Act. The course is largely mathematical and professional. The principal subjects taught are mathematics, English, French, drawing, drill regulations of all arms of the service, natural and experimental philosophy, chemistry, chemical physics, mineralogy, geology, electricity, history, international, constitutional and military law, Spanish, civil and military engineering, art and science of war, and ordnance and gunnery.

From about the middle of June to the end of August cadets live in camp, engaged only in military duties and receiving practical military instruction. Cadets are allowed but one leave of absence during the four years' course, and this is granted at the expiration of the first two years. The pay of a cadet is \$1,174.20 per year and with proper economy is sufficient for his support.

Upon graduating, cadets are commissioned as Second Lieutenants in the United States Army. The whole number of cadets graduated from 1802 to 1920, inclusive, has been 5,898. It is virtually absolutely necessary for a person seeking an appointment to apply to his Senator or Member of Congress. The Superintendent is Brig.-Gen. Douglas MacArthur, U. S. A., and the military and academic staff consists of 15 persons. Number of cadets June 15, 1920, was 701.

## METROPOLITAN DISTRICT OF NEW YORK.

The population of the Metropolitan District, as given by the Census Bureau, Dept. of Commerce, for 1920, is 8,311,451.

New York City	5,630,048
Nassau County, N. Y.	89,930
Westchester County, N. Y.	344,086
Rockland County, N. Y.	45,548
Bergen County, N. J.	210,698
Essex County, N. J.	651,807
Hudson County, N. J.	629,124
Middlesex County, N. J.	162,334
Passaic County, N. J.	269,148
Union County, N. J.	199,332
Monmouth County, N. J.	104,906

Total population 8,311,451

## COURT OF INTERNATIONAL JUSTICE

Following is the text of the draft scheme for the institution of a permanent Court of International Justice adopted by an advisory committee of international jurists at the Hague, June 16-July 24, 1920, and presented to the Council of the League of Nations. On Dec. 13, 1920, the Assembly of the League of Nations adopted the statute for an International Court of Justice, with an amendment eliminating compulsory jurisdiction. The Assembly meets next in Sept., 1921, and if the statute is ratified by a majority of the members of the League the judges will then be elected and the court constituted.

## Chapter I.

## ORGANIZATION OF THE COURT.

Article 1—A Permanent Court of International Justice, to which parties shall have direct access, is hereby established, in accordance with Article 14 of the Covenant of the League of Nations. This court shall be in addition to the Court of Arbitration organized by the Hague Convention of 1899 and 1907, and to the special tribunals of arbitration to which States are always at liberty to submit their disputes for settlement.

Article 2—The Permanent Court of International Justice shall be composed of a body of independent judges, elected regardless of their nationality, from among persons of high moral character, who possess the qualifications required, in their respective countries, for appointment to the highest judicial offices, or are jurisconsults of recognized competence in international law.

Article 3—The Court shall consist of 15 members: 11 judges and 4 deputy judges. The number of judges and deputy judges may be hereafter increased by the Assembly, upon the proposal of the Council of the League of Nations, to a total of 15 judges and 6 deputy judges.

Article 4—The members of the Court shall be elected by the Assembly and the Council from a list of persons nominated by the national groups in the Court of Arbitration, in accordance with the following provisions:

Article 5—At least three months before the date of the election the Secretary-General of the League of Nations shall address a written request to the members of the Court of Arbitration, belonging to the States mentioned in the Annex to the Covenant or to the States which shall have joined the League subsequently, inviting them to undertake, by national groups, the nomination of persons in a position to accept the duties of a member of the court.

Article 6—Before making these nominations, each national group is hereby recommended to consult its highest court of justice, its legal faculties and schools of law and its national academies and national sections of international academies devoted to the study of law.

Article 7—The Secretary-General of the League of Nations shall prepare a list, in alphabetical order, of all the persons thus nominated. These persons only shall be eligible for appointment, except as provided in Article 12, paragraph 2.

The Secretary-General shall submit this list to the Assembly and to the Council.

Article 8—The Assembly and the Council shall proceed to elect by independent voting first the judges and then the deputy judges.

Article 9—At every election the electors shall bear in mind that not only should all the persons appointed as members of the Court possess the qualifications required, but the whole body also should represent the main forms of civilization and the principal legal systems of the world.

Article 10—Those candidates who obtain an absolute majority of votes in the Assembly and the Council shall be considered as elected.

In the event of more than one candidate of the same nationality being elected by the votes of both the Assembly and the Council, the eldest of these only shall be considered as elected.

Article 11—If, after the first sitting held for the purpose of the election, one or more seats remain to be filled, a second and, if necessary, a third sitting shall take place.

Article 12—If, after the third sitting, one or more seats still remain unfilled, a joint conference, consisting of six members, three appointed by the Assembly and three by the Council, may be formed at any time at the request of either the Assembly or the Council, for the purpose of choosing one name for each seat still vacant, to submit to the Assembly and the Council for their respective acceptance.

If the committee is unanimously agreed upon any person, who fulfills the required conditions, he may be included in its list, even though he was not included in the list of nominations made by the Court of Arbitration.

If the Joint Conference is not successful in procuring an election, those members of the Court, who have already been appointed, shall within a time limit, to be arranged by the Council, proceed to fill the vacant seats by selection from amongst those candidates who have obtained votes either in the Assembly or in the Council.

In the event of an equality of votes amongst the judges, the eldest judge shall have a casting vote.

Article 13—The members of the Court shall be elected for nine years. They may be re-elected. They shall continue to discharge their duties until their places have been filled.

Though replaced, they shall complete any cases which they may have begun.

Article 14—Vacancies which may occur shall be filled by the same method as that laid down for the first election.

A member of the Court elected to replace a member, the period of whose appointment has not expired, will hold the appointment for the remainder of his predecessor's term.

Article 15—Deputy judges shall be called upon to sit in the order laid down in a list.

This list shall be prepared by the Court, having regard first to the order in time of each election and secondly to age.

Article 16—The exercise of any function which belongs to the political direction, national or international, of States, by the members of the Court, during their terms of office, is declared incompatible with their judicial duties.

Any doubt upon this point is settled by the decision of the Court.

Article 17—No member of the Court can act as agent, counsel or advocate in any case of an international nature.

No member may participate in the decision of any case in which he has previously taken an active part, as agent, counsel or advocate for one of the contesting parties, or as a member of a national or international Court, or of a Commission of Inquiry, or in any other capacity.

Any doubt upon this point is settled by the decision of the Court.

Article 18—A member of the Court cannot be dismissed unless, in the unanimous opinion of the other members, he has ceased to fulfill the required conditions.

When this happens a formal notification shall be given to the Secretary-General.

This notification makes the place vacant.

Article 19—The members of the Court, when outside their own country, shall enjoy the privileges and immunities of diplomatic representatives.

Article 20—Every member of the Court shall, before taking up his duties, make a solemn declaration in open Court that he will exercise his powers impartially and conscientiously.

Article 21—The Court shall elect its President and Vice-President for three years; they may be re-elected.

It shall appoint its Registrar.

The duties of Registrar of the Court shall not be considered incompatible with those of Secretary-General of the Permanent Court of Arbitration.

Article 22—The seat of the Court shall be established at The Hague. The President and Registrar shall reside at the seat of the Court.

Article 23—A session shall be held every year. Unless otherwise provided by rules of Court this session shall begin on the 15th of June and shall continue for so long as may be necessary to complete the cases on the list. The President may summon an extraordinary meeting of the Court whenever necessary.

## COURT OF INTERNATIONAL JUSTICE—Continued.

Article 24—If, for some special reason, a member of the Court considers that he cannot take part in the decision of a particular case, he shall so inform the President.

If, for some special reason, the President considers that one of the members of the Court should not sit on a particular case, he shall give notice to the member concerned.

In the event of the President and the member not agreeing as to the course to be adopted in any such case, the matter shall be settled by the decision of the Court.

Article 25—The full Court shall sit, except when it is expressly provided otherwise. If 11 judges cannot be present, deputy judges shall be called upon to sit, in order to make up this number. If, however, 11 judges are not available, a quorum of 9 judges shall suffice to constitute the Court.

Article 26—The expenses of the Court shall be borne by the League of Nations, in such a manner as shall be decided by the Assembly upon the proposal of the Council.

Article 27—The Court shall frame rules for regulating its procedure. In particular, it shall lay down rules for summary procedure.

Article 28—Judges of the nationality of each contesting party shall retain their right to sit in the case before the Court.

If the Court includes upon the Bench a judge of the nationality of one of the parties only, the other party may select from among the deputy judges of its nationality, if there be one. If there should not be one, the party may choose a judge, preferably from among those persons who have been nominated as candidates by some national group in the Court of Arbitration.

If the Court includes upon the Bench no judges of the nationality of the contesting parties, each of these may proceed to select or choose a judge, as provided in the preceding paragraph.

Should there be several parties in the same interest, they shall, for the purpose of the preceding provisions, be reckoned as one party only. Judges selected or chosen as laid down in paragraphs 2 and 3 of this article shall fulfill the conditions required by Articles 2, 16, 17, 20, 24 of this statute. They shall take part in the decision on an equal footing with their colleagues.

Article 29—The judge shall receive an annual salary to be determined by the Assembly of the League of Nations upon the proposal of the Council. This salary must not be decreased during the period of a judge's appointment.

The President shall receive a special grant for his period of office, to be fixed in the same way.

Deputy judges shall receive a grant, for the actual performance of their duties, to be fixed in the same way.

Traveling expenses incurred in the performance of their duties shall be refunded to judges and deputy judges who do not reside at the seat of the Court.

Grants due to judges selected or chosen as provided in Article 28 shall be determined in the same way.

The salary of the Registrar shall be decided by the Council upon the proposal of the Court.

A special regulation shall provide for the pensions to which the judges and Registrar shall be entitled.

Article 30—The expenses of the Court shall be borne by the League of Nations in such a manner as shall be decided by the Assembly upon the proposal of the Council.

#### Chapter II. COMPETENCE OF THE COURT.

Article 31—The Court shall have jurisdiction to hear and determine suits between States.

Article 32—The Court shall be open of right to the States mentioned in the Annex to the Covenant, and to such others as shall subsequently enter the League of Nations. Other States may have access to it. The conditions under which the Court shall be open of right or accessible to States which are not members of the League of Nations shall be determined by the Council, in accordance with Article 17 of the Covenant.

Article 33—When a dispute has arisen between States, and it has been found impossible to settle it by diplomatic means, and no agree-

ment has been made to choose another jurisdiction, the party complaining may bring the case before the Court. The Court shall, first of all, decide whether the preceding conditions have been complied with; if so, it shall hear and determine the dispute, according to the terms and within the limits of the next article.

Article 34—Between States which are members of the League of Nations, the Court shall have jurisdiction (and this without any special convention giving it jurisdiction) to hear and determine cases of a legal nature, concerning: (a) The interpretation of a treaty; (b) any question of international law; (c) the existence of any fact which, if established, would constitute a breach of an international obligation; (d) the nature or extent of reparation to be made for the breach of an international obligation; (e) the interpretation of a sentence passed by the Court.

The Court shall also take cognizance of all disputes of any kind which may be submitted to it by a general or particular convention between the parties. In the event of a dispute as to whether a certain case comes within any of the categories above mentioned, the matter shall be settled by the decision of the Court.

Article 35—The Court shall, within the limits of its jurisdiction as defined in Article 34, apply in the order as follows:

1. International conventions, whether general or particular, establishing rules expressly recognized by the contesting States.
2. International custom, as evidence of a general practice, which is accepted as law.
3. The general principles of law recognized by civilized nations.
4. Judicial decisions and the teachings of the most highly qualified publicists of the various nations, as subsidiary means for the determination of rules of law.

Article 36—The Court shall give an advisory opinion upon any question or dispute of an international nature referred to it by the Council or Assembly. When the Court shall give an opinion on a question of an international nature, which does not refer to any dispute that may have arisen, it shall appoint a special commission of from three to five members. When it shall give an opinion upon a question which forms the subject of an existing dispute, it shall do so under the same conditions as if the case had been actually submitted to it for decision.

#### Chapter III. PROCEDURE.

Article 37—The official language of the Court shall be French. The Court may, at the request of the contesting parties, authorize another language to be used before it.

Article 38—A State desiring to have recourse to the Court shall lodge a written application, addressed to the Registrar. The application shall indicate the subject of the dispute and name the contesting parties. The Registrar shall forthwith communicate the application to all concerned. He shall also notify the members of the League of Nations through the Secretary-General.

Article 39—If the dispute arises out of an act which has already taken place or which is imminent, the Court shall have the power to suggest, if it considers that circumstances so require, the provisional measures that should be taken to preserve the respective rights of either party.

Pending the final decision, notice of the measures suggested shall forthwith be given to the parties and the Council.

Article 40—The parties shall be represented by agents.

They may have counsel or advocates to plead before the Court.

Article 41—The procedure shall consist of two parts, written and oral.

Article 42—The written proceedings shall consist of the communication to the judges and to the parties of statements of cases, counter-cases and, if necessary, replies; also all papers and documents in support.

These communications shall be made through the Registrar, in the order and within the time fixed by the Court.

## COURT OF INTERNATIONAL JUSTICE—Continued.

A certified copy of every document produced by one party shall be communicated to the other party.

Article 43—The oral proceedings shall consist of the hearing by the Court of witnesses, experts, agents, counsel and advocates.

For the service of all notices upon persons other than the agents, counsel and advocates, the Court shall apply direct to the Government of the State upon whose territory the notice has to be served.

The same provision shall apply whenever steps are to be taken to procure evidence on the spot.

Article 44—The proceedings shall be under the direction of the President, or, in his absence, of the Vice-President; if both are absent, the senior judge shall preside.

Article 45—The hearing in Court shall be public, unless the Court, at the written request of one of the parties, accompanied by a statement of his reasons, shall otherwise decide.

Article 46—Minutes shall be made at each hearing and signed by the Registrar and the President.

These minutes shall be the only authentic record.

Article 47—The Court shall make orders for the conduct of the case, shall decide the form and time in which each party must conclude its arguments, and make all arrangements connected with the taking of evidence.

Article 48—The Court may, even before the hearing begins, call upon the agents to procure any document, or to supply to the Court any explanations. Any refusal shall be recorded.

Article 49—The Court may at any time entrust any individual, bureau, commission or other body that it may select with the task of carrying out an inquiry or giving an expert opinion.

Article 50—During the hearing in Court the judges may put any questions considered by them to be necessary, to the witnesses, agents, experts, advocates or counsel. The agents, advocates and counsel shall have the right to ask, through the President, any questions that the Court considers useful.

Article 51—After the Court has received the proofs and evidence within the time specified for the purpose, it may refuse to accept any further oral or written evidence that one party may desire to present, unless the other side consents.

Article 52—Whenever one of the parties shall not appear before the Court, or shall fail to defend his case, the other party may call upon the Court to decide in favor of his claim. The Court must, before doing so, satisfy itself, not only that it has jurisdiction in accordance with Articles 33 and 34, but also that the claim is supported by substantial evidence and well founded in fact and law.

Article 53—When the agents, advocates and counsel, subject to the control of the Court, have presented all the evidence, and taken all

other steps that they consider advisable, the President shall declare the case closed.

The Court shall withdraw to consider the judgment.

The deliberations of the Court shall take place in private and remain secret.

Article 54—All questions shall be decided by a majority of the judges present at the hearing. In the event of an equality of votes, the President or his deputy shall have a casting vote.

Article 55—The judgment shall state the reasons on which it is based.

It shall contain the names of the judges who have taken part in the decision.

Article 56—If the judgment given does not represent, wholly or in part, the unanimous opinion of the judges, the dissenting judges shall be entitled to have the fact of their dissent or reservations mentioned in it. But the reasons for their dissent or reservations shall not be expressed in the judgment.

Article 57—The judgment shall be signed by the President and by the Registrar. It shall be read in open court, due notice having been given to the agents.

Article 58—The judgment is final and without appeal. In the event of uncertainty as to the meaning or scope of the judgment, the Court shall construe it upon the request of any party.

Article 59—An application for revision of a judgment can be made only when it is based upon the discovery of some new fact, of such a nature as to be a decisive factor, which fact was, when the judgment was given, unknown to the Court and also to the party claiming revision, always provided that such ignorance was not due to negligence.

The proceedings for revision will be opened by a judgment of the Court expressly recording the existence of the new fact, recognizing that it has such a character as to lay the case open to revision, and declaring the application admissible on this ground. The court may require previous compliance with the terms of the judgment before it admits proceedings in revision. No application for revision may be made after the lapse of five years from the date of the sentence.

Article 60—Should a State consider that it has an interest of a legal nature which may be affected by the decision in the case, it may submit a request to the Court to be permitted to intervene as a third party. It will be for the Court to decide upon this request.

Article 61—Whenever the construction of a convention in which States, other than those concerned in the case, are parties, is in question, the Registrar shall notify all such States forthwith. Every State so notified has the right to intervene in the proceedings; but if it uses this right, the construction given by the judgment will be as binding upon it as upon the original parties to the dispute.

Article 62—Unless otherwise decided by the Court, each party shall bear its own costs.

## THE NOBEL PRIZES.

The Nobel Peace Prize for 1920 was conferred on President Wilson of the United States. The only two Americans who have in the past received the Peace Prize were Theodore Roosevelt in 1906 and Elihu Root in 1912. The Nobel Peace Prize carries with it a grant of about \$40,000 from the fund left for that purpose by Alfred B. Nobel, the Swedish scientist, and the inventor of dynamite, who died in 1896. The Peace awards have been: 1901, Henri Dunant, Swiss, and Fr. Passy, French; 1902, E. Ducommun and A. Gobat, both Swiss; 1903, W. R. Cremer, English; 1904, The Institution of International Law, the 1st award, to an institution; 1905, Baroness von Suttner, Austrian; 1906, Pres. Theodore Roosevelt, American; 1907, Ernesto Theodoro Moneta, Italian, and Louis Renault, French; 1908, K. P. Arnoldson, Swede, and M. F. Bajer, Dane; 1909, Baron d'Estournelles de Constant, French, and M. Beernaert,

Belgian; 1910, Internatl. Permanent Peace Bureau, Berne; 1911, Prof. T. M. C. Asser, founder of the Inst. de Droit Internatl., Dutch, and Alfred Fried, editor of the Journal Friedenswarte of Vienna, Austrian; 1912, U. S. Senator Elihu Root, of N. Y., American; 1913, Senator Henri La Fontaine, formerly Pres. of the Permanent Internatl. Peace Bureau at Berne; 1916 and 1917, Internatl. Red Cross Comm. of Geneva. Other Nobel Prizes awarded in 1920 were: For distinction in chemical research, Herr Haber, Germany; in medical science, for the years 1919 and 1920, Dr. Jules Bordet, Belgium, and Prof. August Krogh, Denmark; for physics, Dr. Charles Edouard Guillaume Breteuil, head of the Internatl. Bureau of Weights and Measures; for literature, Knut Hamsun, Norway. Also during the year 1920 Carl Spitteler, Switzerland, was awarded the 1919 prize for literature.

The total expenditures of the United States Peace Commission, from Dec. 1, 1918, to Dec. 4, 1920, amounted to \$1,651,191, according to a special message transmitted by President Wilson to the Senate on Dec. 8, 1920.

The amount of taxes collected by the Internal Revenue Bureau during the fiscal year 1919-1920 was \$5,407,580,251. This is the largest amount of taxes ever collected in the history of the nation.

## CITY OF NEW YORK MUNICIPAL GOVERNMENT.

The Govt. of the City of New York has 3 officials elected by the whole city, the Mayor, the Comptroller and the Pres. of the Bd. of Aldermen. The last is Vice-Mayor. There is a Borough Pres. for each of the 5 boroughs, elected simultaneously with the Mayor, and deputies of borough depts. apptd. with the presidents as executives. The general city depts. are filled by appointees of the Mayor, who also names members of the Bd. of City Magistrates. The legislative branch is the Bd. of Aldermen, elected by districts. Certain constitutional officers of counties are still elected, though they are paid out of the city budget, and the counties are otherwise not considered. The charter of 1901, which went into effect Jan. 1, 1902, defines the functions of all depts.



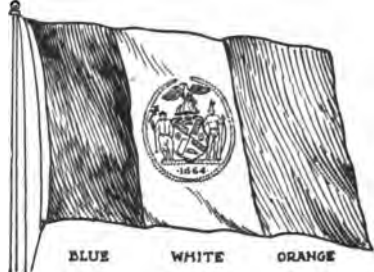
Seal of The City of New York.  
Adopted June 24, 1915.

### CHARTER OF THE CITY OF NEW YORK. (Complete text, with 1920 Amendments, Eagle Library No. 216.)

The charter of the City of New York is a development of the charters of the former cities, New York, Brooklyn and Long Island City, differing from all of them, however, by the introduction of the principle of local control over local affairs. In this feature the charter provides a system of govt. more nearly like that of London and continental cities. For a history of charter making see Introduction to Eagle Library No. 216.

### SEAL AND FLAG.

The City of New York adopted on June 24, 1915, as its official emblem, a new flag, combining the colors of the United Netherlands—orange, white and blue (blue next to flagstaff)—under which the city was settled, with the design of the municipal seal, under which English authority replaced the Dutch. Founded by the Dutch in 1624 as "New Amsterdam," it was named "New York" in 1664, and a year later, on June 24, 1665, the municipal govt. was formally transferred to the Mayor and Bd. of Aldermen of the City of New York, as successors in office of the burgomasters and schefens of the City of New Amsterdam.



Official Flag of The City of New York.  
Adopted June 24, 1915.

## EXECUTIVE DEPARTMENT.

### THE MAYOR'S OFFICE.

Room 5, City Hall, 9 A.M. to 5 P.M.; Sat. to 12 M.

The executive power of the city is vested in the Mayor, the Presidents of the Boroughs and the officers of the depts. The Mayor is the chief executive officer. His term begins on the 1st day of Jan. after his election and continues for 4 yrs. He is eligible for re-election. The Mayor appoints the heads of depts. and commissioners, except those over which the Presidents of the Boroughs have jurisdiction, and except, also, the head of the Dept. of Finance. He can remove at any time any official appointed by him, except the members of the Bd. of Education, trustees of the Coll. of the City of N. Y., and trustees of some hospitals, and certain judicial officers. He himself can be removed from office by the Governor, after a hearing, upon charges.

The Mayor has the power of veto over all ordinances and resolutions of the Bd. of Aldermen, but if he does not disapprove they become laws after a lapse of 10 days, or the next meeting after 10 days. (For duties of Mayor see N. Y. City Charter, Eagle Library No. 119.)

Mayor, J. F. Hylan, \$15,000; elected 4 yrs.; term expires Dec. 31, 1921. Sec., J. F. Sinnott,\* \$6,500; Asst. Sec., F. W. Rokus, \$5,800; Exec. Sec., A. Kelly,\* \$4,800; Chf. Clk., J. J. Glennon, \$4,000; Exec. Clk., A. H. Allen, \$2,340; Clk., J. H. Marron, \$2,700; Exec. Steno., S. R. Keif, \$2,300; Conf. Steno., L. McNamara, \$2,000; Estelle E. Frankfurt, \$2,100; Clks., J. G. Conlon, \$3,060; J. T. Curtin, \$2,700; J. F. Fitzsimmons, \$2,574; F. J. Finnegan, \$2,000; Acct., E. J. McLoughlin, \$2,180; Stenos., Katherine H. Newman, \$1,980; Jennie A. McGuigan, \$1,760; Tel. Oper., Jos. A. Caulfield, \$1,495; Chauffeur Attendant, J. W. Eppse, \$1,880.

### Mayor's Bureau of Weights and Measures.

372 Mnopl. Bldg., Hall of Records, Rm. 6. Also offices in Bkln., 22 DeKalb av., and Queens, 48 Jackson av.

Comm., Jos. J. Holwell, \$5,500; Chf. Insp., A. Lutz, \$2,160; Conf. Insp., Mrs. K. Haenlajn, \$1,620; 8

\*Exempt from Civil Service.

Sealers, \$1,600 to \$2,580; 18 Insp., \$1,495 to \$1,920; 4 Clks., \$660 to \$1,440; 3 Stenos. and Tpes., \$480 to \$1,140; 3 Laborers at \$912.

### Dept. of Public Markets.

Municipal Bldg., Mhntn.

Comr., E. J. O'Malley, \$7,500; Dep. Comrs., vacant, \$6,500; S. Buchler, G. A. Colgan, Mrs. B. W. Wezmiller, \$5,500 each; Sec., W. D. J. McCarthy, \$4,000; Sec. to Comm., T. F. McGrath, \$3,000; Gen. Insp., Chas. Winter, \$3,500.

### City Marshals.

City Marshals are appointed by the Mayor for terms of 6 yrs. They are paid by fees. Following is list, with year of appointment:

### MANHATTAN.

C. Jacobs, 48 Charlton, '06; S. H. Krisky, 166 Suffolk, '13; A. Levine, 158 W. 141st, '15; H. H. Lazarus, 220 E. 115th; J. McCann, 421 W. 57th, M. Cohen, 260 Madison, '04; J. T. Pangburn, 36 Perry, '03; H. F. Tiernan, 168 W. 141st, '13; L. L. Vanderhoven, 344 E. 124th, '03; A. L. Blau, 10 W. 93d, '03; G. Boden, 637 2d av., '03; F. Boylan, 459 W. 23d, '15; A. Freeman, 76 Madison, '06; S. Cohen, 124 W. 112th, '09; E. J. Healey, 42 Barrow, '03; R. J. Hoffmeister, 202 E. 96th, '12; W. J. Kelly, 446 W. 51st, '06; J. J. Larkin, 217 E. 35th, '09; B. Horn, 269 Madison, '09; J. Ether, 33 7th, '04; M. Florea, 103 E. 123d, '15; A. Bauer, 116 E. 117th, '15; C. Kemp, 167 E. 121st, '15; W. Leishman, 280 St. Nicholas av., '15; A. Adisky, 386 Grand, '15; P. J. Gaffney, 60 E. 89th, '15; D. Greenblatt, 37 Attorney, '15; N. Gluck, 390 8th av., '15; J. Cash, 269 W. 118th, '15; M. J. Dobson, 360 W. 45th, '15; S. I. Peyser, 300 W. 68th, '17; F. W. Geraty, 403 W. 127th, '17; Frank Martocchia, 113 6th av.; D. Leef, 214 Rivington; B. Greenberg, 9 W. 111th.

### BRONX.

E. L. Van Orden, 2567 3d av., '13; J. J. Haggerty, 1220 Gilbert pl.; S. Barnett, 1046 Hoe av., '15; C. J. Mosher, 457 E. 163d, '16; F. Donnelly, 785 Forest av.

## CITY OF NEW YORK MUNICIPAL GOVERNMENT—EXECUTIVE DEPARTMENT—Continued.

## BROOKLYN.

D. Goldberg, 402 Backman, '08; H. McBride, 87 Rutledge, '12; R. J. Brown, 770 Metropolitan av., '12; P. N. Carroll, 138 Norwood av.; F. C. Metzger, 126 Kenilworth pl., '04; J. Casey, 581 1/2 18th; J. C. Ryan, 121 Washington av., '15; D. L. Hicks, 476 12th, '10; D. B. McBride, 535 45th, '10; W. H. Lyons, 620 Park pl.; M. J. Gaynor, 362 S. 1st; G. R. Henry, 638 DeKalb av.; L. Heyman, 401 Bushwick av.; N. J. Zieliński, 229 Nassau; J. Powers, 726 Halsey; D. L. Thomas, 344 Quincy; W. B. Winschel, 74 Henry; H. Wolkof, 788 Eastern P'kway.

## LEGISLATIVE

The legislative power of the city is vested in the Bd. of Aldermen, consisting of 67 members elected for 3 yrs., in the Pres. of the Bd. and the Presidents of the Boroughs. The salary of the Aldermen is \$3,000 per yr. The Pres. of the Bd. receives \$7,500 a yr. He is elected by the city for 4 yrs. (See City Charter.)

## THE LOCAL IMPROVEMENT BOARDS.

The Aldermanic districts are divided into 25 local improvement districts. (See index.) The Pres. of the Borough as chairman and the Aldermen residing in each local improvement district constitute the local board. The local boards are empowered to initiate such improvements as grading and paving streets and constructing sewers, subject to the approval of the Bd. of Estimate, if they involve an assessment. (See City Charter.)

## BOARD OF ALDERMEN.

Room 12, City Hall, Mhntn., 9 A.M. to 5 P.M.  
Fiorello H. La Guardia, Pres. of Bd.; W. P. Kenneally, Vice-Ch.; Ch. Finance Com., F. A. Cunningham, Clk., P. J. Scully.

## Manhattan.

GREENWICH—1, B. E. Donnelly, D., 44 Charlton; 3, M. Stapleton, D., 22 City Hall pl.; 3, S. F. Roberts, D., 167 8th av.

CORLEARS HOOK—4, L. Zeitner, D. and R., 406 Madison; 6, A. Beckerman, S., 705 E. 5th.; 8, M. Graubard, D., 201 Forsyth.

CHELSEA—5, J. F. McCourt, D., 415 W. 35th; 7, C. A. McMann, D., 345 W. 43th; 9, T. H. O'Kane, D., 858 10th av.

KIPS BAY—10, Wm. P. Kenneally, D., 223 E. 17th; 12, W. T. Collins, D., 201 E. 30th; 14, Thos. M. Farley, D., 321 E. 65th.

BROADWAY—11, Wm. F. Quinn, R., 237 W. 74th; 21, L. F. Cardini, R., 937 6th av.; 23, B. M. Falconer, R., 701 Madison av.

ST. NICHOLAS—12, J. J. Sullivan, R., 207 W. 106th; 25, S. R. Morris, D., 201 E. 151 W. 117th; 27, C. H. Roberts, R., 232 W. 139th.

WASHINGTON HEIGHTS—15, M. A. Burke, R., 127 Manhattan; 17, C. S. Boswick, R., 8750 B'way; 19, J. W. Friedman, R., 630 W. 172d.

HELL GATE—16, Edw. Cassidy, D., 333 E. 79th; 18, J. N. Conness, D., 309 E. 89th; 20, T. J. Sullivan, D., 114 E. 101st.

HARLEM—22, C. Novello, R., 220 E. 116th; 24, C. J. McGillick, D., 2033 Madison av.; 26, G. W. Harris, R., 75 W. 141st.

## Bronx.

MORRISANIA—28, E. W. Curley, D., 260 Brook av.

CHESTER—29, A. G. Halberstadt, D., 780 N Oak Drive; 30, J. M. Fitzpatrick, D., 1828 Hunt av; CROTONA—31, J. R. Ferguson, D., 369 E. 169th; 32, A. Braunstein, S., 667 Trasdale pl.

VAN CORTLANDT—33, Chas. A. Buckley, D., 2333 Creston av.; 34, R. Hannech, D., 1064 Grant av.; 35, T. W. Martin, D., 3072 Bailey av.

## Brooklyn.

HEIGHTS—36, A. V. Gorman, R., 237 Bergen; 37, P. H. Larney, D., 252 High; 38, F. A. Cunningham, D., 237 Baltic.

BEDFORD—39, F. D. McGarey, D., 175 Marcy av.; 40, J. Wirth, R., 729 Putnam av.; 41, S. Schmalheiser, R., 827 Park av.

BAY RIDGE—42, J. J. Molen, D., 150 23d; 43, G. J. Joyce, D., 29 3d; 44, C. W. Dunn, D., 651 53d.

PROSPECT HEIGHTS—45, A. Ferrand, R., 213 DeKalb av.; 46, D. J. Stewart, R.; 47, T. F. Laygen, R., 728A Carroll.

WILLAMSBURG—48, J. Gabriel, R., 310 Maujer; 49, J. W. Sullivan, D., 148 N. 8th; 50, P. J. McGuinness, D., 134 Franklin.

FLATBUSH—51, H. F. X. Savarese, R., 1352 69th; 52, F. Smith, R., 105 McDonough; 53, J. J. Keller, R., 44 Woodruff av.

## QUEENS.

C. Diestel, 226 Nott av., L. I. City, '04; J. C. Cole, Wittler, Queens, '04; T. F. Maguire, 102 Amity, Flushing, '10; Wm. E. Cassidy, 708 Bleecker, Ridgewood, '16; James F. Sullivan, 45 Hardenbrook av., Jamaica, '16; C. F. Connelly, 1026 Dickens av., Far Rockaway, '11.

## RICHMOND.

Ed. Kane, Linoleumville, S. I., '11; Geo. W. Perry, 91 Broad, Stapleton, S. I., '11.

## DEPARTMENT.

BUSHWICK—54, J. T. Moehring, R., 325 Stockholm; 55, C. Mueller, R., 290 Menahan; 56, B. C. Vladeck, S., 233 Keep.

NEW LOTS—57, C. H. Haubert, D., 1335 Jefferson av.; 58, C. J. Moore, R., 119 Crystal; 59, A. I. Shiplacoff, S., 612 Saratoga av.

## Queens.

NEWTOWN DISTRICT—60, S. J. Burden, D., 144 11th, L. I. C.; 61, H. A. Alwell, D., 26 William, Glendale; 62, F. J. Schmitz, D., 404 11th, College Point.

JAMAICA DIST.—63, C. A. Post, R., 254 Lincoln, Flushing; 64, W. B. Hazelwood, R., 6553 106th, Rich. Hill.

## Richmond.

STATEN ISLAND DIST.—65, W. T. Warren, D., 29 Van Buren, N. Brighton; 66, John J. O'Rourke, D., 52 Gordon, Stapleton; 67, Edw. J. Atwell, D., 12 Vreeland, Port Richmond.

Recapitulation—Members of Board: Dem., 37; Rep., 27; Soc., 4. Boro. Presidents: Dem., 4; Rep., 1; Pres. of Bd., Rep., 1.

## Attaches, Board of Aldermen.

Municipal Bldg., Mhntn.

Clk. Bd., P. J. Scully, \$7,500; 1st Dep. City Clk., M. J. Cruise, \$5,500; Asst. Chf. Clk., D. W. McCoy, \$2,772; Steno., R. J. White, \$2,520; Com. Clk., J. J. Flaherty, \$3,500; Clk. to Bd. Comm., Mrs. A. C. Donner, \$2,160; Ordinance Clk., F. J. Martin, \$4,000; Clk. Records, C. A. Glaser, \$3,330; Commr. Deeds Clk., T. J. Millett, \$2,180; Clks., T. C. Waterman, \$2,520; C. R. Shopland and G. McFarlane, \$2,160 each; R. J. Maloney, \$1,823; Librarian, P. Baer, \$2,772; Journal Clk., J. F. Sullivan, \$2,160; Sertg.-at-Arms, M. J. McGowan, \$2,088; 8 Assts. to Sertg.-at-Arms, \$1,823 each.

## Office President Board of Aldermen.

City Hall, Mhntn., Room 11.

Pres. Bd., Fiorello H. La Guardia, \$7,500 (elected 4 yrs., term expires Dec. 31, '21; Asst. to Pres., F. Oppikofer, \$5,500; Exam., F. K. Bowers, \$4,000; Leg. Clk., Wm. O'Connor, \$2,700; Sec., Miss Charlotte Deland, \$2,640; Steno., Miss Marie M. Fisher, \$2,100; Law Clk., M. J. Diserio, \$1,800; Process Server, vacant, \$1,495.

## City Clerk's Office.

Municipal Bldg., 2d floor.

The Bd. of Aldermen shall appoint a city clerk for a term of 6 yrs., to act as clerk of the Bd. of Aldermen. He has charge of all papers and documents of the city not otherwise provided for. It is his duty to keep the records of the Bd. of Aldermen open for public inspection at reasonable times. His signature is necessary to all leases by the city of its property, and to all grants as well as all bonds of city. Marriage licenses, auctioneer's licenses, shooting licenses and electric sign permits are also given in this office. He may appoint a deputy in each of the boroughs.

## MANHATTAN.

City Clk., P. J. Scully, \$7,500 (term exp. Dec. 31, 1921); 1st Dep., M. J. Cruise, \$5,500; Cash., T. B. Jones, \$3,140; Custodian, J. F. Nash, \$2,160; Electric Sign Clk., G. H. Oit, \$2,520; Clk., J. H. Cross, \$2,616; Steno. and Typist, G. O'Brien, \$1,823.

## BRONX.

Borough Hall, 177th and 3d av.

Dep. City Clk., Thos. J. McCabe, \$2,280.

## BROOKLYN.

Borough Hall.

Dep. City Clk., J. F. Quayle, \$3,800; Electric Sign Clk., J. Litt, \$2,160; Chief Clk., T. F. Maher, \$2,280.

\*Exempt from Civil Service.

## CITY OF NEW YORK MUNICIPAL GOVERNMENT—LEGISLATIVE DEPARTMENT—Continued.

## QUEENS.

Court House, Jackson av., L. I. C.  
Dep. City Clk., Wm. R. Zimmerman,\* \$2,616.

## RICHMOND.

Borough Hall, St. George.  
Dep. City Clk., J. R. Dalton, \$1,800.

## Marriage License Bureau.

Fee \$1. License good until used.

## ADMINISTRATIVE

## FINANCE DEPARTMENT.

Municipal Bldg., Mhntn., 9 A.M. to 5 P.M. (July, Aug. 9 A.M. to 4 P.M.) and 12 M. on Sat.  
The Comptroller of N. Y. City is head of the Dept. of Finance, which has control of the fiscal affairs of the corporation.

There are 8 bureaus in this dept., including the Bureau of the City Chamberlain.

Following is a list of the bureaus and divisions of the Dept. of Finance, together with names of principal officers and employees:

## EXECUTIVE DIVISION.

Comp., C. L. Craig, \$15,000; elec. 4 yrs.; exp. Dec. 31, 1921; Dep. Coms., vacant, \$3,500; A. J. Philbin,\* F. J. Priol,\* each \$7,500; Asst. Dep., P. A. Whitney, \$6,500; Sec. of Dept., C. F. Kerrigan, \$7,000; Clks., John Korb, Jr., \$4,100; M. B. Brennan, \$3,150; 3 Clks., etc.; 2 Stenos. and 3 Messgs., 1 Sp. Exam., 1 Typ. Acct., 1 Laborer.

## CHIEF CLERK'S OFFICE.

Ch. Clk., Valentine F. Keller, \$3,550; 28 Clks., etc.

## REAL ESTATE DIVISION.

Aps. Real Est. (vacant), \$6,500; 1 Appraiser Real Est., A. J. Rinn, \$4,500; Clks., John J. McDermott, \$2,520; Nicholas Deevy, \$2,544; 7 Clks., 1 Steno., 1 Top Draftsman.

## STOCK AND BOND DIVISION.

Ch. Clk., A. C. Baur, \$4,640; Clk., J. J. Koehler, \$3,500; 25 Clks., etc.

## ENGINEERING DIVISION.

Ch. Engr., Chandler Withington, \$7,000; 28 Asst. Engrs., Insps., etc.

## Auditing Bureau.

## DIVISION OF ADMINISTRATION.

Ch. Aud., D. E. Kemlo, \$6,500; Ch. Exam. of Accts. of Inst., T. W. Hynes, \$5,500; C'ks., T. G. Morgan, \$2,772; E. J. Smith, \$2,832; 24 C'ks., etc.

## DIVISION OF AUDITORS AND EXAMINERS.

Ch. Clk., P. L. Kenney, \$5,000; Aud. of Accts., C. A. Hart, J. G. Benning, M. A. Fitzgerald, J. J. Flanagan, M. Levy, Patrick F. O'Connell, Robt. O. O'Connor, E. W. Ivins, John A. Hamilton, Jas. P. McInerney, \$3,500 each; W. A. Griffith, \$3,000; Jas. W. Wells, \$2,520; 32 Clks., etc.

## INSPECTION DIVISION.

Ch. Insp., M. F. Hayes, \$4,500; 42 Clks., Insps., Exams., etc.

## DIVISION OF REFUNDS.

Bkvr., D. Rotschild, \$4,000; 18 Clks., etc.

## CENTRAL PAYROLL DIVISION.

Fin. Clk., A. M. Steinert, \$3,900; Exam., Geo. J. Gibbons, \$3,070; 50 Clks., etc.

## PAY DIVISION.

Cashes., William N. McNamara, \$2,892; W. J. Popper, \$2,844; J. J. Plunkett, \$2,892; A. P. Lincoln, R. C. Whiting, \$2,844 each; Fin. Clk., Wm. P. McClunn, \$3,000; Cash., 37 Clks., etc.

## BUREAU OF ACCOUNTANCY.

Ch. Acct., D. MacInnes, \$8,000; 21 Accts., Bkprs., Clks., etc.

## DIVISION OF RECEIPTS.

Aud. Receipts, H. H. Rathyn, \$4,500; 26 Clks., etc.

## DIVISION OF DISBURSEMENTS.

Aud. Disbursements, J. J. Kelly, \$4,500; 42 Clks., etc.

## LAW AND ADJUSTMENT BUREAU.

Chief, Maurice Breen, \$5,500; Med. Exam., J. H. Byrne, \$4,333; Exams., Robt. B. Jordan, \$4,000; P. J. McEvoy, \$2,820; 62 Clks., etc.

## Bureau of Municipal Investigation and Statistics.

## Municipal Bldg., Mhntn.

Supv., Stat. and Exam., R. B. McIntyre, \$6,500; 36 Accts., etc.

\*Exempt civil service class.

## MANHATTAN.

## Municipal Bldg.

Chf. C'k., E. W. Hart, \$3,140; 8 Clks. and 3 Interpreters, \$1,823 each.

## BRONX.

Borough Hall, 177th and 3d av.

Clk., Stuart Harris, \$2,616; Dep. City Clk., T. J. McCabe, \$2,280.

(See City Clerk's office for Brooklyn, Queens and Richmond.)

## DEPARTMENTS.

## Bur. for Collection City Revenue.

## Municipal Bldg., Mhntn.

Col. City Rev., T. J. Moynahan, \$4,500; Dep. Col. of City Rev., M. S. Raunheim, \$2,772; 8 Cashes., C'ks., etc.

## Bureau for the Collection of Taxes.

Rec. Taxes, Wm. C. Hecht, \$5,000; 3 Clks., etc.

## MANHATTAN.

## Municipal Bldg.

Dep. Rec. Taxes, J. J. McDonough, \$4,500; Cashes., E. F. McLaughlin, \$3,250; T. T. Kuester, \$2,160; 27 Clks., etc.

## BRONX.

Arthur and Tremont avs.

Dep. Rec. Taxes, E. H. Healy, \$3,000; 16 Clk., etc.

## BROOKLYN.

243 Duffield.

Dep. Rec. Taxes, F. H. Norton, \$4,500; 33 Clks., etc.

## QUEENS.

5 Court Square, L. I. C.

Dep. Rec. Taxes, Anthony Moors, \$3,000; 23 Clks., etc.

## RICHMOND.

Borough Hall, St. George.

Dep. Rec. Taxes, J. DeMorgan, \$3,200; 7 Clks., etc.

## Bur. Collection Assessments and Arrears.

## MANHATTAN.

## Municipal Bldg., Mhntn.

Col. Assts. and Arrs., T. F. McAndrews, \$5,300; 18 Clks., etc.

## BRONX.

Tremont and Arthur avs.

Dep. Col. Assts. and Arrs., S. T. Shay, \$2,700; 19 Clks., etc.

## BROOKLYN.

248 Duffield.

Dep. Col. Assts. and Arrs., M. E. Dooley, \$4,000; 24 Clks., etc.

## QUEENS.

5 Court Square, L. I. City.

Dep. Col. Assts. and Arrs., F. M. Becker, \$2,700; 17 Clks., etc.

## RICHMOND.

Borough Hall, St. George.

Dep. Col. Assts. and Arrs., T. A. Braniff, \$2,700; 9 Clks., etc.

## Bureau of City Chamberlain.

## Municipal Bldg., Mhntn.

Chamberlain appointed by Mayor pursuant to City Charter. Chamberlain, F. Berolzheimer,\* \$12,000; Dep. Cham., C. Sweeney,\* \$5,500; Sec. to Cham., Miss A. A. Robinson,\* \$3,000.

## Commissioners of Sinking Fund.

The Mayor, Comptroller, Chamberlain, Pres. of Bd. of Aldermen and Ch. of Finance Com. of Bd. of Aldermen. John Korb, Sec., Municipal Bldg. (no salary).

Clk., Bertha Schmitt, \$2,640; Steno., Anna Conroy, \$1,860.

## DEPARTMENT OF PLANT AND STRUCTURES

## Main Office, Municipal Bldg., Mhntn.

The Commissioner is appointed by the Mayor. His jurisdiction includes the construction, repair, management and maintenance of all bridges of the City of New York, which extend across waters of a navigable stream or have a terminus in two or more boroughs.

Beginning July 1, 1918, the Commr. assumed jurisdiction over the Mncpl. ferries, and subject to the approval of the Commrs. of the Sinking Fund, he has power to establish new ferries and lease franchises for ferries.

The Commr. has charge of 42 bridges and the Staten Island, 39th St. (Bkn.) and 92d St.-Astoria

## CITY OF NEW YORK MUNICIPAL GOVERNMENT—ADMINISTRATIVE DEPARTMENTS—Continued.

Ferries and the City Bus Service. The cost of the bridges, including property, amounts to \$120,806,000. The cost of the ferries, including terminals and ferryboats, amounts to \$12,492,814.

**ADMINISTRATIVE**—Com. Grover A. Whalen, \$7,500; 2 Dep. Coms., W. W. Mills, John Mara, \$5,500 each; Sec. to Com., F. C. Riegelman, \$3,400; Exam., F. Richter, \$4,640; Asst. Sec., F. J. Ryan, \$4,500.

**CLERICAL STAFF**—Bkpr., E. Joyce, \$2,970; Clks., H. E. Cunningham, \$2,970; D. M. Simpson, \$2,970; H. B. Baldwin, \$2,772; 3 Bkprs., 45 Clks., 15 Stenors., 8 Mess., 2 Telephone Opers.

**ENGINEERING STAFF**—Chf. Engr., Edward A. Byrne, \$7,500; Asst. Engr., F. W. Perry, \$5,500; C. I. Crocker, \$5,960; J. A. Knighton, A. McLean, \$5,000 each; O. M. Kelly, J. E. Caughlan, \$4,100; 8 Hamburgers, \$4,000; J. O. Eckerley, \$4,000; 29 Asst. Engrs., \$1,872 to \$4,000; Transmitts., \$1,920 to \$2,772; 11 Draughtsmen (Steel), \$2,184 to \$3,000; 1 Leveler, \$2,068; Insp. of Masonry and of Steel, etc.

**MAINTENANCE OF BRIDGES.**

Force composed of Riveters, Bridge Mechanics, Carpenters, Wiremen, Painters, Bridge Tenders, Laborers, etc.

**OPERATION OF FERRIES.**

30 Captains, \$3,000 each; 34 Chf. Marine Engrs., \$2,700 each; 24 Marine Engrs., \$2,400 each; 32 Oilers, \$1,720 each; 42 Water Tenders, \$1,720 each; 155 Marine Stokers, \$1,720 each; 17 Quartermasters, \$2,280 each; 24 Mates, \$1,800 each; Ticket Agents, Ticket Choppers, Deckhands, Bollermakers, Carpenters, Machinists, Laborers, Cleaners, Painters, etc.

**CITY BUS SERVICE.**

Established to meet emergencies of discontinued trolley lines, 46 routes—75,000,000 passengers in one year. Fare, 5c.

**TENEMENT HOUSE DEPARTMENT.**

Municipal Bldg., Mhnt.

Commissioner appointed by Mayor. This dept. is charged with enforcement of the Tenement House Law and certain provisions of the Charter, and with collecting and recording of information in regard to tenement houses. (See City Charter.)

**Manhattan and Richmond.**

Com., Frank Mann, \$7,500; 1st Dep. Com., J. P. Finnelly, \$4,700; Supt., C. A. Saffer, \$3,080; Sec. to Com., E. J. Byrne, \$2,851; Sec. to 1st Dep., M. Sinnott, \$2,376; Steno. to Com., E. L. Dowling, \$2,088; Ch. Insps., W. A. Robertson, \$3,440; S. H. Lavelle, \$3,500; Ch. Clk., F. A. Smith, \$3,200; Plan Exam., E. J. Carroll, \$2,544; 133 Clks., \$660 to \$2,616; 4 Plan Exams., \$1,732 to \$2,376; 118 Insps. of Tenmts., \$1,464 to \$2,534; 40 Stenos. and Copyists, \$860 to \$1,968.

**Bronx.**

559-61 E. Tremont av.

Supt., W. C. Martin, \$3,500; Chf. Insp., J. White, \$2,772; 50 Insps., Clks., etc.

**Brooklyn and Queens.**

503 Fulton, Bkln.

Executive Bureau.

2d Dep. Com., T. R. Farrell, \$4,500; Supt., P. J. Walsh, \$2,880; Ch. Insp., S. H. Lavelle, \$3,500; J. D. Caird, \$2,772; 130 Insps., Clks., etc.

**BOARD OF REVISION OF ASSESSMENTS.**

Consists of the Comptroller, Corporation Counsel and President of the Dept. of Taxes and Assessments, without salary as members of said Board. The Board has and performs all powers and duties relative to the revision, correction and confirmation of assessments for any public improvement within the city other than assessments made by commissioners appointed by Court of Record, and those confirmed by Board of Assessors, without objections from property owners.

John Korb, Sec., Finance Dept. (no salary). Municipal Bldg., Chambers and Centre, Mhnt.

**COMMON LANDS FUND COMMISSION OF LATE TOWN OF GRAVESEND.**

Municipal Bldg.

Commissioners: The Mayor and Comptroller. No salary.

**LAW DEPARTMENT.**

Municipal Bldg., 9 A.M. to 5 P.M.; Saturdays, 9 A.M. to 12 M.

**CORPORATION COUNSEL.**

The Corporation Counsel is the attorney and counsel for the City of New York, the Mayor, the

Board of Aldermen and each and every officer, board and department of the city, and conducts all the law business of the city. The Corporation Counsel may appoint 75 assistants to conduct the business of the department. The main office of the department is in Mhnt. and a branch office is maintained in Bkln., at 153 Pierrepont. Other branches may be maintained at his discretion in the other boroughs. (See City Charter.) The Corporation Counsel is appointed by the Mayor for a term of four years.

**MAIN OFFICE.**

Corp. Counsel, John P. O'Brien, \$15,000; Sec., J. H. Johnston, \$6,000; Steno. to Corp. Counsel, Miss M. I. Neary, \$1,800; 1st Asst., G. P. Nicholson, \$8,500; Assts., C. D. Oendorf, \$10,000; W. H. King, J. A. Donnelly, A. Sweeney, \$7,500 each; C. J. Druhan, J. F. O'Brien, \$7,000 each; R. L. Tarbox, R. J. Culhane, E. G. Nelson, J. A. Stover, J. J. Fitzgerald, \$6,500 each; C. J. Nehrbas, J. Lehman, E. J. Kohler, M. M. Fertig, \$6,000 each; W. E. C. Mayer, J. P. Morrissey, W. A. Walling, \$5,500 each; H. H. Torborg, W. B. Caughlan, I. F. Cohen, C. J. Marrin, J. J. Haggerty, M. L. Straus, \$5,000 each; G. H. Cowie, J. P. O'Connor, G. E. Draper, E. Fay, H. W. Mayo, J. Beihlig, D. C. Broderick, C. J. Carroll, \$4,500 each; R. M. De Acosta, E. S. Benedict, I. Phillips, I. W. Eisenberg, \$4,000 each; H. S. Worthley, J. Moronev, \$3,780 each; M. Salomon, W. S. Allen, E. J. Talley, S. Plumer, V. Victory, W. H. Kehoe, C. A. O'Neil, T. F. Curley, J. J. Sheehan, J. F. Caponigri, E. F. Bennett, A. D. Hahn, W. Russell, \$3,500 each; J. B. Miller, \$3,280; A. Stern, C. E. La Lanne, M. Strasbourger, H. S. Lucia, S. Frontera, C. Horowitz, H. B. Woods, M. M. Dolphin, \$3,000 each; Dep. Assts., W. H. Doherty, \$3,250; F. E. Smith, \$3,100; C. W. Miller, J. A. Dery, E. J. Kanney, J. L. Pascal, \$2,940 each; Hyatt, \$2,850; H. J. Shields, \$2,940; J. J. Mead, C. Bradshaw, \$2,508 each; J. H. Miles, R. H. Reid, \$2,310 each; Junior Assts., H. Taylor, W. Augemeyer, \$2,100 each; W. Flatto, \$2,040; A. S. Alenikoff, \$2,000; C. B. Kelly, \$1,980; E. Guilfoyle, \$1,950; H. Hertzoff, \$1,800; J. T. Condon, S. J. Resnick, \$1,780 each; E. F. Barrett, \$1,650.

**BUREAU FOR THE RECOVERY OF PENALTIES**

Municipal Bldg., Mhnt.

Asst. in Ch., J. I. Berry, \$5,500; Assts., W. T. Kennedy, \$4,500; A. M. Kroes, \$3,500; Dep. Asst., M. J. Kelly, \$3,440; M. Panagan, \$3,300; F. E. V. Dunn, \$3,008; J. D. Sullivan, \$2,270; M. H. Murphy, \$3,140; Jun. Assts., J. P. Morris, \$2,772; W. J. Leonard, \$2,970; S. Lippman, \$2,232; M. Rosenthal, \$2,040; Law Clk., T. J. Murphy, \$2,616; Chf. Clk., G. G. P. Jackson, \$3,700; Asst. Chf. Clk., W. E. Fay, \$3,330; 8 Clks., 7 Stenos., 5 Process Servers, 2 Law Clks.

**BUREAU FOR THE COLLECTION OF ARREARS FOR PERSONAL TAXES.**

Municipal Bldg., 17th floor, Mhnt.

Asst., E. J. Murphy, \$5,500; Asst., S. Hoffman, \$4,200; Dep. Asst., J. F. Sullivan, \$2,818; Jr. Asst., Thos. J. Kinsella, \$2,074; 11 Clks., 6 Stenos., 1 Typewriting Copyist, 12 Special Process Servers at \$1.35 for each process actually served.

**BUREAU STREET OPENINGS.**

Municipal Bldg.

Asst. in Ch., J. J. Squier, \$7,500; Assts., L. H. La Motte, \$5,100; E. F. Reynolds, \$4,000; Dep. Assts., C. A. Molloy, \$2,940; S. J. Benson, \$2,520; Chf. Clk., F. J. Flynn, \$3,000; Bkpr., J. Hahn, \$1,680; 17 Clks., 8 Stenos., 6 Computers of Assessments, 2 Topographical Draughtsmen.

Brooklyn Branch,

153 Pierrepont.

Asst. in Ch., J. A. Solovel, \$5,500; Assts., P. J. MacDwyer, \$4,000; A. G. Tonkonogy, \$3,500; Dep. Asst., H. S. Campion, \$3,750; Ch. Clk., E. A. Reilly, \$3,500; 4 Jr. Assts., 1 Title Exam., 2 Clks., 2 Stenos., 1 Mess.

Queens Branch.

Municipal Bldg., L. I. City.

Asst. in Ch., J. G. Matthews, \$5,000; Asst., F. S. Higginfs, \$3,500; Dept. Assts., Nathan Goldstein, \$3,440; W. F. Kuh, J. G. McCarthy, \$3,270 each; Chf. Clk., J. J. McConnell, \$1,823; 2 Clks., 3 Stenos., 1 Mess.

**TITLE DIVISION.**

Municipal Bldg., Mhnt.

Asst. in Ch., P. Tiernan, \$3,500; Ch. Clk., J. A. Kane, \$3,008; Asst., J. D. Lyons, \$2,924; 12 Title Exams., 1 Law Clk., 1 Steno.

\*Exempt civil service class.



## CITY OF NEW YORK MUNICIPAL GOVERNMENT—LAW DEPARTMENT—Continued.

**Brooklyn.****LAW DEPT.**

153 Pierrepont, 9 A.M. to 5 P.M.; Saturdays, 9 A.M. to 12 M.

Asst. Corp. Counsel, in Ch., W. B. Carswell,\* \$10,000; Asst., W. R. Wilson,\* \$7,500; J. P. Reilly,\* \$4,750; J. B. Shanahan,\* \$4,100; D. P. Goldstein,\* \$3,500; Law Clk., C. R. Hartman,\* \$2,830; Ch. Clk., S. K. Probasco, \$4,500; Clks., Stenos., Exams., Process Servers, etc.

**DEPT. OF TAXES AND ASSESSMENTS.****Municipal Bldg., Mhnt.**

Commissioners appointed by the Mayor, one designated as Pres. Deputies appointed by the Com. (See City Charter.)

Pres., J. A. Cantor, \$3,000; Sec. to Pres., W. A. Boeckel, \$3,000; Coms., L. M. Swasey, G. H. Payne, J. P. Sinnott, A. Murphy, Jos. O'Grady, R. Williams, \$7,000 each; Sec., C. R. Tyng,\* \$5,000; Exam. and Aud., W. J. King, \$5,000; Assts. to Com., J. M. Grunert,\* F. F. Straul, J. P. Hicks,\* F. P. Coakley,\* B. A. Ruoff,\* E. H. Kaufman,\* E. Duffy,\* \$3,000 each; C. Dep. Real Estate, F. J. Bell, \$6,500; Surveyor, H. W. Vogel, \$7,500.

**Manhattan.****Hall of Records.**

Dep. in Ch., R. E. of Corp., J. J. Hart, \$4,700; Dep. in Ch., P. Est., R. E. L. Howe, \$4,700; Dep. in Ch., P. J. Kelly, \$5,000; Dep. T. Comms., R. J. Delehanty, \$4,200; F. T. Cabill, \$3,350; J. O'Connell, \$3,950; Geo. E. McKenna, \$3,450; H. Schumacher, \$3,900; H. Bayer, W. B. Hogan, \$3,600 each; J. Quinn, \$3,540; T. W. Cullen, \$3,350; R. F. Hendrickson, Chas. Strobel, \$3,420 each; W. A. Munger, \$3,350; G. T. Watterson, \$3,350; P. F. McDonald, \$2,520; 45 Clks., \$500 to \$2,100; 3 Searchers, \$1,650 to \$2,100; 4 Stenos., \$1,495 to \$2,090; 3 Book Type, at \$1,380; 3 Messgrs., \$1,540 to \$2,100.

**Bronx.****Arthur and Tremont avs.**

Dep. in Ch., M. H. Kinsley, \$4,200; Dep. T. Coms., O. C. Naumann, \$3,700; W. L. Cunningham, J. R. Peterson, \$3,450; M. P. Mulhall, \$3,280; N. B. Levenson, \$3,100; R. Miller, \$3,100; W. J. Gilon, James Ryan, \$2,950; D. J. McDonald, A. M. Field, J. J. T. Judge, E. T. Brennan, \$2,920 each; 15 Clks., \$1,060 to \$1,800.

**Brooklyn.****503 Fulton st.**

Dep. in Ch., W. P. Burke, \$4,700; Dep. T. Coms., G. W. Adee, \$4,200; J. J. Sullivan, \$2,880; P. A. Kinkel, C. J. Dunne, J. M. McNamara, F. E. Johnson, T. A. Moorehead, H. J. Levy, \$3,950 each; C. DeWitt, D. B. Hutton, T. F. J. Brennan, E. A. Goetting, \$3,900 each; D. Van Vleck, G. M. Brown, \$3,780 each; Geo. M. Roe, A. Masset, R. W. Walden, A. C. Bernstein, I. N. Watkins, T. J. Hanlon, N. Knox, \$3,420 each; J. O'Neill, H. Milhard, J. Waldman, \$3,350 each; 31 Clks., \$1,293 to \$2,340; 1 Searcher, \$2,232; 1 Steno., \$2,232; Mess., \$1,376; 3 Book Typewriters, \$1,683 each.

**Queens.****Tax Bldg., Court House sq., L. I. City.**

Dep. in Ch., M. Mulcahey,\* \$4,700; Dep. T. Coms., C. M. Lawless, \$3,400; M. F. Dugan, A. J. Caplis, \$3,780 each; J. J. Tracey, \$3,950; T. Walsh, J. H. Storey, \$3,600 each; J. A. Murray, G. W. Hilley, W. L. Nagle, \$3,540 each; F. A. Dede, R. F. Tighe, \$3,450 each; G. P. Frahm, C. Corkey, J. J. Fagan, D. M. Donegan, \$3,420 each; H. G. Wilson, \$2,100; E. J. Tracey, P. J. Cronin, \$3,350 each; P. Mason, J. J. Heaphy, \$3,880; F. A. Uihlein, \$1,146 to \$2,232; 24 Clks., \$1,146 to \$2,232; Mess., \$1,980; 1 Book Type, \$1,683; Steno. and Type., \$1,823.

**Richmond.****Borough Hall, New Brighton.**

Dep. in Ch., J. J. Hasson, \$3,950; Dep. T. Coms., G. C. Demsey, \$2,050; C. A. Mulligan, \$3,600; W. McMullen, \$3,540; F. W. Pfaff, \$3,450; Hy. Kathmann, \$3,300; F. G. Stuart, \$2,900; 3 Clks., \$1,680 to \$2,500; 1 Steno., \$2,230; Asst. Surveyor, \$2,760.

**DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH.****S. W. cor. Centre and Walker, Mhnt.**

The Board of Health consists of the Commissioner of Health, at a salary of \$7,500 per year, appointed by the Mayor; the Police Commissioner and the Health Officer of the Port. Their duty is to enforce, so far as practicable, all the laws of

\*Exempt civil service class.

the State and the provisions of the Sanitary Code within the city limits and the waters adjacent thereto for the preservation of human life and the care, promotion and protection of health.

BOARD OF HEALTH—Pres., R. S. Copeland, M.D., Health Comm.; R. E. Enright, Police Comm.; L. E. Cofer, M.D., Health Officer, Port of New York.

Acting with no salary are doctors composing the following boards: Medical Advisory Bd., 11 mem.; Medical Examining Bd., 5 mem.; Attdg. Phys. to Hosp., 35 mem.; Asst. Attdg. Phys., 30 mem.; Vis. Phys. to Hosp., 28 mem.; Hon. Consultants, 13 mem.; Advisory Council of about 150 mem.

OFFICE OF COMMISSIONER—Commr., Royal S. Copeland, M.D., \$7,500; Sec. to Commr., J. S. Bester, \$4,100; Steno. and Type., \$2,376; 7 Clks., \$760 to \$2,772.

OFFICE OF THE DEPUTY COMM. AND SANITARY SUPT.—Dep. Comm. and Sanitary Supt., F. J. Monaghan, M.D., \$6,500; Sec. to Dep. Commr., T. J. Clougher, \$3,600; 4 Asst. Sanitary Supts., A. J. O'Leary, M.D., \$4,250; H. T. Peck, M.D., \$4,250; J. H. Barry, M.D., \$4,250; B. S. Harwood, M.D., \$4,250; 4 Med. Inspns., \$1,767 to \$3,500; 1 Sanitary Insp., J. Lonergan, \$3,600; 1 Sanitary Engr., E. Winslip, \$3,205; 1 Sanitary Insp., J. Oberwager, \$2,448; 2 Clks., \$900 to \$2,520; 2 Stenos. and Typewriters, \$1,376 to \$1,610; 1 Typewriting Copyist, \$1,283.

LAW DIVISION—Law Clk., W. T. Fetherston, \$4,000; 4 Clks., \$920 to \$2,232; 1 Insp. of Foods, \$2,304; 2 Stenos. and Typewriters, \$1,020 to \$1,610; 1 Typewriting Copyist, \$1,283.

OFFICE OF THE SECRETARY—Sec. of Dept. and to Board of Health, C. L. Kohler, \$5,600; Ch. Clk. of Dept., W. J. O'Connor, \$3,500; Asst. Engr., J. C. Wolfe, \$3,350; 105 Clks., \$680 to \$3,050; 26 Stenos. and Typewriters, \$1,020 to \$1,739; 4 Typewriting Copyists, \$1,238 to \$1,376; 14 Telephone Oper., \$1,112 to \$1,610; 3 Messgrs., \$1,217 to \$1,683; 3 Sanitary Inspns., \$2,016 to \$2,520; 1 Attendant, \$1,464; 1 Storekeeper, \$2,616; 3 Drivers, \$1,445 to \$1,478; Insp. of Repairs and Supplies, \$2,304; Insp. of Foods, \$2,304; 18 Laborers, \$1,185 to \$1,445; 7 Auto Truck Drivers, \$1,537 to \$1,610; Architectural Draftsman, \$1,944; Foreman of Laborers, \$2,304; Janitor, \$1,610; 63 Cleaners, \$900; 3 Elevator Attendants, \$1,522; 2 Watchmen, \$920; 8 Auto Enginemen, \$1,452 to \$2,016.

DIVISION OF AUDIT AND ACCOUNTS—Clk. in Ch., H. A. Schickling, \$3,920; 21 Clks., \$760 to \$2,772; 2 Accountants, \$2,520 to \$2,616; 3 Bookkeepers, \$1,708 to \$2,083; 1 Laboratory Asst., \$1,537; 1 Steno. and Typewriter, \$1,020; 1 Typewriting Copyist, \$1,464.

DIVISION OF INSTITUTIONAL INSPECTION—Chief of Division, H. G. MacAdam, M.D., \$3,500; 24 Med. Inspns., \$1,464 to \$3,300; 2 Clks., \$760 to \$1,040; 1 Steno. and Typewriter, \$1,020.

PUBLIC HEALTH EDUCATION—Dir., S. D. Hubbard, M.D., \$4,280; 2 Med. Inspns., \$2,760 to \$3,980; 3 Clks., \$760 to \$2,851; 2 Stenos. and Typewriters, \$1,200 to \$1,823; 1 Laborer, \$1,445.

BUREAU OF RECORDS—Registrar of Records, W. H. Guilfoyle, \$5,500; 5 Asst. Registrars of Records, \$3,500 to \$4,200; Tabulator, \$3,074; 6 Med. Clks., \$1,464 to \$2,016; 26 Clks., \$760 to \$2,520; 4 Hollerith Oper., \$1,200; Bookbinder's Seamstress, \$1,283; 2 Photographers, \$1,464 to \$1,823; Driver, \$1,478; 3 Laborers, \$1,445; 6 Stenos. and Typewriters, \$1,020 to \$1,823; 6 Typewriting Copyists, \$1,228 to \$1,464.

SANITARY BUREAU—Asst. Sanitary Supt., A. Blauvelt, M.D., \$4,580; 2 Med. Inspns., \$1,560 to \$1,872; 67 Sanitary Inspns., \$1,588 to \$3,250; 6 Clks., \$660 to \$2,304; 2 Stenos. and Typewriters, \$964 to \$1,200; 3 Foremen of Laborers, \$1,495 to \$1,823; 15 Laborers, \$1,185 to \$1,445; 50 Patrolmen, \$2,280; 2 Sergeants, \$2,700; 1 Lieutenant, \$3,300.

CHILD HYGIENE—Dir., S. Josephine Baker, M.D., \$5,600; 140 Med. Inspns., \$1,406 to \$4,280; 22 Nurses, \$1,405 to \$2,376; 59 Nurs' Assts., \$800 to \$1,050; 10 Dentists, \$1,244 to \$2,184; 1 Chief, Division of Employment Certificates, \$2,376; 15 Clks., \$760 to \$2,232; 6 Stenos. and Typewriters, \$1,020 to \$1,823.

PREVENTABLE DISEASES—Dir., L. I. Harris, M.D., \$5,600; 44 Med. Inspns., \$1,464 to \$3,500; 193 Nurses, \$1,405 to \$3,500; 1 Dentist, \$1,767; 10 Veterinarians, \$2,160 to \$3,330; 9 Physicians (Sup. Clinic), \$1,708 to \$2,160; 85 Asst. Physicians, Clinic, \$483 to \$965; 33 Clks., \$760 to \$2,232; 8 Hospital Clks., \$1,200 to \$1,708; 6 Stenos. and Typewriters, \$1,020 to \$1,610; 3 Typewriting Copyists, \$1,040 to \$1,200; 2 Domestic, \$780 to \$924; Watchman, \$1,445; 4 Disinfectors, \$1,212 to \$1,478; Cook, \$982.

## CITY OF NEW YORK MUNICIPAL GOVERNMENT—DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH—Continued.

**FOOD AND DRUGS**—Dir., L. P. Brown, \$5,500; 100 Insp. of Foods, \$1,586 to \$3,500; Chief Division of Milk Inspection, \$2,772; 15 Sanitary Insp., \$1,823 to \$2,304; 9 Chemists, \$1,448 to \$3,008; 3 Laboratory Assts., \$1,020 to \$1,683; 10 Clks., \$760 to \$2,376; 3 Stenos. and Typewriters, \$1,288 to \$1,610; 1 Typewriting Copyist, \$1,040; 1 Laborer, \$1,446; 2 Laboratory Helpers, \$824 to \$953; 9 Veterinarians, \$2,180 to \$2,616.

**BUREAU OF LABORATORIES**—Dir., W. H. Park, M.D., \$6,500; 5 Asst. Dir., \$3,008 to \$3,920; 1 Med. Insp., \$3,280; 2 Chemists, \$1,823 to \$2,160; 21 Bacteriologists, \$1,464 to \$3,350; 6 Bacteriologist-Diagnosticians, \$1,464 to \$2,160; 1 Insp. of Foods, \$1,944; Librarian, \$1,683; 12 Clks., \$760 to \$2,376; 2 Stenos. and Typewriters, \$1,020 to \$1,376; 3 Typewriting Copyists, \$920 to \$1,537; 61 Laboratory Assts., \$1,020 to \$1,823; 14 Laborers, \$1,092 to \$1,446; 46 Laboratory Helpers, \$760 to \$1,288; 1 Mess., \$1,443.

**BUREAU OF HOSPITALS**—Dir., R. J. Wilson, M.D., \$5,350; 4 Dietitians, \$940 to \$2,616; 14 Hospital Clks., \$1,040 to \$2,851; 1 Steno. and Typewriter, \$1,537; 147 Laborers, \$590 to \$1,823; 10 Drivers, \$1,440 to \$1,610; 3 Physicians, \$1,443 to \$3,250; 5 Internes, \$440; 167 Nurses, \$400 to \$1,782; 3 Matrons, \$1,332 to \$1,398; 2 Storekeepers, \$1,288 to \$1,944; 1 Asst. Institutional Clk., \$540 to \$1,040; 1 Typewriting Copyist, \$1,288; 11 Elevatormen, \$1,299 to \$1,445; 3 Butchers, \$1,244 to \$1,288; 8 General Mechanics, \$1,445 to \$1,944; 2 Watchmen, \$906 to \$1,445; 8 Orderlies, \$1,132 to \$1,299; 95 Hospital Attendants, \$220 to \$1,100; 218 Domestic, \$340 to \$1,078; 13 Ambulance Enginemen, \$1,610; 3 Med. Insp., \$2,328 to \$2,772; 3 Chaplains, \$300 to \$1,040; 2 Gardeners, \$1,376; 6 Telephone Switchboard Oper., \$964 to \$1,288; 2 Laboratory Assts., \$964 to \$1,064; Dentist, \$1,443; Architectural Draftsman, \$2,758; Insp. of Foods, \$1,980; Baker, \$1,214; Electrician, \$1,823; Foreman of Mechanics, \$1,944; 12 Helpers, \$340 to \$480; Fireman, \$1,376; Stationary Engr., \$1,610; Tinsmith, \$1,478; Plumber, \$1,465; Blacksmith, \$1,478; 3 Carpenters, \$1,507; Dairyman, \$1,187.

**Manhattan.**

Asst. Sanitary Supt., Alonza Blauvelt, M.D., \$4,580; Chief, Div. of Sanitary Insp., Richard Walsh, \$3,000; Chief, Div. of Child Hygiene, R. H. Willis, M.D., \$3,780; Chief, Div. of Preventable Diseases, Victor Neesen, M.D., \$3,600; Chief, Div. of Food and Drug Insp., H. W. Taylor, \$2,618; Willard Parker and Reception Hospital, Hosp. Phys., A. Dickson, M.D., \$2,310.

**Bronx.**

3751 84 av.

Asst. Sanitary Supt., A. J. O'Leary, M.D., \$4,250; Chief, Div. of Child Hygiene, M. L. Ogan, M.D., \$2,328; Chief, Div. of Preventable Diseases, Charles Bartels, M.D., \$2,400; Chief, Div. of Sanitary Insp., McCarthy, \$3,250; Chief, Div. of Food and Drug Insp., Thomas M. McMeekan, \$2,772; Asst. Chf. Clk., W. A. Flynn, \$2,160; Riverside Hospital, Hospital Phys., F. S. Westmoreland, M.D., \$2,772.

**Brooklyn.**

Willoughby and Flatbush av.

Asst. San. Supt., H. T. Peck, M.D., \$4,250.

**BUREAU OF GENERAL ADMINISTRATION**—Asst. Ch. Clk., J. J. Kearney, \$2,232; 26 Clks., \$720 to \$2,232; 6 Stenos., \$1,200 to \$1,739; 1 Type. Copyist, \$1,283; 3 Tele. Oper., \$1,454 to \$1,537; H. Aumack, Engr. in Ch., \$3 per diem; 2 Firemen, \$3.50 per diem; 3 Laborers, \$1,443; 24 Cleaners, \$800; 2 Elevator Oper., \$1,522; Janitor, \$1,610.

**SANITARY BUREAU**—Med. Insp. in Ch., H. A. Newman, M.D., \$2,550; 21 Sanitary Insp., \$1,586 to \$2,304.

**BUREAU OF RECORDS**—Asst. Registrar of Records, S. J. Byrne, M.D., \$3,500; 2 Med. Clks., \$1,739 to \$2,016; 6 Clks., \$920 to \$2,088; 2 Stenos., \$1,200 to \$1,640; 1 Type. Copyist, \$1,283.

**BUREAU OF PREVENTABLE DISEASES**—Borough Chief., J. H. Plath, M.D., \$3,500; 10 Med. Insp., \$1,634 to \$2,040; 3 Sup. Clinio Phys., \$1,767; 25 Clinic Phys., \$488 to \$966; 59 Nurses, \$1,466 to \$1,739; 3 Veterinarians, \$2,160.

**BUREAU OF FOOD AND DRUGS**—Borough Chief, Walter Drennan, \$2,820; 22 Insp., \$1,659 to \$1,304; 2 Veterinarians, \$2,520; 5 Clks., \$760 to \$1,823; 1 Type. Copyist, \$1,464.

**BUREAU OF CHILD HYGIENE**—Borough Chief, Laura Reigelman, M.D., \$3,500; 42 Med. Insp., \$1,464 to \$2,184; 4 Dentists, \$1,244 to \$1,488; 123 Nurses, \$1,406 to \$1,739; 24 Nurses' Assts., \$900 to \$1,040.

**FLOATING DAY CAMP RUTHERFORD**, ft. of B'way—Phys. in Ch., E. W. Lawrence, M.D., \$488; 4 Nurses, \$1,537 to \$1,833; 3 Helpers, \$982 to \$1,443; 2 Domestic, \$780 to \$804.

**KINGSTON AV. HOSPITAL**, Fenimore and Kingston av.—Rec. Phys., W. T. Cannon, M.D., \$2,760; 6 Hosp. Phys., \$1,659 to \$2,541; 1 Med. Insp., \$2,544; 3 Internes, \$440; Supt. of Nurses, \$1,798; 86 Nurses, \$700 to \$1,332; 5 Clks., \$920 to \$1,683; 1 Matron, \$1,398; 6 Auto Enginemen, \$1,610; 5 Drivers, \$1,478; 38 Laborers, \$916 to \$1,823; 1 Gardener, \$1,283; 3 Tele. Oper., \$1,012 to \$1,283; 1 Gardener, \$1,537; 1 Elevator Oper., \$1,445; 1 Laboratory Asst., \$1,064; 81 Domestic, \$300 to \$976; 2 Mechanics, \$1,478 to \$1,683; 1 Orderly, \$1,132; 2 Hosp. Atts., \$1,076 to \$1,940; 4 Engrs., \$3 per diem; 6 Firemen, \$5.50 per diem.

**Queens.**

374 Fulton, Jamaica.

Asst. Sanitary Supt., J. H. Barry, M.D., \$4,250; Borough Chief., Bureau of Child Hygiene, R. W. Fowler, M.D., \$3,500; Borough Chf., Bureau of Preventable Diseases, V. Mildenberg, \$3,500; Chf. Div. of Sanitary Insp., M. Green, \$2,400; Chf. Div. of Food and Drugs Inspection, C. A. Matthews, \$2,304; Asst. Chf. Clk., G. R. Crowley, \$3,000; Asst. Registrar of Records, C. H. Lynn, M.D., \$3,500; Physician in Charge of Queensboro Hospital, F. Westmorland, M.D., \$2,520.

**Richmond.**

514 Bay, Stapleton.

Asst. Sanitary Supt., B. S. Harwood, M.D., \$4,250; Chief Div. of Child Hygiene, W. C. Buntin, M.D., \$1,830; Baby Health Sta., Miss Grace Haven, \$1,537; 4 Nurses, \$1,537 each; 3 Nurses, \$1,683 each; 3 Phys., \$1,708 each; Chief, Div. of Sanitary Insp., B. R. Williams, \$2,376; 5 Insp., \$1,708 to \$1,944; Chief, Div. of Food and Drugs Insp., Walter Schably, \$1,948; 2 Insp., \$1,659 to \$1,823; Asst. Ch. Clk., C. E. Hoyer, \$3,050; Asst. Registrar of Records, J. F. Walsh, M.D., \$3,500; Bur. of Preventable Diseases, J. D. Dickson, M.D., \$1,708; 3 Patrolmen, \$2,280 each; 5 Clks., \$720 to \$1,823; 2 Stenos., \$1,064 to \$1,290.

**BELLEVUE AND ALLIED HOSPITALS.**

Office, Bellevue Hosp., 26th and 1st av., Mhnt. The Charter placed Bellevue, Harlem, Gouverneur and Fordham Hospitals under the jurisdiction of a Board of Trustees, to be appointed by the Mayor, and took them from control of Charities Dept. The Neponset Beach Hospital for Children was subsequently added to the department.

**BOARD OF TRUSTEES**—(No salary.) Pres., Dr. J. W. Brannan; Sec., J. G. O'Keefe. Members, Mrs. B. W. Lissburger, J. A. Farley, M. Weinberg, H. C. Wright, Dr. J. W. Perrelli, B. S. Coler, Com. of Public Welfare, ex-officio.

**GENERAL ADMINISTRATION**—Gen. Med. Supt., Geo. O'Hanlon, M.D., \$6,000; Gen. Supt., Training Schools, Carrie J. Brink, \$2,574; Dir. Laboratories, D. Symmers, M.D., \$5,000; Sec. to Pres., E. J. Halligan, \$3,060; Aud. and Ch. Clk., G. A. White, \$3,240; Purchasing Agent, F. J. Hart, \$2,460; Sup. Eng., F. Lemke, \$2,770; Clks. and Stenos. **BELLEVUE HOSPITAL**—1st Asst. Med. Supt., M. L. Fleming, M.D., \$4,000; 2d Asst. Med. Supt., J. J. Hill, M.D., \$3,000; Asst. Supt., J. F. McHale, \$2,500; Dir. of Alcoholic and Psychopathic Services, M. S. Gregory, \$4,000; Roentgenologist, I. S. Hirsch, M.D., \$2,100; Supt. Nurses, vacant, \$2,180. Helpers, Nurses, etc.

**TRAINING SCHOOL**—Women pupils.**TRAINING SCHOOL FOR ATTENDANTS**—Men pupils.**SCHOOL FOR MIDWIVES**—Women pupils. Nurse in charge, A. E. Aikman.**DAY CAMP "BOAT SOUTHFIELD"**—Ft. E. 27th. Nurses and Helpers.**GOVERNOUR HOSPITAL**—Gouverneur Slip, cor. Front. Asst. Supt., Jessie Stowers, \$2,100. Nurses, Helpers and Assistants.**DAY CAMP "JOHN H. HUDDLESTON"**—Ft. of Jackson, Mhnt. Nurses and Helpers.**HARLEM HOSPITAL**—Lenox av., cor. 126th. Asst. Supt., C. D. O'Neill, \$2,750. Nurses and Helpers.**FORDHAM HOSPITAL**—Crotona av. and Southern Blvd. Sup. Nurse, H. Malmgren, \$2,000. Helpers and Assistants.**NEPONSET BEACH HOSP. FOR CHILDREN**—R'way Park. Asst. Supt., J. T. W. Brass, \$2,100. Nurses, Helpers, etc.

\*Exempt civil service class.

## CITY OF NEW YORK MUNICIPAL GOVERNMENT—Continued.

**BOARD OF WATER SUPPLY.****Municipal Bldg., Mhnt.**

Created under Chap. 724, Law of 1906; consists of 3 commissioners appointed by Mayor. Charged with the development of Catskill Mtn. sources as an additional water supply for N. Y. City.

Coms., George J. Gillespie, Pres.; J. P. Sinnott, L. J. O'Reilly, \$12,000 each.

**ADMINISTRATION**—Sec. B. F. Einbiger, \$6,000; Asst. Sec., R. T. Stanton, \$3,000; Aud., H. C. Buncke, \$7,000; Ch. Bureau of Claims, J. H. McManus, \$5,500; 3 Conf. Secs., \$2,200 to \$2,600; Bkpr., J. M. Carroll, \$4,400; 10 Clks., \$1,500 to \$3,200; 6 Stenos., \$1,500 to \$1,800; 3 Investigators of Claims, \$1,620 to \$1,800; 1 Asst. Eng. at \$2,520.

**POLICE BUREAU**—12 Sergeants, \$1,920; 36 Patrolmen, \$1,500 to \$1,700; 4 Carstakers, \$1,080; 4 Hostlers, \$1,080; 1 Clk. at \$3,200.

**ENGINEERING BUR.**—(Hdqtrs. Dept.) Ch. Engr., J. W. Smith, \$16,000; Dep. Ch. Engr., T. Merriman, \$10,000; Cons. Engrs., J. R. Freeman, W. H. Burr, \$3,000 each; Des. Engr., F. F. Moore, \$6,500; 1 Mech. Engr., \$4,500; 1 Architect, \$4,500; 1 Asst. Engr., \$4,500; 2 Asst. Engrs., \$4,320; 3 Asst. Engrs., \$3,960; 4 Asst. Engrs., \$3,600; 1 Asst. Engr., \$3,240; 3 Asst. Engrs., \$3,060; 1 Asst. Engr., \$2,880; 4 Topo. Draftsmen, \$2,520 to \$2,880; 1 Arch. Draftsman, \$2,700; 1 Mech. Draftsman, \$2,700; 1 Chemist, \$3,680; 1 Insp., \$2,520; 1 Insp., \$2,560; 1 Photographer, \$2,880; 1 Rodman, \$1,680; 1 Axeman, \$1,440; 1 Ch. Clk., \$4,500; 1 Priv. Sec., \$2,200; 7 Clks., \$900 to \$2,520; 6 Stenos., \$1,800 to \$1,920; 1 Tel. Oper., \$1,750; 1 Cataloger, \$1,520; 1 Auto Eng., \$1,850; 1 Laborer, \$1,440.

**RESERVOIR DEPT.**—Grand Gorge, N. Y. Dept. Engr., G. G. Honness, \$3,500; Div. Engrs., C. M. Clark, W. B. Hunter, \$5,400 each; J. A. Guttridge, \$4,800; 1 Asst. Engr., \$4,320; 4 Asst. Engrs., \$3,700; 1 Asst. Engr., \$3,600; 5 Asst. Engrs., \$3,240; 1 Asst. Engr., \$2,880; 1 Asst. Engr., \$2,700; 6 Asst. Engrs., \$2,600; 1 Asst. Engr., \$2,520; 1 Asst. Engr., \$2,400; 1 Asst. Engr., \$2,200; 3 Asst. Engrs., \$2,160; 1 Asst. Engr., \$2,000; 15 Insp., \$2,160 to \$2,280; 7 Transmitters, \$1,980 to \$2,160; 6 Rodmen, \$1,680; 3 Axemen, \$1,440; 10 Clks., \$960 to \$2,200; 3 Stenos., \$1,200; 1 Stenotypist, \$1,200; 1 Storekeeper, \$2,400; 5 Auto Eng., \$1,850 to \$2,000; 1 Auto Truck Driver, \$1,620; 1 Foreman, \$1,620; 1 Janitress, \$1,100; 20 Laborers, \$4.20 to \$4.80 per day; 14 Gatekeepers, \$72 to \$144 per annum.

**DEPARTMENT OF WATER SUPPLY, GAS AND ELECTRICITY.**

The Commr. of Water Supply, Gas and Electricity, apptd. by Mayor, has charge of all property connected with supply and distribution of water for public use; use and transmission of gas, electricity, steam, etc.

**Manhattan.****Municipal Bldg.**

**ADMINISTRATION**—Com., N. J. Hayes; J. J. Dietz, \$6,500; Sec. to Dep., N. F. Donahue, \$3,500; Ch. Clk., T. M. Murphy, \$4,500; Sec. to Com., C. A. White, \$3,500; Clk., L. F. McCann, \$3,500.

**DIV. OF SUPPLIES**—Act. Chf., E. J. Beardsley, \$4,000; Clk., J. T. Brodley, \$2,424; Insp. of Supplies, Storekprs., Clks. and Stenos., \$720 to \$1,500.

**BUR. OF WATER SUPPLY**—Chf. Engr., M. H. Smith, \$9,000; Dep. Chf. Engr., W. W. Brush, \$7,500; Assts., \$2,100 to \$2,500; Assts., Draftsmen, etc., \$900 to \$1,740; Clks., \$600 to \$1,800; Stenos., etc.

**INVESTIGATION AND DESIGN**—Asst. Engr. in Ch., J. Goodman, \$3,750; Asst. Engrs., Draftsmen, \$900 to \$2,700.

**MECHANICAL INSPECTION**—Mech. Engr., Wm. Plannery, \$2,524; 1 Draftsman, \$900; Inspectors, \$1,200 to \$1,800.

**LABORATORY**—Chf. Chem., F. E. Hale, \$4,000; Asst. Chem., Clks., Laborers, etc.

**WATERSHED (Croton)**—4 Asst. Engrs., \$1,800 to \$2,280; Assts., Transmitters, San. Insp., Foremen, Auto Engrs., Laborers, etc.

**PUMPING (Mhnt. and Bronx)**—Mech. Engr., Draftsmen, \$1,600; Enginemen, Coal Sampler, Tel. Opera., Clks., Oilers, Stokers, Laborers, etc.

**DISTRIBUTION**—Asst. Engr., Wm. Hauck, \$3,300; Supt. of Repairs, John Mead, \$3,000.

**BUR. GAS AND ELECTRICITY**—Chf. Engr., P. J. Keegan, \$7,100; Clk., J. J. McHugh, \$2,520.

**STREET AND PARK LIGHTING**—Supt., Gen. Insp., W. G. Quirk, \$3,360; Insp., Draftsmen, Clks., Stenos., etc.

\*Exempt civil service class.

**LIGHTING PUBLIC BLDGS.**—Insp., Clks., Stenos., Pub. Exams., etc.

**ELECTRICAL INSPECTION**—Elec. Eng., H. S. Wynkoop, \$5,000; Act. Chf. Insp., J. Honey, \$2,448; Insp., Clks., Stenos., etc.

**GAS EXAMINATION**—Act. Chf. Gas Insp., W. R. Birdsley, \$2,448; 8 Insp., \$1,500 to \$2,400.

**BUR. WATER REGISTER**—Water Reg., D. F. Finon, \$5,500; Chf. Clk., T. F. Bannon, \$3,320; Bkpr., Cashs., Clks., Stenos., Insp. of Meters and Water Consumption, Messgs., Foremen, Asst. Foremen and Laborers.

**Bronx.**

Tremont and Arthur avs.

Dep. Com., A. H. Liebenau, \$5,000; Clks., Stenos., etc.

**ELECTRICAL INSPECTION**—Chf. Insp., F. J. Fitzpatrick, \$2,750; Clks., Stenos., etc.

**BUR. WATER REGISTER**—Chf. Clk., Cashs., Clks., Stenos., Insp., Meters, etc.

**BUR. OF LAMPS AND LIGHTING**—Chf. Insp., Clks., Stenos., Insp., etc.

**ENGINEERING BUREAU**—Asst. Engr., Insp., Labs., Clks.

**Brooklyn.****50 Court.**

Dep. Com., C. M. Sheehan, \$6,000; Steno., Tel. Oper., Clks., etc.

**BUR. WATER SUPPLY**—Boro. Engr., C. B. Bull, \$5,000; Clks., Stenos., etc.

**PUMPING**—Supv. Engr., Wm. A. Drew, \$8 per day; Clk., Engmn., Oilers, Stokers, Laborers, etc.

**DISTRIBUTION**—Asst. Engr., J. S. Vertefinille, \$3,008; Foreman of Maintenance, J. S. Lynch, \$3,200; Transmitter, Draftsmen, Rodmen, Axeman, Clks., Foremen, Assts., Insp., Laborers, etc., per diem.

**WATERSHED**—Auto Engineman, Foreman, Laborers, etc.

**BUR. OF GAS AND ELECTRICITY**—Street and Park Lighting—Gen. Insp., J. F. Bussing, \$2,008; Clks., Steno., Insp., etc. Public Bldgs. and Lighting—Gen. Insp., A. J. Moran, \$3,008; Steno., Insp., Clks., etc.

**ELECTRICAL INSPECTION**—Chf. Insp., N. A. Cassidy, \$2,280; Insp., Steno., Clk., etc.

**BUR. WATER REGISTER**—Water Register, M. J. Trudden, \$4,000; Chf. Clk., C. O. Davis, \$2,970; Cash., Clks., Stenos., Insp., Mess., etc.

**Queens.**

Miclip. Bldg., L. I. City—Dep. Com., Jas. Butler, \$5,000; A. F. Hitzel, \$1,924; Stenos., etc.

**BUR. OF WATER SUPPLY**—Boro. Engr., Wm. F. Laase, \$4,460; Steno. and Type., Clks., Foremen, Draftsmen, Transmitter, Rodmen, etc.

**PUMPING**—Pumping stations at Bayside and Flushing. Engmn., Oilers, Stokers, Labs., etc.

**DISTRIBUTION**—Asst. Engr., B. J. Bielestein, \$1,855.

**CONSTR.**—Transmitter, R. Ankener, \$2,544; Rodmen, Insp.

**BUR. OF GAS AND ELECTRICITY**—Street and Park Lighting—Gen. Insp., C. Krauss, \$2,448; Gen. Insp. of Pub. Bldgs., R. J. Keogh, \$1,944; Clks., Insp., etc.

**BUR. ELECTRICAL INSPECTION**—Chf. Insp., J. H. Burke, \$3,008; Insp., Clks., etc.

**BUR. OF WATER REGISTER**—Chf. Clk., R. H. Clausen, \$2,520; Cash., Insp., Clks., Steno., Foreman and Labs.

**Richmond.**

Municipal Bldg., St. George—Dep. Com., J. L. Vail, \$4,000; Clk., Steno., etc.

**BUR. WATER SUPPLY**—Boro. Engr., W. V. Barnes, \$3,200; Asst. Engrs., Draftsmen, Rodmen, Axman, Stenos., etc.

**PUMPING**—Supv. Engr., J. J. Taylor, \$8 per diem; Engrs., Laborers and Helpers.

**DISTRIBUTION**—Transmitter, F. S. Sims, \$1,944.

**BUR. OF GAS AND ELECTRICITY** (Electrical Inspection)—Chf. Insp., G. Sheridan, \$3,206; Insp., etc.

**BUR. WATER REGISTER**—Chf. Clk., James Cullen, \$2,520; Cash., Clks., Insp., Labs., etc.

**DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION.**

Central Office, Municipal Bldg., Mhnt.

The Comm. of Correction, appointed by the Mayor, has charge of all penal institutions of the City for care and custody of criminals and misdemeanants, except police sta. houses and

## CITY OF NEW YORK MUNICIPAL GOVERNMENT—DEPT. OF CORRECTION—Continued.

civil prisons in charge of Sheriff. He is to classify persons in his charge. As far as possible employment is to be given to all persons under his charge for not more than 8 hrs. a day.

Comm. Jas. A. Hamilton,\* \$7,500; Dep. Com. Wm. Dalton,\* \$6,000; Sec. R. L. Tudor,\* \$4,000; Priv. Sec., Mrs. M. C. Murtha, \$3,250; Warden (Super.), H. O. Schleich, \$4,000; Dept. Steward, A. Goldner, \$3,500; 1 Asst. Steward, \$1,800; 10 Clks., \$560 to \$2,000; 4 Stenos. and Typ., \$1,229 to \$1,944; 2 Tel. Oper., \$1,229 to \$1,560.

BUR. OF AUDIT AND ACCOUNTS—Aud., W. J. Donovan, \$4,500; 12 Clks., \$920 to \$2,772.

PURCHASING BUREAU—Sr. Storekeeper, C. D. Almstead, \$2,772; Purch. Agt., W. A. Lamb, \$2,880; Asst. Purch. Agt., \$1,932; 5 Clks., \$968 to \$1,683; 3 Asst. Storekeepers, \$1,000 each; Insp. of Supplies, \$1,800.

BUREAU OF REGISTRATION AND PASSES Room 2532, Municipal Bldg. Information furnished regarding prisoners and passes issued for all departmental instns. Prison Reg., J. E. Elliott, \$1,860; Clks., \$560 to \$2,000.

CENTRAL OFFICE STABLES—R. L. Robinson, in Ch., \$2,000; Drivers, Hostlers, Motor Truck Drivers and Auto Enginemen.

BUR. OF REPAIRS AND CONSTRUCTION—Gen. Insp., J. J. Lewis, \$3,500; Arch. Draftsman and Designer, S. S. McGrath, \$3,508; Ch. Enginemen, W. Denton, \$2,508; Sr. Insp. of Light and Power, J. H. Schroeder, \$2,120; Industrial Instructor (trades) \$1,560.

STEAMBOATS AND PIERS—Pilots, F. W. Parkinson, P. Bedson, T. Berry, O. Williams, \$2,380 each; Engrs., Stokers, Deckhands and Mates.

CITY PRISON—Centre and Franklin (The Tombs)—Warden, J. J. Hanley, \$3,240; Dep. Warden, T. McManus, \$2,310; Hd. Kpr., J. B. Donovan, \$1,440; Kprs. and Assts.

N. Y. PENITENTIARY—Blackwell's Isl.—Act. Warden, J. A. McCann, \$2,520; Dep. Warden, M. J. Feeley, \$2,310; Kprs. and Assts.

MUNICIPAL FARM, RIKER'S ISL.—Warden, H. C. Honeck, \$2,770; Kprs. and Assts.

CITY PRISON, BKLN.—149 Raymond. Warden, R. Barr, \$1,770; Dep. Warden, J. Bremel, \$2,310; Kprs. and Assts.

CITY PRISON, QUEENS—Court House, L. I. City. Warden, F. W. Fox, \$2,770.

NEW HAMPTON FARMS—New Hampton, Orange Co., N. Y. (N. Y. C. Reformatory) Suplt., L. E. Lawes, \$3,480; Asst. Suplt., S. W. Brewster, \$2,100; Hd. Kpr., Kprs. and Instrs.

DISTRICT PRISONS—Warden, P. A. Mallon, \$3,240; 7 Dist. Prisons in Mhntn.; 6 Hd. Prison Kprs., \$1,740 to \$1,860; Phy., \$1,496; Clk., \$1,128; 2 Cooks, \$520 to \$1,054.

REFORMATORY PRISON—Harts Island. Dep. Warden, M. Eren, \$2,310; Supt. of Industries, J. E. King, \$3,000.

RECEPTION HOSPITAL AND CLEARING HOUSE (Women)—Sup. of Women, Mary M. Lilly, \$2,100.

## BD. OF ESTIMATE AND APPORTIONMENT.

The Bd. of Estimate and Apportionment is constituted according to Sec. 226, City Charter. Bet. 1st day of Oct. and 1st day of Nov., the Bd. of Estimate and Apportionment prepares a budget of amounts required to pay expenses of city during coming yr. When such budget is prepared it is submitted to Bd. of Aldermen, which may decrease any appropriations, but may not increase any. Such decrease may be vetoed by Mayor and can be overridden only by a three-fourths vote of Bd. of Aldermen. In important instances the Bd. of Estimate and Apportionment may issue bonds for public improvements without concurrence of Bd. of Aldermen. The Bd. of Estimate and Apportionment also has charge of granting of franchises, which was formerly vested in Bd. of Aldermen. Regular meetings of Bd. are held on Fri., at 10:30 A.M., at City Hall, Mhntn.

The Board and votes—Mayor, J. F. Hylan, 3; Compt. C. L. Craig, 3; Pres. Bd. Alderman, Fiorello H. La Guardia, 3; Pres. Boro. Mhntn., Henry H. Curran, 2; Pres. Boro. Bkln., Edw. Riegelmann, 2; Pres. Boro. Bronx, Henry Bruckner, 1; Pres. Boro. Queens, M. E. Connolly, 1; Pres. Boro. Richmond, C. D. Van Name, 1.

\*Exempt civil service class.

COMMITTEES OF THE BOARD—Franchisees—The Mayor, Ch.; The Comptroller, Pres. Boro. Mhntn.; Pres. Boro. Bronx, Pres. Boro. Queens, City Plan and Public Improvements—Pres. Boro. Bronx, Ch.; the Comptroller, Pres. Boro. Mhntn., Pres. Boro. Bkln., Pres. Boro. Queens, Pres. Boro. Richmond, the Mayor, ex-officio. Assessments—Pres. Boro. Bkln., Ch.; the Mayor, the Comptroller, Pres. Bd. of Aldermen, Pres. Boro. Mhntn., Pres. Boro. The Bronx, Pres. Boro. Queens, Pres. Boro. Richmond, Finance and Budget—The Comptroller, Ch.; the Mayor, Pres. Bd. Aldermen, Pres. Boro. Mhntn., Pres. Boro. Bkln., Pres. Boro. The Bronx, Pres. Boro. Queens, Pres. Boro. Richmond, Salaries and Grades—Pres. Boro. Queens, Ch.; Pres. Boro. Mhntn., Pres. Boro. Bkln., the Mayor, ex-officio.

SECRETARY'S OFFICE (including Division of Investigation)—Municipal Bldg. Sec., Jos. Haag,\* \$7,500; Asst. Sec., J. Matthews,\* \$5,500; Dir., F. P. Bent,\* \$6,500; Asst. Engrs., J. W. Reed, \$5,500; W. H. Roberts, \$5,000; A. G. Culver, \$3,920; E. Riordan, W. D. Murray, T. M. Kelly, \$3,500 each; R. C. Strahan, \$3,350; W. King, \$3,300; W. J. Larkin, \$3,000; Mech. Engr., A. T. Smith, \$3,500; Chf. Clk., F. J. O'Connor,\* \$4,000; Clks., J. C. Deering, \$4,000; E. P. O'Connor, \$3,700; F. H. Sigerson and J. J. O'Brien, \$3,000 each; M. V. Murphy, \$2,700; B. M. Ross, \$2,580; W. Fitzpatrick, S. Wiener, \$2,520 each; H. E. Taylor, \$2,400; 23 Clks., \$900 to \$2,200; Exams., P. J. McGowan, \$5,140; E. Feeney, \$4,350; W. F. O'Connell, \$4,100; T. J. Patterson, T. P. Smith, \$3,910 each; M. J. Hickey, \$3,670; J. H. Eustace, H. V. Brockway, \$2,580 each; John A. Cahill, \$2,500; J. P. Hazrick, T. V. Tully, W. J. Loughran, \$2,952 each; J. V. Dixon, \$2,880; Municipal Exam., C. Baumgarten, \$2,520; Accountant, W. J. Cobb, \$2,250; Expert Accountants, G. W. J. Angell, \$3,800; J. W. McDonald, \$3,500; Stenos., J. H. Schwartz, \$3,500; L. T. H. Albers, N. I. Such, \$2,880 each; 12 Stenos. and Typewriters, \$1,464 to \$1,980; 3 Typewriting Copyists, \$1,376 to \$1,464; Photographer, \$2,040; 2 Tel. Oper., \$1,200 and \$1,317.

DIVISION OF PUBLIC IMPROVEMENTS—Municipal Bldg. Chf. Engr., N. P. Lewis, \$12,000; Dep. Chf. Engr., A. S. Tuttle, \$5,000; Sanitary Engr., K. Allen, \$4,900; Asst. Engrs., F. F. Fuess, \$4,300; F. W. Koop, \$4,250; V. S. Moon, \$3,900; B. Scheiman, A. W. Tidd, \$3,600; L. Durham, \$3,300; C. T. Nafey, \$3,100; Chemist, W. T. Carpenter, \$2,640; 5 Draftsmen, \$2,340 to \$2,700; Clk., J. W. Meade, \$3,074; 4 Clks., \$720 to \$1,944; 4 Stenos. and Typewriters, \$1,500 to \$1,930.

DIVISION OF FRANCHISES—Municipal Bldg. Asst. Engr., J. A. McCollum, \$6,500; E. W. Lilaire, \$4,100; C. H. Vanderbilt, \$3,800; F. P. Pierce, \$3,250; Topographical Draftsman, \$2,400; Clks., V. McLaughlin, \$4,070; J. D. McGann, \$3,650; 3 Clks., \$800 to \$1,800; 2 Stenos. and Typewriters, \$1,683 and \$1,980.

## DEPARTMENT OF DOCKS.

Pier A, North River.

The Commissioner of the Dept. of Docks is appointed by the Mayor and is also Dir. of the Port. Two deputies are appointed by the Com. The Com. has general charge of all waterfront and wharf property and, subject to approval of Commissioners of the Sinking Fund, he also has the following power: To establish bulkhead lines. Subject to approval by Sec. of War. Lease all wharf property belonging to the city. Subject to approval of Comm. of Sinking Fund. (See City Charter.)

Com., Murray Hulbert, \$7,500; 1st Dep. Com.,\* M. Cosgrove, \$5,500; 2d Dep. Com.,\* H. A. Meyer, \$5,500; Sec. to Dept., \$4,000; Sec. to Com., J. T. Eagan, \$3,500; Chf. Clk., J. McKenzie, \$4,000; Aud., J. M. Phelan, \$5,500; Chf. Engr., T. F. Keller, \$4,500; 16 Asst. Engrs., \$1,739 to \$2,040; 23 Clks., \$1,659 to \$3,390; 13 Stenos., \$900 to \$2,578; 5 Messgrs., \$1,659 to \$1,823; 9 Chainmen and Rodmen, \$2,520 to \$5,500; 13 Draftsmen, \$1,900 to \$2,520; 4 Hydrographers, \$1,600 to \$2,520; 1 Leveler, \$2,088; 3 Transmitters and Computer, \$2,520 and \$3,952; 2 Transmitters \$2,100 and \$2,520; 1 Gen. Foreman, \$2,400; 15 Insps. of Dredging, \$1,816 to \$2,178; 3 Marine Engrs., \$1,980; 3 Pilots, \$2,280; 19 Dock Masters, \$2,772; 1 Dockmaster, \$3,140; 1 Foreman Carpenter, \$1,920; 1 Auto Truck Driver, \$1,537; Oiler, \$5.50 per day; 1 Eng. Locomobile, \$1,958; 1 Foreman of Yard, \$2,520; 1 Conf. Insp., \$3,740; 1 Conf. Insp., \$2,970; 2 Storekeeper's Helpers, \$1,445 each; 1 Telephone Oper., \$1,610. For Dockmaster's offices see index. 1 Expert Blue Printer, \$1,830; 16 Insps., Pier Bldg., \$2,000 to \$2,178; 6 Rodmen, \$1,500; 1 Mate, \$1,380.

## CITY OF NEW YORK MUNICIPAL GOVERNMENT—Continued.

**MUNICIPAL CIVIL SERVICE COMMISSION.**

Municipal Bldg., Mhntn.

Three commissioners are appointed by the Mayor pursuant to Sec. 123 of City Charter.

Pres., M. Cukor, \$4,000; Coms., T. R. Killilea, Wm. Drennan, \$5,000 each; Sec., C. I. Stengle, \$5,500; Sec. to Pres., M. Healy, \$2,772; Asst. Sec., M. L. Sigerson, \$3,500; Ch. Clk., Geo. H. Eberle, \$3,680; Appl. Clk., J. F. McDonald, \$3,140; Certif. Clk., W. M. Tighe, \$3,140; Inform. and Complaint Clk., T. Casey, \$2,200; Act. C. Ex., T. C. Murray, \$5,500; Exams., M. B. Upshaw, \$4,760; Jas. A. Rafferty, \$4,180; L. A. Merrill, \$3,440; M. C. Ihlseng, \$3,800; C. S. Shaughnessy, \$3,680; Wm. B. Clarke, \$3,440; F. S. Thorpe, B. Gillam, F. E. Kavanagh, J. A. Higgins, \$3,206 each; E. C. Evans, L. B. Widder, \$2,772 each; L. L. Whitney, \$3,008; B. Steinberg, \$3,140; E. J. Ellison, \$3,008; Med. Ex., J. A. Kene, \$3,140; Phys. Ex., J. A. Ruddy, \$3,800; Finger Print Clk., P. Ryan, \$2,088; 37 Clks., \$660 to \$2,448; 15 Stenos., \$992 to \$2,400; 194 Monitors at \$6 per day. Other Exams., at \$10 per day; 8 Investigators at \$2,304; 6 Investigators at \$2,232; 4 Investigators at \$2,160; 1 Tab., \$1,610; 3 Attendants, \$1,268 to \$1,944; 1 Tel. Oper., \$1,112; 1 Super. Monitor, \$1,800.

**COMMISSIONER OF ACCOUNTS.**

Municipal Bldg., Mhntn.

Commissioner appointed by Mayor and removed at pleasure, pursuant to Sec. 119 of City Charter.

Com., D. Hirschfeld, \$7,500; Dep. Coms., H. H. Klein\* and W. D. Loudoun, \$5,500 each; Chief of Staff, J. McKinley, \$5,240; Sec. to Comm., A. Regozin, \$2,640; Exam. Accts., F. F. Atlee, \$4,100; W. G. Domidion, \$4,000; B. M. Cole, \$3,920; L. B. Hubbard, \$3,560; G. Morrell, J. H. Quinn, J. P. Diver, \$3,500 each; T. C. Quinn, J. S. Strouse, R. Holde, \$3,200 each; F. P. Treanor, \$3,074; J. J. McKenna, \$2,832; P. J. Maloney, J. Goodstein, \$2,616 each; C. J. O'Leary, \$2,400; Stenos. to Com., M. F. Hook, \$2,180; M. C. Brady, \$2,088; 60 Accts., \$1,756 to \$3,680; 24 Clks., \$650 to \$2,280; 4 Stenos. and Typs., \$1,368 to \$2,040; 2 Typr. Copyists, \$980 and \$992; 9 Ex. Insp., \$1,524 to \$2,760; 1 Eng. Insp., \$2,256; 1 Exam. Eng., \$3,200; 1 Asst. Eng., \$2,664; Tel. Oper., \$1,100; 1 Law Exam., \$3,700; 1 Exam., \$3,000; 1 Computer, \$2,184.

**BOARD OF CITY RECORD.**

Municipal Bldg., Mhntn.

For duties of Board of City Record see City Charter, Sec. 1526. The Supervisor is elected by majority vote of Mayor, Comptroller and Corporation Counsel, who comprise the Board, serving without salary. The City Record is the official journal of the City of New York. It is published daily at 9 A.M. (except holidays). The subscription price is \$20 a year; 10 cents a copy. Distribution Office, 125 Worth.

Sup., P. J. Brady, \$6,000; Dep. Sup., H. McMillen, \$3,500; Ch. Clk., Rose McShane, \$3,200; Editor, William Viertel, \$3,300; Stationer, E. J. Plunkett; Bkdr., J. W. McAvoy; Insp. of Printing, J. J. McCue, \$2,850 each; Acct., B. B. Gillespie, \$4,000.

**CHIEF MEDICAL EXAMINER.**

Municipal Bldg., Mhntn.

Chf. Med. Exam., Chas. Norris, M.D., \$7,500; G. P. LeBrun, Sec., \$3,500; Asst. Med. Exams., Drs. B. Schwartz, T. H. Gonzales, C. S. Cassasa, Geo. Hohmann, \$4,100 each; Steno., J. Casey, \$2,376; Thos. Prendeville, \$2,580; J. M. Shea, \$2,232; Clks., J. M. Robin, \$2,376; Edw. Doonan, \$2,520; J. G. Woodlock, \$2,376; F. A. Ferry, \$1,823; A. M. Simpson, \$968; J. Aneckstein, \$1,980; Miss L. Bausch, Tel. Oper., \$1,708; Laboratory Asst., I. Silverman, \$1,283.

**Bronx.**

1918 Arthur av.

Asst. Med. Exams., K. S. Kennard, J. Riegelman, \$4,100 each; Chf. Clk., Wm. T. Austin, \$3,330; Asst. Clks., Wm. H. Brown, W. Rausch, \$2,376.

**Brooklyn.**

Dept. Health Bldg., Willoughby and Flatbush av.

Asst. Med. Exams., Chas. Wuest, M. E. Marten, C. Boettiger, \$4,100 each; Chf. Clk., P. J. Coffey, \$3,330; Clks., Thos. Gamble, Wm. Kearney, \$2,376 each; M. Dannhauser, \$1,824; Steno., J. M. Shea, \$2,232.

\*Exempt civil service class.

**Queens.**

Town Hall, Jamaica.

Asst. Med. Exams., W. H. Mammack, H. W. Neall, \$3,600 each; Chf. Clk., A. Humm, \$2,830; Clk., Wm. Bartel, \$1,495.

**Richmond.**

2d, New Brighton.

Asst. Med. Exam. Geo. Mord, \$4,100; Chf. Clk., A. Fulton, \$2,520; Clk., Chas. Hoeffe, \$2,376.

**DEPARTMENT OF PARKS**

The Park Board consists of five commissioners, one having administrative jurisdiction in Mhntn., one in The Bronx, one in Bkln., one in Queens and one in Richmond. They are appointed by the Mayor. The Board adopts regulations for administration of the department and ordinances for government of parks. (See City Charter.)

**PARK BOARD, Mnclpl. Bldg.**—Pres., F. D. Gallatin; Comrs., J. N. Harman, J. P. Hennessey, A. C. Benninger, Thos. R. McGinley, \$7,500 each; Secs., Willis Holly, \$4,500; Landscape Arch., J. V. Borgeriv, \$4,500; Asst. Landscape Arch., J. F. Gattringer, \$3,200; Photographer H. V. Letke-mann, \$1,823.

**Manhattan.**

Municipal Bldg.

Com., F. D. Gallatin, Sec. to Com., J. J. Ryan, \$3,350; Bkpr., M. Mayer, \$2,520; Ch. Eng., B. A. Miller, \$5,500; Dir. of Recreation, William J. Lee, \$4,220; Purchasing Clk., J. J. McCarthy, \$2,616; Prin. Asst. Eng., W. F. Richards, \$3,200; 16 Clks., \$720 to \$2,520; 4 Stenos., \$1,823 to \$2,160.

**Brooklyn.**

Litchfield Mansion, Prospect Park.

Com., John N. Harman; Sec., H. J. Kempf, \$1,250; Supt., B. Rothberg, \$4,800; Eng., E. J. Mullane, \$4,000; Conf. Sec. to Com., Mrs. W. A. Combes, \$2,683; Sup. of Recreation, J. J. Downing, \$2,856; Ch. Clk., E. S. Ryan, \$2,760; Gen. Foreman, J. A. McKinney, \$2,448; Foreman of Repairs, J. I. Crozier, \$2,400; 2 Stenos., \$1,823; 8 Clks., \$840 to \$2,232; 5 Arboriculturists, \$2,520 each; Prin. Clk., R. J. Flynn, \$2,520; 5 Insp. of Tree Complaints, \$1,610 each; 800 Employees, \$4.50 to \$10 per diem.

**MUSEUM OF ARTS AND SCIENCES**—Eastern Pkwy and Washington av. Dir. of Museums, Wm. H. Fox, \$8,500; 3 Curators, \$3,500 each; Bus. Mgr., L. T. Hart, \$3,200; Librarian, \$2,904.

**Queens.**

"The Overlook," Forest Park, Richmond Hill, near Union Turnpike.

Com., A. C. Benninger, \$5,500; Sec., B. M. Patten, \$3,660; Chf. Clk., J. Pasta, \$2,616; Asst. Eng., J. J. Kelly, \$3,000; Asst. Landscape Arch., A. V. Grande, \$2,544; Forester, J. F. Burns, \$3,200; about 200 Employees, paid by day or month.

**Bronx.**

Zbrowski Mansion, Claremont Park.

Com., J. P. Hennessey, \$5,500; Priv. Sec., H. Geiger, \$3,500; Bkpr., J. H. Bergen, \$3,200; 5 Clks., \$1,175 to \$2,232; 3 Stenos., \$1,390 to \$1,823; 1 Tel. Oper., \$1,342; 1 Mess., \$1,586.

**ENGR'S OFFICE**—Chief Engr., E. J. Fanelli, \$4,500; Asst. Engr., F. A. L. Seymour, \$3,000; Asst. Arch. Landscape, A. G. Waldrean, \$2,976; Insp., Rodmen, etc.

**SUPT'S OFFICES**—Supt., W. T. Wager, \$4,500; Asst. Supts., W. Kelly, \$2,256; C. Trade, \$2,376; Head Gardener, J. F. Walsh, Jr., \$3,008; 16 Foremen, \$1,744 to \$2,616; about 500 Employees, paid by day or month.

**ART COMMISSION.**

Office, City Hall, Mhntn.

Member ex-officio: Pres. Art Com., R. W. de Forest, Pres. Met. Museum; V. Pres. Art Com., F. L. Babbott, Pres. Bkln. Inst.; J. F. Hyland, Mayor; W. Barclay Parsons, Trustee, N. Y. Public Library. Members: Welles Bosworth, Architect; H. W. Watrous, Painter; R. Altken, Sculptor; L. V. Lockwood, Sec.; L. Ouldin, R. T. H. Halsey, Asst. Secs.; H. Rutgers, Marshal, \$3,600; Alice S. Clark, Clk., \$1,800.

**DEPARTMENT OF LICENSES.**

57 Center, Mhntn.

Com., J. F. Gilchrist, \$7,500; Dep. Coms., J. J. Sexton, J. F. Geraghty, \$5,000 each; Sec. to Com., J. J. Caldwell, \$2,650; Chf. Insp., J. O. McShane, \$3,500; Chf., Bkln. Office, 381 Fulton, J. J. Brackman, \$3,500; Chf. Div. of Licensed Vehicles, J. Brennan, \$3,500.

## CITY OF NEW YORK MUNICIPAL GOVERNMENT—Continued.

## BOARD OF ELECTIONS.

Gen. Office, Municipal Bldg., Mhnt.

Coms., J. R. Voorhis, Pres., C. E. Heydt, Sec., James Kane, J. A. Livingston, \$6,000 each; Chf. Clk.,\* S. H. Cohen, \$4,700; Dep. Chf. Clk.,\* T. J. Kenny, \$3,950.

## Manhattan.

Municipal Bldg.

Chf. Clk., W. C. Baxter, \$4,550; Dep. Clk.,\* Patrick Cooke, \$3,500.

## Bronx.

442 E. 149th.

Chf. Clk.,\* J. L. Burgoyne, \$2,950; Dep. Clk.,\* T. F. Stapleton, \$2,500.

## Brooklyn.

28 Court.

Chf. Clk.,\* Geo. Russell, \$3,700; Dep. Clk.,\* Adam H. Leich, \$3,350.

## Queens.

64 Jackson av., L. I. City.

Chf. Clk.,\* H. W. Sharkey, \$3,250; Dep. Clk.,\* H. Homer Moore, \$2,760.

## Richmond.

Borough Hall, New Brighton.

Chf. Clk.,\* A. M. Ross, \$2,700; Dep. Clk.,\* A. M. Donaldson, \$2,460.

## DEPARTMENT OF STREET CLEANING.

Municipal Bldg., Mhnt.

The Com. of Street Cleaning (appointed by Mayor, pursuant to Sec. 533 of City Charter) has control of sweeping and cleaning of streets, removal of ashes, garbage, snow, etc., and framing ordinances regulating use of sidewalks for disposition of refuse, except in Queens and Richmond, where authority is vested in the Bor. Presidents. Contracts for disposition of street sweepings, ashes and garbage are made by the Comr.

## Manhattan.

GENERAL ADMINISTRATION—Comr., J. P. Leo,\* \$7,500; Dep. Comr., Mhnt., J. J. Nugent,\* \$5,500; Office Dep. Comr., F. A. Eschmann, \$5,500; Gen. Sup., A. A. Taylor, \$4,600; Asst. Sup., J. W. Asip, \$3,600; Sup. Final Dis., E. P. Greene, \$3,700; Asst. Sup. Final Dis., A. Pierce, \$3,000; Pri. Sec. to Comr., E. J. Meehan, \$3,500; Chf. Clk., J. J. O'Brien, \$4,000; Chf. Bkpr., J. S. McCann, \$4,000; Clk. Pensions, C. Murphy, \$2,340; Law Clk., H. N. Steinert, \$4,240; Master Mech., \$3,000; 7 Med. Exams., \$3,400 each; 1 Chf. Veter., \$3,000; 6 Veteras., \$2,804; 33 Clks., Stenocs., Mess., etc.

UNIFORMED FORCE—Dist. Supts., P. Hynes, R. H. Hicks, J. S. Malcolm, J. F. Reilly, T. Flynn, Jr., P. Flaherty, J. M. Hayden, W. F. Ward, J. Murray, J. J. Condon, W. J. Powell, J. J. Kiernan, T. J. Reilly, J. Pope, C. Schierbaum, A. E. L. Newiger, \$3,000 to \$3,330; 52 Sec. Foremen, \$2,064 each; 25 Stable Foremen, \$2,400 each; 181 Assts., \$1,848 each; 34 Dump Insp., \$2,064 each; 44 Assts., 149 Mechanics, paid by day.

## Bronx.

2804 3d av.

Dep. Comr., J. W. Brown,\* \$5,500; Bor. Supt., M. N. O'Donnell, \$3,330; Dist. Supts., J. J. Byrne, Jas. Minchin \$2,200 each; W. Ward, \$2,000; Clk., J. B. Rooney, \$2,520; 12 Sec. Foremen, \$2,064 each; 3 Stable Foremen, \$2,400 each; 3 Dump Insp., \$2,064 each.

## Brooklyn.

50 Court.

Dep. Comr., M. Laura,\* \$5,000; Executive Clk., J. A. Maguire, \$2,100; Clks. and Stenocs.

UNIFORMED FORCE—Boro. Insp., M. J. O'Brien, \$3,330; Dist. Supt., P. J. Cunningham, M. J. Ward, F. C. Gannon, Wm. Reil, J. J. Byrne, Chas. Summers, \$3,200 each; R. J. Dolan, J. P. Josephs, \$3,000 each; 40 Sec. Foremen, \$2,064 each; 15 Dump Insp., 40 Asst. Foremen, 9 Stable Managers, \$2,400 each; 9 Assts., 47 Mechanics, employed by day.

## Queens.

53 Jackson av., L. I. C.

Appointed by Boro. Pres.

Supt., D. Ehntholt,\* \$4,000; Dist. Supts., A. Williams, D. E. Whitney, R. J. Munson, Wm. J. Walters, Jos. J. Carlin, \$2,700 each; Chf. Clk., F. F. Guidara, \$2,100; 4 Clks., 1 Steno., Foremen, Laborers, etc.

\*Exempt civil service class.

## Richmond.

Borough Hall, New Brighton, S. I.

Supt., J. E. Minnahan, \$4,000; Asst. Supt., R. D. Rice, \$3,000; Clks., J. C. Schnibbe, \$2,340; J. W. Johnston, \$2,400; L. Baumann, \$1,944; Steno., R. F. Rice, \$1,512; 5 Insp., 12 Foremen, 1 Auto Engin.

## DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WELFARE.

Municipal Bldg. (See Index Hosp., Homes and Rel. Soc.)

The head of Dept. of Public Welfare is the Com. of Public Welfare appointed by Mayor. He can appoint three deputies. He has general charge of hospitals, asylums and almshouses of city. The main office shall be in Mhnt.

## Manhattan and Bronx.

Main Office, Municipal Bldg.

Com., B. F. Coler, \$7,500; 1st Dep. Com., S. A. Nugent, \$6,500; 2d Dep. Com., P. J. Carlin, \$5,500; 3d Dep. Com., Matthew Hawkins, \$5,000; Dr. J. F. Fitzgerald, \$6,000; Gen. Med. Supt., Conf. Steno., E. Schmitt, \$2,738; Sec. J. McKee Borden,\* \$4,000; Ch. Eng. J. J. Herrick, \$5,000; Aud. G. T. Broad, \$3,100; Gen. Insp., Miss M. C. Tinney,\* \$4,250; Priv. Sec., \$3,320.

CITY MORTUARY—29th and 1st av. Supt. of Mortuary, M. J. Rickard, \$2,616; Helpers.

BUR. INVESTNS.—Dir., V. Dodworth, \$4,500; Clks., Soc. Investgrs., etc. Main office, Mncpl. Bldg., Mhnt. Dist. offices, 124 E. 59th Mhnt.; Tremont and Arthur avs., Bronx; 327 Schermerhorn, Bkln.; Flushing, L. I.; New Brighton, S. I.

GENERAL DRUG DEPT.—Chemist, vacant; Clks., Assts., etc.

MUNICIPAL LODGING HOUSE—432 E. 25th. Supt., E. E. McMahon, \$2,541; Helpers.

EMERGENCY HOSP.—Ft. E. 70th. Under jurisdiction Metropolitan Hosp. Dir. in Ch., W. H. Conley, \$5,050.\*

CITY HOSP.—Blackwell's Island. Supt., C. B. Bacon, M.D., \$4,750. Helpers, Cooks, etc.

CITY HOSP. TRAINING SCHL.—Blackwell's Island. Supt., Miss T. H. Le Febvre, \$2,310.

N. Y. C. HOME FOR THE AGED AND INFIRM—Blackwell's Island. Supt., C. J. Cosgrove, \$2541; Nurses Orderlies Helpers etc.

STOREHOUSE—Blackwell's Island. Gen. Storekeeper, H. Scheitlin, \$3,500; Clks. and Helpers.

METROPOLITAN HOSP.—Blackwell's Island. Med. Supt., W. H. Conley, \$5,050; Dep. Med. Supt., N. W. Thompson, \$3,270.

MET. TRAINING SCHL.—Blackwell's Island. Supt., Agnes S. Ward, \$2,574; Nurses and Helpers.

N. Y. C. CHILDREN'S HOSP. AND SCHL.—Randall's Island. Med. Dir., Dr. J. S. Rickards, \$4,250; Clks., Helpers and Nurses.

STEAMBOATS—Helpers, Pilots, Engineers, etc.

## Brooklyn and Queens.

Office, 327 Schermerhorn.

Dep. Com., P. J. Carlin, \$5,500.

KINGS COUNTY HOSP.—Clarkson and Albany av. Gen. Med. Supt., Dr. M. D. Jones, \$3,750; Dep. Med. Supt., Dr. F. M. Bauer, \$3,430; Helpers, Clks., Nurses, etc.

N. Y. C. HOME FOR AGED AND INFIRM. Bkln. Div.—Clarkson and Albany av. Dr. T. I. Price, Dep. Med. Supt., \$3,430; Helpers, etc.

GREENPOINT HOSP.—Kingsland av. and Bulfinch, Supt., R. G. Laub, \$3,430; Supt. of Training Schl., N. McCarthy, \$2,310; Helpers, Clks., Nurses, etc.

CUMBERLAND ST. HOSP.—109 Cumberland. Act. Supt., Dr. W. F. Jacobs, \$3,400; Helpers, Nurses, etc.

BRADFORD ST. HOSP.—113 Bradford. Chf. Nurse in Ch., \$1,389; Nurses and Helpers.

CONEY ISLAND HOSP.—Coney Island. Supt., A. Eberle, \$2,770; Nurses and Helpers.

## Richmond.

Boro. Hall, St. George.

BUREAU OF INVESTIGATIONS—Supt., Mrs. E. McGowan, \$2,016.

SEA VIEW HOSP.—Castleton Corners. Farm Colony and Mortuary. Dir., Dr. G. Kremer, \$4,500; Helpers, etc.

## PAROLE COMMISSION.

Municipal Bldg., Mhnt.

Created by Chap. 579, Laws of 1915. Jurisdiction over inmates committed to N. Y. City Reformatory, N. Y. C. Penitentiary and Workhouse, on indeterminate sentences.

## CITY OF NEW YORK MUNICIPAL GOVERNMENT—PAROLE COMMISSION—Continued.

Members—B. de N. Cruger, Ch., \$7,500; M. Fogarty, \$5,500; F. A. Lord (Dec. 28, 1927), \$5,500. Ex-officio, J. A. Hamilton, Commr. of Correction; R. E. Enright, Police Commr., no salary. T. R. Minnick, Sec., \$3,500; Ch. Parole Officer, Jas. J. Flynn, \$2,820.

**ARMORY BOARD.**

Municipal Bldg., Mhnt.

The Mayor, Comptroller, Pres. of Bd. of Aldermen, Brig.-Gen. 1st Brig., Brig.-Gen. 2d Brig., Com. Officer Naval Mil., Pres. Dept. of Taxes and Assets; Sec., C. D. Rhinehart,\* \$4,500; Supt. Con. Rep. and Sup., L. V. Meehan, \$3,800; Steno., L. M. Sweet, \$3,200; Insp. of Rep. and Sup., Robert Telfer, \$2,700; Insp. of Rep. and Sup., T. J. York, \$2,520; Insp. Masonry, W. F. Stone, \$1,980; Bkpr., C. J. Barry, \$2,520; Clks., J. F. X. McCarty, \$2,232; C. F. Finnerty, \$2,172; M. M. Walker, \$1,220.

**BOARD OF ASSESSORS.**

809 Municipal Bldg., Mhnt.

3 Assessors appointed by Mayor; duties defined Sec. 943, City Charter.

Assessors, Wm. C. Ormond, Pres., \$5,500; A. T. Sullivan, M. Simmons, \$5,000 each; 7 Clks., \$1,944 to \$3,000; 2 Stenos., \$1,683 to \$2,892; 1 Mess., \$1,610; 1 Draftsman, \$2,676.

**BOARD OF STANDARDS AND APPEALS.**

Room 914, Municipal Bldg., Mhnt.

Ch., W. E. Walsh. Mem., J. J. Beatty, John De Hart, A. J. Boulton, J. P. Holland, Jas. Kearney, John Kenlon, Fire Ch.; Thos. J. Drennan, Fire Com.; R. P. Miller, Supt. of Bldgs., Mhnt.; P. J. Reville, Supt. of Bldgs., Bronx; A. E. Kleintert, Supt. of Bldgs., Bklyn.; J. W. Moore, Supt. of Bldgs., Queens; W. J. McDermott, Supt. of Bldgs., Richmond; Sec., J. A. McMahon, \$4,500. Meets. Tuesdays, 10 A.M.

**EXAMINING BOARD OF PLUMBERS.**

Municipal Bldg., 9th floor, Mhnt.

Mem. of Bd.: M. J. McGrath, T. J. Gorman, J. J. Hassett, ex-officio mems. A. J. Griffin. Exams. are held monthly.

**BOROUGH GOVERNMENTS.****PRESIDENTS AND COMMS. OF PUBLIC WORKS.**

The Presidents of five boroughs are elected at the same time as Mayor, for period of 4 yrs.; their present terms expiring Dec. 31, '21. Borough Presidents, within their respective boroughs, have charge of highway sewer and topographical work; of care of public bldgs. and offices; and of enforcement of bldg. code; Presidents of Boroughs of Queens and Richmond also have charge of street cleaning.

Among the miscellaneous powers of Borough Pres. are following: Licensing of sub-surface vault spaces; removal of encumbrances upon the sidewalks and highways; control over projecting signs; granting permission to use and open streets for any purpose; construction and maintenance of all bridges and tunnels, except those crossing navigable streams; care of public baths, comfort stations and placing of street signs. (See City Charter.)

**Manhattan.**

Municipal Bldg.

Pres., Henry H. Curran, \$7,500; Boro. Sec., C. H. Woodward,\* \$6,000; Sec. to Pres., A. L. Smith, Jr.,\* \$5,000; Conf. Insp., W. J. Lyons, \$3,500; Steno. to Pres., Miss Harriet Mullen, \$2,736; Clk., \$2,520; Steno. and Mess., \$1,500.

**COM. OF PUBLIC WORKS—Municipal Bldg.**

Com., C. H. Fay,\* \$7,500; Asst. Com., J. S. Shea, \$6,500; Sec. to Com., Miss Harriet E. Porritt,\* \$4,040; Aud., H. H. Lloyd, \$4,500; Steno. to Com., H. J. Stanton, \$2,160; Cons. Eng., A. Schaeffer,\* \$7,500; Asst. Engrs., \$2,160 to \$5,000; Bkpr., \$2,232; Stenos., \$1,512 to \$2,400; Clks., \$720 to \$5,000.

**Bronx.**

177th and 3d av.

Pres., H. Bruckner, \$7,500; Sec. of Boro., A. W. Glatzmayer, \$4,700; Sec. to Pres., Thos. J. Dolen,\* \$5,000; Cons. Eng., L. Haffen,\* \$7,500; Eng. in Ch., J. H. Fitch, \$6,500.

COM. OF PUBLIC WORKS—Com., Wm. J. Flynn, \$7,500; Asst. Com., Jos. Hawatsch,\* \$4,700; Sec. to Com., Geo. B. Hefter,\* \$3,700.

**Brooklyn.**

Borough Hall.

Pres., Edw. Riegelmann, \$7,500; Sec., F. Fogarty,\* \$5,500; Boro. Sec., Miss Sarah Stephen-

\*Exempt civil service class.

**BOARD OF PURCHASE.**

Municipal Bldg., Mhnt.

Com., G. A. Whalen, Ch.; Com. J. F. Gilchrist, Com. J. A. Hamilton; A. E. Hull, Sec., \$5,500; A. L. Meehan, Asst. Sec., \$4,500; P. B. Mitchell, Gen. Insp., \$4,300; Exam., D. V. Daff, \$4,640; Eng., F. L. Belknap, \$4,000; 32 Clks., \$560 to \$4,000; 13 Stenos. and Typr. Copyists, \$920 to \$2,520.

**BOARD OF AMBULANCE SERVICE.**

Municipal Bldg., Mhnt.

Composed of Commr. of Police, Commr. of Public Welfare, Pres. Bd. of Trustees Bellevue and Allied Hospitals and 2 citizens app. by Mayor. (See City Charter.) No salary.

**COMN. OF ESTIMATE AND APPRAISAL.**

Municipal Bldg., 17th floor, Mhnt.

Clk., W. H. Jasper, \$4,500.

**PUBLIC SERVICE COMMISSION.**

(See Index.)

**BANK COMMISSION.**

Charter Section 196.

The Mayor, Chamberlain and Comptroller shall by a majority vote, by written notice to Compt. designate the banks or trust cos. in which all moneys of City of N. Y. shall be deposited, and may, by like notice in writing, from time to time, change the banks and trust cos. thus designated.

**BOARD OF HAZARDOUS TRADES.**

Municipal Bldg., Mhnt.

To formulate recommendations of rules and regulations for diminishing fire dangers in the conduct of hazardous trades. Members, designated by Fire Com., are: J. M. Hannon, Dep. Fire Comr. and Ch.; W. F. Thompson, Dep. Fire Comr. B. & Q.; J. Kenlon, Ch. of Dept.; J. B. Martin, Asst. Ch. of Dept.; F. J. Gillespie, Sup. Insp. Bureau of Fire Prev.; J. F. Dixon, Asst. Insp. of Combustibles; D. D. Gallagher, Sec.

son, \$4,250; Con. Eng., P. P. Farley, \$7,500; Clk. in Ch., W. J. Cantwell, \$3,800; Conf. Insp., J. E. Corrigan, \$3,000; 1 Chf. Clk., \$3,500; 1 Asst. Eng., \$3,500; 1 Sp. Exam., \$4,000; 14 Stenos., \$1,464 to \$2,400; 13 Clks., \$720 to \$1,220; 9 Clks., \$1,586 to \$2,160; 7 Clks., \$2,340 to \$3,500; 1 Mess., \$1,708; 5 Tel. Opera., \$1,100 to \$1,610; 1 Att., \$1,525.

COM. OF PUBLIC WORKS—Com., Jos. Guider,\* \$7,500; Asst. Com., Jos. Fennelly,\* \$6,000; Sec. to Com., Chas. Minsterer,\* \$4,000.

**Queens.**

Borough Hall, L. I. City.

Pres., Maurice B. Connolly, \$5,000; Sec. to Pres., H. Hall, \$4,300; Steno. to Pres., E. Sonderocker, \$2,400; Sec. of Boro., Jos. Flanagan,\* \$5,000; Conf. Insp., A. Twombly,\* \$2,520.

COM. OF PUBLIC WORKS—Com., F. X. Sullivan,\* \$6,500; Asst. Com., W. A. Shipley, \$4,500; Sec. to Com., J. Gerold, \$3,000; Cons. Eng., C. B. Moore,\* \$7,500.

**Richmond.**

Borough Hall, New Brighton, S. I.

Pres., C. D. Van Name, \$5,000; Sec., G. T. Egbert,\* \$3,750; Sec. to Pres., H. J. Jamison, \$4,000; Steno. to Pres., J. J. Doran,\* \$2,520; 6 Clks., \$890 to \$2,772; 2 Messgrs., \$1,830 to \$1,944.

COM. OF PUBLIC WORKS—Com., J. E. Bove,\* \$5,500; Asst. Com., R. R. McKee, \$4,100; Sec. to Com., W. H. Durkin, \$3,200; Chf. Clk., W. B. Kenney, \$3,640; 8 Clks., \$1,040 to \$2,772; 2 Stenos., \$2,400 and \$2,928.

**BUREAU OF ENGINEERING.**

The Chf. Engineer of this bureau is appointed by the Bor. Pres. to carry out Sec. 388 of the City Charter, which says that the Pres. of the Bor. has jurisdiction in his borough over regulating, grading, curbing, flagging and guttering of streets; constructing and repairing public roads, viaducts, tunnels and sewers, paving and repaving streets, laying of all surface railroad tracks; filling in sunken and fencing vacant lots; the issue of permits to construct vaults under sidewalks, and to builders and others to use the streets.

**Manhattan.**

Municipal Bldg., 21st floor.

BUR. OF ENGINEERING—Chf. Eng., C. M. Pinckney, \$6,620; Prin. Asst. Eng., E. N. Raleigh, \$5,500; Asst. Engrs., W. E. Dey, \$4,500; R. Lewis, \$4,160; R. A. MacGregor, \$3,640; and J. J. Mur-



## CITY OF NEW YORK MUNICIPAL GOVERNMENT—BUREAU OF ENGINEERING—Continued.

phy, \$3,580; Asst. Engrs., \$2,100 to \$4,000; Supt. Asphalt Plant, C. H. Doherty, \$3,440; Transistmen, \$2,800 to \$2,600; Levelers, Rodmen, \$1,500 to \$2,500; Axemen, \$1,500 to \$1,700; Draftsmen, \$2,000 to \$2,600; Insps., \$1,600 to \$2,550; Clks., \$1,000 to \$3,500; Gen. Insps., \$1,800 to \$3,500; Foremen paid by annual salary; Masons, Bricklayers, Laborers paid by day; Mess. and Attnds., \$1,495 to \$1,945.

**Bronx.**

Sewers and Highways.

Tremont and 3d avs.

**MAINTENANCE**—Supt. Hghys., A. J. Largy,\* \$4,700; Eng. of Maint., J. P. Binzen, \$4,700; Chf. Clk., E. Schweitzer, \$3,350; Permit Clk., C. H. Buntinx, \$2,520; 11 Clks., 1 Cashier, 1 Transistman, 1 Rodman, 1 Steno. and Typewriter, 2 Typewriter Copyists, 1 Attendant, 1 Mess., 1 Supt. of Asphalt Plant, 1 Gen. Insp., 1 Gen. Insp. and Foreman, 1 Gen. Foreman of Stable and Yards, 2 Gen. Foremen, 19 Insps., 41 Foremen, 1 Storekeeper's Helper, 1 Asst. Foreman, 8 Rammers, 20 Pavers, 392 Labs., 4 Flaggers, 19 Carts, 3 Hostlers, 3 Stablemen, 5 Drivers, 6 Steam Roller Engrs., 6 Firemen, 1 Bricklayer, 2 Asphalt Foremen, 37 Asphalt Workers, 3 Carpenters, 3 Painters, 2 Machinists, 1 Helper, 1 Wheelwright, 2 Blacksmiths, 2 Helpers, 57 Teams.

**ENGINEERING BUREAU**—Eng.-in-Charge, J. H. Fitch, \$6,500; 1 Asst. Engr., 3 Clks., 1 Typr. Copy., 1 Steno. and Typr.

**SEWER DIVISION**—Asst. Engr., E. F. Austin, \$4,700; 9 Asst. Engrs., 5 Transistmen, 3 Draftsmen, 3 Levelers, 3 Rodmen, 2 Axemen, 1 Clk., 1 Steno. and Type.

**TOPOGRAPHICAL DIVISION**—Asst. Engr., J. C. Hume, \$4,700; 5 Asst. Engrs., 3 Transistmen, 6 Draftsmen, 2 Levelers, 4 Rodmen, 3 Clks., 1 Steno. and Type., 1 Searcher.

**HIGHWAYS DIVISION**—Asst. Eng. F. F. McDowell, \$4,700; 10 Asst. Engrs., 7 Transistmen, 3 Draftsmen, 3 Levelers, 12 Rodmen, 5 Axemen, 1 Clk., 1 Copy. Type.

**DIV. OF SUBSURFACE STRUCTURES**—Asst. Eng., N. B. K. Hoffman, \$3,880; 1 Asst. Eng., 1 Transistman, 5 Rodmen.

**Brooklyn.**

50 Court.

Supt., Hy. Hesterberg,\* \$6,000; Chf. Eng., H. H. Smith, \$5,500; Asst. Engrs., J. Schmitt, \$4,900; A. E. Allen, W. R. Tenney, \$4,500 each; G. Berry, E. D. Rhame, J. Strachan, \$3,920 each; H. J. Barker, \$3,580; J. Burt, \$3,140; C. Claussner, \$3,350; Wm. J. Shea, \$3,008; Chem., W. H. Broadhurst, \$3,440; Chf. Clk., W. F. McGowan, \$3,500; 1 Asst. Engrs., at \$2,544; 3 at \$2,520; Supt. Asphalt Plant, J. H. Garahan, \$3,500; 2 Eng. Insps., \$2,500; 4 Transistmen, \$2,304 to \$2,520; 2 Topo. Draftsmen, \$2,232 to \$2,376; 1 Leveler, 3 Rodmen, 3 Axemen, \$1,610 to \$2,232; 1 Asst. Chem., \$2,448; Junior Chem., \$2,016; 25 Clks., \$896 to \$2,952; Stenos. and Typrs., \$1,525 to \$2,100; 1 Copyist, 1 Mess., 6 Auto Engrs., 1 Driver, 51 Insps., 3 Gen. Foremen, 944 Insps., Foremen, Pavers, Rammers, Flaggers, Laborers, Asphalt Workers, etc. Per diem vehicular force; 175 Trucks, Wagons, Carts, etc.

**DIVISION OF INCUMBRANCES AND PERMITS**—Supt., C. J. Cassidy, \$3,200; 5 Insps., \$1,872 to \$2,040; 1 Foreman, 10 Laborers.

**TOPOGRAPHICAL BUR.**—209 Montague. Chf. Eng., C. R. Ward, \$6,000; Asst. Engrs., A. C. Forbes, \$4,500; E. C. Ranson, \$3,680; C. W. Herbert, \$3,500; N. W. Stanley, \$3,350; 8 Asst. Engrs., at \$2,772; 2 at \$2,970; 6 Transistmen, \$2,376 to \$2,520; 2 Topo. Draftsmen, \$2,520 each; 2 Rodmen, \$1,823 to \$1,944; 1 Searcher, \$2,520; 3 Axemen, \$1,610; Mess., \$1,647; 1 Clk., \$1,823; 1 Steno., \$1,683.

**Queens.**

Subway Bldg., Hunters Pt. and Van Nest avs., L. I. City.

Supt., Dr. J. J. Kindred, \$4,500; Eng. in Ch., J. Rice, \$6,620; 10 Transistmen, \$1,800 to \$2,520; 22 Asst. Engrs., \$2,304 to \$4,500; 30 Draftsmen, \$1,769 to \$3,008; 12 Rodmen, \$1,464 to \$1,944; 12 Axemen, \$1,557 to \$1,610; 3 Chaimnen, \$1,823; 4 Eng. Insps., \$2,160 to \$2,520; 21 Insps. (Highway), \$1,823 to \$2,088; 35 Insps., Sewer Const., \$1,586 to \$2,136; 54 Clks. and Stenos., \$840 to \$2,952; Foremen, Pavers, Carpenters, Blacksmiths, Stripers, Painters, Bricklayers, Drivers and Laborers, paid mostly by day.

**TOPOGRAPHICAL BUR.**—Municipal Bldg., L. I. City. Eng. in Ch., C. U. Powell, \$6,500; Asst.

Eng., L. Schoonmaker, \$4,500; 24 Asst. Engrs., \$2,520 to \$3,800; 19 Transistmen, \$1,830 to \$2,520; 35 Topo. Draftsmen, \$1,872 to \$2,952; 2 Computers, \$2,520; 5 Rodmen, \$1,512 to \$1,823; 18 Axemen, \$1,405 to \$1,683; 4 Stenos. and Typrs., \$1,376 to \$1,739; 1 Clk., \$2,772; 2 Clks., \$1,376; 4 Messgrs., \$1,525 to \$1,872; 1 Auto Engr., \$1,823.

**Richmond.**

Borough Hall, St. George, S. I.

Supt. Highways,\* R. Bailey, \$4,000; Chf. Clk., E. B. Sheeran, \$3,330; Clks., A. Greenwald, \$2,280; J. J. Gunning, \$1,739; F. W. Musgrove, \$1,823; Stenos., J. M. Owens, \$1,800; F. H. Birmelin, \$2,160; Cash., F. M. Ohliger, Jr.,\* \$2,304; Asst. Engrs., A. G. Bouton, W. J. Noonan, \$3,000 each; 3 Insps., \$2,448 each; Auto Engr., G. H. Kress, Jr., \$1,830; 1 Insp., \$1,920; 3 Auto Truck Drivers, \$1,537 each; Ch. Insp., \$2,772.

**BUR. OF ENGINEERING**—Engr., T. S. Oxholm, \$5,500; Asst. Engrs., L. W. Freeman, \$4,100; V. H. Reichelt, \$3,350; Ellarson Stout, \$3,600; H. Mouronval, W. B. Grubbe, \$3,200 each; T. B. Oakley, W. R. Borst, \$3,000 each; T. P. Edwards, \$2,772; F. Muller, H. I. Lurye, \$2,880 each; W. Selmer, \$2,722; F. E. Engelmann, \$2,520; R. J. Millner, \$2,448. In addition 49 employees that include Transistmen, Computers, Rodmen, Axemen, Topo. Draftsmen, Clks., Steno. and Typr., Typr. Copyists, Insps., Foremen, Laborers, Drivers, Auto Engine-men, etc.

**BUREAU OF SEWERS.**

The Pres. of the Bor. has charge in his borough of all matters relating to public sewers and drainage of city; and prepares plans for and supervises construction of all sewers. He can contract for materials to be used in the maintenance. He appoints officials in charge. The city is authorized to acquire title to all lands required for such purposes.

**Manhattan.**

(See Bur. of Engineering.)

**Bronx.**

(See Bur. of Engineering.)

**Brooklyn.**

Mechanics Bank Bldg., 10th floor.

Supt., J. J. Browne,\* \$5,500; Asst. Supt. of Maint. and Rep., T. J. McGee, \$3,300; Chf. Eng., A. J. Griffin, \$5,500; Asst. Engrs., G. T. Hammond, \$4,500; F. R. Bartlett, \$5,000; C. G. Riedel, \$4,500; G. E. Winslow, Wm. A. Markey, F. C. Bates, \$2,500 each; L. A. Walsh, \$3,920; W. S. Moore, I. H. Kirby, \$3,500 each; J. H. Vogt, \$3,500; H. J. Lynch, D. T. Pitthethly, F. O. Schellenberg, W. G. Closson, Asst. Engrs., \$3,008 each; J. L. Pittaluga, G. H. Knight, Chas. Harper, \$2,970 each; Peter Farley, \$3,008; Jos. C. Zengerle, \$2,280; W. P. Hennessy, \$2,970; Foremen Rep. Yd., G. E. Higgins, \$2,520; F. Lingsweller, \$2,424; Chas. T. McPauley, Foreman, \$2,520; 10 Clks., \$824 to \$3,080; 9 Stenos. and Typists and Copyist, \$1,464 to \$2,280; 46 Rodmen, Transistmen, Axemen, Draftsmen and Asst. Engr., \$1,464 to \$2,544; Foremen, Insps., Laborers, Stokers, Drivers, etc., mostly paid by day.

**Queens.**

Queens Subway Bldg., L. I. City.

Supt., J. R. Higgins, \$4,500; Chf. Clk., H. A. Bornscheuer, \$2,520; Act. Chf. Eng., H. Tait, \$4,500; Eng. of Const., J. F. Ferrine, \$4,300; Eng. of Design, F. Seeley, \$4,400; Eng. of Maint., J. W. Firth, \$3,350; 9 Asst. Engrs., \$2,100 to \$3,300; 36 Draftsmen, Clks., etc., \$1,817 to \$3,008; 35 Insps., \$1,560 to \$2,160; 5 Ward Foremen, \$2,136 each; Laborers, Engrs., Stokers, etc., paid by day.

**Richmond.**

Boro. Hall, St. George, S. I.

Supt. of Sewers, C. P. Cole,\* \$4,000; Clk., E. A. Taylor, \$1,830; Transistman, F. A. Dillon, \$2,448; 2 Insps., \$1,800 to \$3,000; Foremen, Drivers, Laborers, etc. Supts. apptd. by Boro. President.

**BUREAU OF BUILDINGS.****Manhattan.**

Municipal Bldg., 20th floor.

Supt., R. P. Miller,\* \$7,500; Chf. Insps., R. C. Bastress, F. C. Kuehne,\* Asst. Supt., W. D. Brush, \$4,500 each; Sec. to Supt., W. Goldstocker,\* \$3,500; Clks., \$660 to \$2,520; Stenos., \$1,200 to \$2,112; Messgrs., \$1,376 to \$1,823; Insps., \$1,512 to \$3,140; Asst. Engrs., \$2,208 to \$3,200; Eng. Insps., \$2,016 to \$2,160.

\*Exempt civil service class.



## CITY OF NEW YORK MUNICIPAL GOVERNMENT—BUREAU OF BUILDINGS—Continued.

**Bronx.**

3d av. and 177th.

Supt., P. J. Reville,\* \$4,000; Asst. Supt., C. L. Halberstadt,\* \$4,200; Sec. to Supt., R. J. Connolly,\* \$3,250; Chf. Insp., E. Odell,\* \$3,700; Chf. Clk., C. T. Ullman,\* \$3,330; Gen. Insp., Thos. T. Petersen,\* \$3,140; 2 Asst. Engrs., \$1,200 to \$2,544; Chf. Plan Exam., \$3,000; Plan Exam., \$2,328; Insp. Arch. Eng., \$2,970; 45 Inspas., \$1,683 to \$2,544; 9 Clks., \$760 to \$2,520; 3 Messgrs., \$1,823; 2 Stenos., \$1,739; 1 Copyist, \$1,406.

**Brooklyn.**

Boro. Hall.

Supt., A. E. Kleinert,\* \$6,500; Asst. Supt., Wm. Stone,\* \$4,500; Sec. to Supt., Valentine Theisen,\* \$2,640; Chf. Clk., W. W. Richards,\* \$4,000; Chf. Insp., T. P. Flanagan,\* \$4,000; Chf. Insp., J. J. Kilcourse,\* \$3,250; Chf. of Public Safety Div., J. C. Snackenber,\* \$2,250; Chf. Plan Exam., J. J. Koen,\* \$3,420; Chf. Insp. of Plumbing, Wm. J. Allen,\* \$2,400; 18 Clks., \$660 to \$2,520; 69 Inspas. Carp. and Masonry,\* \$1,589 to \$2,760; 21 Inspas. Plumbng., \$1,872 to \$2,760; 12 Inspas. Elevators,\* \$1,683 to \$2,160; 2 Inspas. Plastering,\* \$1,944 each; 2 Messgrs., \$1,366 to \$1,390; 4 Stenos. and Type., \$1,525 to \$1,836; 4 Inspas. Iron and Steel,\* \$1,683 to \$2,160; 6 Asst. Eng., \$2,160 to \$3,200; 3 Plan Exams., \$1,830 to \$1,944; 3 Process Servers,\* \$1,537 to \$1,598.

**Queens.**

Hackett Bldg., L. I. City.

Supt., J. W. Moore,\* \$4,500; Asst., E. F. Cunningham,\* \$3,500; Sec., C. Fredericks,\* \$2,520; Chf. Clk., G. A. Brown,\* \$2,500; Chf. Insp., C. F. Bales,\* \$3,008.

**Richmond.**

Boro. Hall, St. George, S. I.

Supt., W. J. McDermott,\* \$4,500; Asst., J. E. Murphy,\* \$3,000; Sec. to Supt., L. A. Quinlan,\* \$1,830; Chf. Clk., J. Nolan,\* \$3,800; Clks., J. A. Simonson,\* \$2,520; H. M. Speight,\* \$2,232; Steno.,

W. P. Reilly,\* \$1,920; Eng. Insp., A. B. Comins,\* \$2,160; Plan Exam., John Davies,\* \$1,944; Chf. Insp., R. Langner,\* \$3,500; 11 Inspas., \$1,683 to \$2,280; Auto Engineman,\* \$1,944.

**BUR. OF PUBLIC BLDGS. AND OFFICES.****Manhattan.**

Municipal Bldg., 20th floor.

Supt., F. H. Hines,\* \$5,500; Supv. Insp., B. J. Corcoran,\* \$3,320; Asst. Eng., J. H. Stewart,\* \$4,350; Asst. Eng., W. J. Gillen,\* \$3,500; Mech. Engrs., G. S. Edle,\* \$3,300; A. T. Brice,\* \$3,000; S. P. DeLemoa,\* \$3,000; Arch. Draftsman, H. H. Rice,\* \$2,592; Clks., \$620 to \$2,068; Janitors,\* \$1,440 to \$2,376; Att'ds., \$1,675; Tele. Opers., \$1,200 to \$1,523; Elev. Att'ds., \$1,586; Stat. Engrs., Foremen, Mecha., Foremen, Elevatormen, Laborers, etc., paid by the day.

**Bronx.**

Tremont and 3d avs.

Supt., P. J. Kane,\* \$4,700; Clk., J. J. Naughton,\* \$2,580; Tel. Oper., Alice T. Tierney,\* \$1,550; Att'ds., Foremen, Cleaners, Elevatormen, Watchmen, etc.

**Brooklyn.**

50 Court.

Supt., Jas. J. Byrne,\* \$6,000; Chf. Clk. (vacant), \$3,900; Asst. Eng., W. R. Griffith,\* \$3,500; 6 Clks., \$650 to \$2,200; 5 Inspas., \$1,800 to \$2,300; 10 Janitors, 350 Att'ds., Elevatormen, Laborers, Cleaners, Watchmen, etc.

**Queens.**

Borough Hall, L. I. C.

Supt., Jos. Sullivan,\* \$4,000; Chf. Clk., W. E. Everitt,\* \$2,520; Assts. mostly paid by day.

**Richmond.**

Boro. Hall, St. George, S. I.

Supt., J. Timlin, Jr.,\* \$4,000; Clk., C. Kuttruff,\* \$2,520; Clk. (vacant); Foremen and Laborers, Janitors, Driver, Cleaners, Engrs., Stokers, Elevatormen.

**COUNTY OFFICIALS IN****NEW YORK COUNTY.****Surrogate's Court.**

Hall of Records.

Sur., J. P. Cohalan,\* \$15,000; elect. trm., 14 yrs., exp. Dec. 31, 1922; Sur., J. A. Foley,\* \$16,000, elect. trm., 14 yrs., exp. Dec. 31, 1933; Chf. Clk., W. R. DeLano,\* \$11,000; Comr. of Rec., J. T. Curry,\* \$5,500; Dep. Chf. Clk. (vacant), \$5,500; Asst. Dep. Chf. Clk., W. H. Down,\* \$4,500; Law Ass'ts., A. T. O'Leary,\* \$7,200; A. J. Barrett,\* \$7,000; R. Cummings,\* \$7,000; H. E. Nagle,\* \$6,000; W. B. Farrell,\* \$6,000; Clk. of Ct., D. J. Downey,\* \$6,000; Dep. Clk. of Ct., H. E. Nagle,\* \$3,600; Clk. Add'l Pt. of Ct., James O'Hara,\* \$3,600; Clk. to Sur., J. F. Brosnan,\* John J. Cray,\* \$4,200 each; Stenos., P. Jones,\* J. F. Pruden,\* \$4,500 each; Sup. of Sup., T. F. Doherty,\* \$3,180; Cal. Clk. and Supt. of Copyists, E. G. McGinnis,\* \$2,220; Prob. Clk., J. Washburn,\* \$6,000; Asst. Prob. Clks., B. A. Jackson,\* \$3,180; J. A. Killoran,\* J. E. Quinn,\* \$2,220 each; Admn. Clk., H. C. Moore,\* \$4,500; 1st Asst. Admn. Clk., J. A. Lynch,\* \$3,180; Acct. Clk., C. J. Donovan,\* \$3,600; Sup. Rec. Clks., T. C. Glennon,\* \$2,700; 27 Clks., \$1,708 to \$2,401; 8 Ct. Att'ds., \$2,500 each; 2 Messgrs., \$2,820 each; 6 Stenos.

TRANSFER TAX DEPT.—Trans. Tax Asst., J. J. Kearney,\* \$6,500; Trans. Tax Clk., J. Keenan,\* \$2,400; Asst., M. J. Ford,\* \$1,800; Rec. Clk. (vacant), \$1,300; Steno., M. V. Fitzgerald,\* \$1,200.

**Sheriff's Office.**

31 Chambers.

Shff., D. H. Knott,\* \$12,000; elect. trm., 4 yrs., exp. Dec. 31, 1921; U. Sheriff, J. V. Coggey,\* \$6,500; Counsel, G. W. Olvany,\* \$6,500; Asst. Counsel, Geo. H. Engel,\* \$4,000; Chf. Clk., J. A. Bell,\* \$4,500; Dep. Sheriffs at \$3,500; J. J. Coakley, Wm. A. Glennon, C. Kramer, J. C. Hackett, C. Plunkett, P. J. Halloran, J. P. Murphy, J. F. Neilson, L. Ressler, B. Gorman, T. F. Burke, W. Cuff, W. T. Fitzsimmons, P. J. Conlin, N. P. Sinnott, Asst. Dep. Sheriffs at \$2,280; Wm. J. Gallagher, N. Marinelli, M. Eisenstein, L. W. Rooney, F. Donnelly, J. A. Lannan, L. D. Curtin, H. Smullen, T. J. Cunningham, S. Jusko-vitz, T. Kane, C. F. Coyle, L. D. Sullivan, Wm. Lee, P. O'Keefe, Ent. Clk., T. J. McMahon,\* \$2,880; Asst. Ent. Clk., L. Marxonier,\* \$1,944; Bond Clk., T. A. Ellis,\* \$2,160; Cash., F. P. Young,\* \$2,760; Asst. Cash., A. F. Caridi,\* \$2,280; Aud., E. H. Warker,\* \$3,200; Asst. Aud., G. M. Gruber,\* \$2,232; Asst. Clk., T. P. McEvoy,\* \$2,040; Jy.

\*Exempt civil service class.

**GREATER NEW YORK.**

Clk., D. McCarthy,\* \$1,823; Warden, Eugene Johnson,\* \$3,250; Dep. Warden, E. Redeke,\* \$2,088; 4 Clks., \$1,647 to \$1,823; 9 Guards,\* \$1,920 each; 11 Kprs., \$1,622 each; Steno., Copyists, Mess., etc.

**District Attorney's Office.**

Criminal Courts Bldg.

PROFESSIONAL STAFF—Dist. Atty., Edw. Swan,\* \$15,000; elect. term, 4 yrs., exp. Dec. 31, 1921. Asst. Dist. Atty., Joab H. Banton,\* \$2,000; Asst. Dist. Atty., \$10,000; G. N. Brothers,\* J. T. Doelling,\* R. S. Johnstone,\* W. A. McQuaid,\* A. I. Rorke,\* R. C. Taylor,\* Asst. Dist. Atty., \$7,500; T. L. Waugh,\* O. W. Bohan,\* J. M. Donohue,\* E. P. Kilroe,\* S. Markewich,\* M. R. Ryttenberg,\* J. B. Smith.\*

DEP. ASST. DIST. ATTYS.—J. G. Wallace,\* A. Blogg Unger,\* \$5,500 each; G. A. Lavelle,\* \$5,000; J. D. Edelson,\* H. W. Hastings,\* J. F. Joyce,\* T. A. McGrath,\* J. E. McDonald,\* F. Q. Morton,\* F. J. Sullivan,\* S. Tekulsky,\* J. Forrester,\* J. C. Myers,\* J. F. O'Neill,\* \$4,500 each; J. Gardone,\* T. J. Whalen,\* \$4,000 each; L. Lazarus,\* E. Weil,\* H. M. R. Goodman,\* M. H. Panger,\* \$3,500 each; M. J. Driscoll,\* P. F. Marro,\* \$4,000 each; J. T. Hogan,\* W. O'Shaughnessy,\* \$2,880 each; D. Dizenzo,\* H. Kastenbaum,\* A. Lehman,\* M. A. Lynch,\* R. Rothenberg,\* J. F. Wheaton,\* \$2,800 each; L. C. Carilino,\* J. R. Hennis,\* E. B. McGuire,\* J. B. Stanchfield, Jr., P. L. F. Sabbatine,\* S. Untermeyer,\* \$2,400 each; Med. Asst., O. H. Schultz, M.D.,\* \$5,500; Priv. Sec., \$4,680.

ADMINISTRATIVE STAFF—Chf. Clk., J. T. Neary,\* \$6,000; Dep. Chf. Clk., A. Fay,\* \$4,350; Dep. Chf. Clk. and Aud., J. J. Buckley,\* \$4,350; Clk., J. Kennally,\* \$3,250; Grand Jury Clk., E. J. Keily,\* \$3,250; 15 Clks. at \$2,880; 4 Clks. at \$2,400; 23 Stenos., \$2,220 to \$3,250; Chf. Process Server, J. P. Donnellan,\* \$2,904; 49 Process Servers,\* \$1,830 to \$2,220; Messgrs., etc.

BUR. OF SPECIAL SESSIONS INFORMATION—Dep. Asst. Dist. Atty., R. D. Petty,\* \$5,500; B. D. Dineen,\* \$3,250; 3 Clks., \$2,880; 1 Clk., \$3,250; 1 Law Steno., \$1,830; 12 Process Servers,\* \$1,830 to \$2,200.

**Register's Office.**

Hall of Records.

Reg., J. A. Donegan,\* \$12,000; elect. trm., 4 yrs., exp. Dec. 31, 1921; Dep., E. P. Holahan,\* \$5,500; Asst. Dep., M. Holzman,\* \$3,500; Chf. Clk., Chas. W. Schluter,\* \$3,900; Chf. Statist. Clk., J. A. O'Reilly,\* \$3,900; Chf. Block Index Clk., W. F. Hull,\* \$3,500; Cash., M. B. Hoffman,\* \$2,520; T. Murray,

## CITY OF NEW YORK MUNICIPAL GOVT.—COUNTY OFFICIALS—N. Y. Co.—REGISTER—CON.

\$2,160; Chat. Mort. Clk., P. F. Glennen, \$3,330; Sup. of Index, A. Weigand, \$3,250; Search. and Exam., M. Wenden, \$2,640; Chf. Rec. Clk., A. Spies, \$3,074; Sup. of Index, E. J. Reilly, \$2,620; Sec., Grace M. Mahoney,\* \$3,500; 50 Clks., \$1,823 to \$1,232; 1 Steno., \$1,823; 14 Custodians, \$1,146 to \$1,823; 15 Folio Writers, per folio 5c.

**PRESERVATION OF PUBLIC RECORDS—Chf. Clk., S. S. Lipschutz, \$3,074; 8 Clks., \$1,683 to \$1,944; 3 Bkdrs., \$2,150 each.**

**MORTGAGE TAX BUR.—Spe. Dep. Reg., L. J. Donegan,\* \$4,400; Cash., B. F. Plunkett, \$3,300; Exam., J. B. Doland, \$3,300; Steno., \$500.**

**REINDEXING DEPT.—Spe. Dep. Reg., M. J. McCarthy, \$5,600; Asst. Spe. Dep. Reg., J. F. Davenport, \$3,800; Chf. Sur., J. B. Gill, \$2,772; Exam. in Ch., \$3,232; 25 Abstractors, \$1,420 to \$1,940; 6 Laborers, \$1,445; Steno., \$700.**

**City Court.**

32 Chambers, Mhntn.

Elected for 10 yrs.; salary \$12,000, jurisdiction only over N. Y. City, as it was constituted before consolidation, and extends to common law action, involving property to \$2,000 value.

**JUSTICES, EXPIRATION OF TERMS AND CLERKS—Chf., E. F. O'Dwyer, Dec. 31, 1927; L. Wendel, J. M. Callahan, G. Hartman, Dec. 31, 1929; L. A. Valente, Edw. B. La Fetra, Dec. 31, 1931; A. G. Meyer, A. Finelite, L. Walsh, F. Schnuck, Dec. 31, 1927; Stenos., C. T. Tinkham, C. J. Barnes, J. R. Potts, J. R. Stevenson, G. C. Kiesel, Wm. J. Norton, C. H. Redfern, T. F. Falvey, C. J. Doran, G. H. Gordon, \$3,300 each; Conf. Steno., J. J. Murphy, \$2,340; Intrpr., P. F. Schmitt, J. Rollins, A. A. Wimmer, \$2,200 each; Clk., F. J. Goodwin, \$6,000; Dep. Clks., F. J. Smith, \$3,450; T. J. Sullivan, \$3,080; Wm. C. Blaney, \$4,000; L. Heft, \$2,575 each; Lib., Louis Schaefer, \$3,000; Asst. Clks., 12 at \$2,574 each; 7 at \$2,100 each; Tele. Oper., \$1,140; Attlds., 1 at \$1,920; 24 at \$1,800 each; 2 at \$1,350 each.**

**County Clerk.**

County Court House.

Co. Clk., William F. Schneider, \$15,000; 1st Dep. Co. Clk., W. B. Seiden,\* \$6,500; 2d Dep. Co. Clk., G. E. Best,\* \$4,500; 3d Dep. Co. Clk., F. H. Warder, \$3,500; Counsel, J. A. Allen, \$5,500; Supy. Clk., W. F. Schneider, Jr., \$3,500; Aud., J. A. Wrede, \$3,350; Equity Clk., D. J. Begley, \$4,000; Law Clk., E. J. Horn, \$3,500; Gen. Clk., E. B. Schwartz, \$3,000; 75 Gen. Clks., \$1,040 to \$3,330; 6 Laborers, \$1,445 each.

**Commissioner of Jurors.**

Stewart Bldg., Room 127.

Com., F. O'Byrne,\* \$6,000; Asst. Com., F. P. Simpson,\* Sec., J. T. Carmody,\* \$3,800 each; Clk., C. H. Lindroth, \$2,640; Clk., F. H. Cahoon, \$2,400; 17 Clks., \$1,920 to \$2,220; 9 Messgrs. and Notice Servers, \$1,823 to \$1,920; 2 Messgrs., \$1,920.

**Commissioner of Records.**

Hall of Records.

Com., C. K. Lexow,\* \$7,500; Dep., E. J. Driscoll,\* \$5,500; Supt., D. McEvoy,\* \$4,000; Asst. Supt., F. J. Dotzler,\* \$3,600; Sec., W. G. Rose,\* \$2,160; Chf. Clk., J. Weintraub, \$2,580; 49 Exam. Rec. Clks., Asst. to Rec. Clks., Stenos., Type. Copyists, Supv. Repair, etc., Bkdrs., 11 Labs.

**Public Administrator.**

Hall of Records.

Adm., W. M. Hoes,\* \$10,000; Asst., F. W. Arnold,\* \$5,500; Chf. Clk., J. J. Connell, \$3,700.

**BROOKLYN COUNTY.**

County Court.

Tremont and Arthur av.

Co. Judge, L. D. Gibbs, \$12,500; elect. trm., 6 yrs., exp. Dec. 31, 1925. Sec., D. R. Kaplan, \$3,100; Ct. Steno., Robt. Hamburger, \$4,200; 14 Clks., Steno., Attendants, Detectives, etc.

**Surrogate's Court.**

Bergen Bldg., Tremont and Arthur av.

Sur., G. M. S. Schulz,\* \$10,000; elect. trm., 6 yrs., exp. Dec. 31, 1925; Law Asst. and Clk. to Sur., F. Sigel,\* \$4,200; Chf. Clk. and Clk. of Court, H. H. Reilly,\* \$5,000; Adm. Clk., A. C. Otto, \$4,000; Pro. Clk., G. F. Stiebeling, \$4,500; Guardian Clk., Chas. Stein, \$3,074; Cash., E. N. Patterson,\* \$3,500; Conf. Steno., B. V. Duffy, \$2,520; Attend., T. Fitzgerald,\* \$2,160; Ct. Steno., H. M. A. Meyer, \$2,851; Rec. Clks., P. F. Callahan, \$1,830; R. Unger, \$1,823.90; E. I. Havel, \$1,823.90; Guardian Acct. Clk., H. W. Cook, \$2,760;

\*Exempt from Civil Service.

Index Clk., C. Mulvey, \$2,160; Senior Clk., P. Sattler, \$2,088; Acct. Clk., S. Boneparth, \$3,140; Steno., J. W. Orthey,\* \$2,400; Attend. and Mess., C. C. Cerrusi, \$1,944; Tr. Tax Clk., I. Silver, \$2,500; Clk., P. J. Donnelly, \$963.

**Public Administrator.**

2808 3d av.

Adm., E. E. L. Hammer, \$4,500; Chf. Clk., Jno. Collins; Clk. and Steno., C. M. Streubert. (City does not pay clerks' salaries.)

**Sheriff's Office.**

1933 Arthur av.

Shff., T. H. O'Neill, \$10,000; elec. for unexp. term, exp. Dec. 31, 1921; Un. Shff., E. H. Miller,\* \$5,500; Counsel, Wm. A. Keating,\* \$5,000; Sec., D. J. Byrne, \$3,000; Cash., J. M. Barrett, \$3,000; Chf. Clk., W. S. O'Neill,\* \$3,000; Clks., J. O'Connor,\* H. G. McCord, \$1,823 each; T. Gleason, \$1,683; H. P. Mulvany, \$1,576; Steno., Miss M. F. Kennedy,\* \$1,823; Tel. Oper., Miss S. C. McLaughlin, \$1,464; Mess., J. Donar, \$1,823; Warden, Bronx Co. Jail, E. K. Butler, \$2,640; Auc., J. J. Donovan, fees; Dep. Shffs., J. J. Hanratty,\* J. J. Dooley, J. McCarthy,\* J. L. Devine,\* J. A. Bergen,\* F. Conlon,\* L. J. Fagan, J. H. Gebe, T. E. Fox, C. Broschart, \$3,500 each; Asst. Dep. Shffs., P. Vornbaum,\* J. E. Fitzpatrick,\* M. J. Lyons,\* J. Wegman,\* C. Thomas, \$1,800 each.

**District Attorney.**

Bergen Bldg.

Dist. Attorney, E. J. Glennon, \$10,000; Asst. Dist. Attys., F. V. Oliver,\* A. Cohn,\* P. A. Hatting,\* W. F. Quigley,\* \$5,000 each; Miss Julia A. Gainer, E. Chapman,\* F. A. Dixon,\* \$4,500; J. P. Adlerman,\* Chf. J. Tracy, G. De Leuta, \$3,500 each; Asst., T. G. Ennes, \$2,750; Stenos. to Asst. Dist. Attys., D. M. Mahoney, J. Daly, \$2,000 each; Miss Theresa A. Quilty, \$1,495; T. A. Cryan,\* \$1,500; Interpr., Jos. Pistone,\* \$1,500; Co. Decls., J. O'Hara,\* T. H. Cobb, F. J. Clark, E. J. Skennion, W. P. Corbett, P. Fleischer, A. Burger, J. P. Luke, \$1,700 each; Clk. to Gr. Jury, J. E. Moran, \$1,700; Warden to Gr. Jury, Jas. Clark, \$1,700; Process Servers, P. McDermott, E. McIntosh, \$1,700; Indictment Clk., Thomas F. Quinn; Inform. Clk., D. T. O'Keefe, \$1,800 each; Bail and Recognizance Clk., E. M. O'Gorman, \$2,300; Clk., H. J. Fliederblum, \$2,640; Tel. Oper., Margaret M. Feehan, \$1,000; Mess., B. Hirsch, \$1,700; Police Dept., Thomas Gleason.

**Register's Office.**

Tremont and Arthur av.

Reg., Edward Polak, \$10,000; elect. trm., 4 yrs., exp. Dec. 31, 1921; Dep. Reg., T. A. Maher,\* \$4,500; Asst. Dep. Reg., J. F. Healy, \$3,500; Chf. Clk., J. P. Rice,\* Cash., Jas. J. O'Donnell, \$3,250 each; Sec., T. F. Driscoll,\* Exam., A. E. Crowley; Sat. Clk., J. B. Corcoran, Chf. Index Clk., A. Liberi, \$3,074 each; Steno., Edna Polak, \$1,823; Bkpr., Emil L. Newman, \$2,232; Chf. Record Clk., H. D. Frisbie, \$2,520; Land Title Exams., W. Ascher, \$4,000; 4 Clks., \$2,376; 4 Clks., \$2,088; 1 Clk., \$2,160; 17 Clks., \$1,944; 1 Clk., \$1,592; 2 Clks., \$1,438; 1 Clk., \$1,405; 1 Bkdr., \$2,160; 1 Tel. Oper., \$1,200; 1 Custodian, \$1,980; 2 Custodians, \$1,823; 2 Draftsmen, \$1,464; 5 Laborers, \$1,445; 10 Recording Clks., 5c. per folio.

**MORTGAGE TAX DEPT.—Special Dep. Reg., T. F. Quinn, \$3,000; Cash., B. Lipshay,\* \$2,250; Exam., W. D. Austin, \$2,800.**

**County Clerk.**

161st and 3d av.

Co. Clk., Robert L. Moran, \$10,000; Dep. Co. Clk., C. F. Griffin,\* \$4,500; Asst. Dep. Co. Clk., J. J. Daly,\* \$3,500; Sec., F. X. Conlon,\* \$2,640; Counsel, J. Kadel,\* \$3,500; Ch. Clk., C. F. Carroll,\* \$3,250; Cash., E. F. Gilson,\* \$3,250; Notarial Clk., H. M. Schifer, \$3,250; Equity Clk., J. Cannon, \$3,500; Docket Clks., M. W. Jonas, S. H. Hecker, D. Rieback, \$2,088 each; Lis Pendens and Lien Clk., F. Knezek, \$2,232; Executive Clk., N. J. Eberhard, \$3,320; Filing and Registration Clk., H. Linn, \$2,040; Index Clk., L. Myerson, \$1,830; Asst. Equity Clk., F. J. Quinn, \$2,160; Comparing Clk., N. Metzger, \$2,376; General Clks., J. H. Luddy, \$3,000; I. L. Hirscher, \$2,160; J. S. Reddy, \$1,944; F. B. Egan, \$1,920; J. H. Malone, \$1,823; Clks., E. L. Geary, \$1,850; J. Cahill, \$1,739; J. Reisman, \$1,683; A. Wolf, \$1,610; D. Deutsch, \$1,610; Recording Clk., F. F. Stahl, \$1,439; Searcher, T. F. Haggblom, \$2,580; 3 Messgrs., \$1,464 each; 1 Mess., \$1,376; 1 Bkdr., \$1,800; 1 Lab., \$1,317.

CITY OF NEW YORK MUNICIPAL GOVERNMENT—COUNTY OFFICIALS—BRONX Co.—*Con.*

## Commissioner of Jurors.

Arthur and Tremont avs.

Com., J. A. Mason,\* \$6,000; Asst. Com., J. A. Pachler,\* Sec., J. E. Barkley,\* \$3,000 each; Chf. Clk., J. J. McMullin, \$2,200; Clk., F. B. Bower, \$1,800; Clk., Sten. and Typ., S. Goldschmidt, \$1,800; July Notice Servers, C. F. Newman, D. W. Burke, C. D. McGuire, \$1,640 each; Mess., J. A. Theis, \$720.

## KINGS COUNTY.

## County Court.

120 Schermerhorn, nr. Smith.

Judge Wm. R. Bayes, trm. exp. Dec. 31, 1921; Judge, Reuben L. Haskell, elect. trm. exp. Dec. 31, 1925; Judge, J. Grattan MacMahon, elect. trm. exp. Dec. 31, 1924; Judge, Geo. W. Martin, elect. trm. exp. Dec. 31, 1921; Judge Mitchell May, trm. exp. Dec. 31, 1921, \$12,500 each; Chf. Clk., John L. Gray,\* \$7,500; Dep. Chf. Clk., T. E. Griffin,\* \$5,000; Conf. Clks., P. Kraemer,\* J. P. Carroll,\* A. Werther,\* C. E. Lemken, E. J. Allen, \$2,750 each; Stenos., L. A. Zimmerman, J. F. Kirkland, T. F. Darcy, R. E. Roberts, Geo. Rea, \$4,500 each; G. R. Leonard, \$2,100; Chf. Ct. Att., T. F. Buttlng, \$3,800; Asst. Chf. Ct. Att., S. B. Crane, \$3,300; Clks., C. H. Foley, G. H. Murphy, B. F. Childs, \$3,800 each; J. J. Gartland, \$4,000; J. G. Fitzgerald, \$2,200; J. H. Meehan, \$3,800; G. W. McCluskey, \$4,000; A. Levy, W. M. Cahill, \$3,300 each; J. F. M. Anderson, F. F. Schulz, R. W. Groes, J. C. Rogers, T. O'Shea, Edward Rowland, \$3,000 each; J. G. Giambalvo, \$3,500; W. A. O'Connell, \$1,100; D. W. Corrigan, \$1,800; J. Bochner, \$3,500; Detecs., J. Baginario, J. F. Davis, N. Klaboe, \$3,800 each; Co. Detecs., J. F. Tevlin, J. Astaria, \$3,200 each; J. Shanahan, \$2,000; Warden, Gr. Jy., Wheeler,\* \$3,500. 24 Attendants, \$1,500; \$2,200; Steno., Wm. R. Foley, \$4,000; Mess., \$2,000; Tel. Oper., \$1,200; 8 Prob. Officers, \$1,800; Tel. Oper., \$700; Laborers, etc.

## Surrogate's Court.

## Hall of Records.

Sur., Geo. A. Wingate, \$15,000, elect. trm. 6 yrs., exp. Dec. 31, 1925; Chf. Clk. and Clk. of Ct., J. H. McCooley,\* \$9,000; Prob. Clk., J. V. Cain, \$4,500; Acct. Clk., J. F. Regan, \$5,000; Adm. Clk., J. J. Mesagher, \$4,000; Steno., F. Driscoll, \$3,000; Gdn. Acct. Cl., J. F. Belford, \$4,000; Chf. of Rec. and Intrpr., F. Bellman, \$3,500; Law Asst., J. H. Schmid, \$6,000; Index Clk., H. J. Wall, \$2,750; Asst. Adm. Cl., M. R. Kays, \$3,640; Cal. Clk., E. F. Bannigan, \$3,000; Asst. Prob. Clk., G. B. Keenan, \$2,640; Cert. and Fin. Clk., J. R. McDonald, \$3,500; Asst. Acct. Clk., D. S. Brower, \$2,000; Asst. Chf. of Rec., E. F. Duffy, \$1,700; L. W. Faubel, \$2,000; J. B. Scholl, \$2,000; L. People, \$2,000; Chf. Custd., Jas. E. Lennon, \$1,800; 25 Ct. Officers, Clks., Mess. Sheriff's Office.

## 50 Court.

Shff., John Drescher, \$15,000, elect. trm. 2 yrs., exp. Dec. 31, 1921. Un. Shff. W. Schnitzspan, \$6,500; Counsel, C. F. Murphy, \$6,500; Chf. Clk., H. W. Whalen,\* \$3,900; Asst. Clk., E. A. Carbona,\* \$2,760; Eqty. Clk., J. H. Van Deusen,\* \$2,760; Asst. Eqty. Clk., C. F. Eckman,\* \$2,520; Sec., Miss Marie Frugone,\* \$2,040; Dep. Shffs. at \$2,904—Geo. Owens, J. J. D'Amato,\* A. De Martini,\* M. Green,\* H. Meyer,\* J. E. McAvoy,\* J. J. Brennan,\* G. W. Meine,\* Asst. Deps., \$2,040 each—C. F. Williams,\* W. Gerber,\* J. McKeon,\* G. Gunther,\* J. Lennon,\* A. C. Cowan,\* S. Frank,\* Wdn. R. Wright,\* \$3,500; Dep. Wdn., C. S. Francisco,\* \$2,640; Acct., M. Persico,\* \$2,160; Bkpr., H. Jacobs,\* \$2,040; Conf. Steno., D. Bregnan, \$1,823; 8 Keepers, \$1,708 each, etc.

## District Attorney.

Livingston and Court.

Dist. Atty., H. E. Lewis, \$15,000; elect. trm., 4 yrs., exp. Dec. 31, 1923; Assts., E. Caldwell,\* H. N. Warbasse,\* G. A. Voss,\* \$7,500 each; H. G. Anderson,\* R. E. Hemstreet,\* H. H. Kellogg,\* A. E. Richardson,\* \$6,500 each; L. Goldstein,\* J. B. Ruston, E. W. Cooper,\* \$6,000 each; B. T. Hock,\* T. P. Peters,\* \$6,500 each; N. Selvaige,\* \$5,000; J. V. Gallagher,\* \$4,500; Dep. Assts., R. H. Hurley,\* H. P. McCormick,\* \$4,000 each; R. Wilson,\* \$3,500; H. Wandmaker,\* \$3,140; Med. Asst., E. M. Vaughan,\* \$3,500; Chf. Clk., L. E. Birdseye,\* \$5,500; 7 Clks., \$2,160 to \$2,640; 9 Stenos., \$2,160 to \$2,520; 2 Stenos. to Gd. Jy., \$2,160 to \$2,640; 12 Co. Detecs., \$2,040 to \$2,160; 6 Process Servers, \$1,823 each; 1 Mess., \$1,708; 1 Dkpr., \$1,708; 1 Tel. Oper., \$1,464.

\*Exempt from Civil Service.

## Public Administrator.

44 Court.

Appointed by Surrogate; term, 5 yrs.

Adm., Frank V. Kelly,\* \$6,500; Chf. Clk., W. A. Manning, \$2,640; Atty., P. B. Hanson, \$3,500.

## Register.

## Hall of Records.

Reg. Ed. H. Maddox, \$12,000; elect. trm., 2 yrs., exp. Dec. 31, 1921. Dep. Reg., J. Bartscherer,\* \$5,500; Asst. Dep. Reg., J. V. Dunn,\* \$3,850; Counsel, R. M. Johnston, \$3,850; Sec., T. F. Livingston,\* \$2,400; Expert Clk., J. C. McDermott, \$4,070; Land Title Exam., J. T. McGill, \$3,850; Chf. Block Index Clk., L. L. Sanford, \$3,300; Chf. Search and Exam., A. M. Milligan, \$3,600; Tick. Clk., J. Swan, \$3,480; Chf. Clk. of Copyists, P. V. Hickoy, \$3,410; 1st Asst. Tick. Clk., E. H. Hand, \$2,616; Chf. Current Index Clk., J. F. Carney, \$2,616; Chf. Clk. of Rec., E. Hammond, \$2,616; Bkpr., Wm. B. Vernal, \$2,880; Exec. Clk., F. G. Kernan, \$2,340; Chattel Mtg. Clk., C. E. Hauser, \$2,616; Satisfaction Clk., A. D. Ecke, \$2,520; Abstract Clks., 3 at \$2,280 to \$2,375; Asst. Cash., J. A. Gamble, \$2,616; Steno., J. E. O'Connor, \$2,375; Asst. Index Clks., 1 at \$2,375; Asst. Index Clks., 6 at \$2,160; Comparers, 4 at \$2,375; Asst. Comparers, 3 at \$2,375; Asst. Exams., 2 at \$2,880; Entry Clk. at \$2,375; Mailing Clk. at \$2,160; Asst. Tick. Clks., 2 at \$1,944 and \$1,980; Chattel Mtg. Clk., \$1,980; Clks., 3 at \$2,088; Clks., 6 at \$1,980; Clks., 5 at \$1,800; Clks., 8 at \$1,794; Clk., 1 at \$1,944; Clk., 1 at \$1,560; Custodians, 5 at \$1,711 to \$1,440; Tel. Oper., \$1,680; Messgra., 7 at \$1,440, 1 at \$1,296; Keeper of Coat Room, \$422; Copyists, 35 at \$1,440 to \$1,872.

MORTGAGE TAX DEPT.—Dep., L. Miller, \$4,200; Exam. Mort., W. J. A. Room,\* \$3,000; Cash., G. W. Criss,\* \$3,400; Clk., J. O'Donnell, \$2,000.

## County Clerk.

## Hall of Records.

Co. Clk., W. E. Kelly, \$12,000; elect. trm., 4 yrs., exp. Dec. 31, 1923; Dep. Co. Clk., W. J. Heffernan, \$6,000; Counsel, A. G. McLaughlin, \$4,000; Asst. Dep. Co. Clk., Jos. V. Lemaire, \$3,820; Bkpr., Geo. Loader, \$2,851; Sec., J. M. Tully, \$2,400; Notarial Clk., T. M. Burke, \$3,330; Cash., J. R. Coblenz, \$2,640; Clk., Law Dept., F. J. Asip, \$3,320; 38 Clks., \$1,500 to \$3,000.

## Commissioner of Jurors.

387 Fulton.

Com., J. Brenner,\* \$6,000; Dep., E. L. Welker,\* \$4,000; Sec., L. M. Swasey, Jr., \$3,250; Clk., D. F. M. Ferguson, \$2,772; Fine and Exempt Clk., J. R. Carroll, \$2,520; 7 Clks. at \$2,160; 9 Jury Notice Servers at \$1,823 each; 1 Steno., \$1,464.

## Commissioner of Records.

## Hall of Records.

Com., E. O'Connor,\* \$5,000; Dep., C. H. Wilson,\* \$4,000; Supr., F. S. Schackne,\* Asst. Supt., M. Hyman,\* \$3,000 each; Sec., D. Hunter,\* \$2,000; Chf. Clk., D. McQueen, \$3,162; Chf. of Map Div., Fred W. Beers, \$2,530; Chf. of Locating Div., S. O. Mossrop, \$2,800; Chf. of Index Div., J. H. Johnson, \$2,300; Chf. of Town Records Div. and Translator, F. L. Van Cleef, \$2,300; Chf. of Comparing Div., C. W. Maynard, \$2,300; Sup. of Copying, W. B. Soper, \$2,530; 1 Asst. Chf. of Divs., \$2,185, and 1 Asst. Chf. of Div., \$1,840; 2 Stenos., 45 Clks., Laborers, etc., from \$1,300 to \$2,070.

## QUEENS COUNTY.

## Surrogate's Court.

364 Fulton, Jamaica.

Sur., Daniel Noble, \$10,000; elect. trm. 6 yrs., exp. Dec. 31, 1922; Clk. of Ct., W. F. Hendrickson,\* \$5,000; Ct. Steno., W. F. Rockstroh, \$2,640; Clk. to Sur., P. M. Pelletreau,\* \$4,000; Prob. Clk., J. M. Brooks, \$3,500; Acc. Clk., R. McC. Robinson, Jr., \$3,500; Index Clk., G. R. Creed, \$2,520; Gdship. Clk., J. F. Fiesel, \$3,500; 3 Copyists, etc.

## County Court.

Court House, Jackson av., opposite 12th, L. I. City. Judge, B. J. Humphrey, \$12,500; elect. trm., 6 yrs., exp. Dec. 31, 1921; Sp. Dep. Clk., E. J. Smith, \$5,000; Asst. Sp. Dep. Clks., E. J. Juster, \$3,500; E. J. Clarke, B. J. Funke, \$3,500; Conf. Clk. to Co. Judge, H. A. O'Brien,\* \$3,250; Ct. Crier, T. F. McDermott, \$3,000; Intrpr., F. Granieri, \$2,700; Steno. Co. Ct., J. J. Sullivan, \$4,200; Chf. Att. Co. Ct., S. Nostrand, \$2,700; 2 Co. Detectives, each \$3,000; 3 Atts., Co. Ct., \$2,500 each.

CITY OF NEW YORK MUNICIPAL GOVERNMENT—COUNTY OFFICIALS—QUEENS CO.—*Con.***Sheriff.**

Court House, L. I. City.

Shff., John Wagner, term exp. Dec. 31, 1923, \$10,000; Un. Shff., Hy. Vogt,\* term exp. Dec. 31, 1923, \$3,250; Counsel to Shff.,\* R. L. Smith, \$3,250; Chf. Clk., H. B. Jones,\* \$2,616; Cash., P. S. Heuss.

**District Attorney.**

Court House, L. I. City.

Dist. Atty., Dana Wallace, \$8,000; elect. trm. 3 yrs., exp. Dec. 31, 1923; Assts., H. Vollmer, Jr.,\* \$4,500; Frank E. Phillips,\* R. P. Bell,\* W. B. Hazelwood,\* \$3,500; Dept. Asst., J. Leonardo,\* \$2,772; Chf. Clk., G. Mann,\* \$3,140; Legal Ex., A. J. Chambers, \$3,074; Clk., T. A. Lynch, \$2,068; Clks., Stenos., etc.

**County Clerk.**

364 Fulton, Jamaica.

Co. Clk., Edw. W. Cox,\* \$8,000; elec. trm. 3 yrs., exp. Dec. 31, 1921; Dep. Co. Clk., J. Theofel, \$5,500; Asst. Dep. Clk., P. F. Albrecht, \$3,900; Fin. Clk., Chas. Lauser, \$3,250; Priv. Sec., E. F. Keenan, \$2,700; E. J. Kiely, Counsel, \$3,500; 120 other Clks., \$1,000 to \$3,000.

**Public Administrator.**

364 Fulton, Jamaica.

Adm., R. White,\* \$3,500.

**Commissioner of Jurors.**

Court House, L. I. City.

Com., T. C. McKenne,\* \$5,000; Asst., J. Wagner,\* \$3,250; Chf. Clk., J. King, \$2,160; Clk., M. J. Mullen, \$1,823; O. J. Schumacher, \$1,823; Jury Notice Server, Richard A. Homeyer, \$1,610; Steno., Alta M. Luckings, \$1,376.

**RICHMOND COUNTY.****County Judge and Surrogate.**

Court House, Richmond.

Co. Judge and Sur., J. H. Tiernan, \$7,500; elec. trm. 6 yrs., exp. Dec. 31, 1923; Clk. of Sur. Ct., W.

Finley,\* \$4,000; Sten., T. Kenny, \$3,800; F. W. Owens, Sec., \$3,000 (Class Service); Conf. Clk., L. Feil,\* \$2,378; Clk., A. Wells, \$2,574; Clk., W. Fabiszewski, \$1,280; Prob. Officer, W. J. Ruggles, \$1,560; Clk., A. F. Deegan, \$1,228.

**Sheriff.**

Court House, St. George.

Shff., W. K. Walsh, \$6,000; elect. trm., 3 yrs., exp. Dec. 31, 1921.

Un. Shff., P. J. Finn,\* \$3,250; Dep. Shff., E. Peterson,\* \$2,160; Counsel to Shff., W. C. Casey, \$1,920; 4 Guards, \$1,823 each; 1 Jailor, \$2,088; 1 Fingerprint Clk., \$1,944; Motor Driver, \$1,610; 1 Clk., \$1,944; 1 Steno., \$1,610; 1 Matron, \$1,288; 1 Phys., \$1,244; 1 Guard, \$1,537; 1 Farm Hand, \$940; 1 Cook, \$904.

**District Attorney.**

Court House, St. George.

Dist. Atty., J. Maloy, \$5,000; elec. trm. 3 yrs., exp. Dec. 31, 1922; Assts., A. V. Norton,\* \$3,500; C. B. Dullea,\* \$3,500; J. M. Braisted,\* \$2,500; Chf. Clk., F. C. Vitt,\* \$2,500; Grand Jury Stenos., T. J. Walsh, \$1,500; Elsie M. Becker, \$2,000; Mess., W. J. Corey, Sr., \$1,500; Pro. Serv. and Clk., J. H. Brennan, \$1,800; Intrap., B. Scialano, \$1,805.

**County Clerk.**

Court House, New Brighton.

Co. Clk., C. L. Bostwick, \$5,000; elec. trm. 3 yrs., exp. Dec. 31, 1923; Dep. J. P. Kelly,\* \$3,250; Chf. Clk., W. Hurst, \$2,880; 12 Clks.

**Commissioner of Jurors.**

Court House, New Brighton.

Com., E. J. Miller, \$2,500; Asst. J. J. McCaughy,\* Clk., W. J. Kane, \$2,160 each.

**Public Administrator.**

Office, Port Richmond (Mhntn. office, 31 Nassau). Adm., W. T. Holt,\* fees.

## NEW YORK CITY JUDICIARY.

**SUPREME COURT.**

The Supreme Court is the highest court of original jurisdiction in all actions in law and equity and in criminal cases. Members are elected by the people of the State for 14 yrs. The State is divided into 9 judicial districts. The Counties of New York and Bronx form the 1st Dist. The Counties of Kings, Queens, Richmond, Nassau and Suffolk form the 2d Dist. The salary of each Justice is \$17,500. See also index for State Judiciary for Judges of other districts.

**1st District.**

Manhattan.

JUSTICES AND EXPIRATION OF TERMS—Appellate Div., John P. Clarke, Dec. 31, 1923; V. J. Dowling, Dec. 31, '22; S. Greenbaum, Dec. 31, 1923; F. C. Laughlin, Dec. 31, '22; Edgar S. K. Merrell, Dec. 31, '22; A. R. Page, Dec. 31, '23; Walter L. Smith, Dec. 31, '22.

OFFICIAL REFEREES—John J. Freedman, Henry A. Gildersleeve and J. W. Goff, \$11,500 each; L. Zeller, \$7,500; Librarian and Consult. Clk., G. T. Campbell, \$5,000; Confed. Clk., B. H. Doane, \$5,000; Crier, E. J. Hinch, \$4,000; Dep. Clk., P. A. Halpin, \$3,500; Asst. Clk., E. E. Ford, \$3,500.

JUSTICES' CLERKS—F. J. Clarke to Clarke; B. L. Schwartz to S. Greenbaum, \$3,000; E. E. Ford to Dowling; C. W. Roberts to Laughlin; G. S. Reed to Merrell; C. L. Bristol, Jr., to Page; G. L. Lewis to Smith; \$4,000 each.

TRIAL AND SPECIAL TERMS—Justices—Nathan Bijur, Dec. 31, 1923; D. F. Cohalan, Dec. 31, '25; V. M. Davis, Dec. 31, '30; F. B. Delehanty, Dec. 31, '29; T. F. Donnelly, Dec. 31, '26; M. L. Erlanger, Dec. 31, '34; E. R. Finch, Dec. 31, '29; John Ford, Dec. 31, '34; E. J. Gavegan, Dec. 31, '23; L. A. Giegerich, Dec. 31, '34; W. F. Burr, Dec. 31, '34; C. L. Guy, Dec. 31, '34; H. D. Hotchkiss, Dec. 31, '25; I. Lehman, Dec. 31, '22; R. Lydon, Dec. 31, '32; J. V. McAvoy, Dec. 31, '31; R. H. Mitchell, Dec. 31, '30; G. V. Mullan, Dec. 31, '30; J. E. Newburger, Dec. 31, '33; M. W. Platzek, Dec. 31, '34; J. A. Tierney, Dec. 31, '29; R. F. Wagner, Dec. 31, '32; B. S. Weeks, Dec. 31, '28; E. G. Whitaker, Dec. 31, '26; P. J. McCook, Dec. 31, '33; I. Wasservogel, Dec. 31, '34; F. J. O'Malley, Dec. 31, '34; F. Martin, Dec. 31, '34.

\*Exempt from Civil Service.

JUSTICES' CLERKS—H. B. Alexander, to Lehman; R. H. Arnold, to Tierney; H. S. Flynn, to Mullan; W. E. Keleher, to Whitaker; T. F. Keogh, to Guy; R. R. Murphy, to Mitchell; J. G. McTigue, to Cohalan; J. C. Madigan, to Gavegan; J. J. Murphy, to Weeks; A. O'Connell, to Delehanty; G. W. Pawson, to Davis; T. J. Walsh, to McAvoy; F. de L. Cunningham, to Hotchkiss; D. R. Daly, to Giegerich; P. H. Gregory, to Platzek; W. A. Maguire, to Newburger; J. O. Wingrave, to Finch; J. F. Crater, to Wagner; A. F. Burke, to Lydon; R. Field, to Bijur; M. A. Ford, to Ford; L. A. Higgins, to Donnelly; W. Hecht, Jr., to Wasservogel; P. McQuillan, to O'Malley; J. A. Pateracki, to Martin; \$5,000 each.

SPECIAL DEP. CLERKS—C. E. Benschel, Jr., \$4,500; C. Boese, E. M. Coe, G. F. Lyon, \$4,000 each; J. McNierney, J. B. F. Smith, J. R. Cherry, \$5,000 each; E. Bodine, W. A. Brady, M. H. Brown, W. G. Clark, J. F. Dalton, J. A. Delehey, P. H. Dunn, S. Ford, T. M. Gibbons, T. F. O'Connor, C. A. Grant, E. J. Hughes, J. W. Jones, C. H. Smith, T. F. McDevitt, F. W. Maguire, W. P. Miner, M. M. O'Brien, Jas. Owens, E. R. Carroll, \$4,000 each.

ASST. SPEC. DEP. CLERKS—E. A. Bernholz, J. F. Berrigan, R. Blum, H. J. Callahan, J. M. Cannon, W. J. Butler, J. A. Dooley, J. P. Doyle, J. J. Duffy, H. W. Eberlin, A. Eiterich, J. Flannely, C. Freedman, H. Friedman, J. Gilliland, J. E. Gleason, J. B. Kavanagh, T. E. Keenan, S. H. Keating, Geo. Kelly, J. Kelly, J. H. Loos, J. F. McCabe, J. McLoughlin, W. H. O'Brien, J. Levine, J. L. Maher, E. C. Quigle, T. J. Quinn, H. Richter, E. F. Roche, W. E. Rooney, W. T. Shannon, M. Streicher, G. W. Sweeney, W. L. Taylor, J. A. Tierney, W. Turk, C. L. Wendel, H. W. Boyce, E. F. Horan, J. R. McLaughlin, R. E. Nicholls, J. Spielberg, C. S. Irving, J. F. Flynn, E. R. Gibbons, D. J. O'Sullivan, \$2,500 each; W. H. Penney, \$3,500.

STENOGRAPHERS—H. E. Anstie, W. C. Booth, E. S. Bottom, W. B. Bottom, C. B. Bull, J. D. Carson, E. J. Curtis, F. T. Harris, R. J. July, J. B. Keese, B. F. Keimard, G. Kemp, J. F. Martin, C. A. Morrison, B. Moynahan, C. J. O'Callaghan, A. G. Previns, R. L. Randall, J. A. Russell, R. W. Ryan, P. B. Sheridan, J. Standfast, H. S. Van Demark, H. W. Wood, J. A. Kikmund, H. L. Davis, N. Behrin, G. M. Laubshire, E. J. A. Murphy, \$4,200 each.

Telephone Operators—C. Lynch, \$2,000; F. J. Manley, \$1,800; E. K. Williams, \$1,800. 140 Attendants in all departments.

## CITY OF NEW YORK MUNICIPAL GOVT.—JUDICIARY—SUPREME COURT—Continued.

**Second District.**

Borough Hall, Bkln.

**JUSTICES AND EXPIRATION OF TERMS—**  
Appellate Div.—A. J. Jenks, P. J., Dec. 31, '26;  
H. Putnam, Dec. 31, '24; A. E. Blackmar, Dec.  
31, '23; W. J. Kelly, Dec. 31, '21; W. H. Jaycox,  
Dec. 31, '24; I. M. Mills, Dec. 31, '24; A. P. Rich,  
Dec. 31, '23.

**OFFICIAL REFEREES—**Josiah T. Marean,  
Bkln.; Wm. T. Dickey, Bkln.; E. B. Thomas,  
Bkln.; M. H. Hirschberg, Newburgh; H. T.  
Ketcham, Bkln.; Lester W. Clark, Staten Is.,  
\$11,500 each.

Court House, Bkln.

**TRIAL AND SPECIAL TERMS—Justices—**I. M.  
Kapper, Dec. 31, '23; J. Aspinall, Dec. 31, '24; C.  
H. Kelby, R. Benedict, J. C. Van Siclen, Dec. 31,  
'25; D. F. Manning, Dec. 31, '26; S. Callaghan,  
Dec. 31, '29; J. C. Cropsey, Dec. 31, '30; L. B. Faw-  
cett, Edw. Lazansky, Dec. 31, '31; L. B. Faber,  
Dec. 31, '32; A. L. Squiers, Dec. 31, '33; N. S.  
Dike, J. MacCrate, S. B. Strong, Dec. 31, '24.

**CLERKS.**

(Within jurisdiction of Kings.)

Gen. Clk., C. S. Devoy, \$5,000; Asst. Gen. Clk.,  
J. J. McQuade, \$4,500; Clks., W. P. Leggett, L. A.  
Cohn, H. M. Burtis, G. C. Manning, \$4,250 each;  
F. L. Chadwick, F. H. Barre, R. E. Jackson, A.  
J. Buttlng, L. J. Farrell, J. McMullan, G. Mc-  
Henry, \$3,750 each; Jos. Gilbert, W. S. Gibbs, L.  
H. Washburn, J. J. Rush, D. S. Murphy, \$3,250  
each; T. E. Holt, A. J. Higgins, G. M. Conrady,  
J. Brosnan, S. J. Tormey, T. J. White, \$2,750 each;  
Stenos., W. P. Cherry, F. E. Meakin, Frank Rawl-  
ings, J. Happel, C. H. Marshall, Chas. F. H.  
Pagan, Clarence J. Tobin, Chas. J. Joyce, J. H.  
Ruehmiling, F. N. Applegate, Louis Granat, W.  
R. Duryea, \$4,200 each; Con. Attdt., C. J. Dal-  
ton, \$3,500; 6 Intra., \$3,300; 1 Typewriter Oper.,  
\$2,500; 1 Con. Telephone Oper., \$1,100.

**CLERKS TO JUSTICES.**

Clerks to each Justice (exempt), salaries, \$4,000;  
Clerk to Justice Kelly, A. O. Sherwood; Aspinall,  
M. Mott; Blackmar, J. B. Stevens; Kapper, C. D. Cords;  
Kelby, B. F. Harding; Benedict, G. I. Woolley;  
Putnam, H. S. Sullivan; Fawcett, H. W. Smith;  
Lazansky, J. J. Fox; Jenks, T. M. Jenks; Mills,  
H. D. Brown; Jaycox, R. P. Lee; Van Siclen, H.  
C. Frey; Manning, T. J. Sefton; Rich, L. A.  
Fiercer; Callaghan, Geo. Soranbets; Cropsey, G. J.  
Whalen; Squiers, Miss Henriette Fucho; Strong,  
Miss Cecilia McKenzie; Dike, T. Scott; Mac-  
Crate, F. Meyer.

**COURT OF GENERAL SESSIONS.**

Bldg. for Criminal Courts, Centre, Lafayette

and Franklin, Mhnt.

Held by the Judges of the Court of General  
Sessions; salaries, \$17,500; elected for 14 yrs.

**JUSTICES, EXPIRATION OF TERMS AND  
CLERKS—**O. A. Rosalsky, T. C. T. Crain, Dec. 31,  
'34; J. F. Mulqueen, A. J. Talley, Dec. 31, '21; C.  
C. Nott, Jr., J. F. McIntyre, Dec. 31, '31; Clk., E.  
R. Carroll, \$5,500; Dep. Clks., G. F. Spinney, W.  
N. Penney, E. K. Cowing, W. Hannah, W. R.  
Boenke, E. Chambers, J. F. Court, J. J. Smith,  
T. W. Goggin, S. F. Spellman, \$4,500 each; J. J.  
Ryan, Alex. Rosalsky, G. W. Hamilton, S. Stein-  
berg, \$4,500 each; Asst. Clk., S. Wolf, \$4,500;  
Stenos., T. W. Osborne, F. S. Beard, F. P. Mc-  
Laughlin, J. E. Lynch, A. G. Russell, L. Lutz,  
\$5,040 each; Intra., D. Villamena, M. Moustaki,  
E. J. Rosenthal, F. Fischer, Wm. Landau, \$3,500  
each; War. of Gr. Jury, H. McLaughlin; War.  
Add. Gr. Jury, J. A. Mossel, \$2,400 each; 9 Rec.  
Clks., \$3,500 each; 7 Clks. to Judges at \$4,500; 6  
Chf. Attds. and 56 Attds. at \$2,500 each; Court  
Crier at \$3,600.

**COURT OF SPECIAL SESSIONS.**

Salary of Chf. Justice, \$10,000; 1 Asso. Jus-  
tice at \$9,000. Appointed by Mayor for term of 10  
yrs. See Sec. 1406-1409 City Charter; also Inf.  
Courts, Law, Chap. 653, Laws 1910. Court is  
held by 3 Justices in districts as follows:

**Part I, Criminal Courts Bldg., Mhnt. Part II,**  
Athenaeum Bldg., Atlantic av. and Clinton,  
Bkln.; held on every day except Sat. and Sun-  
day. **Part III, Town Hall, Jamaica, Queens,**  
held on Tues. **Part IV, County Court House, St.**  
George, Richmond; held on Wed. **Part V, Bergen**  
Bldg., Tremont and Arthur avs.; held on Thur.  
**Part VI, Circuit Court.**

**JUSTICES, EXPIRATION OF TERMS AND  
CLERKS—**F. Kernochan, Chf., July 1, '26; Arthur

C. Salmon, July 1, '28; A. E. Voorhees, Dec. 31, '29;  
Joseph F. Moss, July 1, '29; Moses Herman, July  
1, '21; J. J. McInerney, Dec. 31, '21; J. J. Freschi,  
July 1, '25; H. W. Herbert, July 9, '25; C. Edwards,  
Dec. 31, '26; D. F. Murphy, Nov. 26, '27; G. J.  
O'Keefe, Dec. 31, '28; E. J. Healey, May 2, '22;  
John I. Carter, Sec. to Chf. Justice, \$2,790; Chf.  
Clk., Frank Smith, \$6,000; Clk., J. F. Hilley,  
\$4,500; Dep. Clks., W. M. Fuller, \$4,000; W. L.  
Traford, \$3,875; Chf. Prob. Officer, J. J. Ryan,  
\$3,600; Intra., C. H. LeMan, \$2,000; Dep. Clk.,  
J. J. Dorman, \$4,000; Clks., Bronx, W. B. Cullen,  
\$2,000; Kings, J. L. Kerrigan, \$4,000; Queens, H.  
S. Moran, \$2,375; Richmond R. Brown, \$2,200.

**Children's Court.**

Franklin Chase Hoyt, Presiding Justice; Corne-  
lius F. Collins, S. D. Levy, M. M. L. Ryan, R. J.  
Wilkin, J. J., \$10,000 each; Ch. Clk., A. Ragan,  
\$6,080; B. J. Fagan, Chf. Prob. Officer, \$4,100.

**MHTN. (Parts I and II)—137 E. 22d. Clk., D. A.**  
Lambert, \$5,000.

**BKLN. (Part III)—102 Court. Clk., Wm. C.**  
McKee, \$3,700.

**BRONX (Part IV)—355 E. 137th. Clk., B. J.**  
Schneider, \$3,070.

**QUEENS (Part V)—30 Union Hall st., Jamai-**  
ca. Clk., J. J. Ryan, \$3,070.

**RICHMOND (Part VI)—Borough Hall, St.**  
George. Clk., E. E. Kenny, \$2,640.

Court held daily in Parts I, II and III; Mon., Th.  
and Sat. of each week in Part IV; Tu. and Fri. of  
each week in Part V; Wed. of each week in Part  
VI.

**MUNICIPAL COURTS.****Manhattan.**

Elected by the electors of each municipal  
dist.; term, 10 yrs. See Sec. 1350, N. Y. City  
Charter; salary \$9,000 a yr., except in Queens  
and Richmond, where it is \$7,000; salary of  
Steno. in each court, \$2,100; Intra., \$1,500; attds.,  
\$1,500.

**1ST DIST., 145 Grand, Justices and expiration**  
of terms—Wm. J. A. Caffrey, John Hoyer, Wm.  
F. Moore, Dec. 31, 1929; Clk., T. O'Connell,  
\$3,500; Dep. Clk., P. Wheelan, \$3,500; Asst. Clks.  
at \$3,500, J. J. Finn, J. Muldoon, T. F. Camp-  
bell, R. Duffy, M. Haggerty.

**2D DIST., 264 Madison, Justices and expiration**  
of terms—M. Eder, W. Blau, Benj. Hoffman,  
Dec. 31, 1929; A. J. Levy, Dec. 31, 1923; J. Pan-  
ken, Dec. 31, 1927; Clk., H. C. Perry, Dep. Clk.,  
W. H. Burns, \$3,500 each; Asst. Clks., T. Fitz-  
patrick, Andrew Lang, C. F. Regan, Peter  
Hughes, F. J. Paul, J. T. Koenig, N. J. White,  
E. A. Ahearn, \$3,500 each.

**3D DIST., 314 W. 54th, Justices and expiration**  
of terms—T. E. Murray, T. F. Noonan, Dec.  
31, 1929; Clk., F. H. Bird, Dep. Clk., J. J. Dal-  
ton, Asst. Clk., George Sexton, Asst. Clk., J. T.  
Neivins, \$3,000 each.

**4TH DIST., 207 E. 32d, Justices and expiration**  
of terms—M. F. Blake, Dec. 31, 1927; J. G. Mc-  
Tigue, Dec. 31, 1930; Clk., W. J. Murphy; Dep.  
Clk., T. F. Winters; Asst. Clk., Elizabeth M.  
Barry, \$3,000 each.

**5TH DIST., 2565 E'way, Justices and expiration**  
of terms—F. Spiegelberg, Wm. Young, Dec.  
31, 1927; A. Ellenbogen, Dec. 31, 1924; Clk., J.  
H. Servis, \$3,500; Dep. Clk., H. W. Baldwin,  
\$3,500; Asst. Clks., J. Schloss, S. Harris, G.  
Snedden, F. A. Stahl, \$3,500 each.

**6TH DIST., 155 E. 88th, Justices and expiration**  
of terms—Jacob Marks, Dec. 31, 1927; T.  
A. Leary, Dec. 31, 1929; Clk., C. J. Dunn, \$3,500;  
Dep. Clk., S. J. Meagher, \$3,500; Asst. Clks., T.  
F. Bezley, P. Sullivan, \$3,500 each.

**7TH DIST., 360 W. 125th, Justices and expiration**  
of terms—J. R. Davies, S. C. Crane, S. C.  
Friedlander, Dec. 31, 1928; Clk., J. P. Burns,  
\$2,500; Dep. Clk., V. J. Hahn, \$3,500; Asst. Clks.,  
Chas. Cogut, M. J. Fay, J. A. H. Sealy, \$3,500  
each.

**8TH DIST., Sylvan pl. and 121st, Justices and**  
expiration of terms—Leopold Prince, Dec. 31,  
1927; Carroll Hayes, Dec. 31, 1929; Clk., Hugh H.  
Moore, \$3,000; Dep. Clk., D. J. Sullivan, \$3,000.

**9TH DIST., 624 Madison av., Justices and expiration**  
of terms—Edgar J. Lauer, Dec. 31, 1925;  
William C. Wilson, George L. Genung, Frank J.  
Coleman, Jr., Dec. 31, 1927; Clk., Martin H. Early,  
Dep. Clk., Elijah T. Keen, \$3,000 each; Asst.  
Clks., Chas. Healy, W. S. Cross, I. Elliott, D. H.  
Sanford, N. H. Knox, Mary Pursell, \$3,000 each.

## CITY OF NEW YORK MUNICIPAL GOVT.—JUDICIARY—MUNICIPAL COURTS—Continued.

**Bronx.**

**1ST DIST., 1400 Williamsbridge rd., Justice and expiration of term.** Part I—Peter A. Shell, Dec. 31, 1927; Part II—Harry Robitsek, Dec. 31, 1927; Clk., Stephen Collins, \$3,000; Dep. Clk., P. A. Ryan, \$3,000; Asst. Clks., J. N. Murphy, T. J. Kiernan.

**3D DIST., 163d and Washington av., Justice and expiration of term.** Part I—M. J. Scanlan, Dec. 31, 1927; Clk., M. J. Burke, \$3,000; Dep. Clk., J. Monaghan, \$3,000. Part II—Wm. E. Morris, Dec. 31, 1921; Asst. Clks., J. M. Dennerlein, Wm. Klapp, \$3,000 each.

**Brooklyn.**

**1ST DIST., 106 Court, Justice and expiration of term.**—J. A. Dunne, Dec. 31, 1929; Clk., C. M. Byrne, \$3,000; Dep. Clk., D. McGonigle, \$3,000; Asst. Clks., W. Mutell, M. J. Wofer, \$3,000 each; Steno., N. F. O'Callahan, \$2,340.

**2D DIST., 495 Gates av., Justices and expiration of term.**—J. R. Farrar, Dec. 31, 1929; O. G. Esterbrook, Dec. 31, 1927; Clk., J. J. McManus, \$3,000; Dep. Clk., C. W. Jannicky, \$3,000; Asst. Clks., J. Herries, Fred Marsland, \$3,000 each.

**3D DIST., 6 Lee av., Justices and expiration of terms.**—W. J. Bogenshutz, Dec. 31, 1928; Chas. J. Carroll, Dec. 31, 1929; Chf. Clk., J. M. Carpenter, \$3,500; Dep. Clk., (vacant).

**4TH DIST., 14 Howard av., Justice and expiration of term.**—J. S. Strahl, Dec. 31, 1929; Clk., Wm. A. Nelson, Jr., \$3,000; Dep. Clk., P. J. Eiselein, \$3,000.

**5TH DIST., 58d and 3d av., Justice and expiration of term.**—C. Furgueson, Dec. 31, 1929; Clk., J. J. O'Leary, \$3,500; Dep. Clk., S. Licari, \$2,500.

**6TH DIST., 236 Dumelf, Justices and expiration of terms.**—W. D. Niper, Dec. 31, 1925; E. M. Doughty, Dec. 31, 1927; Clk., W. R. Fagan, \$3,500; Dep. Clk., W. H. Burgess, \$3,500; Asst. Clks., G. Holske, J. S. Cohen, \$3,500 each.

**7TH DIST., 31 Penn av., Justices and expiration of terms.**—C. B. Law, Dec. 31, 1925; H. C. Glone, Dec. 31, 1930; Clk., J. W. Toumey, \$3,500; Dep. Clk., J. F. Ward, \$3,500; Asst. Clks., L. Messenger, W. R. Harris, \$3,500 each.

**Queens.**

**1ST DIST., 115 5th, L. I. City, Justice and expiration of term.**—J. Hetherington, Dec. 31, 1929; Clk., J. F. Cassidy, \$2,500; Dep. Clk., E. J. Denner, \$2,500.

**2D DIST., B'way and Justice, Elmhurst, Justice and expiration of term.**—John M. Cragen, Dec. 31, 1929; Clk., W. Repper; Dep. Clk., L. Lang, \$2,500 each.

**3D DIST., 1908 Myrtle av., Glendale, Justice and expiration of term.**—A. Christman, Jr., Dec. 31, 1929; Clk., J. H. Nuhn; Dep. Clk., T. Kohlweiss, \$2,500 each.

**4TH DIST., Fulton and Flushing av., Jamaica, Justice and expiration of term.**—E. F. Hazleton, Dec. 31, 1929; Clk., Jos. Kestler, \$3,000; Dep. Clk., J. F. Ryan, \$3,000.

**Richmond.**

**1ST DIST., Lafayette and Fillmore, New Brighton, Justice and expiration of term.**—T. C. Brown, Dec. 31, 1929; Clk., T. E. Cremins, \$3,000.

**2D DIST., Stapleton, Justice and expiration of term.**—A. J. B. Wedemeyer, Dec. 31, 1929; Clk., Wm. Wedemeyer, \$3,000.

**CITY MAGISTRATES COURTS.****Manhattan and Bronx.****Office, 300 Mulberry.**

Term, 10 yrs.; appointed by the Mayor; salary, Chf. Magis., \$11,000; City Magis., \$3,000.

**Magistrates and expiration of terms.**—Wm. McCado, Chf., June 30, 1935; J. S. Schwab, July 1, 1921; W. A. Sweetser, June 30, 1929; F. H. Mancuso, June 30, 1930; Thos. J. Nolan, June 30, 1929; Geo. W. Simpson, June 27, 1929; J. H. Norris, Apr. 30, 1927; Max Levine, Aug. 15, 1929; R. C. Ten Eyck, July 1, 1921; C. N. Harris, M. P. Breen, F. X. McQuade, June 30, 1922; P. T. Barlow, B. J. Douras, Apr. 30, 1923; Chas. S. Simms, July 1, 1923; J. E. McGeehan, Aug. 15, 1923; E. V. Frothingham, M. Koenig, Apr. 30, 1925; W. B. Cobb, July 8, 1925; A. Brough, F. B. House, Apr. 30, 1927; Jos. E. Corrigan, N. J. Marsh, July 14, 1927; Chf. Clk., F. Oliver, \$6,080; Sec. to City Mag., R. E. Broderick, \$3,500. Asst. Ch. Clk., J. Bernhard, \$3,030; Chf. Prob. Officer, E. J. Cooley, \$4,100; Dep. Chf. Prob. Offr., Geo. J. Lavender, \$3,250; Supv. Finger Prints, A. A. Hart, \$2,851.

**DISTS. AND CLERKS.**—Clk. salary, \$3,250; exempt Civil Service. 1st Dist.—Criminal Courts Bldg., T. A. Geary; 2d—Jefferson Market E. Demarest; 3d—1st and 2d av., I. Rice; 4th—151 E. 57th, E. T. Tyrrell; 5th—121st and Sylvan pl., Thos. A. Clark; 6th—161st and Brook av., A. Creelman; 7th—14 W. 54th, Jay Finn; 8th—1014 E. 181st (vacant); 9th—Night Court for Females, 125 6th av., C. Anthes; 10th—Night Court for Males, 151 E. 57th, A. Volgenan; 11th—Domestic Relations Court, 151 E. 57th, G. P. Richter; 12th—1130 St. Nicholas av., J. H. Hanan; 13th—Domestic Relations Court, 1014 E. 181st, A. Wilson; Mun. Term., Part I, Mun. Bldg., J. Lynch (Act.); Traffic Court, 301 Mott, R. J. Sheridan.

**Brooklyn, Queens and Richmond. Office, 44 Court, Bkln.**

City Magistrates, \$3,000 each.

**MAGISTRATES AND EXPIRATION OF TERMS.**—H. H. Dale, Dec. 31, '29; F. S. Mullin, Dec. 31, '25; M. S. Brown, June 30, '29; J. T. O'Neill, June 30, '30; E. J. Dooley, L. H. Reynolds, J. V. Short, J. J. Walsh, Chas. J. Dodd, J. C. McGuire, May 1, '21; G. H. Folwell, A. H. Gelsmar, Dec. 31, '27; J. Kochendörfer, Dec. 31, '25; A. E. Steers, July 2, '23; F. A. McCloskey, Sept. 23, '25; Thomas F. Doyle, July 30, '27; H. Milled, J. J. Conway, Wm. T. Croak, Dec. 31, '27; Dep. Chf. Clk., W. F. De'aney, \$3,000; Dep. Chf. Prob. Offr., J. T. Coffey, \$2,750.

**TRAFFIC COURT.**—Mag., L. C. Fish, Jan. 1, 1930, \$7,000.

**DISTS. AND CLERKS.**—(Court Clk. salary \$2,750; Queens \$2,574, except 3d Dist. and Richmond, where it is \$2,200; exempt civil service.)—1st Dist., 318 Adams, J. H. Esquirol; 5th, Williamsburg Bridge Plaza, John McKeon; 6th, 495 Gates av., Chas. Nitze; 7th, 31 Snyder av., W. J. Hunter; 8th, West 8th, C. I. H. Hasenflug; 9th, 5th av. and 23d, D. F. King; 10th, 133 New Jersey av., H. Rayfield.

**DOMESTIC RELATIONS COURT.**—Myrtle and Vanderbilt avs.—P. J. Donnelly.

Mun. Term, Part 2—2 Butler, J. E. Dowdell.

Women's Night Court—318 Adams, S. H. Finckel, Act. Clk.

**QUEENS.**—1st Dist., 115 5th, L. I. City, W. E. McGee; 2d, Town Hall, Flushing, B. H. Hewlett; 3d, Central av., Far Rockaway; 4th Town Hall, Jamaica, W. N. George.

**RICHMOND.**—1st Dist., Village Hall, N. B. W. C. Casey; 2d, Village Hall, Stapleton, M. Brennan, Clerk.

†Serve in Queens. ‡Serve in Richmond.

**THE RHODES SCHOLARSHIPS.****Statement for the Academic Year 1919-1920.**

Ninety-eight Rhodes Scholars came into residence for the first time during the year. The number of Scholars actually in residence for either the whole or some part of the academic year 1919-1920 was 183—viz., 105 from the British Empire and 78 from the United States of America. There were also in residence four ex-Scholars, of whom three were from the British Empire and one from the United States of America. In the course of the year thirty-two Scholars either went out of residence or, although remaining in residence, completed the term of their Scholarship.

The academic year, 1920-1921 started with 220 Rhodes Scholars in residence. A further 60 came into residence in January, 1921.

The results of the 1920 annual election of Rhodes Scholars to represent the United States

at the University of Oxford were announced on Sept. 26, 1920, by Prof. Frank Aydelotte, Mass. Inst. of Technology, the American secretary of the Rhodes trustees. The quota for the United States was, as in 1919, sixty-four, instead of the normal thirty-two, thus making up for the postponement of elections during the war. In 1921 the quota for the United States will be thirty-two, and two-thirds of the States will elect one man each, while those which in 1920 made two appointments, will have no election. Alexander B. Trowbridge (Cornell Univ.), of Flushing, L. I., received the New York State 1920 appointment.

The offices of the Rhodes Trust are at Seymour House, Waterloo place, London, S. W. In the United States application may be made to Prof. Frank Aydelotte, Mass. Inst. of Technology, Cambridge, Mass.

**FIRE DEPARTMENT, CITY OF NEW YORK.**

Headquarters, Municipal Bldg., Manhattan, Brooklyn Office, 367 Jay st.

The Fire Commr. is the head of the Fire Dept. He is required to appoint 3 depts. The Commr. is treasurer of the dept. and has to give a bond of \$20,000. He is also trustee of the Fire Dept. Relief Fund, for which he has to give a bond of \$100,000. The Commr. has power to select the heads of bureaus and assts. and as many officers and firemen as may be necessary. A pension bureau is connected with the dept. A tax of 3% is laid on the business of foreign insurance companies, which shall go to this pension fund.

The Bureau of Fire Prevention has charge of all matters relating to the prevention of fires, including those relating to the storage, sale, transportation or use of combustibles or explosives; to the installation and maintenance of automatic or other fire alarm systems and fire extinguishing equipment; to the means and adequacy of exits from all buildings, structures, vessels, places and premises in which numbers of persons work, live or congregate from time to time for any purpose, except tenement houses and except factories as defined by the Labor Law.

**MANHATTAN, BRONX AND RICHMOND.**

Commr., T. J. Drennan, \$7,500; Dept. Commr. (E), J. M. Hannon, \$5,500; Sec. of Dept. (E), J. A. Mackey, \$4,000; Sec. to Commr. (E), A. J. Keogh, \$4,000; Clk. in Charge of Relief and Life Insurance Funds, P. J. Quigley, \$4,100; Asst. Sec. of Dept., G. A. Perley, \$3,500; Clk., M. P. Corrigan, \$3,000; R. P. Colligan, \$3,100; other Clks., Messgrs. and Stenos., \$1,040 to \$2,616.

(See Municipal Chap. for Bd. of Hazardous Trades.)  
(See 1918 Eagle Almanac for list of Engine, Hook and Ladder and Hose Companies and Addresses.)

**Bureau of Fire.**

Chief of Dept., John Kenton, \$10,000; Asst. Chief of Dept., J. B. Martin, \$6,500; Dep. Chiefs, W. T. Beggin, H. B. Helm, J. Binns, E. J. Worth, J. Crawley, T. F. Dougherty, J. J. Burns, T. J. Hayes, J. F. King, G. L. Ross, each \$3,500; Chiefs of Battalion, Patk. Walsh, W. Jones, J. J. Mooney, J. J. Walsh, G. J. McKenna, J. F. Sherlock, E. L. Cooke, Wm. Clark, C. R. Griffiths, Gerhardt Webber, W. F. Williams, Luke Flanagan, George Bauer, D. J. Curtin, Michael Ruddy, B. F. Carlock, J. F. Hennessy, S. S. Foling, T. F. Barrett, F. J. Gray, J. C. Erogan, J. Spencer, J. J. Henry, T. P. Larkin, each \$4,490; Chief, Med. Officer, J. E. Smith, \$5,200; Med. Officers, E. B. Ramsdell, John J. White, F. M. Banta, W. J. Tierney, H. L. Reis, each \$4,250; Chaplains (E), J. H. Ivie, Patrick O'Connor, each \$1,830; Clks. and Stenos.

**DIVISION OF PLACES OF PUBLIC ASSEMBLY.**

Chf. of Batl., J. J. T. Waldron, in Ch.; 2 Captains, \$3,600 each; 1 Lieutenant, \$3,200; 8 Firemen, 1st grade, \$2,280 each; 1 Steno. and Type., \$1,630.

**Bureau of Fire Prevention.**

Municipal Bldg., Mhnt.

**EXECUTIVE DIVISION**

Chief (E), W. F. Doyle, \$6,500; 1 Spec. Investgr. (E), \$3,280; 1 Sup. Insp., \$3,000; Clk., T. F. Lantry, \$1,823.

**DIVISION OF VIOLATIONS AND AUXILIARY FIRE APPLIANCES.**

Chf. Exam., M. J. Reidy, \$2,976; 43 Insp. of Fire Prev., \$1,512 to \$2,520; 2 Process Servers, \$1,376 each; 1 Eng. Insp., \$1,872; 1 Insp. Masonry, \$1,739; 3 Asst. Engrs., \$2,160 to \$2,448; 1 Exam., \$2,448; 4 Clks., \$1,040 to \$1,944.

**ELECTRICAL DIVISION.**

Asst. Elec. Engr., E. Hohn, \$2,976; 1 Insp. of Fire Prev., \$2,016; 6 Elec. Insp., \$1,823 to \$1,872; 1 Fireman, \$2,280.

**PLAN ROOM.**

Chf. Exam., Max Cohen, \$2,760; 2 Eng. Insp., \$2,304 each; 1 Lieut., \$3,200; 2 Fire Prev. Insp., \$1,872; 1 Fireman, 1st grade, \$2,280.

**STENOGRAPHIC DIVISION.**

3 Stenos. and Types., \$1,200 to \$1,944; 13 Type. Copyists, \$800 to \$1,376.

**DIVISION OF RECORDING.**

19 Clks., \$800 to \$2,520; 3 Insp. of Fire Prev., \$1,739 to \$1,823; 3 Firemen, \$2,280 each.

(E) Exempt from Civil Service.

**DIVISION OF COMBUSTIBLES.**

Act. Insp. of Combustibles, J. F. Dixon, \$3,400; Cash, J. Mahoney, \$2,520; 11 Asst. Insp. of Combustibles, \$1,464 to \$2,304; 6 Insp. of Blasting, \$1,823 to \$2,232; 3 Eng. Insp., \$1,732 to \$2,448; 5 Insp. of Fire Prev., \$1,739 to \$1,944; 4 Clks., \$900 to \$2,160.

**BUREAU OF FIRE INVESTIGATION.**

Chief Fire Marshal, T. P. Brophy, \$5,500; Dep. Chf. Fire Marshal, J. P. Prial, \$4,100; Assts., H. W. de Malignon, \$2,976; J. McGough, \$2,760; R. J. Sheehan, \$2,448; S. B. Willis, \$2,448; W. A. Finn, \$2,304; P. R. Kilgallen, \$2,304; John J. Cashman, Wm. J. Cassidy, Wm. G. Copeland, Wm. F. Emerson, Jas. Tierney, each \$2,232; J. Winkler, \$1,830; Inpr., A. Nifot, \$2,160; Steno. and Type., J. L. McKeon, \$2,352; Clk., J. J. Dwyer, \$2,160.

**BROOKLYN OFFICE—Asst. Fire Marshals Wm. R. Ferris, \$2,760; R. F. Walsh, \$2,544; E. J. Shields, \$2,544; A. N. Flamm, \$2,304; W. B. Anderson, \$2,160; Steno. and Type., Hannah K. Fagan, \$1,944.**

**Bureau of Fire Alarm Telegraph.**

Ch. of Bureau, V. Fendrich, \$4,000.

**DIVISION OF ENGINEERING.**

Asst. Elec. Engrs., Jerome F. Langer, \$3,500; William F. Hennessy, \$3,080; D. A. Kane, \$2,520; A. J. Neuman, \$2,520; Fire Telegraph Expert, E. A. Faller, \$3,000; 5 Draftsmen, \$1,806 to \$2,376; Insp., 3 at \$1,823 to \$2,040; Cable Testers, 5 at \$1,708 to \$1,872; Stenos. and Types., \$1,146; 1 at \$1,944.

**EXECUTIVE DIVISION.**

Clks., 1 at \$2,232, 1 at \$2,068, 1 at \$1,944, 1 at \$1,040. Steno. and Type., 1 at \$1,944.

**DIVISION OF OPERATION.**

Dispatchers in charge of Boroughs: Mhnt., W. G. Linson, \$2,544. Bkln., J. J. Welsh, \$2,760. Bronx, J. G. Stephens, \$2,544. Queens, T. S. Mahoney, \$2,068. Richmond, T. J. Cusack, \$2,736. Fire Telegraph Dispatchers, 1 at \$2,736, 1 at \$2,440, 6 at \$2,544, 1 at \$2,304, 11 at \$2,160, 8 at \$2,068, 1 at \$1,944, 1 at \$1,872, 4 at \$1,823, 5 at \$1,708, 2 at \$2,328; Tel. Opers., 1 at \$1,610, 4 at \$1,537, 4 at \$1,454, 6 at \$1,317, 1 at \$1,200.

**DIVISION OF MAINTENANCE.**

Supt., W. H. Snyder, \$2,976; Chf. Insp., A. P. Martin, \$2,520; Foreman Cable Splicer, Joseph Straus, \$2,550; Cable Splicers, 15 at \$2,400; Foreman Lineman, Martin J. Moroney, \$2,550; Linemen, 33 at \$2,400; Insp. Fire Alarm Boxes, 1 at \$1,944, 1 at \$1,739, 1 at \$1,708; Batteryroom, 2 at \$1,944, 7 at \$1,633, 3 at \$1,610, 3 at \$1,488; Batteryman's Asst., 1 at \$1,438; Instrument Makers, 2 at \$1,944; Laborer, 1 at \$1,317; Auto Engine-men, 3 at \$1,823, 1 at \$1,464; Wiremen, 1 at \$1,560, 4 at \$1,496; Drivers, 4 at \$1,445; Bricklayer, 1 at \$8,50; Painters, 3 at \$9; Electricians, 3 at \$9; Laborers, 5 at \$5.

**Bureau of Repairs and Supplies.**

Chief of Bureau, H. J. Treacy, \$4,480; Clk., W. J. Collins, \$2,520.

**PURCHASING DIVISION.**

Clerks, J. Liberman, \$2,976; J. S. Julian, \$2,160; other Clks. and Stenos., \$1,317 to \$2,040.

**DIVISION OF HORSES.**

Foreman of Laborers, J. J. Canavan, in charge, \$2,160; 4 Hostlers, 2 Drivers, 2 Stablemen, \$1,437 to \$1,708; 4 Horsehoers, \$2,000 each.

**DIVISION OF APPARATUS.**

Chief of Battalion, R. J. Marshall in charge, \$4,490; Clks., J. L. Glenmore, \$2,232; J. Deaken, \$2,088; 1 Mech. Draftsman, \$1,740; 9 Clks., \$1,100 to \$2,040; 133 Mechanics and other employees.

**DIVISION OF STORES.**

F. McCaffrey, in Charge, \$2,520; Bookkeeper, E. Winter, \$2,068; Clk., J. A. Kavanagh, \$1,823.

**DIVISION OF BUILDINGS.**

Insp. of Bldgs., C. S. McCarthy and J. R. Slaney, each \$2,520; Arch. Draftsmen, A. R. Weismuller and G. Stirratt, \$2,304 each; Insp. Masonry Construction, A. J. Fleming, \$2,160; Clk., E. Kinney, \$2,340; 50 Mechanics, Drivers and Labs.

**BROOKLYN AND QUEENS.**

365-367 Jay st., Brooklyn.

Dept. Com's (E), W. F. Thompson, \$5,500; Steno., Elvie K. Maocy, \$2,340; Mess., T. P. Donovan, \$2,160; 3 Laborers, 5 Cleaners, 1 Elevator Attend.

## FIRE DEPARTMENT, CITY OF NEW YORK—BROOKLYN AND QUEENS—Continued.

## Bureau of Fire.

Dep. Chief in Charge, John O'Hara, \$7,500; Dep. Chiefs: F. W. Goderson, 10th Div.; Patrick Maher, 11th Div.; T. R. Langford, 12th Div.; John Davin, 13th Div., each \$5,500; 21 Battalion Chiefs, each \$4,490. Chaplains: (E) H. A. Handel, R. J. Hamilton, \$1,830 each. Clerk, J. E. Ray, \$2,520.

## DIVISION OF PLACES.

Public Assembly Capt. E. A. Soden, in charge, \$3,700; 4 Firemen, 1st grade, \$2,283 each.

## Bureau of Fire Prevention.

Dep. Chief, W. H. Swartwout, \$4,500; 1 Steno. and Type., \$1,610; 1 Insp. Bur. Fire Prev., \$2,160.

## DIV. VIOLATIONS &amp; AUX. FIRE APPLIANCES.

Insp. of Fire Prevention, D. A. Mahoney in Charge, \$2,160; 1 Insp., \$2,448; 14 Inspns., \$1,739 to \$2,304.

## DIVISION OF RECORDS.

1 Clk., \$1,944; 2 Clks., \$1,464; 4 Types., \$1,040 to \$1,317; 8 Clks., \$800 to \$1,112; 5 Firemen, 1st grade, \$2,280 each.

## ELECTRICAL DIVISION.

C. A. Hanson, \$1,944; 1 Eng. Insp., \$2,760; 1 Elec. Insp., \$1,823.

## DIVISION OF COMBUSTIBLES.

Asst. Insp. of Combustibles J. A. McCabe, \$2,304; Cash., J. C. Harris, \$2,520; 7 Asst. Inspns. of Combustibles, \$1,830 to \$2,304; 3 Fire Prev. Insp., \$1,739 to \$2,060; 1 Bookkeeper, \$1,823; 1 Blasting Insp., \$2,160.

## Salaries of Uniformed Fire Members.

Dep. Chief in Charge, \$7,500; Dep. Chiefs, \$5,500; Chief of Battalions, \$4,490; Capts., \$3,700; Lieuts., \$2,200; Engineers of Steamers, \$2,520; Marine Engineers, \$1,880; Pilots, \$2,280; Firemen, 1st grade, \$2,280; 2d grade, \$1,980; 3d grade, \$1,769; 4th grade, \$1,768.

## Volunteer Fire Companies in Queens Borough

Bayside Eng. Co., 17; Rosedale Chemical Fire Eng. Co., 20; Springfield Chemical Eng. Co., 35; Rosedale H. & L. Co., 15; Queens H. & L. Co., 51; Ho-His H. & L. Co., 20; St. Albans H. & L. Co., 22; Bayside Enterprise H. & L. Co., 26; Black Stump H. & L. and Bucket Co., 25; Active

H. & L. and Hose Co. 1, 27; Forest Hills Hose Co., 75; Creedmoor Hose Co., 20; Queens Hose Co. 2, 24; Springfield Hose Co., 1, 20; Columbia Hose Co. 1, 50; Douglaston Hose Co., 25; 17 companies; 472 men.

## FIRE DEPARTMENT STATISTICS.

## MANHATTAN, BRONX AND RICHMOND.

		Loss on	Loss on	Total.
1920.	Fires.	build.	contents.	
Jan. ....	979	\$464,240	\$1,274,246	\$1,738,485
Feb. ....	701	347,795	968,940	1,316,735
Mar. ....	835	266,390	824,550	1,090,940
Apr. ....	775	221,025	530,170	751,195
May ....	689	188,965	1,028,858	1,217,823
June ....	674	105,690	581,015	686,705
July ....	675	75,320	529,320	604,640
Aug. ....	537	136,430	861,145	997,575
Sept. ....	686	169,160	473,730	642,890

## BROOKLYN AND QUEENS.

Jan. ....	609	\$182,840	\$308,955	\$492,795
Feb. ....	439	174,230	340,215	514,445
Mar. ....	508	123,215	149,880	273,095
Apr. ....	506	141,655	744,475	886,130
May ....	438	103,745	118,705	222,450
June ....	418	105,900	209,730	315,630
July ....	406	188,305	249,280	437,585
Aug. ....	293	78,170	114,000	192,170
Sept. ....	443	106,900	333,545	440,445

## COST OF FORCE.

	1920.	allowance.
Mhntn., The Bronx, Richmond, Bkln. and Queens		\$12,385,353.19

## COST OF APPARATUS, SUPPLIES, ETC.

Mhntn., Bronx, Richmond, Bkln. and Queens,	\$75,200.
Maintenance, Vol. system, Queens	\$15,400.
Maintenance, Vol. system, Richmond	10,800.
Total	\$26,200.

## MEMBERSHIP OF FIRE DEPARTMENT.

Regular—Mhntn. and Bronx	3,054
Regular—Bkln. and Queens	2,687
Regular—Richmond	257
Volunteer system—Queens	472
Volunteer system—Richmond	203
Total	6,673

## IMPORTS AND EXPORTS.

According to returns of the Department of Commerce, the value of the leading items of the import and export trade of the United States is as follows:

Imports.	1919-20.	1918-19.	Exports.	1919-20.	1918-19.
Animals, live	\$49,136,672	\$40,924,766	Agricultural implements	\$36,724,902	\$42,662,794
Articles returned	69,150,383	32,634,281	Breadstuffs	805,471,226	954,647,337
Art works	30,479,428	6,947,333	Automobiles	232,362,376	116,304,973
Breadstuffs	59,777,601	47,850,655	Cars	53,111,368	30,419,890
Chemicals, drugs and dyes	177,969,526	150,225,196	Chemicals and dyes	159,009,927	148,063,531
Cocoa, crude	72,946,064	35,953,990	Coal, anthracite	40,667,538	30,927,815
Coffee	310,701,872	143,089,619	Coal, bituminous	132,299,978	75,826,696
Copper, crude	24,902,792	23,642,979	Coal, bunker	58,245,960	38,282,937
Copper, manufactured	65,106,842	84,931,967	Cotton, raw	1,381,707,502	573,579,669
Cotton, raw	156,918,719	37,633,612	Cotton, manufactures of	364,036,786	232,206,556
Cotton, manufactured	111,874,821	34,762,723	Electric machinery	87,206,413	80,714,124
Fertilizers	38,578,063	6,893,376	Explosives	28,215,657	122,730,877
Fibers, cured	86,630,841	103,874,757	Fertilizers	32,925,406	9,406,242
Fibers, manufactured	141,389,213	98,824,770	Fish	42,178,071	37,219,828
Fish	38,773,551	28,058,506	Fruits and nuts	118,826,019	71,292,813
Fruits and nuts	124,773,197	68,234,657	Furs and skins	38,883,097	14,612,105
Furs, undressed	103,772,044	37,955,543	Glass and glassware	25,906,624	21,896,135
Hides and skins	376,892,462	149,258,544	Rubber manufactures	69,228,716	43,856,782
Rubber, crude	280,358,788	161,837,031	Iron and steel and manufes	932,675,896	1,065,021,193
Iron and steel	37,423,289	24,306,839	Leather	199,772,367	128,525,495
Leather and manufactures	40,327,091	16,423,184	Shoes	78,064,947	50,506,986
Meats and dairy products	42,424,105	60,445,083	Meats and dairy products	771,006,760	1,166,110,958
Oils	195,141,567	144,621,251	Naval stores	36,504,797	17,777,497
Paper	63,407,279	46,651,731	Oil cake	30,611,141	16,668,763
Precious stones	114,019,472	52,367,067	Oil, mineral	426,497,967	344,233,216
Seeds	110,032,112	35,212,664	Oil, vegetable	96,226,582	59,067,820
Silk, raw	454,573,638	217,517,484	Paper and manufactures	73,717,425	84,080,312
Silk manufactures	87,728,181	29,349,198	Paraffin	31,403,993	24,557,366
Sugar	688,127,390	309,403,814	Silk, manufactures of	26,945,293	22,354,896
Tea	25,800,742	24,390,722	Spirits and wines	30,324,313	12,831,178
Tin, ore and pig	92,739,236	75,559,534	Sugar, refined	131,771,908	81,659,690
Tobacco, unmanufactured	78,184,290	66,329,639	Tobacco, leaf	271,940,838	189,894,417
Tobacco manufactures	13,274,307	9,983,622	Tobacco, manufactured	51,651,794	35,297,692
Vegetables	46,569,851	33,687,305	Vegetables	38,617,381	53,143,012
Wood and manufactures	157,367,368	92,289,532	Wood and manufactures of	168,574,783	104,567,836
Wool, raw	212,848,568	224,414,983	Wool manufactures	56,228,360	31,191,367
Wool, manufactured	43,537,553	13,279,481	Zinc manufactures	26,984,163	24,526,186
All imports	\$5,238,621,668	\$3,095,720,068	All exports	\$7,950,429,180	\$7,081,461,938

More than 200 restaurants in Greater New York are owned and run by Chinese

Babylon is believed to have been the first city to attain a population of a million.



## POLICE DEPARTMENT, CITY OF NEW YORK.

Headquarters, Centre and Broome Sts., Mhtn.

## Commissioner and Deputies.

Commissioner (e), Richard Enright.....\$7,500  
 1st Dep. Comr. (e), J. A. Leach..... 6,500  
 2d Dep. Comr. (e), J. Daly..... 6,500  
 3d Dep. Comr. (e), J. A. Faurot..... 6,500  
 4th Dep. Comr. (e), J. J. Cray..... 6,500  
 5th Dep. Comr. (e), vacant; Special Dep. Comr., J. A. Harries, Spl. Dep. Comr., A. A. Ryan, Spl. Dep. Comr., J. M. Shaw, Spl. Dep. Comr., R. Wanamaker, Spl. Dep. Comr., T. Coleman Du Pont, Spl. Dep. Comr., Ed. A. Gugenheim, Spl. Dep. Comr., Dr. Carleton Simon, Hon. Dep. Chief of Police, K. S. Williams. (Without compensation.)  
 Sec. to Comr. (e), W. Gillespie.....\$4,500  
 Sec. to 1st Dep. Comr. (e), G. O. Woodellton..... 2,880  
 Sec. to 2d Dep. Comr. (e), S. A. Rudd.... 2,880  
 Sec. to 3d Dep. Comr. (e), Florence Dooling..... 2,880  
 Sec. to 4th Dep. Comr. (e), G. McNulty.... 2,880  
 Sec. to Dept. (e), F. P. Nicklas..... 2,800

## Inspection Districts.

Chief Insp. W. J. Lahey, \$7,600.

## BOROUGH INSPECTOR.

Bkln. and Queens, Thos. H. Murphy, \$5,300.

## DIST. INSPECTORS.

(Salary, \$4,900.)

- 1—Wm. A. Coleman, 118 Clinton, Mhtn.
- 2—J. S. Bolan, 18 Beach, Mhtn.
- 3—Wm. F. Boettler, 150 W. 68th, Mhtn.
- 4—Thos. V. Underhill, 153 E. 67th, Mhtn.
- 5—C. F. Cahalane, 223 W. 123d, Mhtn.
- 6—J. F. Sweeney, 1925 Bathgate av., Bronx.
- 7—Geo. C. Liebers, Webster av. Bronx Park.
- 8—Thos. F. Walsh (Act.), St. George, S. I.
- 10—B. R. Sackett, Av. U and E. 15th, Bkln.
- 11—Thos. McDonald, 2 Liberty av., Bkln.
- 12—B. J. Hayes, 154 Lawrence av., Bkln.
- 14—Wm. T. Davis (Act.), 72 Poplar, Bkln.
- 15—C. A. Formoso, 627 Gates av., Bkln.
- 16—Jos. A. Conboy, 194 Clymer, Bkln.
- 17—Thos. T. Ryan, 85 4th, L. I. City.
- 18—Thos. J. Kelly, Flushing av. & Fulton, Jamaica.

Above Dist. comprise following precincts:

- 1—5th, 7th, 13th, 15th, 17th and 21st.
- 2—1st, 4th, 6th, 14th, 16th and 18th.
- 3—22d, 23d, 26th, 28th and 32d.
- 4—25th, 29th, 31st, 35th, 39th and 43d.
- 5—36th, 37th, 38th, 40th and 42d.
- 6—45th, 46th, 47th, 49th and 50th.
- 7—51st, 53d, 54th, 56th and 57th.
- 8—60th, 62d, 65th and 66th.
- 10—67th, 68th, 70th, 72d and 73d.
- 11—30th, 32d, 33d, 35th, 37th and 38th.
- 12—74th, 76th, 78th and 79th.
- 14—39th, 91st, 92d and 93d.
- 15—94th, 95th, 96th, 97th, 98th.
- 16—101st, 102d, 103d, 104th and 105th.
- 17—109th, 111th, 113th and 113th.
- 18—116th, 118th, 120th, 123d and 125th.

## Division National Defense.

Insp., Alfred W. Thor, 240 Centre, Mhtn.

## Marine Division.

Marine Insp., J. W. Hallock, Pier A, N. R.

## Traffic Division.

Insp., J. O'Brien, 138 W. 30th, Mhtn.

Subdiv. A, City Hall, Capt. P. J. Cray; Subdiv. B, 138 W. 30th, Capt. J. W. O'Connor; Subdiv. C, 229 W. 123d, Capt. J. D. Ormsby; Subdiv. D, 308 Classon av., Bkln., Capt. J. L. Falconer; Subdiv. E, 275 Church, Richmond Hill, Capt. J. J. Butler; 3d Pct., 179 Washington, Bkln., Capt. E. J. Toole; 27th Pct., E. 59th, Mhtn., Capt. P. Corcoran; 33d Pct., Central Pk., Capt. J. Brown; 77th Pct., Prospect Pk., Capt. E. J. Burns.

## Detective Division.

240 Centre, Mhtn.

Act. Insp., commanding Detective Division, John D. Coughlin; Capt., commanding Homicide Squad, Arthur A. Carey.

Bureau of Criminal Identification, Lt. John J. Allen.

(e) Exempt from Civil Service.

Commanding Bkln. and Queens—Act. Capt., Lt. John J. McCloskey.

1st Dist., Capt. Wm. H. Kinsler; 2d, Capt. T. Fay; 3d, Capt. H. McQueeney; 4th, Capt. T. F. Walsh; 5th, Capt. J. Duane; 6th, Capt. L. M. Haupt; 7th, Act. Capt., Lt. A. Wines; 8th, Capt. G. Busby; 9th, Act. Capt., Lt. E. L. Van Wagener; 10th, A.D.S. I, Sgt. J. J. Ryan; 11th, Act. Capt., Lt. H. Duane; 12th, Act. Capt., Lt. J. J. Sullivan; 14th, Act. Capt., Lt. J. J. Gallagher; 15th, Act. Capt., Lt. D. Moriarty; 16th, Act. Capt., Lt. D. J. Carey; 17th, Capt. P. Randles; 18th, Capt. T. Mullarky.

## Borough Headquarters and Other Officials.

## MHTN. AND BRONX, 240 CENTRE.

Chf. Clk., R. K. Walsh, \$4,100; 1st Dep. Clk., Grant Craze, \$4,000; 2d Dep. Clk., A. H. G. Evans, \$3,500; Prop. Clk. (e), J. A. Murray, \$3,140; Supt. of Telegraph, M. P. Brennan, \$4,000; Steno., J. H. Saunders, \$3,400; Bkpr., E. J. Healey, Jr., \$4,000; Bkpr., G. B. Hawthorne, \$3,500; Steno., W. J. Rafferty, \$2,232; Steno. to Comm., S. L. Grant, \$2,340; Steno. to 1st Dep. Comr., P. H. Enright, \$2,280; Steno. to 2d Dep. Comr., Rose Delaney, \$1,860; Steno. to 3d Dep. Comr., M. Treister, \$1,860; Steno. to 4th Dep. Comr., C. Underhill, \$1,860; Steno. to Spec. Dep. Comr., F. Donahue, \$2,520; Asst. Prop. Clks., J. C. Farley and Cornelius J. Cronin, \$2,280 each; Investigator, H. W. Dearborn, \$2,304; Foreman Printer, J. J. Conney, \$2,707; Arch. Draftsman, B. P. Wilson, \$2,772; Exec. Clk., A. E. O'Hara, \$2,880; Veterinary Surg., \$2,448; Foreman of Mechanics, \$2,806; 1 Boiler Insp., \$2,280 each; Janitor Eng., \$2,700; Pilot, \$2,280; 2 Marine Engs., \$2,280 each; Launch Eng., \$1,823; 4 Marine Stokers, \$1,720 each; 2 Marine Oilers, \$1,720 each; Cook and Steward, \$1,632; 4 Job Compositors, \$45 per week each; 2 Pressmen at \$46 per week; 4 Electricians, \$3 per day; Wireman, \$3 per day; 4 Linemen, \$8 per day; 42 Clks., \$1,403 to \$3,390; 10 Stenos., \$1,464 to \$2,040.

Chf. Surg., P. J. Murray, \$6,500; 17 other Surgs., \$4,400 each. Surgical Dist. 1 to 17; C. E. Nam-mack, D. J. Donovan, J. D. Gorman, M. Williams, C. J. Dillon, W. B. Brouner, E. T. Higgins, T. D. Lehane, F. R. Oastler, E. V. Hubbard, D. D. Jennings, T. A. McGoldrick, P. F. O'Hanlon, F. J. Murray, D. H. Morris, J. J. McGowan, P. J. York; Hon. Neurologist, G. F. Boehmer; Hon. Optometrist, H. A. Cohen; Hon. Consultant Surg., E. H. Fiske; Hon. Pediatricist, A. H. Hansen; Hon. Consultant Surg., C. G. Heyd; Hon. Dental Surgs., L. F. Gleberick, E. Appel, C. Hansen.

Patrolmen in Mhtn., 2,882; Bronx, 813.

## BROOKLYN, 70-76 POPLAR.

In Charge, Thos. H. Murphy, Boro. Insp.  
 Prop. Clk., C. J. Cronin, \$1,900; Asst. Supt. of Telegraph, Wm. Allan, \$3,800.  
 Patrolmen in Bkln., 2,932.

QUEENS, TOWN HALL, JAMAICA, AND  
 85 4TH, L. I. C.

Insp., T. J. Kelly, \$4,900. Insp., T. T. Ryan, \$4,900.

Patrolmen in Queens, 744.

## RICHMOND, ST. GEORGE.

Insp., G. C. Lilbers, \$4,900.

Patrolmen in Richmond, 128.

## The Uniformed Force.

Composed of the following in order of rank:  
 Chief Inspector..... } Sergeants ..... 769  
 Bor. Inspectors..... } 24 Patrolmen ..... 9,887  
 Inspectors..... } Matrons ..... 56  
 Surgeons ..... 18 Supt. Telegraph .... 1  
 Captains ..... 108 Asst. Supt. Tel. .... 1  
 Lieutenants ..... 524

## Police Women.

56 Police Women at \$2,280 for 1st grade; \$1,920 for 4th grade and \$1,769 for 5th, 6th and 7th grades. 29 Patrol Women at \$1,290 for 4th grade and \$1,769 for 5th, 6th and 7th grades.

Special work of various kinds is done by details from the Uniformed Force, as follows:

## Detective Bureau.

Captain ..... 7 | 1st Grade Detects.....149  
 Lieutenants ..... 43 | Detectives ..... 566

## Marine Division.

Inspector, 1; Lieutenants, 3; Sergeants, 7; Patrolmen, 61.

## POLICE DEPARTMENT, CITY OF NEW YORK—Continued.

Traffic Regulation.  
 Inspectors ..... 1 Mounted Patrolmen 87  
 Captains ..... 9 Motorcycle Patrol... 107  
 Lieutenants ..... 31 Foot Patrolmen.....1,080  
 Sergeants ..... 56 Bicycle Patrol..... 9  
 Public Offices.  
 Lieutenants, 4; Patrolmen, 15.

Total Mounted.  
 Lieutenants, 2; Sergeants, 25; Patrolmen, 279.  
 Total Bicycle.  
 Sergeants, 92; Patrolmen, 976.  
 Total Motorcycle.  
 Lieutenants, 2; Sergeants, 15; Patrolmen, 122.

## MAGISTRATES' COURTS TO WHICH PRECINCTS REPORT.

**Manhattan.**  
 1st Dist. Court, 110 White St.—1st Precinct (Mhtn. end of Bkln. & Mhtn. Bridges), 4th, 5th, 6th and 7th Precincts.  
 2d Dist. Court, Jefferson Mkt.—14th, 16th, 18th and 23d Precincts and Health Squad.  
 3d Dist. Court, 2d av. and 2d—13th, 15th, 17th, Wmsbrg. Bridge arrests (Mhtn. end).  
 4th Dist. Court, 151 E. 57th—21st, 25th, 29th, 31st and Queensboro Bridge arrests (Mhtn. end).  
 5th Dist. Court, 121st and Sylvan pl.—35th, 39th and 43d Precincts, Harbor Precinct B.  
 7th Dist. Court, 314 W. 54th—22d, 26th, 28th, 32d and 33d Precincts.  
 Separate Court for Women, 125 6th av.—Where any females will be arraigned charged with prostitution of any character, Intemperance and shop-lifting.  
 10th Dist. Court, 151 E. 57th—Night Court for males.  
 11th Dist. Court, 151 E. 57th—Domestic Relations.  
 12th Dist. Court—1120 St. Nicholas av.—38th, 37th, 38th, 40th and 42d Precincts.  
 Children's Court, 127 E. 2d.  
 Traffic Court, 301 Mott.  
 Municipal Term.—Mncpl. Bldg., Room 500.  
 Special Sessions—Center and White sts.

**Bronx.**  
 6th Dist. Court, 161st and Brook av.—45th, 46th, 47th, 50th and 57th Precincts.  
 8th Dist. Court, 1014 E. 181st—49th, 51st, 53d, 54th and 56th Precincts.  
 13th Dist. Court, 1014 E. 181st—Domestic Relations.  
 Children's Court, 355 E. 137th.  
 Special Sessions—Bergen Bldg., Tremont and Arthur avs.

**Brooklyn.**  
 1st Dist. Court, 318 Adams—91st, 92d, 93d and 99th Precincts, Sub-Division D and Bridge Precinct (Bkln. end of Bkln. and Mhtn. Bridges).  
 Traffic Court, 182 Clermont av.—Entire Borough of Bkln.  
 Domestic Relations Court, Myrtle and Vanderbilt av.—Entire Borough of Bkln.  
 5th Dist. Court, Williamsburg Bridge Plaza—101st, 103d, 105th, 104th and 102d Precincts and Wmsbrg. Bridge arrests (Bkln. end).

6th Dist. Court, 495 Gates av.—87th, 97th, 95th, 94th, 96th and 98th Precincts.  
 7th Dist. Court, 31 Snyder av.—73d, 74th, 77th, 78th, 82d and 88th Precincts and Harbor C.  
 8th Dist. Court, W. 8th, Coney Isl.—67th, 70th and 72d Precincts.  
 9th Dist. Court, 5th av. and 23d—68th, 76th, 78th, 89th and 90th Precincts and Harbor A.  
 10th Dist. Court, 138 New Jersey av.—80th, 83d and 85th Precincts.  
 Woman's Night Court, 318 Adams—Entire Borough of Bkln.  
 Municipal Term, Part 2, 2 Butler—Entire Borough of Bkln.

**Queens.**  
 1st Court, 115 5th, L. I. City—111th and 109th Precincts and Queensboro Bridge arrests (Queens end).  
 2d Court, Town Hall, Flushing—113th and 112th Precincts, B'way and Linden av.  
 3d Court, Central av., Far Rockaway—125th and 123d Precincts, Central and Mott avs.  
 4th Court, Town Hall, Jamaica—116th, 118th, 120th, 123d and 125th Precincts.

**Richmond.**  
 1st Court, Village Hall, N. Brighton—65th Precinct.  
 2d Court, Village Hall, Stapleton—66th, 63d and 60th Precincts, Washington Park Stapleton; Children's Court, Borough Hall, St. George; Spl. Sessions, New County Court House, St. George.

**POLICE HONOR MEDAL MEN.**  
 One Act. Det. Sergeant and 6 Patrolmen were selected in 1920 to receive medals in recognition of special acts of bravery in 1919. The medal men so chosen were:  
 A. D. S. Joseph A. Walsh, Dept. Medal.  
 Patl. Harry Cohen, Rhinelander Medal for Valor.  
 Patl. John J. Walsh, Isaac Bell Medal for Bravery.  
 Patl. J. J. Deveny, Peter F. Meyer Medal.  
 Patl. Geo. S. Lane, Auto Club of America Medal.  
 Patl. John F. Monahan, Bkln. Citizen Medal.  
 Patl. John J. Wimmer, Walter Scott Medal.  
 The medals were formally presented by the Mayor at the reviewing stand for the 1920 parade.

## COMPARATIVE TABLE OF ARRESTS IN NEW YORK CITY FOR 11 YEARS.

Offense.	1909	1910	1911	1912	1913	1914	1915	1916	1917	1918	1919
Grand larceny ...	5,001	4,839	5,150	4,520	4,022	4,556	4,651	4,546	4,933	4,869	5,193
Burglary .....	2,680	1,898	2,196	2,135	2,364	2,151	2,217	2,476	2,973	2,244	3,109
Robbery .....	839	825	615	502	556	600	637	1,106	1,275	1,143	1,744
Arson .....	49	48	50	61	66	44	43	150	45	64	24
Homicide .....	755	567	366	417	351	433	453	491	579	618	649
Felonious assault .....	4,312	4,451	4,309	4,099	4,444	4,905	4,912	5,210	4,567	3,455	3,771
Intoxication .....	30,223	22,732	21,994	20,640	21,737	20,269	20,194	17,099	13,844	7,090	5,562
Drunk, disorderly..	7,026	7,046	4,773	4,965	4,480	2,772	2,133	2,208	2,292	1,553	1,292
All offenses:											
(Inc. Sum'mses)											
Males .....	185,962	141,923	120,917	143,353	146,766	166,175	188,196	174,634	163,992	152,296	199,099
Females .....	31,989	26,373	21,364	21,907	25,254	23,456	25,633	26,217	28,921	17,965	21,050

## NEW YORK SUBWAY AND "L" TRAFFIC.

Year.	Elevated.	Subway.	Total.
	—In round figures—		Exact fig's.
1905	266,000,000	72,000,000	339,104,820
1906	257,000,000	137,000,000	395,716,386
1907	282,000,000	166,000,000	448,287,884
1908	282,000,000	200,000,000	483,285,640
1909	276,000,000	238,000,000	514,680,342
1910	293,000,000	268,000,000	562,788,395
1911	301,000,000	276,000,000	578,154,088
1912	304,000,000	302,000,000	607,244,697
1913	306,000,000	327,000,000	634,316,516
1914	311,000,000	340,000,000	651,886,671
1915	301,000,000	345,000,000	647,378,266
1916	312,000,000	371,000,000	683,752,114
1917	349,000,000	414,000,000	763,574,085
1918	352,000,000	418,000,000	770,998,335
1919	348,000,000	461,000,000	809,355,658
1920	369,000,000	586,000,000	955,135,110

## METROPOLITAN NEW YORK MOTOR REGISTRATION.

1914.	1920.
Passenger cars .....65,084	Passenger cars .....208,000
Commercial .....11,143	Commercial .....64,500
Dealers .....804	Dealers .....1,603
Chauffeurs .....47,875	Chauffeurs .....155,000

This shows an increase in business in 1920 over 1914 of about 410 per cent.

## BILLS INTRODUCED IN N. Y. STATE LEGISLATURE.

Yr.	Sen.	As'bly	bilis.	Total.	Yr.	Sen.	As'bly	bilis.	Total.
1911.	1,713	1,655	3,668	1917.	1,647	1,734	3,381		
1912.	1,254	1,605	2,859	1918.	1,041	1,535	2,576		
1913.	1,838	2,223	4,061	1919.	1,512	1,597	3,109		
1914.	1,326	1,502	2,829	1920.	1,732	1,710	3,442		
1916.	1,477	1,596	3,073						

## BUDGET OF THE CITY OF NEW YORK.

According to Section 22 of the Charter of the City of New York, the Bd. of Estimate and Apportionment (composed of the Mayor, Comptroller, Pres. of Bd. of Ald., and Presidents of Boros. of Mhntn., Bronx, Bkin., Queens and Richmond), from figures furnished by the heads of all departments not later than Sept. 10, annually between Oct. 1 and Nov. 1, prepares a budget of amounts estimated as requisite for the conduct of the city's business during the ensuing year. Public hearings thereon are mandatory, and within 5 days after budget is made and amounts therein authorized, it must be submitted to the Bd. of Ald. and adopted by said Board within 20 days after being convened by the Mayor in special session. Should the latter Board fail to act within such time, the budget as originally submitted stands. Board of Ald. may reduce, but cannot increase the budget, said reductions, if any, being final. Budget must then be signed by Mayor and Comptroller within 10 days, the former also having power to reduce, but not increase same. Thereafter budget is filed with the City Clerk as a public document.

## COMPARISON OF 1919 AND 1920 BUDGETS.

Department.	1920.	1921.	Department.	1920.	1921.
Bd. of Ald., City Clerk...	\$302,940.00	\$408,542.30	Tax Delinquency .....	\$1,675,000.00	\$1,680,000.00
Bd. of Est. and Appt....	368,999.00	334,236.67	Rent .....	655,122.57	742,616.51
Employees Retire't Sys..	.....	585,295.00	Miscellaneous, N. Y. C..	495,323.00	444,323.00
Comrs. of Sinking Fund..	3,890.00	4,700.00			
The Mayoralty .....	71,247.00	80,281.00	Total, City of New York	\$256,441,440.16	\$313,459,633.54
Dept. of Finance .....	1,547,248.00	1,970,691.33	<b>County Government</b>		
City Chamberlain .....	1,617,243.00	2,055,684.33	<b>NEW YORK COUNTY.</b>		
Law Dept. ....	1,030,493.00	1,324,114.00	Department.	1920.	1921.
Dept. of Taxes and Assets	640,281.00	756,621.00	County Clerk .....	\$170,218.00	\$205,782.00
Board of Elections .....	2,129,915.00	2,046,521.00	District Attorney .....	548,821.00	540,268.00
Mncpl. Civil Serv. Comsn	211,772.00	255,248.00	Register .....	269,549.00	307,306.00
Commissioner of Accts...	252,530.00	298,634.00	Comr. of Records .....	100,000.00	100,000.00
Bur. Weights & Meas'es	67,169.00	79,560.00	Comr. Records, Su. Court	80,970.00	77,198.00
Dept. of Licenses .....	185,703.40	221,520.00	Commissioner of Jurors...	67,870.00	78,942.00
Dept. of Public Markets.	209,785.20	196,776.15	Public Administrator .....	31,833.00	37,387.00
Board of Assessors .....	38,333.00	42,734.75	Sheriff .....	186,028.00	225,967.00
Art Commission .....	7,526.60	8,411.60	State Gd. & Naval Mil.	332,642.00	339,065.00
Exam. Bd. of Plumbers.	7,210.00	7,984.00	Payments to Charitable		
Pres., Borough of Mhntn.	4,051,207.79	5,278,873.75	Insts. ....	90,560.00	93,150.00
Pres., Bor. of The Bronx	1,820,293.93	2,543,327.95	Supreme Court, 1st Dept.	1,048,078.80	1,211,396.88
Pres., Borough of Bkin.	3,914,568.59	5,475,829.20	Supreme Court, 1st Dept.,		
Pres., Borough of Queens	3,805,424.58	5,092,033.80	Maintenance of App.		
Pres., Bor. of Richmond	1,252,386.11	1,572,838.97	Div. Court House .....	32,906.92	46,279.34
Dept. of Education—			Court of General Sessions	422,200.00	479,785.00
General School Fund...	39,318,531.89	61,941,051.08	Surrogate's Court .....	255,510.00	310,594.00
Special School Fund...	49,408,532.12	77,946,038.77	Fees and Expenses of Ju-		
College of City of N. Y.	820,468.69	1,034,422.70	rors .....	600,000.00	600,000.00
Hunter Col. of C. C.	640,424.98	785,376.66	Disbursements and Fees	15,000.00	53,000.00
Teachers' Ret'mt System	2,611,033.00	2,920,672.00	Stenographers' Fees ....	30,000.00	33,000.00
N. Y. Public Library .....	993,585.00	1,120,037.60	Witnesses' Fees .....	11,000.00	11,000.00
Bkin. Public Library .....	632,119.32	709,679.32	Board of City Record....	39,000.00	39,000.00
Queens Bor. Pub. Lib.	223,731.50	252,806.58	Miscellaneous .....	62,869.40	121,771.00
Dept. of Parks, Park Bd.	32,895.00	41,723.00			
Dept. of Parks, Mhntn.	1,300,853.85	1,574,590.75	Totals, New York Co....	\$4,365,155.12	\$5,010,659.22
Dept. of Parks, Bronx...	654,416.58	802,601.25	<b>BRONX COUNTY.</b>		
Dept. of Parks, Bklyn.	1,019,465.13	1,220,579.50	Department.	1920.	1921.
Dept. of Parks, Queens.	314,465.00	396,382.75	County Clerk .....	\$81,617.00	\$97,727.00
Dept. of Parks, Richm'd	.....	56,448.00	District Attorney .....	116,045.00	139,987.00
Jumel Mansion .....	5,964,100	7,233.00	Register .....	115,612.00	150,776.00
Grant's Tomb .....	5,000.00	7,000.00	Commissioner of Jurors..	24,641.00	29,316.00
N. Y. Pub. Library Bldg.	55,000.00	55,000.00	Public Administrator .....	4,497.00	4,940.00
Methn. Museum of Art...	300,000.00	623,509.96	Commissioner of Records.	24,785.00	44,514.00
N. Y. Aquarium .....	54,891.00	65,653.00	Sheriff .....	153,851.00	183,138.00
Amer. Mus. Nat. History	295,140.00	457,176.00	State Gd. & Naval Mil.	94,428.00	97,530.00
N. Y. Botanical Garden.	160,000.00	200,442.80	Payments to Charitable		
N. Y. Zoological Garden.	237,930.97	282,400.00	Inst. ....	27,320.00	29,500.00
Bkin. Inst. Arts & Sci'es	130,000.00	163,407.00	Supreme Court, 1st Dept.	147,541.28	170,997.00
Children's Museum, Bkin.	18,500.00	23,350.00	Supreme Court, 1st Dept.,		
Bkin. Bot. Gar. & Arb'm	87,500.00	90,050.80	Maintenance of App.		
Bronx Parkway Comm.	81,000.00	169,200.00	Div., Court House .....	4,615.08	6,631.06
Staten I. Assn. Arts&Sci.	6,800.00	8,201.00	Law Library .....	2,585.50	3,263.00
Police Dept. ....	24,595,186.71	28,349,407.64	Surrogate's Court .....	54,606.00	65,856.00
Fire Dept. ....	13,186,753.19	17,033,082.28	County Court .....	48,710.00	67,801.00
Armory Board .....	392,025.73	438,559.00	Fees and Expenses of		
Bd. of Stand. & Appeals	38,810.00	42,687.00	Jurors .....	70,000.00	85,000.00
U. S. Vol. Life Sav. Crps	6,887.00	7,795.00	Stenographers' Fees ....	750.00	1,400.00
Dept. of Health .....	4,729,832.92	5,733,076.17	Witnesses' Fees .....	1,000.00	1,700.00
Dept. of Pub. Welfare...	7,497,561.43	8,201,147.67	Board of City Record....	15,000.00	15,000.00
Board of Child Welfare...	2,004,492.00	3,081,635.00	Miscellaneous .....	50,784.50	57,143.50
Bellevue & Allied Ho.sps.	2,835,623.96	3,313,291.42			
Bd. of Ambulance Service	116,960.00	121,844.00	Totals, Bronx County..	\$1,038,390.34	\$1,247,990.44
Tenement House Dept...	671,383.00	804,079.00	<b>KINGS COUNTY.</b>		
Dept. of Water Supply.			Department.	1920.	1921.
Gas and Electricity....	7,513,150.34	10,775,149.80	County Clerk .....	\$121,768.00	\$142,690.00
Dept. of St. Cleaning...	13,163,523.54	16,790,036.33	District Attorney .....	184,385.00	273,692.16
Payments to Charitable			Register .....	328,906.00	354,048.20
Insts. ....	8,149,387.50	8,146,850.00	Comr. of Records .....	100,000.00	114,016.25
Com'ment Insane Persons	4,000.00	4,800.00	Comr. of Jurors .....	45,690.00	53,240.00
Dept. of Correction .....	2,331,214.20	2,447,336.00	Public Administrator .....	14,693.00	17,051.00
Parole Commission .....	101,292.00	113,896.00	Sheriff .....	107,655.00	123,765.00
Dept. Plant & Structures	3,432,416.95	5,722,850.40	State Gd. & Naval Mil.	244,014.00	260,865.00
Municipal Garage Service	115,065.00	217,998.63	Payments to Charitable		
Dept. of Docks .....	1,123,274.30	1,754,530.55	Inst .....	61,250.00	63,050.00
City Court .....	283,470.00	339,689.00	Supreme Court, 2d Dept.	407,650.00	474,800.00
Court of Spec. Sessions—			Supreme Court, 2d Dept.,		
Adult Court .....	285,929.00	326,008.00	App. Div. ....	92,381.33	110,818.00
Children's Court .....	279,786.00	330,672.00	Suprema Court, 2d Dept.,		
City Magistrates' Courts.	1,191,877.00	1,396,281.00	App. Term .....	18,500.00	23,550.00
Municipal Courts .....	1,069,435.00	1,245,147.00	Surrogate's Court .....	125,600.00	161,111.00
Office of Chief Medical			County Court .....	287,906.00	319,773.00
Examiner .....	112,499.00	127,303.00	Supreme Court Library..	10,800.00	12,450.00
Bd. of City Record,N.Y.C.	1,093,730.00	1,394,841.00	Fees and Expenses of		
Board of Purchase .....	151,679.00	170,205.00	Jurors .....	180,000.00	182,000.00
Advertising .....	95,000.00	115,000.00			
Debt, Service .....	74,811,538.66	106,528,527.30			

## BUDGET OF THE CITY OF NEW YORK—KINGS COUNTY—Continued.

Department.	1920.	1921.	Department.	1920.	1921.
Disbursements and Fees.....	\$4,000.00	\$5,700.00	County Clerk.....	\$32,090.00	\$41,852.00
Witnesses' Fees.....	3,000.00	3,300.00	District Attorney.....	22,905.00	28,265.00
Board of City Record.....	23,900.00	31,900.00	Commissioner of Jurors.....	9,900.00	7,675.00
Miscellaneous.....	51,832.00	59,815.58	Sheriff.....	5,625.00	58,183.00
<b>Totals, Kings County.....</b>	<b>\$2,413,908.33</b>	<b>\$2,786,530.19</b>	State Gd. & Naval Mil. Payments to Charitable Inst.....	15,372.00	16,790.00
<b>QUEENS COUNTY.</b>			Supreme Court.....	3,775.00	5,300.00
Department.....	1920.	1921.	Supreme Court, 2d Dept.. App. Div.....	24,361.08	27,461.21
County Clerk.....	\$228,066.00	\$271,147.00	Supreme Court Library.....	4,612.08	5,523.73
District Attorney.....	53,567.00	65,397.00	County Ct. and Sur. Ct.. Fees and Expenses of Jurors.....	16,851.00	11,864.00
Commissioner of Jurors.....	14,873.00	19,227.46	County Ct. and Sur. Ct.. Fees and Expenses of Jurors.....	31,589.00	37,644.00
Public Administrator.....	1,280.00	3,663.50	Witnesses' Fees.....	700.00	700.00
Sheriff.....	54,212.00	63,025.00	Board of City Record.....	3,700.00	3,700.00
State Gd. & Naval Mil. Payments to Charitable Inst.....	13,542.00	14,235.00	Miscellaneous.....	1,490.00	1,928.00
Supreme Court.....	9,300.00	13,400.00	<b>Totals, Richmond Co.....</b>	<b>\$229,770.16</b>	<b>\$258,225.94</b>
Supreme Court, 2d Dept.. App. Div.....	90,150.42	99,080.39	<b>Totals, All Counties.....</b>	<b>\$8,708,888.60</b>	<b>\$10,070,582.96</b>
Surrogate's Court.....	25,052.23	31,243.83	<b>Totals, City of N. Y. and Counties.....</b>	<b>\$265,150,328.76</b>	<b>\$323,530,216.50</b>
County Court.....	41,750.00	46,893.00	Direct State Tax.....	\$8,539,156.37	\$22,041,183.27
Supreme Court Library.....	49,860.00	56,207.00	<b>Grand total.....</b>	<b>\$273,689,485.13</b>	<b>\$345,571,399.77</b>
Fees and Expenses of Jurors.....	3,270.00	4,081.00			
Disbursements and Fees.....	60,000.00	60,000.00			
Witnesses' Fees.....	300.00	700.00			
Board of City Record.....	1,500.00	1,200.00			
Miscellaneous.....	8,000.00	13,000.00			
<b>Totals, Queens County.....</b>	<b>\$661,664.65</b>	<b>\$767,177.17</b>			

## BUDGET APPROPRIATIONS FROM 1893 TO 1920, INCLUSIVE.

Year.	Interest on City Debt.	Redemption of City Debt.	Per Cent. of Budget for Interest on City Debt.	Total Budget Appropriations.	Per Capita.	To Provide for Deficiencies in Collection of Taxes.	Grand Total Budget.
1898.....	\$9,629,382.39	\$4,536,828.99	12.429	\$76,518,964.80	\$23.80	\$954,119.97	\$77,473,084.77
1899.....	11,430,778.74	12,046,061.34	12.223	91,830,204.22	27.86	1,689,577.81	93,520,082.03
1900.....	17,707,544.96	7,939,073.35	12.897	99,160,499.40	26.34	1,618,473.08	90,778,972.48
1901.....	12,100,206.06	10,382,173.18	12.335	96,374,244.18	27.60	1,728,169.24	98,100,413.43
1902.....	12,937,776.26	10,194,494.75	13.119	96,859,582.46	26.90	1,730,018.42	98,589,600.88
1903.....	13,276,769.68	10,417,359.17	13.671	95,696,822.02	25.68	1,522,209.07	97,119,031.10
1904.....	15,188,951.64	14,552,338.40	14.259	104,987,289.89	27.35	1,687,667.20	106,674,955.09
1905.....	17,101,850.89	12,164,843.84	15.573	108,072,776.47	27.29	1,744,816.56	109,817,593.03
1906.....	18,459,015.38	12,657,191.83	15.803	114,960,428.66	28.15	1,845,061.71	116,805,490.37
1907.....	20,799,880.82	14,458,564.55	16.324	127,421,505.66	29.72	3,000,000.00	130,421,505.66
1908.....	24,576,522.57	15,875,250.29	17.453	140,572,266.17	31.78	3,000,000.00	143,572,266.17
1909.....	29,671,070.13	17,562,008.20	19.314	153,622,701.06	33.65	2,922,447.08	156,545,148.14
1910.....	32,178,760.49	14,264,935.23	20.222	159,128,270.37	33.39	4,000,000.00	163,128,270.37
1911.....	34,214,137.09	16,447,684.90	20.866	163,967,835.16	32.90	10,000,000.00	173,967,835.16
1912.....	35,473,685.93	15,780,842.24	19.951	177,802,889.77	34.37	3,287,366.74	181,090,256.51
1913.....	38,453,876.67	16,523,504.67	20.195	190,411,441.16	35.44	2,800,000.00	192,711,441.16
1914.....	37,746,836.58	14,865,681.07	19.801	190,495,551.62	34.11	2,500,000.00	192,995,551.62
1915.....	42,411,903.85	17,403,477.19	21.10	192,877,694.08	34.22	6,112,092.44	198,989,786.52
		\$17,000.00					
1916.....	42,020,934.84	21,192,275.27	20.11	208,958,177.54	35.98	4,000,000.00	212,958,177.54
1917.....	43,284,252.12	26,400,316.83	21.00	206,115,016.82	40.83	5,000,000.00	211,115,016.82
1918.....	47,663,019.64	17,927,440.48	20.28	235,023,759.20	40.96	3,100,000.00	238,662,514.18
1919.....	48,949,997.61	17,056,940.48	20.43	239,502,906.27	41.74	1,835,000.00	241,337,906.27
1920.....	48,751,993.42	7,834,545.24	18.18	265,150,228.76	44.14	1,675,000.00	266,825,228.76
1921.....	53,501,482.05	11,802,045.24	15.48	323,530,216.50	57.56	1,680,000.00	325,210,216.50

\*Amount required to reimburse City's Agent for its expenses incurred in payment of coupons on the City of N. Y. †Per capita cost is based on N. Y. C. Health Dept. 1919 est., pop., 6,006,794. ‡Per capita cost is based on U. S. Census 1920 pop., 5,620,048.

## SUMMARY OF TOTAL APPROPRIATIONS FOR CITY AND COUNTIES

	Approp. 1920.		Approp. 1921.
The City of New York.....	\$256,441,440.16	The City of New York.....	\$313,459,633.54
County of New York.....	4,365,155.12	County of New York.....	5,010,669.22
County of The Bronx.....	1,038,390.34	County of The Bronx.....	1,247,990.44
County of Kings.....	2,413,908.33	County of Kings.....	2,786,530.19
County of Queens.....	661,664.65	County of Queens.....	767,177.17
County of Richmond.....	229,770.16	County of Richmond.....	258,225.94
N. Y. State Tax.....	8,539,156.37	N. Y. State Tax.....	22,041,183.27
<b>Total.....</b>	<b>\$273,689,485.13</b>	<b>Total.....</b>	<b>\$345,571,399.77</b>

## TAX RATES—CITY AND COUNTY PURPOSES—1913-1920.

	New York Co.	Bronx Co.	Kings Co.	Queens Co.	Richmond Co.
1920.....	2.39	2.44	2.43	2.41	2.52
1919.....	2.32	2.37	2.37	2.37	2.41
1918.....	2.36	2.40	2.40	2.41	2.46
1917.....	2.02	2.08	2.07	2.09	2.12
1916.....	2.04	2.09	2.08	2.06	2.13
1915.....	1.87	1.94	1.92	1.95	2.24
1914.....	1.78	1.77	1.84	1.80	1.90
1913.....	1.81	....	1.85	1.85	1.92

All peace-time records in recruiting for the Regular Army were broken in Oct., 1920, when 17,625 enlistments were accepted.

Statisticians figure that the populations of the world average 110 women to every 100 men.

Oxford University for the first time in its history of 900 years has recently conferred degrees upon its women students.

More than a million patients pass through the New York hospitals every year.

## BRIDGES OVER THE EAST RIVER.

The management of the Bridges is under control of the Commissioner of Plant and Structures, appointed by the Mayor. (See Municipal Government Chapter, Dept. of Plant and Structures.)

## BROOKLYN BRIDGE.

Year ending December 1, 1920.

## TROLLEY CAR STATEMENT.

Total number of cars crossing Bridge..... 1,013,003  
Daily average ..... 2,768

## ELEVATED TRAIN STATEMENT.

Total number of cars crossing Bridge..... 822,888  
Daily average ..... 2,248

## Total Receipts.

Fiscal years ending December 1.  
1884.\* \$682,775.42; 1885, \$622,680.31; 1886, \$870,207.43; 1887, \$938,281.21; 1888, \$1,012,254.82; 1889, \$1,120,024.16; 1890, \$1,239,493.90; 1891, \$1,176,447.95; 1892, \$1,801,661.48; 1893, \$1,590,140.03; 1894, \$1,476,588.85; 1895, \$1,626,578.04; 1896, \$1,404,318.47; 1897, \$1,363,731.03; 1898, \$802,717.46; 1899, \$422,666.37; 1900, \$381,612.67; 1901, \$434,105.12; 1902, \$375,581.77; 1903, \$351,292.96; 1904, \$425,165.06; 1905, \$369,833.56; 1906, \$385,413.16; 1907, \$393,498.43; 1908, \$449,860.11; 1909, \$432,075.73; 1910, \$462,448.43; 1911, \$411,868.63; 1912, \$313,389.50; 1913, \$296,778.63; 1914, \$289,801.29; 1915, \$298,701.92; 1916, \$279,366.34; 1917, \$254,081.70; 1918, \$248,544.23; 1919, \$253,531.23; 1920, \$271,626.26.

Roadway tolls abolished July 18, 1911, by the Board of Aldermen.

\*From May to December.

## Total Expenditures.

Fiscal years ending December 1.  
1884, \$553,647.78; 1885, \$560,928.23; 1886, \$951,944.58; 1887, \$989,451.22; 1888, \$831,497.22; 1889, \$1,267,115.19; 1890, \$1,075,436.71; 1891, \$1,732,250.88; 1892, \$1,715,530.82; 1893, \$1,655,908.23; 1894, \$1,521,660.94; 1895, \$1,479,318.90; 1896, \$1,404,490.24; 1897, \$1,228,143.24; 1898, \$777,949.50; 1899, \$286,076.98; 1900, \$251,261.56; 1901, \$322,311.33; 1902, \$328,731.90; 1903, \$303,046.62; 1904, \$349,812.26; 1905, \$387,489.38; 1906, \$368,596.04; 1907, \$406,831.97; 1908, \$401,182.47; 1909, \$438,355.10; 1910, \$442,018.95; 1911, \$374,662.05; 1912, \$305,375.84; 1913, \$344,114.04; 1914, \$323,066.46; 1915, \$308,193.18; 1916, \$244,860.02; 1917, \$210,330.72; 1918, \$216,064.51; 1919 and 1920 (figures not available from Dept.).

## Statistics of the Structure.

Construction commenced Jan. 3, 1870. Opened May 24, 1883. Elevated railroad opened Sept. 24, 1883. Surface railway began operation Jan. 23, 1898. Size of Mhnt. caisson, 172x102 ft., of Bkln. caisson, 168x102 ft. Mhnt. tower contains 46,945 cubic yds. masonry, Bkln. tower contains 33,214 cubic yds. masonry. Depth of tower foundation below high water, Bkln., 45 ft.; Mhnt., 78 ft. Size of Mhnt. tower, high water line, 140x59 ft. Size of Mhnt. tower at roof course, 136x53 ft. Height of towers above high water, 277 ft. Heights of roadway at center of bridge, 139 ft. above mean high water. Clear height of bridge for channel width of 400 ft., 133 ft. above mean high water. Height of roadway at towers above high water, 119 ft. 3 in. Grade of roadway, 3/4 ft. in 100 ft. Height of towers above roadway, 152 ft. 9 in. Weight of each anchor plate, 23 tons. Diameter of each cable, 15 1/2 in. First wire was run out May 29, 1877. Length of each single wire, 2,578 ft. 6 in. Ultimate strength of each cable, 14,600 tons. Weight of wire, 11 lb. per pound. Each cable contains 5,296 parallel (not twisted) galvanized steel, oil coated wires, closely wrapped to a solid cylinder, 15 1/2 in. in diameter. Permanent weight suspended from cables, 13,820 tons. Width of bridge, 86 ft. Length of river span, 1,595 ft. 6 in. Length of each land span, 930 ft. Length of Bkln. approach, 998 ft.; of Mhnt. approach, 1,562 ft. 6 in. Total length of carriageway, 6,016 ft. Total cost of constr. to Dec. 31, 1915, \$17,909,412.

## WILLIAMSBURG BRIDGE.

Year ending December 1, 1920.

## TROLLEY CAR STATEMENT.

## Brooklyn Lines.

Total number of cars crossing Bridge..... 873,236  
Daily average ..... 2,386

## New York Lines.

Total number trolley cars crossing Bridge.. 191,299  
Daily average ..... 522

## New York and Brooklyn Lines Combined.

Total number trolley cars crossing Bridge.. 1,064,535  
Daily average ..... 2,902

## ELEVATED TRAIN STATEMENT.

Total number of cars crossing Bridge..... 599,361  
Daily average ..... 1,638

## Total Receipts.

Fiscal years ending December 1.

1904, \$50,084.88; 1905, \$102,014.87; 1906, \$141,864.96; 1907, \$153,167.82; 1908, \$169,803.50; 1909, \$355,568.01; 1910, \$275,432.20; 1911, \$214,564.30; 1912, \$132,301.10; 1913, \$121,401.50; 1914, \$96,793.07; 1915, \$93,963.76; 1916, \$94,971.84; 1917, \$108,765.33; 1918, \$77,348.87; 1919, \$88,458.94; 1920, \$41,645.84.

Roadway tolls abolished July 18, 1911, by the Board of Aldermen.

No collection of tolls from Elevated R. R. Cos. since August, 1913—in litigation.

## Total Expenditures.

Fiscal years ending December 1.

1904, \$37,098.00; 1905, \$71,644.73; 1906, \$121,789.84; 1907, \$127,762.12; 1908, \$163,769.36; 1909, \$252,737.05; 1910, \$298,599.25; 1911, \$303,571.02; 1912, \$272,237.31; 1913, \$244,115.87; 1914, \$207,615.33; 1915, \$226,979.10; 1916, \$182,480.07; 1917, \$163,230.69; 1918, \$167,404.44; 1919 and 1920 (figures not available from Dept.).

## Statistics of the Structure.

Construction commenced Nov. 7, 1896; formal opening, Dec. 19, 1903. Surface railway for Bkln. lines began operation Nov. 3, 1904. Surface railway for Mhnt. lines began operation Feb. 9, 1905. Elevated railway began operation Sept. 16, 1908. Length of main span, center to center of towers, 1,600 ft. Length of entire bridge, 7,308 ft. Width of bridge, main span over all, 118 ft. Height of bridge above mean high water, 135 ft. for channel width of 400 ft. Height of masonry towers above mean high water, 23 ft. Height of cables at towers above mean high water, 333 ft. Width of each two carriageways, 20 ft. Number of trolley tracks, 4. Number of elevated railway tracks, 2. Weight of steel in cables and suspenders, 4,900 tons; in other parts main bridge, 26,300 tons; in approaches, 16,600 tons. Diameter of cables, outside of wires, 18 1/2 inches. Number of wires in each cable, 7,696. Size of each wire in cables (No. 6), about 8-16 inch. Length of each of the cable wires, about 2,985 ft. Quantities of material used in the bridge: Timber, about 8,000,000 ft. B. M.; excavation, about 125,000 cubic yards; concrete masonry, about 60,000 cubic yards; stone masonry, about 130,000 cubic yards; steel, 47,800 tons. Total cost of constr. to Dec. 31, 1915, \$15,091,497.

## QUEENSBORO BRIDGE.

Year ending December 1, 1920.

## TROLLEY CAR STATEMENT.

Total number of cars crossing Bridge..... 233,886  
Daily average ..... 639

## Total Receipts.

Fiscal years ending December 1.

1909, \$59,081.34; 1910, \$84,392.50; 1911, \$71,069.20; 1912, \$38,585.04; 1913, \$38,511.33 (\*\$37,203.83); 1914, \$40,538.50 (\*\$38,834.44); 1915, \$42,832.66 (\*\$39,128.48); 1916, \$39,541.46 (\*\$36,244.67); 1917, \$38,729.41 (\*\$29,823.54); 1918, \$26,639.38 (\*\$24,393.60); 1919, \$28,024.09 (\*\$23,519.12); 1920, \$23,219.10 (\*\$18,733.73).

Roadway tolls abolished July 18, 1911, by the Board of Aldermen.

\*Portion of total amt. certified to Compt. for collection.

## Total Expenditures.

Fiscal years ending December 1.

1909, \$62,824.19; 1910, \$105,464.97; 1911, \$94,145.59; 1912, \$59,134.34; 1913, \$88,554.71; 1914, \$86,171.82; 1915, \$85,694.56; 1916, \$100,645.46; 1917, \$124,735.94; 1918, \$94,705.64; 1919 and 1920 (figures not available from Dept.).

## Statistics of the Structure.

The general plan for a cantilever bridge, from 2d av., bet. 59th and 60th, Mhnt., across Blackwell's Island to an intersection with Jane st., L. I. City, was submitted to the Sec. of War, Dec. 2, 1899. Nov. 15, 1900, the ordinance authorizing construction was approved by the Mayor, and on Feb. 21, 1901, the plans were approved by the War Dept. On June 27, 1901, the contract for the construction of the 6 masonry piers was let to Ryan & Parker, for \$745,547.

Construction of the piers was commenced July 19, 1901, and was completed June 10, 1904, at a total cost of \$558,565.01. The contract for the steel superstructure was let to the Pennsylvania Steel Co., Nov. 20, 1903, and was completed June 15, 1908. Total cost of constr. to Dec. 31, 1915, was \$12,872,364.

## BRIDGES OVER THE EAST RIVER—Continued.

The total length of this bridge, from the east side of 2d av., Mhntn., to Jackson av., L. I. City, including the Queens Plaza, is 8,601 ft., or from 2d av., Mhntn., to Crescent, L. I. City, 7,443 ft.

The length of the spans are: Manhattan anchor span, 469.5 ft. West Channel span, 1,182 ft. Island span, 630 ft. East Channel span, 984 ft. Queens anchor span, 459 ft. The clear height over river channels is 135 ft. Plans were approved by the Art Commission Feb. 10, 1903. The bridge was opened for pedestrians and vehicles on March 30, 1909. The celebration of the completion of the bridge was commenced June 12, 1909. The operation of surface cars on the bridge began Sept. 19, 1909. Elevated railroad trains first used the bridge, July 23, 1917.

## MANHATTAN BRIDGE.

## TROLLEY CAR STATEMENT.

Year ending December 1, 1920.

Total number of cars crossing Bridge..... 132,409  
Daily average ..... 362

## Total Receipts.

Fiscal years ending December 1.

1910, \$69,901.83; 1911, \$59,308.59; 1912, \$1,508.95; 1913, \$13,509.57 (\*\$6,281.68); 1914, \$12,266.23 (\*\$11,535.48); 1915, \$13,582.88 (\*\$12,767.63); 1916, \$23,067.70 (\*\$13,373.23); 1917, \$39,797.36 (\*\$13,537.16); 1918, \$44,351.24 (\*\$14,443.23); 1919, \$43,673.60 (\*\$13,686.02); 1920, \$44,387.97 (\*\$9,539.41).

Roadway tolls abolished July 18, 1911, by the Board of Aldermen.

\*Portion of total amt. certified to Compt. for collection.

## Total Expenditures.

Fiscal years ending December 1.

1910, \$47,348.14; 1911, \$60,918.15; 1912, \$60,705.04; 1913, \$62,913.27; 1914, \$64,506.66; 1915, \$58,872.20; 1916, \$65,313.01; 1917, \$56,801.36; 1918, \$59,070.64; 1919 and 1920 (figures not available from Dept.).

## Statistics of the Structure.

The Manhattan Bridge is the greatest suspension bridge in the world. It extends from Bowery and Canal, Mhntn., to Nassau and Bridge, Bkln. The ordinance authorizing construction was approved by the Mayor Jan. 8, 1900, and Jan. 28, 1900, the Sec. of War approved the plans. Construction commenced on Oct. 1, 1901. The Bkln. tower foundation contract was let to J. C. Rodgers, May 1, 1901, for \$471,757, and the foundation was completed in Dec., 1902. The Mhnt. tower foundation contract was let to J. C. Rodgers Dec. 22, 1902, for \$482,726.56, and the foundation was

completed in April, 1904. On July 9, 1903, the contract for masonry pedestals on top of the tower foundations was let to J. C. Rodgers for \$156,000. The Bkln. anchorage contract was let to Kosmos Engineering Co. Jan. 24, 1905, for \$1,212,554, and the Mhnt. anchorage contract was let to Williams Engineering and Contracting Co., Feb. 9, 1905, for \$1,197,000. Each anchorage is 237 ft. long by 182 ft. wide. The contract for furnishing the metal work for the anchorages and constructing the towers, cables, suspenders and suspended superstructure was let to the Ryan-Parker Construction Co. on June 15, 1906, at a price of \$6,493,223. The steel towers over which the cables are swung are 336 ft. high. They are constructed on masonry piers which extend 92 ft. below and 32 ft. above mean high water level. The largest steel plates in these towers are 362 in. long, 88½ in. wide, and 3½ in. thick, weighing each 16,460 pounds. The first wire rope for the temporary cables supporting footwalks was strung on June 15, 1908. The first cable wire was strung August 10, 1908; the last one on Dec. 10, 1908. These four cables contain 37,888 galvanized acid steel wires. Diameter of cables, 21¼ in. Length of each wire about 2,224 ft.

The contract for the construction of the masonry piers, surface and sub-surface changes and steel superstructure of the Mhnt. and Bkln. approaches was entered into with J. C. Rodgers on Dec. 20, 1907, for \$2,168,304.

On Jan. 18, 1909, a contract was entered into with the Lord Electric Co. for the construction of railings, roadway and footwalk pavements and tracks and electrical equipments, the total cost of which was \$394,163. Contract for improvement of Mhnt. plaza with Wm. P. Seaver for \$817,380, dated Jan. 18, 1913. Contract for improvement of Bkln. plaza with North-Eastern Construction Co. for \$596,400, dated June 23, 1913. The total length of the bridge is 6,555 ft. and the extreme width 123 ft. 6 in. The elevation above mean high water at center is 135 ft. Provision is made for 4 trolley and 4 subway tracks, one 35-ft. roadway and two promenades, each 13 ft. 7 in. wide.

On Dec. 31, 1909, the roadway was opened to the public. On July 15, 1910, the east footwalk was opened to pedestrians. On May 11, 1911, the west footwalk was opened to pedestrians. Local surface car traffic commenced Sept. 4, 1912. Subway trains first used the bridge, June 22, 1915. Total cost of constr. to Dec. 31, 1915, was \$16,698,189.

## NEW YORK CONNECTING RAILROAD BRIDGE.

The N. Y. Connecting Railroad cantilever bridge over Hell Gate from the Astoria section of Queens, crossing Ward's and Randall's Islands to the Port Morris region of the Bronx is an important railway connection with Bkln. The Pennsylvania and New Haven Systems share interests. Starting from the yards of the N. Y. N. H. & H. R. R. Co. at 142d in the Bronx, the line passes over numerous streets and is carried on a steel viaduct with concrete piers some 4,064 ft. to the Bronx Kills, which it crosses on a two-span Bascule Bridge of the Strauss type, each span 175 ft. long; thence on steel viaduct 1,900 ft. long to Little Hell Gate, which it crosses by three deck truss spans 296 ft. long and one span 260 ft. long; thence on steel viaduct 2,570 ft. long to Hell Gate Arch 977 ft. 6 in.; thence on steel viaduct 2,820 ft. long; thence partly on viaduct and embankment. At Hell Gate there has been built the most massive bridge structure of its kind in this country. It has huge granite piers 250 ft. high and

a span of 1,107 ft. The clear height above mean high water is 135 ft. The great steel structure, rising in a parabolic arch, has four tracks, two for passenger trains and two for freight. The train floor level is below the crown of the arch and suspended from it. The estimated weight of steel in the viaducts and bridges together, about 3 miles long, is 75,000 tons. From the Long Island end of the bridge the pass. tracks continue partly on a viaduct and partly on embankment to the Sunny-side yards of the Penn. R. R. in L. I. City. The freight tracks continue through Queens to Fresh Pond and the East New York part of Brooklyn; whence they follow the route of the Manhattan Beach Railroad to Flatbush and then the Bay Ridge branch of that road to the waterfront at 6th st. The passenger connection between the Pennsylvania System and the New Haven is via the tunnels of the former from New Jersey to Long Island, and thence by the Connecting Railroad to Port Morris, where the New Haven road practically begins.

## 257 MILES OF B. R. T.

Since the opening of the Montague Street and 60th Street Queens tunnels under the East River, the Brooklyn Rapid Transit Company has had in operation 257½ miles of rapid transit road.

## PETROLEUM IN MEXICO.

Mexico's 1920 production of petroleum amounted to 140,000,000 barrels, or one-fifth of the world's total, according to official estimates given out by the Mexican Embassy. This compares with a production of 88,000,000 barrels in 1919 and more than twice as much as 1918 and 1917.

## NEWTOWN CREEK.

Although less than four miles from its source, among the oil refineries of Blissville and Greenpoint, L. I., to its mouth at the East River, Newtown Creek is known as one of the "world's busiest waterways." The Mississippi River, from New Orleans to St. Paul, is 1,000 miles in length and flows through a great industrial and agricultural district. Recent figures show that 5,220,000 tons of cargo are carried annually on the upper and lower reaches of the longest river in the world, while the annual average of tonnage carried on the little four-mile Newtown Creek was 5,620,000.

## VITAL STATISTICS, OCT., 1919, TO SEPT., 1920, OF NEW YORK CITY.

	Total Deaths.	Death Rate per Thousand	Deaths Under 1 Year Old	Deaths at 6 Yrs. and Over.	Total Births.	Birth Rate per Thousand		Total Deaths.	Death Rate per Thousand	Deaths Under 1 Year Old	Deaths at 6 Yrs. and Over.	Total Births.	Birth Rate per Thousand
<b>Manhattan.</b>							<b>Queens.</b>						
October, 1919	2,103	8.91	369	407	5,129	21.74	October, 1919	338	9.80	57	65	825	23.93
November	2,187	9.58	297	497	4,230	18.52	November	346	10.37	37	103	745	22.33
December	2,616	11.09	352	594	6,240	22.21	December	406	11.74	60	97	817	23.70
January, 1920	3,811	15.87	479	713	4,782	19.92	January, 1920	610	17.13	62	142	827	23.23
February	5,033	22.40	676	830	4,809	21.40	February	824	24.73	100	159	762	22.87
March	3,178	13.23	567	585	5,183	21.37	March	478	13.42	69	125	852	23.93
April	2,901	12.48	453	580	4,745	20.42	April	477	13.94	75	128	805	23.36
May	2,551	10.62	417	508	4,403	18.34	May	451	12.66	70	114	779	21.58
June	2,106	9.06	349	409	5,148	22.15	June	378	10.97	45	85	774	22.46
July	2,031	8.43	410	358	5,050	21.03	July	369	10.34	52	66	880	24.72
August	2,152	9.26	510	349	4,776	20.65	August	384	11.14	60	77	829	24.06
September	2,078	8.94	352	426	4,675	20.12	September	343	9.95	58	76	784	22.76
<b>Bronx.</b>							<b>Richmond.</b>						
October, 1919	459	8.87	80	100	1,232	22.48	October, 1919	129	14.67	25	34	332	26.36
November	489	9.22	66	104	1,032	19.46	November	117	14.92	10	38	301	23.61
December	654	11.97	97	165	1,318	24.04	December	120	13.64	16	35	249	23.81
January, 1920	958	16.61	131	183	1,318	21.19	January, 1920	181	20.20	24	65	318	24.33
February	1,305	24.56	166	238	1,817	24.78	February	240	28.64	26	66	216	25.77
March	733	12.94	108	176	1,817	23.18	March	160	17.83	25	55	269	28.91
April	622	11.31	88	134	1,277	23.23	April	151	17.42	27	41	213	24.57
May	618	10.88	81	133	1,179	20.76	May	97	10.82	13	27	230	25.47
June	570	10.37	81	123	1,835	24.10	June	125	14.42	28	36	247	28.49
July	491	8.64	62	107	1,282	22.57	July	127	14.18	15	41	257	28.69
August	509	9.26	93	82	1,195	21.74	August	134	15.46	24	33	207	23.58
September	492	8.95	86	136	1,127	20.50	September	134	15.45	28	43	273	31.49
<b>Brooklyn.</b>							<b>Total New York City.</b>						
October, 1919	1,585	9.02	241	396	4,127	23.49	October, 1919	4,814	9.05	752	1,002	11,546	22.95
November	1,718	10.10	213	457	4,819	22.46	November	4,857	9.84	623	1,199	10,027	20.32
December	1,908	10.86	275	472	4,199	23.90	December	5,705	11.19	800	1,343	11,823	23.20
January, 1920	2,791	15.53	352	646	4,249	23.64	January, 1920	8,331	15.98	1,048	1,749	11,280	21.64
February	4,121	24.60	572	806	4,151	24.63	February	11,623	23.61	1,540	2,099	11,555	23.06
March	2,577	14.34	405	570	4,896	25.85	March	7,128	13.67	1,174	1,513	12,147	23.30
April	2,170	12.47	339	403	4,665	23.95	April	6,321	12.52	972	1,296	11,206	22.30
May	2,061	11.63	311	403	4,377	20.99	May	5,983	11.02	892	1,296	10,384	19.49
June	1,834	9.63	263	346	4,316	24.81	June	4,833	9.64	764	998	11,810	23.42
July	1,549	8.42	232	301	4,147	23.07	July	4,566	8.76	821	872	11,616	22.29
August	1,652	9.50	338	360	4,143	23.82	August	4,831	9.58	1,025	901	11,150	22.10
September	1,593	9.16	307	336	4,010	23.05	September	4,640	9.20	831	1,017	10,869	21.65

## Mortality and Births in New York City, 1919.

	Total Deaths.	Annual Death Rate.	Deaths Under 1 Year Old	Deaths at 6 Yrs. and Over.	Typhoid Fever.	Measles.	Pulmonary Tuberculosis.	Cancer.	Pneumonia.	Bright's Disease.	Infantile Paralysis.	Influenza.	Total Births.
City of N. Y.	74,433	12.39	10,639	14,418	121	218	7,395	5,147	6,194	5,007	15	4,834	130,377
Manhattan	33,937	12.20	4,928	6,874	51	143	3,597	2,293	2,654	1,802	7	1,974	56,546
Bronx	8,616	13.34	1,093	1,609	11	9	920	670	711	375		1,619	14,788
Brooklyn	24,512	11.84	3,679	5,441	43	61	2,252	1,715	2,256	2,256	7	1,727	47,526
Queens	5,203	12.93	715	1,088	10	8	474	367	432	443	1	894	22,907
Richmond	2,115	20.40	224	406	6	7	152	162	172	131		120	2,551

\*And acute nephritis. †Department of Health estimate.

## Mortality and Births in Suburban Towns, 1919.

	Total Deaths.	Annual Death Rate.	Deaths Under 1 Year	Deaths at 6 Yrs. and Over.	Typhoid Fever.	Measles.	Pul. Tub.	Cancer.	Pneumonia.	Bright's Disease.	Infantile Paralysis.	Influenza.	Total Births.
Hempstead, Nassau Co...	768	9.3	80	283	1	1	51	58	94	*	*	52	1123
North Hempstead, "	349	12.3	63	115			21	20	22	*	*	29	700
Oyster Bay, "	227	6.3	28	90			21	16	27	*	*	8	349
Brookhaven, Suffolk Co...	392	17.9	16	146	2	1	66	14	45	*	*	38	318
Huntington, "	181	10.1	26	90	2		7	22	27	*	*	4	300
Southold, "	117	11.7	9	66			4	11	18	*	*	5	202
Mamaroneck, W'ch'er Co.	38	9.2	9	38			4	10	12	*	*	4	143
Mount Vernon, "	467	10.3	51	192			19	24	39	57		45	838
New Rochelle, "	367	10.9	51	135			16	33	42	27		23	649
Ossining, "	150	14.5	9	76			9	13	13	15		12	211
Peekskill, "	202	12.9	18	84			14	17	14	17		10	263
Port Chester, "	204	12.0	40	66	1	1	12	11	120	14		16	508
White Plains, "	258	12.3	23	89	1		18	21	41	18		7	372
Yonkers, "	1,077	10.9	181	294	1		107	80	160	86	2	40	2224
Totals for N. Y. State....	143,401	13.2	18,976	49,465	374	353	12,814	10,166	17,096	10,540	35	8,047	226,269

\*Data for these districts not available for 1919. †Does not include Glen Cove, now a city, formerly part of Oyster Bay.

## GREAT EARTHQUAKES.

In last 52 years Italy leads the list with 200,000 killed in disaster of 1908. 1868, Ecuador and Peru, 25,000 killed. 1886, Cashmere, 70,000 homes destroyed. 1902, Martinique, 82,500 killed. 1908, Sicily and Italy, 200,000 killed.

## CANADIAN PROSPERITY.

Canadian exports for the year ended Sept. 30, 1920, amounted to \$1,219,523,896, almost half of the Canadian national debt. Official estimates place the wealth of the Canadian people at \$16,000,000,000. 1902, Martinique, 82,500 killed. 1908, Sicily and Italy, 200,000 killed.

## REAL ESTATE SITUATION.

The real estate market in New York City during the year 1919 was marked by a series of spectacular deals which caused real estate values to advance by leaps and bounds. The activity was caused principally by the shortage of housing facilities and the stoppage of building construction. The latter condition was brought about by the high cost of building material and labor. These unsettled conditions, students of real estate contend, were the natural consequences of the war. However, a halt was called to the wild speculation in apartment buildings, when landlords boosted rents to such a degree that "rent strikes" frequently occurred. The final effect of the traffic was the enactment of rent legislation, which dealt a disastrous blow to the real estate boom.

The market recovered somewhat from this restrictive legislation in the early part of the spring of 1920, but the attitude of the courts in their interpretation of the rent laws, real estate brokers said, discouraged investors from doing business in real estate, particularly in property affected by the rent laws. The auction market during the year 1920 was exceedingly interesting from the standpoint of the student of real estate. The demand for vacant land began to be felt when improved property found new buyers. This demand became apparent in all sections of the city, particularly in the subway zones.

Following is a classified list of new buildings and other structures for the five boroughs for the year 1920:

## Brooklyn.

## DWELLINGS—BRICK.

	Number buildings.	Number families.	Estimated cost.
One-family .....	486	486	\$4,384,500
Two-family .....	450	900	5,063,850
Store and two-family..	132	264	1,478,500
Tenements .....	53	645	2,077,900
Totals .....	1,119	2,294	\$13,954,750

## DWELLINGS—FRAME.

One-family .....	1,682	1,682	\$8,798,848
Two-family .....	356	712	3,243,875
Totals .....	2,038	2,394	\$12,042,723
Total brick and frame .....			
dwellings .....	3,157	4,688	25,997,473
Miscellaneous .....	1,239		707,443
Totals .....	4,396		\$26,704,916

## OTHER THAN DWELLINGS.

	No. buildings.	Est. cost
Factories and storage .....	248	\$8,690,487
Garages and stables .....	3,617	14,491,436
Stores .....	122	2,545,900
Theaters .....	25	4,007,000
Churches .....	10	424,000
Office buildings .....	8	98,300
Banks .....	2	160,000
Hotels .....	1	10,000
Schools .....	6	7,570,000
Bath houses .....	2	500,000
Miscellaneous .....	162	4,346,910

Total other than dwellings.....	4,202	\$36,844,032
Grand total new buildings.....	8,598	63,549,048
Illuminated signs .....	851	234,863
Ground signs .....	50	6,685
Elevators .....	149	837,878
Amendments inc. cost of plan.....	3,690	1,352,312
Plumbing for buildings.....	2,505	341,118
Total new operations.....	15,243	\$66,301,904

## ALTERATIONS.

	No. buildings.	Est. cost
One-family dwellings .....	1,451	\$2,099,190
Two-family dwellings .....	1,316	1,914,665
Store and two-family .....	642	788,426
Tenements .....	924	1,806,265
Factories and storage .....	589	2,616,640
Garages and stables .....	302	849,390
Stores .....	300	914,712
Theaters .....	37	182,375
Hotels .....	16	42,730
Schools .....	6	69,900
Churches .....	19	150,240
Office buildings .....	31	1,483,015
Clubs .....	8	24,300

	No. buildings.	Est. cost
Hospitals .....	13	\$190,300
Miscellaneous .....	628	1,793,815
Total alteration .....	6,164	\$14,425,862
New buildings and other structures.....	15,243	66,301,904
Grand totals, building operations.....	21,407	\$80,727,666

## Manhattan.

## NEW BUILDINGS.

	No. buildings.	Est. cost
Dwellings, over \$50,000.....	8	\$1,170,000
Dwellings, \$20,000 to \$50,000 .....	10	205,000
Dwellings under \$20,000 .....	4	38,500
Tenements .....	22	13,566,000
Hotels .....	3	1,915,000
Stores, lofts, etc., over \$30,000.....	27	6,591,000
Office buildings .....	81	44,663,400
Manufactories and workshops.....	23	8,252,700
School houses .....	3	500,000
Churches .....	1	60,000
Public buildings, municipal .....	11	1,676,900
Public buildings, places of amuse- ment, etc. ....	25	5,140,000
Hospitals .....	3	5,350,000
Stables and garages .....	482	6,348,318
Other securities .....	51	403,902
Totals .....	783	\$96,199,860

## ALTERATIONS.

	No. buildings.	Est. cost
Dwellings .....	1,171	\$11,050,000
Tenements .....	678	4,142,825
Hotels .....	109	1,937,500
Stores, lofts, etc. ....	667	4,680,160
Office buildings .....	114	13,498,840
Manufactories and workshops.....	368	2,746,000
Schoolhouses .....	39	601,180
Churches .....	34	494,500
Public buildings, municipal .....	21	299,100
Public buildings, places of amuse- ment, etc. ....	126	2,123,330
Stables and garages .....	184	1,468,200
Totals .....	4,008	\$42,999,703
Grand totals for Manhattan.....	4,791	\$139,199,564

## Queens.

## NEW BUILDINGS.

	No. buildings.	Est. val.
Frame dwellings .....	2,936	\$15,907,963
Brick dwellings .....	536	5,085,800
Frame stores and dwellings .....	75	348,550
Brick stores and dwellings.....	69	802,900
Brick tenements .....	23	1,760,000
Public buildings, amusements.....	44	496,615
Public buildings, municipal .....	2	256,000
Manufactories and workshops.....	112	8,088,100
Churches .....	10	254,000
Schools .....	2	600,000
Storage, warehouses, etc.....	78	821,326
Office buildings .....	32	564,950
Garages .....	2,670	2,966,748
Stables .....	19	30,650
Other frame structures .....	337	169,747
Totals .....	6,914	\$38,092,548

## ALTERATIONS.

	Number.	Cost.
Frame dwellings .....	2,144	\$1,125,028
Brick dwellings .....	52	66,460
Frame stores and dwellings .....	280	306,960
Brick stores and dwellings .....	115	117,975
Frame tenements .....	21	13,210
Brick tenements .....	7	8,500
Frame stores and tenements .....	5	22,326
Brick stores and tenements .....	14	36,200
Public buildings, amusements.....	48	113,635
Public building, municipal.....	1	2,000
Manufactories and workshops.....	223	1,200,785
Churches .....	11	37,715
Schools .....	10	455,400
Hotels, boarding houses, etc.....	15	33,380
Hosp tals .....	1	15,000
Storage warehouses, etc. ....	47	167,705
Office buildings .....	41	289,442
Garages .....	100	332,827
Stables .....	47	122,330
Other frame structures .....	146	45,447
Totals .....	3,328	\$4,567,994
New structures .....	6,914	38,092,548
Grand total building operations.....	10,243	\$42,660,572



## REAL ESTATE SITUATION—Continued.

Bronx.					
NEW BUILDINGS.					
	Number.	Cost.		Number.	Cost.
Brick dwellings, over \$50,000.....	1	\$100,000	Manufactories and workshops.....	15	\$41,500
and \$50,000.....	11	285,500	Garages and stables.....	48	26,627
Brick dwellings less than \$20,000.....	221	2,058,400	Tenements.....	5	2,390
Brick tenements over \$15,000.....	24	3,610,000	Stores.....	29	9,585
Stores over \$3,000.....	9	615,000	Churches.....	4	2,740
Stores between \$15,000 and \$3,000.....	7	125,000	Office buildings.....	9	74,790
Stores less than \$15,000.....	15	86,750	Public buildings, places of amuse-		
Office buildings.....	5	219,000	ment.....	15	826,618
Manufactories and workshops.....	83	1,491,600	Theaters.....	1	450
Schoolhouses.....	5	1,750,000	Other structures.....	44	21,360
Churches.....	6	683,000	Total alterations.....	672	\$1,331,795
Public buildings, municipal.....	2	230,000	Total new buildings.....	2,015	5,283,926
Public buildings, places of amuse-			Total building operations.....	2,687	\$6,615,721
ment.....	12	1,098,600	RECAPITULATION, N. Y. CITY.		
Stables and garages.....	394	4,061,425	Brooklyn.....	21,407	\$80,727,660
Frame dwellings.....	312	1,619,075	Manhattan.....	4,791	139,199,564
Other structures.....	8	2,300	Queens.....	10,242	42,660,572
Total new buildings.....	1,115	\$18,585,600	Bronx.....	4,429	26,324,741
ALTERATIONS.			Richmond.....	2,687	6,615,721
Brick dwellings.....	76	\$168,250	Grand total City of New York..	43,556	\$291,528,284
Frame dwellings.....	360	742,480	APARTMENT HOUSES.		
Brick tenements.....	61	150,250	Plans were filed in Bklyn. last year for 68		
Frame tenements.....	30	37,650	apartment houses with 1,034 apartments, to		
Stores.....	37	101,000	cost \$3,684,550, as compared with 154 in 1919		
Office buildings.....	10	60,400	with 1,680 apartments, costing \$4,540,000; plans		
Manufactories and workshops.....	47	332,150	were filed in Mhnt. last year for 27 tenements,		
Schools.....	5	821,500	with 1,342 apartments, and to cost \$16,830,000,		
Churches.....	13	83,400	as compared with 32 in 1919, with 1,210 apart-		
Public buildings.....	17	255,400	ments, which cost \$7,035,000; in the Bronx 21,		
Stables and garages.....	39	149,450	with 800 apartments, to cost \$3,684,550, as		
Miscellaneous.....	2,619	32,211	compared with 67 in 1919, with 2,599 apart-		
Total alterations.....	3,314	3,739,141	ments, to cost \$8,086,000; in Queens, 20, with		
Total new buildings.....	1,115	\$18,585,600	286 apartments, to cost \$1,516,000, as compared		
Total alterations.....	3,314	3,739,141	with 17 in 1919, with 206 apartments, to cost		
Grand totals.....	4,429	\$22,324,741	\$872,500, the only boro showing a gain.		

## Richmond.

NEW BUILDINGS.					
	Number.	Cost.		Number.	Cost.
Frame dwellings.....	1,271	\$3,420,293	1919.		
Brick dwellings.....	28	247,021	November.....	6,704	92
Factories and workshops.....	104	234,848	December.....	6,888	109
Garages and stables.....	395	269,068	1920.		
Office buildings.....	11	185,662	January.....	6,000	85
Stores.....	28	50,260	February.....	4,486	67
Churches.....	2	78,250	March.....	6,465	112
Public buildings, places of amuse-			April.....	7,325	127
ment.....	21	344,100	May.....	6,324	122
Other securities.....	157	454,404	June.....	5,299	82
Total new buildings.....	2,015	\$5,283,926	July.....	4,423	61
ALTERATIONS.			August.....	3,158	55
Frame dwellings.....	496	\$296,635	September.....	4,064	61
Brick dwellings.....	6	24,600	October.....	4,229	70
			November.....	3,385	63

## MAYFLOWER TERCENTENARY.

Three hundred years ago the Pilgrim Fathers left Plymouth, England, on their voyage for liberty, and landed in New England. The efforts of the Pilgrims, at first in vain, to escape from England to Holland, their reunion and sufferings in that country, the departure from Delfthaven in July, 1620; the sailing from Southampton on Aug. 5, 1620, of the ships Mayflower and Speedwell, and the subsequent dismissal from the enterprise of the latter ill-fated vessel, the final departure of the Mayflower from Plymouth on Sept. 6, 1620; the arrival two months later at New Plymouth, the subsequent hardships of the Pilgrims and the eventual triumphant events and achievements arising as direct results from the expedition, form a chain of events constituting one of the most moving episodes of history. During the year 1920 a large number of commemorative functions were organized in the United States, the United Kingdom and Holland, and pageants, plays and processions have been popular features in a number of towns where homage has been paid to the Pilgrim Fathers.

## N. Y. SUB-TREASURY TO BE PRESERVED.

David F. Houston, Secretary of the Treasury, announced that, although the New York City Sub-Treasury would be discontinued at the close of business, Dec. 6, 1920, and its functions taken over by the Federal Reserve Banks and other organizations, the building itself would be retained by the Treasury Department because of its historic significance.

## CONVEYANCES AND MORTGAGES.

## Brooklyn.

	Convey-	Misc'l No. Mort-	Amount.
	ances.	Papers. gages.	
1919.			
November.....	6,704	92	\$19,080,700
December.....	6,888	109	23,329,300
1920.			
January.....	6,000	85	21,995,500
February.....	4,486	67	15,110,800
March.....	6,465	112	26,418,600
April.....	7,325	127	25,842,750
May.....	6,324	122	21,092,800
June.....	5,299	82	17,509,000
July.....	4,423	61	15,974,900
August.....	3,158	55	10,367,500
September.....	4,064	61	13,772,400
October.....	4,229	70	13,174,200
November.....	3,385	63	12,103,200

## LOCAL OPTION IN SCOTLAND.

The "Act to Promote Temperance in Scotland," passed by the Parliament of Great Britain and Ireland in 1913, came into force on June 1, 1920. For the purpose of the act the country is divided into areas, and it is provided that if ten per cent. of the electors in any area sign a requisition demanding a poll, then a poll shall be taken on the question of adopting, 1. A no-change resolution. 2. A limiting resolution. 3. A no-license resolution. The last-named resolution means that during the period in which a no-license resolution remains in force, no license shall be granted, except in the case of an inn or hotel or premises bona fide used as a restaurant. To carry a no-license resolution requires at least 55 per cent. of the votes recorded, and not less than 35 per cent. of the total electorate. Elections were held for a number of areas in Nov. and Dec., 1920, when no-license resolutions were adopted in some areas, but the majority of areas favored a no-change or limiting plan.

## MARRIAGE LICENSES, NEW YORK CITY.

Number of marriage licenses issued in the different Boroughs of New York City, 1920: Manhattan, 43,024; Bronx, 7,449; Brooklyn, 23,155; Queens, 4,224; Richmond, 1,086. Total, 78,938.

The first Labor college in the United States opened in 1920 at Springfield, Mass. It is to be conducted under the joint direction of Amherst College and the Labor Unions of Springfield and Holyoke.

## STATISTICS OF THE FIVE BOROUGHES OF NEW YORK CITY.

## Greater New York City.

## (All Boroughs.)

Population (U. S. Census, 1920)....	5,620,048
Assessed property value (real).....	\$8,626,121,707
Assessed property value (personal).....	296,608,185
Average daily consumption of water (gallons).....	660,200,000
Total Police Force.....	10,887
Annual cost of Police Dept.....	\$20,534,695
Membership Fire Dept. (regular)....	6,067
Membership Fire Dept. (volunteer)....	675
Annual cost of Fire Dept.....	\$11,161,487
Register in Public Schools.....	931,463
Register in High & Training Schis.....	72,789
Total teachers and principals.....	23,010

For further statistics consult index.

## Brooklyn.

Population (U. S. Census, 1920)....	2,018,356
Total area (80.95 sq. miles).....	51,807 acres
Area excl. marsh lands.....	45,158 acres
Park area.....	1,153 acres
Per cent. of total area covered by parks.....	2.49
Cemetery area (estimated).....	1,638 acres
Average daily consumption of water (gallons).....	181,600,000
Length of streets.....	1,258 miles
Length of paved streets.....	885 miles
Register Public schools.....	356,295
Register High Schools.....	27,321
Wards.....	32
Congressional Districts.....	8
Senate Districts.....	8
Assembly Districts.....	23
Election Districts.....	977
Aldermanic Districts.....	23
Tax rate (per \$1,000).....	\$25.40

## Manhattan.

Population (U. S. Census, 1920)....	2,284,103
Total area (21.9 sq. miles).....	14,056 acres
Park area.....	1,487 acres
Per cent. total area covered by parks.....	10.57
Cemetery area (estimated).....	51 acres
Average daily consumption of water including Bronx (gallons).....	471,000,000
Length of streets.....	484 miles
Length of paved.....	472 miles
Register in Public Schools.....	339,775
Register in High Schools.....	27,566
Wards.....	22
Congressional Districts.....	9
Senate Districts.....	9
Assembly Districts.....	23
Election Districts.....	997
Aldermanic Districts.....	27
Tax rate (per \$1,000).....	\$24.80

## Bronx.

Population (U. S. Census, 1920)....	732,016
Total area (38.87 sq. miles).....	21,680 acres
Park area.....	3,929.19 acres
Per cent. total area covered by parks.....	18.12
Cemetery area (estimated).....	403 acres
Length of streets.....	487 miles
Length of paved streets.....	203 miles
Register in Public Schools.....	131,212
Register in High Schools.....	8,593
Wards.....	2
Congressional Districts.....	3
Senate Districts.....	3
Assembly Districts.....	8
Election Districts.....	381
Aldermanic Districts.....	8
Tax rate (per \$1,000).....	\$25.30

## Queens.

Population (U. S. Census, 1920)....	469,042
Area (121.11 sq. miles).....	77,516 acres
Area (excl. marsh lands).....	67,141 acres
Park area.....	1,186.47 acres
Per cent. total area covered by parks.....	1.53
Cemetery area (estimated).....	1,960 acres
Average daily consumption of water (gallons).....	44,200,000
Length of streets.....	1,078 miles
Length of paved streets.....	478 miles
Register in Public Schools.....	83,535
Register in High Schools.....	7,850
Wards.....	5
Congressional Districts (incl. Long Island).....	2
Senate Districts.....	2
Assembly Districts.....	6
Election Districts.....	291
Aldermanic Districts.....	5
Tax rate (per \$1,000).....	\$25.40

## Richmond.

Population (U. S. Census, 1920)....	116,531
Area (57.18 sq. miles).....	36,600 acres
Park area.....	63 acres
Cemetery area (estimated).....	408 acres
Length of streets.....	320 miles
Length of paved streets.....	257 miles
Average daily consumption of water (gallons).....	17,000,000
Register in Public Schools.....	20,671
Register in High Schools.....	1,459
Wards.....	1
Senate Districts (incl. Rockland Co.).....	1
Congressional District.....	1
Assembly Districts.....	2
Election Districts.....	76
Aldermanic Districts.....	3
Tax rate (per \$1,000).....	\$25.30

## STATE NICKNAMES AND STATE FLOWERS.

Alabama—Cotton State, goldenrod; Arizona—sequoia cactus; Arkansas—Bear State, apple blossom; California—Golden State, poppy; Colorado—Centennial State, columbine; Delaware—Blue Hen State, peach blossom; Florida—Peninsula State; Georgia—Cracker State, Cherokee rose; Idaho—syrings; Illinois, Sucker State, violet; Indiana—Hoosier State, carnation; Iowa—Hawkeye State, wild rose; Kansas—Sunflower State, sunflower; Kentucky—Blue Grass State, blue grass; Louisiana—Pelican State, magnolia; Maine—Pine Tree State, pine cone; Maryland—Old Line State; Massachusetts—Bay State; Michigan—Wolverine State, apple blossom; Minnesota—Gopher State, moccasin; Mississippi—Bayou State, magnolia; Montana—Stub Toe State, bitter root; Missouri—goldenrod; Nebraska—goldenrod; Nevada—Silver State; New Hampshire—Granite State; New Jersey—Jersey Blue State, sugar maple (tree); New York—Empire State, rose; North Carolina—Old North State; North Dakota—Flickertail State, goldenrod; Ohio—Buckeye State; Oklahoma—mistletoe; Oregon—Beaver State, Oregon grape; Pennsylvania—Keystone State; Rhode Island—Little Rhody, violet; South Carolina—Palmetto State; South Dakota—Sunshine State, pasqueflower (anemone patens), with motto, "I Lead"; Tennessee—Big Bend State; Texas—Lone Star State, bluebonnet; Utah—Sego lily; Vermont—Green Mountain State, red clover; Virginia—The Old Dominion; Washington—Evergreen State, rhododendron; West Virginia—The Panhandle; Wisconsin—Badger State.

## INCOME TAX PAYERS.

More than 5,600,000 firms and individuals were income tax payers in 1920, according to figures made public in Sept., 1920, by the Bureau of Internal Revenue. These figures also reveal that about 3,000,000 taxpayers had already paid their income taxes in full. The Bureau's statement shows that 4,000,000 persons were paying income taxes on incomes of \$5,000 or less and that fewer than 600,000 of this number had not paid their taxes in full, choosing the alternative method of payment by installments. Individual returns for incomes in excess of \$5,000, including those in individuals and firms, numbered 700,000. Approximately half of this number paid all income taxes to the Government in the first two tax installments. Nearly 350,000 corporations filed income tax returns.

## BRITISH COAL STRIKE.

The strike of British coal miners began on Oct. 16, 1920, with a walkout of 1,000,000 men. To meet the situation orders were at once issued directing darkening all electric signs and store windows and limiting the use of gas and electricity for power and household consumption. The strike spread to other industries. In North Yorkshire iron works, coke ovens, furnaces and mills closed and in other parts of the country iron works were idle. On Oct. 28 a settlement was arrived at on the basis of an immediate advance of 2 shillings in wages, with a sliding scale to determine future rise or fall according to output.

## INFORMATION FOR MUNICIPAL TAXPAYERS.

## Calendar for Taxpayers.

April 1—Commence to assess.  
 Oct. 1—Annual record of assessed valuation of real and personal estate open for inspection.  
 Nov. 15—Real estate books close.  
 Nov. 30—Personal books close.  
 Feb. 1—Make up assessment rolls.  
 Mar. 1—Deliver to Bd. of Aldermen.  
 Mar. 3—Bd. of Aldermen fix tax rate.  
 Mar. 28—Deliver to Receiver of Taxes.  
 May 1—All personal taxes and half real estate taxes payable in May. If second half paid, rebate at rate of 4% per annum to Nov. 1.  
 June 1—Interest at 7% runs from May 1 on unpaid taxes due in May.  
 Aug., Third Tues.—Hearing on assessments on shareholders of banks.  
 Nov. 1—2d half of real estate taxes payable.  
 Dec. 1—Interest at 7% from Nov. 1 on unpaid taxes due in Nov.  
 Dec. 15 to 31—Bank taxes payable.  
 (See pages 524-525, 1916 Eagle Almanac, for list of taxable and exempt personal property, deductions, etc.)

## Taxable Real Estate.

The total assessed value of real estate for 1919 was \$8,423,322,753. For 1920 it was \$8,626,122,557. The increase over 1919 is \$197,799,804.

Following tabulated statement shows assessed valuation of real estate by sections and wards in the boroughs constituting N. Y. City for year 1920, as compared with assessed valuation for year 1919:

## MANHATTAN.

	Assessment Roll, 1919.	Assessment Roll, 1920.	Increase.
Section 1 .....	\$769,944,780	\$780,064,180	\$10,119,400
Section 2 .....	431,918,828	435,285,730	3,466,900
Section 3 .....	932,691,760	999,503,900	16,812,060
Section 4 .....	707,751,450	728,325,100	20,573,650
Section 5 .....	1,008,908,750	1,015,557,400	6,658,650
Section 6 .....	225,361,026	228,235,626	2,874,600
Section 7 .....	433,947,670	436,296,420	2,418,750
Section 8 .....	181,555,790	183,743,890	2,188,100
Totals .....	\$4,742,082,046	\$4,805,048,146	\$63,006,100
Real Est., Corps. ....	111,559,000	113,789,925	2,180,925
Spec. Franch. ....	262,170,575	267,947,815	5,777,241
Totals .....	\$5,115,811,621	\$5,186,771,887	\$70,960,266

## THE BRONX.

	Assessment Roll, 1919.	Assessment Roll, 1920.	Increase.
Section 9 .....	\$140,326,156	\$141,684,578	\$1,358,420
Section 10 .....	147,072,370	150,475,820	3,403,450
Section 11 .....	203,746,120	217,779,215	14,033,095
Section 12 .....	40,812,261	41,958,261	1,146,000
Section 13 .....	19,564,005	19,565,445	21,440
Section 14 .....	18,204,265	18,563,505	359,240
Section 15 .....	29,363,891	29,494,466	130,575
Section 16 .....	17,965,763	18,324,303	458,540
Section 17 .....	16,991,945	17,089,598	97,650
Section 18 .....	17,702,235	18,172,235	470,000
Totals .....	\$51,649,011	\$52,726,721	\$1,077,710
Real Est., Corps. ....	61,283,250	61,480,650	128,400
Spec. Franch. ....	28,576,711	29,172,898	596,187
Totals .....	\$731,808,972	\$753,308,264	\$21,499,292

## BROOKLYN.

	Assessment Roll, 1919.	Assessment Roll, 1920.	Increase.
Section 1 .....	\$156,246,000	\$165,755,600	\$9,409,600
Section 2 .....	86,609,318	88,874,200	2,264,884
Section 3 .....	118,311,435	118,282,790	*22,645
Section 4 .....	135,725,250	137,784,910	2,059,660
Section 5 .....	101,140,465	107,268,955	6,128,490
Section 6 .....	164,429,965	169,672,540	5,242,575
Section 7 .....	105,456,475	106,860,350	1,403,875
Section 8 .....	110,963,440	112,461,790	1,498,350
Section 9 .....	69,110,575	69,568,050	457,475
Section 10 .....	46,221,510	47,034,010	812,500
Section 11 .....	95,086,100	96,694,050	1,607,950
Section 12 .....	61,496,340	67,538,785	6,042,445
Section 13 .....	50,887,505	52,512,615	1,625,010
Section 14 .....	6,811,890	7,117,485	305,605
Section 15 .....	23,076,885	24,479,035	1,402,150
Section 16 .....	117,211,840	124,555,116	7,343,275
Section 17 .....	47,083,425	50,178,690	3,095,265
Section 18 .....	61,595,245	61,899,320	304,075
Section 19 .....	38,614,385	40,947,515	2,333,130
Section 20 .....	43,463,995	46,621,270	3,157,275
Section 21 .....	43,748,045	56,926,610	13,178,565
Section 22 .....	19,908,945	20,009,445	100,500

	Assessment Roll, 1919.	Assessment Roll, 1920.	Increase.
Section 23 .....	21,631,670	22,677,230	945,560
Section 24 .....	10,557,130	10,851,400	294,270
Section 25 .....	5,780,511	5,755,111	25,400
Totals .....	\$1,741,283,302	\$1,811,263,906	\$70,263,504
Real Est., Corps. ....	38,220,650	39,164,350	943,700
Spec. Franch. ....	85,640,000	87,020,049	1,380,049
Totals .....	\$1,865,123,952	\$1,937,811,205	\$72,687,253

## QUEENS.

	Assessment Roll, 1919.	Assessment Roll, 1920.	Increase.
Ward 1 .....	\$134,027,710	\$139,570,550	\$5,542,840
Ward 2 .....	145,219,865	156,170,550	10,950,685
Ward 3 .....	75,307,505	78,537,570	3,230,065
Ward 4 .....	135,205,925	141,768,025	6,562,095
Ward 5 .....	50,041,835	53,547,910	3,506,075
Totals .....	\$539,802,490	\$569,694,575	\$29,892,085
Real Est., Corps. ....	86,586,400	87,577,450	991,050
Spec. Franch. ....	28,438,598	29,137,134	698,536
Totals .....	\$604,827,478	\$636,409,159	\$31,581,683

## RICHMOND.

	Assessment Roll, 1919.	Assessment Roll, 1920.	Increase.
Ward 1 .....	\$27,670,450	\$29,358,225	\$1,687,775
Ward 2 .....	20,008,540	16,602,905	*3,405,635
Ward 3 .....	25,449,525	27,038,275	1,588,750
Ward 4 .....	17,581,890	19,133,125	1,611,435
Ward 5 .....	10,801,945	10,574,020	272,075
Totals .....	\$101,012,150	\$102,766,550	\$1,754,400
Real Est., Corps. ....	5,182,350	4,620,800	*561,550
Spec. Franch. ....	4,555,732	4,434,692	*121,040
Totals .....	\$110,750,732	\$111,822,042	\$1,071,310

\*Decrease.

## RECAPITULATION.

Borough.	Assessment Roll, 1919.	Assessment Roll, 1920.	Increase.
Manhattan .....	\$5,115,811,621	\$5,186,771,887	\$70,960,266
The Bronx .....	731,808,972	753,308,264	21,499,292
Brooklyn .....	1,866,128,962	1,937,811,205	72,687,253
Queens .....	604,827,478	636,409,159	31,581,683
Richmond .....	110,760,732	111,822,042	1,071,310
Totals .....	\$8,423,322,753	\$8,626,122,557	\$197,799,804

## CORPORATION REAL ESTATE.

Corporation real estate, exclusive of value of property, assessed as real estate, under Chap. 712 of Laws of 1889, known as Franchise Law:

Borough.	Assessment Roll, 1919.	Assessment Roll, 1920.	Increase.
Manhattan .....	\$111,559,000	\$113,739,925	\$2,180,925
The Bronx .....	51,283,250	51,408,650	125,400
Brooklyn .....	33,220,650	39,164,350	5,943,700
Queens .....	38,586,400	37,577,450	991,050
Richmond .....	5,182,350	4,620,800	.....
Totals .....	\$242,832,150	\$246,511,175	\$4,241,075
Net increase ....	.....	.....	\$3,679,025

Total Number of Parcels Assessed by Boroughs.	1916.	1917.	1918.	1919.	1920.
Manhattan .....	94,209	93,383	92,352	91,805	91,100
The Bronx .....	67,748	68,183	68,651	68,889	69,214
Brooklyn .....	219,145	220,460	222,850	224,040	226,603
Queens .....	143,548	145,899	147,521	148,927	151,674
Richmond .....	36,645	38,112	39,226	40,103	41,480
Totals .....	561,294	566,127	570,500	573,564	579,860

## Assessed Valuations of Corporations.

Borough.	1919.	1920.	Increase.
Manhattan .....	\$53,076,350	\$65,562,100	\$12,485,750
The Bronx .....	1,683,450	1,123,600	*559,850
Brooklyn .....	3,722,900	6,163,550	2,440,650
Queens .....	802,000	960,650	158,650
Richmond .....	411,250	373,600	*37,650
Totals .....	\$59,595,950	\$74,183,500	\$14,587,550

\*Decrease.

Comparative statement showing assessed valuation of personal property on final assessment rolls for 1919 and 1920 in N. Y. City:

## INFORMATION FOR TAXPAYERS—Continued.

## Personal Property.

	Valuation		
	1919	1920	Decrease.
Borough.			
Manhattan.....	\$291,286,700	\$227,063,350	\$64,223,350
The Bronx.....	12,674,400	17,211,200	*4,536,800
Brooklyn.....	44,907,205	41,192,900	3,714,305
Queens.....	10,834,300	8,792,100	2,142,200
Richmond.....	2,610,175	2,246,635	363,540
Totals.....	\$362,412,780	\$296,506,185	\$65,906,595

\*Increase.

Summary of assessed valuations of personal property shown on annual record, values cancelled and amount held on final assessment rolls:

	Annual Record		Assessment	
	Additions	Cancelled	Roll	
Manhattan.....	\$556,432,500	\$1,324,150	\$320,693,300	\$227,063,350
The Bronx.....	49,181,000	160,100	32,129,900	17,211,200
Brooklyn.....	145,559,250	275,000	104,652,950	41,192,900
Queens.....	27,640,000	149,800	19,312,560	8,792,100
Richmond.....	6,810,100	33,340	4,596,905	2,246,635
Totals.....	\$785,947,400	\$1,943,190	\$491,384,305	\$296,506,185

## Tax Rates.

## MANHATTAN AND BRONX.

The yearly rate in New York (Manhattan) for the period since 1876 is as follows:

Year	Rate	Year	Rate	Year	Rate
1876.....	2.00	1886.....	2.29	1905.....	1.490
1877.....	2.56	1887.....	2.16	1906.....	1.478
1878.....	2.56	1888.....	2.23	1907.....	1.464
1879.....	2.56	1889.....	1.95	1908.....	1.61407
1880.....	2.58	1890.....	1.97	1909.....	1.61407
1881.....	2.62	1891.....	1.90	1910.....	1.75790
1882.....	2.25	1892.....	1.85	1911.....	1.72248
1883.....	2.25	1893.....	1.82	1912.....	1.83
1884.....	2.29	1894.....	1.79	1913.....	1.81
1885.....	2.40	1895.....	1.91	1914.....	1.613
1914.....	Manhattan, 1.78; Bronx, 1.77.				
1915.....	Manhattan, 1.87; Bronx, 1.94.				
1916.....	Manhattan, 2.04; Bronx, 2.09.				
1917.....	Manhattan, 2.02; Bronx, 2.04.				
1918 Real.....	Manhattan, 2.36; Bronx, 2.40.				
1918 Personal.....	Manhattan, 2.33; Bronx, 2.37.				
1919 Real.....	Manhattan, 2.32; Bronx, 2.37.				
1919 Personal.....	Manhattan, 2.33; Bronx, 2.37.				
1920 Real.....	Manhattan, 2.48; Bronx, 2.53.				
1920 Personal.....	Manhattan, 2.39; Bronx, 2.44.				

## BROOKLYN.

The following table shows the rate of taxation in Kings County (Brooklyn) since 1881:

Year	Rate	Year	Rate	Year	Rate
1881.....	2.38	1892.....	2.77	1903.....	1.489
1882.....	2.33	1893.....	2.85	1904.....	1.572
1883.....	2.60	1894.....	2.62	1905.....	1.562
1884.....	2.63	1895.....	2.74	1906.....	1.537
1885.....	2.90	1896.....	2.90	1907.....	1.554
1886.....	2.65	1897.....	2.83	1908.....	1.67021
1887.....	2.76	1898.....	None	1909.....	1.73781
1888.....	2.74	1899.....	2.36	1910.....	1.84999
1889.....	2.84	1900.....	2.32	1911.....	1.75502
1890.....	2.58	1901.....	2.38	1912.....	1.87
1891.....	2.56	1902.....	2.35	1913.....	1.95

## QUEENS AND RICHMOND.

	1920		1919		1918	
	Real	Per.	Real	Per.	Real	Per.
Queens.....	2.54	2.41	2.37	2.33	2.41	2.34
Rich'd.....	2.53	2.52	2.41	2.41	2.46	2.43

(See page 526, 1916 Eagle Almanac, for explanation of tax rates.)

Total names on annual record, Oct. 1, 1919, by Boroughs, number cancelled and number held on final assessment rolls for 1920:

	Annual Record		Cancelled		As't m't	
	Record	Cancelled	Roll			
Manhattan.....	41,959	13,512	28,440			
The Bronx.....	8,614	2,652	5,962			
Brooklyn.....	18,395	8,702	9,693			
Queens.....	4,812	2,688	2,124			
Richmond.....	1,282	617	665			
Totals.....	75,085	28,481	46,554			

## Water Tax.

Payment of bills—Frontage bills are due and payable annually in advance on Jan. 1. Bills for metered water are payable when rendered. Where premises are not metered, \$5 a season is charged for hose. Where metered, no special charge is made. When frontage bills are not paid by April 1, 5% penalty is added. On July 1 an additional 10% (making 15% in all) is added on all unpaid rates. (See page 527, 1916 Eagle Almanac, for add'l details.)

The annual frontage rates on premises wholly or partly unmetered are based on following schedule:

	1	2	3	4	5
Front width.	Story.	Story.	Story.	Story.	Story.
16 ft. and under.....	\$4.00	\$5.00	\$6.00	\$7.00	\$8.00
16 to 18 ft.....	5.00	6.00	7.00	8.00	9.00
18 to 20 ft.....	6.00	7.00	8.00	9.00	10.00
20 to 22½ ft.....	7.00	8.00	9.00	10.00	11.00
22½ to 25 ft.....	8.00	9.00	10.00	11.00	12.00
25 to 30 ft.....	10.00	11.00	12.00	13.00	14.00
30 to 37½ ft.....	12.00	13.00	14.00	15.00	16.00
37½ to 50 ft.....	14.00	15.00	16.00	17.00	18.00

For each additional story 1¢ per annum is added, and for each additional 10 ft. or part thereof, above 50 ft. in front width of building, ½¢ shall be added.

## METER RATES.

Where water is furnished for business consumption 10¢ per 100 cu. ft. (For extra and miscellaneous rates see page 471, 1917 Eagle Almanac.)

## Assessed Valuations, 1897 to 1920.

Year.	Real.	Personal.	Totals.
1897.....	\$3,463,135,687	\$419,679,385	\$3,882,815,072
1898.....	\$3,532,516,819	\$458,987,900	\$3,991,504,719
1899.....	\$3,332,445,464	\$456,906,565	\$3,789,352,029
1900.....	\$3,168,547,700	\$485,574,493	\$3,654,122,193
1901.....	\$3,237,778,261	\$550,192,612	\$3,787,970,873
1902.....	\$3,330,647,579	\$526,400,139	\$3,857,047,718
1903.....	\$4,751,532,328	\$80,966,092	\$4,832,498,420
1904.....	\$5,015,463,779	\$25,078,878	\$5,040,542,657
1905.....	\$5,221,584,301	\$90,561,926	\$5,312,146,227
1906.....	\$5,738,487,245	\$67,806,940	\$5,806,294,185
1907.....	\$6,240,480,603	\$54,861,312	\$6,295,341,915
1908.....	\$6,722,415,739	\$48,774,611	\$6,771,190,350
1909.....	\$6,807,179,704	\$48,320,855	\$6,855,500,559
1910.....	\$7,044,182,674	\$57,644,825	\$7,101,827,499
1911.....	\$7,858,840,184	\$57,922,123	\$7,916,762,307
1912.....	\$7,861,898,890	\$48,963,640	\$7,910,862,530
1913.....	\$8,006,647,861	\$32,421,440	\$8,039,069,301
1914.....	\$8,049,859,912	\$40,295,580	\$8,090,155,492
1915.....	\$8,108,760,787	\$52,051,755	\$8,160,812,542
1916.....	\$8,207,822,361	\$76,630,150	\$8,284,452,511
1917.....	\$8,254,549,000	\$119,156,315	\$8,373,705,315
1918.....	\$8,339,638,851	\$251,414,875	\$8,591,053,726
1919.....	\$8,428,322,753	\$862,412,780	\$9,290,735,533
1920.....	\$8,626,122,557	\$296,506,185	\$8,922,628,742

\*See page 526, 1916 Eagle Almanac, showing how valuations for these years were ascertained.

## Bank Shares.

Year.	Mh'tn.	Bronx.	Bkln.	Q'n's.	Rich'd.	Tax.
1902.....	\$1,929,640	\$4,189	\$78,627	\$3,701	\$3,490	\$2,019,650
1903.....	2,574,871	2,897	76,875	6,707	5,148	2,666,600
1904.....	2,596,261	3,206	81,184	6,607	4,275	2,691,535
1905.....	2,670,676	3,667	79,477	6,924	3,425	2,764,171
1906.....	2,781,894	4,281	103,978	7,374	5,087	2,901,564
1907.....	3,065,153	5,677	87,478	10,622	4,819	3,148,778
1908.....	2,985,480	9,106	78,998	12,795	5,017	3,091,406
1909.....	3,126,013	10,193	107,233	14,707	5,106	3,263,358
1910.....	3,308,254	10,688	100,184	21,080	5,329	3,446,538
1911.....	3,439,613	12,064	86,411	21,974	5,330	3,565,494
1912.....	3,357,464	12,162	91,551	22,519	5,615	3,483,312
1913.....	3,474,716	12,472	86,080	24,725	5,768	3,608,763
1914.....	3,499,359	12,795	84,049	24,962	5,954	3,627,111
1915.....	3,485,128	12,808	80,409	22,204	6,025	3,606,675
1916.....	3,551,363	13,221	81,871	23,035	6,256	3,676,748
1917.....	3,898,995	13,551	83,966	25,265	6,601	4,023,351
1918.....	4,142,136	12,863	83,061	26,262	6,840	4,271,154
1919.....	4,637,429	12,912	86,301	33,715	7,236	4,777,595

Assessment is made as of June 1 and tax is payable Dec. 31.

Bank share assessments are not incl. in aggregate assessments of real and personal property submitted in this report.

Receipts by City of New York Under Income Tax Laws, January to July 1, 1920.

New York State Income Tax—Article 16 of Tax Law	
New York Co., Bor. of Manhattan.....	\$6,573,235.84
Bronx Co., Bor. of The Bronx.....	954,673.28
Kings Co., Bor. of Brooklyn.....	2,455,803.04
Queens Co., Bor. of Queens.....	806,526.24
Richmond Co., Bor. of Richmond.....	141,711.84
Totals.....	\$10,931,950.24

Corporation Income Tax—Article 9A of Tax Law:

Amount received to July 1, 1920..... 5,255,732.41

Total receipts in 1920..... \$16,187,732.65

Note—The total receipts from the tax on incomes under Article 16 are divided as follows: One-half to the State and one-half to the several counties in the proportion that the assessed valuation of the real property in each county bears to the aggregate assessed valuation of the real property of the State.

The total receipts from the tax under Article 9A are divided as follows: Two-thirds to the State and one-third to the several counties in which the principal offices of the corporation are located.

## INFORMATION FOR TAXPAYERS—Continued.

## Assessed Value Real Estate, All Boroughs.

As corrected by Board of Taxes and Assessments on applications and exemptions under various laws.

Borough.	Manhattan.	The Bronx.	Brooklyn.	Queens.	Richmond.
Assessed value, Oct. 1, 1919.....	\$4,924,906,521	\$727,700,921	\$1,897,760,621	\$608,466,970	\$112,422,575
Increase on notice .....	45,000	58,475	460,900	1,000	1,000
Reductions by Commissioners..	2,487,750	1,489,409	7,342,650	925,655	869,090
Exemptions .....	3,216,700	1,852,900	38,945,260	356,225	4,028,800
Personage .....	282,500	188,000	489,200	253,000	102,200
Clergy .....	40,600	34,600	214,150	89,025	31,275
Pensions .....	.....	650	36,690	21,940	4,860
Total reductions .....	\$6,027,450	\$3,565,560	\$47,029,940	\$1,645,845	\$5,036,225
Corrected valuations .....	\$4,918,824,971	\$734,135,371	\$1,850,791,156	\$607,272,025	\$107,387,350
Special Franchise .....	267,947,816	29,172,893	87,020,049	29,137,134	4,434,692
Assessed valuation, Feb. 1, 1920 ..	\$5,186,771,887	\$753,308,264	\$1,937,811,205	\$636,409,159	\$111,822,042

## Classification of Buildings.

Class 1, one-family dwellings, designed as such, however used. Class 2, two-family dwellings. Class 3, tenements without elevators. Class 4, hotels and elevator apartment houses. Class 5, warehouses, loft dwellings and department stores. Class 6, office buildings. Class 7, factories. Class 8, stables and garages. Class 9, theaters. Class 10, special structures:

Class.	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	Total.
Manhattan .....	23,392	2,802	40,423	2,299	7,822	796	1,351	2,141	182	3,476	84,694
The Bronx .....	13,412	8,969	10,924	75	123	79	422	2,256	19	3,721	39,700
Brooklyn .....	67,948	53,879	48,750	285	1,734	174	3,167	9,957	108	7,396	198,400
Queens .....	44,869	17,853	6,527	209	68	107	1,107	8,214	30	4,081	83,065
Richmond .....	17,533	2,464	554	65	91	32	501	1,686	4	1,010	23,945
Totals .....	167,359	85,467	107,178	2,933	9,858	1,188	6,548	24,244	343	19,686	424,804

## Assessed Value of Real and Personal Estate, by Boroughs.

Year.	Real Estate.	Personal.	Year.	Real Estate.	Personal.	Year.	Real Estate.	Personal.
1905....	\$3,820,754,181	\$68,390,790	1915....	\$6,035,485,413	\$289,797,952	1905....	\$44,581,236	\$5,490,819
1906....	4,105,352,281	447,184,550	1916....	5,935,485,413	289,797,952	1906....	45,901,085	4,874,286
1907....	4,391,970,951	482,654,153	1917....	5,128,942,595	265,512,335	1907....	52,931,236	4,062,208
1908....	4,584,536,421	327,810,632	1918....	5,149,250,760	287,768,270	1908....	65,236,826	5,067,897
1909....	4,614,446,286	332,202,634	1919....	5,145,802,495	292,349,599	1909....	67,106,065	5,159,169
1910....	4,743,916,785	298,030,481	1920....	5,088,944,403	339,106,700	1910....	67,917,439	5,207,437
1911....	5,037,872,685	289,797,952		5,094,501,238	194,775,299	1911....	80,003,911	5,943,785
1912....	5,035,485,413	289,797,952		5,115,811,621	291,286,700	1912....	78,299,151	5,750,485
1913....	5,128,942,595	265,512,335		5,186,771,887	227,063,359	1913....	81,558,246	5,777,225
1914....	5,149,250,760	287,768,270				1914....	82,114,463	5,554,875
1915....	5,145,802,495	292,349,599				1915....	84,403,224	5,655,706
1916....	5,129,930,629	317,187,309				1916....	87,366,952	5,577,200
1917....	5,088,944,403	339,106,700				1917....	91,211,159	5,756,300
1918....	5,094,501,238	194,775,299				1918....	100,495,455	5,689,600
1919....	5,115,811,621	291,286,700				1919....	110,776,732	5,610,175
1920....	5,186,771,887	227,063,359				1920....	111,822,042	5,246,635

## BROOKLYN.

Year.	Real Estate.	Personal.
1915....	\$677,126,664	\$6,304,800
1916....	698,869,196	6,265,500
1917....	714,226,994	5,240,400
1918....	726,129,198	7,257,100
1919....	731,808,972	12,674,400
1920....	753,308,264	17,211,200

## QUEENS.

Year.	Real Estate.	Personal.
1905....	\$140,404,990	\$9,094,738
1906....	159,446,205	9,694,428
1907....	217,668,775	11,191,262
1908....	296,458,980	9,908,830

## Special Franchises, From 1900 to 1920.

(ASSESSED VALUATIONS FIXED BY THE STATE BOARD OF TAX COMMISSIONERS, UNDER TAX LAW, SECTION 43.)

Year.	Manhattan.	The Bronx.	Brooklyn.	Queens.	Richmond.	Total.
1900.....	\$166,763,589	\$7,272,249	\$39,250,563	\$4,086,817	\$2,354,064	\$219,679,261
1901.....	160,954,887	7,466,283	35,084,220	5,768,494	2,060,810	211,334,194
1902.....	167,169,240	9,071,700	37,523,490	5,284,900	1,691,525	220,639,155
1903.....	177,447,700	9,573,100	41,124,700	5,628,000	1,510,825	235,184,325
1904.....	189,944,100	10,781,600	43,730,950	4,496,800	1,469,200	251,321,650
1905.....	228,054,000	14,117,000	52,206,950	6,232,600	1,583,000	302,183,550
1906.....	268,565,750	13,992,000	63,787,750	8,333,300	1,800,500	351,479,300
1907.....	336,346,500	21,521,000	95,311,300	11,688,700	1,997,500	468,855,000
1908.....	346,569,200	23,610,300	103,900,150	15,902,070	2,508,750	492,490,470
1909.....	324,299,800	23,209,400	98,976,500	14,876,700	2,629,500	474,001,900
1910.....	328,012,100	20,076,100	100,218,200	14,917,800	2,185,400	466,409,600
1911.....	324,651,100	27,448,600	109,940,300	16,400,400	2,532,700	481,018,100
1912.....	277,836,600	23,805,400	94,615,990	15,031,989	2,358,780	413,148,799
1913.....	297,674,923	24,741,625	98,440,849	15,428,534	2,575,660	438,861,581
1914.....	232,194,094	26,147,758	78,261,638	15,446,039	2,370,783	404,420,311
1915.....	265,340,985	25,010,258	73,017,854	14,288,994	2,314,979	379,973,070
1916.....	280,248,618	32,063,720	91,107,508	18,786,164	8,156,652	485,362,662
1917.....	302,494,867	35,939,013	94,632,547	24,436,374	4,164,844	461,667,646
1918.....	282,825,592	32,097,927	92,659,654	27,479,105	4,411,730	439,474,008
1919.....	262,170,875	28,876,711	85,640,000	28,438,586	4,555,732	409,681,904
1920.....	267,947,816	29,172,893	87,020,049	29,137,134	4,434,692	417,712,584

## COST OF WORLD WAR TO U. S.

The net cost of the war to the American Government was fixed by Secretary Houston on Dec. 8, 1920, at \$24,010,000,000. This represents the adjusted expenditure of the Treasury, excluding all other outlay which had no rela-

tion to the actual prosecution of the war during the period from April 6, 1917, to June 30, 1920. Total expenditures by the Govt. during the period covered, excepting only postal disbursements from postal revenues, were \$38,830,812,895.

## THEATRES IN NEW YORK CITY.

## Brooklyn.

Academy of Music, Lafayette av. and St. Felix. Seats 2,200. H. T. Swin, Mgr. Supt.  
 Bay Ridge, 72d and 3d av. Seats 1,863. Wm. Fox, Mgr.  
 Bedford Theatre, Bedford av. and Bergen. Seats 2,024. H. W. Moore, Mgr.  
 Brevoort, 1274 Bedford av. Seats 2,030. E. Hoffman, Mgr.  
 Brighton Beach Music Hall, Brighton Beach. Casino, Flatbush av., nr. State. Seats 1,572. J. C. Sutherland, Mgr.  
 Comedy, 194 Grand. Seats 1,138. Wm. Fox, Mgr.  
 Crescent, Flatbush av. and Fulton. Seats 1,550. J. M. Howard, Gen. Mgr.  
 DeKalb, 1155 DeKalb av. Seats 2,500. G. W. Powell, Mgr.  
 Empire, Ralph av. and Quincy. Seats 2,000. J. H. Curtin, Mgr.  
 Farragut, Flatbush and Rogers avs. Seats 2,500. J. D. Fink, Mgr.  
 Fifth Av., 5th av. and 4th. Seats 1,100. D. Schaefer, Mgr.  
 Flatbush Theatre, Church and Flatbush avs. Seats 1,600. B. S. Moss, Mgr.  
 Folly, Graham av. and Debevoise. Seats 1,975. H. H. Lipkowitz, Mgr.  
 Fulton, 1283 Fulton. Seats 1,525. A. Sichel, Mgr.  
 Gayety, Throop av. and B'way. Seats 1,610. Louis Kreis, Mgr.  
 Halsey, Halsey, nr. B'way. Seats 2,500. Geo. W. Powell, Mgr.  
 Keeney's, 300 Livingston.  
 Keith's Theatres: Orpheum, Fulton, nr. Flatbush av.; seats 1,872. Bushwick, B'way and Howard av.; seats 2,240. Prospect, 9th, nr. 5th av.; seats 2,423. Greenpoint, Manhattan av. and Calyer; seats 1,822. Monroe, B'way and Monroe; seats 600. Madison, B'way and Madison; seats 600.  
 Loew's Theatres: Bijou, Smith and Livingston; seats 1,700. Brevoort, see above. Broadway, B'way, nr. Myrtle av.; seats 2,125. Fulton, see above. Metropolitan, 392 Fulton; seats 3,700. Palace, E. N. Y. av. and Douglas; seats 1,650. Warwick, Fulton and Jerome; seats 1,500. Majestic, Fulton, nr. Rockwell pl. Seats 1,300. H. F. Kinsey, Mgr.  
 Montauk, Livingston and Hanover pl. Seats 1,550. L. S. Werba, Lessee and Mgr.  
 New Brighton, Br. Beach. Geo. Robinson, Mgr.  
 Olympic, 342 Adams.  
 Oxford, State, nr. Flatbush av. Seats 774. O. Muller, Mgr.  
 Rialto, Flatbush av. and Cortelyou Rd.  
 Ridgewood, Myrtle and Cypress avs. Seats 2,154. Wm. Fox, Mgr.  
 Star, Jay, nr. Fulton. Seats 1,500. Columbia Amusement Co., Props.  
 Strand, Fulton, nr. Rockwell Pl. Seats 3,500. E. L. Hyman, Managing Dir.  
 Teller's Shubert, B'way and Howard av. Seats 1,800. Management of L. C. Teller and H. S. Ascher.

## Manhattan and Bronx.

Academy of Music, 14th and Irving pl. Seats 2,478. W. David, Mgr. Dir.  
 American, 260 W. 42d. Seats 3,000. M. Loew, Mgr.  
 Apollo, W. 42d. Selwyn & Co., Mgrs.  
 Astor, B'way and 45th. Seats 1,125.  
 Audubon, Wm. Fox, 165th and B'way. Seats 2,638.  
 Belasco, 44th, nr. B'way. Seats 1,000. David Belasco, Mgr.  
 Belmont, 48th, e. of B'way. R. G. Herndon, Mgr.  
 Bijou, 45th, w. of B'way. Seats 600. Management of Messrs. Shubert. D. M. Cauffman, Mgr.  
 Blim's Standard, B'way, cor. 90th. Seats 1,476. B. K. Blimberg, Mgr.  
 Booth, 45th, w. of B'way. Seats 700. Winthrop Ames, Dir.  
 Bramhall, 138 E. 27th. Seats 250. B. Davenport, Mgr.  
 Broadhurst, 44th, w. of B'way. Seats 1,120. George Broadhurst, Dir.  
 Broadway, B'way and 41st. Seats 1,550. Leon D. Langsfeld, Mgr.  
 Bronx Opera House, 149th, e. of 3d av. Seats 1,920. M. Silverstein, Mgr.  
 Capitol, B'way, at 51st. Seats 5,300. E. Bowes, Mgr.  
 Casino, B'way and 39th. Seats 1,455. Sam and Lee Shubert, Inc., Mgrs.

Central, B'way and 47th. Lee and J. J. Shubert, Mgrs.  
 Century, Central Pk. W. and 62d. Seats 3,000. Lee and J. J. Shubert, Dir.  
 City, 114 E. 14th. Seats 1,998. Wm. Fox, Mgr.  
 Cohan & Harris, 226 W. 42d. Seats 1,055. Budd Robb, Mgr.  
 Cohan's, see George M. Cohan's.  
 Coliseum, B'way and 181st. Seats 3,500. B. S. Moss, Mgr.  
 Columbia, 7th av. and 47th. Seats 1,350. J. Herbert Mack, Mgr.  
 Comedy, W. 41st, e. of B'way. Seats 688. Lee and J. J. Shubert, Dir.  
 Cort, 48th, e. of B'way. Seats 1,029. B. Klawns, Mgr.  
 Criterion, B'way and 44th. Seats 891. H. Riesenfeld, Dir.  
 Crotona, 177th and Park av. Seats 2,400. Wm. Fox, Mgr.  
 Dyckman, 207th and Sherman av. Seats 1,400. B. S. Moss, Mgr.  
 Eltinge, 236 W. 42d. Seats 893. A. C. Barney, Mgr.  
 Empire, B'way and 40th. Seats 1,099. Chas. Frohman, Mgr.  
 Forty-fourth St., 216 W. 44th. Seats 1,500. W. W. Rowland, Mgr.  
 Forty-eighth St., 157 W. 48th. Seats 969. Wm. A. Brady, Dir.  
 Frazee, 42d, bet. 7th and 8th avs. Seats 780. Lee and J. J. Shubert, Dir.  
 Fulton, 46th, w. of B'way. Seats 924. Oliver D. Bailey.  
 Galety, B'way and 46th. Seats 806.  
 Garrick, 35th, nr. 6th av. Seats 537. The Theatre Guild, Inc., Mgrs.  
 George M. Cohan's, B'way and 43d. Seats 1,104. Harry Davis, Mgr.  
 Globe, B'way and 46th. Seats 1,192. Chas. Dillingham, Mgr.  
 Grand Opera House, 8th av. and 23d. Seats 2,155. Charles Meyerson, Mgr.  
 Greenwich Village, 7th av. and 4th. Seats 374. F. Conroy and H. Meltzer, Mgrs.  
 Harris, 42d, bet. 7th and 8th avs. See Frazee Theatre.  
 Henry Miller's, 124 W. 43d. Seats 950. H. Miller, Mgr.  
 Hippodrome, 6th av., 43d to 44th. Seats 5,200. Chas. Dillingham, Mgr.  
 Hudson, 44th, nr. B'way. Seats 1,075. Mrs. H. B. Harris, Mgr.  
 Hurtig & Seamon's New Theater, 125th, nr. 8th av. Seats 1,553. Lou Hurtig, Mgr.  
 Irving Place, Irving pl. and 16th. Seats 1,100. Maurice Schwartz, Dir.  
 Japanese Garden, 97th and B'way. Seats 1,636. Wm. Fox, Mgr.  
 Jewish Art Theatre, Madison Sq. Garden. Seats 1,084. S. Shore, Mgr.  
 Keith's Theatres: Palace, B'way and 47th; seats 1,751. Colonial, B'way and 62d; seats 1,494. 81st St., B'way and 81st; seats 2,125. Riverside, B'way and 96th; seats 1,863. Hamilton, B'way and 146th; seats 1,851. Alhambra, 7th av. and 126th; seats 1,435. Royal, Westchester and Bergen avs.; seats 2,201. Fordham, Fordham rd. and Valentine av.; seats 2,460. Jefferson, 14th, nr. 3d av.; seats 1,971. Harlem Opera House, 125th, nr. 7th av.; seats 1,748.  
 Knickerbocker, B'way, cor. 38th. Seats 1,420. H. G. Sommers, Mgr.  
 Lexington, Lexington av. and 51st.  
 Liberty, 234 W. 42d. Seats 1,350. Klaw & Erlanger, Mgrs.  
 Loew's Theatres: American, see above. Av. B. Av. B and 5th; seats 1,800. Boulevard, So. Blvd. and Westchester av.; seats 2,100. Burland, 985 Prospect av.; seats 1,500. Circle, B'way and 60th; seats 1,650. Delancey St., Delancey and Suffolk; seats 1,800. 86th St., 162 E. 8th; seats 1,450. Elsmere, Crotona Pk'way and Elsmere pl.; seats 1,575. 43d St., Lexington av. and 43d; seats 1,250. Greeley Sq., 30th and 6th av.; seats 1,850. Lincoln Sq., 1947 B'way; seats 1,600. National, 149th and Bergen av.; seats 2,400. New York, see below. 116th St., 132 W. 116th; seats 1,850. Orpheum, 86th and 3d av.; seats 3,000. Rio, 160th and B'way; seats 2,100. Seventh Av., 124th and 7th av.; seats 1,600. Spooner, 963 So. Blvd.; seats 1,800. Victoria, 233 W. 125th; seats 2,400. Victory, 156th and 3d av.; seats 1,800.  
 Longacre, 48th, nr. B'way. Seats 1,005. Frand Theatre Co., Props.  
 Little Theatre, 44th, w. of B'way. Seats 518. Oliver, Morosco, Lessee.

## THEATRES IN NEW YORK CITY—Continued.

Lyceum, 149 W. 45th. Seats 957. W. W. Walter, Mgr.  
 Lyric, 218 W. 42d. Sam. S. & Lee Shubert, Mgrs.  
 Madison, Madison, nr. B'way. Seats 600.  
 Manhattan Opera House, 34th, nr. 8th av. Seats 2,800.  
 Maxine Elliott's, 39th, nr. 6th av. Seats 938.  
 G. J. Appleton, Mgr.  
 McKinley Square, 169th and Boston rd. Seats 1,800. Inwood Theatres Corp.  
 Metropolitan Opera House, B'way, 39th and 40th. Seats 3,372. G. Gatti-Casazza, Mgr.  
 Morosco, 45th, w. of B'way. Seats 925. Oliver Morosco, Mgr.  
 Nemo, 110th and B'way. Seats 950. Wm. Fox, Mgr.  
 New Amsterdam, 214 W. 42d. Seats 1,702.  
 Brandler, Dillingham & Ziegfeld, Lessees.  
 New York, 1520 B'way. Seats 2,300. M. Loew, Mgr.  
 Nora Bayes, W. 44th, nr. B'way. Lee and J. J. Shubert, Dir.  
 Olympia, E. 14th, nr. 3d av. Seats 758. S. Kraus, Mgr.  
 Park, B'way and 59th. Seats 1,541. L. J. Anhalt, Mgr.  
 People's, 201 Bowery. Seats 1,612. Mazda Amusement Corp., Lessees and Mgrs.  
 Playhouse, 141 W. 48th. Seats 879. A. O. Brown, Mgr.  
 Plymouth, 45th, w. of B'way. Seats 1,042. A. Hopkins, Mgr.  
 Princess, 39th, nr. B'way. Seats 299. F. R. Comstock, Mgr.  
 Proctor's, Fifth Av., B'way and 28th. Seats 1,400. Wm. H. Quaid, Mgr.  
 Proctor's, Fifty-eighth St., 58th, nr. 3d av. Seats 1,942. J. Buck, Mgr.  
 Proctor's, 125th, nr. Park av. Seats 1,600.  
 F. P. Proctor, Mgr.  
 Proctor's, 23d, nr. 6th av. Seats 1,331. M. J. Duffy, Mgr.

Prospect, Prospect and Westchester av. Seats 1,600. B. S. Moss, Mgr.  
 Provincetown Players, 133 Macdougall. Seats 190. G. C. Cook and J. Light, Dir.  
 Punch and Judy, 155 W. 49th. Seats 299.  
 Chas. Hopkins, Mgr. and Producer.  
 Regent, 116th and 7th av. Seats 1,900. B. S. Moss, Mgr.  
 Republic, 42d, w. of B'way. Seats 914. A. H. Woods, Mgr.  
 Rialto, Times sq. Motion pictures. Seats 2,000. Hugo Riesenfeld, Dir.  
 Riviera, 97th and B'way. Seats 1,900. A. M. Lighton, Mgr.  
 Rivoli, B'way and 49th. Seats 2,125. Hugo Riesenfeld, Dir.  
 Second Av. Theatre, 35 2d av. Seats 1,896.  
 J. Edelstein, Mgr.  
 Selwyn, 42d, w. of B'way. Seats 1,051. Selwyn & Co., Mgrs.  
 Shubert, 44th, nr. B'way. Seats 1,395. L. L. Gallagher, Mgr.  
 Standard, B'way, cor. 90th. Seats 1,476. B. K. Blumberg, Mgr.  
 Stanley, 7th av. at 41st. Seats 650. Leon D. Langsfeld, Mgr.  
 Star, 107th and Lexington av. Seats 2,253.  
 Wm. Fox, Mgr.  
 Strand, B'way and 47th. Seats 2,500. R. A. Jones, Mgr.  
 Symphony, B'way and 95th. Seats 1,600. J. W. Springer, Mgr.  
 Theater Francais, 35th, nr. 6th av. Seats 452.  
 L. L. Bonheur, Mgr.  
 Thirty-ninth Street, 39th, nr. B'way. Seats 673. R. F. Ronchetti, Mgr.  
 Times Sq., W. 42d. Selwyn & Co., Mgrs.  
 Vanderbilt, W. 48th. Seats 730. L. D. Andrews, Mgr.  
 Washington, 149th and Amsterdam av. Seats 1,541. Wm. Fox, Mgr.  
 Winter Garden, 50th and B'way. Seats 1,573.  
 Jas. E. Early, Mgr.

## UNITED STATES RECLAMATION SERVICE.

Arthur P. Davis, Dir., New Interior Bldg., 18th and F. N. W., Washington, D. C. Western Office, Tramway Bldg., Denver, Col. Employees: Washington Office, 100; Western, 5,000 (varies). Expenditures per year about \$3,000,000.

The Reclamation Service was organized as a bureau of the Interior Dept., under the Reclamation Act of June 17, 1902. It is engaged in the investigation, construction and operation of irrigation works in the arid and semi-arid States of the West. Thirty projects have been authorized for construction or operation for irrigation of lands in Arizona, California, Colorado, Idaho, Montana, Nebraska, Nevada, New Mexico, North Dakota, Oregon, South Dakota, Texas, Utah, Washington and Wyoming. These projects aggregate 2,200,000 acres and the major works aid in serving an additional 1,000,000 acres under private canals that generally get stored water from the Government reservoirs. The funds for this work have come chiefly from the sale of public lands; and the money expended is returned to the fund by easy payments of settlers, usually in twenty annual instalments, without interest, in accordance with the Reclamation Extension Act of Aug. 13, 1914.

The Service has built on the 30 projects over 12,000 miles of canals, ditches and drains, including 100,000 canal structures and involving the excavation of 174,000,000 cubics yards of material. In connection with this work there have been constructed 100 storage and diversion dams, with an aggregate volume of 13,-

700,000 cubic yards, including the Arrowrock Dam, highest in the world (349 ft.), the Elephant Butte Dam on the Rio Grande, forming the largest artificial irrigation reservoir in the United States, and the longest roller crest dam in the world, located on the Grand River in Colorado. The Service has built 95 tunnels 983 miles of road, 83 miles of railroad, 3,141 miles of telephone line, a dozen power plants and 651 miles of transmission lines; and is also mining coal and has manufactured 1676,000 barrels of cement and sand cement. The net construction cost to June 30, 1919, was \$123,853,000.

Over 150,000 persons are living on the 40,000 farms irrigated by the Service. Of the 2,200,000 acres already reclaimed to, water is now available for 1,800,000 acres, and of this 1,100,000 were harvested in 1919, producing crops worth over \$83,000,000, or an average of over \$80 per acre. The additional lands using stored water yielded crops worth \$50,000,000 more.

Public land farm units on the several projects are opened for settlement from time to time as canals are extended to make irrigation water available. Under present law, soldiers of the World War have a preference right to enter these farms and at recent openings have taken all units.

Information in regard to farms available for settlement may be obtained by addressing Statistician, U. S. Reclamation Service, Dept. of the Interior, Washington, D. C.

## THE NEW YORK COMMUNITY TRUST.

The New York Community Trust offers a plan for the utilization of wealth, and for its wise and efficient application to charitable, benevolent or educational purposes. The trustees consist of nineteen New York City Trust Companies and Banks, with Alvin W. Krech, President of the Equitable Trust Company, as Chairman of the Trustees Committee.

Individuals desiring to give during their lifetime or under their will any sum, large or small, to be devoted to charitable, benevolent or educational objects, either definitely specified or without any stated object, may place it in trust with a trust company or bank of their own choosing, provided only it is a member of The New York Community Trust. It will

be possible under the Community Trust plan for a donor to leave funds so that the principal of his gift, invested in securities carefully restricted for trust funds, will be kept intact for all time by the responsible agents; provided and acting under the State laws as to investments. Furthermore, that so long as his special charity or philanthropy shall exist, it will receive the income from his gift, and if through unforeseen circumstances or by reason of changes in the social viewpoint or the needs of the community, his charity ceases to exist or no longer serves any large public good, the income will continue to be used for the benefit of other approved purposes, as nearly in line with his desires as possible. The Acting Director is Frank J. Parsons, 55 Cedar st., Mhth.

## NEW YORK CITY WATERFRONT DEVELOPMENT

By Murray Hulbert, Commissioner of Docks.

In order to provide wharfage accommodations to meet the constant demands and take advantage of the remarkable opportunities that have fallen to the lot of this nation, the Dock Department of the City of New York is laying down what is probably the most comprehensive plan that has ever been formulated at one time for waterfront development anywhere in the world.

From the Administration of Washington to that of Wilson, less than 3 per cent. of the total appropriation made by Congress for river and harbor improvements was spent in the Port of New York—an aggregate of \$20,000,000.

By successive acts of Congress, enacted annually since 1914, the Federal Government stands committed to an appropriation of more than \$100,000,000 for modernizing the channels in New York Harbor and its tributaries, and the city will, within the period of the expenditure of this sum, invest two or three times that amount in the construction of wharves and docks and terminal facilities.

### Pier Construction.

The 12 large piers planned for the easterly shore of Staten Island, one of which will be maintained as an open pier for transient and miscellaneous wharfage, are rapidly becoming a reality. The last pile in one of these piers has been driven and the other eleven are rapidly approaching completion, and it is expected will be shedded and ready for occupancy before the end of 1921.

A great deal has been said about the lack of cargo handling appliances in the Port of New York.

Three distinct types of piers are being constructed at Staten Island.

Two of the piers are 209 ft. in width, with two-story sheds and aprons on each side, and will be equipped with elevators and all modern cargo handling devices, including a large fleet of industrial trucks, tractors and trailers.

Two piers are 130 ft. in width, with two-story sheds thereon, and will be fitted with cargo masts and cargo and electric winches, operated in connection with the ship's tackle.

The remaining eight piers, built according to the particular wishes of each lessee, are 125 ft. in width, and will also be equipped with cargo masts and electric winches. The completion and operation of these piers will, therefore, be a great test in the solution of the freight handling problem in New York Harbor, through an ideal comparison of the various methods employed as above outlined.

A system of warehouses, with railroad terminal and classification yard, on the upland in the rear of these structures, has been laid out by the Department during 1920 and is now before the Board of Estimate and Apportionment for a public hearing and approval.

### Reconstruction of Piers for Steamship Wharfage.

With the letting of a contract by the Federal Government for the removal of Shell Reef, extending along the Manhattan side of the East River, from Corlears Hook to Bellevue Hospital, the Department of Docks undertook the reconstruction of piers inaccessible, except for boats of very light draft.

Piers at E. 18th and E. 25th are now completed and shedded and ready for service, while the piers at Stanton, E. 5th and E. 20th have been reconstructed, and the steel sheds are being erected and they will be ready for occupancy on or soon after the first of the year, and work is about to be begun on the pier at the foot of E. 4th and E. 26th.

On the North River, pier at the foot of W. 35th has been reconstructed and before the end of the present year will be ready for use as a steamship pier.

After 40 years of unsuccessful effort, the Department of Docks finally persuaded the Federal Government to grant an extension of the pierhead line between Piers Old No. 1 and No. 7, North River, thereby enabling the Department to erect 3 modern piers in this locality of sufficient length to be commercially economical, and proceedings have been instituted to condemn the property, and it is expected that work of construction will be begun early in 1921.

Consideration is, meanwhile, being given to the building of two additional stories on this shed, to be used for office purposes.

### Modernization of the North River.

A lay-out for the modernization of the North River, between Vesey and Perry, was prepared and adopted by the Commissioners of the Sinking Fund on July 29, 1920.

18 modern steamship piers of adequate length and width and sufficient slip room between them are proposed in substitution for the 32 narrow and out-of-date existing piers. For many years various plans have been considered for relieving congestion on the marginal street, but the erection of any improvement of a permanent character was prohibited under the provisions of the Charter. The present Dock Commissioner brought about the passage of the Lynch Bill, removing this obstacle, and a plan has been devised for the construction of an elevated roadway along the bulkhead from Riverside Drive to Battery Park, connecting with the piers and with warehouses to be erected over the marginal street, thus affording ample relief not only for the present, but for the future.

Occupation by the Street Cleaning Department of a valuable pier site at Canal has been recognized as an economic waste and a most modern disposal station, erected entirely of steel and concrete, is being constructed under the old Brooklyn Bridge, on the Manhattan side, for the disposal of ashes and other waste material, collected south of Canal.

As soon as this improvement can be completed and put in service, the ramshackle pier at the foot of Canal, North River, will be demolished and a modern pier, 1025 ft. long and 150 ft. wide, the first under the new plan adopted July 29, 1920, will be erected, thus affording a protection to and means of ventilating the vehicular tube.

There is now pending before the Secretary of War an application by the Commissioner of Docks for the extension of the pierhead line from Perry north to 72d, North River, and should it be approved, a comprehensive plan will be prepared and submitted to the Commissioners of the Sinking Fund for approval, embracing the remaining commercial waterfront area on the North River side of Manhattan, for constructive improvement.

### Bay Ridge Improvement.

Designs for a modern dock terminal in the Bay Ridge district have been completed. The necessary privately owned property has been acquired and the Department of Docks are now waiting the authority and authorization of the necessary funds by the Board of Estimate and Apportionment to advertise and let contracts and proceed with the work.

The designs include four steamship piers, with sheds fitted with modern freight handling devices, at least two stories in height, and a connecting warehouse system on the upland.

Particular attention has been given to the architectural features of this terminal because of its proximity to park property. It is hoped that it will be well under way before the end of 1921.

### Jamaica Bay.

Construction of a pier, to be utilized for the disposal of street cleaning and other material, has been begun and is expected to be completed on or shortly after the 1st of January, 1921. Congress is expected to authorize the enlargement of the existing project for a 30-ft. channel. The Department of Docks submitted to the Sinking Fund (which approved) and the Board of Estimate and Apportionment plans, estimates and application for authority to advertise and let contract for the construction of a modern terminal, a typical plan for which has been worked out by the Commissioner of Docks and his engineering force, as a result of his visit during the summer of 1920 to Antwerp, Rotterdam, Amsterdam, Hamburg, Marseilles, Bordeaux, Southampton, London, Liverpool and Manchester.

### GLEN COVE OFFICIALS.

J. E. Burns, Mayor and Supr.; C. P. Valentine, Commr. Finance; Bryan Murray, Jr., Commr. Public Safety; L. T. Simonson, Commr. Public Works; H. F. Weber, Commr. Accounts; Wm. Weldon, Jr., City Clerk.



## PLAN OF FUTURE RAPID TRANSIT SYSTEM

Plans for extending the rapid transit system of New York City, so that it will accommodate the growth of population for the next twenty-five years, were completed in Sept., 1920, by Daniel L. Turner, chief engineer in the office of John H. Delaney, Transit Construction Commissioner.

The plan provides for 830 miles of single track to be added to the present 616 miles of subway and elevated lines. At pre-war prices the estimated cost of the completed plan is \$175,000,000, and at present prices, \$350,000,000 exclusive of equipment.

For the twenty-five-year program, based on present-day utilization of tracks and present type of equipment, the proposed additional trunk lines would be able to develop a capacity of approximately 5,000,000,000 passengers per year.

### Summary of the Plan.

**New Manhattan-All City Lines:** An eight-track, double deck trunk line under 8th and Amsterdam avs., only four tracks to be constructed at one time, and so located under the roadway as not to interfere with future construction of another four-line unit; and a trunk line under Madison av., to relieve the Lexington Av. Line.

The Eighth-Amsterdam Av. Trunk Line would be connected with distributing and collecting branches, both at its northern and southern extremities. The northern extremity will be at 155th st., where it is suggested a branch be built to cross the Harlem River and traverse the Bronx through 161st st., Longwood and Randall avs., to the Throgs Neck section. This branch would be connected with a projected Manhattan-Bronx-to-the-Ocean Crosstown Line. Another branch would traverse upper Manhattan via Fort Washington to Spuyten Duyvil, thence via Netherland av., through the Riverdale section.

Below 155th st. the line would be under Amsterdam av., approximately to 103d st., where the existing Lenox Av.-West Farms connection might be taken in. From this point to 86th st. a six-track line is projected. At 86th st. two tracks might come in from Queens via an under-river tunnel. At 57th st. two tracks, possibly those devoted to the Lenox Av.-West Farms connection, might go down 10th av.

### Steinway Tunnel Connection.

At 41st st. the Steinway Tunnel Line from Queens would connect with the Eighth Av.-Amsterdam Av. Trunk Line. At 23d st. a line from Bkln. would connect with the trunk service. Below 23d st. the line would be six-track, through 8th av. and Hudson st. At Bedford st., the southern extremity of the trunk line, two tracks would turn to the east, to be later extended into and through B'way, Bkln. At Grand st. two more tracks would continue southward under Hudson and Washington sts. to the Battery, and cross to Bkln. via Governor's Island and Hamilton av. to 3d av., Bkln. This would permit all of the collecting and distributing branches of the southern extremity of the trunk line to enter and traverse Bkln. Borough.

It is explained that this new trunk line would offer the closest possible connection with the Pennsylvania and the New York Central stations and the tubes to New Jersey from all parts of the city.

The principal new line to be provided on the east side of Mhntn. is a proposed Madison Av. Line. This line would begin at the Harlem River as a four-track trunk line, with a possible two-track connection to the Bronx, and extend down Madison av. to 86th st., where two tracks would branch to the east into and through Queens, which, together with the two-track branch from the Eighth Av.-Amsterdam Av. Line on the west side, would constitute a four-track trunk line to Queens.

### Six-Track Line Provided For.

From 86th st., south to 23d st., the Madison Av. Line would be a six-track line. At 23d st. one two-track branch would extend down 5th av., Greene and Church sts. to about Chambers st., where eventually the line would turn west under the Hudson River to New Jersey and to Richmond. At Madison av. and 23d st. two tracks would terminate.

The other tracks would extend down 3d av. to about 3d st., where they would turn east and cross the East River to Bkln., connecting with a four-

track trunk line in B'way, this trunk line in Bkln. thus being served by an east side two-track connection via Madison av., and a west side two-track connection via the projected Eighth Av. Line.

Another facility tentatively laid down provides for the upper west side of Mhntn. a two-track line from the end of the Interborough Rapid Transit Broadway-Seventh Av. route, up Central Park West, through 8th or 7th av. to the Harlem River. It was said that the effect of such a line would be to immediately relieve the existing west side elevated road by providing superior facilities for the territory east of Morningside Park and north of Central Park. Such a line would pierce territory in part inadequately served from 59th to 155th st.

### Brooklyn.

Many petitions have been received by the Transit Construction Commissioner asking for the extension of the Brooklyn Rapid Transit Broadway Line from 59th st. to Washington Heights via 8th av. to 116th st. and thence via St. Nicholas av. and B'way to the city's northern limits.

Bkln. is not as prominent as Mhntn. in the scheme of rapid transit extension. But this Borough, like all of the others, received close study with the result that the plan provides for the building of a subway-tunnel connection via Livingston and Washington sts. into Mhntn. to a connection with the two tracks of the B. R. T. Subway which now terminates at City Hall, Mhntn. This two-track subway could temporarily, it is explained, connect with the Fulton St. Elevated Line at or near Ashland pl. Other parts of the proposals to aid Bkln. are:

Another two-track subway and tunnel crossing to Mhntn., starting at Fulton st., Bkln., in the neighborhood of Ashland pl. and routing through State st. and via a tunnel to a connection with the spur provided at the lower end of the Whitehall St. Subway of the New York Municipal Railway. With this new crossing constructed, it probably would be desirable to extend a four-track subway through Fulton st., Bkln., to East New York. This done, the Montague St. Tunnel could be given over to the exclusive use of the Centre St. Loop and Nassau St. Line.

Relief for the Fourth Av. Subway could be provided by a new and direct subway and river tunnel connection into and through Mhntn. for the Culver Line, and a crosstown line through Bkln., connecting the Brighton Beach Line at Franklin av. with the Astoria branch in Queens. Such a line would provide convenient crosstown facilities within a convenient distance of the waterfront in Bkln. and would interest practically all other rapid transit lines in Bkln. and afford a convenient medium of interchange.

### The Bronx.

For the central section of lower Bronx a three-track line along Morris av., from the Harlem River to lower Tremont, thence easterly through the congested section adjacent to Crotona Park by way of Tremont av. to Long Island Sound. This line would be in addition to the projected 161st St. Crosstown Line, which will tap the Hunts Point section, with one branch extending through Unionport to Throgs Neck and another by way of Riker's Island to Steinway and through Queens to the Forest Park section of that borough and to East New York.

Extensions of the existing rapid transit lines from the junction of Gun Hill and White Plains rds., along the former highway to Boston rd., and thence northeasterly, and of the Westchester-Pelham Bay Park Line through Williamsbridge rd. to Rodman's Neck, are also laid down.

### Queens.

In addition to the connecting and distributing sections of the Eighth Av.-Amsterdam Av. and Madison Av. Trunk Lines to and through Queens, that borough will be brought into direct connection with Bkln. by means of the proposed crosstown line connecting the Brighton Beach Line at Franklin av. and by giving Queens direct access to Coney Island, Flushing and the North Shore will be connected up with the dual system by means of the extension of the Corona Line, jointly operated by the Interborough and B. R. T. Railways.

## PLAN OF FUTURE RAPID TRANSIT SYSTEM—Continued.

## Richmond.

Richmond will be provided with its first rapid transit facilities by means of tunnels under the Narrows, which will connect with the southern extremity of the existing Fourth Av. Rapid Transit Line. The matter of extending the lines from the tubes under the Narrows, through Staten Island, will be determined by the development of the general city plan for the island.

## Many Extensions Contemplated.

Concerning extensions, the proposed improvements suggest for the near future the lengthening of the Corona Branch of the Steinway Tunnel from its present terminal to Main st., Flushing; the extension of the tunnel line from its proposed terminus at 7th av. and 41st st., west through 41st st. to a connection with the proposed Amsterdam-Elighth Av. Trunk Line and a two-track extension of the B. R. T. Subway from 59th st. and 7th av. up Central Park West and 8th or 7th av. to the Harlem River. Other proposed extensions are:

Extension of the New York Municipal Railway Broadway-Fourth Av. Line from a con-

nection at B'way and City Hall Park, via Ann st. and the East River to Bkln., and via Brooklyn Bridge terminal property, Washington st., Livingston st., DeKalb av. and Fort Greene pl. to a connection with the Fulton St. Elevated Line at or near Ashland pl.

Extension of the B. R. T. Fourth Av. Subway, Bkln., by way of a two-track tunnel under the Narrows to the Borough of Richmond.

Extension of the Nostrand Av. Subway of the Interborough Company south into and through Coney Island.

Extension of the Astoria Branch of the Steinway Tunnel Line south through Queens and Bkln. to a connection with the Brighton Beach Line in Bkln., thereby providing a Bkln. crosstown line.

Extension of the two tracks of the Interborough-Seventh Av.-Broadway Line, now terminating at the Battery, from a point at Greenwich and Liberty sta., via Liberty st., Maiden lane and the East River to Brooklyn, and thence via Hicks st., Union st., 7th av. and Gravenstein av. to a connection with the Culver Line.

## MAYORS OF NEW YORK CITY PRIOR TO CONSOLIDATION.

Up to 1774 the Mayor was appointed by the Governor of the Province, and from 1784 to 1820 by the Appointing Board of the State of New York, of which the Governor was the head. From 1821 to the amendment of the Charter in 1829, the Mayor was appointed by the Common Council. In 1838 the term of the first Mayor of Greater New York began.

Mayors.	Terms.	Mayors.	Terms.	Mayors.	Terms.
Thomas Willett .....	1665	Jacobus van Cortlandt.....	1719-1720	Isaac L. Varian .....	1839-1841
Thomas Delavall .....	1666	Robert Walters .....	1720-1725	Robert H. Morris .....	1841-1844
Thomas Willett .....	1667	Johannes Jansen .....	1725-1728	James Harper .....	1844-1845
Cornelius Steenwyck .....	1668-1670	Robert Lurling .....	1728-1735	Wm. F. Havemeyer .....	1845-1846
Thomas Delavall .....	1671	Paul Richard .....	1735-1739	Andrew H. Mickie .....	1846-1847
Matthias Nicolls .....	1672	John Cruger, Sr. ....	1739-1844	William V. Brady .....	1847-1848
John Lawrence .....	1673	Stephen Bayard .....	1744-1747	Wm. F. Havemeyer .....	1848-1849
William Delavall .....	1675	Edward Holland .....	1747-1757	Caleb S. Woodhull .....	1849-1851
Nicholas de Meyer .....	1676	John Cruger, Jr. ....	1757-1766	Ambrose C. Kingsland .....	1851-1853
S. van Cortlandt .....	1677	Whitehead Hicks .....	1766-1776	Jacob A. Westervelt .....	1853-1855
Thomas Delavall .....	1678	David Matthews .....	1776-1784	Fernando Wood .....	1855-1858
Francis Rombouts .....	1679	James Duane .....	1784-1789	Daniel F. Tiemann .....	1858-1860
William Dyre .....	1680-1681	Richard Varick .....	1789-1801	Fernando Wood .....	1860-1862
Cornelius Steenwyck .....	1682-1683	Edward Livingston .....	1801-1803	George Opdyke .....	1862-1864
Gabriel Minville .....	1684	De Witt Clinton .....	1803-1807	C. Godfrey Gunther .....	1864-1866
Nicholas Bayard .....	1685	Marinus Willett .....	1807-1808	John T. Hoffman .....	1866-1868
S. van Cortlandt .....	1686-1687	De Witt Clinton .....	1808-1810	T. Coman (act'g mayor) .....	1868
Peter Delany .....	1689-1690	Jacob Radcliff .....	1810-1811	A. Oakey Hall .....	1868-1873
John Lawrence .....	1691	De Witt Clinton .....	1811-1815	Wm. F. Havemeyer .....	1873-1874
Abraham de Peyster .....	1692-1695	John Ferguson .....	1815	S. B. H. Vance (acting) .....	1874
William Merritt .....	1695-1698	Jacob Radcliff .....	1815-1818	William H. Wickham .....	1875-1876
Johannes de Peyster .....	1698-1699	Cadwallader D. Colden .....	1818-1821	Smith Ely .....	1877-1878
David Provost .....	1699-1700	Stephen Allen .....	1821-1824	Edward Cooper .....	1879-1880
Isaac de Riemer .....	1700-1701	William Paulding .....	1825-1826	William R. Grace .....	1881-1882
Thomas Noel .....	1701-1702	Philip Hone .....	1826-1827	Franklin Edson .....	1883-1884
Philip French .....	1702-1703	William Paulding .....	1827-1829	William R. Grace .....	1885-1886
William Peartree .....	1703-1707	Walter Bowne .....	1829-1833	Abraham S. Hewitt .....	1887-1888
Ebenezer Wilson .....	1707-1710	Gideon Lee .....	1833-1834	Hugh J. Grant .....	1889-1892
Jacobus van Cortlandt .....	1710-1711	Cornelius W. Lawrence .....	1834-1837	Thomas F. Gilroy .....	1893-1894
Caleb Heathcote .....	1711-1714	Aaron Clark .....	1837-1839	William L. Strong .....	1895-1897
John Johnson .....	1714-1719				

## MAYORS OF GREATER NEW YORK.

Name.	Residence.	Term.
Robert A. Van Wyck (1849-1918)†.	135 E. 46th st., Mhtn.....	1898-1901 Four years.
Seth Low (1850-1916)		1902-1903 Two years.
George B. McClellan (1865-)	37 Madison av., Mhtn.....	1904-1909 *Six years.
William J. Gaynor (1851-1913)†.		1910-1913 Four years.
Arldolph L. Kline† (1858-)	238 Carlton av., Bkln .....	1913-unexpired Gaynor term.
John P. Mitchell (1879-1918)**		1914-1917 Four years.
John F. Hylan (1868-)	959 Bushwick av., Bkln.....	1918- Four years.

\*Two terms, first, 2 yrs; second, 4 yrs. †Died at sea, Sept. 10, 1913, on S. S. Baltic, while on voyage to Europe for recuperation. ‡Pres. Bd. of Ald., succeeded to mayoralty. \*\*Killed in fall from airplane, July 6, 1918. †Died in Paris, Nov. 15, 1918.

## MAYORS OF BROOKLYN PRIOR TO CONSOLIDATION.

Name.	Term.	Name.	Term.	Name.	Term.	Name.	Term.
George Hall.....	1854	F. B. Stryker .....	1846-8	M. Kalbfleisch .....	1861-3	James Howell .....	1878-81
Jonathan Trotter .....	1855-6	Edward Copeland.....	1849	Alfred M. Wood.....	1864-6	Seth Low .....	1882-5
Jere'h Johnson.....	1857-8	Samuel Smith .....	1850	Samuel Booth .....	1866-7	D. D. Whitney.....	1886-7
Cyr. P. Smith.....	1858-61	Conklin Brush .....	1851-2	M. Kalbfleisch .....	1868-71	Alfred C. Chapin.....	1888-91
Henry C. Murphy.....	1862	Ed. A. Lambert.....	1852-4	Sam'l S. Powell.....	1872-3	David A. Boody.....	1892-3
Joseph Sprague.....	1863-4	George Hall .....	1855-6	John W. Hunter.....	1874-5	C. A. Schleren.....	1894-5
Thos G. Talmage.....	1865	S. S. Powell .....	1857-60	F. A. Schroeder.....	1876-7	F. W. Wurster.....	1896-7

A direct all-American line of cable from Brazil to the United States will be established soon by the laying of a cable from Rio de Janeiro to Cuba, with North American connection at Barbados.

Australians are by far the most prolific letter writers in the world. They average 150 letters per head each year, as against an average of 80 for the people of the United States and Canada.

## OLD U. S. COINS AND PREMIUM VALUES THEREON.

(Premium, Subject to Condition, Estimated by J. Lehrenkraus &amp; Sons.)

## Copper.

HALF CENTS—1792, .50—\$.35; 1796, .55—\$.25; 1797, lettered edge, .55—\$.25; 1802, .10—\$.25; 1831, .52—\$.20; 1856, .55—\$.20; 1840-49, .44—\$.20; 1852, .56—\$.15.

Any 1/4 cent commands premium of 5c. to 15c. CENTS (LARGE)—1793, Liberty cap, pole, .35—\$.58; 1793, chain, Liberty, period and no period, .33—\$.16; 1793, strawberry sprig, wreath, .33—\$.88; 1793, olive sprig over date, .15—\$.22; 1793, chain, Ameri (instead of America), .33—\$.88; 1793, chain, America, .33—\$.88; 1793, Liberty cap, .35—\$.10; 1796, Fillet head (hair tied), .50—\$.25; 1799, over 1798, .10—\$.50; 1804, .35—\$.20; 1809-11, head to left, .50—\$.25; 1811 over 1810, .50—\$.25.

All other dates, if in perfect condition, command a premium, more or less.

SMALL CENTS—1856 (nickel), flying eagle, .32—\$.55; 1877 (bronze), Indian head, .05—\$.25; 1909 V. D. B. Lincoln head (proof), .10—\$.25.

TWO CENT (BRONZE)—1873, .11—\$.25.

THREE-CENT (NICKEL)—1877, .11—\$.25.

FIVE-CENT (NICKEL)—1877, .11—\$.25.

## Silver.

THREE-CENT PIECES—1863, .35—\$.75; 1864, .11—\$.25; 1865-1873, .20—\$.75.

HALF DIMES—1794, flowing hair, .15—\$.50; .35; 1796, .32—\$.55; 1797, .32—\$.55; 1801, .31—\$.25; 1802, .30—\$.50; 1803, .50—\$.15; 1805, .32—\$.25; 1846, .50—\$.15.

1795, 1800, 1856 and 1864 also command a fair premium.

DIMES—1804, .36—\$.25.

1796, 1797, 1798, 1800, 1801, 1802, 1803, command a large premium, and 1809, 1811, 1823 and 1846 command a fair premium; 1859, Obverse, Reverse 1860, .45—\$.55.

TWENTY-CENT PIECES—1876, C. C. mint mark only, .50—\$.11; 1877, 1878, .15—\$.25 (proofs only).

QUARTERS—1796, .32—\$.55; 1804, .15—\$.33; 1823, .30—\$.40; 1827, .30—\$.50; 1853, Liberty seated, without arrow heads at sides of date, .32—\$.44; 1866 (without "In God We Trust"), .32—\$.55; 1892, Columbian or Isabel, .30—\$.40.

HALF DOLLARS—1796, Fillet head, 15 stars, .30—\$.45; 1796, Fillet head, 16 stars, .30—\$.35; 1797, Fillet head, 15 stars, .30—\$.35; 1833, O between date and bust, .35—\$.30; 1833, Liberty cap seated, .10—\$.30; 1853, without arrow heads

at sides of date; no rays around eagle, .20—\$.35; 1892-3, Columbian, no premium; 1794, 1801, 1803, 1807, 1815 and 1866 (without "In God We Trust") command a fair premium.

DOLLARS—1794, head flowing hair, .30—\$.70; 1804, large eagle, .80—\$.1,500; 1836, flying eagle, C. Gobrecht on base, .10—\$.20; 1838, flying eagle, Gobrecht on base, plain edge, .70—\$.100; milled edge, .20—\$.30; 1839, flying eagle, Gobrecht on base, plain edge, .70—\$.100; milled edge, .20—\$.25; 1851-52, Liberty seated, .15—\$.50; 1858, Liberty seated, .10—\$.25; 1866 (without "In God We Trust"), .32—\$.36. Slight premium on many other dates if coins are in good condition.

## Gold.

DOLLARS—1863, .32—\$.55; 1864, .33—\$.55; 1865, .56—\$.59; 1875, .20—\$.25. Other dates, .15—\$.30; common, .15—\$.20; 1803-1803, Jefferson-McKinley, .15—\$.25; 1904, Lewis & Clark, .15—\$.20; 1905, Lewis & Clark, .15—\$.20.

QUARTER EAGLES (\$2.50)—1796, without stars, .10—\$.25; 1796, 13 stars, .10—\$.30; 1797, .25—\$.50; 1798, 1806, 1827, .10—\$.25; 1821, 1824, 1825, .10—\$.20; 1834, with "E Pluribus Unum," .15—\$.50.

1802, 1804, 1805, 1807, 1808, 1829, 1830, 1831, 1832, 1833, 1875 command premium of .33—\$.39.

THREE DOLLAR—1854 D mint, .44—\$.10; 1870, S mint, .100—\$.300; 1873, .12—\$.20; 1876, .25—\$.35; 1876, .20—\$.50. Some other dates as high as .56.

Common dates, .35—\$.75.

FOUR-DOLLAR—"STELLA"—1879, .30—\$.40; 1880, .50—\$.75.

HALF EAGLES (\$5)—1795 Large Eagle, 1797, .15—\$.35; 1795 Small Eagle, 1796, 1798 Large Eagle, 1799, 1818, 1820, 1823, 1826, 1830, .10—\$.25; 1824, 1825, 1827, 1831, 1832, 1833, 1834, with "E Pluribus," .20—\$.75; 1815, .50—\$.75; 1822, .75—\$.1,250; 1823, 1829, .30—\$.125; and many other dates of smaller premium.

EAGLES (\$10)—1795 Small Eagle, 1796-97, 1804, .15—\$.25; 1798, .25—\$.45; 1797 Large Eagle, 1799, 1800, 1801, 1803, .12—\$.15.

DOUBLE EAGLES (\$20)—1849, only one specimen is known. It is in the U. S. Mint at Phila. and valued at \$5,000; 1851-57, without any mint mark, .32—\$.30; 1907, flying eagle, date in Roman letters, .32—\$.25.

FIFTY DOLLAR GOLD PIECES—Round or octagon, any date, .75—\$.140.

## PRINCIPAL INDUSTRIES OF METROPOLITAN DISTRICT OF NEW YORK.

	Value of products.	No. of estab.		Value of products.	No. of estab.
1. Clothing .....	\$546,682,000	6,229	26. Leather, tanned, curried and finished .....	26,051,000	92
2. Printing and publishing .....	230,961,000	3,647	27. Food preparations, not elsewhere specified .....	22,421,000	236
3. Smelting and refining copper .....	207,752,000	5	28. Leather goods, not elsewhere specified .....	22,308,000	260
4. Textiles .....	179,209,000	1,003	29. Boxes, fancy and paper .....	18,233,000	260
5. Slaughtering and meat packing .....	148,621,000	263	30. Artificial flowers and feathers and plumes .....	16,467,000	372
6. Foundry and machine shop products .....	123,194,000	2,612	31. Shipbuilding, including boat building .....	16,237,000	106
7. Petroleum refining .....	113,770,000	10	32. Brass, bronze and copper products .....	14,243,000	202
8. Tobacco manufactures .....	103,564,000	2,006	33. Paper goods, not elsewhere specified .....	13,657,000	100
9. Bread and other bakery products .....	97,632,000	3,391	34. Automobile, including bodies and parts .....	13,442,000	183
10. Millinery and lace goods, not elsewhere specified .....	78,032,000	1,488	35. Hats, fur, felt .....	13,016,000	70
11. Electrical machinery, apparatus and supplies .....	54,904,000	226	36. Rubber goods, not elsewhere specified .....	11,727,000	56
12. Gas, illuminating and heating .....	54,166,000	35	37. Gas, electric fixtures, lamps and reflectors .....	11,682,000	176
13. Paint and varnish .....	42,076,000	159	38. Marble and stone work .....	11,803,000	346
14. Chemicals .....	39,969,000	81	39. Hats and caps, other than felt, straw and wool .....	10,999,000	289
15. Copper, tin and sheet iron products .....	38,004,000	636	40. Belting and hose, woven and rubber .....	10,907,000	10
16. Patent medicines, compounds and druggists' preparations .....	37,820,000	597	41. Cars and general shop-construction and repairs by steam railroad companies .....	10,594,000	27
17. Coffee and spice, roasting and grinding .....	32,742,000	107	42. Fancy articles, not elsewhere specified .....	10,281,000	300
18. Confectionery .....	32,110,000	244	All other industries .....	729,997,000	...
19. Jewelry .....	31,900,000	685			
20. Boots and shoes, including cut stock and findings .....	31,559,000	227			
21. Men's furnishing goods .....	31,376,000	319			
22. Lumber and timber products .....	29,949,000	418			
23. Fur goods .....	29,251,000	833			
24. Musical instruments, pianos, organs and materials .....	27,747,000	142			
25. Furniture and refrigerators .....	27,719,000	548			

Air-mail service between the United States and Cuba was inaugurated on Nov. 1, 1920, with the departure of two seaplanes from Key West to Havana.

In the year ending June 30, 1920, the average immigrant family brought two and a half times as much money as in the year ending June 30, 1914.

## CATHOLIC EDUCATIONAL SYSTEM—DIOCESE OF BROOKLYN

## PERSONNEL OF THE SCHOOL BOARD.

Pres., Rt. Rev. Charles E. McDonnell, D.D.;  
1st V. P., Rt. Rev. Mgr. George Kaupert, V.G.;  
2d V. P., Rt. Rev. Mgr. Joseph McNamee, V.G.;  
Supt., Rev. Joseph V. S. McCleancy, 749 Linwood  
st., Brooklyn, N. Y.

## Kings County.

Rt. Rev. Mgr. A. Arcese, Very Rev. Mgr. D. J. Hickey, Very Rev. Mgr. F. Strenski, Very Rev. Mgr. F. X. Ludeke, Very Rev. Mgr. B. Puchalski, Rev. J. F. Mealla, J. J. Flood, J. J. McAttee, E. A. Duffy, J. W. Hauptmann, M. P. Fitzgerald, D. F. Cherry, J. H. Lynch, T. J. O'Brien, J. M. Kiely, M. Lang, P. J. Cherry, J. J. O'Neill, D. McCarthy, J. R. Agrella.

## Queens County.

Rev. J. P. McGinley, P. Henn, A. Nawrocki, D.D.

## Nassau County.

Very Rev. I. Zeiler, V.F.; Very Rev. L. Fuchs, V.F.; B. O'Reilly, W. F. McGinnis, D.D.

## Suffolk County.

Rev. P. Schwartz, T. W. Connolly, A. Cizmowski.

## DIOCESAN BOARD OF COMMUNITY SUPERVISORS.

Franciscan Brothers—Bro. Jariath, O.S.F., 41 Butler. Christian Brothers—Bro. Anselm, 22 No. Henry. Brothers of Mary—Bro. John Banzer, 306 Warwick. Brothers of the Sacred Heart—Bro. Matthias, 270 Newkirk av. Xavier Brothers—Bro. Urban, 2540 Church av. Sisters of St. Joseph—Sr. M. Angella, 241 Prospect Park West and Sr. M. Camilla, 834 Pacific. Sisters of St. Dominic—Sr. M. Chrysostom, O.S.D., 23 Thornton. Sisters of Charity—Sr. Gertrude Aloysis, 202 Congress. Sch. Sisters of Notre Dame—Sr. M. Betra. Glen Cove, N. Y. Sisters of Mercy—Mother Mary Bernard, 273 Willoughby av. Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth—Sr. Mary Theobalda, Conshohocken, Pa. Sisters of the Sacred Heart of the Virgin Mary—Mother M. Gerard, Marymount, Tarrytown, N. Y. Felician Sisters—Sr. Mary Angelica, Lodi, N. J. Daughters of Wisdom—Sr. Marie, 1219 McCormick av. Ozone Park, N. Y. Sisters of Christian Charity—Sr. M. Wigberta, 1918 Fulton. Missionary Sisters of the Sacred Heart—Sr. M. Stanislaus, 133 Van Brunt. Missionary Franciscan Sisters—Sr. M. Philomena, 670 Carroll. Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary—Sr. Mary Irene, W. 17th, Coney Island, Brooklyn.

## Brooklyn—Grade Schools.

(School, rector's name, address, principal and address. Sr. is abbreviation for Sister.)

- 1—St. Agnes, J. Flynn, 417 Sackett; Sr. Seraphine, 419 Degraw.
- 2—All Saints, Rt. Rev. Mgr. Geo. Kaupert, 115 Throop av.; Sr. M. Chrysostom, O.S.D., 23 Thornton.
- 3—St. Aloysius, J. Hauptmann, Onderdonk av. and Stanhope; Sr. M. Cesla, O.S.D., 1817 Stanhope.
- 4—St. Alphonsus, H. J. Pfeifer, 177 Kent; Sr. M. Martinella, 174 Jav.
- 5—St. Ambrose—L. M. O. Blaber, 222 Tompkins av.; Sr. John Francis, 756 DeKalb av.
- 6—St. Anne, J. J. Patterson, 251 Front; Sr. M. Peter, 237 Front.
- 7—Annunciation—N. J. Petkus, 259 No. 5th; Sr. M. Emerentiana, O.S.D., 64 Havemeyer.
- 8—St. Antony, Rt. Rev. Mgr. P. O'Hare, 862 Manhattan av. (Boys' Dept.), Bro. Athanasius, 714 Leonard; (Girls' Dept.), Sr. M. Francisca, 878 Manhattan av.
- 9—Assumption, W. B. Farrell, 64 Middagh; Sr. Angelita Marie, 202 Congress.
- 10—St. Augustine, Rt. Rev. Mgr. E. W. McCarthy, 116 6th av.; (Boys' Dept.), Bro. Alban, 53 Park pl.; (Girls' Dept.), Sr. M. Evangelista, 45 Sterling pl.
- 11—St. Barbara, J. J. Kuntz, 311 Central av.; (Boys' Dept.), Bro. Michael, 137 Menahan; (Girls' Dept.), Sr. M. Catherine, O.S.D., 144 Bleeker.
- 12—St. Benedict, Jos. Traenkle, 927 Herkimer; Sr. Wigberta, 1918 Fulton.
- 13—St. Bernard, Chas. Hamma, Hicks, near Woodhull; Sr. M. Avellina, O.S.D., 103 Raperly.
- 14—Blessed Sacrament, J. M. Kiely, 200 Euclid av.; Sr. M. Raymondina, 189 Chestnut.
- 15—St. Boniface, Martin Lang, 109 Willoughby; Sr. M. Felicitas, O.S.D., 107 Willoughby.
- 16—St. Brendan's, T. A. Hickey, 1225 E. 12th; Sr. Joseph, Av. O and E. 13th.

17—St. Brigid, J. C. York, 400 Linden; Sr. Mary Imelda, 419 Linden.

18—St. Catherine of Alexandria, J. J. O'Neill, 1119 41st; Sr. M. Sacred Heart, 41st and Ft. Hamilton av.

19—St. Cecelia, Rt. Rev. Mgr. Edw. McGolrick, 84 Herbert; (Boys' Dept.), Bro. Anselm, 22 No. Henry; (Girls' Dept.), Sr. St. Luke, 21 Monitor.

20—St. Charles, J. Vogel, P.S.M., 550 Hicks; Sr. M. Stanislaus, 133 Van Brunt.

21—St. Charles Borromeo, T. J. O'Brien, 21 Sidney pl.; (Boys' Dept.), Bro. Adrian, 23 Sidney pl.; (Girls' Dept.), Sr. Marguerite Marie, 202 Congress.

22—Sts. Cyril and Methodius, Very Rev. Mgr. E. Strenski, 123 Eagle; Sr. M. Caritas, 90 Dupont.

23—Epiphany, E. A. Duffy, 96 So. 9th; Sr. M. Michaela, 98 So. 9th.

24—Fourteen Holy Martyrs, B. Kurtz, Central av. and Covert; Sr. M. Morgia, O.S.D., 142 Covert.

25—St. Francis of Assisi, Very Rev. Mgr. F. X. Ludeke, 319 Maple; Sr. Mary Edward, 396 Lincoln rd.

26—St. Francis de Chantal, P. J. O'Laughlin, S.P.M., 1273 68th; Sr. M. Adelgundis, O.S.D., 1274 67th.

27—St. Francis Xavier, Very Rev. Mgr. D. J. Hickey, 225 6th av.; (Boys' Dept.), Bro. Eugene, 41 Butler; (Girls' Dept.), Sr. Agnes Regina, 697 Carroll.

28—St. Gregory, M. P. Fitzgerald, 1006 Sterling pl.; Sr. M. Dominic, 987 St. Johns pl.

29—Holy Cross, Rt. Rev. Mgr. J. Woods, 2530 Church av.; (Boys' Dept.), Bro. Urban, 2540 Church av.; (Girls' Dept.), Sr. Mary John, 12 Prospect.

30—Holy Family, J. Gresser, 205 14th; Sr. M. Maud, O.S.D., 222 13th.

31—Holy Family (Slovak), J. J. Jurasko, 21 Nassau av.; Sr. Mary Alix, 21 Nassau av.

32—Holy Innocents, F. J. McMurray, 1718 Beverly rd.; Sr. M. Cecelia, 1722 Beverly rd.

33—Holy Name, Chas. Vitta, 246 Prospect Park West; Sr. M. Adrian, 241 Prospect Park West.

34—Holy Trinity, Geo. Metzger, 133 Montrose av.; (Boys' Dept.), Bro. George Ley, 153 Johnson av.; (Girls' Dept.), Sr. M. Narcissa, O.S.D., 157 Graham av.

35—Immaculate Conception, T. F. Horan, 72 Maujer; Sr. M. Eugene, 189 Leonard.

36—Immaculate Heart of Mary, M. J. Tierney, 119 East 4th; Sr. St. Stanislaus, 155 East 2nd.

37—St. James, Very Rev. Mgr. F. J. O'Hara, Cathedral pl., 155 East 2d; (Boys' Dept.), Bro. Austin, 264 Jay; (Girls' Dept.), Sr. M. Chrysostom, 223 Jay.

38—St. Jerome, T. F. Lynch, 2900 Newkirk av.; Sr. Mary Ambrose, 455 East 23th.

39—St. John Baptist, Very Rev. John W. Moore, C.M., 75 Lewis av.; Sr. M. Vincentella, 80 Lewis av.

40—St. John Cantius, Theo. Regulski, 477 New Jersey av.; Sr. M. Felicia, 490 Vermont.

41—St. John Evangelist, T. S. Duhigg, 21st, near 5th av.; (Boys' Dept.), Rev. Edmund A. Kean, 250 21st; (Girls' Dept.), Sr. Rose Geraldine, 250 22d.

42—St. Joseph, Very Rev. Mgr. W. T. McGuirl, 856 Pacific; (Boys' Dept.), Bro. Donnus, 41 Butler; (Girls' Dept.), Sr. Marie Louise, 834 Pacific.

43—St. Leonard, Geo. D. Sander, 199 Jefferson; Sr. M. Vincent, O.S.D., 274 Melrose.

44—St. Malachy, D. Cherry, 129 vanSicklen av.; Sr. St. Ephrem, 2791 Atlantic av.

45—St. Mary, Mother of Jesus, H. F. Murray, 2305 85th; Sr. M. Julia, 231 84th.

46—St. Mary, Star of the Sea, Very Rev. Mgr. Jas. J. Corrigan, 467 Court; (Boys' Dept.), Bro. Ambrose, 41 Butler; (Girls' Dept.), Sr. Mary Pauline, 193 Luquer.

47—St. Matthew, Wm. J. Costello, 1123 Eastern Parkway; Sr. Teresa Augusta, 250 Ulica av.

48—St. Matthias, N. M. Wagner, 1861 Catalpa av.; Sr. M. Alcantara, 1871 Catalpa av.

49—St. Michael, R. J. Cherry, 352 42nd; Sr. M. Irenaeus, 369 43d.

50—St. Michael, Fr. Martin, O.M.Cap., 225 Jerome; (Boys' Dept.), Bro. John, 306 Warwick; (Girls' Dept.), Sr. M. Philomena, O.S.D., 235 Jerome.

51—Nativity, J. L. Belford, 20 Madison; Sr. M. Raymond, 30 Madison.

52—St. Nicholas, Very Rev. Mgr. J. P. Hoffman, 26 Olive; Sr. M. Prudentia, O.S.D., 287 Powers.

53—Our Lady of Consolation, A. A. Jarka, 183 Metropolitan av.; Sr. Mary Baptista, 176 Metropolitan av.

## CATHOLIC EDUCATIONAL SYSTEM—BROOKLYN GRADE SCHOOLS—Continued.

54—Our Lady of Czestochova, Very Rev. Mgr. B. Puchalski, 183 26th; Sr. M. Eudoxia, 170 26th.  
55—Our Lady of Good Counsel, P. J. Donohue, 915 Putnam av.; (Boys' Dept.), Bro. Pacificus, 921 Putnam av.; (Girls' Dept.), Sr. Mary James, 895 Putnam av.

56—Our Lady of Lourdes, M. McMahon, S.P.M., 11 DeSales pl.; Sr. Rose Madeline, 34 Aberdeen.

57—Our Lady of Mercy, J. McAteer, 234 Schermerhorn; Sr. M. Bauline, 385 State.

58—Our Lady of Peace, V. Pianigiani, O.F.M., 522 Carroll; Sr. M. Philomene, 670 Carroll.

59—Our Lady of Perpetual Help, J. Barron, C.S.S.R., 526 59th; Sr. M. Martine, 560 69th.

60—Our Lady of Pompei, O. Silvestri, 225 Seigel; Sr. M. Hedwig, O.S.D., 167 Graham av.

61—Our Lady of Solace, W. A. Kerwin, Mermald av. and West 19th; Sr. Mary Irene, 2876 West 17th.

62—Our Lady of Sorrows, F. X. Wunsch, 83 Morgan av.; Sr. M. Placida, O.S.D., 27 Harrison pl.

63—St. Patrick, John F. Cherry, 235 Willoughby av.; (Boys' Dept.), Bro. Mark, 918 Kent av.; (Girls' Dept.), Sr. M. Mercedes, 273 Willoughby av.

64—St. Patrick, J. J. Kent, 4th av. and 95th; Sr. M. Pulcheria, O.S.D., 429 95th.

65—St. Paul, Rt. Rev. Mgr. M. G. Flannery, 223 Congress; Boys' Dept., Bro. David, 41 Butler; (Girls' Dept.), Sr. Gertrude Aloysia, 202 Congress.

66—St. Peter, M. A. Fitzgerald, 117 Warren, (Boys' Dept.), Bro. Albert, 41 Butler; (Girls' Dept.), Sr. Eleanor Mary, 202 Congress.

67—Sts. Peter and Paul, J. B. Lyle, 71 South 3d; Sr. St. Joseph, 61 South 3d.

68—Queen of All Saints, Rt. Rev. Mgr. J. J. Coan, 300 Vanderbilt av.; (Boys' Dept.), Bro. Aubert, 73 Greene av.; (Girls' Dept.), Sr. Irminda, 292 Washington av.

69—St. Rose of Lima, Jas. McAleese, 269 Parkville av.; (Boys' Dept.), Bro. Matthias, 270 Newkirk av.; (Girls' Dept.), Sr. St. William, 269 Parkville av.

70—Sacred Heart, Thos. Leonard, 41 Adelphi; (Boys' Dept.), Bro. Hilary, 41 Butler; (Girls' Dept.), Sr. M. Michael, 273 Willoughby av.

71—Sacred Hearts of Jesus and Mary, J. Vogel, 503 Hicks; Sr. M. Pauline, 490 Hicks.

72—St. Saviour, Jas. J. Flood, 611 8th av.; Sr. M. Benitia, 690 6th.

73—St. Stanislaus, L. Wyslecki, Humboldt and Driggs av.; Sr. M. Dyonisia, 185 Driggs av.

74—St. Stephen, Very Rev. Mgr. J. Fitzgerald, 108 Carroll; (Boys' Dept.), Bro. Brendan; (Girls' Dept.), Sr. Maria Magdalena, 202 Congress.

75—St. Teresa, Rt. Rev. Mgr. McNamee, V.G., 563 Sterling pl.; Sr. M. Adele, 560 Sterling pl.

76—St. Thomas Aquinas, J. Smyth, 249 9th; Sr. M. Berchmans, 262 9th.

77—Transfiguration, Very Rev. Mgr. M. Maguire, 263 Marcy av.; Sr. M. Stella, 267 Hewes.

78—St. Vincent de Paul, J. F. Geary, 167 North 6th; (Boys' Dept.), Bro. Aidan, 41 Butler; (Girls' Dept.), Sr. St. Neri, 165 North 5th.

79—Visitation, Wm. L. Long, 93 Richard; Sr. Mary Thomas, 96 Visitation pl.

## Queens—Grade Schools.

1—St. Adalbert, A. Witkowski, Carter, Elmhurst, L. I.; Sr. M. Erazma, Carter, Elmhurst, L. I.

2—St. Benedict Joseph, Wm. Kerwin, 932 Church; Sr. Francis Joseph, 924 Church, Morris Park, L. I.

3—St. Elizabeth, G. E. Baer, Digby; Sr. M. Damian, O.S.D., Digby, Woodhaven.

4—St. Fidells, A. Schumack, High; Sr. M. Concordia, High, College Point.

5—St. Francis de Sales, J. M. Foran, Washington av.; Sr. St. George, 216 Beach 130th, Belle Harbor.

6—Holy Child Jesus, T. A. Nummey, 8578 112th; Sr. M. Carmelite, Brandon av., Richmond Hill.

7—Holy Cross, A. Nawrocki, Clinton av.; Sr. M. Rose, 124 Clinton av., Maspeth.

8—St. Joseph, S. Rysiakiewicz, 313 Rockaway rd.; Sr. M. Ildephonse, 331 Rockaway rd., Jamaica.

9—St. Joseph, Peter Henn, 515 Grand av.; Sr. M. Seraphine, O.S.D., 607 Grand av., Long Island City.

10—St. Luke, F. J. Dillon, 138 South 11th av.; Sr. M. Antoinette, O.S.D., 128 South 11th, Whitestone.

11—St. Margaret, John P. Gopp, 74 Pullis av.; Sr. M. Christina, O.S.D., 70 Pullis av., Middle Village.

12—St. Mary, Wm. J. Dunne, 118 5th; Rev. Mother St. Joseph, 120 3rd, Long Island City.

13—St. Mary, Gate of Heaven, P. Vaque, Oxford and Jerome avs.; Sr. Agnes of the Sacred Heart, 1219 McCormick av., Ozone Park.

14—St. Mary, Help of Christians, J. F. Naab, 25 Ramsey; Mother Cajetan, O.S.D., Monroe, Winfield.

15—St. Mary, Star of the Sea, H. F. Farrell, Clark av.; (Boys' Dept.), Bro. Timothy; (Girls' Dept.), Sr. M. Damian, Central av., Far Rockaway.

16—St. Mary Magdalene, John Tinney, Willow pl.; Sr. Florian Marie, O.S.D., Willow pl., Springfield Gardens, L. I.

17—St. Michael, Rt. Rev. Mgr. E. J. Donnelly, 63 Madison av.; Sr. M. Sidorina, Sanford av., Flushing.

18—St. Monica, Rich. Schenck, 42 Washington av.; Sr. Andrea Marie, 36 Prospect, Jamaica.

19—Nativity, J. B. Garbottini, Shoe and Leather and Canal, Jamaica; Sr. M. Helen, Canal, Woodhaven.

20—Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, Chas. Gibney, 31 Newtown av.; Sr. M. Maud, 68 Flushing av., Astoria.

21—Our Lady of Sorrows, W. K. Dwyer, Polk av.; Sr. M. Dolorita, 182 Alburtis av., Corona.

22—St. Pancras, Fr. Siegelack, Myrtle av.; Sr. M. Maechtildis, O.S.D., DeBoe pl., Glendale.

23—St. Patrick, J. P. McGinley, 123 Academy; Sr. M. Cornelia, 196 Crescent, L. I. City.

24—Presentation—J. M. Scheffel, 78 Flushing av.; Sr. M. Gabriel, O.S.D., 215 Shelton av., Jamaica.

25—St. Thomas Apostle, A. Klarmann, Syosset and Boyd av.; Sr. M. Rose Gertrude, 460 Benedict av., Woodhaven.

## Nassau County—Grade Schools.

1—St. Agnes, P. Quealy, College pl.; Sr. M. Petra, O.S.D., College pl., Rockville Centre.

2—St. Boniface, Very Rev. Ignatius Zeller, V.F.; Sr. M. Euphrasie, O.S.D., Elmont, L. I.

3—St. Brigid, Wm. F. McGinnis, D.D.; Sr. M. Christina, Westbury.

4—St. Hedwig, F. Willamowski; Sr. Mary Bridget, Linden, Floral Park, L. I.

5—Holy Ghost, F. Videnz; Sr. M. Martina, O.S.D., New Hyde Park, L. I.

6—St. Ignatius, Lawrence Fuchs, V.F.; Sr. M. Rosarita, O.S.D., Hicksville.

7—St. Joachim, H. C. Jordan, Central av.; Sr. F. Borgia, Central av., Cedarhurst, L. I.

8—St. Patrick, B. J. O'Reilly; Sr. M. Petra, Glen Cove, L. I.

1—St. Andrew, P. L. Rickard; Sr. Marie Dolores, Sag Harbor, L. I.

2—St. Joseph, Jas. H. Casey; Sr. M. Genevieve, Babylon.

3—St. Francis Xavier Academy; Sr. M. Immaculine, East Islip.

4—Our Lady of Perpetual Help, T. E. Farrenkopf; Sr. M. Teresa, O.S.D., Lindenhurst.

5—St. Francis Xavier Academy; Sr. M. Immaculata, 697 Carroll st., Bklyn.

6—St. Joseph's Academy; Sr. Marie Louise, 834 Pacific, Bklyn.

7—Our Lady of Victory Academy; Sr. M. Dominic, 149 McDonough, Bklyn.

8—Our Lady of Wisdom Academy; Sr. Agnes, 1219 McCormick av., Ozone Park, L. I.

9—Sacred Heart Boarding School; Sr. St. Hilary, Hempstead, L. I.

10—Academy of the Sacred Heart; Mother Basil, Sag Harbor, L. I.

11—Star of the Sea Academy; Sr. St. Germaine, 601 Central av., Far Rockaway.

12—Visitation Academy; Sr. Francis Agnes, Ridge Blvd. and 89th, Bklyn.

13—Academy of St. Joseph; Sr. M. Loretto, Brentwood, L. I.

14—Angel Guardian Home; Sr. M. Basil, 12th av. and 64th, Bklyn.

15—St. Charles Hospital; Sr. Joseph, Port Jefferson, L. I.

16—Convent of Mercy; Sr. M. Stanislaus, 273 Willoughby av., Bklyn.

17—St. John's Home; Sr. St. Mark, 992 St. Marks av., Bklyn.

## Institutional Schools.

## CATHOLIC EDUCATIONAL SYSTEM—INSTITUTIONAL SCHOOLS—Continued.

- 5—St. John's Rectory; Sr. M. Adelaide, Hicksville, L. I.
- 6—St. Joseph's Institute for Deaf Mutes; Miss Margaret Moran, 113 Buffalo av., Bkln.
- 7—St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum; Sr. Miriam Regina, 735 Willoughby av., Bkln.
- 8—St. Joseph's Home; Sr. Agnes Marie, Flushing, L. I.
- 9—St. Malachy's Ocean Home; Sr. St. Liguori, Rockaway Park, L. I.
- 10—St. Mary of the Angels; Sr. Mary Gregory, Syosset, L. I.
- 11—Nazareth Trade School; Mother M. Cajetana, O.S.D., Farmingdale, L. I.
- 12—St. Rose Industrial School; Sr. M. Rufina, O.S.D., Melville, L. I.
- 13—St. Vincent's Home; Sr. M. Honora, O.S.D., Boerum pl., Bkln.

## Settlement Schools.

- 1—Italian Mission; Miss M. C. Maginness, 33 Front, Bkln.

## Brooklyn High Schools.

- 1—St. Agnes; Sr. M. Flavia, 237 Union.
- 2—St. Aloysius; Sr. M. Cesla, O.S.D., 1317 Stanhope.
- 3—All Saints; Sr. M. Chrysostom, 23 Thornton.
- 4—St. Angela's Hall; Sr. M. Celestine, 236 Washington av.
- 5—St. Augustine (Boys); Bro. Alban, 53 Park pl.; (Girls) Sr. M. Evangelista, Sterling pl. and 5th av.
- 6—St. Barbara (Boys); Bro. Michael, 137 Menahan; (Girls) Sr. M. Catherine, O.S.D., 144 Bleeker.
- 7—St. Francis Xavier; Sr. M. Immaculata, 697 Carroll.

- 8—Holy Trinity; Bro. George, 153 Johnson av.
- 9—St. James (Boys); Bro. Austin, 254 Jay; (Girls) Sr. M. Chrysostom, 254 Jay.
- 10—St. Joseph's Commercial; Sr. Mary, 343 Bridge.
- 11—St. Leonard; Bro. Gerard, 133 S. 4th.
- 12—Mercy Commercial School; Sr. Mary Helena, 174 Taaffe pl.
- 13—St. Michael (Boys); Bro. John, 306 Warwick; (Girls) Sr. M. Philomena, O.S.D., 625 Liberty av.
- 14—St. Nicholas; Sr. M. Prudentia, O.S.D., 237 Powers.
- 15—St. Saviour; Sr. M. Benitia, 599 6th.
- 16—St. Teresa; Sr. M. Adele, 500 Sterling pl.
- 17—Visitation; Sr. Francis Agnes, Ridge Blvd. and 89th.

## High Schools—Queens County.

- 1—St. Agnes; Sr. M. Concordia, College Pt., L. I.
- 2—Our Lady of Wisdom; Sr. Agnes, 1219 McCormick av., Ozone Park, L. I.

## High Schools—Suffolk County.

- 1—St. Joseph; Sr. M. Loretto, Brentwood, L. I.

## Colleges.

## MEN.

- 1—Brooklyn College; Pres., Rev. Jos. A. Farrell, S.J., 1125 Carroll, Bkln.
- 2—Cathedral College; Pres., Rev. A. J. Reichert, D.D., Washington and Atlantic avs.
- 3—St. Francis College; Pres., Rev. Bro. Jarlath, O.S.F., 41 Butler.
- 4—St. John's College; Pres., Rev. Edw. L. Carey, C.M., 75 Lewis av.

## WOMEN.

- 1—St. Joseph's; Registrar, Sr. Mary Sacred Heart, 245 Clinton av., Bkln.

## B. R. T. STRIKE.

On July 16, 1920, Lindley M. Garrison, as receiver of the Brooklyn Rapid Transit System, offered an increase in wages of 10% over the wage scale on Aug. 1, 1919. On July 23 the Committee of Employees, with whom the receiver had made an agreement under date of Dec. 16, 1919, presented demands for the recognition of the Amalgamated Assn. of Street and Electric Railway Employees of America; for the establishment of a closed shop, and wage increases of more than 50% in some cases. The receiver refused to consider any demands tending towards a closed shop on the property and his position was approved by Judge Julius M. Mayer of the U. S. District Court, who appointed the receiver. The Union Committee thereupon appealed to Mayor Hylan, who designated Transit Construction Comr. John H. Delaney to act as mediator. Comr. Delaney held several conferences with the receiver and with the committee, and on Aug. 23 the committee withdrew from discussion the demands for a closed shop. Negotiations between the receiver and the committee were then started, but came to an end when the committee demanded that the receiver and Judge Mayer agree to unlimited arbitration of all financial questions involved in their demands. Judge Mayer declined to abdicate his duty as a judge, although indicating that he would ratify any arbitration award if it were in the financial ability of the receiver to pay it. The committee again appealed to Mayor Hylan and Comr. Delaney and these officials upheld the Court and the receiver. Comr. Delaney in a public statement on Aug. 27, said:

"If a strike ensues, the responsibility will be on the Union leaders and not on the receiver. There is no justification for a strike now. A strike would be for the purpose of establishing a closed shop and complete Union control and not for wages and hours, which could be settled

without a strike. Even should a strike be called, no settlement could prevail beyond the financial ability of the receiver to pay."

The Union held a mass meeting on Saturday night, Aug. 28, at which Mayor Hylan spoke and asked the members to defer the strike for one or two weeks to enable him to effect an amicable adjustment of the matter. Early Sunday morning, after the Mayor had left the meeting, a strike was called and immediately put into effect.

The operation of surface lines was completely suspended as a result of the strike for three days. During that period the company organized and trained a force of strike breakers and surface line operation was resumed on Wednesday, Sept. 1, on a small scale. As the men gradually returned to work, the service on the surface lines was extended and within a month was practically normal again.

The operation of the subway and elevated lines was maintained without interruption throughout the entire strike period, although during the first few days it was materially curtailed. During the early days of the strike the public authorities held various meetings and conferences to endeavor to bring it to an end, but without result.

The police handled the strike situation most effectively and promptly suppressed any and all attempts of violence on the part of the strikers. There was little or no disorder incidental to the strike, the most serious incident being the stoning of a Sea Beach train by strikers, causing the death of a passenger, for which act five of the strikers later admitted their guilt and were sentenced to terms in prison. Another incident of the strike was a collision between two surface cars on the Flatbush Av. Line at the Willink Entrance of Prospect Park, resulting in the death of one passenger.

## OLD LONG ISLAND MAP.

What is probably the oldest map of the North Shore section of Long Island, including the Flushing and Hempstead sections, in existence, was recently found by George F. Swenson of Flushing while searching among some Colonial records. The title of the map is "A platt of ye sitication of the turns and places on ye westerly end of Long Island to Hempstead." The map was drawn by Col. Hubbard on July 3, 1666, more than two centuries and a half ago. The shore is marked out into much the same divisions as at present. Flushing Bay is found as "Flushing Bay," while Little Neck Bay was known as "Math Gar Bay." One of

the most interesting features of the map is the drawing of a tiny house on the "rever" (now Flushing Creek), which is marked as "Mr. Coes mill house." The building is still standing on the same location, which is now part of Corona.

Rocky Hill road is designated as "Roodwale to Hempstead," while Jamaica ave., which is the artery connecting Flushing with Jamaica, is simply marked "Roode." "Whitstone roode," on the map, has now disappeared, but it is thought that it was the road which formerly ran from Flushing to Whitestone, and from there to College Point along the shore of Powell's Cove.

## POLITICAL ORGANIZATIONS.

## DEMOCRATIC.

## National.

Natl. Dem. Club—617 5th av., Mhnt. 900 mem. J. M. Riehle, Pres.; Wm. H. Jasper, Sec., 617 5th av.

Natl. Dem. League of Clubs—1919. Hdqtrs., Castle Hall Bldg., Indianapolis, Ind. 750,000 mem. J. E. Raker, Pres.; C. R. Cameron, Sec.; F. S. Clark, Treas.

## State.

Dem. Editorial Assn. of N. Y. State—F. C. Parsons, Pres., Cortland; A. R. Kessinger, Ch. Ex. Com., Rome.

## Brooklyn.

## ASSEMBLY DISTRICT CLUBS, HEADQUARTERS AND LEADERS.

- 1—Seawanhaka—103 Concord. 1,000 mem. John J. Delaney, Pres.; J. J. Quinn, Sec.; J. J. Browne, L.
- First A. D. Dem. Assn.—350 Atlantic av. 600 mem. Joseph F. Dooley, Pres.; J. C. McDermott, Sec.; John F. Quayle, L.
- 2—Kings Highway Dem. Club—1220 Kings Hwy. Jas. Blanchfield, Pres.; G. Morrell, Sec.; Jos. Fennelly, L.
- 3—Third A. D. Dem. Club—314 Clinton. 1,400 mem. J. E. Dowdell, Pres.; A. J. Farrell, Sec.; James Kane, L.
- 4—Seneca Club, 189 Taylor. F. V. Kelly, Pres.; A. C. Hall, Sec.; T. J. Drennan, L.
- 5—Jefferson Club—735 Hancock. 700 mem. H. S. Sullivan, Pres.; A. C. Moran, Sec.; Jas. J. Sexton, L.
- 6—Sixth A. D. Reg. Dem. Assn.—116 Tompkins av. J. J. Dorman, Pres.; C. W. Jannicky, L.
- 7—Seventh A. D. Dem. Assn.—589 4th av. J. Howard, Pres.; B. Nolan, Sec.; W. J. Heffernan, L.
- 8—Eighth A. D. Club—170 Bergen. C. M. Byrne, Pres. and L.
- 9—Ninth A. D. Reg. Dem. Org.—259 Ovington av. T. F. Wogan, Pres. and L.; T. M. Bradshaw, Sec.
- 10—Washington Club—241 Prospect pl. J. J. Kney, Pres.; B. F. Underhill, Sec.; J. J. McQuade, L.
- 11—Andrew Jackson Club—271 Adelphi. T. A. Dempsey, Pres.; W. R. Foley, Sec.; Jos. A. Guider, L.
- 12—Twelfth A. D. Dem. Club—435 9th. A. Harting, Pres.; H. T. Rogers, Sec.; T. E. Griffin, L.
- 13—Thirteenth A. D. Reg. Dem. Club—1911. Geo. Lindsay, Pres.; 40 Bushwick pl.; Chas. A. Sherlein, Sec., 523 Grand.
- 14—Fourteenth A. D. Dem. Club—267 Bedford av. 2,500 mem. J. T. Hagan, Sec., 64 Grand; D. J. Carroll, L.
- 15—Reg. Dem. Org. of 15th A. D.—776 Manhattan av. J. Bulger, Pres.; C. Conlon, Fin. Sec.; J. A. McQuade, L.
- 15—Ladies' Reg. Dem.—Miss M. McQuade, Pres.; Mrs. P. Knott, Sec.; Miss M. O'Connor, L.
- United Dem. Club—60 mem. 1918. D. C. Ruth, Pres.; J. F. Duhamel, Sec., 202 Bay 28th.
- 16—White House Dem. Club—11 Church av. Chas. R. Ward, L.
- 17—Wigwam—590 Gates av. J. L. Shea, Pres.; J. J. Leonard, Rec. Sec.; P. B. Hanson, L.
- 18—Madison Club—922 St. Marks av. A. S. Somers, Pres.; T. O'Shea, Sec.; J. H. McCooley, L.
- 19—Nineteenth A. D. Dem. Assn.—24 Jefferson. August Hasenflug, Pres.; H. Kranz, Sec.; R. Hasenflug, L.
- 20—Twentieth A. D. Reg. Dem. Org.—1155 Bushwick av. 1,500 mem. J. W. Tuomey, Sec.; W. F. Delaney, L.
- 21—Flatbush Dem. Club—830 Flatbush av. Chas. H. Fuller, Pres.; J. Abel, Cor. Sec.; H. Hesterberg, L.
- 22—Twenty-second A. D. Dem. Club—179 Hendrix. Chas. E. Russell, Pres.; R. W. Jones, Sec.; J. P. Sinnott, L.
- 23—A. D. C. Reg. Dem. Club—1120 Herkimer. 2,500 mem. H. Shorenstein, L. N. J. Hickey, Pres.; A. J. Man, Sec.

## OTHER DEMOCRATIC ORGANIZATIONS.

Andrew Jackson Club of 20th A. D.—429 Central av. F. A. Miller, Pres.; L. Kroner, Sec.

Bkin. Dem. Club—1833. Johnston Bldg. 900 mem. H. B. Hammond, Pres.; Emil J. Pettinato, Sec. and Treas., 5711 17th av.

Brownsville Dem. Star Club—357 Rockaway av. Dr. L. Greenbaum, Pres.; S. L. Silverstein, Sec.

Colonial Dem. Club 18th A. D.—Grand and Graham av. J. J. Lennon, Pres.; T. W. A. Crowe, Sec.

Downtown Dem. Club—1918. 26 Court. Miss Sarah Stephenson, Pres.; Mrs. M. F. Merchant, Sec.

E. D. Dem. Club—38 Throop av. Wm. Hawley, Pres.; P. M. Koorse, Fin. Sec.; H. Heyman, Treas.

Eighth Ward Dem. Club—204 26th. P. H. Malone, Pres.; John Nichols, Sec., 414 33d.

Hannibal Dem. Club—1910. 1,400 mem. R. L. Perry, Pres., 378 Fulton.

Jefferson (11th A. D.)—1914. 398 Franklin av. Geo. T. Nichols, Pres.; J. A. Potts, Sec.

Jefferson—1876. 136 Greenpoint av. 1,500 mem. T. A. O'Connor, Pres.; Wm. Craig, Sec.

Juanita Dem. Club—271 Adelphi. 400 mem. Chas. J. Healy, Pres.; Geo. D. Wilson, Sec.

Kings Co. Dem. Women's Forum—1919. 5 Court sq. Mrs. S. McC. Minsterer, Pres.; Mrs. Laura Mulcaire, Sec.

Kings Highway Dem. Club—1634 E. 15th. Jas. A. Blanchfield, Pres.; Jno. Savarese, Sec.; John E. Stoddard, Treas., 1654 E. 15th.

Langan Club (22d A. D.)—84 Williams av. S. Silsbiger, Pres.; G. F. Young, Sec.

Lawrence F. Carroll Assn.—1873. 220 Grand. 1,500 mem. Daniel J. Donovan, Pres.; Wm. Dermody, Sec.

Metropolitan Dem. Club—1910. 1516 Metropolitan av. H. Ringe, Pres.; J. Doster, Sec.

Michael F. Luby Dem. Club—1416 Gates av. R. Werbeck, Pres.; H. Doyle, Sec.

Pontiac Club—1915. 252 President. 350 mem. E. R. Judge, Pres.; J. J. Mullady, Sec., 95 Luquer.

P. H. McCarren Dem. Club—1919. 253 So. 1st. 350 mem. Phil Cassidy, Chm. Sim. Barens, Sec.

Reg. Dem. League 22d A. D.—1905. 1,630 mem. 403 Sutter av. J. I. Gottlieb, Pres.; A. Stein, Sec.

Reg. United Colored Democracy of Kings Co. (Inc.)—1908. 38 St. Felix. 350 mem. O. W. Fulcher, Pres.; Emory Jones, Sec.

Seymour Club—163 Bedford av. 1,150 mem. J. H. Tully, Pres.; J. J. Collins, Sec.

Sheepshead Bay Reg. Dem. Assn., Inc., Union Club House, E. 16th and Av. Z. C. Boyle, Pres.; Miss Grace McKeon, Sec.

Sixteenth A. D. Coney Island Dem. Reg. Org.—120 Bay 25th. C. Furgueson, Pres.; J. Avitable, Sec., 1832 W. 14th. Coney Island.

Third Ward Young Men's Dem. Club—1890. 350 Atlantic av. 100 mem. M. J. O'Brien, Pres.; J. P. Carroll, Sec., 189 Montague.

Tiger Head Assn.—427 Wilson av. 125 mem. J. J. Campbell, Pres.; A. Baum, Sec.

Twenty-first A. D. Dem. Club—1510 Flatbush av. P. J. Sullivan, Pres.; P. P. Damm, Sec.

Twenty-second Ward Dem. Assn.—341 9th. 300 mem. J. E. Collins, Pres.; W. J. Conklin, Sec.

Twenty-third A. D. Women's Dem. Org. 1231 Herkimer. Mrs. Laura Mulcaire, Pres.

Woodrow Wilson Dem. Club. 6th A. D.—162 Vernon av. S. J. Lagusker, Pres.; Jacob Levy, Sec.

Women's Reg. Dem. Assn. of 2d A. D.—1917. 1634 E. 15th. Mary A. Corbett, Pres.; Mrs. Bridget Bryan, Sec.

Wyandance Dem. Club (15th A. D.)—157 Nassau av. H. Johnson, Pres.; J. J. O'Neill, Fin. Sec., 53 Diamond.

Young Men's Dem. League of Kings Co.—J. J. Doyle, Pres., 246 Sackett, Dr. J. J. Wagner, Sec., 23 7th av.

Young Women's Dem. League of Kings Co.—182-183 Flatbush av. Mrs. Wm. P. Mulry, Sec., 283 Parkside av.

## Manhattan.

## ASSEMBLY DISTRICT CLUBS, HEADQUARTERS AND LEADERS.

- 1—Huron Club, 590 Broome. D. E. Finn, L.
- Downtown Tammany Club, 59 Madison. T. F. Foley, L.
- 2—Tammany Club, 263 Grand. M. S. Levine, L.
- T. D. Sullivan Assn., 161 Bowery. H. C. Perry, L.
- 3—Tammany Club, 303 W. 12th. C. W. Culkin, L.; H. P. Dausch, Sec.
- Horatio Seymour Tammany Club, 267 W. 25th. F. J. Goodwin, L.; Wm. L. Kavanagh, Sec.
- Tammany Club, 271 W. 33d. Wm. Dalton, L.
- 4—J. F. Ahearn Assn., 290 E. B'way. J. Carroll, Pres.; O. McGinty, Sec.; J. F. Ahearn, L.
- Tammany Club, 290 E. B'way. P. J. Scully, L.
- 5—Tammany Club, 315 W. 42d. P. J. Dooling, L.; J. J. Burke, Sec.

## POLITICAL ORGANIZATIONS—DEMOCRATIC—MANHATTAN—Continued.

- The McManus Assn., 728 9th av. T. J. McManus, L.; T. F. McGrath, Sec.; Mrs. B. McCarthy, L.  
 J. F. Curry Assn., 413 W. 57th. J. F. Curry, L.  
 6—Jefferson Club, 247 7th. David Lazarus, L.  
 7—Amsterdam Dem. Club, 131 W. 64th. J. J. Hagan, L.; M. Ingram, Sec.  
 8—Tammany Club, 67 St. Marks pl. S. Goldenkrans and F. Bauman, Lds.; S. Salinger, Sec.  
 9—Tamarora Club, 132 W. 97th. Mrs. P. Lau, L.; Wm. Farrell, Pres.; W. H. Rocholl, Sec.  
 10—Tammany Club, 139 W. 14th. Geo. W. Olvany, L.  
 Tammany Club (Tonkawa Club), 109 W. 47th. G. L. Donnellan, L.  
 Iroquois Club, 139 W. 14th. G. W. Olvany, Pres.  
 11—Minongahela Dem. Club, 232 Manhattan av. J. J. Hines, L.  
 12—Anawanda Club, 345 2d av. C. F. Murphy, L.; Jerome Craig, Sec.  
 Tammany Central Assn., 226 E. 32d. M. J. Cruise, L., and Anna Montgomery, L.  
 Tammany Club, 760 3d av. J. C. McTigue, Pres.; J. J. McQuade, Sec.; E. F. Boyle, L.  
 13—Shenandoah Club, 327 W. 126th. J. H. O'Connell, L.  
 14—Wyandot Club, 232 E. 58th. J. V. Coggey, L.  
 Tammany Club, 232 E. 71st. Wm. C. Blaney, L.  
 15—Osceola Club—1036 Park av. J. T. Mahoney, L.  
 16—Tammany Club, 326 E. 86th. M. Cosgrove, L.  
 17—Wichita Club, 1523 Madison av. N. Burkan, L.  
 Tammany Club, 46 W. 115th. S. Marx, L.  
 18—Tammany Club, 1600 Lexington av. J. J. Dietz, L.; E. T. Tyrrell, Sec.  
 Pocasset Club, 208 E. 116th. H. W. Hubbard, L.; E. J. Kelly, Sec.  
 19—Cayuga Club, 2043 7th av. Wm. Allen, Miss A. Mathews, Lds.  
 20—Tammany Club, 2310 3d av. P. E. Nagle, L.  
 Mohawk Club, 2310 3d av. F. J. Hendrick, K. Keely, Lds.  
 21—Tammany Club, 728 St. Nicholas av. E. P. Holahan, L.  
 22—Wm. L. Marcy Tammany Assn.—533 W. 148th. J. J. F. Mulcahy Pres.; J. P. Burns, Sec.  
 23—Minqua Club, 1389 St. Nicholas av. J. Mara, L.; A. Coddling, Sec.

## Bronx.

- 1—Reg. Dem. Org., 312 St. Anne av. J. F. Geraghty, L.  
 2—Samoset Dem. Club, 2d Elec. Dist., 384 E. 155th. H. Bruckner, Pres.; E. A. Miller, L.  
 3—P. J. Kane Dem. Club, 750 Prospect av. P. J. Kane, L., Exec. Mem.  
 4—Jackson Dem. Club, 1175 Boston rd. S. A. Nugent, L.  
 5—Star Dem. Club—957 Whitlock av., John J. Daly, L.  
 6—Chippewa Club, 1447 Ferris pl. T. H. O'Neill, L.  
 7—A. H. Murphy Assn., 862 Tremont av. A. H. Murphy, L.  
 8—North End Dem. Club, 195th and Webster av. C. A. Buckley, L.; J. F. Condon, Pres.  
 9—Tackamuk Club, 447 E. 167th. A. H. L'ebenau, L.

## OTHER DEMOCRATIC ORGANIZATIONS.

- Cherokee Club (Tammany Hall)—1879. 324 E. 79th. 1,600 mem. S. J. Meagher, Pres.; T. O'Sullivan, Sec.; S. Ruddy, L.  
 City Democracy—1917. 30 E. 42d. M. W. Littleton, Ch.  
 Delaware Club—1894. 222 E. 71st. 650 mem. M. J. Delehanty, Pres.; R. J. Maloney, Cor. Sec.  
 Miami Club of 18th A. D. (South)—1901. 1451 Lexington av. 500 mem. John J. McCarthy, Jr., Pres.; E. T. Tyrrell, Sec.  
 N. Y. Dem. League of Clubs—P. Belmont, Pres.; E. O. Towne, Sec., 1403 B'way, Mhnt.  
 Tammany Hall Dem.—145 E. 14th. David H. Knott, Ch.; T. F. Smith, Sec.  
 Tammany Soc.—1789. 145 E. 14th. 2,000 mem. J. R. Voorhis, Gd. Sachem; T. F. Smith, Sec.  
 Waupanoag Dem. Club—2533 3d av., Bronx. F. C. Humphrys, L.

## Queens.

- Amerind Dem. Club of Elmhurst—1912. 800 mem. M. O. Smedley, Pres.; Chas. M. McWilliams, Sec., Elmhurst.  
 Andrew Jackson Dem. Club of 4th Ward of Queens, Unken and Kimball avs., Richmond Hill. Thos. Doherty, Pres.; G. Van Tussenbroek, Jr., Sec., Woodhaven.  
 Fourth A. D. Dem. Club—412 Fulton, Jamaica. J. R. Higgins, Pres.; A. Lopard, Sec.

- Hebrew Ind. Dem. Club—1898. L. I. City. 172 mem. F. A. Simons, Pres.; M. Hirschthal, Sec., 191 Main, Astoria.  
 Hillcrest Dem. Club of Jamaica—L. T. Grosser, Pres.; H. J. Stemmann, Sec., 69 Gilbert, Jamaica.  
 Jefferson Dem. Club—1913. M. J. Lally, Sec., 8 Beach 91st, Rockaway Beach.  
 North Side Dem. Assn.—1,000 mem. Cor. Kingsland and Way avs.  
 Corona. James Butler, Pres.; Ed. Jester, 69 Alburtes av., Corona, Sec.  
 Powhatan Dem. Club—1906. 232 11th av., L. I. City. 250 mem. Chas. Fredericks, Pres.; A. G. Fries, Sec., 140 15th av., L. I. City.  
 Young Men's Dem. Club of Flushing—1909. 200 mem. J. H. Nix, Pres.; J. McGrath, Sec.

## REPUBLICAN.

## National.

- League of Rep. State Clubs—Washington, D. C. E. F. Colladay, Pres.; Wm. H. Estey, Cor. Sec.  
 Natl. Rep. League—John Hays Hammond, Pres.; W. B. Brewster, Sec.; D. B. Atherton, Treas., 1 Rector, Mhnt.  
 Natl. Rep. College League—89 State, Boston, Mass. 31 clubs, 15 depts. 100,000 mem. A. E. Lunt, Harvard Uni., Pres.  
 Natl. Women's Rep. Assn.—105 W. 40th Mhnt. Miss H. V. Boswell, Pres.; Miss Mary Wood, Sec., 400 Riverside Drive, Mhnt.

## State.

- Rep. Editorial Assn., State of N. Y.—1894. 150 mem.  
 Rep. League of Clubs—1902. Woolworth Bldg., Mhnt. 93,000 mem. 277 clubs, assns., minor leagues, etc. J. A. Stewart, Pres.; C. M. Turner, Sec., Bkin.

## Brooklyn.

## ASSEMBLY DISTRICT CLUBS, HEADQUARTERS AND LEADERS.

- 1—First A. D. Rep. Club, 127 Remsen. D. H. Ralston, L.; H. O. Barmore, Pres.; O. A. Eberle, Jr., Sec.  
 2—Second A. D. Rep. League, Inc. M. B. Campbell, L.  
 3—Sixth Ward Rep. Club, 105 Rapelyea, 1899. 200 mem. A. De Martini, Pres.; F. Kretsch, Sec.; R. H. Laimbeer, Jr., L.  
 4—Fourth A. D. Rep. Club, 590 Bedford av. S. Engel, Pres.; W. H. Bradford, Sec.; J. S. Gaynor, L.  
 5—Kings Co. Rep. Club, 202 Patchen av. T. McCann, Pres.; P. M. Dow, Sec.; C. G. C. Lockwood, L.  
 6—Sixth A. D. Rep. Club, 44 Sumner av. J. Diemer, L.; C. S. Amsel, Sec.  
 7—Seventh A. D. Rep. Club, 425 50th. C. S. Devoy, L.; J. H. Osborn, Sec., 463 63d.  
 8—Federal Rep. Club, 318 Union. E. O. Brandes, Pres.; J. Brenner, L.; A. D. Stiles, Sec.  
 9—Ninth A. D. Rep. Club, 7604 4th av. W. H. Eagleson, Pres.; J. F. Fanning, Sec.; C. S. Warbasse, L., 131 76th.  
 10—Tenth A. D. Rep. Club, 175 S. Oxford. C. F. Murphy, Pres and L.; A. Sebring, Sec.  
 11—Eleventh A. D. Rep. Hdqtrs., 352 Greene av. A. E. Vass, L.; John Drescher, Pres.; F. V. S. Hallenbeck, Sec.  
 12—Twelfth A. D. Rep. Club, 409 9th. J. E. Brady, Pres.; J. W. Mackay, Sec.; J. T. Rafferty, L.  
 13—Thirteenth A. D. Rep. Club, 247 Mhnt. av., J. D. Moore, L.; J. Skelton, Pres.; W. H. Hais, Sec.  
 14—Fourteenth A. D. Rep. Club, 356 Bedford av. G. A. Owens, L.; A. J. Jos, Pres.; W. H. Knapp, Sec.  
 15—Alpha Rep. Club, 138 Nassau av. R. Wright, Exec. Committeeman. L.; J. M. Manee, Pres.; A. B. Gilmore, Sec.  
 16—Sixteenth A. D. Rep. Club, 3729 20th av. P. S. Seery, Pres.; D. Manazon, Sec.; F. Oppikofer, L.  
 17—Invincible Club, 73 Herkimer. L. M. Swasey, Pres. & L.; E. C. Chapman, Sec.  
 18—Eighteenth A. D. Rep. Club, 2431 Church av. F. J. H. Kracke, L.; J. A. Hilton, Pres.; Walter F. Clayton, Sec.  
 19—Nineteenth A. D. Rep. Club, 608 Hart. 800 mem. J. Bartscherer, L.; J. T. Moehring, Pres.; B. T. Westervelt, Sec., 105 Troutman.  
 20—Unity Rep. Club, cor. Bushwick and Gates avs. 350 mem. H. C. Glone, Pres.; C. Winklerhaus, 1041 Bushwick av., Sec.; W. Schmitzspan, L.



## POLITICAL ORGANIZATIONS—REPUBLICAN—BROOKLYN—Continued.

- 21—21st A. D. Rep. Club, 2431 Church av. F. J. H. Kraesle, L.  
 22—Twenty-second A. D. Rep. Club, 236 Barbey, J. A. Livingston, L.; C. J. Bode, Pres.; W. S. Tukey, Sec.  
 23—Republican Club of the 23d A. D., 1108 Herkimer, E. J. Brown, Pres.; W. D. Ludden, L.; A. Bilewicz, Sec.

## OTHER REPUBLICAN ORGANIZATIONS.

- Bklyn. Young Rep. Club—Johnston Bldg. 500 mem. E. H. Wilson, Pres.; F. A. Cottrell, Sec.  
 Bushwick Rep. Club—1920. 425 Wilson av. 460 mem. G. T. Smith, Pres.; J. E. McGovern, Sec., 1364 Gates av.  
 Columbus Rep. Club—1920. 210 Carroll H. Naclarone, Pres.  
 Congress Club of Kings Co.—1900. 600 mem. 586 Bedford av. Geo. Stark, Pres.; Thos. W. Christy, Sec., 167 Taylor.  
 Cypress Hills Rep. Club—71 Lincoln av. Wm. Perry, Pres.; Frank Weber, 143 Nicholas av.  
 Eagle Rep. Club (23d A. D.)—1905. 353 Rockaway av. 750 mem. M. Snyder, Pres.; Alex. Bilewicz, 1545 St. Marks av., Sec.  
 E. N. Y. Rep. Club—800 Sutter av. I. M. Lerner, Pres.; J. Levinson, Sec.  
 Flatbush Rep. League of the 16th and 2d A. D.—W. K. Van Meter, Pres., 1830 E. 2d.; A. Firman, Sec., 1405 Av. P.  
 Italian-American Rep. Club of 18th A. D.—312 Melrose. 200 mem. J. Vidone, Pres.; J. Bertolino, Sec.  
 John J. Scully, Rep. Club (Inc.)—1907. 910 Bergen. Wm. Macauley, Pres., 809 Classon av.; Alex. H. White, Sec., 685 Sterling pl.  
 20th A. D. Reg. Rep. Club, Inc.—1903. 62 Woodbine. 600 mem. R. E. Weber, Pres.; J. Konz, Sec.  
 Original Woman's Rep. Club—1893. 50 mem. Mrs. K. M. Bostwick, Pres.; Mrs. W. W. Court, Sec., 405 Park pl.  
 Logan Club—1893. 292 Flatbush av. W. H. Tappey, Pres., 422 1st; J. Dawson, Sec.  
 Prospect Hill Rep. Club (12th A. D.)—1902. 150 mem. T. O. Grilla, Pres.; Chas. Herter, Sec., 422 54th.  
 Thirtieth A. D. Rep. Club—1896. 247 Manhattan av. 400 mem. J. Skelton, Pres.; Wm. F. Haltz, Sec., 156 Leonard; J. D. Moore, Ex. Men.  
 Twelfth A. D. Women's Rep. Club—1919. 7th av. and 8th. Miss Bertha Irish, Pres.; A. L. Kinudsen.  
 Twentieth A. D. Women's Rep. Club. Mrs. Lillian Finch, Pres.  
 Twenty-eighth Ward Rep. Club, Inc.—1897. 637 Knickerbocker av. 360 mem. Henry Werner, Pres.; Theo. Hilderbrandt, Sec., 1520 Putnam av.  
 Woman's Rep. Union League—1896. 60 mem. Mrs. C. W. Flak, Pres., 67 Froa, E. Orange, N. J.; Mrs. Herbert Taylor, Sec., 8544 101st, Richmond Hill.  
 Young Men's Rep. League—2431 Church av. L. Silk, Pres.; D. L. Nogel, Sec.—Treas., 373 Lincoln rd.

## Manhattan.

## ASSEMBLY DISTRICT CLUBS, HEADQUARTERS AND LEADERS.

- 1—(W. Dist.) Reg. Rep. Club, 32 Macdougall. W. G. Rose, L.; R. Petrocelli, Sec.  
 2—(W. Dist.) Reg. Rep. Club, 32 Macdougall. A. Dalessandro, L.  
 (Middle Dist.) Reg. Rep. Club, 233 Lafayette. J. E. March, Pres.; Thos. J. Barrymore, Sec.  
 Lincoln League Reg. Rep. Club, 274 Grand. Jacob Meyer, Sec., 242 Grand.  
 2—(Middle Dist.) Rep. Club, 269 8th av. B. F. Fox, L.; H. H. Brownlee, Pres.; C. Conlin, Sec.  
 (N. Dist.) Rep. Club, 265 W. 34th. M. H. Blake, L.; D. Morton, Pres.; F. J. Kennon, Sec.  
 Rep. Club, 318 W. 14th. R. M. Greenbank, Pres.; Chas. E. Prescott, Sec.  
 4—Fourth A. D. Rep. Club, 436 Grand. Alex. Wolf, L., 299 B'way.  
 5—(S. Dist.) Active Rep. Club, 670 8th av. H. W. Beyer, L.; R. Dailey, Sec.  
 (N. Dist.) Rep. Club, 467 W. 57th. 500 mem. A. E. Ludden, L.; W. Hahn, Pres.; Jennie C. Wilson, Sec.  
 6—Federal Club, 44 Av. C. S. S. Koenig, L.; G. Tischer, Sec.  
 7—Rep. Org. Club, 2228 B'way. A. J. Berwin, L. N. R. Becker, Pres.; J. J. Griffin, Sec.

- 8—Progress Rep. Club, 310 E. 14th. J. Samuel, L.; J. Kostman, Sec.  
 9—Riverside Rep. Club, 157 W. 97th. Chas. E. Heydt, L.; S. Marks, Pres.; Wm. G. Bragg, Sec.  
 10—Reg. Rep. Club, 8 W. 28th. A. P. Nevin, Pres.; A. M. Mauder, Sec.  
 11—Hamilton Rep. Club, 550 W. 113th. R. P. Lewis, L.; Chas. Griffiths, Pres.; L. W. Bond, Fin. Sec.  
 12—(S. Dist.) Wm. Henkel Rep. Club, 233 3d av. Dennis J. Hanlon, Pres.; John T. Guy, Sec.; Wm. Henkel, L.  
 (Middle) East Side Rep. Club, 230 E. 36th. J. S. Shea, L.; O. A. Witte, Sec.  
 (N. Dist.) Reg. Rep. Club, 409 E. 51st. C. K. Lexow, L.; Edw. Wilson, Sec.  
 13—Reg. Rep. Club, 324 St. Nicholas av. V. J. Hahn, L.  
 14—(S. Dist.) Ivy Club, 324 E. 72d. J. Pabian, L.; T. Malles, Sec.  
 (N. Dist.) Reg. Rep. Club, 324 E. 72d. H. Hoffman, L.  
 15—Rep. Club, 1041 Madison av. W. Chivers, L.; S. Berger, Pres.; A. Mandelbaum, Sec., 78 E. 94th.  
 16—(S. Dist.) Rep. Union, 308 E. 79th. C. W. Ferry, Pres.; C. A. Schenck, Sec.; Wm. C. Hecht, Jr., Ex. Mem.  
 17—(S. Dist.) Rep. Club, 1664 Madison av. S. Krulewitch, L.  
 (N. Dist.) Liberty Rep. Club, 69 W. 113th. R. Oppenheim, L.  
 18—(N. Dist.) Rep. Club, 158 E. 116th. Chas. B. Largy, L.  
 (Middle West) South Union Rep. Club, 1536 Madison av. B. Schwartz, Pres. and L.; J. W. Mathias, Sec.  
 (S. Dist.) Reg. Rep. Club, 1707 3d av. E. S. Berce, L.  
 19—Central Rep. Club, 23 W. 124th. J. J. Lyons, L.  
 20—Rep. Club, 107 E. 125th. F. K. Bowers, L.; C. H. Wheelock, Pres.; Mario Di Pierra, Sec.  
 21—Mtn. Rep. Club, 474 W. 141st. R. S. Conklin, L.; Wm. V. Goldie, Pres.; J. F. Heim, Sec.  
 22—Reg. Rep. Club, 1723 Amsterdam av. and 135 Hamilton pl. J. A. Bolles, L. and Pres.; S. Kirschner, Sec.  
 23—Reg. Rep. Org., 573 W. 131st. C. H. Woodward, L.

## Bronx.

## (Executive Districts).

- 1—North Side Rep. Club, 2661 3d av. Wm. H. Ten Eyck, L.; B. Hahn, Pres.; G. Tarant, Sec.  
 2—(2d Dist.) John Hay Rep. Club, 412 E. Tremont av. P. Wynne, L.  
 4—Pioneer Rep. Club, 1324 Franklin av. E. W. Bradbury, L.; Chas. E. Singer, Pres.; H. Isaacs, Sec.  
 5—Prospect Rep. Club, 392 Prospect av. H. B. Harris, L.  
 6—Bronx Rep. Club, 3549 Willett av. J. J. Knewitz, L.  
 7—Tremont Rep. Club, 800 E. Tremont av. M. J. Reagan, L. C. E. Buchner, Pres.; M. Rosenblum, Sec.  
 8—Park Rep. Club, 4778 3d av. T. W. Whittle, L.; H. K. Davis, Pres.; T. J. Casey, Sec.  
 9—Hunt's Point Rep. Club, 1029 E. 163d. Samuel J. Joseph, L.  
 10—Bronx County Rep. Club, 152d and Melrose av. Chas. Rathfelder, L.

## OTHER REPUBLICAN ORGANIZATIONS.

- Central Rep. Club—23 W. 124th. 890 mem. A. B. Murtha, Pres.; L. Simon, Sec., 209 W. 118th.  
 East Side Rep. Club—1899. 230 E. 36th. 300 mem. D. Thompson, Pres.; O. A. Witte, Sec.; J. S. Shea, L.  
 Harlem Rep. Club—1897. 23 W. 124th. 100 mem. R. H. Hardy, Pres.; A. Bauer, Sec.  
 Hell Gate Rep. Club—1891. 344 E. 86th. 400 mem. A. O. Neal, Pres.; W. Nadolny, Sec.  
 Hungarian Rep. Club of the City of N. Y.—1896. 138 W. 119th. 615 mem. Marcus Helfand, Pres.; Dr. Jos. Brumiller, Sec.  
 Loyal Rep. Club—233 Lafayette. 52 mem. Jas. E. March, Pres.; Jesse S. C. Spota, Sec.  
 North Side Rep. Club—1882. 2661-63 3d av. 540 mem. B. Hahn, Pres.; T. J. Milley, Jr., Sec., 349 E. 143d.

## POLITICAL ORGANIZATIONS—REPUBLICAN—Continued.

**Patriotic Rep. Club of N. Y.**—1894. 185 E. 79th. 300 mem. J. Oppenheimer, Pres., 178 E. 79th; A. Berger, Sec.  
**Progress Rep. Club**—1889. 310 E. 14th. 700 mem. J. Kostman, Pres.; N. Friedman, Sec.  
**Natl. Rep. Club, Inc.**—1879. 64 W. 40th. 1,963 mem. Chas. D. Hillis, Pres.; Oscar W. Shrhom, Sec.  
**U. S. Grant Rep. Club**—1895. 133 Bowery. 266 mem. John Cassidy, Pres.; J. Moran, Sec., 133 Bowery.  
**West Side Club**—1888. 270 W. 84th. 300 mem. F. A. Baggs, Pres.; C. H. Doud, Sec.  
**Woman's Rep. Club—Delmonico's**. 1899. 227 mem. Mrs. J. G. Wentz, Pres.; Mrs. H. S. Schley, Sec., 24 W. 54th.

## Queens.

**Jamaica Rep. Club**—19 Union Hall. J. A. Green, Pres.; A. S. Westervelt, Sec.  
**Rep. Club of Queens Co.**—1908. 400 mem. F. Walter, Pres.; H. Van Alst, Sec., 522 Jamaica av., L. I. C.  
**Richmond Hill Rep. Club**—1901. 350 mem. H. Vollmen, Jr., Pres. W. T. Edgerton, Sec., 523 Birch, Richmond Hill.  
**Roosevelt Rep. Club of Queens**—5th A. D. C. N. Neppell, Pres.; R. M. Murdock, Sec.  
**Third E. D. Rep. Club (4th A. D.)**—B'way and Ocean av. G. Livett, Pres.; J. T. Case, Sec., 1145 Hatch av., Ozone Park.  
**Third Ward Rep. Club**—1898. Flushing. 250 mem. E. C. Hunt, Pres.; Mrs. L. Sorenson, Sec.  
**Wyckoff Rep. Club**—586 Woodward av., Ridgewood Hgts. H. Vogt, Pres.; O. J. Schumacher, Sec.

## Richmond.

**Reg. Rep. Org.**—Tompkinsville. J. P. Thompson, Ch.; T. A. Braniff, Sec., Tompkinsville, S. I.

## MISCELLANEOUS.

## National and State.

**Amer. Prot. Tariff League**—1888. 339 B'way, Mhnt. 775 mem. A. H. Helsey, Pres.; W. F. Wakeman, Sec. and Treas., 339 B'way, Mhnt.

**Anti-Imperialist League**—1898. M. Storey, Pres.; D. G. Harkins, Jr., Treas., 10 Tremont, Boston, Mass.; E. Winslow, Sec., 202 Prospect, New Haven, Conn.  
**Women's Natl. Single Tax League**—(See Miscell. Soc., Natl.)  
**The Committee of Forty-eight**—15 E. 40th, Mhnt. For a conference of Liberal.; J. A. H. Hopkins, Ch.; Morristown, N. J.; J. W. McConaghy, V.-Ch.; Greenwich, Conn.; Allen McCurdy, Sec.; Chas. H. Ingersoll, Treas., 315 4th av.

## Brooklyn.

**Citizens' Union**—(See Mhnt.).  
**Corridor Club**—348 Fulton. 150 mem. T. J. Dody, Pres., 303 Clermont av.; Ed F. Black, Sec.  
**Citizens' Union (20th A. D.)**—G. W. Ernest, Ch., 450 Evergreen av.  
**Citizens' League of 23d Assem. Dist.**—1891. 996 Blake av. 1,200 mem. J. Hessel, Ex. mem.; J. Jona, Sec., 198 Hendrix.  
**Flatbush Women's Club**—Mrs. Eliz. Osborne, Pres., 235 Ocean Pkway.  
**Independent Citizens' League of Nations Assem. of Bkln**—1920. 8 Nevins. H. B. Hammond, Pres.; Mary E. Bittner, Sec.; H. Healy, Treas.

## Manhattan and Bronx.

**Bronx County Club**—1912. 1223 Tinton av. E. A. Martin, Pres.; C. T. Rudershausen, Sec.  
**Citizens' Union**—1897. 41 Park Row. Wm. Jay Schieffelin, Ch.; Walter T. Arndt, Sec.; Sam. A. Lewisohn, Treas.; Leonard M. Wallstein, Counsel.  
**Four by Four Club**—1920. 120 W. 23d. 1,000 mem. Capt. Rainsford, Pres.; Alice McK. Kelly, Sec.  
**Huron Club**—590 Broome. 800 mem. L. H. Harrison, Pres.; James O'Hara, Sec. 48 King.  
**Ind. Citizens' League**—1901. 5,500 mem. Dr. Cherurg, Pres.; R. L. Cherurg, Sec., 39 St. Marks pl., Mhnt.  
**Ind. Club of the West Side**—114 mem. A. P. W. Seaman, Pres.; H. L. Stein, Sec., 176 W. 81st.

## Queens.

**Good Citizenship League**—117 Sanford av., Flushing. 268 mem. Mrs. R. Phillips, Pres.; Mrs. W. J. Hamilton, Sec., 215 So. Parsons av.

## HISTORY OF THE STRUGGLE FOR WOMAN SUFFRAGE.

**Colonial Period**—Under several Colonial governments women voted.

At the time of American Revolution—Women demanded to be included in Government. Abigail Adams wrote to her husband, John Adams: "If women are not represented in this new republic, there will be another revolution."

In 1848—Woman's Rights Convention at Seneca Falls, N. Y., arranged by Lucretia Mott and Elizabeth Cady Stanton, the first big suffrage demonstration in this country.

From 1848 to Civil War—Efforts made to have State laws altered to include women. Susan B. Anthony became a leader in the movement for political freedom during this period.

At the close of Civil War—Suffragists attempted to secure an interpretation of the 14th and 15th Amendments that would permit women to vote.

In 1872—Miss Anthony made the test of voting at the polls. She was arrested, refused to pay her fine, but was never jailed.

In 1875—Miss Anthony drafted the Woman Suffrage Amendment, which reads: "The right of citizens of the United States to vote shall not be denied or abridged by the United States or by any State on account of sex."

In 1878—The amendment introduced in Senate by Senator Sargent of California.

State campaigns—Side by side with the ef-

fort to secure Federal action, the State campaigns begun in 1848 were continued. Miss Anthony always advocated securing suffrage by Federal action and protested against the necessity of laborious State campaigns. By the end of 1912 women had won the right to vote in 9 States: Wyoming (1869); Colorado, Utah and Idaho (1894); Washington (1910); California (1911), and Kansas, Arizona and Oregon (1912). In 1913 the women of Illinois won State and Presidential suffrage. In 1914 the women of Montana and Nevada were enfranchised. In 1917 the women of New York, in 1918 the women of Oklahoma, South Dakota and Michigan obtained full suffrage, and in 1919 Iowa, Tenn., Wis., Ind., Maine, Minn. and Mo. granted Presidential suffrage.

When the National Woman's Party, then called the Congressional Union, was organized in 1913 to concentrate on a campaign for Federal amendment, no action or even debate on the Federal Amendment had taken place in Congress since 1887. Politicians were opposed and political party platforms silent about the amendment. Within seven years every political party had included in its platform an equal suffrage plank. President Wilson had publicly appealed for the passage of the amendment as "a vitally necessary war measure," and the amendment had been passed by both houses of Congress and ratified by 36 States.

## SUGAR EXPORTATION.

In 1914 the United States exported 195,205 tons of granulated sugar; in 1915, 481,787 tons; in 1916, 788,325 tons; in 1917, 505,397 tons; in 1918, 208,615 tons, and in 1919, 737,949 tons. During the years 1915, 1916, 1917, 1918 and 1919 a great portion of the sugar listed as exportation was sugar bought by the British Government from the planters and shipped to the United States to be refined on a toll basis. This sugar, therefore, cannot be classed as American owned or traded sugar. This sugar was owned and bought by England and France.

## NEW REAL ESTATE VALUES FOR ALL BOROS.

	1921.	1920.
Borough .....	\$2,348,200,561	\$1,397,760,621
Brooklyn .....	5,620,872,155	4,024,806,521
Manhattan .....	825,777,396	727,700,921
Bronx .....	683,630,885	608,466,970
Queens .....	123,535,470	107,387,350
Richmond .....		
Totals .....	\$9,608,017,467	\$8,266,122,383

The first State Federation of women's clubs was organized in Maine, in 1892.

## LOCAL, STATE AND NATIONAL POLITICAL COMMITTEES.

## DEMOCRATIC.

**Democratic County Committee of Kings County.**

Composed of 1,721 members. Elected by Election Districts. Each Dist. is entitled to representation at ratio of 1 member to every 100 votes cast at last Gubernatorial election and 1 other member.

Hdqtrs., 4-5 Court sq.

Officers: C. W. Berry, Ch.; J. J. Dorman, 1st Vice-Ch.; F. V. Kelly, Mrs. J. Kane, Sec.; T. H. Cullen, Cor. Sec., 256 President; J. D. Fairchild, Treas.; G. N. Young, Ex. Cl., 180 Sterling pl.

## EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE.

1. J. J. Browne, Mrs. M. Gulfoyle, J. J. Quayle, Mrs. M. V. Walters; 2. J. Fennelly, Miss L. Murphy; 3. J. Kane, Mrs. A. L. Patterson Jones; 4. T. J. Drennan, Mary T. Harrington; 5. J. J. Sexton, Mrs. M. Greehy; 6. C. W. Jannicky, Mrs. C. D'Oench; 7. W. J. Heffernan, Mrs. A. L. Ward; 8. P. J. Diamond, Mrs. E. Parks; 9. T. F. Wogan, Mrs. E. J. Meagher; 10. J. J. McQuade, Mrs. M. J. Harris; 11. J. A. Guider, Honour B. Gelson; 12. T. E. Griffin, Mrs. E. M. Joyce; 13. G. W. Lindsay, Miss E. Sheahan; 14. D. J. Carroll, Mrs. C. I. Carroll; 15. J. A. McQuade, Estelle Corcoran; 16. K. F. Sutherland, Jennie McMahon; 17. P. B. Hanson, Mrs. M. Abel; 18. J. H. McCooley, Mrs. B. McRae Minister; 19. H. Hasenflug, Mrs. P. Katkise; 20. W. F. Delaney, Mrs. H. A. Braun; 21. H. Hesterberg, Mrs. M. F. O'Malley; 22. J. P. Sinnott, Miss G. Vaughan; 23. Hyman Shoreinstein, Agnes Riley.

**Democratic General Committee of N. Y. County.**

Tammany Hall, E. 14th.

J. H. Knott, Ch. Gen. Com.; P. F. Donohue, Treas.; T. F. Smith, Sec.

## EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE.

Composed of representatives from each Assembly Dist. Ed. F. Boyle, Ch.; T. F. Smith, Sec., as follows:

1-D. E. Finn, T. F. Foley. 2-M. S. Levine, H. C. Ferry. 3-C. W. Calkin, F. J. Goodwin, Wm. Dalton. 4-J. F. Ahearn, P. J. Scully. 5-T. J. McManus, P. J. Doelling, J. F. Curry. 6-David Lazarus. 7-J. J. Hagan. 8-S. Goldenkranz. 9-T. Williams. 10-G. W. Olvany, G. L. Donnellan. 11-J. J. Hines. 12-M. J. Cruise, C. F. Murphy. 13-J. H. O'Connell. 14-T. M. Farley. 15-J. Mahoney. 16-S. J. Ruddy, M. Cosgrove. 17-S. Marx, N. Burkan. 18-J. J. Dietz, H. W. Hubbard. 19-Wm. Allen. 20-P. E. Nagle. 21-E. P. Holahan. 22-J. J. McCormack. 23-J. Mara. County Comm. is composed of 10,315 members.

**Democratic County Committee of Bronx County.**

862 Tremont av.

A. H. Murphy, Ch. Ex. Comm.; J. M. Callahan, Pres.; D. J. Carr, Treas.; K. S. Kennard, M.D. Sec.

## EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE AND DISTRICTS.

1-Jas. W. Brown, May Skeffington, J. F. Geraghty, Catherine Goodwin. 2-E. Miller, Mary Clarke. 3-P. J. Kane, Marie Arthur. 4-S. A. Nugent, Helen McRedmond. 5-J. J. Daly, Sara Friedman. 6-T. H. O'Neill, Margaret Behan. 7-A. H. Murphy, C. F. Griffin, Mary E. Shea. 8-Chas. Buckley, Rosina M. Ryan. 9-A. H. Liebman, May F. Kennedy.

**Democratic General Committee of Queens County.**

Headquarters, 9 Jackson av., L. I. City.

Officers-M. O. Smedley, Ch., Elmhurst; W. N. George, Sec., Richmond Hill; J. Theofel, Treas., Flushing.

Executive Committee-M. O. Smedley, Ch.; W. N. George, Sec., 88 Maple, Rich. Hill; Chas. Fredericks, M. J. Reidy, Mrs. Mary Mathews, Mrs. Julia A. McLaughlin, Mrs. Irene Vandenhoff, T. F. Cream, Mrs. Frances Stenger, Mrs. Lucy R. Krug, Mrs. Ellen Robinson, B. W. Cox, J. T. Kelly, F. Meyer, R. H. Williams, Mrs. Katherine Crogan, Mrs. Martha Patterson, Mrs. Mary E. Mullen, J. Theofel, J. R. Higgins, Mrs. Elizabeth Doyle, Mrs. Anna M. Sinclair, Mrs. Irene G. Lane, R. Richardson, P. F. Albrecht, J. Michels, Mrs. Dorothea Courten, Dr. Maria M. Vinton, Mrs. Ethel L. Adrian, Mrs. Lillian Brunjes, V. A. Klebauer, P. Duggan, A. C. Benninger, W. E. Blake, W. N. George, Elizabeth McKenna, Bertha Gerold.

**Democratic General Committee of Richmond**

## EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE.

Headquarters, cor. Church and Richmond Terrace, New Brighton, S. I.

Officers-(Vacant), Ch.; A. V. Norton, Sec.; Thos. Cremins, Treas.

**Democratic County Committee, Nassau.**

Members of Democratic County Committee, elected at the spring primary election held on the 6th April, 1920:

## FIRST ASSEMBLY DISTRICT.

Town of Hempstead.

G. P. Rohr, Seaford; J. N. Seaman, Wantagh; N. Meyer, Bellmore; D. Smith, East Meadow; H. Leitch, Merrick; C. Johnson, B. J. Loozan, R. Malone, F. Duffy, B. A. Rice, J. J. Shea, Freeport; C. D. De Lap, Roosevelt; L. H. McMahon, A. C. Vandewater, T. J. Hartnett, Hempstead; S. D. Ward, Garden City; L. E. Kirwin, W. H. Agnew, C. B. Keene, Hempstead; F. B. Cotte, T. J. Reardon, C. Miller, Baldwin; J. M. Adell, Long Beach; M. E. Pettit, F. W. Shaw, S. Pettit, Oceanside; T. J. Buckman, H. B. Adams, S. L. Smith, R. D. Woodcock, Rockville Centre; C. Sielaff, Hempstead; L. J. Moran, A. R. Lent, Lynbrook; G. H. Schiffmacher, East Rockaway; J. J. Derrick, H. T. Ackley, Lynbrook; W. Sherrer, Floral Park; J. F. Schroeter, Hempstead; J. M. Herman, D. J. Bergen, Valley Stream; L. J. Lincoln, Woodmere; J. G. Divver, W. D. Reilly, Cedarhurst; J. Loucheim, J. Lynch, Lawrence; R. H. Abrams, W. F. Bates, Inwood; F. N. Box, Wantagh; L. J. Weed, Garden City; J. Brendel, Belleasse; J. Daub, Hewlett; M. Sachman, Lynbrook; T. P. Brennan, Meadowmere; J. A. Dougherty, Roosevelt.

## SECOND ASSEMBLY DISTRICT.

Town of Oyster Bay.

H. C. Welden, Farmingdale; M. Romscho, Central Park; J. Puvoel, Hicksville; T. J. O'Neill, Jericho; J. M. French, F. McQuade, Oyster Bay; D. T. Horton, East Norwich; E. J. Fisher, W. D. Keefe, Oyster Bay; C. Weeks, Locust Valley; A. R. Ketcham, Farmingdale; H. T. Dollard, Oyster Bay; T. A. Olsen, Glenwood Landing; W. F. Britt, F. Schmitz, W. J. Burns, J. W. Branigan, Sea Cliff; O. J. West, Bayville; W. J. Hofmann, Massapequa; J. Schlick, Hicksville; J. S. Burke, Syosset.

Town of North Hempstead.

T. O'Connell, D. B. Allen, Manhasset; W. W. Wood, Roslyn; H. F. Burdick, J. B. Corley, Pt. Washington; P. N. Krug, F. W. Van Wagner, Mineola; E. O'Connor, G. Hesse, Jr., Westbury; M. Smith, Pt. Washington; J. J. Hughes, Great Neck Station; J. B. Blome, New Hyde Park; J. Stapleton, A. Hamilton, Roslyn Heights; H. Colbert, Pt. Washington; W. J. McKenna, J. Milk, Westbury; F. P. Krug, Jr., Mineola.

City of Glen Cove.

G. M. Rehili, H. Curran, M. H. Stapleton, B. J. Hill, T. J. Ryan, H. Huits, K. E. Savage, J. Wansor, D. J. Fogarty, Glen Cove.

**Democratic County Committee of Suffolk.**

F. P. Nohowel, Ch., Bay Shore; B. J. Boyle, Sec.; C. P. Edwards, Treas.

Town of Huntington-B. Cronin, Cold Spring Harbor; F. McBrien, T. Connell, C. Sammis, R. H. La Clair, Huntington; F. G. Gubler, Huntington Station; J. T. Leiper, Melville; G. W. Smith, Greenlawn; H. Henschel, L. A. Judge, Northport; V. Schneider, E. Northport; F. Goldsmith, Jr., Commack; J. J. Robinson, Huntington; L. Hahn, Huntington Station.

Town of Smithtown-J. S. Huntington, Smithtown Branch; J. Amey, St. James; C. Lyons, J. Lynam, Kings Park.

Town of Babylon-R. H. Pearsall, J. Stanton, I. E. Smith, Babylon; L. Wilson, Deer Park; E. Gieste, F. Scheide, Lindenhurst; B. I. Ketcham, R. D. Melick, T. Hahn, Amityville; G. A. Bedell, Farmingdale; W. Ricketts, Babylon; H. R. Bunce, Amityville.

Town of Islip-H. Horan, Babylon; F. P. Nohowel, Bay Shore; M. J. Ward, Islip; G. Hall, East Islip; A. C. Edwards, Sayville; J. R. Woods, Bayport; M. McKearny, Central Islip; A. Bartik, Bohemia; W. Van Popering, Sr., West Sayville; G. Walter, Brentwood; G. Doyle, F. Creedon, Bay Shore; C. Bollinger, Islip; W. T. Edds, Sayville; M. P. Mannix, Central Islip.

Town of Brookhaven-J. A. Shipman, Stony Brook; A. Hawkins, Setauket; C. B. Tucker, R. Patterson, Port Jefferson; R. S. Warner, Millers Place; J. D. Terry, Lake Ronkonkoma; L. H. Davis, Coram; C. J. Bauer, Manorville; A. Chapman, East Moriches; C. D. Hawkins, Center Moriches; G. Kraemer, Bellport; J. S. Bishop, C. W. Coleman, C. J. Mapes, G. Jones, Patchogue; R. Werner, Blue Point; J. E. Hayes, Medford; J. Stephanl, North Bellport; W. F. Butler, S. Mo-

## LOCAL, STATE AND NATIONAL POLITICAL COMMITTEES—DEMOCRATIC—SUFFOLK CO.—CON.

Cann, Patchogue; M. Schroeder, Port Jefferson Station; W. O. Lyons, Setauket; J. S. Dreyer, Port Jefferson; G. C. Raynor, Lake Ronkonkoma; H. G. Seaman, Eastport; G. D. Hulise, Center Moriches; W. M. Hodges, Bellport; J. Foeter, J. Hallock, W. C. Rittenhouse, I. Coleman, J. H. O'Connor, Patchogue.

Town of Riverhead—J. A. Rowland, Wading River; J. Q. Adams, F. D. O'Keefe, F. G. Downs, F. Blas, Riverhead; G. C. Young, R. A. Young, Aquebogue.

Town of Southold—R. C. Shanklin, Fisher's Island; P. Douglas, Orient; S. Nowel, East Marion; E. A. Rackett, S. Thomas, J. P. Grady, J. P. Cantlin, M. Cassidy, Greenport; L. W. Korn, C. H. Bechtold, Southold; A. David, Peconic; C. Garvey, Cutchogue; W. M. Boucher, E. L. Tut-hill, Mattituck.

Town of Shelter Island—H. E. Jennings, Shelter Island.

Town of Easthampton—S. M. Bennett, Easthampton; M. J. Moroney, Sag Harbor; W. D. Kelsey, Amagansett; G. S. Miller, Springs; S. Kline, Easthampton.

Town of Southampton—G. Cunningham, B. J. Boyle, Sag Harbor; T. Maran, Bridgehampton; F. R. Foster, Water Mill; C. P. Edwards, B. D. Sab'n, G. H. White, Southampton; J. W. Clark, Good Ground; J. F. Terrel, East Quogue; S. S. Stevens, Westhampton; E. F. Raynor, Eastport; G. A. Vail, Riverhead.

## Democratic New York State Committee.

Headquarters, 448 B'way, Albany, N. Y. Ch., W. W. Farley; Treas., E. E. Perkins; Acting Sec., R. J. Powers, Albany, N. Y.; N. B. Mack, Buffalo, Natl. Committeeman; Sergt.-at-Arms, Chas. Weisz, N. Y. C.; Clk., A. E. Hoyt, Albany, N. Y.

(First, county; 2d, district; 3d, name; 4th, address.)

Albany—1, H. W. Blanchard, Albany; 2, W. V. Cooke, Albany; 3, W. F. Bryne, Loudonville.

Allegany—1, W. M. Sweet, Cuba.

Bronx—1, L. J. Haffen, 308 E. 162d; 2, G. F. Lynch, 250 Willis av.; 3, P. J. Kane, 513 Concord av.; 4, S. A. Nugent, 115 Boston rd.; 5, J. J. Daly, 945 E. 163d; 6, T. H. O'Neill, 2577 Poplar; 7, A. H. Murphy, 1800 Arthur av.; 8, J. H. Murphy, 1882 Grand Con.

Broome—1, C. S. Darling, Binghamton; 2, Wm. W. Farley, Binghamton.

Cattaraugus—1, Clare Willard, Allegany.

Cayuga—1, C. F. Ratigan, Auburn.

Chautauqua—1, P. S. Guinnane, Jamestown; 2, L. A. Kilburn, Dunkirk.

Chemung—1, D. Sheehan, Elmira.

Chenango—1, J. H. Curtis, Rockdale.

Clinton—1, M. J. Callahan, Keeseville.

Columbia—1, J. Connor, Philmont.

Cortland—1, F. C. Parsons, Cortland.

Delaware—1, J. J. Farrell, Walton.

Dutchess—1, H. Morganthau, Jr., Hopewell Jct., R. F. D.; 2, J. E. Mack, Poughkeepsie.

Erie—1, J. Oppenheimer, Buffalo; 2, G. Klein, Buffalo; 3, J. Schueler, Buffalo; 4, T. P. Coughlin, Buffalo; 5, F. Roskewitski, Buffalo; 6, W. C. Culliton, Buffalo; 7, F. M. Stage, Akron; 8, W. W. Parker, East Aurora.

Essex—1, R. Lockwood, Ticonderoga.

Franklin—1, Dr. J. C. Russell, Saranac Lake.

Fulton-Hamilton—1, J. H. Danforth, Gloversville.

Genesee—1, S. W. Brown, Batavia.

Greene—1, T. J. O'Hara, Prattville.

Herkimer—1, F. C. Harter, Herkimer.

Jefferson—1, C. E. Norris, Carthage.

Kings—1, J. J. Browne, 97 Johnson; 2, Jos. Fen-nelly, 1404 Av. C; 3, J. Kane, 195 Congress;

4, T. J. Drennan, 87 S. 9th; 5, J. Sexton, 681 Mon-roee; 6, Chas. W. Jannicky, 57A Vernon av.; 7, W. J. Heffernan, 598 4th av.; 8, P. J. Diamond, 119 3d pl.; 9, T. F. Wogan, 461 Ovington av.; 10, J. J. McQuade, 291 Park pl.; 11, J. A. Guider, 678 Park pl.; 12, T. E. Griffin, 496 6th av.; 13, G. W. Lindsay, 40 Bushwick pl.; 14, D. J. Carroll, 135 N. 3d; 15, J. A. McQuade, 124 Milton; 16, K. F. Sutherland, 2834 W. 1st; 17, P. B. Hanson, 525 Herkimer; 18, J. H. McConey, 908 St. Marks av.; 19, H. Eash-flug, Sr., 93 Jefferson; 20, W. F. Delaney, 1130 Bush-wick av.; 21, H. Hesterberg, 9 Lenox rd.; 22, J. P. Sinnott, 118 Arlington av.; 23, Hyman Shorenstein, 449 Saratoga av.

Lewis—1, H. G. Gould, Lyons Falls.

Livingston—1, M. L. Gamble, Groveland.

Madison—1, H. T. Lewis, Morrisville Station.

Monroe—1, N. J. Streib, Rochester; 2, N. M. Bowie, Rochester; 3, L. K. Mezger, Rochester; 4, Jas. F. Leary, Rochester; 5, G. El. Warner, Roch-ester.

Montgomery—1, vacant.

Nassau—1, LeRoy Weed, Garden City; 2, B. J. Deasy, Glen Cove.

New York—1, T. F. Foley, 15 Oliver; 2, H. C. Perry, 330 Broome; 3, Wm. Dalton, 496 7th av.; 4, J. F. Ahearn, 296 E. B'way; 5, P. J. Dooling, 460 W. 43d; 6, D. Lazarus, 271 7th; T. T. Hagan, 173 W. 82d; 8, S. Goldenkrantz, 68 St. Marks pl.; 9, T. A. Williams, 106 W. 99th; 10, G. L. Donnellan, 135 W. 47th; 11, J. J. Hines, 573 W. 118th; 12, C. F. Mur-phy, 305 E. 17th; 13, J. H. O'Connell, 484 St. Nicho-las av.; 14, F. M. Farley, 321 E. 65th; 15, J. T. Mahoney, 1211 Madison av.; 16, S. Ruddy, 143 E. 83d; 17, S. Marx, 1846 7th av.; 18, N. J. Hayes, 164 E. 111th; 19, Wm. Allen, 92 Morningside av.; 20, P. E. Nagle, 51 E. 129th; 21, E. P. Holohan, 770 St. Nicholas av.; 22, J. J. McCormick, 675 E. 155th; 23, J. Mara, 215th and Park Terrace.

Niagara—1, N. D. Fish, N. Tonawanda; 2, M. J. Gormley, Niagara Falls.

Oneida—1, J. D. Smith, Utica; 2, F. J. Henkle, Paris; 3, J. W. McMahon, Rome.

Onondaga—1, W. G. Stuart, Skaneateles; 2, W. H. Kelly, Syracuse; 3, R. P. Byrnes, Syracuse.

Ontario—1, J. Colney, H. Canandaigua.

Orange—1, H. W. Chadeayne, Newburgh; 2, C. C. Bogart, Middletown.

Orleans—1, D. A. White, Medina.

Oswego—1, J. Gray, Parish.

Otsego—1, C. G. Tennant, Cooperstown.

Putnam—1, W. C. Osborn, Garrison.

Queens—1, T. F. Green, L. I. City; 2, J. T. Quinn, Ridgewood; 3, M. O. Smedley, Elmhurst; 4, J. R. Higgins, Jamaica; P. F. Albrecht, Ozone Park; C. Berger, 2420 Putnam av., Ridgewood.

Rensselaer—1, G. B. Fitzgerald, Troy; 2, J. C. Riley, Hoosick Falls.

Richmond—1, M. J. Cahill, New Brighton; 2, J. L. Vail, Rockbank.

Rockland—1, J. Osborn, Nyack.

St. Lawrence—1, D. H. Corcoran, Ogdensburg; 2, J. M. Sullivan, Potsdam.

Saratoga—1, B. J. Gaffney, Saratoga Springs.

Schenectady—1, G. W. Cooper, Schenectady; 2, P. F. McGowan, Schenectady.

Schoharie—1, George M. Palmer, Cobleskill.

Schuyler—1, J. M. Quick, Watkins.

Seneca—1, A. H. Traphagen, Waterloo.

Steuben—1, G. W. Lane, Corning; 2, J. A. Kil-leen, Hornell.

Suffolk—1, G. C. Young, Aquebogue; 2, F. Shelde, Lindenhurst.

Sullivan—1, G. N. Hemmbdt, Monticello.

Toga—1, G. A. Scott, Waverly.

Tompkins—1, L. C. Rumsey, Ithaca.

Ulster—1, J. J. McGrath, Phoenicia.

Warren—1, J. J. McCabe, Hens Falls.

Washington—1, W. A. Humpuch, Hudson Falls.

Wayne—1, J. F. O'Brien, Wolcott.

Westchester—1, F. H. Waldorf, New Rochelle; 2, P. A. Murphy, White Plains; 3, J. J. Sinnott, No. Tarrytown; 4, T. A. Brogan, Yonkers; 5, M. J. Walsh, Yonkers.

Wyoming—1, J. E. Murphy, Pearl Creek.

Yates—1, E. R. Bordwell, Penn Yan.

Women's Dem. State Committee—Mrs. J. S. Crosby, Ch., 27 W. 82d, Mhnt.

## Democratic National Committee.

Hdqts. Woodward Bldg., Washington, D. C.

Home—S. Cummings, Ch., Stamford, Conn.; S. B. Bruce, Kremer, Vice-Ch., Butte, Mont.; S. B. Amidon, Vice-Ch., Wichita, Kan.; E. G. Hoffman, Sec., Ft. Wayne, Ind.; W. R. Hollister, Exec. Sec., Washington, D. C.; W. W. Marsh, Treas., Water-loo, Iowa; W. D. Jamieson, Dir. of Finance, Wash-ington, D. C.; W. J. Cochran, Dir. of Publicity, Washington, D. C.

Alabama—W. T. Sanders, Athens; Mrs. J. D. McNeel, Birmingham.

Arizona—W. L. Barnum, Phoenix; Mrs. B. J. McKinney, Tucson.

Arkansas—V. M. Miles, Fort Smith; Mrs. J. D. Head, Texarkana.

California—I. B. Dockweiler, Los Angeles; Mrs. C. F. Donohoe, Oakland.

Colorado—M. G. Saunders, Pueblo; Mrs. Gertrude A. Lee, Denver.

Connecticut—Homer S. Cummings, Stamford; Miss Caroline Ruutz-Rees, Greenwich.

Delaware—J. O. Wolcott, Dover; Miss Lena Evans, Newark.

Florida—J. T. G. Crawford, Jacksonville; Mrs. Lois K. Mayes, Pensacola.

Georgia—C. Howell, Atlanta; Mrs. F. I. McIntire, Savannah.

Idaho—R. H. Elder, Coeur d'Alene; Theresa M. Graham, Coeur d'Alene.

## LOCAL, STATE AND NATIONAL POLITICAL

Illinois—C. Boeschstein, Edwardsville; Mrs. A. L. Smith, Chicago.

Indiana—E. G. Hoffman, Fort Wayne; Miss J. E. Landers, Indianapolis.

Iowa—W. W. Marsh, Waterloo; Miss A. B. Lawther, Dubuque.

Kansas—S. B. Amidon, Wichita; Mrs. W. A. Cochel, Kansas City, Mo.

Kentucky—J. N. Oamden, Versailles; Mrs. C. Cantrill, N. Y. City.

Louisiana—S. B. Hicks, Shreveport; Mrs. J. E. Friend, New Orleans.

Maine—D. J. McGillicuddy, Lewiston; Mrs. Wm. R. Pattangall, Augusta.

Maryland—J. W. Smith, Snow Hill; Mrs. J. G. Briscoe, Hagerstown.

Massachusetts—E. W. Quinn, Cambridge; Mrs. M. F. Sullivan, Fall River.

Michigan—W. F. Connolly, Detroit; Mrs. L. C. Boltwood, Grand Rapids.

Minnesota—F. E. Wheaton, Minneapolis; Mrs. P. Olesen, Cloquet.

Mississippi—O. G. Johnson, Clarksdale; Miss H. Mitchel, Jackson.

Missouri—E. F. Goltra, St. Louis; Mrs. B. A. Jenkins, Kansas City.

Montana—J. B. Kremer, Butte; Mrs. R. R. Purcell, Helena.

Nebraska—W. H. Thompson, Grand Island; Dr. Jennie Callfas, Omaha.

Nevada—S. Pickett, Reno; Mrs. J. D. Finch, Reno.

New Hampshire—R. C. Murchie, Concord; Dorothy B. Jackson, Concord.

New Jersey—R. S. Hudspeth, Jersey City; Mrs. J. J. Billington, Jersey City.

New Mexico—A. A. Jones, Sante Fe; Mrs. W. F. Kirby, Tucumcari.

New York—Norman E. Mack, Buffalo; Miss E. Marbury, N. Y. C.

North Carolina—A. W. McLean, Lumberton; Miss M. O. Graham, Raleigh.

North Dakota—H. H. Perry, Ellendale; Mrs. S. Johnson, Grand Forks.

Ohio—G. White, Marietta; Mrs. B. B. Pyke, Cleveland.

Oklahoma—G. L. Bowman, Kingfisher; Mrs. D. A. McDougal, Sapulpa.

Oregon—Dr. J. W. Morrow, Portland; Mrs. Rose Shieffelin, Medford.

Pennsylvania—J. F. Guffey, Pittsburgh.

Rhode Island—P. H. Quinn, Providence; Mrs. R. E. Newton, Providence.

South Carolina—J. G. Evans, Spartanburg; Mrs. H. I. Manning, Sumpter.

South Dakota—J. Mee, Centerville; Mrs. W. Hickey, Sioux Falls.

Tennessee—C. Hull, Carthage; Miss C. Williams, Memphis.

Texas—T. B. Love, Dallas; Mrs. C. Johnson, Tyler.

Utah—J. H. Moyle, Salt Lake City; Mrs. Maude D. Porter, Ogden.

Vermont—F. H. Puffey, Rutland; Mrs. C. M. Brislin, Rutland.

Virginia—Carter Glass, Lynchburg; Mrs. B. B. Munford, Richmond.

Washington—A. R. Titlow, Tacoma; Mrs. E. D. Christian, Spokane.

West Virginia—C. W. Ossenton (acting), Fayetteville; Mrs. R. McG. de Berric, Gralton.

Wisconsin—J. Martin, Green Bay; Mrs. G. E. Bowler, Sheboygan.

Wyoming—P. J. Quealy, Kemmerer; Mrs. R. D. Hawley, Douglas.

Alaska—L. J. Donohoe, Cordova; Mrs. J. W. Troy, Juneau.

District of Columbia—J. F. Costello, Mrs. T. F. Walsh.

Hawaii—J. H. Wilson, Honolulu; Mrs. L. L. McCandless, Honolulu.

Philippines—R. E. Manly, Naga Camarines; Mrs. K. Williams, Manila.

Porto Rico—H. W. Dooley, San Juan; Miss E. Martin, San Juan.

Canal Zone—M. A. Otero, Ancon; Mrs. D. F. Reeder, Ancon.

## REPUBLICAN.

## Republican General Committee of Kings County.

Rep. Genl. Committee of Kings Co. Composed of 2,855 mem. Elected by Election Dists. Each dist. entitled to representation at ratio of 1 mem. to every 100 votes cast at last Gubernatorial election. Hdqtrs., 26 Court.

Officers County Com.: A. E. Vass, Ch.; F. H. Stevenson, Sec.; W. P. Rae, Treas.; J. D. Moore, Sergt-at-Arms.

## COMMITTEES—DEMOCRATIC—NATL. COM.—CON.

Officers Exec. Com.: Jacob Livingston, Ch.; A. D.—1, D. H. Ralston; 2, M. B. Campbell; 3, R. E. Laimbeer; 4, J. S. Gaynor; 5, C. C. Lockwood; 6, R. L. Gledhill; 7, J. Feltner; 8, Jacob Brenner; 9, C. S. Warbasse; 10, C. F. Murphy; 11, A. B. Vass; 12, J. T. Rafferty; 13, J. D. Moore; 14, G. A. Owens; 15, Richard Wright; 16, F. Oppikofer; 17, L. M. Swasey; 18, W. G. Price; 19, J. Bartscherer; 20, Wm. Schnitzpan; 21, F. J. Bracke; 22, Jacob A. Livingston; 23, W. D. Ludden.

## Republican General Committee of New York Co.

105 W. 40th.  
S. S. Koenig, Pres.; C. E. Heydt, 1st V.-Pres.; Helen V. Boswell, 2d V.-Pres.; O. L. Mills, Treas.; J. N. Boyle, Sec.; J. L. Higgins, Asst. Sec.

## EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE.

S. S. Koenig, Ch., 105 W. 40th, J. N. Boyle, Sec.; O. L. Mills, Treas. (For Hdqtrs. of members of Exec. Com., see Republican Dist. Clubs.)

A. D.—1, Jos. Levenson, W. G. Rose; 2, A. Dalessandro, J. Rosenberg; 3, B. F. Fox, M. H. Blake, R. M. Greenbank; 4, Alex. Wolf; 5, H. W. Beyer, A. P. Ludden; 6, S. S. Koenig; 7, A. J. Berwin; 8, G. C. Nordinger; 9, Chas. E. Heydt; 10, F. R. Stoddard, Jr.; 11, R. P. Lewis; 12, Wm. Henkel, J. S. Shea, C. K. Lexow; 13, V. J. Hahn; 14, J. Pabian, C. W. Perry; 15, W. Chilvers; 16, Wm. C. Hecht, A. O. Neal; 17, R. Oppenheim; 18, C. B. Lary, B. Swartz; 19, D. B. Costuma; 20, F. K. Bowers; 21, R. S. Conklin; 22, J. A. Bolles; 23, C. H. Woodward.

## Republican General Committee, Bronx County.

Headquarters, 412 E. Tremont av. R. W. Lawrence, Pres.; Chas. Rathfelder, Treas.; P. Wynne, Sec.

## EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE AND DISTRICTS.

R. W. Lawrence, Ch., 3549 Willett av., A. D. 1, A. D. Brunner, 2, P. Wynne; 3, A. B. Simmonds; 4, E. W. Bradbury; 5, H. B. Harris; 6, J. J. Knewitz; 7, M. J. Reagan; 8, T. W. Whittle; 9, S. J. Joseph; 10, Chas. Rathfelder.

## Republican General Committee of Queens Co.

Hdqttrs., 246 Jackson av., L. I. City. Officers—J. H. DeBragga, Ch., 2309 Decatur, Ridgewood; P. Campbell, Sec., 105 Woolsey av.; F. H. Woodruff, Treas.

## EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE.

J. H. DeBragga, Ch.; J. Wagner, H. Vogt, R. L. Smith, F. Hulbert, G. Vreeland, F. E. Knass.

## CHAIRMAN ASSEMBLY COMMITTEE.

1st, J. Gordon, Mrs. E. Van Alst; 2d, Chas. Hahn, Mrs. E. Schumacer; 3d, G. Alexander, Miss B. L. Babcock; 4th, E. C. Hunt, Mrs. E. M. Winslow; 5th, W. B. Hazelwood, Mrs. H. Vander Clute; 6th, F. L. Plass, Madeline Jacoby.

## Republican General Committee of Richmond Co.

Hdqttrs., S. I. Bldg., Tompkinsville. J. P. Thompson, Ch.; C. J. Sharrett, V.-Ch.; T. A. Braniff, Sec., Tompkinsville; A. E. Johnson, Treas., Tottenville.

## EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE.

Wards: 1st, G. L. Nichol; 2d, H. E. Buel; 3d, James C. Smith; 4th, John Timlin, Jr.; 5th, James Leing; member at large, Mrs. Leonie Vosburgh.

## Republican County Committee, Nassau County.

Jeremiah Wood, Ch., Lynbrook; Byron C. Gould, Treas., Port Washington; Wm. Cornell, Sec., Lynbrook; T. Roberts, Seaford; F. A. Nolan, Central Park; W. F. Southard, Wantagh; J. J. Molloy, Bellmore; F. Mangels, Smithville South; W. W. Loudon, East Hempstead; B. S. Carman, Merrick; S. P. Pettitt, C. B. Williams, H. R. Smith, R. G. Anderson, C. Lewis, J. J. Dunbar, Freeport; W. Pearsall, J. J. Boston, J. McCaffrey, Roosevelt; H. Harms, Hempstead; G. B. Van Sicken, Garden City; G. S. Smith, C. U. Stowe, W. R. Jones, C. Gittens, J. E. Patterson, A. G. Patterson, Hempstead; W. H. Raynor, C. Smith, R. S. Hoeman, Baldwin; B. Molitor, Long Beach; E. Ramsden, R. H. Smith, Oceanside; E. J. Bennett, O. H. Tuthill, C. C. Van Deusen, P. F. Weldersum, Rockville Centre; P. G. Ohrtman, Woodfield; G. F. Hubbell, Garden City; C. W. Randall, Garden City Estates; Jeremiah Wood, Malverne; W. Cornell, S. Pearsall, H. E. Lister, Lynbrook; D. L. Van Wicklen, East Rockaway; C. Plant, T. Christianson, Lynbrook; Wm. Hendrickson, Valley Stream; P. J. Herman, Franklin Square; H. Baer, New Hyde Park; A. H. Goldsmith, Floral Park; N. D. Sturgeess, Bellerose; E. R. Frasco, Elmont; A. J. Hendrickson, F. Hammill, Valley Stream; W. H. Latham, Hewlett; T. Brower,

## LOCAL, STATE AND NATIONAL POLITICAL COMMITTEES—REPUBLICAN—NASSAU Co.—Con.

Woodmere; J. G. Ehlen, Meadowmere; J. H. Foster, Inwood; C. F. Craft, E. F. McGinn, Cedarhurst; W. D. Burtis, Woodmere; A. Weston, T. A. McWhinney, C. W. Smith, Lawrence; A. Gunther, G. W. Doughy, Inwood.  
 Town of North Hempstead—C. Snedeker, C. E. Remsen, G. C. Hyde, E. Schmidt, E. MacFerran, A. Kohler, B. C. Gould, R. E. Allen, M. Rhodes, A. Westervelt, W. V. Pearsall, F. Powers, W. E. Sexton, M. R. Schenck, C. W. Smith, C. D. Stryker, J. L. Dowsey, C. F. Lawrence, Wm. McCarty, L. D. Chase, P. L. Snedeker, C. F. Bertanzel, E. W. Weeks, J. F. Buhler, R. L. Bacon, T. LeBoutillier.

Town of Oyster Bay—C. Beierling, J. Robinson, J. Baunsbach, F. Tappan, R. E. Ebbets, C. J. Remsen, Mrs. C. Loeb, F. Davis, J. Merritt, Mrs. W. I. Clarke, C. Luyster, C. I. Wood, C. B. Chellborg, E. Tilford, J. W. Anderson, L. J. Monico, S. J. Titus, E. Conlin, H. Lee, G. Muller, J. T. Mills, J. Bryce.

Glen Cove City—W. E. Luyster, W. H. Seaman, A. W. Howell, T. Miller, H. F. Weber, W. T. Wel-den, Jr., S. W. Mudge.

## Republican County Committee of Suffolk.

F. S. Pulver, Ch.; Mrs. I. B. Sammis, Treas.; Harry Lee, Sec., Riverhead.

Town of Huntington—C. H. Newman, M. Bunce, Cold Spring Harbor; H. A. Murphy, A. V. Sammis, H. A. Rosell, W. Sammis, W. B. Gibson, Ruth H. Palmer, Ida B. Sammis, Allison E. Lowndes, Huntington; C. J. Fox, C. Devos, Huntington Station; R. Schmidt, F. E. Baylis, Melville; Mary F. Lockwood, J. Deans, Greenlawn; S. M. Scudder, Anna Clerke, R. W. Hawkins, Grace A. Green, Northport; J. Enderling, Jr., Lillian Stiles, E. Northport; C. S. Burr, Commack; H. S. Brush, Kate E. Jackman, Huntington; C. Cornelisen, G. Holzappel, Huntington Station.

Town of Smithtown—J. Evans Crane, Sarah B. Peterson, Smithtown Branch; C. M. Smith, Isabell Lefferts, St. James; G. L. Thompson, W. H. Clayton, J. F. Kelly, D. L. Reynolds, Kings Park.

Town of Babylon—J. C. Robbins, Josephine McLachlin, B. B. Wood, Louise Sammis, E. A. Taylor, Ethel A. Snedecor, Babylon; R. F. Soper, Florence V. Donner, Deer Park; A. A. Arnold, J. G. Wiebel, Anna Keller, Lindenhurst; P. Bailey, F. E. Wychoff, C. O. Ireland, W. T. Loudon, Anna L. Evans, Amityville; Kathleen Franke, Farmingdale; J. Philip Denton, Farmingdale; B. F. Mott, Ida J. Van Brunt, Babylon; J. C. Howell, Amityville.

Town of Islip—R. Baylis, Babylon; F. T. Hulse, Lucy D. Dietrich, Bay Shore; E. Smith, Maude Schlemmer, Islip; Mary E. Smith, F. Markvart, East Islip; El Fellerath, Charlotte Sawyer, Sayville; F. Rogers, Edna Brown, Bayport; Lucy J. Rhodes, G. Dow, Central Islip; A. Thuma, W. Stochl, Bohemia; T. Lokker, Louise E. Ockers, West Sayville; C. B. Cooper, Brentwood; W. H. Robbins, Etta L. Whitman, J. M. Dodson, Mabel Carll, Bay Shore; C. M. Grover, Emma Hubbs, Islip; L. Hiddink, Jane Hoag, Sayville; Margaret R. Mulligan, J. Donlon, Central Islip.

Town of Brookhaven—J. A. Squire, W. H. Bennett, Stony Brook; May W. Strong, H. R. Jayne, Julia O. Bonnell, Q. A. Leach, C. Toblason, Cornelia Moger Squire, Fort Jefferson, Barron, N. T. Hill, Millers Place; W. Court, Arabelle Dare, Lake Ronkonkoma; J. M. Ashton, Yaphank; E. F. Howell, Matilda Pille, Manorville; H. H. Benjamin, L. B. Reeve, East Moriches; Luella Howell, W. Rogers, Center Moriches; E. J. Weldner, E. Hulse, Bellport; W. B. Smith, Blanche M. Belmont, R. T. Baker, Augusta Pape, H. Paine, C. N. Butler, Jr., Ruth Underwood, Patchogue; Arline P. Moffit, J. R. Snedecor, Blue Point; S. E. Terry, Holtsville; R. MacIntosh, Angelina Perry, East Patchogue; R. A. Newton, B. M. Sherwood, R. B. Ackerly, O. F. Karieln, Patchogue; H. Smith, Inez Squires, Fort Jefferson Station, Esther Tyler, C. J. Aldrich, Sarah G. Downs, R. Wheeler, Fort Jefferson; F. G. Hallock, Marjorie Witte, Lake Ronkonkoma; H. Mott, Eva D. Raynor, Eastport; H. A. T. Hedges, Laura A. Penny, Center Moriches; J. H. Morton, Freida Esperson, Bellport; B. J. King, Ella M. Robinson, W. DeMullen, Annie Glover, W. C. Miller, Carrie F. Griffling, Grace Homan, A. Still, E. Chufcholo, Georgiana Schulze, Patchogue.

Town of Riverhead—C. Rowley, Wading River; J. W. Kratoville, Margaret Lucas, A. A. Nugent, Clara J. Lane, A. H. Prudent, R. W. Wiley, V. L. Case, Harry Lee, Theresa Morell, Riverhead; J. J. Cole, H. L. Tyler, Jamesport.

Town of Southold—F. Hine, Fisher's Island; E. Latham, Mary D. Young, Orient; I. M. Rogers, Susan Bennett, East Marion; W. J. Mills, W. F. Conklin, F. Corwin, Blanche Adams, A. Tasker, Florence Jackett, F. B. Thornhill, E. B. Conklin, E. S. Tillinghast, Greenport; N. Davis, F. E. Booth, G. C. Terry, F. T. Jennings, Southold; F. D. Richmond, Peconic; H. Jacobs, New Suffolk; C. P. Tutbill, Cutchogue; P. B. Ruland, Ida M. Torrey, G. L. Penny, Florence Morton, Mattituck.

Town of Shelter Island—I. Clark, Belle Dickerson, Shelter Island.

Town of Easthampton—N. C. Osborne, Amy J. Newton, Easthampton; Rose Bates, E. Jones, Sag Harbor; S. J. Kelsey, Retta Vall, Amagansett; F. D. Schellinger, Bertha Finch, Springs; J. M. Strong, S. Jennie Baker, Easthampton.

Town of Southampton—F. S. Pulver, Mary Morris, G. Farley, Minnie Dalselt, Sag Harbor; H. M. Hallock, F. C. Schenck, Bridgehampton; C. B. Foster, Edna M. Dimon, Water Mill; Pauline Sabin, C. A. Payne, F. Phillips, H. Robinson, R. R. Kendrick, Delancey Kountze, Southampton; A. F. Squires, C. L. Jackson, Good Ground; C. W. Brown, Harriet V. Carman, East Quogue; A. P. Rogers, Ida Atwater, B. G. Halsey, Ida J. Tut-hill, Westhampton; F. C. Havens, Flinders; A. J. Fisher, Riverhead.

## Republican N. Y. State Committee.

Headquarters—43 W. 39th, Mtn.

Chairman—Geo. A. Glynn.

Secretary—L. B. Gleason, Delaware Co.

Treasurer—H. K. Bird.

E. H. Snell, Ch. Ex. Com.

Women's Republican State Exec. Comm.—Mrs.

Arthur L. Liverman, Ch., Yonkers, N. Y.

Order of following is: 1st, County; 2d, Assembly

District; 3d, name; 4th, address.

Albany—1, W. A. Glenn, Albany. 2, J. H. Rea,

Albany; 3, H. M. Sage, Menands.

Allegany—F. R. Utter, Friendship.

Bronx—1, Chas. Rathfelder, 448 E. 156th. 2, P.

Wyne, 124 Feathered Lane. 3, A. B. Simonds,

654 E. 160th. 4, E. W. Bradbury, 631 E. 168th. 5,

H. B. Harris, 960 Prospect av. 6, F. W. New-

bold, 2411 Butler pl. 7, M. J. Reagan, 2046 Pros-

pect av. 8, T. W. Whittle, 2332 University av.

Broome—1, H. D. Ballard, Binghamton. 2, N. A.

Boyd, Binghamton.

Cattaraugus—1, T. Fancher, Salamanca.

Cayuga—Chas. J. Hewitt.

Chautauque—1, Glenn A. Frank, Jamestown. 2,

H. B. Lyon, Dunkirk.

Chemung—H. C. Mandeville, Elmira.

Chenango—J. J. Ray, Norwich.

Clinton—J. H. Moffitt, Plattsburg.

Columbia—O. Drumm, Hudson.

Cortland—F. J. Bentley, Cortland.

Delaware—D. H. Artzell, Deposit.

Dutchess—1, M. Smith, Millbrook. 2, G. Schlude,

Poughkeepsie.

Erie—1, W. A. Cowan, 68 Court, Buffalo. 2, W.

G. Humphrey, 1853 Niagara, Buffalo. 3, L. J.

Schmidt, 221 Cherry, Buffalo. 4, J. T. Clark, 629

Clinton, Buffalo. 5, W. C. Tenjost, 87 Kretner,

Buffalo. 6, E. R. Miller, 496 Northampton, Buf-

falo. 7, A. R. Atkinson, Kenmore. 8, F. F.

Holmwood, Orchard Park, Erie Co.

Essex—P. J. Finn, Ticonderoga.

Franklin—A. MacDonald, St. Regis Falls.

Fulton and Hamilton—C. Dury, Green Lake.

Genesee—F. B. Parker, Batavia.

Greene—W. B. Thorpe, Catskill.

Herkimer—B. Small, Herkimer.

Jefferson—A. B. Parker, Watertown.

Kings—1, D. H. Ralston, 121 Henry. 2, M. B.

Campbell, 4654 Bedford av. 3, R. H. Lambear

Jr., 309 B'way, Mtn. 4, J. S. Gaynor, 138 Keap.

5, G. Marshall, 271 Lewis av. 6, R. L. Gedhill,

324 Hart. 7, J. Feltner, 156 23d. 8, J. Brenner,

252 Carroll. 9, C. S. Warbasse, 131 76th. 10,

Chas. F. Murphy, 292 Clinton av. 11, A. E. Vass,

131 Quincy. 12, J. T. Rafferty, 242 Garfield pl. 13, J.

D. Moore, 155 Ainslie. 14, G. A. Owens, 117 South

1st. 15, R. Wright, 55 Jewell. 16, F. Oppkofer,

2768 Ocean Pk'way. 17, L. M. Swasey, 42 Herki-

mer. 18, W. G. Price, 1368 Park. 19, J. Bart-

schner, 173 Evergreen av. 20, W. Schnitspan, 53

Woodbine. 21, F. J. H. Kracke, 11 Kenmore pl.

22, J. A. Livingston, 448 Ridgewood av. 23, W.

D. Lucden.

Lewis—Chas. S. Mereness, Jr., Lowville.

Livingston—J. F. Connor, Mt. Morris.

Madison—M. E. Tallett, De Ruyter.

Monroe—1, J. W. Hopkins, Pittsford. 2, J. L.

Hotchkiss, Rochester. 3, W. H. Craig, Roches-

ter. 4, G. W. Aldridge, So. Rochester. 5, E. W.

Arnold, Adams Basin.

## LOCAL, STATE AND NATIONAL POLITICAL COMMITTEES—REPUBLICAN—N. Y. STATE—CON.

Montgomery—Geo. K. Morris, Amsterdam.  
 Nassau—J. G. W. Doughty, Inwood. 2. K. L. Bacon, Westbury.  
 New York—J. J. Levenson, 243 Canal. 2. A. Dalessandro, 30 Macdougall. 3. B. F. Fox, 403 W. 29th. 4. A. W. Wolf, 299 B'way. 5. A. P. Ludden, 341 W. 56th. 6. S. S. Koenig, 27 Cedar. 7. S. Selig, 2039 B'way. 8. Wm. Berkowitz, 229 E. 5th. 9. C. E. Heydt, 2 Rector. 10. C. Schmeisel, 54 W. 40th. 11. R. P. Lewis, 42 B'way. 12. J. S. Shea, 157 E. 31st. 13. V. J. Hahn, 360 W. 125th. 14. J. Pabian, 525 E. 72d. 15. W. Chivers, 35 Nassau. 16. W. C. Hecht, Jr., 169 E. 83d. 17. R. Oppenheim, 1867 7th av. 18. C. B. Largy, 101 E. 116th. 19. J. J. Lyons, 2040 7th av. 20. F. K. Bowers, 2071 5th av. 21. R. S. Conklin, 34 Pine. 22. J. J. Bolles, 154 Nassau. 23. C. H. Woodward, 61 B'way.  
 Niagara—J. P. Mackenzie, No. Tonawanda. 2. G. M. Tuttle, Niagara Falls.  
 Oneida—J. T. O. Cole, Utica. 2. M. B. Hall, Vernon. 3. W. P. Binks, Rome.  
 Onondaga—J. F. Mathews, Solvay. 2. C. E. Dorr, 108 W. Pleasant av. 3. L. A. Saxer, Syracuse.  
 Ontario—L. G. Hoskins, Geneva.  
 Orange—J. B. Corwin, Newburgh. 2. G. F. Gregg, Goshen.  
 Orleans—T. A. Kirby, Albion.  
 Oswego—Francis D. Culin, Oswego.  
 Otsego—F. M. Smith, Springfield Center.  
 Putnam—E. S. Agor, Mahopac Falls.  
 Queens—J. J. Wagner, L. I. C. 2. H. Vogt, 657 Woodward av. 3. R. L. Smith, Woodside. 4. W. B. Ashmead, Jamaica. 5. G. F. Vreeland, Rockaway Beach. 6. R. H. Wickert, 818 Cypress av., Ridgewood.  
 Rensselaer—J. F. H. Meter, Troy. 2. C. V. Collins, Troy.  
 Richmond—J. G. Cromwell, Dongan Hills. S. I. N. Y. 2. A. E. Johnson, Tottenville.  
 Rockland—W. G. Hamilton, Stony Point.  
 St. Lawrence—J. C. Tullock, Ogdensburgh. 2. B. H. Suml, Potsdam.  
 Saratoga—W. J. Dodge, Ballston Spa.  
 Schenectady—J. T. C. Brown, Schenectady. 2. W. S. Hamlin, Amsterdam.  
 Schoharie—E. J. Eckerson, Cobleskill.  
 Schuyler—S. F. Northrup, Watkins.  
 Seneca—N. J. Gould, Seneca Falls.  
 Steuben—J. H. O. Elkins, Bath. 2. B. C. DeWitt, Hornell.  
 Suffolk—J. H. Lee, Riverhead. 2. Wm. H. Robbins, Bay Shore.  
 Sullivan—M. J. McGibbon, Liberty.  
 Toga—(Vacant).  
 Tompkins—E. C. Stewart, Ithaca.  
 Ulster—E. Elting, Kingston.  
 Warren—L. W. Emerson, Warrensburg.  
 Washington—E. C. Rogers, Hudson Falls.  
 Wayne—C. H. Betts, Lyons.  
 Westchester—J. A. Mahlstet, Mont Rochelle. 2. W. L. Ward, Port Chester. 3. F. Montross, Peekskill. 4. Chas. D. Millard, Tarrytown. 5. D. J. Cashin, Yonkers.  
 Wyoming—J. E. Nash, Silver Springs.  
 Yates—A. T. Halstead, Rushville.  
 Women's Div.—Mrs. J. F. Yawger, Ch., 808 West End av., Mhnt.  
 REP. WOMEN'S STATE EXEC. COMM.—1919.  
 43 W. 39th, Mhnt. Mrs. A. L. Livermore, Pres.; Mrs. W. H. Ives, Sec.

## Republican National Committee.

Hdqrs., Woodward Bldg., Washington, D. C.  
 W. H. Hays, Ch.; J. T. Adams, V.-Ch.; J. B. Reynolds, Sec.; F. W. Upham, Treas.; E. P. Thayer, Sgt.-at-Arms.  
 Alabama—O. D. Street, Guntersville.  
 Arizona—A. B. Jaynes, Tucson.  
 Arkansas—H. L. Remmel, Little Rock.  
 California—Wm. H. Crocker, San Francisco.  
 Colorado—J. F. Vivian, Denver.  
 Connecticut—J. H. Roraback, Hartford.  
 Delaware—T. C. du Pont, New York City.  
 Florida—G. W. Bean, New York City.  
 Georgia—H. L. Johnson, Atlanta.  
 Idaho—J. W. Hart, Rigby.  
 Illinois—L. Y. Sherman, Springfield.  
 Indiana—J. B. Kealing, Indianapolis.  
 Iowa—J. T. Adams, Dubuque.  
 Kansas—D. W. Mulvane, Topeka.  
 Kentucky—A. T. Hert, Louisville.  
 Louisiana—B. Kuntz, New Orleans.  
 Maine—G. P. Gannett, Augusta.  
 Maryland—W. F. Jackson, Salisbury.  
 Massachusetts—J. W. Weeks, West Newton.  
 Michigan—F. M. Warner, Farmington.

Minnesota—J. A. Caswell, St. Paul.  
 Mississippi—M. J. Mulvihill, Vicksburg.  
 Missouri—J. L. Babler, St. Louis.  
 Montana—O. H. P. Shelley, Helena.  
 Nebraska—R. P. Howell, Omaha.  
 Nevada—G. Wingfield, Reno.  
 New Hampshire—F. W. Estabrook, Nashua.  
 New Jersey—H. F. Kean, New York City.  
 New Mexico—H. O. Bursum, Socorro.  
 New York—C. D. Hillis, New York City.  
 North Carolina—J. M. Morehead, Charlotte.  
 North Dakota—G. Olson, Grafton.  
 Ohio—R. K. Hynicka, New York City.  
 Oklahoma—J. L. Hamon, Ardmore.  
 Oregon—R. E. Williams, Portland.  
 Pennsylvania—Boles Penrose, Philadelphia.  
 Rhode Island—F. S. Peck, Providence.  
 South Carolina—J. W. Tolbert, Greenwood.  
 South Dakota—W. C. Cook, Sioux Falls.  
 Tennessee—J. W. Overhall, Nashville.  
 Texas—H. F. MacGregor, Houston.  
 Utah—E. Bamberger, Salt Lake City.  
 Vermont—E. S. Kinsley, Rutland.  
 Virginia—C. B. Slomp, Big Stone Gap.  
 Washington—G. E. Kelly, Tacoma.  
 West Virginia—V. L. Highland, Clarksburg.  
 Wisconsin—A. T. Rogers, Madison.  
 Wyoming—P. Sullivan, Casper.  
 Dist. of Columbia—E. F. Colladay, Washington.  
 Alaska—J. G. McBride, Juneau.  
 Philippine Islands—H. B. McCoy, Manila.  
 Porto Rico—R. H. Todd, San Juan.  
 Hawaii—R. W. Shingle, Honolulu.

## PROHIBITION PARTY.

KINGS CO. COMMITTEE—Hdqrs., 208 Schermerhorn. John McKee, 113 Columbia Heights, Ch. Ex. Com.; Wm. E. Moore, V.-Ch., 508 Lexington av.; John D. Snyder, Treas., 295 Midwood; J. W. Quall, Sec., 293 Stuyvesant av.; Miss Susie E. Hughes, Cor. Sec., 463 15th.

NEW YORK CO. COMMITTEE—Geo. K. Hinds, Ch., 32 Riverside dr.; R. J. McAusland, Cor. Sec., 945 Columbus av.; A. T. Hule, Rec. Sec.; A. R. Lewis, Fin. Sec.; W. F. Rawlins, Treas.; A. H. Saunders, Ch. Ex. Com.

BRONX CO. COMMITTEE—A. H. Stillman, Ch., 2096 Boston rd.; A. W. Pfuger, Sec., 4033 Barnes av.

QUEENS CO. COMMITTEE—L. W. Farr, Ch., 8 Clayton pl., Jamaica; Hy. Schauss, Sec.; S. E. Pratt, Treas.

RICHMOND CO. COMMITTEE—Harlow McMillen, 1647 Richmond turnpike, W. New Brighton, Ch.; Mary E. Rudman, 1st V.-Ch.; Anna S. Wort, 2d V.-Ch.; H. C. Horton, Sec., W. New Brighton; J. B. Dorman, Treas.; 76 mem. of committee.

NASSAU CO. EXEC. COMMITTEE—Wm. Varney, Ch., Rockville Centre; Secs., Geo. H. Jackson, Lynbrook; W. A. Simons, E. Rockaway; C. Dickson, Woodmere; Treas., G. Gregory, Great Neck.

SUFFOLK CO. COMMITTEE—J. A. Duryea, Ch., Huntington; W. E. Bryant, Treas., Huntington; H. W. Livingston, Sec., Islip; E. M. Osborne, Easthampton; H. B. Bishop, Southampton.

## N. Y. STATE EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE.

Hdqrs., 40 State, Rochester. N. Y. W. H. Burr, Ch., Rochester; Mrs. D. Leigh Colvin, N. Y., Supt. Women's Dept.; N. D. Cramer, Sec., Elmira; L. Hoag, Treas., Binghamton; O. S. Bishop, J. F. Gillespie, A. W. Pierson, Mary H. Bishop, F. L. Lockwood, C. Z. Spriggs, W. E. Moore.

## NATIONAL EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE.

Hdqrs., 729 Manhattan Bldg., Chicago, Ill. V. G. Hinshaw, Ch., Chicago, Ill.; Mrs. Ida B. Wise Smith, V.-Ch., Cedar Rapids, Ia.; Mrs. F. E. Beauchamp, Sec., Lexington, Ky.; H. P. Faris, Treas., Clinton, Mo.; R. H. Patton, Springfield, Ill.; E. L. G. Hohenthal, So. Manchester, Conn.; F. E. Baldwin, Elmira, N. Y.; W. G. Calderwood, Minneapolis, Minn.; B. E. P. Prugh, Harrisburg, Pa.

## SOCIALIST PARTY.

## NATIONAL EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE.

Morris Hillquit, 19 W. 44th, N. Y. C., N. Y.: James Oneal, 112 4th av., N. Y. C., N. Y.: Wm. M. Brandt, St. Louis, Mo.; J. I. Hagel, Okla.; Wm. M. Henry, Ind.; E. I. Melms, Milwaukee, Wis.; G. E. Roewer, Boston, Mass.; Bertha H. Mailly, 7 E. 15th, Mhnt.

## EXECUTIVE SECRETARY.

Otto Branstetter, 220 S. Ashland bld., Chicago, Ill.

## INTERNATIONAL SECRETARY.

Morris Hillquit, 30 Church, N. Y. C.

## LOCAL, STATE AND NATIONAL POLITICAL COMMITTEES—SOCIALIST—Continued.

## N. Y. STATE EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE.

Hdqtrs., 467 B'way, Albany. Chas. W. Noonman, Sec.

## KINGS COUNTY EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE.

Hdqtrs., 61 Graham av. A. Pauly, Ch.; J. M. Chatouff, Sec.; Comm., E. Chait, Frances Mabel, A. N. Shulman, W. B. Robinson, B. Shainblum, N. Walnes, G. W. Klein, A. E. Carlin, E. Brander, W. Shapiro.

## N. Y. COUNTY EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE.

Hdqtrs., 7 E. 15th, Mhntn. S. J. Block, Ch.; H. Volk, Sec.; Julius Gerber, Exec. Sec.; A. Leo, Treas.; S. E. Beardsly, Ed. F. Cassidy, Olga Long, F. Crossmith, H. Rück, I. Alexander, J. Axelrad, I. Silverman.

## BRONX COUNTY EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE.

Hdqtrs., 1167 Boston rd. E. Seidel, Ex. Sec.; A. Vidoms, Treas.

## RICHMOND CO. EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE.

Hdqtrs., 22 Rof, Stapleton. R. Roebow, Ch.; M. Newman, Sec.

## SUFFOLK COUNTY EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE.

Wm. Drenski, Ch., Huntington; C. Schneider, Treas., Huntington Sta.; O. Grausalka, Sec., Patchogue.

## SOCIALIST LABOR PARTY.

A. Petersen, Natl. Sec., 45 Rose, N. Y. C., N. Y. Representative on Internatl. Socialist Bureau, B. Reinstein.

## NATIONAL EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE.

California, Max J. Michel; Connecticut, H. Ogens; Illinois, S. J. French; Massachusetts, H. M. Lichtenstein; Minnesota, W. E. McCue; Missouri, H. J. Poelling; New Jersey, J. C. Butterworth; New York, P. E. DeLee; Ohio, J. D. Goerke; Virginia, D. L. Munro; Washington, J. C. Schaefer; Pennsylvania, W. H. Thomas.

Language Federation—Bulgarian: A. Nasteff, Baltimore, Md. Hungarian: F. C. Zermann, N. Y. C. So. Slavonian: S. Theofanov, Dayton, O.

## N. Y. STATE EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE.

Hdqtrs., 45 Rose, Mhntn. A. Orange, State Sec.; J. J. Donohue, E. A. Archer, Lazarus Abelson, Jos. Manblatt, Henry Kuhn, J. P. Quinn, B. Greenbaum, F. Dormagen.

## FARMER-LABOR PARTY.

## N. Y. STATE EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE.

W. Kohn, Ch.; E. H. Markolf, Sec.; N. Fine, Exec. Sec.; Dr. Alcan Hirsch, Treas.; Maud Schwartz, C. H. Larsen, New York County; W. Reichle, L. S. McDermott, Bronx; A. Lefkowitz, H. DeFrem, Queens County; P. Umstadter, A. Hirsch, Westchester County; E. H. Markolf, J. McGuire, Kings County.

## NEW YORK COUNTY OFFICERS.

T. Jones, Ch.; N. Fin, Sec.; A. McVitty, Fin. Sec.; P. F. Byrne, Treas.; Ben Howe, Organizer.

## BRONX COUNTY OFFICERS.

L. S. McDermott, Ch.; P. Donahue, V.-Ch.; M. Whalen, Rec. Sec.; E. Cross, Cor. Sec.; T. Keane, Campaign Mgr.

## KINGS CO. OFFICERS AND EXEC. COMMITTEE

Hdqtrs., Saengerbund Hall, Bkln. J. McGuire, Pres.; E. H. Markolf, 1st V.-Pres.; Johanna Lindlof, 2d V.-Pres.; M. Gorrin, Sec.; Mrs. J. Geise, Fin. Sec.; M. Naddler, Treas.; Dr. M. William, Ch. Campaign Committee; O. Lamberger, E. Schneelock, L. Schneider, F. Schmidt, L. F. Rines, J. Gordon, L. Lombardo, B. D. Gross, R. H. Haskell.

## NEW YORK CITY CENTRAL COMMITTEE.

W. Kohn, Ch.; A. Lefkowitz, V.-Ch.; E. Bohm, Sec.; Florence Blackstone, Treas.

## CITIZENS UNION.

Hdqtrs., 41 Park Row, Mhntn. Wm. Jay Schiefel, Ch.; J. H. Cohen, W. G. Wilcox, H. Pushae Williams, V.-Chs.; W. Talmadge Arndt, Sec.; S. A. Lewisohn, Treas.; L. M. Wallstein, Counsel.

## WOMAN SUFFRAGE ASSOCIATIONS.

## International.

Internatl. Woman Suffrage Alliance—1904. Org. in Berlin, Ger. Mrs. C. C. Catt, Pres., 404 Riverside drive, Mhntn. N. Y.; Miss C. Macmillan, Sec., hdqtrs., 11 Adams, Adelphi, London. 30 nations affiliated.

## National.

Natl. Am. Woman's Suffrage Assn.—1869. 171 Madison av., Mhntn. 2,000,000 mem. Mrs. C. C. Catt, Pres.; Mrs. F. J. Shuler, Sec., 171 Madison av.

Natl. Woman's Party—Mrs. O. H. P. Belmont, Member of Exec. Comm., 13 E. 41st, Mhntn.

## LEAGUE OF WOMEN VOTERS.

## National.

Hdqtrs., Munsey Bldg., Washington, D. C. Maud Wood Park, Ch.; Mrs. P. R. Jacobs, Sec.

## State.

New York State League of Women Voters (formerly N. Y. State Woman Suffrage Party)—1896. 303 5th av., N. Y. C. 6,000 volunteer officers. 1,012,000 enrolled. Mrs. F. A. Vanderlip, Ch.; Mrs. Vanderbilt Webb, Sec.

## Brooklyn.

League of Women Voters—Mrs. G. Notman, Ch.; Mrs. E. L. C. Goddard, Cor. Sec. Consists of 23 Assembly Districts, with district leaders as follows:

1. Mrs. H. E. Dreier; 2. Mrs. A. M. Johnson; 3. Mrs. J. F. Doyle; 4. Mrs. A. Mackintosh; 5. Mrs. M. Semonite; 6. Mrs. M. Enright; 7. Mrs. Mae Read; 8. vacant; 9. Mrs. E. Boyce; 10. Miss M. A. Horn; 11. Mrs. S. C. Vause; 12. Miss C. Behrich; 13. vacant; 14. Mrs. N. W. Wells; 15. Mrs. N. Raddatz; 16. Mrs. M. Ochsenreiter; 17. Mrs. E. D. Bush; 18. Mrs. M. J. McCurrah; 19. Mrs. J. Blank; 20. Mrs. C. O. Blaisdell; 21. Dr. I. Scott; 22. Mrs. F. C. Zimmerli; 23. Mrs. J. B. Kantor.

Women's League of Voters—2d Assembly Dist., Kings Co. Hdqtrs., Public Library, Clinton and Union. Mrs. J. J. F. Doyle, Leader; Miss Irva McNevin, Sec., 33 Tompkins pl.; Mrs. Wm. Ferguson, Treas., 430 Clinton.

## Manhattan and Bronx.

League of Women Voters—Hdqtrs., 37 W. 39th. City officers: Miss M. G. Hay, Ch.; Miss A. W. Sterling, Cor. Sec.; Mrs. H. L. Pratt, Treas.

Directors: Bkln. Mrs. A. P. Hutchins; Mhntn., Dr. K. B. Davis; Bronx, Miss E. Bayreuther; Queens, Miss E. Macdonald; Richmond, Mrs. C. E. Simonson.

Mhntn. Branch—Mrs. Chas. L. Tiffany, Ch.; Miss R. Glogau, Cor. Sec.; Mrs. B. Hanson, Treas. Consists of 23 Assembly Districts, with district leaders as follows:

1. Miss M. Fay; 2. Miss J. Schain; 3. vacant; 4. Miss I. Oppenheimer; 5. vacant; 6. vacant; 7. Mrs. R. Craft; 8. vacant; 9. Miss S. Peters; 10. Miss E. Stebbins; 11. Miss R. T. Oliver; 12. Miss H. Hill; 13. Miss E. D. Prendergast; 14. Mrs. J. Wademan; 15. Mrs. E. Parsons; 16. vacant; 17. Mrs. E. R. Weisberg; 18. Mrs. F. Woolston; 19. Mrs. F. A. Halsey; 20. vacant; 21. vacant; 22. Mrs. A. Kamholz; 23. Mrs. D. A. Kilborn.

Bronx Branch—Hdqtrs., 442 W. 238th. Mrs. H. Wilson, Ch. Consists of 8 Assembly Districts, with leaders as follows: 1. vacant; 2. Miss M. Lonergan; 3 and 4, vacant; 5. Mrs. M. Bowen; 6. Miss Gregory; 7. Mrs. O. Pierce; 8. Mrs. J. K. Small.

## Queens.

League of Women Voters, Queens Borough—Mrs. A. Trowbridge, Ch.; Mrs. D. R. Rodger, Sec.

## Richmond.

S. I. League of Women Voters—Mrs. W. G. Willcox, Ch. W. New Brighton; Mrs. J. L. Robertson, Cor. Sec., Bement av., W. New Brighton.

## OTHER SUFFRAGE ORGANIZATIONS.

Anna Howard Shaw Civic League—Dr. Sophie Klenk, Pres., 1806 Caton av.

People's Political League of Kings Co.—Mrs. R. C. Talbot-Perkins, Pres., 1161 Fulton.

Bkln. Woman's Republican Union League—1896. Mrs. C. W. Fisk, Pres., 432 Greene av.; Mrs. Herbert Taylor, Sec., Richmond Hill.

Elizabeth Cady Stanton Political Equality League—Mrs. Orton White, Pres., 172 Madison.

Trade Union Woman's Suffrage League of Greater N. Y.—1914. A. J. Boulton, Pres.; F. A. Byrne, Sec.-Treas., 1428 E. 10th.

Rising Sun Woman Suffrage League—Mrs. M. L. Rimes, Pres., 246 Lake rd., Mt. Lakes, N. J.; Dr. A. J. Sherman, Sec.; Mrs. N. B. Van Slingerland, Founder.

## ANTI-SUFFRAGE ORGANIZATIONS.

## National.

Natl. Assn. Opposed to Woman Suffrage—1911. 213 Oxford Bldg., Washington, D. C. Miss Mary G. Kilbreth, Pres.; Miss Margaret R. Grundy, Sec.

## State.

Women Voters' Anti-Suffrage Party (formerly N. Y. State Assn. Opposed to Woman Suffrage)—213 St. James pl., Bkln. Mrs. D. H. Morton, Ch.; Mrs. B. Aymar Sands, Sec.



# ASSEMBLY DISTRICT BOUNDARIES OF NEW YORK CITY.

(Population figures, 1920 U. S. Census.)

## BROOKLYN.

1st—E. River and Congress, to Columbia, Warren, Clinton, Amity, Court, Dean, Boerum, Bergen, Nevins, Atlantic av., Bond, Fulton, Hudson av., DeKalb av., Navy, Lafayette, Raymond, Willoughby, St. Edwards, Bolivar, Raymond, Myrtle av., Prince, Johnson, Navy, Flushing av., Clinton av., Wallabout Channel. Pop., 86,912. 38 E. D.

2d—Sutter and Williams av., to Blake av., Pennsylvania av., Hegeman av., New Jersey av., Vienna av., Pennsylvania av., Jamaica Bay, boundary of Kings and Queens Cos. south of Barren Island to Atlantic Ocean, west and north through Atlantic Ocean to Ocean P'kway. Av. J, E. 5th, Av. I, E. 4th, Elmwood av., E. 3d, Foster av., E. 17th, Av. I, Flatbush av., E. 34th, Av. J, Schenectady av., Glenwood rd., E. 46th, Farragut rd., Schenectady av., Clarendon rd., Ralph av., Church av., E. 91st, Linden av., Rockaway P'kway, Church av., E. 98th, Lott av., Thattford av., Livonia av., Osborn, Dumont av., Thattford av., Sutter av., to Williams av. Pop., 109,104. 49 E. D.

3d—E. River, Buttermilk Channel and Congress, Columbia, Warren, Clinton, Amity, Court, 1st pl., Summit, Hicks, Rapelyea, Hamilton av., 3d av., 24th, 4th av., 54th, 3d av., 59th, 4th av., 61st, 3d av., 63d, N. Y. Bay, to Buttermilk Channel, and E. River to Congress. Pop., 90,760. 27 E. D.

4th—E. River and B'way, to Berry, So. 6th, B'way, Havemeyer, So. 4th, Rodney, B'way, Division av., Harrison av., Rutledge, Marcy av., Walton, Wallabout, Harrison av., Flushing av., Nostrand av., Willoughby av., Spencer, Myrtle av., Washington Pk. or Cumberland, DeKalb av., Navy, Lafayette, Raymond, Willoughby, St. Edwards, Bolivar, Raymond, Myrtle av., Prince, Johnson, Navy, Flushing av., Clinton av., Wallabout Channel. Pop., 82,336. 38 E. D.

5th—Lewis av. and Van Buren, to Stuyvesant av., Quincy, Reid av., Greene av., B'way, Hopkinson av., McDonough, B'way, Eastern P'kway, Truxton, Stone av., McDougall, Saratoga av., Fulton, Ralph av., Herkimer, Rochester av., Atlantic av., Utica av., Pacific, Schenectady av., Fulton, Sumner av., McDonough, Lewis av., Van Buren. Pop., 67,808. 45 E. D.

6th—Nostrand and Flushing av., to B'way, Greene av., Reid av., Quincy, Stuyvesant av., Van Buren, Lewis av., Greene av., Nostrand av., Flushing av. Pop., 85,895. 39 E. D.

7th—3d av. and 65th, to 6th av., 49th, 7th av., 40th, Ft. Hamilton av., Gravesend av., Terrace pl., 11th av., 17th, Terrace pl., Prospect av., Hamilton av., 3d av., 24th, 4th av., 54th, 3d av., 59th, 4th av., 61st, 3d av., 61st, Pop., 77,455. 36 E. D.

8th—Hamilton av. and Prospect av., to 4th av., Garfield pl., 6th av., St. Marks av. or pl., 4th av., Bergen, Boerum pl., Dean, Court, 1st pl., Summit, Hicks, Rapelyea, Hamilton av., Prospect av. Pop., 79,558. 29 E. D.

9th—40th and 13th av., 41st, 14th av., 46th, 13th av., 70th, 16th av., 75th, 15th av., Bath av., Bay 8th, Sharp av., 15th av., Gravesend Bay, south and west through Gravesend Bay to Narrows, thence N. Y. Bay to 63d, 3d av., 65th, 6th av., 40th, 7th av., 40th, Ft. Hamilton P'kway, 39th, 12th av., 40th, 13th av. Pop., 92,754. 48 E. D.

10th—Prospect Park W. and Union, to Carroll, 8th av., Garfield pl., 7th av., Carroll, 6th av., 5th, 5th av., 6th, 4th av., Garfield pl., 5th av., St. Marks av. or pl., 4th av., Bergen, Nevins, Atlantic av., Bond, Fulton, Hudson av., DeKalb av., St. Felix, Fulton, Ft. Greene pl., Hanson pl., So. Oxford, Fulton, Greene av., Vanderbilt av., DeKalb av., Franklin av., Lafayette av., Franklin av., Greene av., Waverly av., Atlantic av., Classon av., St. Marks av., Grand av., Washington av., Sterling pl., Classon av., St. Johns pl., Washington pl., Malbone, Flatbush av., Prospect Pk. Plaza, Prospect Park W. and Union. Pop., 75,835. 51 E. D.

11th—DeKalb av. and St. Felix, to Washington Park or Cumberland, Myrtle av., Spence, Willoughby av., Nostrand av., Lafayette av., Bedford av., Dean, N. Y. av., Park pl., Nostrand av., Eastern P'kway, N. Y. av., Sterling pl., Washington av., St. Johns pl., Classon av., Sterling pl., Washington av., Grand av., St. Marks av., Classon av., Atlantic av., Waverly av., Greene av., Franklin av., Lafayette av., Franklin av., DeKalb av., Vanderbilt av., Greene av., So. Oxford, Fulton, Hanson pl., Ft. Greene pl., Fulton, St. Felix, DeKalb av. Pop., 78,062. 56 E. D.

12th—Prospect av. and 4th av., to Terrace pl., 17th, 11th av., Terrace pl., Gravesend av., Fort Hamilton P'kway, 39th, 12th av., 40th, 13th av., 41st, 14th av., 37th, 15th av., West, Av. C, E. 9th, Beverly rd., Coney Island av., Caton av., Parade pl., Parkside av., Ocean av., Flatbush av., Prospect Pk. Plaza, Prospect Park W., Carroll, 8th av., Garfield pl., 7th av., Carroll, 6th av., 5th, 5th av., 6th, 4th av., Prospect av. Pop., 77,872. 52 E. D.

13th—Lorimer and Jackson, to Leonard, Skillman av., Graham av., Jackson, Manhattan av., Bayard, Graham av., Driggs av., Humboldt, Richardson, Kingsland av., Meeker av., Newtown Creek, Kings and Queens Cos., to Flushing av., Morgan av., Johnson av., White, Boerum, Bushwick av., Moore, Humboldt, McKibbin, Graham av., Siegel, Leonard, B'way, Bartlett, Throop av., Flushing av., Harrison av., Lorimer, Throop av., Walton, B'way, Lorimer, Jackson. Pop., 83,437. 28 E. D.

14th—E. River and B'way, Berry, So. 6th, B'way, Havemeyer, So. 4th, Rodney, B'way, Division av., Harrison av., Rutledge, Marcy av., Walton, Wallabout, Harrison av., Lorimer, Throop av., Walton, B'way, Lorimer, Frost, Union av., No. 12th, Berry, No. 11th, E. River, B'way. Pop., 97,344. 30 E. D.

15th—No. 11th and E. River, to Newtown Creek, Meeker av., Kingsland av., Richardson, Humboldt, Driggs av., Graham av., Bayard, Manhattan av., Jackson, Graham av., Skillman av., Leonard, Jackson, Lorimer, Frost, Union av., No. 12th, Berry, No. 11th, E. River. Pop., 73,027. 33 E. D.

16th—Foster av. and E. 3d, to Elmwood av., E. 4th, Av. I, E. 5th, Av. J, Ocean P'kway, Atlantic Ocean, Gravesend Bay, 15th av., Shady av., Bay 8th, Bath av., 15th av., 75th, 14th av., 70th, 13th av., 46th, 14th av., 44th, 15th av., 50th, 16th av., 49th, 19th av., 47th, Parkville av., Gravesend av., Foster av., E. 3d. Pop., 97,110. 44 E. D.

17th—N. Y. av. and Park pl., to Bkln. av., Atlantic av., Albany av., Prospect pl., Rochester av., St. Marks av., Ralph av., Prospect pl., Howard av., Pacific, Ralph av., Atlantic av., Utica av., Pacific, Schenectady av., Fulton, Sumner av., McDonough, Lewis av., Greene av., Nostrand av., Lafayette av., Bedford av., Dean, N. Y. av. Pop., 75,487. 46 E. D.

18th—Sterling and N. Y. av., to Eastern P'kway, Nostrand av., Park pl., Bkln. av., Atlantic av., Albany av., Prospect pl., Rochester av., St. Marks av., Ralph av., Prospect pl., Howard av., Sutter av., Thattford av., Dumont av., Osborn, Livonia av., Thattford av., Lott av., E. 98th, Church av., Rockaway P'kway, Linden av., E. 91st, Church av., Ralph av., Clarendon rd., Schenectady av., Farragut rd., E. 46th, Glenwood rd., Schenectady av., Av. J, E. 34th, Flatbush av., Av. I, E. 29th, Germania pl., Flatbush av., E. 29th, Foster av., E. 28th, Newkirk av., E. 29th av., Nostrand av., Church av., N. Y. av., Sterling. Pop., 95,245. 57 E. D.

19th—Boundary line of Kings and Queens Cos. and Stanhope, to Hamburg av., DeKalb av., B'way, Flushing av., Throop av., Bartlett, B'way, Leonard, Siegel, Graham av., McKibbin, Humboldt, Moore, Bushwick av., Boerum, White, Johnson av., Morgan av., Flushing av., to boundary line of Kings and Queens Cos. Pop., 86,719. 28 E. D.

20th—Stanhope and boundary line of Kings and Queens Cos., Wilson av., DeKalb av., B'way, Hopkinson av., McDonough, B'way, Eastern P'kway, Bushwick av., Highland blvd., boundary bet. Kings and Queens Cos., to Stanhope. Pop., 99,357. 64 E. D.

21st—Sterling and N. Y. av., to Church av., Nostrand av., Av. D, E. 29th, Newkirk av., E. 28th, Foster av., E. 29th, Flatbush av., Germania pl., E. 29th, Av. I, E. 17th, Foster av., Gravesend av., Parkville av., 47th, 19th av., 49th, 18th av., 50th, 15th av., 44th, 14th av., 37th, 15th av., West, Av. C, E. 9th, Beverly rd., Coney Island av., Caton av., Parade Pk., Parkside av., Ocean av., Malbone, Flatbush av., Sterling, N. Y. av. Pop., 84,484. 59 E. D.

22d—B'way and Eastern P'kway to Jamaica av., Alabama av., Atlantic av., Williams av., Blake av., Pennsylvania av., Hegeman av., New Jersey av., Vienna av., Pennsylvania av., Jamaica Bay, E. of Duck Pt. Marsh, to boundary line of Kings and Queens Cos., Highland blvd., Bushwick av., Eastern P'way. Pop., 122,637. 58 E. D.

23d—Fulton and Alabama av., B'way, Eastern P'kway, Truxton, Stone, McDougall, Saratoga av., Fulton, Ralph av., Herkimer, Rochester av., Atlantic av., Ralph av., Pacific, Howard av., Sutter av., Williams av., Atlantic av., Alabama av., Fulton. Pop., 99,058. 28 E. D.

## ASSEMBLY DISTRICT BOUNDARIES OF NEW YORK CITY—Continued.

## MANHATTAN

1st—E. River and Gouverneur Slip, to Water, Scammel, Cherry, Gouverneur, Grand, Clinton, Henry, Catharine, Division, Chrystie, Canal, B'way, Broome, Sullivan, Spring, McDougal, W. Houston, Bedford, 7th av., Christopher, Bleecker, Charles, Greenwich, W. 10th, Hudson River and Bedloe's, Ellis and Oyster Islands, Pop. 137,522. 40 E. D.

2d—Clinton, Grand, to Essex, Broome, Ludlow, E. Houston, 2d av., E. 4th, B'way, W. 3d, 6th av., W. Washington pl., 7th av., Bedford, W. Houston, McDougal, Spring, Sullivan, Broome, B'way, Canal, Chrystie, Division, Catharine, Henry, Clinton, Grand, Pop. 147,115. 31 E. D.

3d—W. 10th, Hudson River, Greenwich, Charles, Bleecker, W. 11th, W. 4th, Bank, Bleecker, 8th av., W. 14th, 7th av., W. 5th, 8th av., W. 40th, Hudson River, W. 10th, Pop. 113,098. 49 E. D.

4th—E. River, Gouverneur Slip, Gouverneur, Water, Scammel, Cherry, Gouverneur, Grand, Essex, Broome, Ludlow, Stanton, Suffolk, E. Houston, Sheriff, Division, Gouverneur Slip, Pop. 94,980. 23 E. D.

5th—W. 40th and Hudson River, W. 40th, 8th av., W. 43d, 7th av., W. 44th, 8th av., W. 57th, 8th av., Columbus av., W. 63d, Hudson River, W. 40th, Pop. 103,166. 52 E. D.

6th—E. River and Stanton, Sheriff, E. Houston, Av. B, E. 10th, Av. C, E. 12th, Av. A, E. 14th, 1st av., E. 15th, 2d av., E. 16th, 1st av., E. 17th, Av. B, E. 8th, E. River, Stanton, Pop. 99,165. 26 E. D.

7th—W. 63d and Hudson River, Columbus av., 9th av., W. 58th, 8th av., B'way, W. 62d, Central Park W., W. 81st, Columbus av., W. 94th, Amsterdam av., W. 86th, B'way, W. 83d, Hudson River, W. 63d, Pop. 85,486. 53 E. D.

8th—Av. B and E. Houston, Suffolk, Stanton, Ludlow, E. Houston, 2d av., E. 4th, B'way, Astor pl., 4th av., E. 14th, Irving pl., E. 15th, 3d av., E. 16th, 2d av., E. 15th, 1st av., E. 14th, Av. A, E. 12th, Av. C, E. 10th, Av. B, E. Houston, Pop. 109,522. 28 E. D.

9th—W. 83d and Hudson River, B'way, W. 86th, Amsterdam av., W. 94th, Columbus av., W. 81st, Central Park W., W. 104th, Columbus av., W. 103d, Amsterdam av., W. 101st, Hudson River, W. 83d, Pop. 82,994. 53 E. D.

10th—B'way and W. 3d, 6th av., W. Washington pl., Christopher, Bleecker, W. 11th, W. 4th, Bank, Bleecker, 8th av., W. 14th, 7th av., W. 57th, 8th av., W. 43d, 7th av., W. 44th, 8th av., W. 55th, 7th av., W. 52d, 6th av., W. 53d, 5th av., E. 47th, Madison av., E. 49th, Lexington av., E. 40th, 3d av., E. 84th, Lexington av., E. 23d, 3d av., E. 15th, Irving pl., E. 14th, 4th av., Astor pl., B'way, W. 3d, Pop. 79,801. 48 E. D.

11th—Hudson River and W. 101st, to Amsterdam av., W. 103d, Columbus av., W. 104th, Central Park W., W. 110th, 7th av., W. 118th, St. Nicholas av., W. 119th, Morningside Park E., W. 116th, Amsterdam av., W. 114th, B'way, W. 116th, Hudson River, W. 101st, Pop. 79,314. 47 E. D.

12th—E. 18th and E. River, to Av. B, E. 17th, 1st av., E. 16th, 3d av., E. 22d, Lexington av., E. 24th, 3d av., E. 40th, Lexington av., E. 53d, 1st av., E. 54th, to E. River, to E. 18th, including Blackwell's Island, Pop. 121,539. 53 E. D.

13th—W. 116th and Hudson River, to B'way, W. 114th, Amsterdam av., W. 116th, Morningside av., E., W. 124th and Hancock pl., Mhntn. av., W. 123d, 8th av., W. 128th, 7th av., W. 136th, Hudson River, to W. 116th, Pop. 76,008. 48 E. D.

14th—E. 54th and E. River, to 1st av., E. 52d, 3d av., E. 74th, Lexington av., E. 76th, 3d av., E. 77th, to Av. A, E. 84th, E. End av., E. 81st, E. River, to E. 54th, Pop. 120,879. 44 E. D.

15th—E. 49th and Lexington av., to Madison av., E. 47th, 5th av., W. 53d, 6th av., W. 52d, 7th av., W. 55th, 8th av., W. 57th, 9th av., W. 58th, 8th av., B'way, W. 62d, Central Park W., transverse rd. at W. 97th, across Central Park, through and along transverse rd., at 97th, 5th av., E. 104th, Madison av., E. 101st, Park av., E. 96th, Lexington av., E. 79th, 3d av., E. 76th, Lexington av., E. 74th, 3d av., E. 52d, Lexington av., E. 49th, Pop. 96,072. 55 E. D.

16th—E. 81st and E. River, to East End av., E. 84th, Av. A, E. 77th, 3d av., E. 79th, Lexington av., E. 89th, 3d av., E. 100th, 2d av., E. 98th, E. River, to E. 81st, Pop. 108,117. 54 E. D.

17th—E. 101st and Park av., to Madison av., E. 104th, 5th av., transverse rd. at E. 97th, extending across said transverse rd. in Central Park to Central Park W. at 97th, W. 110th, 7th av., W. 118th, E. and W. 118th, Park av., E. 101st, Pop. 85,663. 36 E. D.

18th—E. 98th to 2d av., E. 100th, 3d av., E. 99th, Lexington av., E. 96th, Park av., E. 117th, 3d av., E. 118th, 2d av., E. 115th, E. River, E. 96th, Incl. Ward's Island, Pop. 141,790. 37 E. D.

19th—Park av. and E. 118th, to St. Nicholas av., W. 119th, Morningside av., E., W. 12th and Hancock pl., Mhntn. av., W. 123d, 8th av., W. 128th, 7th av., W. 136th, Lenox av., W. 137th, Madison av., E. 128th, 5th av., E. 124th, Madison av., E. 120th, Park av., E. 118th, Pop. 78,052. 44 E. D.

20th—E. River and 156th, to 2d av., E. 117th, 3d av., E. 117th, Park av., E. 120th, Madison av., E. 124th, 5th av., E. 128th, Madison av., E. 124th, Harlem River, E. River, E. 116th, Incl. Randall's Island and the Sunken Meadows, Pop. 83,156. 26 E. D.

21st—W. 136th and Hudson River, to Lenox av., W. 137th, Madison av., E. 124th, Harlem River, E. 144th, 8th av., W. 145th, Edgecombe av. or Colonial Pk'way, W. 155th, St. Nicholas av., Convent av., W. 142d, Hamilton pl., W. 144th, Hudson River, W. 136th, Pop. 76,982. 46 E. D.

22d—W. 144th and Hudson River, to Amsterdam av., Hamilton pl., W. 142d, Convent av., St. Nicholas av., W. 155th, Edgecombe av. or Colonial Pk'way, W. 145th, 8th av., W. 144th, Harlem River, W. 162d, Fort Washington av., W. 161st, Riverside Drive, W. 165th, Hudson River, W. 144th, Pop. 74,895. 51 E. D.

23d—W. 165th and Hudson River, to Riverside Drive, W. 161st, Fort Washington av., W. 163d, Harlem River, Spuyten Duyvil Creek, Ship Canal, to Hudson River, to W. 165th, Pop. 88,787. 60 E. D.

## BRONX.

1st—E. 140th and E. River, to Locust av., E. 141st, Jackson av., E. 145th, Trinity av., E. 149th, St. Anns av., E. 156th, Cauldwell av., E. 164th, Boston rd., 3d av., Weiher court, Washington av., E. 165th, Park av., E. 162d, Grant av., E. 161st, Morris av., E. 150th, Melrose av., E. 149th, Bergen av., Willis av., E. 143d, 3d av., E. 142d, Alexander av., E. 140th, Brook av., E. 132d, Lincoln av., Harlem River, Bronx Kills, E. River, Pop. 110,315. 52 E. D.

2d—Lincoln av. and Harlem River, to E. 132d, Brook av., E. 140th, Alexander av., E. 142d, 3d av., E. 143d, Willis av., Bergen av., E. 149th, Melrose av., E. 150th, Morris av., E. 161st, Grant av., E. 162d, Park av., E. 165th, Washington av., Weiher court, 3d av., E. 165th, Washington av., E. 175th, Park av., E. 177th, E. 176th, Anthony av., E. Tremont av., Mount Hope av., E. 176th, Morris av., Mount Hope pl., Walton av., E. 177th, W. 177th, W. Tremont av., Macombs rd., Featherbed lane, Aqueduct av., W. 172d, Harlem River, to boundary line bet. N. Y. and Bronx Cos., then south along boundary, through Harlem River, to Lincoln av., Pop. 117,611. 67 E. D.

3d—E. 140th and E. River, to Locust av., E. 141st, Jackson av., E. 145th, Trinity av., E. 149th, St. Anns av., E. 156th, Cauldwell av., E. 163d, Union av., E. 160th, Westchester av., E. 163d, Tiffany, Southern Blvd., Barretto, Garrison av., Hunts Pt. av., Lafayette av., Bronx River, E. River, to W. 140th, including Riker's, So. Brothers and No. Brothers Island, Pop. 83,042. 38 E. D.

4th—E. 163d and Cauldwell av., to Union av., E. 160th, Prospect av., Freeman, Bristow, Jennings, Charlotte, E. 170th, Wilkins av., Boston rd., E. 172d, Seabury pl., Boston rd., Southern Blvd., E. 175th, Crotona Park North, Arthur av., E. 175th, Washington av., E. 166th, 3d av., Boston rd., E. 164th, Cauldwell av., Pop. 84,195. 35 E. D.

5th—Prospect av. and Westchester av., Freeman, Bristow, Jennings, Charlotte, E. 170th, Wilkins av., Boston rd., E. 172d, Seabury pl., Boston rd., Southern Blvd., E. 175th, Boston rd., Hoe av., E. 174th, Bronx River, So. to Lafayette av., Hunts Pt. av., Garrison av., Barretto, Southern Blvd., Tiffany, E. 163d, Westchester av., Pop. 88,428. 44 E. D.

6th—Hoe av. and E. 174th, Boston rd., Vyse av., E. Tremont av., Boston rd., E. 178th, Bryant av., E. 180th, Boston rd., Bronx Park South, Southern Blvd., Pelham av., Bronx River, E. 23d, Mt. Vernon av., northerly boundary line of City of N. Y., E. River, Bronx River, E. 174th, Pop. 70,482. 36 E. D.

7th—E. 175th and Park av., Arthur av., Crotona Pk. North, E. 175th, Boston rd., Vyse av., E. Tremont av., Boston rd., E. 178th, Bryant av., E. 180th, Boston rd., Bronx Park South, Southern Blvd., Pelham av., Cambreling av., E. 183th, Hoffman, E. 187th, Lorillard pl., E. 184th, Park av., Pop. 89,123. 43 E. D.

## ASSEMBLY DISTRICT BOUNDARIES OF NEW YORK CITY—BRONX—Continued.

8th—E. 177th and Park av., to E. 178th, Anthony av., E. Tremont av., Mount Hope av., E. 178th, Morris av., Mount Hope pl., Walton av., E. 177th, W. 177th, W. Tremont av., Macomb's rd., Featherbed lane, Aqueduct av., W. 172d, Harlem River, to boundary line bet. N. Y. and Bronx Cos., Hudson River, to northerly boundary line of City of N. Y., easterly along boundary line to Mt. Vernon av., E. 232d, Bronx River, south through Bronx River, Pelham av., Cambreling av., E. 189th, Hoffman, E. 187th, Lorillard pl., E. 184th, Park av. Pop., 88,820. 66 E. D.

## QUEENS.

1st—Boundary bet. Kings and Queens Cos. in Newtown Creek, bulkhead line of E. River, prolonged; thence to center line of Dutchkilla Creek, to prolongation thereof until intersected by prolongation of Rapelje av. or 4th av.; thence Jackson av., Old Bowery Bay rd., Astoria av. or Flushing av., Woolsey av., Steinway av. or 10th av., Potter av., Kouwenhoven or 9th av., Bowery Bay and E. River; thence to beginning, incl. Berlans Island. Citizen pop., 78,805. 46 E. D.

2d—On line dividing Brooklyn and Queens Cos. in Newtown Creek, center line of Dutchkilla Creek, prolonged; thence to Woodbine, Woodward av., Palmetto, Grand View av., Linden, Forest av., Gates av., Fresh Pond rd., Hancock, Hughes or Woodbine, L. I. R.R., Woodhaven or Yellowstone av., to intersection of Lawn av. with Mill Creek; thence to point opposite intersection of Junction and Newtown av.; to Justice, Laconia or Broad, Queens Blvd., Grand, Calamus rd., Fisk av., Woodside av., Skillman av., Greenpoint av., Celtic av., Dickinson av., Middleburg av., Woodside av., Jackson av., 4th av., Rapelje av., intersection of center line to Dutchkilla Creek, to boundary line bet. Brooklyn and Queens. Pop., 73,273. 44 E. D.

3d—Jackson av. and Woodside av., Middleburg av., Dickinson av., Celtic av., Greenpoint av., Skillman av., Woodside av., Fisk av., Calamus rd., Grand, Queens Blvd., Laconia or Broad, Justice, intersection of Junction av., to point on Mill Creek, opposite intersection of Junction and Justice or Newtown rd., thence following Mill Creek to intersection of Yellowstone av. and Lawn av. at Mill Creek, to Flushing Creek, Strong's Causeway, Ireland Mill rd., Lawrence, to Bradford av., Main, Lincoln av., Union av., White-stone av., Bayside av., Little Bayside rd., Poppenhusen av., Bell av., Mulford av., Little Neck Bay, following boundary line bet. Queens Co. and The Bronx and Queens Cos. and Mhnt. to intersection of Kouwenhoven or 9th av., Potter av., Steinway or 10th av., Woolsey av., Astoria av., Old Bowery Bay rd., Jackson av. or Woodside av. Pop., 76,593. 49 E. D.

4th—Little Neck Bay, where same is intersected by Mulford, prolonged, thence to Bell av., Poppenhusen av., Saxe, Bayside av., Whitestone av., Union av., Lincoln av., to Main, Bradford av., Lawrence, Ireland Mill rd., Flushing Creek and Strong's Causeway, along Flushing Creek to intersection of line bet. 2d and 4th Wards, Newtown rd., Lefferts av., Atlantic av., So. Cochran av., Garden, Van Wyck av., Old Lincoln av., Rockaway Blvd. or Rockaway rd., to line bet. Bkln. and Nassau at Hook Creek, to prolongation of Mulford av. and Little Neck Bay. Pop., 83,175. 52 E. D.

5th—Line bet. Bkln. and Queens and Atlantic av., to Ferry, Jamaica av., Gherardi or Woodland av., Syosset or 3d, Thrall, Syosset or Russell, Woodhaven av., Jamaica av., Waterbury, prolongation thereof to Myrtle av., along boundary line bet. 2d and 4th Wards, to Newtown rd., Lefferts av., Atlantic av., So. Cochran av., Garden, Van Wyck av., Old Lincoln av., to Rockaway rd. or Rockaway Blvd., to boundary line bet. Queens and Nassau at Hook Creek, thence through Far Rockaway to Atlantic Ocean, to intersection of boundary line bet. Bkln. and Queens, thence to Atlantic av. Pop., 83,228. 52 E. D.

6th—At intersection of line bet. Bkln. and Queens, to Woodbine, Woodward av., Palmetto av., Grand View av., Linden, Forest av., Gates av., Fresh Pond rd., Hancock, Hughes or Woodbine, L. I. R.R., Woodhaven av., Woodhaven or Yellowstone av., Mill Creek and Lawn av., Flushing Creek, the line bet. 2d and 4th Wards, to prolongation of Waterbury, Jamaica av., Woodhaven av., Syosset or Russell, Thrall, Syosset or 3d, Gherardi av., Jamaica av., Ferry, Atlantic av., to the line bet. Bkln. and Queens, thence to intersection of Woodbine, to point or place of beginning. Pop., 73,968. 54 E. D.

## RICHMOND.

1st—Beginning at Upper N. Y. Bay at ft. of Vanderbilt av., to Richmond rd., Rockland av. (formerly Egbert av.), Bradley av. (formerly Manor rd.), Willow Brook rd., Watchogue rd., to a brook known as Palmer's Run, Forest av. (formerly Cherry lane), to intersection of Post and Jewett av., to Kill van Kull, to Upper N. Y. Bay. Pop., 55,681. 43 E. D.

2d—Beginning at Upper N. Y. Bay at ft. of Vanderbilt av., Richmond rd., Rockland av., Bradley av., to Willow Brook rd., Patchogue rd., to Palmer's Run, Forest av., to intersection of Post and Jewett av., to Kill van Kull, following State boundary line along Kill van Kull and Newark Bay to Staten Island Sound, or Arthur Kill, thence Raritan Bay and Lower N. Y. Bay to Narrows.

In addition to above territory following: All of Shooters Island, so much of Buckwhet Island as is within State of N. Y., Prall's Island, Meadow Island, Hoffman Island, Swinburne Island and Great Kills Point. Pop., 60,850. 33 E. D.

## ELECTION AND ASSEMBLY DISTRICTS TOTALS IN N. Y. C.

Mhnt., 997 election dists.; The Bronx, 381; Bkln., 977; Queens, 291; Richmond, 76. Grand total, 2,712.

## MANHATTAN.

1st A. D., 40 E. D.: 2d, 31; 3d, 49; 4th, 23; 5th, 52; 6th, 26; 7th, 53; 8th, 28; 9th, 53; 10th, 48; 11th, 47; 12th, 58; 13th, 43; 14th, 44; 15th, 55; 16th, 54; 17th, 36; 18th, 37; 19th, 44; 20th, 26; 21st, 46; 22d, 51; 23d, 60. Total, 997.

## BRONX.

1st A. D., 52 E. D.: 2d, 67; 3d, 38; 4th, 35; 5th, 44; 6th, 36; 7th, 43; 8th, 66. Total, 381.

## BROOKLYN.

1st A. D., 33 E. D.: 2d, 49; 3d, 37; 4th, 33; 5th, 45; 6th, 89; 7th, 38; 8th, 29; 9th, 48; 10th, 51; 11th, 56; 12th, 52; 13th, 28; 14th, 30; 15th, 33; 16th, 44; 17th, 46; 18th, 51; 19th, 28; 20th, 64; 21st, 59; 22d, 58; 23d, 28. Total, 977.

## QUEENS.

1st A. D., 46 E. D.: 2d, 44; 3d, 49; 4th, 52; 5th, 46; 6th, 54. Total, 291.

## RICHMOND.

1st A. D., 43 E. D.: 2d, 33. Total, 76.

## POLITICAL DISTRICTS.

The following table shows at a glance Assembly districts in each Congressional and Senatorial districts:

BROOKLYN.		N. Y. Senatorial	
Assembly Dist.	Congressional Dist.	Dist.	Dist.
13, 15, 19	3	.....	10
3, 7, 8	4	.....	5
11, 12, 10	5	.....	6
17, 18, 21	6	.....	8
1, 4, 14	7	.....	11
2, 9, 16	8	.....	4
20, 23	9	.....	9
5, 6, 23	10	.....	7

## MANHATTAN.

Parts of	Dist.	Dist.
1, 2	11	..... 12
3, 5	15	..... 13
4, 6, 8	13	..... 14
7, 9, 12	19	..... 15
12, 14	16	..... 16
10, 15, 17	17	..... 17
16, 18	18	..... 18
13, 19, 20	21-22	..... 19
21, 22, 23	21-22	..... 20

## BRONX.

Parts of	Dist.	Dist.
1, 2, 3	22	..... 21
1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8	23	..... 22
3, 5, 6, 7	24	..... 23

## QUEENS.

Parts of	Dist.	Dist.
1, 2, 3	2	..... 2
4, 5, 6	2	..... 3
Parts of	9	..... ..
4, 5, 6	9	..... ..
Parts of	1	..... ..
3, 4	1	..... ..

## RICHMOND.

Parts of	Dist.	Dist.
1, 2	11	..... 24



## BROOKLYN VOTE, 1920—FOR PRESIDENT AND GOVERNOR—Continued.

7th Assembly District.							9th A. D.—Continued.							10th A. D.—Continued.								
Elec. Dist.	Reg'trat'n.						Elec. Dist.	Reg'trat'n.						Elec. Dist.	Reg'trat'n.							
	Male.	Female.	Cox. Dem.	Harding. Rep.	Smith. Dem.	Miller. Rep.		Male.	Female.	Cox. Dem.	Harding. Rep.	Smith. Dem.	Miller. Rep.		Male.	Female.	Cox. Dem.	Harding. Rep.	Smith. Dem.	Miller. Rep.		
1	312	263	175	355	336	171	10	429	265	152	435	349	317	44	333	215	208	287	327	137		
2	356	232	200	320	364	126	11	68	35	23	69	47	35	45	350	190	184	307	334	151		
3	370	232	233	295	366	134	12	325	100	61	314	172	178	46	205	150	143	178	245	75		
4	332	215	220	267	383	84	13	458	215	151	430	352	188	47	264	202	177	259	297	133		
5	390	220	235	310	425	102	14	406	260	142	464	323	228	48	323	230	165	343	326	158		
6	289	153	115	274	226	136	15	353	193	138	330	287	161	49	329	250	211	317	326	187		
7	362	232	215	302	363	150	16	413	270	151	467	376	222	50	400	108	136	300	294	134		
8	330	170	160	304	322	113	17	378	296	232	364	407	144	*51	...	...	128	198	194	180		
9	353	207	198	312	314	158	18	400	269	219	379	443	138									
10	384	222	196	340	343	145	19	394	203	148	351	321	181		14328	10691	7658	15066	12782	9336		
11	310	155	123	267	246	132	20	395	226	142	416	338	199		Total registration, 25,019.							
12	358	196	128	335	265	162	21	428	302	89	275	186	167									
13	298	173	120	300	246	140	22	402	243	152	428	302	238									
14	286	155	122	272	323	146	23	371	181	118	367	284	183	1	420	98	165	346	192	242		
15	340	216	162	345	300	173	24	297	146	91	217	185	106	2	362	198	145	360	235	259		
16	310	170	92	323	222	174	25	357	186	142	338	291	154	3	384	311	160	478	284	341		
17	312	186	142	301	288	124	26	333	150	155	278	281	116	4	285	266	152	355	221	275		
18	372	217	156	360	291	195	27	419	300	71	162	125	93	5	284	274	116	392	214	283		
19	330	234	167	319	309	158	28	459	223	79	351	172	152	6	296	251	179	316	294	193		
20	413	177	179	335	352	126	29	390	287	190	437	344	256	7	333	232	207	406	338	264		
21	350	164	139	292	281	115	30	356	295	191	408	369	210	8	319	206	170	305	287	174		
22	243	106	94	208	271	139	31	329	287	176	382	335	200	9	316	267	198	331	332	203		
23	84	43	45	60	79	19	32	326	261	229	319	374	155	10	83	75	42	111	74	76		
24	324	143	150	295	246	129	33	347	235	171	354	313	189	11	95	94	62	118	90	86		
25	289	111	150	204	229	89	34	327	223	146	355	296	176	12	344	224	193	335	322	197		
26	378	85	157	261	264	122	35	366	217	134	385	287	213	13	311	224	190	291	368	171		
27	375	72	119	267	251	105	36	390	277	165	428	325	249	14	329	182	183	285	307	129		
28	332	172	197	236	300	129	37	203	157	98	220	172	134	15	296	196	178	214	264	111		
29	367	130	140	310	286	149	38	292	224	128	360	247	222	16	346	174	192	291	329	143		
30	295	112	139	221	244	93	39	430	328	96	227	174	132	17	376	186	160	334	304	175		
31	349	153	164	276	280	138	40	375	266	161	435	325	254	18	390	171	163	271	326	144		
32	359	149	164	273	271	139	41	442	413	88	256	183	152	19	388	285	220	410	354	233		
33	352	160	194	254	312	113	42	369	245	200	352	344	182	20	381	323	152	475	278	381		
34	322	122	163	235	258	102	43	413	234	238	378	361	186	21	347	314	100	495	323	235		
35	344	175	208	359	356	102	44	...	...	47	232	121	144	22	316	325	149	440	250	323		
36	2	1	...	3	...	...	45	...	...	135	300	257	169	23	326	266	117	510	250	360		
	11562	5913	5562	9891	10012	4534	46	...	...	111	368	197	174	24	83	66	30	113	61	81		
							47	...	...	134	226	208	122	25	344	275	88	334	181	225		
							48	...	...	124	340	221	226	26	215	228	104	301	172	226		
Total registration, 17,475.							15592 9755 6276 16010 13111 5189							Total registration, 25,347.								
8th Assembly District.							10th Assembly District.							12th Assembly District.								
	Male.	Female.	Cox. Dem.	Harding. Rep.	Smith. Dem.	Miller. Rep.		Male.	Female.	Cox. Dem.	Harding. Rep.	Smith. Dem.	Miller. Rep.		Male.	Female.	Cox. Dem.	Harding. Rep.	Smith. Dem.	Miller. Rep.		
1	395	202	200	312	369	124	1	379	235	187	379	332	225	33	366	222	147	299	256	181		
2	337	142	209	215	331	97	2	290	217	204	275	328	131	34	309	263	135	383	256	296		
3	366	226	288	259	424	107	3	264	275	167	326	272	196	35	295	288	121	420	233	302		
4	334	136	220	31	312	84	4	259	233	161	281	235	195	36	337	277	162	396	294	252		
5	352	131	224	193	314	103	5	232	222	95	429	175	321	37	292	252	140	372	94	161		
6	345	161	235	229	337	107	6	72	99	34	123	62	94	38	314	308	163	307	301	185		
7	279	137	163	205	273	68	7	287	296	124	412	223	299	39	347	301	198	406	354	265		
8	308	170	235	189	340	82	8	198	137	76	226	143	157	40	394	125	73	205	163	193		
9	347	157	154	282	271	149	9	390	262	147	446	254	309	41	393	227	143	332	290	173		
10	418	196	196	346	376	158	10	330	278	87	467	147	376	42	386	297	170	427	404	156		
11	375	175	201	88	335	121	11	321	182	124	331	238	211	43	393	271	154	440	323	256		
12	350	170	157	294	313	138	12	333	231	152	401	296	363	44	451	248	241	398	417	196		
13	395	81	82	339	331	141	13	353	155	138	304	258	164	45	253	195	192	206	307	82		
14	379	57	83	292	280	153	14	290	233	132	336	214	243	46	329	255	144	407	323	202		
15	364	160	270	304	370	77	15	426	244	180	422	346	290	47	191	165	117	213	266	114		
16	335	162	251	206	364	64	16	274	149	128	251	238	148	48	194	164	89	236	190	132		
17	352	201	232	288	356	141	17	184	93	74	163	146	82	49	262	177	169	152	258	57		
18	308	257	237	286	340	155	18	337	226	163	334	310	171	50	148	157	88	189	173	102		
19	375	210	237	273	396	102	19	379	342	90	237	164	152	51	333	280	201	417	370	233		
20	336	166	204	227	312	101	20	313	244	169	337	296	216	52	358	239	225	327	378	151		
21	245	85	132	166	230	61	21	353	244	220	313	335	179	54	318	241	230	279	371	140		
22	294	137	185	205	283	81	22	375	239	241	316	378	119	55	273	170	133	245	258	109		
23	318	155	205	210	228	74	23	336	336	251	378	319	276	*56	...	...	37	183	86	130		
24	278	89	162	151	261	46	24	335	248	219	317	352	173									
25	359	113	168	245	308	76	25	377	162	233	254	375	107									
26	318	133	177	247	281	112	26	232	108	147	154	224	79									



## BROOKLYN VOTE, 1920—FOR PRESIDENT AND GOVERNOR—Continued.

12th A. D.—Continued.							
Elec. Dist.	Reg'trat'n.		Cox Dem.	Harding, Rep.	Smith, Dem.	Miller, Rep.	
	Male.	Female.					
15	258	219	155	291	265	167	
16	341	326	229	403	359	265	
17	309	311	216	349	330	211	
18	220	209	147	259	251	142	
19	214	177	152	218	243	106	
20	277	294	154	376	260	270	
21	230	301	102	281	305	175	
22	304	258	170	362	286	245	
23	365	362	220	355	322	253	
24	359	346	214	436	417	244	
25	266	268	210	272	308	162	
26	242	216	162	273	273	152	
27	266	214	138	319	256	133	
28	335	314	222	274	331	237	
29	332	203	149	242	290	182	
30	354	312	228	397	389	228	
31	352	276	196	385	346	223	
32	347	196	166	294	312	133	
33	369	222	178	343	364	154	
34	352	180	199	288	331	144	
35	338	199	137	312	278	170	
36	245	178	107	285	219	165	
37	369	241	174	376	325	203	
38	315	211	158	323	313	157	
39	353	235	179	353	326	193	
40	367	227	180	362	330	198	
41	329	188	134	314	191	225	
42	295	161	126	304	228	159	
43	360	219	195	321	355	145	
44	327	227	133	312	325	178	
45	265	186	133	270	226	172	
46	309	239	139	384	242	256	
47	330	259	119	388	282	202	
48	387	199	110	347	293	148	
49	408	249	146	396	341	187	
50	292	121	96	218	161	67	
51	349	142	78	304	247	114	
52	...	...	51	159	93	115	
15793 11133			8140	16047	14560	8982	
Total registration, 26,926.							

13th Assembly District.						
1	345	149	281	141	251	141
2	202	48	50	148	111	89
3	357	112	116	306	250	145
4	349	130	170	251	287	114
5	350	136	121	301	280	116
6	344	159	152	311	319	118
7	293	129	93	290	197	167
8	406	127	119	303	241	158
9	272	142	101	264	206	156
10	280	121	101	296	257	111
11	336	125	148	273	297	97
12	327	116	111	289	259	128
13	322	169	100	287	296	112
14	242	93	94	205	205	73
15	347	121	64	281	201	121
16	330	126	54	267	192	107
17	359	170	132	283	273	123
18	265	131	83	264	224	96
19	414	133	157	338	339	114
20	425	138	76	328	248	153
21	293	122	62	282	234	87
22	302	94	35	290	181	107
23	350	122	61	184	150	91
24	330	99	22	174	105	94
25	342	115	52	243	120	82
26	336	118	45	193	157	58
27	318	89	28	185	127	80
28	369	128	38	197	163	66
9204 3462 2666 7077 6208 3107						
Total registration, 12,606.						

14th Assembly District.									
	Male.	Female.	Cox.	Harding.	Smith.	Miller.			
	Male.	Female.	Dem.	Rep.	Dem.	Rep.			
1	303	79	167	178	254	67			
2	306	91	172	170	269	67			
3	334	132	151	234	265	99			
4	337	146	77	203	189	79			
5	291	115	75	152	182	61			
6	320	138	144	203	262	72			
7	372	178	75	184	244	52			

\*New Elec. Dist. created after last day of registration.

†Election Districts divided for Election Day on account of heavy registration.

14th A. D.—Continued.									
Elec. Dist.	Reg'trat'n.		Cox. Dem.	Harding, Rep.	Smith, Dem.	Miller, Rep.			
	Male.	Female.							
8	214	133	29	165	143	54			
9	411	129	45	206	195	77			
10	370	135	38	172	167	52			
11	328	112	55	132	155	39			
12	272	98	98	178	211	69			
13	365	141	94	239	307	102			
14	239	208	228	159	352	44			
15	244	89	136	164	212	68			
16	384	142	116	337	272	161			
17	284	52	47	245	156	126			
18	211	84	96	167	185	67			
19	330	114	104	114	228	92			
20	324	91	106	194	225	60			
21	382	164	78	162	201	42			
22	340	138	44	181	173	66			
23	289	112	61	164	176	50			
24	263	107	30	125	121	45			
25	333	125	62	164	183	56			
26	342	165	39	189	177	75			
27	237	102	69	164	147	83			
28	215	68	31	150	120	56			
29	370	163	79	251	212	111			
30	413	188	74	353	254	141			
9510 3729 2711 5775 6237 2216									
Total registration, 13,239.									

Total registration, 13,239.						
15th Assembly District.						
1	282	124	168	202	280	84
2	342	158	170	280	335	100
3	327	135	160	257	307	88
4	343	190	186	292	316	83
5	350	172	186	287	348	106
6	280	139	140	245	251	129
7	298	214	170	308	303	156
8	391	162	210	301	364	128
9	354	222	157	360	303	171
10	303	109	179	179	271	59
11	380	175	176	315	331	140
12	301	133	152	239	252	101
13	288	138	120	263	247	112
14	298	150	130	286	236	152
15	264	179	138	271	264	122
16	321	163	162	280	309	119
17	306	200	150	294	289	122
18	337	137	162	258	327	77
19	288	196	184	252	305	111
20	396	205	230	297	390	111
21	301	154	147	277	281	77
22	301	147	168	206	303	77
23	334	304	165	266	274	77
24	283	83	120	210	230	77
25	303	111	143	233	275	77
26	339	187	182	296	311	155
27	399	171	236	280	388	99
28	336	225	220	298	356	149
29	407	217	158	399	349	199
30	367	198	233	289	375	111
31	331	155	165	268	303	100
32	366	178	167	319	307	144
33	473	75	65	401	374	255
Total registration, 16,295.						

## BROOKLYN VOTE, 1920—FOR PRESIDENT AND GOVERNOR—Continued.

18th A. D.—Continued.							20th A. D.—Continued.							21st A. D.—Continued.						
Elec. Dist.	Reg'trat'n.		Cox.	Dem.	Harding.	Rep.	Elec. Dist.	Reg'trat'n.		Cox.	Dem.	Harding.	Rep.	Elec. Dist.	Reg'trat'n.		Cox.	Dem.	Harding.	Rep.
	Male.	Female.						Male.	Female.						Male.	Female.				
17	334	180	65	329	298	117	13	334	210	116	271	294	171	136	409	314	106	327	195	232
18	414	240	101	434	363	161	14	303	176	73	356	223	167	136	386	319	145	526	279	384
19	317	217	110	337	294	150	15	329	185	66	406	236	209	37	334	273	138	436	282	279
20	335	294	120	451	289	296	16	307	151	61	338	226	134	38	278	309	96	467	188	359
21	432	289	97	518	182	176	17	265	114	60	208	216	103	39	160	153	39	239	82	182
22	389	124	166	296	257	174	18	243	119	68	258	188	115	40	183	222	71	289	136	244
23	276	175	147	250	232	118	19	298	132	63	326	231	110	41	349	293	113	489	253	344
24	274	197	140	286	259	153	20	246	106	72	244	206	91	42	356	306	144	477	325	278
25	399	230	234	340	257	170	21	353	194	118	350	321	118	43	372	290	153	414	312	283
26	364	241	200	344	328	203	22	277	174	64	328	228	128	44	308	240	103	406	215	272
27	392	324	102	222	182	130	23	311	139	81	296	242	116	45	342	201	137	348	264	198
28	364	189	88	334	189	207	24	339	158	96	346	243	171	46	341	256	127	409	300	226
29	364	259	116	442	266	277	25	348	242	111	422	277	223	47	341	246	187	334	319	176
30	215	143	117	215	196	111	26	327	196	96	378	241	213	48	309	171	111	326	254	161
31	234	186	107	280	174	189	27	276	198	84	347	209	200	49	307	163	95	346	221	183
32	369	321	153	498	285	334	28	250	207	109	310	228	196	50	365	260	139	403	314	216
33	360	230	134	387	266	230	29	352	232	116	424	290	225	51	432	272	178	411	332	259
34	346	217	112	360	253	206	30	270	139	71	306	214	149	52	211	132	36	190	161	70
35	341	170	158	277	290	113	31	309	183	98	31	241	163	53	293	143	85	148	116	64
36	337	181	63	344	232	88	32	347	168	104	375	221	156	54	315	158	66	299	229	135
37	314	165	33	285	204	104	33	335	131	106	297	238	124	55	337	154	51	344	221	141
38	447	218	76	313	258	125	34	248	122	73	258	204	100	56	218	211	137	322	265	163
39	324	161	82	239	202	109	35	286	199	88	362	253	165	57	...	...	50	314	114	242
40	400	167	24	170	123	66	36	292	176	100	336	255	141	58	...	...	96	297	172	215
41	349	158	35	193	180	61	37	261	173	81	313	220	149	59	...	...	62	187	112	131
42	378	132	72	229	202	91	38	283	199	104	338	214	181							
43	295	145	107	134	200	45	39	374	249	102	471	262	275							
44	466	236	34	327	257	130	40	310	232	130	364	353	212							
45	425	201	42	242	189	100	41	324	214	91	407	242	234							
46	368	162	34	158	121	73	42	364	243	118	448	290	261							
47	370	143	24	141	106	68	43	288	222	103	373	246	183							
48	404	155	25	192	118	86	44	344	234	135	406	316	205							
49	...	...	...	...	...	...	45	267	158	115	284	287	138							
50	...	...	...	...	...	...	46	342	207	106	375	291	156							
51	...	...	...	...	...	...	47	306	220	87	403	242	219							
	...	...	...	...	...	...	48	345	203	122	392	294	176							
	...	...	...	...	...	...	49	365	225	119	412	307	175							
	...	...	...	...	...	...	50	327	186	123	353	294	135							
	...	...	...	...	...	...	51	336	204	127	355	275	162							
	...	...	...	...	...	...	52	309	204	121	334	243	196							
	...	...	...	...	...	...	53	380	251	136	439	300	228							
	...	...	...	...	...	...	54	358	259	157	412	342	194							
	...	...	...	...	...	...	55	279	179	115	315	250	164							
	...	...	...	...	...	...	56	337	203	114	386	264	214							
	...	...	...	...	...	...	57	340	196	125	377	273	187							
	...	...	...	...	...	...	58	319	197	104	378	301	149							
	...	...	...	...	...	...	59	313	164	78	346	266	190							
	...	...	...	...	...	...	60	343	165	108	353	257	174							
	...	...	...	...	...	...	61	290	202	133	318	274	161							
	...	...	...	...	...	...	62	297	235	115	379	240	232							
	...	...	...	...	...	...	63	238	140	78	268	183	134							
	...	...	...	...	...	...	64	324	154	176	244	308	92							
	...	...	...	...	...	...		2099	11728	6211	22069	16075	10662							
	...	...	...	...	...	...		Total registration, 31,827.												

Total registration, 26,993.

## 19th Assembly District.

1	380	143	69	372	243	199
2	423	159	69	397	233	207
3	346	137	64	335	227	131
4	346	153	54	332	240	185
5	310	163	24	332	152	171
6	359	184	69	390	237	198
7	328	151	42	313	238	194
8	407	163	76	415	293	338
9	414	166	64	442	271	165
10	348	180	75	361	246	151
11	323	178	68	348	225	167
12	322	156	63	355	210	164
13	198	96	43	199	148	75
14	378	178	56	391	217	204
15	344	175	133	298	284	141
16	320	184	145	303	295	132
17	391	182	108	386	275	188
18	295	167	96	296	251	121
19	382	156	93	278	248	113
20	357	143	53	296	171	158
21	373	124	76	313	247	197
22	319	158	22	147	103	68
23	263	115	24	126	84	76
24	347	136	34	244	151	103
25	332	138	47	191	147	78
26	307	100	23	162	93	91
27	342	141	53	190	185	71
28	299	113	24	156	99	73
	9562	4234	1743	8417	5743	3828
	Total registration, 32,788.					

## 20th Assembly District.

1	313	168	65	363	221	156
2	308	141	67	339	207	108
3	277	175	69	229	239	145
4	338	151	66	378	268	129
5	319	122	56	324	202	143
6	427	154	78	413	285	157
7	301	138	83	311	235	126
8	365	131	60	296	213	114
9	299	167	97	295	252	135
10	324	228	101	402	248	220
11	346	221	96	395	300	170
12	310	200	96	375	307	141

\*New Elec. Dist. created after last day of registration.

†Election Districts divided for Election Day on account of heavy registration.

21st Assembly District.						
1	366	281	154	444	311	285
2	420	404	76	339	183	229
3	334	311	127	470	262	200
4	401	363	119	214	177	155
5	339	324	159	463	279	327
6	331	282	152	425	279	281
7	309	243	138	384	280	230
8	336	276	165	403	320	240
9	316	227	125	360	261	211
10	385	222	230	315	351	181
11	372	254	165	396	294	244
12	361	315	178	444	323	271
13	293	209	154	303	248	200
14	266	236	115	350	199	257
15	340	218	179	328	328	164
16	374	294	185	421	316	274
17	367	197	123	311	340	144
18	327	189	178	295	298	139
19	321	193	117	349	256	194
20	306	210	139	335	262	194
21	365	307	174	457	340	270
22	276	209	115	312	236	181
23	343	248	126	413	261	255
24	357	387	102	75	237	332
25	217	212	61	338	328	140
26	321	214	61	363	340	277
27	349	326	118	613	242	391
28	182	149	72	245	150	163
29	239	196	88	324	177	220
30	362	309	107	516	227	379
31	296	282	124	391	254	242
32	317	249	113	397	232	262
33	300	242	158	336	263	213
34	393	307	154	452	304	316

## BROOKLYN VOTE, 1920—FOR PRESIDENT AND GOVERNOR—Continued.

25d Assembly District.							25d A. D.—Continued.							25d A. D.—Continued.						
Elec. Dist.	Reg'trat'n.		Cox. Dem.	Harding. Rep.	Smith. Dem.	Miller. Rep.	Elec. Dist.	Reg'trat'n.		Cox. Dem.	Harding. Rep.	Smith. Dem.	Miller. Rep.	Elec. Dist.	Reg'trat'n.		Cox. Dem.	Harding. Rep.	Smith. Dem.	Miller. Rep.
	Male.	Female.						Male.	Female.						Male.	Female.				
1	368	191	119	880	264	203	11	308	185	43	222	157	134	21	378	168	25	123	97	66
2	351	196	89	366	241	187	12	349	180	39	253	220	88	22	332	232	33	224	160	96
3	296	179	126	288	237	156	13	426	212	59	253	204	122	23	283	168	84	163	117	80
4	398	214	174	374	370	145	14	361	156	23	208	152	90	24	337	156	40	184	130	102
5	382	183	163	314	327	146	15	311	157	24	202	132	90	25	381	142	21	214	146	97
6	372	202	117	366	241	224	16	402	189	28	189	164	61	26	349	163	24	193	124	84
7	381	163	114	361	275	167	17	396	191	22	230	173	33	27	322	152	18	189	137	76
8	238	62	67	196	141	94	18	353	144	35	202	167	74	28	377	165	34	170	138	66
9	382	145	50	290	205	184	19	410	230	25	150	124	78		9965	4839	1588	6704	5065	3195
10	387	136	27	248	107	173	20	374	180	25	143	111	69	Total registration, 14,304.						

## STATE SENATORS—Kings County.

S.D.	Democratic.	Republican.	Socialist.	Prohibition.
4	K. Sutherland .....	24633 M. S. Harris .....	29279 Jos. Stein .....	9082 R. E. Neldig .....
5	D. F. Farrell .....	20222 J. F. McLaughlin .....	15353 M. Lewis .....	1461 E. R. Keeler .....
6	M. Black Jr. ....	27253 W. T. Simpson .....	41973 B. Jackson .....	2274 F. F. Schoap .....
7	M. Ross .....	10217 C. C. Lockwood .....	29229 D. P. Berenberg .....	11518 Charles Osgood .....
8	F. Conklin .....	22369 A. W. Burlingame Jr. ....	44363 G. Glefer .....	7079 E. M. Waring .....
9	J. J. Morris .....	17938 G. M. Reischman .....	30524 M. Schechter .....	6381 G. H. Warwick .....
10	J. Twomey .....	16407 E. Clifton .....	14924 H. S. Berlin .....	5422 J. E. Davis .....
11	D. J. Carroll .....	13216 A. J. Katlin .....	18594 H. Rogoff .....	6465 L. C. Brown .....

## FOR MEMBERS OF THE HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES—Kings County.

C.D.	Democratic.	Republican.	Socialist.	Prohibition.
3	C. J. McWilliams .....	15219 J. Kissel .....	16568 H. W. Laidler .....	5267 F. Koakley .....
4	T. H. Cullen .....	21069 J. A. Astarita .....	14684 A. Fagin .....	1408 M. Schimpf .....
5	Edw. Cassin .....	27645 A. L. Kline .....	42118 J. M. Chatouff .....	2047 W. Nichol .....
6	W. F. H. Geoghan .....	22471 W. T. Lee .....	44506 W. W. Passage .....	6387 L. Johnson .....
7	J. P. Maher .....	18551 M. J. Hogan .....	20482 J. J. Caronel .....	6561 C. E. Gildersleeve .....
8	W. B. Cleary .....	22586 C. G. Bond .....	30608 J. H. Lawn .....	9124 J. J. Copeland .....
9	D. J. O'Connell .....	20868 A. N. Peterson .....	27886 W. B. Robinson .....	6600 F. E. Merchon .....
10	G. H. Rhodes .....	14067 L. D. Volk .....	25801 J. O'Neal .....	11529 B. Cook .....

## Congress, 10th Dist., Short Term.

G. H. Rhodes, Dem., 13943; L. D. Volk, 25608; J. O'Neill, Soc., 11512.

## Associate Judges of the Court of Appeals.

Frederick E. Crane, Dem.-Rep., 284,868; Abram I. Elkus, Dem., 150,048; Emory A. Chase, Rep., 206,502; Leon A. Malkiel, Soc., 43,973; Jacob Axelrad, Soc., 41,678; Coleridge A. Hart, Proh., 2,602; Francis E. Baldwin, Proh., 1,845; Swinburne Hale, Farmer-Labor, 6,062; Thomas F. Dwyer, Farmer-Labor, 8,787.

## Justices of the Supreme Court for the Second Judicial District.

Edwin L. Garvin, Dem., 147,635; Bart Jay Humphrey, Dem., 132,963; Edward Ward McMahon, Dem., 133,253; Townsend Scudder, Dem.-Citiz., 155,286; Charles J. Druban, Dem., 406,421; Joseph Aspinall, Rep.-Citiz., 216,740; Selah B. Strong, Rep., 200,509; Norman S. Dike, Rep., 244,230; John MacCraty, Rep., 202,221; Walter H. Jaycox, Rep.-Citiz., 190,784; Morris Wolfman, Soc., 43,653; Hyman Rivkin, Soc., 41,783; Isidore Kayfetz, Soc., 40,193; Philip Satra, Soc., 38,798; Francis M. Testa, Soc., 34,269; Charles A. Wilson, Proh., 2,108; Asa F. Smith, Proh., 1,961; Harold D. Watson, Proh., 1,614; Walter G. Howell, Proh., 1,529; David A. Howell, Proh., 1,681; Robert H. Haskell, Farmer-Labor, 14,811; James P. Kohler, Farmer-Labor, 6,570; Joseph Goldstein, Farmer-Labor, 8,630; Jacob S. Strahl, Farmer-Labor, Am. Constl., Non-Partisan, 96,311; Edmund Congar Brown, Single Tax, 2,028.

## Municipal Court, 7th District.

H. C. Glore, Rep., 32434; G. H. Boyce, Dem., 25098; L. P. Goldberg, Soc., 14453.

## For Members of the Board of Aldermen to Fill Vacancies.

46th Ald. Dist.—J. L. Dempsey, Dem., 6884; D. J. Stewart, Rep., 11888; W. Shapiro, Soc., 431; A. F. Smith, Proh., 150.  
51st Ald. Dist.—J. J. Dunn, Dem., 16304; H. H. F. Savarese, Rep., 23732; J. Tunin, Soc., 5021.

## Assembly.

1st A. D.—J. J. Griffith, Dem., 7,076; F. Morton, Rep., 8,110; F. C. Hazleth, Soc., 507; C. A. Montgomery, Proh., 95.

2d A. D.—W. Brown, Dem., 5,918; J. J. Mulen, Rep., 9,496; A. L. Carlin, Soc., 5,394; L. S. Zicler, Jr., Proh., 71.

3d A. D.—F. J. Taylor, Dem., 5,473; G. W. Harris, Rep., 4,067; L. Mendelson, Soc., 459; W. G. Blythe, Proh., 56.

4th A. D.—P. A. McArdle, Dem., 7,453; S. L. Krooks, Rep., 6,437; H. Nansen, Soc., 2,301; F. B. Newman, Proh., 118.

5th A. D.—H. P. Fearon, Dem., 6,173; J. Caulfield, Jr., Rep., 14,935; M. Lorentz, Soc., 1,009; C. Vantin, Proh., 174.

6th A. D.—M. G. Solomon, Dem., 3,913; J. E. Crews, Rep., 7,262; H. Fruchter, Soc., 5,388; G. C. Munn, Proh., 48.

7th A. D.—J. J. Kelly, Dem., 7,489; T. F. Monahan, Rep., 6,664; W. Radlins, Soc., 738; E. E. Hand, Jr., Proh., 243.

8th A. D.—M. J. Reilly, Dem., 7,244; F. J. Sheridan, Rep., 4,466; F. Sharblum, Soc., 329; E. H. Brown, Jr., Proh., 82.

9th A. D.—J. W. Conklin, Dem., 8,431; J. T. Carroll, Rep., 12,299; M. G. Kramer, Soc., 1,526; W. B. Hantsch, Proh., 179.

10th A. D.—E. F. Grey, Dem., 8,279; L. V. Doherty, Rep., 12,739; S. Camen, Soc., 584; K. M. Low, Proh., 353.

11th A. D.—W. E. Warland, Dem., 8,659; J. F. Bly, Rep., 16,518; S. Spindel, Soc., 681; W. A. Ferguson, Proh., 185.

12th A. D.—J. F. Rice, Dem., 9,824; G. J. Moore, Rep., 12,899; F. Smith, Soc., 1,121; T. Thompson, Proh., 137.

13th A. D.—J. G. Wackerman, Dem., 4,482; J. L. Zito, Rep., 4,191; S. Parloff, Soc., 2,278; J. Broeder, Proh., 50.

14th A. D.—A. B. Yacunda, Dem., 4,054; A. R. Finkelstein, Rep., 2,739; H. Jaeger, Soc., 4,856; B. T. R. Balch, Proh., 69.

15th A. D.—J. J. McLaughlin, Dem., 7,856; H. Sprigade, Rep., 5,955; P. Mueller, Soc., 495; W. W. Locke, Proh., 93.

16th A. D.—E. M. Kleinfeld, Dem., 8,212; L. G. Moses, Rep., 8,619; L. Tomash, Soc., 2,685; T. C. R. Horsfield, Proh., 130.

17th A. D.—Jose Pidgeon, Dem., 6,727; F. A. Wells, Rep., 13,658; S. Rubin, Soc., 1,378; G. B. Hillard, Proh., 177.

18th A. D.—V. Curran, Dem., 7,211; T. Stith, Rep., 11,634; B. S. Riley, Soc., 4,734; O. Christason, Proh., 209.

19th A. D.—B. C. Klingman, Dem., 4,348; F. X. Glaconne, Rep., 4,708; M. Rubin, Soc., 2,909; G. Liotta, Proh., 26.

20th A. D.—G. J. Braun, Dem., 10,086; J. O. Gempier, Rep., 16,502; L. Weil, Soc., 1,747; W. T. Pfast, Proh., 208.

21st A. D.—J. D. White, Dem., 8,688; W. F. Clayton, Rep., 18,281; B. C. Hammond, Soc., 1,438; J. D. Snyder, Proh., 236.

22d A. D.—L. Emmett, Dem., 8,552; L. J. Druss, Rep., 12,807; J. Kooperman, Soc., 4,995; L. Y. Becker, Proh., 189.

23d A. D.—J. Schneider, Dem., 1,867; J. Ricca, Rep., 4,316; C. Solomon, Soc., 6,785; J. Metz, Proh., 30.



**BROOKLYN VOTE, 1920—Continued.  
KINGS COUNTY ENROLLMENT FIGURES.**

A. D.	Democrat.			Republican.			Socialist.	
	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.
First	4,909	2,360	7,269	6,314	3,677	9,991	150	74
Second	5,006	2,282	7,287	7,027	4,468	11,495	1,417	1,040
Third	4,668	1,773	6,441	3,427	1,429	4,856	157	60
Fourth	5,197	2,396	7,593	5,565	2,938	8,503	339	239
Fifth	4,872	2,826	7,698	8,717	6,783	15,480	194	126
Sixth	3,848	1,726	5,574	6,307	3,239	9,546	987	706
Seventh	5,483	2,512	7,995	5,167	2,909	8,076	194	98
Eighth	5,741	2,451	8,192	3,844	1,714	5,558	103	31
Ninth	6,833	3,150	9,983	8,495	5,481	13,976	318	231
Tenth	5,403	3,528	8,931	7,893	6,467	14,360	142	80
Eleventh	6,191	3,785	9,976	9,527	8,042	17,569	137	96
Twelfth	6,057	3,813	9,870	8,414	6,365	14,779	206	150
Thirteenth	4,534	1,484	6,018	3,590	1,472	5,062	580	312
Fourteenth	4,419	1,312	5,731	3,233	1,104	4,342	890	591
Fifteenth	6,444	2,887	9,331	3,940	2,143	6,083	140	46
Sixteenth	6,046	2,754	8,800	6,965	3,686	10,651	530	496
Seventeenth	4,523	2,974	7,497	8,277	7,396	15,673	278	204
Eighteenth	5,638	3,139	8,777	8,311	5,743	14,053	921	851
Nineteenth	5,322	1,189	6,511	4,754	2,144	6,898	797	490
Twentieth	7,269	3,190	10,459	11,195	7,887	18,582	399	161
Twenty-first	5,640	3,406	9,046	11,212	9,232	20,444	249	221
Twenty-second	6,030	2,535	8,565	10,604	6,093	16,697	1,086	803
Twenty-third	2,992	1,067	4,059	4,607	1,799	6,406	1,448	1,164
Totals	119,965	58,663	178,628	157,780	101,622	259,402	11,702	8,313

**BROOKLYN VOTE.**

Treasurer, H. F. Kreuger, Soc., 45,115; J. McKee, Proh., 1,761; J. A. Withers, Soc.-L., 971; J. E. Cronk, Far.-L., 6,698.

Atty. Genl., D. J. Meserole, Soc., 45,632; W. H. Burr, Proh., 2,932; J. Donohue, Soc.-L., 1,711; F. R. Serri, Far.-L., 4,805.

State Eng. and Surveyor, V. Karapetoff, Soc., 46,509; A. S. Light, Proh., 1,728; C. C. Crawford, Soc.-L., 2,865.

U. S. Senator, J. Panken, Soc., 49,102; E. A. Boole, Proh., 9,121; H. Carlson, Soc.-L., 1,192; R. Schneiderman, Far.-L., 6,622.

**CALIFORNIA IRRIGATION PROJECT.**

One of the greatest engineering projects ever attempted in this country was launched when the California Realtors were in annual session at Los Angeles recently. The plan involves an expenditure of \$500,000,000. More than 12,000,000 acres of land in California will be supplied with needed water, and lands that today are lying idle will soon be brought into production. This water will be supplied by two giant canals approximately 700 miles long, running the length of the State, connecting ten rivers and including a series of sub-canals that will give the State a complete irrigation system.

**STATE ELECTIONS.**

(As reported to Eagle Almanac by the Secretaries of States.) (For Governors of States see Index.)

State.	Yr. Office.	Dem.	Rep.	Soc.	Proh	F.-L	Neb.	1920 Pres.	119,608	251,093	9,600	6,041	....
Ala.	1920 Pres.	163,254	74,690	2,369	757	....	1920 Gov.	130,433	152,863	9,600	6,041	....	....
Ariz.	1913 Gov.	54,746	14,497	1,186	....	....	Nev.	1920 Pres.	9,803	15,479	1,864	....	....
	1920 Pres.	29,546	37,016	125	4	1	1920 Gov.	10,402	11,550	494	....	....	....
Ark.	1920 Gov.	31,385	37,060	....	....	....	N. H.	1920 Pres.	62,562	95,196	1,235	....	....
	1920 Pres.	107,409	71,117	6,111	....	....	1920 Gov.	62,080	93,021	1,235	....	....	....
Cal.	1920 Gov.	126,477	65,381	4,543	....	....	N. J.	1920 Pres.	256,587	611,541	27,141	4,734	2,200
	1920 Pres.	229,191	624,992	64,076	25,085	....	1920 Gov.	217,468	202,976	11,014	6,098	....	....
Col.	1918 Gov.	231,188	387,547	29,003	....	....	N. M.	1920 Pres.	46,998	57,634	....	1,097	....
	1920 Pres.	104,936	173,248	8,046	2,807	3,016	1920 Gov.	46,698	57,634	....	1,097	....	....
Conn.	1918 Gov.	105,000	107,736	....	....	....	N. Y.	1920 Pres.	781,238	1,871,167	202,901	19,653	18,413
	1920 Pres.	120,721	229,238	10,350	1,771	1,947	1920 Gov.	1,203,812	1,335,878	159,984	35,509	63,908	....
Del.	1920 Gov.	119,912	230,792	10,154	1,817	1,896	No. C.	1920 Pres.	306,447	242,818	446	....	....
	1920 Pres.	39,911	52,858	988	986	....	1920 Gov.	308,151	230,175	335	....	....	....
Fla.	1920 Gov.	41,038	51,895	148	....	....	No. D.	1920 Pres.	37,423	160,072	8,283	....	....
	1920 Pres.	90,515	47,527	5,189	5,124	....	1920 Gov.	112,292	116,934	....	....	....	....
Ga.	1920 Gov.	103,407	23,788	2,823	....	....	Ohio	1920 Pres.	780,037	1,182,022	57,147	294	....
	1920 Pres.	107,162	41,081	465	8	....	1920 Gov.	918,962	1,039,835	42,889	294	....	....
Idaho	1918 Gov.	59,000	....	....	....	....	Okla.	1920 Pres.	216,390	244,320	25,685	....	....
	1920 Pres.	46,579	88,975	38	32	....	1920 Gov.	217,677	247,824	25,685	....	....	....
Ill.	1920 Gov.	38,509	75,748	....	....	....	Ore.	1920 Pres.	80,069	143,592	9,801	3,595	1,515
	1920 Pres.	534,395	1,430,480	74,747	11,216	49,630	1918 Gov.	65,440	81,077	6,480	....	....	....
Ind.	1920 Gov.	731,551	1,243,488	98,998	9,876	56,480	Pa.	1920 Pres.	303,202	1,218,251	70,021	42,612	....
	1920 Pres.	511,264	696,370	23,228	15,235	16,626	1918 Gov.	297,567	547,833	18,706	27,360	....	....
Iowa	1916 Gov.	325,060	337,831	12,56	15,454	....	R. I.	1920 Pres.	55,062	107,463	4,351	330	....
	1920 Pres.	227,921	634,074	16,981	4,197	10,321	1920 Gov.	55,968	109,128	8,292	....	....	....
Kan.	1918 Gov.	175,568	161,451	....	....	....	So. C.	1920 Pres.	64,170	2,610	26	....	....
	1920 Pres.	185,447	369,195	15,510	....	....	1920 Gov.	62,333	2,244	26	....	....	....
Ken.	1920 Gov.	214,927	319,836	15,407	....	....	So. D.	1920 Pres.	35,657	110,692	....	906	....
	1920 Pres.	456,497	452,480	6,409	3,250	....	1920 Gov.	31,383	102,834	....	....	....	....
La.	1919 Gov.	214,114	254,290	4,221	10,717	....	Tenn.	1920 Pres.	206,558	219,829	2,329	....	....
	1920 Pres.	86,994	30,090	....	....	....	1920 Gov.	185,890	229,143	2,113	....	....	....
Me.	1920 Gov.	53,792	1,306	....	....	....	Tex.	1920 Pres.	289,688	143,155	8,194	....	....
	1920 Pres.	58,961	136,335	2,214	....	....	1918 Gov.	177,571	12,320	21,106	....	....	....
Md.	1920 Gov.	70,047	135,393	....	....	....	Utah	1920 Pres.	66,639	81,855	3,159	....	4,475
	1920 Pres.	190,626	236,117	8,766	1,663	1,644	1920 Gov.	54,913	83,518	2,843	....	2,300	....
Mass.	1919 Gov.	112,240	112,075	2,799	1,603	....	Vt.	1920 Pres.	20,919	68,212	....	774	....
	1920 Pres.	276,591	681,153	82,267	....	....	1920 Gov.	18,917	66,494	....	1,180	....	....
Mich.	1920 Gov.	230,250	643,869	20,079	....	....	Va.	1920 Pres.	141,670	87,456	807	856	240
	1920 Pres.	223,450	762,865	28,947	9,646	....	1917 Gov.	....	....	....	....	....	....
Minn.	1920 Gov.	142,994	519,421	56,106	11,489	....	Wash.	1920 Pres.	84,298	223,137	8,913	3,800	7,246
	1920 Pres.	91,293	415,805	5,124	....	....	1920 Gov.	66,079	210,662	....	....	....	....
Miss.	1920 Gov.	69,277	11,576	1,639	....	....	W. Va.	1920 Pres.	220,789	282,007	5,618	1,528	....
	1920 Pres.	63,313	10,962	1,615	....	....	1916 Gov.	143,324	140,569	....	....	....	....
Mo.	1920 Pres.	574,796	727,162	20,242	5,142	3,291	Wis.	1920 Pres.	113,423	498,576	80,635	8,647	....
	1920 Gov.	580,626	722,024	19,489	3,974	3,003	1920 Gov.	247,745	365,247	71,126	6,947	....	....
Mont.	1920 Pres.	57,370	109,480	....	12,204	....	Wyo.	1920 Pres.	17,429	35,691	1,288	265	....
	1920 Gov.	74,875	111,113	....	12,204	....	1918 Gov.	13,640	22,826	10	....	....	....



## MANHATTAN VOTE, 1920—For President and Governor—Continued.

7th A. D.—Continued.						
Elec. Dist.	Reg'trat'n.		Cox.	Harding.	Smith.	Miller.
	Male.	Female.	Dem.	Rep.	Dem.	Rep.
12	311	248	108	393	194	304
13	349	310	149	439	269	260
14	373	330	174	431	334	269
15	190	161	97	212	183	111
16	376	169	152	320	236	153
17	318	253	149	364	236	226
18	354	332	126	494	276	338
19	386	345	74	302	171	190
20	432	374	60	251	121	177
21	338	384	81	239	128	177
22	402	331	61	157	118	102
23	402	296	126	500	270	355
24	285	306	96	453	201	343
25	336	373	130	502	267	363
26	308	297	129	421	267	278
27	423	312	95	210	156	144
28	329	326	146	470	261	331
29	461	366	63	313	165	204
30	344	380	37	285	105	211
31	418	417	91	331	225	326
32	362	297	157	447	291	291
33	303	236	142	250	217	163
34	300	219	133	339	259	290
35	208	213	176	266	278	147
36	365	266	218	342	172	287
37	361	190	129	271	364	127
38	516	229	189	279	316	146
39	366	283	150	444	257	325
40	385	299	135	477	328	365
41	558	225	203	317	316	188
42	334	250	253	275	408	121
43	249	189	164	245	277	116
44	276	287	161	352	289	224
45	315	355	158	424	283	284
46	...	...	68	247	118	177
47	...	...	102	340	198	233
48	...	...	72	261	160	173
49	...	...	74	374	171	269
50	...	...	105	250	189	161
51	...	...	94	284	194	175
52	...	...	63	281	147	196
53	...	...	58	270	146	190
Total registration, 26,676.						

8th Assembly District.						
	Male.	Female.	Cox.	Harding.	Smith.	Miller.
	Male.	Female.	Dem.	Rep.	Dem.	Rep.
1	321	126	32	170	151	60
2	375	164	45	196	218	60
3	273	155	24	201	170	73
4	372	107	43	231	179	88
5	434	150	65	275	234	106
6	402	154	76	236	236	92
7	255	100	40	193	172	58
8	391	137	70	204	239	64
9	420	179	66	303	237	138
10	472	160	82	344	266	140
11	325	130	52	206	206	58
12	358	165	69	283	249	107
13	353	161	120	227	267	87
14	231	78	80	126	154	45
15	5	7	1	10	5	4
16	296	154	86	263	264	84
17	313	104	67	199	227	47
18	483	163	76	314	265	139
19	305	123	40	208	167	71
20	317	152	77	288	233	125
21	433	181	40	269	188	111
22	441	194	74	348	244	164
23	545	159	103	336	314	184
24	338	136	93	229	222	95
25	266	122	103	190	226	57
26	435	149	74	232	260	96
27	387	135	176	264	248	111
28	466	207	177	320	343	149
Total registration, 14,060.						

9th Assembly District.						
	Male.	Female.	Cox.	Harding.	Smith.	Miller.
	Male.	Female.	Dem.	Rep.	Dem.	Rep.
1	198	190	80	288	158	207
2	224	249	116	315	206	217
3	298	315	163	378	237	250
*New Elec. Dist. created after last day of registration.						
†Election Districts divided for Election Day on account of heavy registration.						

9th A. D.—Continued.						
Elec. Dist.	Reg'trat'n.		Cox.	Harding.	Smith.	Miller.
	Male.	Female.	Dem.	Rep.	Dem.	Rep.
4	269	261	99	385	251	236
5	308	319	132	426	307	253
6	331	394	138	413	300	247
7	291	300	132	316	255	174
8	270	252	133	329	267	192
9	214	254	208	397	360	227
10	256	230	124	319	254	116
11	367	345	182	444	332	288
12	281	231	137	322	287	174
13	332	262	220	330	361	168
14	312	303	146	307	273	151
15	394	280	191	406	390	218
16	346	265	223	315	387	155
17	428	291	107	245	186	154
18	322	212	201	262	336	113
19	336	241	140	359	332	147
20	410	213	220	311	407	116
21	384	240	144	330	287	241
22	338	196	105	345	237	199
23	238	181	123	290	214	160
24	241	228	135	290	265	151
25	180	205	108	238	192	143
26	266	222	176	252	279	145
27	351	230	178	330	343	163
28	265	147	173	195	282	76
29	373	308	223	394	382	109
30	383	189	158	235	265	116
31	351	159	169	231	310	104
32	266	135	130	221	247	90
33	344	264	124	419	304	241
34	300	268	85	460	293	237
35	415	364	64	269	183	151
36	289	224	72	398	220	252
37	339	272	117	418	279	249
38	320	336	162	428	298	285
39	299	286	132	393	281	242
40	303	267	121	410	267	261
41	294	248	124	375	269	225
42	334	290	145	420	289	271
43	458	349	65	299	193	111
44	446	307	75	344	182	134
45	403	341	62	302	164	208
46	351	292	110	461	250	307
47	290	331	130	422	268	278
48	314	312	91	468	207	352
49	...	...	92	166	200	50
50	...	...	74	301	198	166
51	...	...	67	293	147	219
52	...	...	67	291	150	176
53	...	...	49	261	141	161
Total registration, 27,615.						

10th Assembly District.						
	Male.	Female.	Cox.	Harding.	Smith.	Miller.
	Male.	Female.	Dem.	Rep.	Dem.	Rep.
1	221	189	124	233	181	170
2	327	201	193	281	333	126
3	350	242	162	353	285	219
4	308	217	180	223	302	145
5	272	190	134	273	245	160
6	277	202	220	216	318	103
7	243	202	142	245	233	143
8	239	183	166	207	230	144
9	290	163	202	208	271	124
10	287	194	206	239	309	115
11	173	116	115	135	173	82
12	342	311	196	366	304	265
13	315	336	176	402	296	280
14	238	364	149	386	242	280
15	320	266	148	359	260	244
16	298	266	148	337	263	227
17	272	253	128	319	215	243
18	300	262	143	349	249	230
19	212	118	95	190	180	99
20	284	297	169	341	271	287
21	343	315	178	411	289	296
22	333	216	121	361	250	265
23	336	198	201	254	303	146
24	265	262	148	331	287	189
25	249	126	117	209	201	127
26	305	143	117	233	218	181
27	356	238	154	361	295	211
28	257	365	140	412	220	323
29	322	324	178	389	290	275
30	247	242	136	310	228	212
31	343	255	173	361	284	244
32	374	385	138	207	142	197
33	368	297	141	440	214	354

10th A. D.—Continued.						
Elec. Dist.	Reg'trat'n.		Cox.	Harding.	Smith.	Miller.
	Male.	Female.	Dem.	Rep.	Dem.	Rep.
24	266	180	114	290	134	208
25	521	44	171	286	273	179
26	110	32	34	76	66	41
27	191	83	67	166	136	96
28	293	147	65	332	134	247
29	450	89	108	342	239	202
30	447	310	80	369	167	354
31	233	309	144	405	239	204
32	361	283	165	407	259	304
33	417	155	156	352	302	189
34	377	177	124	327	290	190
35	500	208	192	425	364	232
36	105	67	47	110	75	77
37	...	...	103	239	150	187
38	...	...	43	376	120	296
Total registration, 24,179.						

11th Assembly District.						
1	299	279	130	334	258	261
2	358	334	123	610	293	329
3	386	298	174	428	328	259
4	341	317	185	419	326	268
5	341	301	188	374	315	240
6	315	288	185	360	318	209
7	325	244	167	341	311	170
8	329	330	213	367	354	235
9	369	225	182	332	358	138
10	376	217	195	329	328	165
11	331	255	171	371	306	218
12	234	221	146	276	273	140
13	368	269	167	336	344	194
14	386	354	173	290	371	184
15	381	268	189	381	391	184
16	328	257	115	416	298	234
17	341	244	173	400	312	144
18	252	146	112	225	233	86
19	307	254	161	333	324	166
20	414	229	89	413	361	151
21	358	283	208	364	392	167
22	359	178	120	307	346	102
23	421	204	126	386	353	150
24	402	216	155	354	366	135
25	269	196	130	286	290	115
26	342	206	188	295	343	141
27	354	253	217	309	377	132
28	391	237	193	346	396	137
29	447	307	197	321	385	112
30	301	156	145	245	297	90
31	331	184	174	278	329	112
32	342	222	191	289	323	128
33	352	241	171	377	336	135
34	280	310	201	318	334	165
35	332	280	207	350	349	192
36	184	232	121	259	185	187
37	181	278	135	263	206	187
38	368	296	130	471	342	252
39	307	322	157	424	310	269
40	385	385	105	234	180	152
41	353	315	169	410	335	249
42	287	318	190	389	297	251
43	342	318	127	474	320	271
44	316	331	128	465	300	284
45	167	181	56	269	143	176
46	...	...	70	255	151	163
47	...	...	111	265	218	153
<hr/>						
Total		11697	7210	16146	14376	8598
		[4854 registration 36.55]				

## MANHATTAN VOTE, 1920—FOR PRESIDENT AND GOVERNOR—Continued.

12th A. D.—Continued.										14th Assembly District.										15th A. D.—Continued.													
Reg'trat'n.										Reg'trat'n.										Reg'trat'n.													
Elec. Dist.	Male.	Female.	Cox.	Dem.	Harding.	Smith.	Miller.	Rep.		Elec. Dist.	Male.	Female.	Cox.	Dem.	Harding.	Smith.	Miller.	Rep.		Elec. Dist.	Male.	Female.	Cox.	Dem.	Harding.	Smith.	Miller.	Rep.					
20	234	205	153	219	269	102			1	331	169	187	262	312	104				43	271	206	114	295	275	197	197	197	197	197				
21	230	161	163	194	265	82			2	214	116	112	171	215	65				44	229	187	78	286	217	155	155	155	155	155				
22	331	162	292	206	424	60			3	407	184	197	299	384	91				45	295	187	69	263	233	109	109	109	109	109				
23	333	180	188	241	338	111			4	273	162	156	221	267	96				46	324	173	64	214	221	71	71	71	71	71				
24	308	174	261	163	345	71			5	221	90	90	162	207	47				47	350	193	53	331	225	64	64	64	64	64				
25	370	188	178	278	241	122			6	256	191	151	218	293	79				48	406	163	39	192	158	81	81	81	81	81				
26	282	106	168	184	245	84			7	436	170	194	267	341	89				49	261	165	55	216	206	82	82	82	82	82				
27	351	143	177	245	313	96			8	347	162	139	234	270	93				50	136	64	23	79	65	35	35	35	35	35				
28	285	186	205	208	324	77			9	346	223	198	311	387	112				51	70	48	33	60	62	30	30	30	30	30				
29	290	160	244	168	351	49			10	354	160	155	184	264	69				52	87	63	57	85	97	57	57	57	57	57				
30	345	164	260	177	391	51			11	352	173	176	265	316	106				53	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...				
31	455	179	272	286	433	105			12	346	160	170	246	278	113				54	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...				
32	460	139	254	258	398	89			13	419	190	227	296	356	153				55	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...				
33	414	182	237	282	367	99			14	509	153	223	294	417	101				56	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...				
34	293	168	221	194	332	77			15	334	195	171	238	296	93																		
35	376	141	190	248	341	84			16	247	157	142	167	247	51																		
36	396	151	239	215	385	63			17	326	186	163	234	310	84																		
37	291	287	181	328	314	172			18	316	174	116	235	266	80																		
38	318	169	201	215	322	90			19	364	259	206	307	379	111																		
39	384	166	224	253	369	91			20	412	176	141	275	314	88																		
40	333	168	219	228	362	83			21	246	201	184	225	301	102																		
41	229	166	180	169	269	80			22	182	134	135	141	235	42																		
42	347	192	254	215	366	90			23	261	174	139	177	312	64																		
43	546	174	152	212	339	98			24	409	167	157	290	296	120																		
44	280	156	195	187	281	84			25	402	189	173	344	381	114																		
45	281	234	221	227	305	127			26	370	190	195	250	365	66																		
46	360	215	244	251	384	93			27	472	180	203	301	386	113																		
47	334	175	221	214	349	85			28	370	190	195	250	365	66																		
48	247	175	93	247	224	100			29	342	216	213	247	363	92																		
49	294	157	140	246	257	114			30	353	141	164	291	264	117																		
50	234	140	128	195	254	57			31	444	104	88	178	262	166																		
51	365	117	311	115	364	45			32	395	140	126	282	268	123																		
52	...	...	121	190	216	94			33	351	143	104	256	231	106																		
53	...	...	86	161	191	48			34	293	139	139	211	246	81																		
17012 8741 10776 11302 17141 4477										35	285	170	165	267	338	82																	
Total registration, 25,753.										36	288	176	95	237	199	113																	
13th Assembly District.										37	285	170	165	267	338	82																	
1	307	295	123	405	233	294			40	336	327	127	305	373	148																		
2	338	305	181	350	262	364			41	373	190	126	264	302	81																		
3	154	320	143	275	194	232			42	358	216	144	306	308	123																		
4	224	468	163	414	226	349			43	401	173	119	343	303	105																		
5	210	338	166	322	282	292			44	...	...	...	...	...	104																		
6	345	405	203	367	283	266			15298 7640 6692 11256 13071 4301										4301														
7	232	452	230	343	328	260			Total registration, 22,938.																								
8	329	319	224	332	391	147			15th Assembly District.																								
9	331	323	216	332	361	197			1	20	33	15	33	25	21	30																	
10	292	288	112	320	237	112			2	202	136	106	138	170	116	31																	
11	242	263	129	320	247	112			3	346	251	150	172	254	257	32																	
12	216	118	82	184	191	63			4	342	316	156	140	262	333	33																	
13	233	216	185	260	229	143			5	402	354	49	332	119	255	85																	
14	229	181	169	276	287	139			6	291	330	109	450	215	334	86																	
15	146	70	95	95	155	30			7	310	309	104	451	201	341	37																	
16	375	210	170	321	326	138			8	409	256	145	450	300	181	38																	
17	416	200	158	376	362	137			9	329	297	82	385	259	199	39																	
18	423	222	153	373	377	137			10	350	331	121	491	234	358	40																	
19	313	258	163	350	360	189			11	472	142	141	112	232	316	40																	
20	414	305	145	401	297	244			12	352	370	148	348	348	317	41																	
21	356	188	230	320	413	119			13	166	86	95	117	167	55	42																	
22	814	178	183	286	398	67			14	186	204	95	252	155	192	43																	
23	215	184	193	245	302	104			15	217	202	83	305	169	195	44																	
24	299	267	173	332	364	197			16	413	380	80	318	149	243	45																	
25	367	224	184	336	291	195			17	281	293	121	406	215	303	46																	
26	250	219	194	231	306	106			18	301	206	164	267	275	159	48																	
27	384	181	188	280	331	126			19	275	274	177	277	203	291	49																	





## MANHATTAN VOTE, 1920—FOR PRESIDENT AND GOVERNOR—Continued.

23d Assembly District.							23d A. D.—Continued.							23d A. D.—Continued.						
Elec. Dist.	Reg'trat'n.		Cox, Dem.	Harding, Rep.	Smith, Dem.	Miller, Rep.	Elec. Dist.	Reg'trat'n.		Cox, Dem.	Harding, Rep.	Smith, Dem.	Miller, Rep.	Elec. Dist.	Reg'trat'n.		Cox, Dem.	Harding, Rep.	Smith, Dem.	Miller, Rep.
	Male.	Female.																		
1	427	323	85	500	372	213	18	327	232	129	371	300	193	441	416	326	91	222	195	117
2	439	374	117	342	325	187	19	294	223	128	333	278	162	42	297	236	126	351	252	225
3	165	122	72	171	128	115	20	447	251	158	394	477	157	43	343	258	178	346	350	183
4	244	140	148	204	243	98	21	283	166	83	273	241	111	44	309	239	156	340	309	180
5	342	198	107	361	331	145	22	420	237	168	389	388	169	45	288	214	91	363	250	198
6	376	211	239	295	422	92	23	296	192	120	310	303	112	46	335	243	105	408	253	248
7	274	184	159	249	290	111	24	297	222	150	321	316	151	47	298	262	144	356	261	237
8	378	274	188	393	399	194	25	363	228	85	352	201	228	48	320	216	127	331	299	155
9	465	225	219	329	396	152	26	260	242	89	369	239	203	49	330	232	127	350	319	150
10	352	269	185	419	301	243	27	440	193	112	444	312	243	50	517	339	99	240	234	108
11	875	293	110	611	355	253	28	286	211	90	318	262	149	51	342	229	150	338	323	174
12	328	222	157	320	341	130	29	335	250	113	379	317	180	52	404	311	89	245	219	117
13	314	229	134	341	299	163	30	224	230	95	319	216	204	53	307	234	133	289	318	150
14	314	219	88	388	328	143	31	239	207	78	316	225	163	54	276	198	142	264	296	114
15	270	222	174	323	277	158	32	317	279	141	397	284	258	55	353	262	146	396	339	207
16	296	249	157	322	236	176	33	207	167	96	258	191	151	56	331	213	159	313	326	144
17	304	312	134	301	309	126	34	273	214	108	320	253	171	57	267	211	137	298	237	185
*New Elec. Dist. created after last day of registration.							35	283	212	150	274	238	147	58	...	...	103	231	269	118
†Election Districts divided for Election Day on account of heavy registration.							36	278	212	150	274	238	147	59	...	...	110	281	267	101
							37	292	227	124	331	262	184	60	...	...	82	208	173	113
							38	315	238	133	358	289	192	Total registration, 31,261.						
							39	325	239	116	345	309	178							
							40	297	199	123	317	265	171							

## Members of the State Senate.

12th Dist.—J. J. Walker, Dem., 14,027; J. Shapiro, Rep., 8,507; M. Loeb, Soc., 5,724.

13th Dist.—J. J. Boylan, Dem., 23,205; W. H. Brady, Rep., 16,491; F. Witherspoon, Soc., 1,723.

14th Dist.—B. Downing, Dem., Fus., 20,255; S. E. Beardsley, Soc., 14,654.

15th Dist.—N. Strauss, Jr., Dem., 36,549; A. Ottinger, Rep., 31,920; A. D. L. Montanye, Soc., 1,906; G. B. Youngs, Far-L., 315.

16th Dist.—M. G. McCue, Dem., 23,245; T. Malles, Rep., 13,131; H. W. Berger, Soc., 4,835.

17th Dist.—J. Miller, Dem., 2,707; S. M. Meyer, Rep., 30,098; S. Silverman, Soc., 8,460.

18th Dist.—S. A. Cotillo, Dem., 16,612; W. P. Hartman, Rep., 12,727; M. S. Calman, Soc., 8,055.

19th Dist.—E. J. Downing, Dem., 18,627; W. Duggan, Rep., 26,474; E. F. Dutton, Soc., 4,426.

20th Dist.—B. E. Burston, Dem., 24,153; W. V. Tolbert, Rep., 37,775; F. Poree, Soc., 3,640.

## Justice, Municipal Court, 4th District.

J. G. McTigue, Dem., 18,564; J. Goode, Rep., 10,402; E. A. Lynn, Soc., 1,634.

## Associate Judges of the Court of Appeals.

	Mhnt.	Bronx.
Frederick E. Crane, Dem., Rep.	295,597	109,467
Abram I. Elkus, Dem.	176,744	67,869
Emory A. Chase, Rep.	172,088	61,828
Leon A. Malkiel, Soc.	46,442	34,801
Jacob Axelrad, Soc.	43,316	33,072
Culeridge A. Hart, Proh.	1,833	633
Francis E. Baldwin, Proh.	1,134	897
Swinburne Hale, Far-L.	8,209	2,631
Thomas F. Dwyer, Far-L.	11,784	3,928

## Justice of the City Court.

	Mhnt.	Bronx.
Thomas T. Reilly, Dem.	168,310	64,061
Gustave Hartman, Rep.	206,137	77,018
Jacob Hillquit, Soc.	49,542	36,306

## Judges of the Court of General Sessions.

	Mhnt.	Bronx.
Thomas C. T. Crain, Dem., Rep., Proh.	340,189	
Otto A. Rosalsky, Dem., Rep., Proh.	337,893	
Isaac Sackin, Soc., 50,929; William Karlin, Soc., 51,849.		

## Justices of the Supreme Court for the 1st Judicial District.

	Mhnt.	Bronx.
Francis Martin, Dem.	189,871	82,117
William P. Burr, Dem.	191,385	79,531
Edward J. McGoldrick, Dem.	188,770	72,924
Edward Swann, Dem.	181,930	75,150
Leonard A. Giegerich, Dem., Rep.	323,985	118,332
John Ford, Dem., Rep.	319,378	118,606
Charles L. Guy, Dem., Rep.	321,518	117,289
M. Warley Platzek, Dem., Rep.	310,440	110,450
Mitchell L. Erlanger, Dem., Rep.	315,065	113,411
James O'Malley, Rep.	203,977	69,091
Isidor Wasservogel, Rep.	199,329	67,080
Henry K. Davis, Rep.	186,690	66,688
Robert McC. Marsh, Rep.	179,552	59,682
Alexander Kahn, Soc.	50,614	36,662
Morris Ginet, Soc.	46,936	34,817
Adolph Warshaw, Soc.	46,712	34,805
Jacob Hennefeld, Soc.	46,131	34,090
S. John Block, Soc.	47,713	34,621
Jacob Bernstein, Soc.	45,790	34,185
Henry Gilbert, Soc.	44,066	32,957
Benjamin Marcus, Soc.	44,197	33,047
Samuel Fried, Soc.	42,493	31,498
Benjamin W. Burger, Sing. Tax	4,423	1,367

## RECAPITULATION—PRESIDENT AND GOVERNOR, CITY OF NEW YORK.

Boroughs.	President.						Governor.					
	Registration.	Cox, Dem.	Harding, Rep.	Debs, Soc.	Watkins, Proh.		Cox, Dem.	Christiansen, Far-L.	Smith, Dem.	Miller, Rep.	Cannon, Soc.	Thompson, Proh.
Manhattan	503,811	134,308	275,194	45,046	463	567	268,418	135,434	34,220	1,115	582	19,948
The Bronx	199,433	45,911	106,012	32,323	211	452	105,558	43,388	25,583	540	405	10,093
Brooklyn	485,161	119,545	292,432	45,098	733	638	244,592	153,923	34,534	3,029	795	21,445
Queens	135,352	35,296	84,268	6,143	142	262	75,938	45,140	4,261	741	282	8,649
Richmond	30,355	9,371	17,857	712	111	48	15,397	10,642	426	282	51	908
Totals.....	1,364,112	344,131	785,783	129,822	1,630	1,967	709,823	392,927	99,124	5,707	2,095	60,943

## ENROLLMENT NEW YORK CITY, 1921.

Counties.	Democrat.		Republican.		Socialist.		Prohibition.	
	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
New York	127,570	61,585	139,009	91,179	12,570	7,498	853	872
Bronx	53,214	26,247	47,325	29,504	8,446	6,509	263	291
Kings	119,965	58,693	157,780	101,622	11,702	8,313	875	1,182
Queens	46,271	21,764	38,633	27,321	1,738	803	239	336
Richmond	11,362	4,546	7,257	5,000	220	94	120	212
Totals.....	368,372	173,786	389,004	254,626	34,676	23,212	2,415	2,893

## BRONX VOTE, 1920—For President and Governor.

1st Assembly District.										2d A. D.—Continued.										4th A. D.—Continued.										
Elec. Dist.	Reg'trat'n.			Cox.	Dem.	Harding.	Smith.	Miller.	Rep.	Elec. Dist.	Reg'trat'n.			Cox.	Dem.	Harding.	Smith.	Miller.	Rep.	Elec. Dist.	Reg'trat'n.			Cox.	Dem.	Harding.	Smith.	Miller.	Rep.	
	Male.	Female.	Total.								Male.	Female.	Total.								Male.	Female.	Total.							Male.	Female.	Total.
1	498	198	123	276	370	160	28	390	215	126	128	353	104	3	359	202	48	246	232	71	3	359	202	48	246	232	71	3	359	202
2	366	143	126	254	285	82	19	465	321	88	116	212	83	4	380	225	107	255	297	73	4	380	225	107	255	297	73	4	380	225
3	365	306	145	238	314	63	30	150	105	59	146	142	62	5	406	233	145	283	357	75	5	406	233	145	283	357	75	5	406	233
4	345	181	119	232	266	72	31	383	196	120	296	305	97	6	383	225	111	273	298	107	6	383	225	111	273	298	107	6	383	225
5	344	387	120	198	236	72	32	420	254	182	358	359	157	7	375	238	112	334	336	112	7	375	238	112	334	336	112	7	375	238
6	425	352	178	307	371	101	33	278	202	126	306	283	118	8	301	194	97	308	242	135	8	301	194	97	308	242	135	8	301	194
7	382	321	88	225	232	75	34	314	234	114	369	299	159	9	310	261	186	288	355	114	9	310	261	186	288	355	114	9	310	261
8	394	321	136	267	308	74	35	451	288	148	324	324	139	10	370	265	153	340	347	139	10	370	265	153	340	347	139	10	370	265
9	439	334	118	263	275	95	36	324	220	106	312	323	107	11	272	183	159	236	301	86	11	272	183	159	236	301	86	11	272	183
10	248	352	64	206	168	80	37	281	210	116	286	244	130	12	339	201	99	287	371	81	12	339	201	99	287	371	81	12	339	201
11	316	224	164	294	336	107	38	473	242	126	285	206	135	13	389	227	201	239	356	74	13	389	227	201	239	356	74	13	389	227
12	271	300	153	271	292	113	39	351	218	148	261	296	91	14	354	231	195	256	365	79	14	354	231	195	256	365	79	14	354	231
13	406	364	238	361	435	152	40	392	208	123	361	296	91	15	353	235	91	353	324	123	15	353	235	91	353	324	123	15	353	235
14	416	319	220	327	160	73	41	404	196	71	210	220	59	16	323	224	127	301	304	100	16	323	224	127	301	304	100	16	323	224
15	333	161	73	169	207	38	42	271	187	60	202	198	81	17	304	182	63	253	271	76	17	304	182	63	253	271	76	17	304	182
16	380	229	112	239	266	78	43	482	217	77	211	221	86	18	384	228	123	317	323	108	18	384	228	123	317	323	108	18	384	228
17	299	165	152	267	344	103	44	468	244	66	143	169	53	19	363	190	92	236	349	80	19	363	190	92	236	349	80	19	363	190
18	235	146	136	206	235	94	45	163	109	29	109	111	38	20	344	198	39	176	187	129	20	344	198	39	176	187	129	20	344	198
19	243	190	129	279	290	112	46	373	226	151	320	243	132	21	374	256	80	266	296	122	21	374	256	80	266	296	122	21	374	256
20	373	185	157	267	307	83	47	395	338	131	338	281	183	22	426	271	124	317	310	140	22	426	271	124	317	310	140	22	426	271
21	300	116	109	218	239	69	48	316	233	95	290	243	149	23	417	256	141	279	317	112	23	417	256	141	279	317	112	23	417	256
22	485	231	95	228	239	84	49	462	309	75	365	182	140	24	282	172	96	225	236	78	24	282	172	96	225	236	78	24	282	172
23	492	166	157	393	385	130	50	309	246	176	339	319	167	25	378	206	76	239	265	78	25	378	206	76	239	265	78	25	378	206
24	431	358	135	387	341	186	51	302	196	180	249	300	105	26	355	209	74	219	265	80	26	355	209	74	219	265	80	26	355	209
25	405	187	161	343	378	88	52	333	236	218	279	346	141	27	443	202	61	228	233	72	27	443	202	61	228	233	72	27	443	202
26	299	156	74	332	272	110	53	413	273	193	405	364	203	28	392	202	74	175	215	43	28	392	202	74	175	215	43	28	392	202
27	367	126	87	330	254	128	54	370	281	254	349	282	159	29	372	231	73	264	295	81	29	372	231	73	264	295	81	29	372	231
28	448	149	171	419	451	147	55	465	334	156	285	284	159	30	474	215	39	206	120	94	30	474	215	39	206	120	94	30	474	215
29	413	217	160	384	397	109	56	377	281	128	162	198	67	31	471	232	89	287	275	116	31	471	232	89	287	275	116	31	471	232
30	345	164	138	305	326	84	57	388	244	153	164	243	56	32	361	155	65	184	192	61	32	361	155	65	184	192	61	32	361	155
31	413	189	138	373	324	147	58	388	244	153	164	243	56	33	414	188	41	144	131	62	33	414	188	41	144	131	62	33	414	188
32	401	221	120	415	338	153	59	388	244	153	164	243	56	34	376	185	63	147	208	45	34	376	185	63	147	208	45	34	376	185
33	401	221	120	415	338	153	60	388	244	153	164	243	56	35	485	217	51	207	226	66	35	485	217	51	207	226	66	35	485	217
34	335	181	131	309	312	114	61	388	244	153	164	243	56	36	485	217	51	207	226	66	36	485	217	51	207	226	66	36	485	217
35	325	159	95	306	271	95	62	388	244	153	164	243	56	37	485	217	51	207	226	66	37	485	217	51	207	226	66	37	485	217
36	444	247	90	330	276	119	63	388	244	153	164	243	56	38	485	217	51	207	226	66	38	485	217	51	207	226	66	38	485	217
37	394	218	157	361	345	125	64	388	244	153	164	243	56	39	485	217	51	207	226	66	39	485	217	51	207	226	66	39	485	217
38	452	210	124	418	371	134	65	388	244	153	164	243	56	40	485	217	51	207	226	66	40	485	217	51	207	226	66	40	485	217
39	352	167	86	288	297	87	66	388	244	153	164	243	56	41	485	217	51	207	226	66	41	485	217	51	207	226	66	41	485	217
40	135	88	67	128	129	55	67	388	244	153	164	243	56	42	485	217	51	207	226	66	42	485	217	51	207	226	66	42	485	217
41	490	213	174	345	306	122	68	388	244	153	164	243	56	43	485	217	51	207	226	66	43	485	217	51	207	226	66	43	485	217
42	394	116	167	373	361	128	69	388	244	153	164	243	56	44	485	217	51	207	226	66	44	485	217	51	207	226	66	44	485	217
43	414	113	166	393	375	128	70	388	244	153	164	243	56	45	485	217	51	207	226	66	45	485	217	51	207	226	66	45	485	217
44	303	186	146	267	287	97	71	388	244	153	164	243	56	46	485	217	51	207	226	66	46	485	217	51	207	226	66	46	485	217
45	39	25	38	39	23	23	72	388	244	153	164	243	56	47	485	217	51	207	226	66	47	485	217	51	207	226	66	47	485	217
46	333	116	179	314	336	140	73	388	244	153	164	243	56	48	485	217	51	207	226	66	48	485	217	51	207	226	66	48	485	217
47	456	300	189	362	407	134	74	388	244																					

## BRONX VOTE, 1920—For President and Governor—Continued.

6th A. D.—Continued.										7th A. D.—Continued.										8th A. D.—Continued.									
Elec. Dist.	Reg'trat'n.	Male.	Female.	Cox.	Dem.	Hardins.	Rep.	Smith.	Dem.	Elec. Dist.	Reg'trat'n.	Male.	Female.	Cox.	Dem.	Hardins.	Rep.	Smith.	Dem.	Elec. Dist.	Reg'trat'n.	Male.	Female.	Cox.	Dem.	Hardins.	Rep.	Smith.	Dem.
4	353	209	167	328	332	131	11	308	196	126	241	238	92	161	473	223	166	365	339	167	17	454	314	109	237	242	100	161	100
5	335	212	238	258	350	121	12	361	220	102	266	256	96	117	484	314	109	237	242	100	18	375	240	171	363	371	161	161	161
6	467	238	208	416	408	179	13	412	264	112	329	333	122	19	327	131	133	231	275	82	20	237	131	133	231	275	82	20	237
7	298	203	165	380	320	184	14	486	229	77	175	187	62	21	257	169	132	239	264	102	22	383	216	187	288	365	104	65	65
8	386	209	173	370	306	196	15	402	225	63	241	291	133	23	323	169	132	239	264	102	24	358	186	122	247	296	68	68	68
9	321	226	204	299	316	159	16	354	244	79	299	273	109	25	383	216	187	288	365	104	26	397	330	213	246	340	106	106	106
10	409	230	251	340	401	151	17	389	257	121	359	320	158	27	486	191	126	428	370	162	28	458	191	126	428	370	162	28	458
11	407	215	198	356	344	173	18	428	246	125	291	344	92	29	397	330	213	246	340	106	29	397	330	213	246	340	106	29	397
12	275	156	132	263	245	116	19	368	209	118	273	290	95	30	397	330	213	246	340	106	31	379	282	171	438	339	269	269	269
13	420	261	204	407	404	153	20	348	192	115	221	253	87	32	338	278	173	375	316	222	33	412	284	249	387	416	191	191	191
14	447	272	137	324	302	144	21	332	197	154	247	286	119	34	429	269	146	215	244	113	35	439	269	146	215	244	113	35	439
15	458	260	96	249	244	110	22	394	247	230	312	405	106	36	292	173	217	330	195	116	37	348	244	217	405	404	219	219	219
16	395	260	97	400	293	182	23	385	216	95	237	249	107	38	429	269	146	215	244	113	39	429	269	146	215	244	113	39	429
17	459	231	162	308	292	143	24	385	216	95	237	249	107	40	429	269	146	215	244	113	41	429	269	146	215	244	113	41	429
18	321	217	162	308	292	143	25	312	215	110	232	246	95	42	429	269	146	215	244	113	43	429	269	146	215	244	113	43	429
19	391	231	120	406	319	175	26	253	193	142	231	251	100	44	429	269	146	215	244	113	45	429	269	146	215	244	113	45	429
20	372	219	150	357	318	172	27	239	190	136	239	261	104	46	429	269	146	215	244	113	47	429	269	146	215	244	113	47	429
21	415	278	198	426	360	215	28	373	262	205	345	404	133	48	429	269	146	215	244	113	49	429	269	146	215	244	113	49	429
22	415	187	123	398	264	231	29	111	34	9	100	58	48	50	429	269	146	215	244	113	51	429	269	146	215	244	113	51	429
23	445	143	110	411	282	226	30	414	264	229	324	398	143	52	429	269	146	215	244	113	53	429	269	146	215	244	113	53	429
24	414	191	155	368	318	189	31	312	183	101	284	243	126	54	429	269	146	215	244	113	55	429	269	146	215	244	113	55	429
25	390	216	175	349	342	177	32	326	187	92	278	241	116	56	429	269	146	215	244	113	57	429	269	146	215	244	113	57	429
26	401	222	177	362	360	149	33	302	203	80	254	202	108	58	429	269	146	215	244	113	59	429	269	146	215	244	113	59	429
27	345	238	137	401	276	238	34	428	254	114	269	282	93	60	429	269	146	215	244	113	61	429	269	146	215	244	113	61	429
28	290	244	153	342	299	183	35	344	235	104	241	271	82	62	429	269	146	215	244	113	63	429	269	146	215	244	113	63	429
29	343	196	134	343	269	185	36	327	162	70	251	222	89	64	429	269	146	215	244	113	65	429	269	146	215	244	113	65	429
30	375	216	134	399	336	189	37	320	176	73	276	284	121	66	429	269	146	215	244	113	67	429	269	146	215	244	113	67	429
31	338	147	77	365	222	203	38	337	177	126	276	284	121	68	429	269	146	215	244	113	69	429	269	146	215	244	113	69	429
32	458	217	128	405	321	155	39	383	249	66	287	208	115	70	429	269	146	215	244	113	71	429	269	146	215	244	113	71	429
33	529	272	80	297	167	183	40	490	104	55	356	245	141	72	429	269	146	215	244	113	73	429	269	146	215	244	113	73	429
34	...	...	40	83	84	37	41	...	...	68	93	132	30	74	429	269	146	215	244	113	75	429	269	146	215	244	113	75	429
35	...	...	53	163	142	57	42	...	...	38	184	149	73	76	429	269	146	215	244	113	77	429	269	146	215	244	113	77	429
36	...	...	124	225	192	141	43	14238	7328	4728	11230	11143	4435	78	429	269	146	215	244	113	79	429	269	146	215	244	113	79	429
Total registration, 20,084.										Total registration, 22,566.										Total registration, 31,991.									

## 7th Assembly District.

1	304	211	145	232	268	104
2	276	170	124	250	232	125
3	416	229	129	222	310	76
4	390	212	122	240	278	95
5	341	238	124	309	311	109
6	273	196	128	216	263	93
7	321	215	138	283	305	97
8	412	235	120	293	279	136
9	192	148	70	205	167	96
10	389	232	82	337	306	111

\*New Elec. Dist. created after last day of registration.

†Election Districts divided for Election Day on account of heavy registration.

## 8th Assembly District.

1	436	348	160	347	300	207
2	376	314	192	429	330	270
3	411	332	161	279	251	182
4	345	298	164	411	303	256
5	323	248	144	380	236	218
6	366	231	150	376	312	194
7	395	258	198	385	371	181
8	361	255	228	328	404	147
9	477	349	69	169	139	91
10	500	391	118	346	221	235
11	306	250	158	365	238	212
12	339	331	268	372	386	236
13	404	336	106	249	206	149
14	398	333	77	220	166	122
15	313	194	170	300	323	130

## BOROUGH OF THE BRONX.

Lieut. Gov., J. W. Hughan, Soc., 31,241; B. G. Dietrich, Proh., 433; J. D. Crowley, Soc.-L., 812; R. E. Haffey, Far.-L., 6,128.

Sec. of State, C. W. Noonan, Soc., 34,500; I. B. Taylor, Proh., 502; M. Phalor, Soc.-L., 632; W. H. Auver, Far.-L., 3,556.

Comptroller, A. P. Randolph, Soc., 35,471; W. C. Gray, Proh., 471; J. L. Lee, Soc.-L., 669; H. H. Fincke, Far.-L., 3,334.

Treasurer, H. F. Kreuger, Soc., 35,275; J. McKee, Proh., 472; J. A. Withers, Soc.-L., 598; J. E. Crank, Far.-L., 3,225.

Atty. Gen., D. J. Meserole, Soc., 34,964; W. H. Burr, Proh., 427; J. Donohue, Soc.-L., 927; F. R. Sorri, Far.-L., 2,983.

State Eng. and Surveyor, V. Karapetoff, Soc., 35,657; A. S. Light, Proh., 401; C. C. Crawford, Soc.-L., 1,374.

U. S. Senator, J. Paulin, Soc., 38,641; E. A. Rolfe, Proh., 1,224; H. Carlson, Soc.-L., 560; R. Schneiderman, Far.-L., 3,194.

## Justices of the Supreme Court, 1st Jud. Dist.

F. Martin, Dem., 82,117; W. P. Burr, Dem., 79,531; E. J. McGoldrick, Dem., 72,924; E. Swann, Dem., 75,150; L. A. Giegerich, Dem. and Rep., 113,332; J. Ford, Dem. and Rep., 118,606; C. L. Guy, Dem. and Rep., 117,189; M. W. Platzeck, Dem. and Rep., 110,450; M. L. Erlanger, Dem. and Rep., 113,411; J. O'Malley, Rep., 69,091; F. Wasservogel, Rep., 67,000; H. K. Davis, Rep., 69,688; R. McC. Marsh, Rep., 59,681; A. Kahn, Soc., 36,662; M. Gismet, Soc., 34,817; A. Warshaw, Soc., 34,305; J. Hennefeld,

Soc., 34,090; S. J. Bloch, Soc., 34,621; J. Bernstein, Soc., 34,185; H. Gilbert, Soc., 32,957; B. Marcus, Soc., 33,047; S. Fried, Soc., 31,498; B. W. Burger, Single Tax, 1,367.

## Congress.

22d Dist.—A. J. Griffin, Dem., 14,816; W. J. Murphy, Rep., 10,711; P. J. Murphy, Soc., 4,740.

23d Dist.—R. F. McKinny, Dem., 36,833; A. B. Rosedale, Rep., 38,907; A. Josephson, Soc., 22,947.

24th Dist.—J. V. Gauley, Dem., 13,808; B. L. Fairchild, Rep., 20,230; G. Orr, Soc., 12,892.

## State Senate.

21st Dist.—H. G. Schackno, Dem., 21,999; J. Yule, Rep., 20,949; J. Loeb, Soc., 9,472.

22d Dist.—A. Cohn, Dem., 16,209; P. A. Abeles, Rep., 18,141; E. Seidel, Soc., 22,156.



## QUEEN'S VOTE, 1920—For President and Governor.

1st Assembly District.							2d A. D.—Continued.							4th A. D.—Continued.						
Elec. Dist.	Reg'trat'n.		Cox.	Harding.	Smith.	Miller.	Elec. Dist.	Reg'trat'n.		Cox.	Harding.	Smith.	Miller.	Elec. Dist.	Reg'trat'n.		Cox.	Harding.	Smith.	Miller.
	Male.	Female.		Rep.	Dem.	Rep.		Male.	Female.		Rep.	Dem.	Rep.		Male.	Female.		Rep.	Dem.	Rep.
1	293	85	153	181	258	64	32	307	176	83	341	256	136	16	267	162	100	288	207	163
2	301	123	240	181	321	47	33	322	196	111	335	279	139	17	298	248	125	456	338	203
3	290	134	238	145	320	41	34	356	187	116	372	292	153	18	343	346	109	522	267	328
4	204	170	217	216	342	66	35	232	106	40	187	145	51	19	336	234	143	350	252	248
5	220	177	213	147	292	53	36	274	116	87	240	231	65	20	220	208	81	313	150	247
6	291	114	205	165	312	50	37	359	142	88	355	257	117	21	422	213	154	396	282	209
7	299	209	244	229	376	91	38	379	166	136	334	274	153	22	343	174	107	275	192	170
8	315	158	193	223	292	84	39	409	167	125	371	294	176	23	312	230	138	372	275	214
9	343	132	160	255	305	104	40	395	96	130	290	290	89	24	299	273	127	390	255	236
10	391	172	173	326	364	116	41	372	125	90	274	233	110	25	319	287	128	429	216	319
11	330	165	147	275	301	86	42	306	168	112	314	261	127	26	256	166	85	295	179	186
12	315	119	112	261	231	130	43	289	196	141	303	282	138	27	240	123	71	265	145	134
13	354	155	136	333	252	182	44	314	225	119	383	256	215	28	336	213	104	407	250	220
14	317	184	137	323	280	144								29	326	219	107	377	189	244
15	387	215	165	367	329	171								30	415	253	150	434	262	291
16	290	105	129	227	237	81								31	353	254	137	415	266	274
17	319	189	110	339	269	149								32	316	244	112	325	230	278
18	327	175	131	300	291	92								33	525	356	120	303	219	204
19	294	168	111	307	283	93								34	448	373	87	232	150	152
20	267	150	105	267	245	86								35	298	162	97	321	185	207
21	326	131	116	319	283	128								36	363	271	137	442	248	312
22	350	175	105	361	273	150								37	386	299	169	452	285	303
23	276	124	74	285	200	114								38	243	192	121	274	202	188
24	355	203	133	342	329	116								39	332	239	154	873	273	199
25	270	180	118	260	252	105								40	235	207	125	296	185	231
26	300	184	135	316	285	128								41	231	220	99	328	157	256
27	341	193	154	318	305	126								42	310	245	142	382	228	267
28	175	155	109	138	202	91								43	324	259	158	384	229	299
29	355	252	176	368	348	171								44	275	250	167	322	229	236
30	281	198	151	287	266	154								45	214	259	144	307	187	242
31	270	147	92	281	221	126								46	313	255	163	328	249	218
32	328	149	109	306	238	143								47	155	190	115	201	141	166
33	311	161	144	284	275	125								48	276	255	141	344	217	246
34	278	141	130	257	245	107								49	350	203	136	336	258	194
35	288	177	144	282	238	148								50	284	176	124	282	215	155
36	413	208	226	329	407	117								*51	...	...	71	223	153	209
37	351	178	163	303	302	139								*52	...	...	106	349	196	237
38	199	126	96	189	188	80														
39	343	205	173	307	350	89														
40	304	165	156	274	315	83														
41	344	123	101	261	223	104														
42	366	172	147	300	312	107														
43	347	140	110	314	255	130														
44	343	173	116	332	282	145														
45	293	170	105	292	249	124														
46	381	189	118	348	288	138														
14440 7553 6721 12749 13039 5115							Total registration, 21,938.							13373 13608 6249 17901 11595 11452						
Total registration, 21,938.							Total registration, 26,931.							Total registration, 26,931.						
2d Assembly District.							3d Assembly District.							5th Assembly District.						
Elec. Dist.	Reg'trat'n.		Cox.	Harding.	Rep.	Dem.	Elec. Dist.	Reg'trat'n.		Cox.	Harding.	Rep.	Dem.	Elec. Dist.	Reg'trat'n.		Cox.	Harding.	Rep.	Dem.
	Male.	Female.		Rep.	Dem.	Rep.		Male.	Female.		Rep.	Dem.	Rep.		Male.	Female.		Rep.	Dem.	Rep.
1	371	129	320	170	407	60	1	285	73	61	243	171	98	1	324	240	91	444	235	377
2	311	182	270	172	384	51	2	304	144	104	282	245	104	2	298	211	92	384	248	198
3	328	189	130	316	299	114	3	304	100	76	259	186	121	3	334	254	123	411	282	234
4	293	189	161	275	320	108	4	306	121	119	231	237	79	4	349	267	126	448	276	261
5	225	104	50	219	154	81	5	281	141	113	260	230	104	5	332	259	109	383	262	134
6	322	108	130	241	263	80	6	409	218	209	342	364	153	6	345	294	138	444	288	278
7	352	142	309	169	392	16	7	388	195	137	360	317	142	7	346	274	140	427	384	259
8	365	131	113	317	231	174	8	285	94	132	214	248	76	8	327	237	136	381	300	207
9	280	82	73	227	178	51	9	287	158	116	271	250	111	9	359	260	185	439	308	228
10	302	137	58	321	245	98	10	248	240	140	311	242	199	10	323	164	61	310	165	183
11	300	135	55	347	271	94	11	408	308	197	186	161	124	11	350	269	115	425	291	226
12	345	144	44	380	292	102	12	325	245	200	319	316	186	12	331	161	93	365	189	147
13	317	153	81	356	260	135	13	351	301	254	331	365	158	13	278	198	76	268	200	198
14	262	148	83	297	210	133	14	313	209	163	300	295	132	14	406	277	138	487	304	292
15	249	162	77	278	214	112	15	206	142	129	197	192	120	15	367	254	111	455	280	250
16	310	122	66	320	231	117	16	299	266	179	336	390	312	16	285	196	88	324	235	134
17	369	192	112	384	311	142	17	356	195	144	371	390	312	17	254	190	91	321	214	178
18	332	173	116	343	303	125	18	327	159	149	283	273	123	18	285	185	91	327	225	190
19	277	135	69	287	228	92	19	307	211	162	299	331	302	19	234	173	84	293	207	141
20	276	127	70	273	234	76	20	285	233	152	314	323	119	20	370	128	138	311	233	130
21	357	158	79	374	300	124	21	329	157	95	328	245	144	21	375	222	183	394	298	177
22	289	149	65	336	260	93	22	244	145	106	237	217	87	22	441	204	113	428	302	222
23	291	111	53	308	231	94	23	307	136	73	315	233	133	23	406	163	142	368	304	178
24	302	144	75	313	238	119	24	318	160	96	313	264	122	24	280	159	90	277	209	157
25	210	103	48	213	173	74	25	213	144	120	204	226	78	25	278	163	93	296	222	145
26	268	144	48	294	203	115	26	285	162	108	373	270	165							

## QUEENS VOTE, 1920—FOR PRESIDENT AND GOVERNOR—Continued.

5th A. D.—Continued.									
Elec. Dist.	Reg'trat'n.		Cox.		Harding.	Smith.	Miller.	Rep.	
	Male.	Female.	Dem.	Rep.	Dem.	Rep.	Dem.	Rep.	
46	485	148	160	376	349	168			
47	274	112	71	233	187	91			
48	428	185	100	376	320	144			
49	340	210	152	347	327	163			
50	491	254	162	376	347	181			
51	267	194	130	287	263	141			
52	359	169	164	301	295	152			
53	...	...	89	186	212	56			
54	...	...	100	280	211	144			
55	...	...	124	179	226	77			
56	...	...	116	207	230	96			
Total registration, 28,007.									
6th Assembly District.									
1	368	181	92	392	278	177			
2	290	123	59	280	215	100			
3	227	101	65	238	183	80			
4	332	126	95	307	238	110			
5	252	129	58	293	181	125			

6th A. D.—Continued.									
Elec. Dist.	Reg'trat'n.		Cox.		Harding.	Smith.	Miller.	Rep.	
	Male.	Female.	Dem.	Rep.	Dem.	Rep.	Dem.	Rep.	
6	365	185	96	399	295	168			
7	288	196	77	355	271	126			
8	280	139	55	302	208	116			
9	276	180	87	333	216	118			
10	303	151	85	322	250	111			
11	280	183	98	317	262	124			
12	293	183	78	349	257	126			
13	263	179	68	272	248	79			
14	297	182	88	323	283	104			
15	227	170	72	298	189	147			
16	342	170	67	373	262	136			
17	313	160	91	329	263	124			
18	236	124	49	276	179	116			
19	280	151	84	301	234	121			
20	239	101	83	253	158	128			
21	328	225	119	377	315	131			
22	254	133	74	272	224	99			
23	306	219	112	364	305	144			
24	310	192	116	349	277	156			
25	267	159	52	331	201	153			
26	290	155	61	337	234	129			
27	286	198	54	384	264	143			
28	256	125	52	252	169	108			
29	331	209	102	383	276	167			
30	264	157	107	284	263	107			
31	321	203	133	337	284	128			

6th A. D.—Continued.									
Elec. Dist.	Reg'trat'n.		Cox.		Harding.	Smith.	Miller.	Rep.	
	Male.	Female.	Dem.	Rep.	Dem.	Rep.	Dem.	Rep.	
32	306	181	71	363	235	145			
33	306	159	106	322	258	130			
34	389	182	64	443	377	171			
35	342	205	119	395	295	153			
36	289	125	84	361	211	101			
37	335	142	85	311	225	116			
38	334	166	93	298	214	155			
39	306	156	49	369	241	155			
40	300	230	79	415	243	213			
41	262	201	102	349	216	207			
42	386	234	138	410	305	200			
43	301	202	85	363	285	181			
44	289	229	130	447	294	243			
45	300	197	79	368	228	179			
46	335	260	117	432	258	250			
47	328	250	81	448	270	233			
48	326	179	97	292	195	179			
49	256	189	87	329	183	209			
50	293	173	117	318	224	167			
51	265	425	65	276	206	102			
52	418	394	66	295	140	219			
53	334	247	121	431	260	219			
54	...	...	90	290	150	227			
Total registration, 25,333.									

\*New Elec. Dist. created after last day of registration.

†Election Districts divided for Election Day on account of heavy registration.

Gov., J. D. Cannon, Soc., 4,361; G. F. Thompson, Proh., 741; J. P. Quinn, Soc.-L., 262; D. F. Malone, Far.-L., 8,649.

Lieut. Gov., J. W. Hughan, Soc., 5,500; E. G. Dietrich, Proh., 572; J. D. Crowley, Soc.-L., 428; R. E. Haffey, Far.-L., 5,026.

Sec. of State, C. W. Noonan, Soc., 6,049; S. B. Taylor, Proh., 559; W. H. Auyer, Far.-L., 2,395; M. Phalar, Soc. L., 379.

Comptroller, F. P. Randolph, Soc., 6,235; W. C. Gray, Proh., 645; H. H. Fincke, Far.-L., 3,165; J. D. Lee, Soc. L., 333.

Treasurer, H. F. Kreuger, Soc., 6,159; J. McKee, Proh., 444; J. A. Withers, Soc. L., 291; J. E. Cronk, Far.-L., 2,960.

Atty. Gen., D. J. Meserole, Soc., 6,280; W. H. Burr, Proh., 886; J. Donohue, Soc. L., 571; F. R. Serrl, Far.-L., 2,641.

State Engr. and Surveyor, V. Karapetoff, Soc., 6,269; A. S. Light, Proh., 457; C. C. Crawford, Far.-L., 1,070.

U. S. Senator, J. Pankin, Soc., 6,214; E. A. Bode, Proh., 2,424; H. Carlson, Soc. L., 356; R. Schneiderman, Far.-L., 2,792.

#### Members of Congress.

1st Dist.—A. J. Kennedy, Dem., 5,234; F. C. Hicks, Rep. and Proh., 3,082; D. T. Hinckley, Soc., 274.

2d Dist.—J. J. Kindred, Dem., 42,530; R. Hantusch, Rep., 40,201; W. Burkle, Sr., Soc., 5,872; W. E. Keys, Proh., 608.

9th Dist.—D. J. O'Connell, Dem., 9,333; A. N. Petersen, Rep., 13,550; W. B. Robinson, Soc., 821; F. E. Mershon, Proh., 100.

#### Sheriff.

J. Flanagan, Dem., 58,198; J. Wagner, Rep., 64,322; B. Wolf, Soc., 6,229; J. A. Neugen, Far.-L., 2,223.

#### District Attorney.

L. T. Gresser, Jr., Dem., 38,662; D. Wallace, Rep., 49,120; L. Roper, Soc., 5,174; D. O'Leary, Far.-L. and Proh., 38,052.

#### State Senate.

2d Dist.—C. Berger, Dem., 25,945; J. L. Karle, Rep., 42,162; M. H. Mainland, Soc., 3,235.

3d Dist.—P. J. McGarry, Dem., 28,662; A. C. Kinzi, Rep., 23,338; C. Ress, Soc., 3,331.

#### Assembly.

1st A. D.—P. A. Leninger, Dem., 10,006; F. M. Kenna, Rep., 7,961; A. Prouspiel, Soc., 1,218.

2d A. D.—B. Schwab, Dem., 8,740; R. F. Murphy, Rep., 7,673; M. Palm, Soc., 1,386.

3d A. D.—G. W. Byrnes, Dem., 7,835; E. J. Neary, Rep., 10,833; H. Straus, Soc., 1,263.

4th A. D.—E. A. Homer, Dem., 7,415; N. M. Pette, Rep., 15,214; S. C. Smith, Soc., 848; M. C. Beardsley, Proh., 208.

5th A. D.—J. C. Donovan, Dem., 9,742; R. Halpern, Rep., 18,912; L. H. Strohmam, Soc., 1,156.

6th A. D.—F. A. Locke, Dem., 9,792; H. Baum, Rep., 11,551; A. M. Weunis, Soc., 1,522.

#### Justices of the Supreme Court for the Second Judicial District.

Edwin L. Garvin, Dem., 52,085; Burt Jay Humphrey, Dem., 75,408; Edward W. McMahon, Dem., 47,943; Townsend Scudder, Dem., Cit., 59,119; Charles J. Druhan, Dem., 41,275; Joseph Aspinall, Rep., Cit., 57,302; Selah B. Strong, Rep., 55,033; Norman S. Dike, Rep., 61,121; John MacCrater, Rep., 55,393; Walter H. Jaycox, Rep., Cit., 50,907; Morris Wolfman, Soc., 5,736; Hyman Rivkin, Soc., 5,223; Isidore Kayfetz, Soc., 5,039; Philip Satra, Soc., 5,083; Francis M. Testa, Soc., 4,972; Charles A. Wilson, Proh., 647; Asa F. Smith, Proh., 674; Harold D. Watson, Proh., 444; Walter G. Howell, Proh., 400; David A. Howell, Proh., 323; Robert H. Haskell, Far.-L., 2,996; James P. Kohler, Far.-L., 2,327; Joseph Goldstein, Far.-L., 1,869; Jacob S. Strahl, Far.-L., Amer. Const., non-partisan, 16,582; Edmond C. Brown, S. T., 639.

#### Associate Judges of Court of Appeals.

Friederick E. Crane, Dem., Rep., 31,227; Abram I. Elkus, Dem., 46,135; Emory C. Chase, Rep., 60,208; Leon A. Malkiel, Soc., 6,178; Jacob Axelrad, Soc., 5,427; Coleridge A. Hart, Proh., 742; Francis E. Baldwin, Proh., 538; Swinburne Hale, Far.-L., 2,808; Thomas F. Dwyer, Far.-L., 4,994.

#### N. Y. STATE VOTE ON AMENDMENT AND PROPOSITION, 1920.

Total vote on Constitutional Amendment relative to State indebtedness: For, 1,117,546. Against, 630,265.

Total vote on Soldiers' Bonus Proposition: For, 1,454,940. Against, 673,292.

#### THE TOWN HALL.

113-123 West 43d St., Manhattan.  
 Formal opening Jan. 12, to 18, inclusive, 1921. Exercises afternoons and evenings. Committee of arrangement: Henry W. Taft, Chairman; Frank A. Vanderbilt, Henry Morgenthau, A. Barton Hepburn, Mrs. Henry A. Alexander, Otto H. Kahn, Morgan J. O'Brien, Robert Erskine Ely, Mary B. Cleveland. The Town Hall contains a large auditorium for the assembly of gatherings interested in civic and educational movements. There are club rooms, a library and committee rooms. The plan is a revival of the New England town meeting idea.

#### STATE-OWNED MOTOR VEHICLES.

Thirty thousand cars and trucks are serving the various departments of the governments of the 48 States. Twenty-three thousand of this total are trucks and automobiles used by the States for the improvement of highways. About 4,500 of the remainder are passenger cars, which the authorities have purchased for the needs of official business.

## RICHMOND VOTE, 1920—For President and Governor.

1st Assembly District.										1st A. D.—Continued.										2d A. D.—Continued.													
Elec. Dist.	Reg'trat'n.		Cox.	Dem.	Harding, Rep.	Smith. Dem.	Miller.	Rep.		Elec. Dist.	Reg'trat'n.		Cox.	Dem.	Harding, Rep.	Smith. Dem.	Miller.	Rep.		Elec. Dist.	Reg'trat'n.		Cox.	Dem.	Harding, Rep.	Smith. Dem.	Miller.	Rep.					
	Male.	Female.									Male.	Female.									Male.	Female.											
1	215	148	118	208	177	138				29	223	119	85	229	148	156				9	344	149	149	310	308	129							
2	202	211	125	246	184	177				30	175	151	64	242	126	163				10	393	176	173	309	287	152							
3	209	128	122	175	191	96				31	245	140	116	226	216	98				11	257	141	97	258	200	143							
4	258	147	144	224	217	132				32	269	115	114	236	210	117				12	337	245	156	395	333	277							
5	288	154	144	234	260	110				33	236	98	139	150	214	65				13	248	72	44	226	89	149							
6	282	89	119	172	193	81				34	183	76	94	122	155	60				14	286	93	71	244	153	122							
7	290	88	117	141	191	71				35	230	72	106	162	151	98				15	310	163	92	326	189	212							
8	258	171	141	245	223	153				36	257	156	217	171	324	60				16	250	158	63	305	121	226							
9	337	166	175	272	276	157				37	181	109	87	185	144	107				17	348	144	118	312	212	191							
10	123	60	62	110	119	62				38	198	144	109	204	180	124				18	372	168	154	304	266	184							
11	349	149	194	220	296	107				39	270	123	128	226	236	119				19	418	145	196	304	310	169							
12	212	146	114	222	191	136				40	199	108	80	202	147	118				20	271	82	106	205	184	95							
13	244	176	220	173	284	89				41	246	148	150	228	244	109				21	412	139	227	274	348	124							
14	255	159	195	177	264	104				42	200	93	92	172	190	74				22	387	147	117	335	214	192							
15	240	174	139	243	211	164				43	265	188	137	287	224	181				23	340	119	101	306	167	202							
16	278	217	194	257	267	179														24	266	82	95	215	187	94							
17	328	180	237	230	323	126					10388	6078	5599	9283	8871	5453				25	262	117	91	235	166	137							
18	495	165	223	338	360	190				Total registration, 16,460.										26	304	118	111	250	195	135							
19	211	109	112	180	175	113				2d Assembly District.										27	189	70	68	163	108	91							
20	275	212	149	290	237	182				1	251	128	129	217	208	129				28	185	96	62	192	121	141							
21	243	152	152	220	216	133				2	252	70	126	163	199	75				29	299	212	112	362	192	258							
22	205	112	72	217	122	134				3	218	91	141	156	194	83				30	320	112	126	257	204	148							
23	259	175	108	280	183	192				4	193	93	101	168	140	117				31	379	194	105	403	211	267							
24	205	153	93	235	154	160				5	361	158	167	262	266	149				32	211	139	87	235	126	164							
25	263	163	100	287	177	276				6	224	149	105	215	190	116				33	198	127	81	227	133	156							
26	253	246	107	350	175	271				7	207	96	73	201	152	101					9574	4321	3773	8574	6465	6089							
27	215	94	84	192	165	83				8	229	128	130	240	222	131				Total registration, 13,895.													
28	163	84	111	103	141	63																											

## BOROUGH OF RICHMOND.

Other Candidates—Pres., E. V. Debs, Soc., 712; A. S. Watkins, Proh., 111; W. W. Cox, Soc.-L., 48; P. P. Christensen, Far.-L., 170.

Governor, J. D. Cannon, Soc., 426; G. F. Thompson, Proh., 282; J. P. Quinn, Soc.-L., 51; D. F. Malone, Far.-L., 908.

Lieut. Gov.—J. W. Hughson, Soc., 575; E. G. Dietrich, Proh., 228; J. D. Crowley, S. L., 72; R. E. Haffey, F. L., 545.

Sec'ty of State—C. W. Noonan, Soc., 622; F. B. Taylor, Proh., 248; M. Phalar, S. L., 69; W. H. Auyer, F. L., 343.

Comptroller—A. P. Randolph, Soc., 1,049; W. C. Gray, Proh., 220; J. D. Lee, S. L., 56; H. H. Fincke, F. L., 325.

Treasurer—H. F. Kreuger, Soc., 663; J. McKee, Proh., 206; J. A. Withers, S. L., 46; J. E. Cronk, F. L., 294.

Atty. Genl.—D. P. Meserole, Soc., 641; W. H. Burr, Proh., 271; J. Donohue, S. L., 75; F. R. Serri, F. L., 23.

State Eng. & Suvy.—V. Karapetoff, Soc., 647; A. S. Light, Proh., 199; C. C. Crawford, S. L., 150.

U. S. Senator—J. Panken, Soc., 648; E. A. Boole, Proh., 1,416; H. Carlson, S. L., 60; R. Schneiderman, F. L., 126.

## Associate Judges of the Court of Appeals.

Frederick E. Crane, Dem., Rep., 18,242; Abram I. Elkus, Dem., 10,934; Emory A. Chase, Rep., 11,635; Leon A. Malkiel, Soc., 665; Jacob Axelrad, Soc., 568; Coleridge A. Hart, Proh., 283; Francis E. Baldwin, Proh., 205; Swinburne Hale, Far.-L., 278; Thomas F. Dwyer, Far.-L., 372.

## BRONX COUNTY VOTE.

## Members of Assembly (Bronx).

1st A. D.—A. H. Henderson, Dem., 10,583; T. F. Fallace, Rep., 8,264; L. Bright, Soc., 4,768.

2d A. D.—E. J. Flynn, Dem., 13,200; F. F. Latham, Rep., 10,938; K. Reely, Soc., 5,041.

3d A. D.—B. Antin, Fus., 9,032; S. A. DeWitt, Soc., 8,765.

4th A. D.—H. F. McRedmond, Fus., 8,158; S. Orr, Soc., 9,902.

According to the Bureau of Industries and Immigration, 345,672 industrial accidents were reported in New York State in the fiscal year 1919-1920, an increase over the previous year of 57,228, and involving a direct loss to the State under the Workmen's Compensation Law of more than \$40,000 a day.

## Justices of the Supreme Court for the 2d Judicial District.

Edwin L. Garvin, Dem., 12,135; Burt Jay Humphrey, Dem., 11,206; Edward Ward McMahon, Dem., 10,738; Townsend Scudder, Dem. and Citz., 12,738; Charles J. Druhan, Dem., 5,994; Joseph Aspinall, Rep. and Citz., 11,974; Selah B. Strong, Rep., 11,469; Norman S. Dike, Rep., 11,511; John MacCrate, Rep., 11,227; Walter H. Jaycox, Rep. and Citz., 11,210; Morris Wolfman, Soc., 683; Hyman Rivkin, Soc., 602; Isidore Kayfetz, Soc., 577; Philip Satra, Soc., 592; Francis M. Testa, Soc., 574; Charles A. Wilson, Proh., 268; Asa F. Smith, Proh., 250; Harold D. Watson, Proh., 220; Walter G. Howell, Proh., 207; David A. Howell, Proh., 181; Robert H. Haskell, F. L., 356; James P. Kohler, F. L., 282; Joseph Goldstein, F. L., 304; Jacob S. Strahl, F. L., A. C. and Non-P., 1,463; Edmond Congar Brown, S. T., 117.

## Congress, 11th Congr. District.

D. F. Riordan, Dem., 11,454; W. F. Wakeman, Rep., 13,603; R. Rochow, Soc., 710.

## Senator, 24th Sen. Dist.

J. A. Lynch, Dem., 12,503; C. E. Smith, Rep., 12,320; E. Veck, Soc., 681.

## Members of Assembly.

1st A. D.—T. Cosgrove, Dem., 8,251; L. J. Kipper, Rep. and Proh., 5,562; W. H. Dearing, Soc., 430.

2d A. D.—G. P. Reynaud, Dem., 5,095; E. B. Frerichs, Rep., 5,993; O. Elchele, Soc., 391; W. E. Sharroth, Proh., 161.

## County Clerk.

C. L. Bostwick, Dem., 14,791; J. Laing, Rep., 10,985.

5th A. D.—W. Lyman, Fus., 11,211; M. H. Laing, Soc., 9,006.

6th A. D.—T. J. McDonald, Dem., 8,409; H. V. Becher, Rep., 8,062; M. Scheler, Soc., 1,604.

7th A. D.—J. V. McKee, Dem., 8,116; C. Tremont, Rep., 5,772; A. Rosen, Soc., 8,402.

8th A. D.—E. J. Walsh, Dem., 13,629; C. A. Conners, Rep., 13,498; F. E. Nadelman, Soc., 1,816.

## Prohibition—No candidates.

The first Olympic games were held in 1463 B.C.

New York City has more than 100,000 club-women.

The first English Bible was printed in 1535.



## RECAPITULATION—PRESIDENT AND STATE OFFICERS, BOROUGH OF BROOKLYN.

Assembly District.	President.		Governor.		Lieut. Gov.		Secty. of State		Comptroller.		Treasurer.		Atty. Genl.		State Eng. and Surveyor.		U. S. Senator.		Other Candidates—
	C. X. Dem.	Holding Rep.	Smith Dem.	Miller Rep.	Fits. Dem.	Wood Rep.	Mills. Dem.	Lyons Rep.	Bey. Dem.	Wendell Rep.	Healy Dem.	Marshall Rep.	Mott. Dem.	Newton Rep.	Meloud. Dem.	Williams Rep.	Walker Dem.	Wadsworth Rep.	
1	18492	5891	10491	9908	6132	7557	7679	8706	7440	7639	6802	8336	6509	8419	6471	8444	8667	8149	Pres. E. V. Deba,
2	23662	4669	12400	10771	6687	7479	8267	4563	7024	8639	6879	9477	5963	4611	8694	9793	8346	4388	Soc., 4608; A. S. Wat-
3	12005	4433	6052	7312	2637	5881	3653	4362	6015	3209	5540	3915	5983	8048	5831	5956	5975	5975	kings, Proh., 73; W.
4	18096	5995	10902	10150	4597	7363	8164	6396	7422	8670	7010	7111	6793	7189	6742	7293	8348	7544	W. Cox, Soc. L., 43;
5	25116	5846	10680	12167	9471	6853	12225	4152	8601	12529	7628	12569	7339	13732	7190	13559	7461	4591	Soc., Soc. L., 43;
6	18831	2921	9943	8019	4676	6537	6284	4063	7691	6284	4259	7376	7026	7638	7026	7376	7026	13025	Far. L., 3473
7	17476	5557	9891	10012	4534	7876	6200	4063	7691	6284	4259	7376	7026	7638	7026	7376	7026	6969	Governor, J. D. Can-
8	14436	5788	6726	9278	3068	7495	6469	5189	7358	4314	7096	4521	6778	4714	6866	4672	6724	8669	non, 3434; G. F. Can-
9	25347	6276	16010	13111	8159	9762	10885	9241	10038	10691	8847	12208	8173	12172	8106	12522	8155	11967	Thompson, Proh., 302;
10	25019	7658	15066	12752	9335	10019	11454	8238	13291	10983	11423	9017	12451	8648	12707	8679	12543	11657	J. P. Quinn, Soc. L.,
11	29613	8477	18435	14997	11193	11547	13956	9203	11508	13807	10125	15408	9636	15843	9610	16702	10293	14549	786; D. F. Malone,
12	26926	8140	16047	14560	8892	11161	11617	9002	13831	11111	11765	13943	9433	13278	9353	13416	10293	14549	Far. L., 21445.
13	12666	2656	7077	6209	3167	4659	4130	3764	4358	4263	3989	4618	3846	4734	3652	4355	3504	4763	Lt. Gov. J. W.
14	13259	2711	5776	6237	2216	4609	3043	3764	4358	4263	3989	4618	3846	4734	3652	4355	3504	4763	Hughan, Soc., —; E.
15	16295	5483	9113	9953	11621	9069	8242	7070	10018	7921	8770	7112	9629	6958	6721	9759	6619	9646	J. Dietrich, Proh., —;
16	22746	4685	13300	11277	10234	8280	8174	8272	7070	10018	7921	8770	7112	9629	6958	6721	9759	6619	J. D. Crowley, Soc. L.,
17	25118	5807	16383	12743	9335	10019	11454	8238	13291	10983	11423	9017	12451	8648	12707	8679	12543	11657	Far. L., 7672.
18	17386	5211	12743	9335	10019	11454	8238	13291	10983	11423	9017	12451	8648	12707	8679	12543	11657	11967	M. Phalar, Soc. L.,
19	17386	5211	12743	9335	10019	11454	8238	13291	10983	11423	9017	12451	8648	12707	8679	12543	11657	11967	103; W. H. Auyer,
20	31947	7205	21711	14458	13670	10994	14728	8903	10663	15673	8925	18339	9176	17227	8703	13564	9115	17383	Comptroller — A. P.
21	29884	4927	18498	12785	9579	10964	12910	7018	14742	8457	12397	7415	14344	7078	18319	8703	13564	9115	W. C. Gray, Proh.,
22	14804	1588	6704	5065	3195	3230	4176	2437	4872	4450	2508	4659	2334	4743	2284	4715	2164	13528	2450; J. De Lee, Soc. L.,
23																			1127; H. H. Fincke, Far. L., 6935.
Tls.	495151	119545	229422	244652	153923	182648	199652	147432	234131	171157	204824	158499	228392	151581	227906	150748	227967	153387	(See also p. 383.)

## MANHATTAN.

Assembly District.		President.		Governor.		Lieut. Gov.		Secty. of State		Comptroller.		Treasurer.		Atty. Genl.		State Eng. and Surveyor.		U. S. Senator.		Other Candidates—
Rep.	Dem.	Rep.	Dem.	Rep.	Dem.	Rep.	Dem.	Rep.	Dem.	Rep.	Dem.	Rep.	Dem.	Rep.	Dem.	Rep.	Dem.	Rep.	Dem.	
1	18682	7572	7335	12385	2682	10063	3664	4043	4464	4464	4464	4464	4464	4464	4464	4464	4464	4464	Pres. E. V. Doba,	
2	14550	3374	7335	12385	2682	10063	3664	4043	4464	4464	4464	4464	4464	4464	4464	4464	4464	4464	Soc., 4968; A. S. W.	
3	24968	11619	11068	13598	5104	13116	6728	10573	9321	1274	7087	12536	7369	12237	7418	12220	7544	4388	Watkins, Proh., 46;	
4	23968	2977	12321	10968	6507	7363	8164	6396	7422	8670	7010	7111	6793	7189	6742	7293	8348	2052	Soc., Soc. L., 43;	
5	24968	9655	11760	15478	5294	13514	6829	9861	9744	12078	7365	11967	7489	11616	7625	11552	7499	12548	7896	W. P. Cox, Soc. L.,
6	18482	5691	10902	10150	4597	7363	8164	6396	7422	8670	7010	7111	6793	7189	6742	7293	8348	4591	Soc., Soc. L., 43;	
7	25116	5846	10680	12167	9471	6853	12225	4152	8601	12529	7628	12569	7339	13732	7190	13559	7461	4591	Soc., Soc. L., 43;	
8	18831	2921	9943	8019	4676	6537	6284	4063	7691	6284	4259	7376	7026	7638	7026	7376	7026	6969	Soc., Soc. L., 43;	
9	17476	5557	9891	10012	4534	7876	6200	4063	7691	6284	4259	7376	7026	7638	7026	7376	7026	6969	Governor, J. D. Can-	
10	14436	5788	6726	9278	3068	7495	6469	5189	7358	4314	7096	4521	6778	4714	6866	4672	6724	8669	non, 3534; G. P.	
11	25347	6276	16010	13111	8159	9762	10885	9241	10038	10691	8847	12208	8173	12172	8106	12522	8155	11967	Thompson, Proh., 302;	
12	25019	7658	15066	12752	9335	10019	11454	8238	13291	10983	11423	9017	12451	8648	12707	8679	12543	11657	J. P. Quinn, Soc. L.,	
13	29613	8477	18435	14997	11193	11547	13956	9203	11508	13807	10125	15408	9636	15843	9610	16702	10293	14549	786; D. F. Malone,	
14	26926	8140	16047	14560	8892	11161	11617	9002	13831	11111	11765	13943	9433	13278	9353	13416	10293	14549	Far. L., 21445.	
15	12666	2656	7077	6209	3167	4659	4130	3764	4358	4263	3989	4618	3846	4734	3652	4355	3504	4763	Lt. Gov. J. W.	
16	13259	2711	5776	6237	2216	4609	3043	3764	4358	4263	3989	4618	3846	4734	3652	4355	3504	4763	Hughan, Soc., —; E.	
17	16295	5483	9113	9953	11621	9069	8242	7070	10018	7921	8770	7112	9629	6958	6721	9759	6619	9646	J. Dietrich, Proh., —;	
18	22746	4685	13300	11277	10234	8280	8174	8272	7070	10018	7921	8770	7112	9629	6958	6721	9759	6619	J. D. Crowley, Soc. L.,	
19	25118	5807	16383	12743	9335	10019	11454	8238	13291	10983	11423	9017	12451	8648	12707	8679	12543	11657	Far. L., 7672.	
20	17386	5211	12743	9335	10019	11454	8238	13291	10983	11423	9017	12451	8648	12707	8679	12543	11657	11967	M. Phalar, Soc. L.,	
21	31947	7205	21711	14458	13670	10994	14728	8903	10663	15673	8925	18339	9176	17227	8703	13564	9115	17383	Comptroller — A. P.	
22	29884	4927	18498	12785	9579	10964	12910	7018	14742	8457	12397	7415	14344	7078	18319	8703	13564	9115	W. C. Gray, Proh.,	
23	14804	1588	6704	5065	3195	3230	4176	2437	4872	4450	2508	4659	2334	4743	2284	4715	2164	13528	2450; J. De Lee, Soc. L.,	
Ttls.	503520	134308	275194	268418	135404	202370	176054	157220	228651	194388	190021	179968	173386	172697	200394	172130	200397	171566	197783	(See also p. 383.)



## VOTE OF NASSAU COUNTY, 1920

Towns.	Dist. No.	President.		Governor.		Lieut. Governor.		Secretary of State.		Compt'ler.		State Treasurer.		Attorney General.		State Engineer.		Assoc. J. Ct. of Ap.		U. S. Senator.		
		Cox, Dem.	Harding, Rep.	Smith, Dem.	Miller, Rep.	Fitts, Dem.	Wood, Rep.	Mills, Dem.	Lyons, Rep.	Berry, Dem.	Wendell, Rep.	Healy, Dem.	Marshall, Rep.	Mott, Dem.	Newton, Rep.	McLeod, Dem.	Williams, Rep.	Crane, Rep. & Dem.	Chase, Rep.	Walker, Dem.	Wadsworth, Rep.	
Hempstead.	1	80	245	87	183	50	207	29	236	54	204	33	222	34	223	32	224	142	216	42	215	
	2	8	139	18	111	10	123	8	127	11	121	11	126	9	124	8	124	87	121	8	127	
	3	50	223	91	173	55	206	54	207	61	196	49	210	50	210	47	209	260	209	60	196	
	4	66	334	165	198	96	266	84	289	101	262	31	285	82	283	78	290	221	277	82	277	
	5	32	152	71	95	46	115	34	132	39	120	27	135	39	134	33	134	92	126	37	121	
	6	32	189	70	125	50	150	44	160	49	155	37	163	39	154	40	157	121	151	42	152	
	7	58	401	144	276	64	362	59	359	79	318	63	351	62	345	55	352	266	236	72	351	
	8	90	359	209	238	113	322	97	336	130	299	102	326	100	327	97	328	425	320	108	308	
	9	141	507	223	414	167	438	154	472	185	430	154	468	150	470	152	466	614	458	163	420	
	10	139	486	222	367	154	443	140	434	174	406	142	455	139	447	146	444	441	415	157	405	
	11	113	418	209	287	161	344	127	365	149	337	134	361	137	360	130	367	346	343	123	365	
	12	81	329	165	213	95	289	90	292	119	254	95	281	87	279	82	292	228	266	88	290	
	13	41	306	126	209	57	264	54	269	62	263	52	275	46	277	45	282	325	275	55	267	
	14	44	269	102	182	54	221	55	223	63	214	49	230	50	212	48	230	147	230	54	216	
	15	63	306	92	129	63	204	63	200	73	186	67	198	64	202	67	198	260	193	37	123	
	16	22	157	67	100	28	125	33	129	33	126	35	124	36	124	37	129	94	124	87	148	
	17	70	186	106	142	96	151	89	155	92	148	85	158	76	165	75	165	192	147	143	483	
	18	126	543	202	463	135	52	132	513	148	500	126	527	125	519	125	524	641	608	100	296	
	19	79	342	131	282	85	322	90	314	99	304	84	322	86	322	81	324	410	355	127	315	
	20	124	358	180	291	135	330	129	337	139	329	123	34	125	341	127	335	465	335	73	139	
	21	89	233	122	190	81	212	84	216	85	233	80	212	82	210	80	208	301	208	118	361	
	22	105	412	155	344	123	372	124	373	125	369	114	386	108	385	109	384	492	350	18	106	
	23	16	127	42	90	24	107	19	111	25	109	21	111	17	113	19	112	76	110	94	198	
	24	85	250	144	162	100	196	91	208	106	190	95	204	92	205	95	205	163	191	135	279	
	25	124	322	192	253	131	297	125	301	140	286	126	299	123	301	125	296	435	295	64	231	
	26	62	298	108	193	79	229	66	240	94	209	72	232	69	234	62	238	174	210	112	226	
	27	85	251	156	140	122	204	111	208	120	199	111	211	106	206	108	205	220	189	99	154	
	28	90	276	113	217	85	279	95	255	94	243	81	256	85	250	85	251	194	240	113	540	
	29	112	314	160	252	114	335	116	285	112	279	112	289	113	286	114	288	402	277	110	319	
	30	68	262	153	301	88	286	100	352	117	332	102	340	98	349	92	354	443	248	84	360	
	31	155	630	265	495	107	396	149	606	200	548	165	591	154	599	156	596	753	576	108	353	
	32	49	423	175	321	50	188	105	399	112	380	110	391	100	400	102	398	409	71	240	..	
	33	43	219	85	150	93	230	44	195	52	181	43	197	42	195	40	201	151	183	31	247	
	34	68	238	191	230	59	259	65	256	76	241	59	259	57	262	60	255	322	246	61	247	
	35	47	265	100	225	30	207	61	257	80	229	58	259	57	257	57	256	313	259	47	179	
	36	36	27	72	162	96	599	33	190	39	190	36	196	35	194	33	193	150	193	123	615	
	37	126	574	211	458	49	409	116	661	145	522	118	557	112	561	114	560	697	542	79	353	
	38	44	399	133	331	72	331	67	380	89	349	73	374	68	371	65	375	443	361	95	282	
	39	78	339	154	243	80	255	81	315	107	27	91	300	87	299	87	307	352	285	95	213	
	40	78	276	113	217	85	279	95	255	94	243	81	256	85	250	85	251	194	240	113	540	
	41	90	276	113	217	85	279	95	255	94	243	81	256	85	250	85	251	194	240	113	540	
	42	88	300	154	197	67	263	85	262	99	238	91	250	84	246	91	250	206	226	68	249	
	43	59	308	132	193	63	144	72	249	91	234	77	253	71	253	68	255	210	45	145	149	
	44	31	194	97	111	63	114	47	144	54	140	47	145	50	146	48	145	168	148	105	365	
	45	42	161	90	98	110	396	60	115	63	112	60	116	55	116	56	120	105	108	105	365	
	46	79	429	187	320	32	163	106	394	106	390	96	404	99	407	98	403	495	396	32	145	
	47	23	176	55	141	69	80	24	173	44	152	26	171	21	175	25	174	155	167	62	89	
	48	49	134	103	62	70	195	67	96	69	85	67	89	59	95	62	90	99	93	59	199	
	49	47	243	112	157	95	253	59	207	67	192	57	207	57	203	55	205	163	197	98	244	
	50	67	314	165	188	85	246	83	265	102	246	90	262	84	263	80	272	271	255	79	243	
	51	71	273	140	202	92	293	67	261	83	236	73	267	71	264	72	265	330	238	118	290	
	52	91	322	160	242	31	43	81	309	101	289	85	306	78	309	82	303	384	248	24	50	
	53	17	81	39	34	29	184	27	47	28	46	23	51	23	51	23	51	67	46	21	185	
	54	28	199	46	177	157	320	188	185	168	185	135	188	124	190	26	188	212	184	131	334	
	55	127	400	226	283	111	283	126	350	143	317	134	334	126	344	117	342	290	801	95	287	
	56	85	333	169	236	65	307	82	307	90	296	82	299	89	297	88	290	382	269	79	288	
	57	71	330	129	263	76	193	65	313	82	294	63	310	60	316	63	311	372	275	75	283	
	58	60	57	224	114	159	79	226	67	206	77	191	70	194	64	199	62	200	244	173	63	238
	59	61	61	263	115	199	73	228	63	253	62	220	65	229	62	242	63	244	213	176	65	229
	60	58	242	112	195	46	236	60	242	65	232	65	235	61	237	64	233	298	232	46	219	
	61	48	240	69	216	84	446	68	217	54	228	44	223	48	229	44	233	233	234	61	457	
	62	50	616	144	319	..	..	78	458	80	444	67	463	66	469	59	462	285	441	..	..	
	North Hempstead.	1	93	290	141	240	97	271	100	274	98	266	93	274	86	279	92	275	366	278	105	258
		2	80	262	125	211	74	256	70	241	82	241	74	259	74	254	77	253	329	251	84	226
	3		134	364	171	226	138	249	115	272	137	252	127	281	129	268	126	285	351	281	121	251
	4		100	319	188	244	119	284	111	2												



## VOTE OF NASSAU COUNTY, 1920—Continued.

Town.	Dist. No.	President.		Governor.		Lieut. Governor.		Secretary of State.		Compt'ler.		State Treasurer.		Attorney General.		State Engineer.		Assoc. J. Ct. of Ap.		U. S. Senator.	
		Cox, Dem.	Harding, Rep.	Smith, Dem.	Miller, Rep.	Fitts, Dem.	Wood, Rep.	Mills, Dem.	Lyons, Rep.	Berry, Dem.	Wendell, Rep.	Healy, Dem.	Marshall, Rep.	Mott, Dem.	Newton, Rep.	McLoud, Dem.	Williams, Rep.	Crane, Rep. & Dem.	Chase, Rep.	Walker, Dem.	Wadsworth, Rep.
Oyster Bay.	1	52	254	114	191	65	230	62	236	67	229	61	234	57	236	59	237	290	223	62	219
	2	48	348	139	241	95	289	84	299	89	276	77	300	78	294	78	297	241	274	77	278
	3	37	192	94	126	49	154	48	159	49	154	39	166	41	163	39	165	120	153	40	160
	4	39	242	100	170	57	199	56	198	66	196	59	198	58	198	57	198	178	198	62	178
	5	74	275	164	175	110	229	80	259	93	242	72	247	82	248	81	252	231	238	91	238
	6	42	273	96	204	69	229	63	225	59	221	55	231	57	229	50	238	203	221	64	194
	7	57	211	117	145	68	199	51	208	54	196	53	202	52	199	65	200	251	199	66	196
	8	90	421	171	139	112	366	108	369	122	354	116	366	102	374	113	362	302	335	105	369
	9	73	222	105	169	86	183	83	183	89	167	84	184	88	180	83	187	177	176	91	159
	10	64	213	112	190	75	191	75	184	87	180	66	201	68	197	65	202	205	176	79	181
	11	64	256	77	125	75	222	61	235	86	214	68	235	64	222	68	233	212	225	71	216
	12	59	162	114	194	64	150	57	148	63	137	51	157	52	154	52	156	146	117	61	136
13	132	314	128	134	137	292	133	293	139	282	133	295	130	293	129	292	417	281	131	278	
14	50	274	109	140	58	240	58	240	58	242	64	224	54	243	49	245	217	228	63	227	
15	73	209	85	147	84	179	81	179	92	166	82	177	82	177	79	185	172	168	78	173	
16	38	222	125	180	69	181	48	195	64	177	52	190	51	190	52	192	184	181	53	185	
17	57	198	120	148	59	169	60	169	66	155	55	168	57	170	50	176	171	163	68	146	
18	75	252	76	95	84	225	78	229	85	221	84	224	81	220	75	228	209	202	83	215	
19	42	245	112	213	64	190	58	209	74	188	59	206	62	197	61	199	183	191	60	206	
20	26	156	91	172	42	131	34	135	42	130	37	135	34	136	34	139	167	128	40	131	
21	73	251	174	255	87	234	72	242	83	233	75	242	70	246	74	243	193	228	80	229	
22	51	271	66	234	66	234	59	246	69	245	59	247	63	239	71	252	169	198	69	226	
Glen Cove.	1	142	327	213	243	177	281	167	291	173	277	168	295	160	297	163	292	323	264	173	276
	2	58	285	102	236	73	261	80	252	91	243	65	264	65	265	71	261	191	256	75	236
	3	108	318	276	228	143	248	124	265	144	241	140	251	134	251	137	249	242	242	124	262
	4	175	143	230	74	214	90	198	99	213	88	217	93	208	91	209	92	243	85	197	100
	5	120	279	167	211	112	254	128	248	139	237	125	257	129	253	125	248	278	238	137	232
	6	81	183	105	142	84	164	84	163	85	155	82	166	69	168	80	166	186	152	66	175
Totals		8589	33064	16274	24795	9963	29498	9350	30050	10654	28394	9396	29603	9188	29878	9154	29933	33053	28304	9817	28001

Other Votes—Pres., Soc., Debs, 1,253; Proh., Watkins, 155; Soc.-Labor, Cox, 46; Farmer-Labor, Christensen, 182. Gov., Soc., Cannon, 925; Proh., Thompson, 495; Soc.-Labor, Quinn, 47; Farmer-Labor, Malone, 1,044; blanks, 732; void, 297. Lt. Gov., Soc., Hughan, 1,099; Proh., Delt-rich, 286; Soc.-Labor, Crowley, 56; Farmer-Labor, Haffey, 475; blanks, 1,349; void, 243. Sec. of State, Soc., Noonan, 1,094; Proh., Taylor, 300; Soc.-Labor, Phalar, 48; Farmer-Labor, Auyer, 361; blanks, 1,482; void, 224. Comptroller, Soc., Randolph, 1,122; Proh., Gray, 398; Soc.-Labor, De Lee, 58; Farmer-Labor, Fincke, 367; blanks, 1,633; void, 215. State Treas., Soc., Kreuger, 1,107; Proh., McKee, 267; Soc.-Labor, Withers, 45; Farmer-Labor, Cronk, 318; blanks, 1,556; void, 208. Atty. Gen., Soc., Meserole, 1,084; Proh., Burr, 349; Soc.-Labor, Donohue, 68; Farmer-Labor, Serri, 299; blank, 1,653; void, 223. State Eng., Soc., Karapetoff, 1,100; Proh., A. S. Light, 278; Soc.-Labor, Crawford, 139; blanks, 1,772; void, 237. Asso. J. Ct. of Appeals, Dem., Eikus, 9,922; Soc., Malkiel, 1,095; Axelrod, 1,005; Proh., Hart, 329; Baldwin, 238; Farmer-Labor, Hale, 341; Dwyer, 410; blanks, 10,650; void, 350. U. S. Senator, Soc., Panken, 1,041; Proh., Boole, 1,337; Soc.-Labor, Carlson, 67; Farmer-Labor, Schneiderman, 357; blanks, 1,503; void, 213.

## Justices of the Supreme Court.

Aspinall, Rep., 28,891; Strong, Rep., 25,715; Dike, Rep., 28,374; McCrate, Rep., 25,327; Jaycox, Rep., 28,644; Garvin, Dem., 8,978; Humphrey, Dem., 10,163; McMahon, Dem., 7,980; Scudder, Dem., 18,155; Druhan, Dem., 7,126; Wolfman, Soc., 1,064; Rivkin, Soc., 1,025; Kayetz, Soc., 998; Satra, Soc., 969; Testa, Soc., 996; Wilson, Proh., 321; Smith, Proh., 299; Watson, Proh., 247; W. Howell, Proh., 232; Howe, Proh., 225; Haskell, Farmer-Labor, 430; Kohler, Far.-Lab., 308; Goldstein, Far.-Lab., 277; Strahl, Far.-Lab., 1,704; Brown, Single Tax, 87; blanks, 13,910; void, 1,134.

Other Candidates—Rep. in Cong., Kennedy, Dem., 9,809; Hicks, Rep., 29,461; Hinckley, Dem., 1,161; blanks, 2,096; void, 205.

State Senator—Carroll, Dem., 10,280; Thompson, Rep., 28,452; Bache, Soc., 1,147; blanks, 2,288; void, 180.

Amendment No. 1—For, 13,906; against, 8,978; blanks, 6,311; void, 70.

Proposition No. 1—For, 17,202; against, 11,620; blanks, 3,500; void, 171.

Members of Ass. 1st Dist.—Malone, Dem., 7,573; McWhinney, Rep., 13,778; Jackson, Soc., 949; blanks, 1,429; void, 126.

Members of Ass. 2d Dist.—Weaver, Dem., 4,370; Roosevelt, Rep., 12,420; Freidman, Soc., 1; blanks, 880; void, 68.

## TAX RATES, SUFFOLK AND NASSAU COUNTIES.

## SUFFOLK.

Individual tax warrants are as follows: East-hampton, \$185,492; Southampton, \$566,809; Shel-ter Is., \$35,470; Southold, \$256,874; Riverhead, \$179,867; Islip, \$631,823; Brookhaven, \$634,985; Huntington, \$473,077; Babylon, \$283,898; Smith-town, \$158,162.

Aggregate of the 10 warrants is \$3,405,463, or \$559,064 greater than in 1919.

The tax rates in towns and incorporated vil-lages are as follows:

Southampton, \$2.75; incorporated villages, \$1.55; Huntington, 98c.; incorporated villages, 66c.; Sheltered Is., \$1.06; incorporated villages, 90c.; Smithtown, \$1.88; Riverhead, \$2.03; Brook-haven, \$1.95; incorporated villages, \$1.28; East-hampton, \$2.22; incorporated villages, \$1.23; Islip, \$1.57; incorporated villages, \$1.18; South-

old, \$1.75; incorporated villages, \$1.15; Babylon, \$1.68; incorporated, \$1.42.

## NASSAU.

Town of Hempstead—State tax, \$0.38; county tax, \$1.08; town, \$0.29; highway, \$0.24; health, \$0.04.

Town of North Hempstead—State, \$0.36; county, \$1.03; town, \$0.50; highway, \$0.38; health, \$0.02.

Town of Oyster Bay—State, \$0.42; county, \$1.20; town, \$0.18; highway, \$0.25; health, \$0.01.

Glen Cove City—State, \$0.42; county, \$1.17.

Assessed valuations of real, personal and spe-cial franchise:

Town of Hempstead, \$94,222,539; Town of Oyster Bay, \$32,643,968; Town of North Hemp-

stead, \$48,506,529; Glen Cove City, \$9,570,369.

Operation of the United States Postal Service for the fiscal year 1920 resulted in a deficit of \$17,270,482, the second largest in the history of the service.

Villages in the Tpeleni district, Southern Albania, were destroyed by an earthquake on Dec. 11, 1920, 300 persons being reported killed and 15,000 homeless.

## VOTE OF SUFFOLK COUNTY, 1920.

Towns.	President	Governor	Lieut. Governor	Sec. of State.	Comptroller.	State Treas.	Atty General.	Sate Engineer	Asso. J. Ct. App's.	U. S. Senator.											
Dist. No.	Cox, Dem.	Harding, Rep.	Smith, Dem.	Miller, Rep.	Fitts, Dem.	Wood, Rep.	Mills, Dem.	Lyons, Rep.	Berry, Dem.	Wendell, Rep.	Healy, Dem.	Marshall, Rep.	Mott, Dem.	Newton, Rep.	McLoud, Dem.	Williams, Rep.	Crane, Rep.	Chase, Rep.	Walker, Dem.	Wadsworth, Rep.	
Brookhaven.	1	53	178	80	152	62	162	48	178	72	145	51	769	53	168	50	168	185	156	56	153
	2	71	235	85	188	67	198	65	204	74	192	68	201	71	202	68	205	200	178	73	180
	3	44	212	63	188	54	195	43	202	47	192	44	199	42	201	41	203	139	176	43	151
	4	82	174	99	149	78	164	74	171	84	158	80	163	85	151	72	165	188	150	68	141
	5	95	178	117	139	101	146	87	157	100	145	78	164	83	161	80	161	167	128	90	128
	6	38	150	59	119	45	129	41	130	44	129	43	131	39	132	38	132	151	119	41	115
	7	51	146	52	121	45	127	45	128	54	124	46	129	46	129	46	131	137	117	49	96
	8	27	78	38	60	29	62	29	65	30	58	28	60	28	62	26	62	78	59	25	58
	9	75	181	72	153	57	163	60	163	71	146	61	162	96	155	65	164	178	149	66	125
	10	115	236	136	197	116	214	163	219	116	211	110	218	108	215	108	216	269	182	121	197
	11	85	296	141	152	103	175	85	190	100	174	88	188	87	178	81	186	247	173	87	184
	12	49	206	65	160	41	182	37	184	44	171	34	182	25	182	34	178	191	176	39	163
	13	55	231	99	190	72	200	54	214	73	197	63	208	62	206	61	202	239	191	59	178
	14	54	137	88	99	63	117	52	124	55	117	50	121	49	128	50	122	136	113	45	87
	15	48	196	97	120	66	157	52	168	57	155	46	170	45	169	50	168	192	153	55	136
	16	47	203	88	138	58	164	61	169	63	164	50	176	52	176	53	177	195	160	58	167
	17	46	126	85	74	67	87	60	95	67	83	64	88	64	90	65	91	113	81	66	83
	18	51	163	105	106	78	119	72	122	66	125	66	126	68	126	64	126	148	117	60	124
	19	43	204	95	131	68	161	53	178	61	161	53	174	49	176	52	179	203	152	56	149
	20	57	148	89	111	64	128	55	137	69	114	58	120	52	123	53	136	140	118	49	110
	21	42	129	65	107	39	110	42	109	51	97	38	111	37	113	39	109	121	97	34	91
	22	71	165	98	120	73	144	62	147	73	131	68	137	64	142	65	140	154	128	65	120
	23	83	189	105	157	87	168	74	171	80	163	70	170	75	169	78	167	179	152	84	129
	24	74	136	106	95	83	109	79	109	85	100	69	113	69	117	72	116	150	106	65	101
	25	17	70	24	50	29	48	17	50	29	48	22	50	19	50	20	48	67	43	17	36
	26	56	86	64	79	56	77	51	82	52	75	50	81	53	80	60	80	110	72	54	72
	27	45	129	60	122	45	129	43	129	40	128	40	128	41	127	40	128	129	122	43	108
	28	44	140	69	95	56	107	47	113	56	102	51	109	51	109	51	106	137	96	47	102
	29	26	136	48	114	32	121	29	126	38	111	29	120	29	120	27	123	132	114	32	97
	30	44	196	92	143	57	177	51	180	65	114	49	170	47	167	48	172	190	149	59	146
	31	36	174	63	128	47	147	33	157	40	147	34	156	34	155	32	156	172	141	43	123
	32	16	112	43	71	25	91	18	94	21	94	21	93	21	96	18	95	87	100	25	87
Riverhead.	1	20	72	34	56	26	55	26	56	27	54	27	53	28	54	28	55	66	50	26	54
	2	75	136	121	81	92	98	79	108	80	105	86	102	83	102	82	103	136	87	78	80
	3	96	170	115	137	92	147	80	161	92	140	84	159	83	156	81	154	197	147	97	117
	4	54	180	86	137	67	158	56	162	67	146	64	164	62	161	61	158	177	136	63	115
	5	78	290	92	261	75	289	76	269	93	236	71	263	71	266	76	259	238	244	68	216
	6	67	272	90	232	80	249	72	254	85	229	69	251	71	252	67	256	260	239	69	184
	7	59	224	57	182	87	189	97	179	98	177	87	187	89	179	86	178	221	164	78	107
Southold.	1	24	54	33	45	30	45	29	46	29	44	27	37	24	49	25	48	56	44	23	49
	2	23	247	27	233	22	237	21	236	20	235	20	236	20	236	19	237	237	218	28	164
	3	47	113	37	113	35	102	33	100	43	91	38	95	31	95	34	95	110	88	42	82
	4	67	219	115	157	99	186	77	208	79	200	75	196	72	216	74	196	215	163	72	151
	5	58	188	78	158	70	163	62	171	55	172	62	169	62	168	68	165	195	140	65	144
	6	82	249	128	139	104	203	93	215	92	212	85	215	83	216	83	217	233	184	82	196
	7	82	149	115	101	87	119	77	124	73	126	78	124	76	126	73	127	134	65	69	106
	8	25	32	25	30	25	30	26	29	30	25	29	25	30	25	30	25	30	41	29	24
	9	130	157	149	140	131	148	122	155	121	149	120	156	117	157	117	154	212	136	129	127
	10	56	212	64	196	55	200	51	205	53	200	55	200	55	201	58	201	206	196	55	177
	11	72	190	83	179	63	186	64	186	66	180	62	185	62	185	59	188	212	172	65	153
	12	84	175	100	137	87	141	83	143	81	145	81	144	86	142	83	144	180	123	83	92
	13	42	183	53	169	38	178	37	172	46	156	35	173	40	166	31	173	194	159	36	157
	14	87	240	109	213	93	225	84	230	94	210	85	226	86	225	82	227	255	213	89	188
Shelter Island.	1	88	295	98	278	73	283	66	286	73	282	68	290	68	285	64	289	292	252	81	220
East-hampton.	1	122	872	145	339	124	332	103	345	115	327	101	347	101	343	96	341	375	311	124	294
	2	112	289	176	210	124	332	107	257	120	225	121	238	112	238	118	238	276	228	119	183
	3	111	217	138	183	106	206	100	204	96	197	93	202	98	198	93	201	238	133	94	188
	4	65	90	51	93	49	87	56	80	51	77	47	81	46	81	47	79	103	72	61	75
	5	144	276	166	226	132	234	135	233	132	226	126	240	123	244	136	241	295	212	131	199
Southampton.	1	160	248	217	266	172	295	148	213	171	285	154	294	156	299	165	301	332	273	147	269
	2	178	281	275	180	224	219	184	247	199	229	194	242	188	233	189	244	292	219	173	218
	3	56	215	73	180	68	202	54	204	54	194	50	205	49	210	47	211	226	197	63	138
	4	47	189	68	157	47	173	53	163	54	159	44	164	41	169	42	166	166	147	44	104
	5	69	239	153	197	95	229	75	232	91	232	83	249	73	257	67	255	266	226	67	101
	6	76	413	143	315	85	368	78	371	85	344	61	377	66	375	66	369	70	245	60	261
	7	64	293	130	213	86	236	69	253	80	233	67	250	62	247	66	248	259	216	62	235
	8	99	199	160	128	111	154	99	163	102	157	98	168	95	163	95	157	203	147	92	149
	9	94	331	121	287	93	301	94	299	86	305	82	310	86	306	86	312	352	280	90	276
	10	108	390	152	338	117	350	98	375	116	353	106	366	106	364	101	371	412	320	105	329
	11	54	245	76	202	60	209	60	209	59	208	56	215	54	214	53	215	230	199	58	174
	12	37	164	54	144	40	144	34	149	38	145	36	148	34	150	34	150	147	144	30	135
	13	37	233	54	210	42	212	37	217	37	215	33	218	33	217	34	200	117	205	38	182
Huntington.	1	70	209	97	162	79	178	79	183	87	172	77	184	77	187	77	184	229	178	78	176
	2	83	258	132	174	104	191	93	206	99	197	97	202	94	206	97	213	245	202	93	174
	3	51	281	118	206	71	243	64	248	94	215	60	253								



## VOTE OF SUFFOLK COUNTY, 1920—Continued.

Towns.	President	Governor	Lieut. Governor	Sec. of State	Comp. Controller	State Treas.	Att'y General	State Engineer	Asso. J. Ct. App's	U. S. Senator
Dist. No.	Cox, Dem.	Harding, Rep.	Smith, Dem.	Miller, Rep.	Fitts, Dem.	Wood, Rep.	Mills, Dem.	Lyons, Rep.	Berry, Dem.	Wendell, Rep.
Smith-town.	123	330	149	290	127	308	122	313	133	297
1	118	250	149	217	126	231	122	326	120	332
2	135	135	213	66	173	86	156	111	155	113
3	140	232	206	172	145	208	128	228	145	208
4	149	67	68	41	64	44	50	46	51	44
5	91	368	153	282	102	313	84	335	109	297
6	121	305	173	348	123	273	112	279	132	269
7	115	301	170	217	136	258	119	262	134	241
8	40	178	79	123	53	148	37	159	62	146
9	56	269	206	111	133	168	99	200	115	178
10	100	375	135	146	86	186	67	217	79	206
11	40	237	185	238	125	290	104	302	141	263
12	83	335	153	255	98	301	80	317	110	281
13	74	340	145	245	90	239	82	287	101	265
14	27	97	55	33	84	30	85	37	70	28
15	72	192	122	114	88	135	70	150	84	139
16	28	117	67	70	38	97	32	106	43	93
17	60	128	95	86	71	96	53	119	63	110
18	65	335	128	267	80	304	71	311	86	296
19	75	163	122	106	94	131	79	145	80	138
20	87	273	181	162	115	227	94	240	104	223
21	63	182	106	133	82	145	65	160	77	149
22	88	278	127	214	98	235	80	253	92	241
23	105	224	200	125	140	170	116	138	147	167
24	89	123	110	87	72	98	66	105	72	99
25	27	354	43	318	27	321	59	281	32	328
26	43	75	72	39	51	53	52	51	53	47
27	89	248	130	197	104	215	93	223	100	206
28	72	271	147	169	88	232	83	219	94	218
29	79	226	170	133	111	183	98	189	108	171
30	87	332	130	259	96	265	82	295	102	288
31	125	129	226	46	170	80	123	117	154	88
32	41	193	92	137	58	161	40	176	57	157
33	80	210	138	123	102	152	79	175	101	144
34	74	222	136	164	77	202	75	204	88	198
35	44	190	157	105	109	142	87	157	93	152
36	86	232	115	138	62	181	38	204	52	189
Totals	8851	26729	12658	20368	10141	22652	8984	22725	10034	22230

Towns.	Dist. No.	Justice of the Supreme Court.				Rep. in Congr's.	State Senator.	Mem. Assembly.		County Treas.	District Attorney.	Amend. No. 1.	Prop'n No. 1.							
		Asphall, Rep.-Cit.	Strong, Rep.	Dike, Rep.	MacCrute, Rep.			1st Dist.	2d Dist.				For.	Against.						
Brookhaven.	1	150	138	153	150	159	74	145	120	93	85	131	68	165	70	150	78	88	97	101
	2	149	237	142	125	141	89	188	93	174	74	183	82	178	102	100	114	136	94	136
	3	158	174	167	169	191	60	188	62	192	45	192	42	194	58	188	102	63	119	93
	4	154	167	155	151	186	78	168	83	155	74	165	74	165	81	158	98	65	37	108
	5	164	138	147	132	183	98	155	100	141	101	140	131	86	155	96	144	79	88	93
	6	126	121	124	128	136	38	144	49	130	40	136	136	87	91	45	132	65	57	91
	7	119	118	118	113	137	40	131	47	126	43	129	129	44	127	43	130	48	66	20
	8	57	58	56	58	70	25	67	32	58	31	56	56	27	59	33	58	22	24	37
	9	145	125	150	141	184	51	179	73	149	64	161	161	68	155	67	157	55	179	74
	10	207	182	197	190	222	116	211	145	181	129	193	193	108	217	122	197	111	85	170
	11	161	143	185	139	212	87	196	115	164	101	173	173	82	187	99	180	83	155	90
	12	168	134	167	156	194	47	181	48	179	43	183	183	33	189	46	184	96	78	100
	13	186	106	187	183	236	78	199	99	176	67	201	201	57	205	65	201	112	59	142
	14	180	75	115	107	156	60	119	78	101	52	120	120	52	125	121	156	39	142	107
	15	144	129	152	129	186	90	134	90	132	62	155	155	46	168	79	141	121	81	57
	16	163	141	165	159	205	59	177	79	154	64	165	165	50	168	63	169	108	76	124
	17	84	72	84	91	95	68	93	76	81	72	85	85	67	93	69	88	69	59	92
	18	84	124	125	122	123	72	125	80	118	74	118	118	70	123	68	129	79	68	95
	19	149	129	153	147	205	64	166	87	138	61	166	166	53	174	58	166	92	66	134
	20	119	84	122	115	156	73	121	87	109	49	122	122	61	123	61	128	78	45	109
	21	90	118	85	79	103	39	113	48	101	48	98	98	39	105	46	98	81	44	97
	22	92	185	85	90	100	73	137	77	127	72	131	131	62	138	69	130	80	63	113
	23	140	164	150	147	181	90	161	79	162	78	164	164	77	162	83	157	90	72	129
	24	99	107	102	99	117	79	108	87	105	76	100	100	159	51	71	118	67	76	102
	25	45	44	46	46	59	22	62	21	56	21	57	57	19	51	20	61	37	24	20
	26	76	70	81	73	80	51	83	53	81	52	80	80	53	77	63	75	30	60	54
	27	121	108	119	109	136	46	129	52	117	42	127	127	42	124	42	124	54	61	45
	28	103	93	103	101	129	53	121	62	102	55	103	103	53	112	59	102	63	62	77
	29	108	83	122	103	133	39	120	43	116	39	123	123	26	130	32	126	61	46	65
	30	160	120	167	164	194	60	166	81	135	51	155	155	61	168	53	159	94	66	94
	31	128	115	138	124	173	40	154	46	142	37	148	148	33	153	36	148	63	74	77
	32	81	81	86	86	90	34	69	31	77	31	77	77	24	90	28	78	29	68	71
Riverhead.	1	38	68	50	37	56	31	56	33	55	49	46	28	56	39	54	20	35	23	44
	2	108	93	86	87	122	96	103	94	98	96	96	83	104	82	104	111	68	84	59
	3	142	80	143	140	194	95	153	92	148	100	142	88	156	85	162	94	75	105	
	4	145	112	155	141	180	63	166	66	154	76	145	145	52	171	69	167	63	94	
	5	223	193	216	218	260	72	265	70	269	85	264	264	66	275	63	285	110	128	
	6	177	171	232	232	255	62	261	99	261	99	233	233	62	262	83	265	84	120	
	7	161	161	164	164	199	81	204	90	200	88	200	200	96	192	79	205	72	126	

## VOTE OF SUFFOLK COUNTY, 1920—Continued.

	Towns	Dist. No.	Justice of the Supreme Court.				Rep. in Cong's.	State Senator.	Mem. Assembly.		County Treas.	District Attorney.		Amend. No. 1.		Prop'ion No. 1.						
			Aspinall, Rep.-Cit.	Strong, Rep.	Dike, Rep.	MacCraty, Rep.			Jaycox, Rep.-Cit.	Kennedy, Dem.		Hicks, Rep.-Prob.	Carroll, Dem.	Thompson, Rep.	Garvey, Dem.	Downs, Rep.	Reylek, Dem.	Bailey, Rep.	Raynor, Dem.	Scudder, Rep.	Collins, Dem.	Young, Rep.	For.	Against.
Southold.	1	48	43	48	43	45	16	56	29	41	27	42	...	...	21	51	25	43	51	14	37	35
	2	226	202	225	215	234	11	262	17	247	24	240	...	...	17	242	20	247	87	55	97	106
	3	85	72	85	84	97	24	128	30	111	30	111	...	...	37	96	27	114	41	24	89	33
	4	180	181	175	173	214	81	193	88	182	92	178	...	...	71	199	73	204	116	54	126	80
	5	146	138	149	145	168	55	187	61	168	61	163	...	...	56	165	61	173	99	60	109	73
	6	191	219	197	194	224	88	230	86	214	95	205	...	...	81	223	87	226	114	51	144	70
	7	106	114	113	115	127	77	132	77	125	81	122	...	...	70	128	67	138	87	51	104	50
	8	29	29	29	29	31	24	31	26	29	27	26	...	...	24	30	22	32	26	10	29	12
	9	148	107	150	128	111	112	170	118	159	127	149	...	...	117	151	112	167	86	85	92	123
	10	184	151	187	179	206	54	208	57	200	62	196	...	...	52	201	59	197	64	76	71	111
	11	180	124	169	169	193	59	192	58	184	67	179	...	...	59	187	57	188	89	70	106	88
	12	132	113	125	133	159	80	159	82	150	97	143	...	...	83	142	90	141	81	81	105	96
	13	169	145	165	153	177	35	180	36	175	41	179	...	...	39	174	36	176	71	60	94	76
	14	224	192	224	212	231	75	238	86	216	91	221	...	...	82	224	84	225	106	91	119	96
Shelter Island.	1	253	219	246	252	277	67	308	76	284	78	278	...	...	94	264	71	286	154	113	172	137
	2	301	286	339	283	325	114	349	104	345	107	345	...	...	100	332	101	352	169	156	159	258
	3	216	224	221	226	238	149	219	148	207	133	221	...	...	102	253	158	218	234	67	180	71
	4	174	193	185	182	198	110	189	103	186	94	189	...	...	91	203	98	195	139	56	182	73
	5	67	83	67	66	80	45	96	46	87	45	93	...	...	44	79	43	86	49	36	48	58
East-hampton.	1	209	219	253	199	241	148	224	133	232	129	252	...	...	120	234	135	222	174	94	196	121
	2	268	248	269	277	298	169	293	176	278	165	276	...	...	156	292	172	275	195	107	243	88
	3	209	225	228	233	252	204	239	246	196	213	220	...	...	187	234	211	239	218	89	283	96
	4	144	140	150	141	164	42	172	46	166	46	168	...	...	44	170	45	166	51	61	83	95
	5	227	212	228	219	260	71	267	91	240	82	248	...	...	59	259	86	242	124	75	142	187
	6	338	312	364	339	387	65	411	70	382	75	378	...	...	63	383	74	378	190	127	138	196
	7	302	183	212	203	232	74	243	89	211	86	221	...	...	59	258	89	214	146	95	149	160
	8	151	132	152	149	177	89	175	86	160	96	159	...	...	91	164	88	166	124	80	125	110
	9	277	227	298	283	306	98	317	98	301	94	301	...	...	87	306	95	303	120	157	145	184
	10	333	312	347	330	367	121	360	117	354	112	363	...	...	103	370	103	373	188	122	207	191
	11	198	198	199	198	220	68	224	64	219	58	223	...	...	59	212	58	229	87	66	110	91
	12	136	135	139	133	152	36	157	36	164	37	149	...	...	33	148	35	149	73	41	93	51
	13	198	175	203	201	218	41	214	37	207	39	212	...	...	35	215	36	215	42	50	33	77
Southampton.	1	179	168	179	157	190	72	196	89	173	90	173	...	...	67	191	59	202	99	165	141	136
	2	194	207	193	178	217	85	236	93	224	93	224	...	...	79	211	71	234	124	201	129	106
	3	253	223	229	206	246	59	271	76	241	76	241	...	...	57	251	42	270	121	203	160	117
	4	198	211	200	185	234	75	227	93	207	93	207	...	...	61	220	59	235	135	176	134	79
	5	383	390	376	343	413	82	433	95	421	95	421	...	...	80	398	79	418	159	361	144	97
	6	238	280	260	250	270	106	280	122	269	...	...	...	...	77	298	83	316	166	287	198	136
	7	147	146	154	161	158	72	161	83	144	...	...	...	...	49	169	62	168	91	140	80	88
	8	226	239	220	215	242	64	283	75	253	...	...	...	...	63	256	55	276	90	245	125	95
	9	338	316	346	352	394	173	390	199	365	...	...	...	...	183	350	139	421	202	365	152	128
	10	308	282	317	317	347	132	368	159	39	...	...	...	...	112	362	93	401	151	337	189	123
	11	161	183	172	169	176	63	179	83	152	...	...	...	...	46	186	37	204	82	156	98	112
	12	131	141	134	124	140	63	159	76	133	...	...	...	...	45	154	35	168	83	129	76	92
	13	227	289	272	240	295	103	321	115	302	...	...	...	...	106	287	89	310	184	250	170	152
	14	269	292	277	273	280	93	274	104	260	...	...	...	...	72	269	66	293	133	241	93	139
Smith-town.	1	312	260	310	289	313	110	326	137	311	...	...	...	...	113	313	121	309	121	315	60	120
	2	233	230	234	225	251	127	235	129	230	...	...	...	...	117	232	118	234	120	238	42	85
	3	103	100	109	105	115	175	105	168	102	...	...	...	...	149	118	160	111	169	109	146	54
	4	218	209	221	227	230	144	218	167	207	...	...	...	...	127	212	126	225	151	210	93	39
	5	46	47	44	53	52	55	50	60	44	...	...	...	...	50	55	59	48	66	41	57	46
Babyton.	1	286	290	295	263	336	117	312	143	279	...	...	...	...	69	341	68	315	98	332	118	166
	2	266	266	266	247	295	136	270	147	269	...	...	...	...	109	286	120	291	119	298	84	97
	3	222	251	228	212	259	187	263	159	232	...	...	...	...	90	236	107	264	137	269	128	111
	4	97	164	100	89	106	74	129	68	130	...	...	...	...	34	167	44	160	58	147	70	43
	5	168	179	174	171	188	179	140	185	134	...	...	...	...	97	266	102	199	180	132	147	74
	6	187	201	190	190	220	146	153	160	143	...	...	...	...	72	214	69	226	141	156	173	71
	7	272	268	260	259	298	111	311	136	275	...	...	...	...	66	374	104	301	112	301	154	100
	8	290	256	292	255	286	78	321	94	302	...	...	...	...	70	324	72	315	85	310	126	153
	9	268	276	270	249	278	88	297	109	264	...	...	...	...	57	321	81	293	88	280	162	113
	10	65	71	72	63	73	36	76	34	74	...	...	...	...	24	89	31	80	31	76	53	29
	11	119	148	129	118	146	96	148	101	130	...	...	...	...	94	135	69	132	90	141	10	128
	12	92	96	92	81	108	31	105	40	94	...	...	...	...	29	109	29	110	26	102	67	35
	Islip.	1	87	99	96	83	106	70	102	87	92	...	...	...	...	50	116	61	107	65	99	76	52
2		309	273	310	280	315	72	316	81	307	...	...	...	...	67	309	64	320	74	318	100	119
3		139	119	143	127	156	74	154	96	129	...	...	...	...	72	152	72	148	78	146	111	49
4		211	206	212	200	231	103	232	140	189	...	...	...	...	92	238	87	241	105	216	160	87
5		133	120	144	143	182	81	154	97	135	...	...	...	...	106	131	80	148	71	160	97	71
6		232	177	239	219	273	108	242	172	178	...	...	...	...	104	227	94					

## VOTE IN NEW YORK STATE, 1920—For President and Governor.

Counties.	President.						Governor.					
	Cox, Dem.	Harding, Rep.	Deba, Sec.	Watkins, Proh.	W. W. Cox, Sec.-L.	Christensen, Far.-L.	Smith, Dem.	Miller, Rep.	Cannon, Sec.	Thompson, Proh.	Quinn, Sec.-L.	Malone, Far.-L.
Albany.....	28,376	48,750	1,438	244	63	118	37,572	39,057	967	751	57	121
Allegany.....	2,799	10,898	513	441	24	22	2,886	10,428	495	588	29	30
Bronx.....	45,741	106,050	32,923	214	452	1,949	105,301	43,390	25,585	540	405	10,100
Broome.....	9,251	24,759	1,170	623	60	96	9,950	22,481	1,041	779	73	107
Cattaraugus..	6,693	16,083	603	481	39	75	7,043	14,957	568	740	37	98
Cayuga.....	6,343	15,234	639	191	70	33	6,990	14,538	566	343	60	46
Chautauqua..	6,781	27,618	3,143	889	114	62	8,380	25,254	2,705	1,176	111	108
Chemung.....	7,060	17,864	431	623	34	46	9,062	15,143	325	839	30	70
Chenango.....	3,735	10,116	28	282	9	14	3,197	9,866	53	293	12	36
Clinton.....	4,110	9,062	29	166	7	11	4,800	7,536	36	223	3	11
Columbia.....	5,203	8,284	211	95	15	16	5,613	8,763	188	268	12	48
Cortland.....	2,541	9,606	136	218	8	6	2,929	8,883	99	256	8	6
Delaware.....	4,528	11,719	150	269	8	27	4,171	10,595	112	392	20	104
Dutchess.....	9,938	21,152	882	167	36	71	12,022	18,212	758	310	36	129
Erie.....	40,436	99,762	15,111	1,450	536	521	62,315	82,730	12,222	1,947	479	544
Essex.....	2,218	8,042	47	61	2	9	2,822	7,660	33	139	23	37
Franklin.....	3,825	9,786	62	178	2	12	4,543	8,413	102	166	5	26
Fulton.....	3,192	10,946	888	436	42	35	4,035	9,963	800	588	33	36
Genesee.....	2,570	9,628	539	152	21	13	2,831	9,081	499	298	21	25
Greene.....	3,498	6,323	264	160	17	20	3,546	6,062	236	246	15	42
Hamilton.....	516	881	3	4	0	2	614	674	2	6	0	5
Herkimer.....	6,507	14,510	793	264	25	25	7,786	12,629	683	344	29	39
Jefferson.....	7,925	22,072	252	406	36	510	8,753	20,223	153	463	44	530
Kings.....	119,612	292,692	45,100	733	638	3,473	244,697	154,078	24,535	3,030	795	21,452
Lewis.....	2,673	5,906	24	76	3	10	2,731	5,444	22	93	1	11
Livingston.....	3,571	9,438	497	122	18	17	3,913	9,094	446	290	15	19
Madison.....	3,797	11,094	230	182	23	22	3,963	10,874	186	299	15	21
Monroe.....	28,523	73,809	11,089	1,324	298	678	38,380	64,871	8,883	2,383	340	824
Montgomery..	5,911	12,835	476	134	43	26	6,252	11,390	394	225	29	46
Nassau.....	8,585	33,089	1,254	155	46	182	15,282	24,804	925	495	47	1,044
New York.....	135,249	275,013	46,049	463	567	7,079	268,316	136,580	34,223	1,117	582	19,952
Niagara.....	7,415	21,193	1,872	280	67	104	9,966	18,202	1,629	1,678	104	89
Oneida.....	15,560	36,311	2,297	412	133	78	19,744	32,181	2,038	638	133	94
Onondaga.....	23,308	57,008	4,707	640	221	163	29,493	51,106	4,043	1,173	213	132
Ontario.....	5,678	13,361	914	196	21	24	5,849	13,164	902	357	21	49
Orange.....	10,567	24,568	1,573	292	52	93	12,598	21,618	1,457	616	50	285
Orleans.....	2,266	8,306	620	176	13	30	2,487	7,793	598	319	18	41
Oswego.....	8,045	17,905	491	474	23	36	8,955	16,380	443	665	14	47
Otsego.....	6,275	12,112	184	391	13	36	5,751	11,646	83	537	10	82
Putnam.....	1,406	3,447	23	40	8	8	1,689	2,858	17	71	6	51
Queens.....	35,296	94,360	6,143	142	179	1,204	75,938	45,140	4,361	741	262	8,651
Rensselaer...	20,224	28,810	1,849	278	94	116	23,774	25,451	1,526	434	89	89
Richmond.....	9,373	17,844	712	111	48	170	15,352	10,541	426	282	51	908
Rockland.....	5,057	11,169	498	80	26	67	6,817	8,874	388	219	16	281
St. Lawrence..	7,213	24,651	372	282	32	56	8,023	22,644	325	325	16	58
Saratoga.....	6,905	16,222	351	290	17	72	9,038	13,239	216	575	21	129
Schenectady..	8,741	19,208	4,941	509	117	66	12,177	16,255	4,068	877	128	120
Schoharie.....	3,697	5,572	30	215	11	12	3,107	5,669	26	312	7	48
Schuyler.....	1,231	3,827	151	138	12	9	1,157	3,727	134	118	12	17
Seneca.....	3,023	6,260	250	135	16	12	3,268	6,094	233	265	10	12
Steuben.....	7,401	18,335	1,217	784	79	52	8,015	17,020	1,113	1,167	78	59
Suffolk.....	8,852	26,737	596	223	38	118	13,667	29,383	435	790	43	601
Sullivan.....	3,623	8,029	671	98	11	26	4,419	6,777	499	236	13	145
Tioga.....	2,406	6,772	83	223	11	16	2,152	6,551	64	285	9	39
Tompkins.....	3,487	9,598	238	250	19	21	4,056	8,812	249	300	14	19
Ulster.....	8,759	19,001	301	455	20	76	10,174	16,129	189	774	24	196
Warren.....	3,227	9,009	189	101	9	20	4,704	6,815	117	232	15	40
Washington...	4,124	13,647	162	123	13	24	5,486	11,522	81	227	3	58
Wayne.....	4,289	13,333	304	241	20	18	3,982	13,026	295	406	18	32
Westchester..	28,060	76,020	6,097	435	238	485	44,367	58,795	4,691	702	237	1,938
Wyoming.....	2,442	9,134	294	194	16	21	2,635	8,554	292	247	18	19
Yates.....	1,571	5,638	52	122	2	6	1,496	5,229	34	304	2	12
Totals.....	781,238	1,871,167	203,201	19,653	4,841	18,413	1,261,812	1,335,878	159,804	35,509	5,015	69,908

(See page 385, 1920 Eagle Almanac, for 1916 and 1912 vote for President and 1918 vote for Governor.)

## VOTE FOR AMENDMENT NO. 1 AND PROPOSITION NO. 1, ALL BOROUGHES, N. Y. CITY.

AMENDMENT NO. 1. "Shall the proposed amendment to sections two, four, five, eleven and twelve of article seven of the Constitution, in relation to debts contracted by the State," be approved?"	Yes.	No.	Mhnt.	Bronx.	Bkln.	Queens.	Rich'd.	Totals.
Yes.	234,358	89,056	216,461	66,800	12,935	619,610		
No.	99,239	47,253	126,290	32,594	5,976	301,352		
PROPOSITION NO. 1. "Shall chapter eight hundred seventy-two of the laws of nineteen hundred and twenty, entitled 'An act making provision for issuing bonds to the amount of not to exceed forty-five million dollars for the payment of a bonus to persons who served in the military or naval service of the United States at any time between the sixth day of April, nineteen hundred and seventeen, and the eleventh day of November, nineteen hundred and eighteen, and providing for a submission of the same to the people to be voted upon at the general election to be held in the year nineteen hundred and twenty' " be approved?"								
Yes.	260,475	113,292	266,157	81,355	16,468	737,747		
No.	119,601	46,760	127,171	22,706	7,020	323,258		

## GOVERNORS OF STATES AND TERRITORIES.

States.	Governors.	Secretary of State.	Official Term of Governor.		Gov. Salary.	Legislature			Next Gov. St. Elec.
			Yrs.	Expires.		Meets.	Time	Limit	
Alabama.....	T. E. Kilby, D.	W. P. Cobb.....	4	Jan., 1923	\$7,500	Jan. 1923	Quad	54 dys	Nov. 1922
Arizona.....	T. E. Campbell, R.	E. R. Hall.....	2	Jan., 1923	6,500	Jan. 1921	Bien.	60 dys	Nov. 1922
Arkansas.....	T. C. McRae, D.	R. C. Hopper.....	2	Jan., 1923	5,000	Jan. 1921	Bien.	60 dys	Nov. 1922
California.....	Wm. D. Stephens, R.	F. C. Jordan.....	4	Jan., 1923	10,000	Jan. 1921	Bien.	90 dys	Nov. 1922
Colorado.....	O. H. Shoup, R.	J. R. Noland.....	2	Jan., 1923	5,000	Jan. 1921	Bien.	None	Nov. 1922
Connecticut.....	E. J. Lake, R.	D. J. Warren.....	2	Jan., 1923	5,000	Jan. 1921	Bien.	5 mos.	Nov. 1922
Delaware.....	W. D. Denney, R.	E. C. Johnson.....	4	Jan., 1925	4,000	Jan. 1921	Bien.	60 dys	Nov. 1924
Florida.....	C. A. Hardee, D.	S. C. Crawford.....	4	Jan., 1925	6,000	Apr. 1921	Bien.	60 dys	Nov. 1924
Georgia.....	T. W. Hardwick, D.	S. C. McLendon.....	2	July, 1923	7,500	Jun. 1923	Bien.	50 dys	Nov. 1922
Idaho.....	D. W. Davis, R.	R. O. Jones.....	2	Jan., 1923	5,000	Jan. 1921	Bien.	60 dys	Nov. 1922
Illinois.....	L. Small, R.	L. L. Emmerson.....	4	Jan., 1925	12,000	Jan. 1921	Bien.	None	Nov. 1924
Indiana.....	W. T. McCray, R.	E. I. Jackson.....	4	Jan., 1925	8,000	Jan. 1921	Bien.	60 dys	Nov. 1924
Iowa.....	N. E. Kendall, R.	W. C. Ramsay.....	2	Jan., 1923	5,000	Jan. 1921	Bien.	None	Nov. 1922
Kansas.....	H. J. Allen, R.	L. J. Pettijohn.....	2	Jan., 1923	5,000	Jan. 1921	Bien.	50 dys	Nov. 1922
Kentucky.....	Ed. P. Morrow, R.	F. A. Vaughan.....	4	Dec., 1923	6,500	Jan. 1922	Bien.	60 dys	Nov. 1923
Louisiana.....	J. M. Parker, D.	J. J. Bailey.....	4	May, 1920	7,500	May 1924	Bien.	60 dys	Apr. 1924
Maine.....	P. H. Parkhurst, R.	F. W. Ball.....	2	Jan., 1923	5,000	Jan. 1921	Bien.	None	Sept. 1922
Maryland.....	A. C. Ritchie, D.	T. W. Simmons.....	4	Jan., 1924	4,500	Jan. 1920	Bien.	90 dys	Nov. 1923
Massachusetts.....	C. H. Cox, R.	F. W. Cook.....	2	Jan., 1923	10,000	Jan. 1921	Ann.	None	Nov. 1922
Michigan.....	A. J. Groesbeck, R.	G. J. DeLand.....	2	Dec., 1922	5,000	Jan. 1921	Bien.	None	Nov. 1922
Minnesota.....	J. A. O. Preus, R.	M. Holm.....	2	Jan., 1923	7,000	Jan. 1921	Bien.	100dys	Nov. 1922
Mississippi.....	Lee M. Russell, D.	Jos. W. Power.....	4	Jan., 1924	7,500	Jan. 1922	Bien.	None	Nov. 1923
Missouri.....	A. M. Hyde, R.	C. W. Becker.....	4	Jan., 1925	7,500	Jan. 1921	Bien.	70 dys	Nov. 1924
Montana.....	J. M. Dixon, R.	C. T. Stewart.....	4	Jan., 1925	7,500	Jan. 1921	Bien.	60 dys	Nov. 1924
Nebraska.....	S. R. McKelvie, R.	D. M. Amsberry.....	2	Jan., 1923	7,500	Jan. 1921	Bien.	60 dys	Nov. 1922
Nevada.....	E. D. Boyle, D.	Geo. Brodigan.....	4	Jan., 1923	7,000	Jan. 1921	Bien.	60 dys	Nov. 1922
N. Hampshire.....	A. O. Brown, R.	E. C. Bean.....	2	Jan., 1923	3,000	Jan. 1921	Bien.	None	Nov. 1922
New Jersey.....	Ed. J. Edwards, D.	T. F. Martin.....	3	Jan., 1923	10,000	Jan. 1921	Ann.	None	Nov. 1922
New Mexico.....	M. C. Mechem, R.	M. Martinez.....	2	Jan., 1923	5,000	Jan. 1921	Bien.	60 dys	Nov. 1922
New York.....	N. L. Miller, R.	J. J. Lyons.....	2	Jan., 1923	10,000	Jan. 1921	Ann.	None	Nov. 1922
No. Carolina.....	C. Morrison, D.	J. B. Grimes.....	4	Jan., 1925	7,000	Jan. 1921	Bien.	60 dys	Nov. 1924
No. Dakota.....	L. J. Frazier, R.	Thos. Hall.....	2	Jan., 1923	5,000	Jan. 1921	Bien.	60 dys	Nov. 1922
Ohio.....	H. L. Davis, R.	H. C. Smith.....	2	Jan., 1923	10,000	Jan. 1921	Bien.	None	Nov. 1922
Oklahoma.....	J. B. A. Robertson, D.	J. S. Morris.....	4	Jan., 1923	4,500	Jan. 1921	Bien.	60 dys	Nov. 1922
Oregon.....	B. W. Olcott, R.	A. A. Kozier.....	4	Jan., 1923	5,000	Jan. 1921	Bien.	40 dys	Nov. 1922
Pennsylvania.....	W. C. Sproul, R.	C. E. Woods.....	4	Jan., 1923	18,000	Jan. 1921	Bien.	None	Nov. 1922
Rhode Island.....	E. J. San Souci, R.	J. F. Parker.....	2	Jan., 1923	8,000	Jan. 1921	Ann.	60 dys	Nov. 1922
S. Carolina.....	R. A. Cooper, D.	W. B. Dove.....	2	Jan., 1923	3,000	Jan. 1921	Ann.	None	Nov. 1922
So. Dakota.....	W. H. McMaster, R.	C. A. Burkhardt.....	2	Jan., 1923	3,000	Jan. 1921	Bien.	60 dys	Nov. 1922
Tennessee.....	A. A. Taylor, R.	I. B. Stevens.....	2	Jan., 1923	7,500	Jan. 1921	Bien.	75 dys	Nov. 1922
Texas.....	P. M. Neff, D.	G. D. Mims.....	2	Jan., 1923	4,000	Jan. 1921	Bien.	60 dys	Nov. 1922
Utah.....	C. R. Mabey, R.	H. E. Crockett.....	4	Jan., 1925	6,000	Jan. 1921	Bien.	60 dys	Nov. 1924
Vermont.....	J. Hartness, R.	H. A. Black.....	2	Jan., 1923	3,000	Jan. 1921	Bien.	None	Nov. 1922
Virginia.....	Westmoreland Davis, D.	B. O. James.....	4	Feb., 1922	5,000	Jan. 1922	Bien.	60 dys	Nov. 1921
Washington.....	L. F. Hart, R.	J. G. Hinkle.....	4	Jan., 1925	6,000	Jan. 1921	Bien.	60 dys	Nov. 1924
West Virginia.....	E. F. Morgan, R.	H. G. Young.....	4	Mar., 1925	10,000	Jan. 1921	Bien.	60 dys	Nov. 1924
Wisconsin.....	J. J. Blaine, R.	E. Hall.....	2	Jan., 1923	5,000	Jan. 1921	Bien.	None	Nov. 1922
Wyoming.....	R. D. Carey, R.	W. E. Chaplin.....	4	Jan., 1923	4,000	Jan. 1922	Bien.	40 dys	Nov. 1922

## Territories and Insular Possessions.

Territories.	*Governors.	Secretary.	Territories.	*Governors.	V.-Gov. & Treas.
Alaska.....	Thos. Riggs, Jr.....	C. E. Davidson.....	Philippine Is.....	F. B. Harrison.....	C. E. Yeater, V. G.
Hawaii.....	Chas. J. McCarthy.....	C. P. Iaukea.....	Guam.....	I. C. Wettengel.....	J. T. Martinez, Tr.
Porto Rico.....	Arthur Yager.....	R. S. Pacheco.....	Canal Zone.....	Gen. C. Harding.....	A. L. Flint.....
			Samoa (Am.).....	W. Evans.....	
			Virgin Isls.....	Adm. J. W. Oman.....	

\*Territorial Governors are appointed by the President.

## SUFFOLK COUNTY VOTE.

Vote for Other Candidates—Pres. Debs, Soc., 598; Watkins, Proh., 235; W. W. Cox, Soc.-L., 40; Christensen, Farmer-Lab., 121; Gov., Cannon, Soc., 435; Thompson, Proh., 790; Quinn, Soc.-Lab., 43; Malone, Farmer-Lab., 601; blank, 1,577; void, 408.

Lieut.-Gov., Hughan, Soc., 541; Dietrich, Proh., 513; Crowley, Soc.-Lab., 54; Haffey, Farmer-Lab., 417; blank, 3,216; void, 336. Sec. of State, Noonan, Soc., 603; Taylor, Proh., 481; Phalar, Soc.-Lab., 46; Auyer, Farmer-Lab., 328; blank, 3,396; void, 306. Comptroller, Randolph, Soc., 603; Gray, Proh., 572; De Lee, Soc.-Lab., 49; Fincke, Farmer-Lab., 335; blank, 3,766; void, 286. State Treas., Kreuger, Soc., 586; McKee, Proh., 439; Withers, Soc.-Lab., 50; Cronk, Farmer-Lab., 263; blank, 3,635; void, 270. Atty. Gen., Meserole, Soc., 608; Burr, Proh., 485; Donohue, Soc.-Lab., 63; Serr, Farmer-Lab., 239; blank, 3,729; void, 286. State Engineer, Dretzoff, Soc., 588; Light, Proh., 442; Crawford, Soc.-Lab., 130; blank, 4,022; void, 272. Assoc. Judge Ct. of Appeals, Elkus, Dem., 8,846; Malkiel, Soc., 610; Axelrad, Soc., 540; Hart, Proh., 544; Baldwin, Proh., 467; Hale, Farmer-Lab., 338; Dwyer, Farmer-Lab., 389; blank, 15,054; void, 553. U. S. Senator, Panken, Soc., 579; Boole, Proh., 2,763; Carlson, Soc.-Lab., 61; Schneiderman, Farmer-Lab., 250; blank, 4,320; void, 313.

Justice of the Supreme Court—Garvin, Dem., 9,068; Humphreys, Dem., 8,423; McMahon, Dem., 7,228; Scudder, Dem., 14,055; Drubhan, Dem., 5,900; Wolfman, Soc., 584; Rivkin, Soc., 535; Kayfetz, Soc., 488; Satra, Soc., 491; Testa, Soc., 489; Wilson, Proh., 501; Smith, Proh., 470; Watson, Proh., 393; W. Howell, Proh., 403; D.

Howell, Proh., 306; Haskell, Farmer-Lab., 346; Kohler, Farmer-Lab., 262; Goldstein, Farmer-Lab., 225; Strahl, Farmer-Lab., 1,041; Brown, Single Tax, 82. Rep. in Congress—Hinckley, Soc., 737. State Senator—Bache, Soc., 714. Mem. Assembly—1st Dist., O. Grausalka, Soc., 291; 2d Dist., Burchard, Soc., 468; Duryea, Proh., 336. Dist. Attorney—Dreusike, Soc., 664. Co. Treasurer—Hinckley, Soc., 677; Bryant, Proh., 423. Co. Auditor—Hulse, Dem., 9,207; Corwin, Rep., 23,215; A. Grausalka, Soc., 628; York, Proh., 417. Supt. of Poor—Baker, Dem.-Rep., 30,158; Schneider, Soc., 1,055; Bishop, Proh., 883. Coroner—Luze, Dem., 9,010; Hodges Dem., 7,426; Miles, Rep., 22,868; Moore, Rep., 21,659; Palma, Soc., 675; Nauman, Soc., 613; Sammis, Proh., 664.

## NEW YORK PORT TRAFFIC, 1920.

(Exclusive of Domestic.)

Month.	Entrances.		Clearances.	
	No. Ships.	Net Tonnage.	No. Ships.	Net Tonnage.
January.....	372	1,143,126	410	1,450,777
February.....	377	1,174,913	329	1,054,269
March.....	440	1,322,013	410	1,369,829
April.....	431	1,302,777	386	1,243,000
May.....	444	1,348,042	390	1,258,966
June.....	508	1,545,144	436	1,464,297
July.....	510	1,627,721	462	1,518,406
August.....	537	1,634,719	499	1,648,416
September.....	506	1,747,266	493	1,668,392

## CHANGES IN COST OF LIVING IN THE UNITED STATES, 1913 TO JUNE, 1920.

(Compiled by the Bureau of Labor Statistics, U. S. Dept. of Agriculture.)

The following table shows the increase in the cost of living in the United States from 1913 to June, 1920. These figures are averages based on the prices secured in 18 cities up to Dec., 1917, and in 31 cities from Dec., 1917, to June, 1920. The first column in the table shows the per cent. that the average expenditure for each group of items is of the average total expenditure per family, and each column that follows shows the per cent. of increase, at the date given, over the average cost of each item in 1913:

Item of Expenditure..	Per cent. of total expenditure.	Per cent. of increase from 1913 (average) to:						
		Dec., 1914.	Dec., 1915.	Dec., 1916.	Dec., 1917.	Dec., 1918.	June, 1919.	June, 1920.
Food .....	38.2	5.0	6.0	28.0	57.0	87.0	84.0	119.0
Clothing .....	16.6	1.0	4.7	20.0	49.1	105.3	114.6	187.6
Housing .....	13.4	...	1.5	2.3	0.1	9.2	14.2	34.9
Fuel and light .....	5.3	1.0	1.7	8.4	24.1	47.9	45.6	71.9
Furniture and furnishings.....	5.1	4.0	10.6	27.8	50.6	113.6	125.1	192.7
Miscellaneous .....	21.3	3.0	7.4	13.3	40.5	65.8	73.3	101.4
Totals .....	100.0	3.0	3.6	18.3	42.4	74.4	77.3	116.5

In Dec., 1920, the Natl. Industrial Conference Board issued a statement, containing the following percentages of change in the cost of living between July, 1920, and Dec., 1920: Food, 11.9 decrease; housing, 5.1 increase; clothing, 22.9 decrease; fuel and light, 20.5 increase; sundries, 8.8 increase.

## AVERAGE RETAIL FOOD PRICES ON AUG. 15, 1913, TO 1920.

(Compiled by the Bureau of Labor Statistics, U. S. Dept. of Agriculture.)

Article.	Unit.	Cents							
		1913	1914	1915	1916	1917	1918	1919	1920
Bacon .....	lb.	28.3	28.8	27.1	29.2	43.1	54.0	57.7	54.3
Bread .....	lb.	5.6	6.3	7.1	7.1	10.2	9.9	10.1	11.9
Butter .....	lb.	35.4	36.1	31.4	36.5	47.6	53.9	64.1	67.0
Cheese .....	lb.	22.0	22.8	22.8	24.4	32.8	34.6	43.5	40.5
Chuck roast .....	lb.	16.6	17.5	16.4	17.6	23.8	26.3	36.3	36.3
Eggs, strictly fresh .....	doz.	33.0	33.2	30.5	36.3	46.1	53.6	60.3	63.6
Flour .....	lb.	3.2	3.5	4.1	4.4	7.6	6.8	7.4	8.4
Ham .....	lb.	28.4	29.1	26.3	30.0	39.4	45.5	56.9	60.2
Lamb .....	lb.	18.9	20.6	20.5	23.1	29.7	36.9	36.4	39.7
Lard .....	lb.	16.1	15.6	14.1	17.6	27.7	33.1	42.0	37.9
Milk .....	qt.	8.8	8.9	8.9	9.0	11.4	13.6	16.5	17.0
Onions .....	lb.	...	...	3.1	5.0	4.6	5.5	7.8	5.6
Pork chops .....	lb.	21.9	25.1	21.6	24.4	34.5	42.2	46.9	46.9
Potatoes .....	lb.	1.9	1.9	1.4	2.4	3.5	3.9	5.0	5.0
Rib roast .....	lb.	20.2	21.4	20.5	21.9	25.6	32.6	32.4	34.9
Rice .....	lb.	3.7	8.8	9.1	9.1	10.6	13.4	15.6	18.3
Steak, round .....	lb.	23.2	26.1	23.8	26.7	30.8	39.6	39.5	43.7
Steak, sirloin .....	lb.	26.4	27.9	26.5	28.4	32.9	41.5	42.1	47.3
Sugar .....	lb.	5.6	7.9	6.7	8.6	10.0	9.3	11.1	22.9

## CHANGES IN UNION SCALE OF WAGES, 1913 TO 1920.

(Compiled by the Bureau of Labor Statistics, U. S. Dept. of Agriculture.)

The union wage scale figures represent the minimum wage of union members employed in the trades stated in New York as of May 15, 1920, brought into comparison with like figures for preceding years back to 1913:

Trade.	Rate per hour (cents).							
	1913	1914	1915	1916	1917	1918	1919	1920
Blacksmiths .....	44.4	44.4	44.4	53.1	53.1	72.5	80.0	80.0
Boilermakers .....	41.7	41.7	41.7	46.9	49.4	70.0	80.0	80.0
Bricklayers .....	70.0	75.0	75.0	75.0	75.0	81.0	87.5	125.0
Building laborers .....	22.5	22.5	25.0	25.0	30.0	40.5	40.5	75.0
Carpenters .....	62.5	62.5	62.5	62.5	68.8	68.8	75.0	112.0
Cement finishers .....	62.5	62.5	62.5	62.5	70.0	70.0	75.0	112.5
Compositors, book and job .....	50.0	50.0	50.0	50.0	52.1	58.3	75.0	93.8
Compositors, newspaper .....	65.7	65.7	65.7	65.7	65.7	71.1	96.7	122.2
Electrotypers .....	62.5	62.5	65.6	65.6	65.8	68.8	75.0	109.1
Granite cutters .....	50.0	50.0	50.0	50.0	50.0	58.8	75.0	100.0
Hod carriers .....	37.5	37.5	37.4	37.5	42.5	47.0	50.0	87.5
Inside wiremen .....	56.3	60.0	60.0	60.0	65.0	65.0	75.0	112.5
Linotype operators, book and job .....	54.2	54.2	54.2	54.2	54.2	58.3	75.0	93.8
Linotype operators, newspapers .....	66.7	66.7	66.7	66.7	66.7	71.1	96.7	122.2
Machinists .....	40.6	40.6	40.6	46.9	56.3	82.0	90.0	90.0
Molders, iron .....	38.9	41.7	41.7	41.7	47.2	52.8	75.0	89.0
Painters .....	50.0	50.0	50.0	62.5	62.5	62.5	75.0	112.5
Plasterers .....	68.8	68.8	68.8	75.0	75.0	75.0	93.8	118.8
Plasterers' laborers .....	40.6	40.6	40.6	43.8	46.9	56.3	62.5	87.5
Plumbers .....	68.8	68.8	68.8	68.8	68.8	75.0	75.0	112.5
Sheet metal workers .....	59.4	62.5	62.5	62.5	62.5	70.0	75.0	112.5
Stonecutters .....	68.8	68.8	68.8	68.8	68.8	68.8	84.4	112.5
Structural iron workers .....	62.5	62.5	62.5	66.3	66.3	80.0	87.5	112.5

## QUEENS BRIDGES.

Name.	Water Crossing.	Type of Bridge.	Clear Height above B.	Greatest H. W. Span.	Feet—Length of—		Tot. Width of Bridge.
					Bridge.	App'ch.	
Vernon Avenue.....	Newtown Creek	Bascule	24	172	1698.6	1500	60
Greenpoint Avenue.....	Newtown Creek	Swing	15	206.7	282	75	32
Meeker Avenue.....	Newtown Creek	Swing	8	220	284	84	31
Grand Street.....	Newtown Creek	Swing	10	229.6	550	320	36
Borden Avenue.....	Dutch Kills Creek	Retractable	3.5	169	265	90	50.5
Flushing.....	Flushing Creek	Bascule	12	68	351	262	62
Strong's Causeway.....	Flushing Creek	Swing	2	135	135.2	44	33.3
Little Neck.....	Alley Creek	Swing	2	90	157.2	66	18



## THE LEAGUE OF NATIONS.

### COVENANT.

The high contracting parties, in order to promote international co-operation and to achieve international peace and security—by the acceptance of obligations not to resort to war; by the prescription of open, just and honorable relations between nations; by the firm establishment of the understandings of international law as the actual rule of conduct among governments, and by the maintenance of justice and a scrupulous respect for all treaty obligations in the dealings of organized peoples with one another—agree to this Covenant of the League of Nations.

#### ARTICLE 1. (Membership.)

The original members of the League of Nations shall be those of the signatories which are named in the Annex to this Covenant and also such of those other States named in the Annex as shall accede without reservation to this Covenant. Such accession shall be effected by a declaration deposited with the Secretariat within two months of the coming into force of the Covenant. Notice thereof shall be sent to all other members of the League.

Any fully self-governing State, Dominion or Colony not named in the Annex may become a member of the League if its admission is agreed to by two-thirds of the Assembly, provided that it shall give effective guarantees of its sincere intention to observe its international obligations, and shall accept such regulations as may be prescribed by the League in regard to its military, naval and air forces and armaments.

Any member of the League may, after two years' notice of its intention so to do, withdraw from the League, provided that all its international obligations and all its obligations under this Covenant shall have been fulfilled at the time of its withdrawal.

#### ARTICLE 2. (Executive and Administration Machinery.)

The action of the League under this Covenant shall be effected through the instrumentality of an Assembly and of a Council, with a permanent Secretariat.

#### ARTICLE 3. (The Assembly.)

The Assembly shall consist of representatives of the members of the League.

The Assembly shall meet at stated intervals and from time to time as occasion may require at the seat of the League or at such other place as may be decided upon.

The Assembly may deal at its meetings with any matter within the sphere of action of the League or affecting the peace of the world.

At meetings of the Assembly each member of the League shall have one vote, and may have not more than three representatives.

#### ARTICLE 4. (The Council.)

The Council shall consist of representatives of the principal Allied and Associated Powers, together with the representatives of four other members of the League. These four members of the League shall be selected by the Assembly from time to time in its discretion. Until the appointment of the representatives of the four members of the League first selected by the Assembly, representatives of Belgium, Brazil, Spain and Greece shall be members of the Council.

With the approval of the majority of the Assembly, the Council may name additional members of the League whose representatives shall always be members of the Council; the Council with like approval may increase the number of members of the League to be selected by the Assembly for representation on the Council.

The Council shall meet from time to time as occasion may require, and at least once a year, at the seat of the League, or at such other place as may be decided upon.

The Council may deal at its meetings with any matter within the sphere of action of the League or affecting the peace of the world.

Any member of the League not represented on the Council shall be invited to send a representative to sit as a member at any meeting of the Council during the consideration of matters specifically affecting the interests of that member of the League.

At meetings of the Council, each member of the League represented on the Council shall have one vote, and may have not more than one representative.

#### ARTICLE 5. (Decision by Unanimity or Majority; Initial Meetings.)

Except where otherwise expressly provided in this Covenant or by the terms of the present Treaty, decisions at any meeting of the Assembly or of the Council shall require the agreement of all the members of the League represented at the meeting.

All matters of procedure at meetings of the Assembly or of the Council, including the appointment of committees to investigate particular matters, shall be regulated by the Assembly or by the Council and may be decided by a majority of the members of the League represented at the meeting.

The first meeting of the Assembly and the first meeting of the Council shall be summoned by the President of the United States of America.

#### ARTICLE 6. (The Secretariat.)

The permanent Secretariat shall be established at the seat of the League. The Secretariat shall comprise a Secretary General and such secretaries and staff as may be required.

The first Secretary General shall be the person named in the Annex; thereafter the Secretary General shall be appointed by the Council with the approval of the majority of the Assembly.

The secretaries and staff of the Secretariat shall be appointed by the Secretary General with the approval of the Council.

The Secretary General shall act in that capacity at all meetings of the Assembly and of the Council.

The expenses of the Secretariat shall be borne by the members of the League in accordance with the apportionment of the expenses of the International Bureau of the Universal Postal Union.

#### ARTICLE 7. (League Capital; Status of Officials and Property; Sex Equality.)

The seat of the League is established at Geneva.

The Council may at any time decide that the seat of the League shall be established elsewhere.

All positions under or in connection with the League, including the Secretariat, shall be open equally to men and women.

Representatives of the members of the League and officials of the League when engaged on the business of the League shall enjoy diplomatic privileges and immunities.

The buildings and other property occupied by the League or its officials or by representatives attending its meetings shall be inviolable.

#### ARTICLE 8. (Disarmament.)

The members of the League recognize that the maintenance of peace requires the reduction of national armaments to the lowest point consistent with national safety and the enforcement by common action of international obligations.

The Council, taking account of the geographical situation and circumstances of each State, shall formulate plans for such reduction for the consideration and action of the several governments.

Such plans shall be subject to reconsideration and revision at least every ten years.

After these plans shall have been adopted by the several governments, the limits of armaments therein fixed shall not be exceeded without the concurrence of the Council.

The members of the League agree that the manufacture by private enterprise of munitions and implements of war is open to grave objections. The Council shall advise how the evil effects attendant upon such manufacture can be prevented, due regard being had to the necessities of those members of the League which are not able to manufacture the munitions and implements of war necessary for their safety.

The members of the League undertake to interchange full and frank information as to

## THE LEAGUE OF NATIONS—Continued.

the scale of their armaments, their military, naval and air programs and the condition of such of their industries as are adaptable to warlike purposes.

ARTICLE 9.  
(Disarmament Commission.)

A permanent commission shall be constituted to advise the Council on the execution of the provisions of Articles 1 and 8 and on military, naval and air questions generally.

ARTICLE 10.  
(Territorial and Political Guarantees.)

The members of the League undertake to respect and preserve as against external aggression the territorial integrity and existing political independence of all members of the League. In case of any such aggression or in case of any threat or danger of such aggression the Council shall advise upon the means by which this obligation shall be fulfilled.

ARTICLE 11.  
(Joint Action to Prevent War.)

Any war or threat of war, whether immediately affecting any of the members of the League or not, is hereby declared a matter of concern to the whole League, and the League shall take any action that may be deemed wise and effectual to safeguard the peace of the nations. In case any such emergency should arise the Secretary General shall on the request of any member of the League forthwith summon a meeting of the Council.

It is also declared to be the friendly right of each member of the League to bring to the attention of the Assembly or of the Council any circumstances whatever affecting international relations which threaten to disturb international peace or the good understanding between nations upon which peace depends.

ARTICLE 12.  
(Postponement of War.)

The members of the League agree that if there should arise between them any dispute likely to lead to a rupture, they will submit the matter either to arbitration or to inquiry by the Council, and they agree in no case to resort to war until three months after the award by the arbitrators or the report of the Council. In any case under this article the award of the arbitrators shall be made within a reasonable time, and the report of the Council shall be made within six months after the submission of the dispute.

ARTICLE 13.  
(Arbitration of Justifiable Matters.)

The members of the League agree that whenever any dispute shall arise between them which they recognize to be suitable for submission to arbitration and which cannot be satisfactorily settled by diplomacy, they will submit the whole subject-matter to arbitration.

Disputes as to the interpretation of a treaty, as to any question of international law, as to the existence of any fact which if established would constitute a breach of any international obligation, or as to the extent and nature of the reparation to be made for any such breach, are declared to be among those which are generally suitable for submission to arbitration.

For the consideration of any such dispute the court or arbitration to which the case is referred shall be the court agreed on by the parties to the dispute or stipulated in any convention existing between them.

The members of the League agree that they will carry out in full good faith any award that may be rendered, and that they will not resort to war against a member of the League which complies therewith. In the event of any failure to carry out such an award, the Council shall propose what steps should be taken to give effect thereto.

ARTICLE 14.  
(Permanent Court of International Justice.)

The Council shall formulate and submit to the members of the League for adoption plans for the establishment of a Permanent Court of International Justice. The court shall be competent to hear and determine any dispute of an international character which the parties thereto submit to it. The court may also give an advisory opinion upon and dispute or question referred to it by the Council or by the Assembly.

## ARTICLE 15.

(Settlement of Disputes by Council or Assembly;  
Exclusion of Domestic Questions.)

If there should arise between members of the League any dispute likely to lead to a rupture, which is not submitted to arbitration in accordance with Article 13, the members of the League agree that they will submit the matter to the Council. Any party to the dispute may effect such submission by giving notice of the existence of the dispute to the Secretary General, who will make all necessary arrangements for a full investigation and consideration thereof.

For this purpose the parties to the dispute will communicate to the Secretary General, as promptly as possible, statements of their case with all the relevant facts and papers, and the Council may forthwith direct the publication thereof.

The Council shall endeavor to effect a settlement of the dispute, and if such efforts are successful, a statement shall be made public giving such facts and explanations regarding the dispute and the terms of settlement thereof as the Council may deem appropriate.

If the dispute is not thus settled, the Council either unanimously or by a majority vote shall make and publish a report containing a statement of the facts of the dispute and the recommendations which are deemed just and proper in regard thereto.

Any member of the League represented on the Council may make public a statement of the facts of the dispute and of its conclusions regarding the same.

If a report by the Council is unanimously agreed to by the members thereof other than the representatives of one or more of the parties to the dispute, the members of the League agree that they will not go to war with any party to the dispute which complies with the recommendations of the report.

If the Council fails to reach a report which is unanimously agreed to by the members thereof, other than the representatives of one or more of the parties to the dispute, the members of the League reserve to themselves the right to take such action as they shall consider necessary for the maintenance of right and justice.

If the dispute between the parties is claimed by one of them, and is found by the Council, to arise out of a matter which by international law is solely within the domestic jurisdiction of that party, the Council shall so report, and shall make no recommendation as to its settlement.

The Council may in any case under this article refer the dispute to the Assembly. The dispute shall be so referred at the request of either party to the dispute, provided that such request be made within fourteen days after the submission of the dispute to the Council.

In any case referred to the Assembly, all provisions of this article and of Article 12 relating to the action and powers of the Council shall apply to the action and powers of the Assembly, provided that a report made by the Assembly, if concurred in by the representatives of those members of the League represented on the Council and a majority of the other members of the League, exclusive in each case of the representatives of the parties to the dispute, shall have the same force as a report by the Council concurred in by all the members thereof other than the representatives of one or more of the parties to the dispute.

ARTICLE 16.  
(Sanctions.)

Should any members of the League resort to war in disregard of its covenants under Articles 12, 13 or 15, it shall ipso facto be deemed to have committed an act of war against all other members of the League, which hereby undertake immediately to subject it to the severance of all trade or financial relations, the prohibition of all intercourse between their nationals and the nationals of the covenant-breaking State, and the prevention of all financial, commercial or personal intercourse between the nationals of the covenant-breaking State and the nationals of any other State, whether a member of the League or not.

It shall be the duty of the Council in such case to recommend to the several governments

## THE LEAGUE OF NATIONS—Continued.

concerned what effective military, naval or air force the members of the League shall severally contribute to the armed forces to be used to protect the covenants of the League.

The members of the League agree, further, that they will mutually support one another in the financial and economical measures which are taken under this article, in order to minimize the loss and inconvenience resulting from the above measures, and that they will mutually support one another in resisting any special measures aimed at one of their number by the covenant-breaking State, and that they will take the necessary steps to afford passage through their territory to the forces of any of the members of the League which are co-operating to protect the covenants of the League.

Any member of the League which has violated any covenant of the League may be declared to be no longer a member of the League by a vote of the Council concurred in by the representatives of all the other members of the League represented thereon.

## ARTICLE 17.

## (Disputes of Non-Members.)

In the event of a dispute between a member of the League and a State which is not a member of the League, or between States not members of the League, the State or States not members of the League shall be invited to accept the obligations of membership in the League for the purposes of such dispute, upon such conditions as the Council may deem just. If such invitation is accepted, the provisions of Articles 12 to 16 inclusive shall be applied with such modifications as may be deemed necessary by the Council.

Upon such invitation being given the Council shall immediately institute an inquiry into the circumstances of the dispute and recommend such action as may seem best and most effectual in the circumstances.

If a State so invited shall refuse to accept the obligations of membership in the League for the purposes of such dispute and shall resort to war against a member of the League, the provisions of Article 16 shall be applicable as against the State taking such action.

If both parties to the dispute when so invited refuse to accept the obligations of membership in the League for the purposes of such dispute, the Council may take such measures and make such recommendations as will prevent hostilities and will result in the settlement of disputes.

## ARTICLE 18.

## (Registration of International Engagements.)

Every treaty or international engagement entered into hereafter by any member of the League shall be forthwith registered with the Secretariat and shall as soon as possible be published by it. No such treaty or international engagement shall be binding until so registered.

## ARTICLE 19.

## (Revision of Former Treaties.)

The Assembly may from time to time advise the reconsideration by members of the League of treaties which have become inapplicable and the consideration of international conditions whose continuance might endanger the peace of the world.

## ARTICLE 20.

## (Abrogation of Understandings Not Consistent With the Covenant.)

The members of the League severally agree that this Covenant is accepted as abrogating all obligations or understandings inter se which are inconsistent with the terms thereof, and solemnly undertake that they will not hereafter enter into any engagement inconsistent with the terms thereof.

In case any member of the League shall, before becoming a member of the League, have undertaken any obligations inconsistent with the terms of this Covenant, it shall be the duty of such members to take immediate steps to procure its release from such obligations.

## ARTICLE 21.

## (The Monroe Doctrine.)

Nothing in this Covenant shall be deemed to affect the validity of international engagements, such as treaties of arbitration or regional understandings like the Monroe Doctrine, for securing the maintenance of peace.

## ARTICLE 22.

## (Mandatory Tutelage of Colonies and Backward Races.)

To those colonies and territories which as a consequence of the late war have ceased to be under the sovereignty of the States which formerly governed them and which are inhabited by peoples not yet able to stand by themselves under the strenuous conditions of the modern world, there should be applied the principle that the well being and development of such peoples form a sacred trust of civilization and that securities for the performance of this trust should be embodied in this Covenant.

The best method of giving practical effect to this principle is that the tutelage of such peoples should be entrusted to advanced nations who by reason of their resources, their experience or their geographical position can best undertake this responsibility, and who are willing to accept it, and that this tutelage should be exercised by them as Mandatories on behalf of the League.

The character of the mandate must differ according to the stage of the development of the people, the geographical situation of the territory, its economic conditions and other similar circumstances.

Certain communities formerly belonging to the Turkish Empire have reached a stage of development where their existence as independent nations can be provisionally recognized subject to the rendering of administrative advice and assistance by a Mandatory until such time as they are able to stand alone. The wishes of these communities must be a principal consideration in the selection of the Mandatory.

Other peoples, especially those of Central Africa, are at such a stage that the Mandatory must be responsible for the administration of the territory under conditions which will guarantee freedom of conscience and religion, subject only to the maintenance of public order and morals, the prohibition of abuses such as the slave trade, the arms traffic and the liquor traffic, and the prevention of the establishment of fortifications or military and naval bases and of military training of the natives for other than police purposes and the defence of territory, and will also secure equal opportunities for the trade and commerce of other members of the League.

There are territories, such as Southwest Africa and certain of the South Pacific Islands, which, owing to the sparseness of their population, or their small size, or their remoteness from the centers of civilization, or their geographical contiguity to the territory of the Mandatory, and other circumstances, can be best administered under the laws of the Mandatory as integral portions of its territory, subject to the safeguards above mentioned in the interests of the indigenous population.

In every case of mandate the Mandatory shall render to the Council an annual report in reference to the territory committed to its charge.

The degree of authority, control or administration to be exercised by the Mandatory shall, if not previously agreed upon by the members of the League, be explicitly defined in each case by the Council.

A permanent commission shall be constituted to receive and examine the annual reports of the Mandatories and to advise the Council on all matters relating to the observance of the mandates.

## ARTICLE 23.

## (Humanitarian Provisions; Freedom of Transit.)

Subject to and in accordance with the provisions of international conventions existing or hereafter to be agreed upon, the members of the League:

- (a) will endeavor to secure and maintain fair and human conditions of labor for men, women and children, both in their own countries and in all countries to which their commercial and industrial relations extend, and for that purpose will establish and maintain the necessary international organizations.
- (b) undertake to secure just treatment of the native inhabitants of territories under their control;
- (c) will entrust the League with the general supervision over the execution of agree-



## THE LEAGUE OF NATIONS—Continued.

ments with regard to the traffic in women and children, and the traffic in opium and other dangerous drugs;

- (d) will entrust the League with the general supervision of the trade in arms and ammunition with the countries in which the control of this traffic is necessary in the common interest;
- (e) will make provision to secure and maintain freedom of communications and of transit and equitable treatment for the commerce of all members of the League. In this connection, the special necessities of the regions devastated during the war of 1914-1918 shall be borne in mind;
- (f) will endeavor to take steps in matters of international concern for the prevention and control of disease.

## ARTICLE 24.

## (Control of International Bureaus and Commissions.)

There shall be placed under the direction of the League all international bureaus already established by general treaties if the parties to such treaties consent. All such international bureaus and all commissions for the regulation of matters of international interest hereafter constituted shall be placed under the direction of the League.

In all matters of international interest which are regulated by general conventions but which are not placed under the control of international bureaus or commissions, the Secretariat of the League shall, subject to the consent of the

Council and if desired by the parties, collect and distribute all relevant information and shall render any other assistance which may be necessary or desirable.

The Council may include as part of the expenses of the Secretariat the expenses of any bureau or commission which is placed under the direction of the League.

## ARTICLE 25.

## (The Red Cross and International Sanitation.)

The members of the League agree to encourage and promote the establishment and co-operation of duly authorized voluntary national Red Cross organizations having as purposes the improvement of health, the prevention of disease and the mitigation of suffering throughout the world.

## ARTICLE 26.

## (Amendments of the Covenant; Right of Dissent.)

Amendments to this Covenant will take effect when ratified by members of the League whose representatives compose the Council and by a majority of the members of the League whose representatives compose the Assembly.

No such amendment shall bind any member of the League which signifies its dissent therefrom, but in that case it shall cease to be a member of the League.

## First Secretary General of the League of Nations.

The Hon. Sir James Eric Drummond, K. C. M. G., C. B.

## LEAGUE OF NATIONS' MEMBERSHIP.

## Original Members.

## Date of Accession.

Great Britain .....	} Jan. 10, 1920	
Canada .....		
Australia .....		
South Africa .....		
New Zealand .....		
India .....		
France .....	Jan. 10, 1920	
Italy .....	Jan. 10, 1920	
Japan .....	Jan. 10, 1920	
Belgium .....	Jan. 10, 1920	
Bolivia .....	Jan. 10, 1920	
Brazil .....	Jan. 10, 1920	
China* .....	July 16, 1920	
Cuba .....	Mar. 8, 1920	
Greece .....	Mar. 30, 1920	
Guatemala .....	Jan. 10, 1920	
Haiti .....	June 30, 1920	
Hedjaz (regarded as a member of the League, according to the League Secretariat.)		
Liberia .....	June 30, 1920	
Panama .....	Jan. 10, 1920	
Peru .....	Jan. 10, 1920	
Poland .....	Jan. 10, 1920	
Roumania .....	Apr. 8, 1920	
Serbs, Croats, Slovenes (Jugo-Slavia) .....	Sept. 14, 1920	
Siam .....	Jan. 10, 1920	
Czecho-Slovakia .....	Jan. 10, 1920	
Uruguay .....	Jan. 10, 1920	
The United States, Ecuador, Honduras and Nicaragua are signatories to the Treaty of Versailles. The United States and Ecuador have not deposited ratifications of the League of Nations. Honduras and Nicaragua became members of the League at the 1920 Assembly of the League at Geneva.		

## Invited Members.

## Date of Accession.

Argentina Republic .....	July 13, 1920
Chile .....	Nov. 4, 1919
Colombia .....	Feb. 16, 1920
Denmark .....	Mar. 8, 1920
Netherlands .....	Mar. 9, 1920
Norway .....	Mar. 6, 1920
Paraguay .....	Dec. 26, 1919
Persia .....	Nov. 21, 1919
Salvador .....	Mar. 10, 1920
Spain .....	Jan. 20, 1920
Sweden .....	Mar. 9, 1920
Switzerland .....	Mar. 8, 1920
Venezuela .....	Mar. 3, 1920

## Admitted Members.

Albania .....	Dec. 17, 1920
Austria .....	Dec. 15, 1920
Bulgaria .....	Dec. 16, 1920
Costa Rica .....	Dec. 16, 1920
Finland .....	Dec. 16, 1920
Luxemburg .....	Dec. 16, 1920

## Applicants for Admission to the League.

## Date of Request.

Azerbaijan (applied to L. of N. Assembly at Geneva, Nov., 1920).	
Armenia .....	May 13, 1920
Estonia .....	Apr. 10, 1920
Georgia .....	May 21, 1920
Iceland .....	July 2, 1919
Latvia .....	May 14, 1920
Liechtenstein .....	July 15, 1920
Lithuania .....	Nov. 15, 1920
Monaco .....	May 3, 1920
San Marino .....	Apr. 23, 1920
Ukraine .....	Feb. 25, 1920

\*By ratification of Austrian Treaty.

## THE LEAGUE.

The first action of the League of Nations was the International Labor Commission called by President Wilson, which met at Washington, Oct. 29, to Nov. 29, 1919. The Conference created an International Labor Organization and recommended a code of international labor laws. The second Conference of the Labor Organization was held at Genoa, June 15 to July 10, 1920, to consider the working day for sailors.

On Jan. 16, 1920, the Council of the League held its first meeting in Paris. The following countries were represented: British Empire, France, Italy, Japan, Belgium, Brazil, Spain and Greece. Ten other Council meetings have since been held; the 2d, at London, Feb. 11th to 13th; 3d, at Paris, March 13th; 4th, at Paris, April 9th to 11th; 5th, at Rome, May 14th to 19th;

6th, at London, June 14th to 16th; 7th, at London, July 9th to 12th; 8th, at San Sebastian, July 29th to Aug. 5th; 9th, at Paris, Sept. 16th to 20th; 10th, at Brussels, Oct. 20th to 28th, and the 11th, at Geneva, on and after Nov. 14th, coincident with the meeting of the Assembly. Among the work undertaken by the Council has been the calling together of the Jurists Advisory Committee at the Hague; the International Communications and Transport Commission; the Armaments Commission at San Sebastian; and the Financial Conference at Brussels. The Council has assumed jurisdiction in the Aaland Islands dispute between Sweden and Finland, with the result that those nations accepted the League as a mediator. Poland and Lithuania also agreed to accept the mediation of the League with regard to Vilna. The Coun-

## THE LEAGUE OF NATIONS—Continued.

cil was required to make an important decision as to Switzerland. This country wished to have her military neutrality and the inviolability of her territory recognized as consistent with her membership in the League. The Council decided that the perpetual neutrality of Switzerland was in the interests of general peace, and therefore compatible with the Covenant. Under the supervision of the Council, the work of Dr. Nansen in the repatriation of prisoners of war had resulted, up to Oct. 31, 1920, in enabling 166,000 prisoners to return to their homes.

The first meeting of the Assembly of the League of Nations convened at Geneva, Switzerland, the permanent headquarters of the League, on Nov. 15, 1920. M. Paul Hymans of Belgium was chosen as President of the Assembly. There were 241 delegates in all, representing forty-one nations, including twenty-eight original members and thirteen invited members of the League. The original members attending were: Australia, Belgium, Bolivia, Brazil, Canada, China, Cuba, Czechoslovakia, France, Great Britain, Greece, Guatemala, Haiti, India, Italy, Japan, Jugo-Slavia, Liberia, New Zealand, Nicaragua, Panama, Peru, Poland, Portugal, Roumania, Siam, South Africa, Uruguay. The invited members: Argentina, Chile, Colombia, Denmark, Netherlands, Norway, Paraguay, Persia, Salvador, Spain, Sweden, Switzerland, Venezuela. China refused to sign the Treaty of Versailles, but became an original member of the League by signing the treaty with Austria at St. Germain July 16, 1920. The United States, Ecuador and Honduras were not represented at the opening of the Assembly, not having fled ratifications. The Secretary General announced, Dec. 2, 1920, that Nicaragua and Honduras had ratified the treaty and were therefore members of the League.

The following are among the general or specific acts of the Assembly:

Six new States were admitted to membership. Austria on Dec. 15; Bulgaria, Costa Rica, Finland and Luxembourg on Dec. 16, and Albania on Dec. 17. China was elected to the Council in place of Greece.

The applications of some of the smaller Baltic States were denied, because the Assembly did not wish to commit itself to a guaranty of the existing boundaries of those States, under Article X of the Covenant.

A statute was adopted for the establishment of an International Court of Justice in accord-

ance with the plan drawn by the Jurists Advisory Committee, with an amendment eliminating compulsory jurisdiction and subject to ratification by a majority of the members of the League. For text of draft scheme for Court of International Justice see page 320.

An International Blockade Commission was created to study the use of the League's economic weapon, but each nation must be free to decide for itself whether there has been a breach of the Covenant.

The Assembly requested the Council to ask member States to consider an agreement that armament expenditures for two years, 1922 and 1923, should not exceed similar expenditures for 1921.

Bureaus were established to deal with economic questions and international credits.

Principles were set forth and formally adopted on the mandate question.

An international conference to plan measures against the traffic in women and children was called; and a special committee was appointed to take charge of the fight against typhus and other epidemics in Eastern Europe.

The Assembly divided itself into six commissions for the study of its principal subjects, as follows:

On General Organization: Chairman, Arthur J. Balfour, Great Britain; Vice Chairman, Dr. Wellington Koo, China.

On Admission of New States: Chairman, Antonio Huneus, Chile; Vice Chairman, Dr. Juan Carlos Blanco, Uruguay.

On Technical Organization: Chairman, Tommaso Tittoni, Italy; Vice Chairman, Take Joneacu, Rumania.

On the Court of International Justice: Chairman, Leon Bourgeois, France; Vice Chairman, Dr. Alfonso da Costa, Portugal.

On Finances: Chairman, Count Quinones de Leon, Spain; Vice Chairman, Senor Restrepo, Colombia.

On Disarmament, Mandates and the Economic Blockade: Chairman, Hjalmar Branting, Sweden; Vice Chairman, Senor Aguer, Cuba.

Six Vice Presidents of the Assembly were elected: H. A. van Karsbeek, Holland, Dr. Eduard Benes, Czechoslovakia; Viscount Kikujiro Ishii, Japan; Honorio Pueyrredon, Argentina; Sir George E. Foster, Canada, and Rodrigo Octavio de Brazil.

The Assembly held its final session on Dec. 18, when it adjourned until the first Monday in September, 1921.

## NATIONAL DEBTS OF PRINCIPAL NATIONS.

	Pre-war.	Armistice.	Latest available.
Argentina .....	1913.. \$732,398,000	1918.. \$866,380,000	1918.. \$866,380,000
Australia .....	1913.. 80,753,000	1918.. 975,738,000	1919.. 1,583,000,000
Australia States .....	1913.. 1,348,624,000	1916.. 1,741,301,000	1917.. 1,832,000,000
Austria .....	1913.. 2,152,490,000	1918.. 16,475,000,000	1919.. 17,668,000,000
Belgium .....	1914.. 825,269,000	1918.. 3,500,000,000	1920.. 4,000,000,000
Brazil .....	1912.. 663,667,000	1917.. 1,073,826,000	1918.. 1,118,546,000
Bulgaria .....	1912.. 136,300,000	1918.. 800,000,000	1919.. 2,158,000,000
Canada .....	1913.. 544,331,000	1918.. 1,300,000,000	1920.. 1,935,946,000
Chile .....	1913.. 207,704,000	1918.. 228,377,000	1918.. 228,377,000
China .....	1913.. 969,189,000	1916.. 1,066,649,000	1920.. 1,634,575,000
Denmark .....	1913.. 95,579,000	1918.. 161,700,000	1918.. 161,700,000
Ecuador .....	1913.. 19,780,000	1918.. 25,756,000	1918.. 25,756,000
Egypt .....	1913.. 459,153,000	1918.. 455,338,000	1918.. 455,338,000
Finland .....	1913.. 33,706,000	1916.. 34,618,000	1916.. 34,618,000
France .....	1913.. 6,346,129,000	1918.. 30,000,000,000	1920.. 46,025,000,000
Germany .....	1913.. 1,194,052,000	1918.. 40,000,000,000	1920.. 48,552,000,000
German States .....	1913.. 3,854,795,000	1917.. 4,341,611,000	1920.. 4,500,000,000
Greece .....	1913.. 206,640,000	1917.. 256,725,000	1919.. 469,367,000
Hungary .....	1913.. 1,731,350,000	1918.. 8,513,848,000	1920.. 9,412,000,000
India, British .....	1912.. 1,475,272,000	1917.. 1,548,237,000	1917.. 1,548,237,000
Italy .....	1913.. 2,921,153,000	1918.. 12,000,000,000	1920.. 18,102,000,000
Japan .....	1913.. 1,241,397,000	1918.. 1,244,375,000	1920.. 1,300,000,000
Mexico .....	1912.. 1,226,604,000	1918.. 377,333,000	1919.. 500,000,000
Netherlands .....	1914.. 461,649,000	1917.. 752,527,000	1919.. 861,349,000
New Zealand .....	1913.. 438,277,000	1918.. 734,000,000	1920.. 856,875,000
Norway .....	1913.. 97,215,000	1918.. 197,409,000	1920.. 250,000,000
Peru .....	1913.. 34,688,000	1916.. 34,015,000	1916.. 34,015,000
Poland .....	1913.. 947,603,000	1918.. 1,289,646,000	1919.. 1,356,600,000
Portugal .....	1913.. 316,629,000	1915.. 355,194,000	1918.. 1,289,646,000
Rumania .....	1914.. 4,537,861,000	1917.. 25,000,000,000	1917.. 25,000,000,000
Serbia .....	1913.. 126,232,000	1913.. 126,232,000	1913.. 126,232,000
Spain .....	1914.. 1,814,270,000	1917.. 1,964,206,000	1919.. 1,985,774,000
Sweden .....	1913.. 161,590,000	1917.. 249,298,000	1920.. 336,420,000
Switzerland .....	1912.. 23,614,000	1918.. 205,489,000	1918.. 205,489,000
Turkey .....	1913.. 675,654,000	1917.. 1,469,000,000	1918.. 2,000,000,000
Union South Africa .....	1913.. 573,415,000	1918.. 780,766,000	1918.. 780,766,000
United Kingdom .....	1913.. 3,485,818,000	1918.. 36,391,000,000	1920.. 39,214,000,000
United States .....	1913.. 1,028,664,000	1918.. 17,005,481,000	1920.. 24,974,986,000

## THE WORLD WAR—IMPORTANT DATES AND EVENTS

War began—Aug. 1, 1914.  
 Armistice signed—Nov. 11, 1918.  
 Duration of war—4 years, 3 months, 11 days.  
 United States entered—April 6, 1917.  
 Paris peace conference began—Jan. 18, 1919.  
 German peace treaty signed—June 28, 1919.  
 Austrian peace treaty signed—Sept. 10, 1919.

## Nations Directly Involved.

United States, Great Britain, Canada, India, Australia, New Zealand, South Africa, France, Russia, Belgium, Serbia, Montenegro, Japan, Italy, Rumania, Portugal, Cuba, Panama, Greece, Liberia, China, San Marino, Siam, Brazil, Guatemala, Costa Rica, Nicaragua, Haiti, Germany, Austria-Hungary, Turkey, Bulgaria.

## Declarations of War.

Austria against Belgium, Aug. 28, 1914.  
 Austria against Japan, Aug. 27, 1914.  
 Austria against Montenegro, Aug. 9, 1914.  
 Austria against Russia, Aug. 6, 1914.  
 Austria against Serbia, July 28, 1914.  
 Brazil against Germany, Oct. 26, 1917.  
 Bulgaria against Rumania, Sept. 1, 1916.  
 Bulgaria against Serbia, Oct. 14, 1915.  
 China against Austria, Aug. 14, 1917.  
 China against Germany, Aug. 14, 1917.  
 Costa Rica against Germany and Austria-Hungary, May 24, 1918.  
 Cuba against Germany, April 7, 1917.  
 Cuba against Austria, Dec. 16, 1917.  
 France against Austria, Aug. 12, 1914.  
 France against Bulgaria, Oct. 16, 1915.  
 France against Germany, Aug. 3, 1914.  
 France against Turkey, Nov. 5, 1914.  
 Germany against Belgium, Aug. 4, 1914.  
 Germany against France, Aug. 3, 1914.  
 Germany against Portugal, March 9, 1916.  
 Germany against Rumania, Aug. 28, 1916.  
 Germany against Russia, Aug. 1, 1914.  
 Great Britain against Austria, Aug. 13, 1914.  
 Great Britain against Bulgaria, Oct. 15, 1915.  
 Great Britain against Germany, Aug. 4, 1914.  
 Great Britain against Turkey, Nov. 5, 1914.  
 Greece against Bulgaria, Nov. 23, 1916.  
 Greece against Germany, Nov. 28, 1916.  
 Guatemala against Germany, April 21, 1918.  
 Haiti against Germany, July 12, 1918.  
 Honduras against Germany, July 19, 1918.  
 Italy against Austria, May 24, 1915.  
 Italy against Bulgaria, Oct. 19, 1915.  
 Italy against Germany, Aug. 28, 1916.  
 Italy against Turkey, Aug. 21, 1915.  
 Japan against Germany, Aug. 23, 1914.  
 Liberia against Germany, Aug. 4, 1917.  
 Montenegro against Austria, Aug. 8, 1914.  
 Montenegro against Germany, Aug. 9, 1914.  
 Nicaragua against Austria, May 6, 1918.  
 Nicaragua against Germany, May 7, 1918.  
 Panama against Germany, April 7, 1917.  
 Panama against Austria, Dec. 10, 1917.  
 Portugal against Germany, Nov. 23, 1914.  
 Rumania against Austria, Aug. 27, 1916.  
 Russia against Bulgaria, Oct. 19, 1915.  
 Russia against Turkey, Nov. 3, 1914.  
 San Marino against Austria, May 24, 1915.  
 Serbia against Bulgaria, Oct. 16, 1915.  
 Serbia against Germany, Aug. 6, 1914.  
 Serbia against Turkey, Dec. 2, 1914.  
 Siam against Austria, July 22, 1917.  
 Siam against Germany, July 22, 1917.  
 Turkey against Allies, Nov. 11, 1914.  
 Turkey against Rumania, Aug. 29, 1916.  
 United States against Germany, April 6, 1917.  
 United States against Austria-Hungary, Dec. 7, 1917.

## Surrender Dates.

Russia to Germany and her allies, Dec. 16, 1917.  
 Rumania to Germany (treaty signed), May 6, 1918.  
 Bulgaria to France and allies, Sept. 29, 1918.  
 Turkey to Britain and allies, Oct. 30, 1918.  
 Austria-Hungary to Allies and United States, Nov. 3, 1918.  
 Germany to Allies and United States, Nov. 11, 1918.

## Other Important Dates.

1914.  
 June 28—Archduke Francis Ferdinand and wife assassinated in Sarajevo, Bosnia.  
 Aug. 8—Germans capture Liege.  
 Aug. 20—German troops enter Brussels.  
 Sept. 6—Allies win battle of Marne.  
 Sept. 14—Battle of Alsne begins.  
 Sept. 15—First battle of Soissons fought.  
 Oct. 9—Germans capture Antwerp.  
 Nov. 7—Tsingtao captured by Japanese.

1915.  
 Jan. 24—British win naval battle in North Sea, sinking the German cruiser Bluecher.  
 Feb. 19—British and French fleets bombard Dardanelles forts.  
 Apr. 23—Germans cross Ypres Canal.  
 May 7—Liner Lusitania torpedoed and sunk.  
 Aug. 4—Germans occupy Warsaw.  
 Sept. 25—Battle of the Champagne.  
 Oct. 12—Edith Cavell executed by Germans.  
 Dec. 15—Sir John Douglas Haig succeeds Sir John French as British Commander on Western front.

1916.  
 Jan. 9—British evacuate Gallipoli peninsula.  
 Apr. 24—Insurrection in Dublin.  
 June 5—Lord Kitchener lost with British cruiser Hampshire.  
 July 1—Battle of Somme begins.  
 Nov. 13—British win battle of Ancre.

1917.  
 Feb. 1—Germany begins unrestricted submarine warfare.  
 Feb. 8—President Wilson orders that Ambassador von Bernstorff be handed his passports.  
 Feb. 25—"Hindenburg retreat" from Somme.  
 Mar. 11—Successful revolution in Russia.  
 Mar. 15—Czar Nicholas II of Russia abdicates.  
 Mar. 18—British and French take Peronne, Chaumes, Nesle and Noyon.  
 Apr. 4—Senate passes war resolution.  
 Apr. 6—House passes war resolution.  
 Apr. 9—Canadians take Vimy Ridge.  
 Apr. 15—Great French offensive between Soissons and Rheims begins.  
 Apr. 21—Turkey breaks off relations with U. S.  
 Apr. 28—Senate and House pass army draft bill.  
 June 13—Gen. Pershing lands in France.  
 June 27—American troops arrive in France.  
 July 26—Draft day in the United States.  
 Oct. 17—United States transport Antilles sunk.  
 Dec. 9—Jerusalem captured by Gen. Allenby.

1918.  
 Jan. 31—Americans take over sector on French front.  
 Mar. 11—American troops make successful raid on German trenches in Lorraine.  
 Mar. 21—Germans begin heavy offensive.  
 Mar. 28—Gen. Foch made commander-in-chief of Allied armies.  
 Mar. 29—Gen. Pershing places American forces at the disposal of Gen. Foch; offer accepted.  
 Apr. 20—German shock troops attack Americans near Renners Forest and take village of Seicheprey; all lost ground recovered by counter-attack.  
 Apr. 23—British and French attack Zeebrugge and Ostend and sink five old cruisers in harbor channels to bottle up "U" boat bases.  
 May 27—Germans begin second great offensive.  
 May 28—American troops northwest of Montdidier attack German line, take Cantigny.  
 May 31—Germans reach Chateau-Thierry, halted by Americans and French.  
 June 6—American marines gain two miles on a 2½-mile front, northwest of Chateau-Thierry.  
 June 7—Americans in second battle of Chateau-Thierry.  
 June 11—Americans complete capture of Belleau Wood.  
 July 18—Gen. Foch delivers heavy counter-attack.  
 July 21—Germans driven out of Chateau-Thierry.  
 July 27—Germans retreat all along the line north of the Marne.  
 Aug. 4—Americans take whole of Fismes; British troops advance in Picardy.  
 Aug. 8—British and French begin great offensive in Picardy, east of Amiens.  
 Aug. 22—British capture Albert.  
 Aug. 24—Americans advance to the Soissons-Rheims road; British capture Bray.  
 Aug. 28—Chaumes taken by the French.  
 Sept. 1—Americans in Belgium capture Voormezele; Australian troops capture Peronne.  
 Sept. 14—Americans take 150 square miles of territory in St. Mihiel offensive.  
 Sept. 18—British and French pierce Hindenburg line on a 22-mile front.  
 Sept. 26—Gen. Pershing's 1st army smashes its way seven miles deep into the German lines.  
 Oct. 2—St. Quentin taken by the French.  
 Oct. 7—Americans win hot battle for possession of north end of Argonne Forest.  
 Oct. 8—British, French and American troops deliver assault on 20-mile front.  
 Nov. 11—Fighting ceases at 11 a.m.

## THE FINANCIAL YEAR, 1920.

The year 1920 will be remembered as the year of deflation—attempted deflation of credit, deflation of securities and deflation of commodities.

The great declines in prices of securities and commodities were the aftermath of the war-period inflation. Time and again the Governor of the Federal Reserve Board during the industrial boom of 1919, built as it was on scarcity of goods and high prices, referred to conditions as a "fool's paradise."

The year 1920 witnessed the readjustment. It began with the Federal Reserve Board's restrictions on borrowings for speculative purposes. It went forward with the word from the Federal Reserve Board that bank loans must be for essential purposes.

Stock market loans, being, so far as they were made on securities held for speculative purposes, non-essential loans, were under restriction as long ago as November, 1919. From that time on stocks declined with more or less frequent interruption clear into December of the following year.

The war, with its enormous demands for production and its enormous profits to industry, had been attended by great speculation in industrial shares, while bonds and railroad shares declined. The year 1920, with its readjustment from the war conditions to peace conditions, saw many industrial stocks fall to pre-war levels as business fell off. Following are a few samples of the declines in industrial shares on the New York stock market during the year from January to December:

	Year's High.	Dec. Low.	De- cline.
Am. Hide and Leather Pf.....	122	35	87
Amer. International.....	120 1/4	30 1/4	90 1/4
Amer. Sugar Refining.....	142 1/2	82 1/4	60 1/4
Amer. Sumatra Tobacco.....	106 1/2	65	41 1/2
Amer. Woolen.....	165	55 1/2	109 1/2
Atlantic Gulf and W. I.....	176 1/2	71 1/2	105
Baldwin Locomotive.....	148 1/2	75	73 1/2
Bethlehem Steel.....	102 1/2	48 1/2	54
Central Leather.....	104 1/2	30 1/2	74 1/2
Endicott Johnson.....	147	47	100
General Electric.....	182	116 1/4	65 1/4
International Paper.....	91 1/4	38 1/4	53 1/4
Maxwell Motor 1st Pf.....	63 1/2	3 1/2	60 1/2
Republic Steel.....	124 1/2	55 1/2	69 1/2
Punta Alegre Sugar.....	120	40	80
Vanadium.....	97	28 1/4	68 1/4
Worthington Pump.....	95 1/2	35 1/2	59 1/2
United Retail Stores.....	96 1/2	45 1/2	51 1/2
U. S. Rubber.....	140	54 1/2	85 1/2
Willys Overland Pf.....	93	26	67

Incidental to the great economic readjustment, events that will long be remembered in and out of financial circles crowded the year. Here are some of the things that stood out as of more than ordinary consequence:

## January:

Call money rates up to 20 percent.  
Severe declines in stocks.

## February:

Call money up to 25 percent.  
Federal Reserve Bank at New York reports first deficit in reserves since enactment of Federal Reserve Law.  
Esch-Cummings Bill for return of railroads to private operation on March 1 passed by Congress.  
Federal Reserve rediscount rates raised.  
Sterling exchange (demand) at low record of \$3.18 for the pound. Gold at 125s. 9d. in London.  
Violent declines in stocks.

## March:

U. S. Supreme Court Decision holding U. S. Steel Corporation not a "trust."  
U. S. Supreme Court Decision holding stock dividends not income for taxation purposes.  
"Corner" in Stutz Motor stock.  
Extensive rise in stock market prices.

## April:

Outlaw railroad strike.  
Financial crisis in Japan. Japanese exchange closed.  
U. S. Supreme Court declares Reading Company a trust and orders it dissolved.  
Many corporations declare stock dividends.  
Public protest against high prices develops "overalls" movement.  
Stock market decline resumed.

## May:

Cutting of prices by retail merchants.  
Carranza regime overthrown in Mexico.  
Heavy liquidation in stocks.

## June:

Advances in textile wages in New England followed by curtailment at woolen mills.  
Silk and shoe industries suffer from trade reaction.  
Sharp decline in price of silver.  
Federal Reserve Bank rediscount rates advanced.

## July:

Trading in wheat futures resumed. December contracts \$2.72 to \$2.75 a bushel.  
Railway Labor Board announces advances of 21 percent in railroad men's wages, retroactive to May 1.  
Interstate Commerce Commission grants increased freight and passenger rates to railroads.

## August:

Declines in cotton and wheat and other commodities get under way.

## September:

Price cutting by manufacturers and wholesalers as commodity prices continue to decline.

Industrial contraction becomes pronounced.

## October:

Declines in commodity prices continue.

## November:

Stocks, cotton and wheat decline to low levels of year.  
Southern Pacific announces segregation of oil properties.

## December:

New low levels reached in stock market.

The year 1919 ended with forewarning of financial stress in the year 1920. Call money at the end of 1919 was up to 25 percent and the New York Federal Reserve Bank's ratio of reserves at the beginning of 1920 was down to 38.5 percent, compared with 46.5 percent a year previous. Things had got to the point where the banking system of the country had over-expanded its credit, the banks being passively encouraged in this by the ability to rediscount their loans at the Federal Reserve Banks at less cost than they were charging borrowers. One of the first things the Federal Reserve Board proceeded to do, therefore, was to take the profit out of rediscounting by member banks.

Wall Street was first called upon to do its part in the way of liquidation of loans. Wall Street loans on stock market collateral in July, 1919, had stood at an estimated \$1,750,000,000. Throughout the year these loans were gradually and continually reduced until in December, 1920, they were estimated to stand at but \$700,000,000.

This reduction in the loan account, of course, meant selling of securities, and this in turn meant falling prices. The months in which stock market declines were most pronounced were January and February, April and May and November and December.

But the process of deflation was not confined to stocks. It was applied to commodities. The Federal Reserve policy of "essential loans" only made it necessary for speculation in commodities to cease, and there were witnessed heavy declines in silk, rubber, hides and leather, sugar and finally cotton, wheat, corn and other grains.

The commodities that were in greater supply and less demand sustained the most severe declines. Silk, for instance, was one of the first commodities to feel the effects of reduced demand on the part of the consumer; at the same time the silk industry had expanded to the point of almost unlimited production. Raw silk (Sinhui No. 1) fell from \$17.40 a pound in January to approximately \$5 by summer. There had been heavy speculation in hides and some grades of this commodity fell during the year about to pre-war levels. Wool was similarly affected by large supplies, and at the end of the year the world's stocks of wool on hand, estimated to be two years' supply, was a world-wide problem.

In the grain markets, wheat had a spectacular fall during the latter part of the year, with surplus production in the United States, Canada, the Argentine and Australia. The world short-

## THE FINANCIAL YEAR, 1920—Continued.

age of goods that was exploited at the beginning of the year as a reason and an excuse for high prices was met, in many lines, and, as it turned out, there was a limit to demand, since there was a limit to purchasing power the world over.

The declines in prices of leading commodities is shown in the following figures:

	High 1920	Low 1920
Wheat, per bu.....	\$3.25	\$1.79
Corn, per bu.....	2.31%	.94%
Coffee, per lb.....	.16%	.06%
Sugar, per lb., gran.....	.23	.08
Iron, ton.....	53.51	36.50
Lead, lb.....	.08%	.04%
Copper, lb.....	.19%	.12%
Cotton, lb.....	.43%	.15%
Print cloths.....	.16	.05%
Silk (Shinshu No. 1).....	17.40	5.40
Rubber.....	.53%	.17

Bradstreet's index number of commodity prices showed a drop from the peak on Feb. 1, 1920, of 35 percent to December, 1920. The index number of the Federal Reserve Bank, figured on twelve important basic commodities, showed a drop of about 36 percent from the middle of May to the middle of November, 1920.

The rise in the price of refined sugar to 26 cents wholesale and its subsequent decline to 8 cents was an example of extreme change during the equilibrium of supply and demand. The year started with a so-called world shortage of sugar put at about 3,000,000 tons. Fear of absolute scarcity led to buying beyond immediate necessity on the part of refiners, manufacturers of goods of sugar content, wholesalers, retailers and consumers. Sugar at retail at 36 cents a pound was not uncommon. The whole world sent its sugar here to get advantage of the high prices, the Far East gave up its supply to the United States and shipments to Europe were turned back to this country. The result was that there came to be an oversupply at the high prices. Sugar that had been stored away against possible famine came out from its hiding places and the decline in price continued over the entire latter half of the year.

In nearly all lines it was a case of supply overtaking demand at high prices. Expansion of credit had given purchasing power to raise the price; uneven distribution of wealth restricted purchasing power of large numbers of consumers, restricted buying began to be felt in the markets and the necessity of payment of loans at the banks gave impetus to the price reaction. And in the meantime production of goods to meet the "world shortage" increased.

The decline in prices of agricultural products—of cotton, wheat, corn and other grains—was so drastic as to bring appeals for relief from the West and South. Cotton, wheat and corn, said the farmers, were bringing in the fall far less than cost of production. The Federal Reserve Board was appealed to without avail for credit to permit the farmers to hold back their goods. The West essayed a "strike," in refusing to market their wheat and corn at the low prices. Wheat came flowing over the border from Canada and the American farmer turned to Congress in December for tariff protection.

Estimates put of the shrinkage in the value of farm products from 1919 to 1920 at \$5,000,000,000—the figure of the Department of Agriculture. Following are the leading crops and the department's estimates of quantity and value in December, 1919 and 1920. Our corn, tobacco and rice crops were the greatest in the history of the country:

	1919	1920
Corn, bu.....	2,917,450,000	3,232,367,000
	\$3,924,234,000	\$2,189,721,000
Winter wheat, bu.....	731,636,000	580,513,000
	\$1,543,452,000	\$866,741,000
Spring wheat, bu.....	209,351,000	209,365,000
	\$485,020,000	\$273,465,000
Oats, bu.....	1,248,310,000	1,524,055,000
	\$895,603,000	\$713,782,000
Barley, bu.....	156,719,000	202,024,000
	\$200,419,000	\$142,931,000
Potatoes, bbls....	357,901,000	430,458,000
	\$577,581,000	\$500,974,000
Hay, tons.....	108,666,000	108,232,000
	\$2,129,087,000	\$1,809,162,000
Cotton, bales.....	11,030,000	12,987,000
	\$1,977,073,000	\$914,590,000

	1919.	1920.
Tobacco, lbs.....	1,289,458,000	1,508,064,000
	\$542,547,000	\$292,001,000
Apples, bbls.....	147,457,000	240,640,000
	\$276,468,000	\$271,984,000

Restricted buying on the part of Europe was unquestionably an important factor in reducing purchases of manufactured goods here. In some lines the recovery of European industry made far lessened demand for American goods. In other cases inability to buy what with depreciated currency and adverse exchange operated to restrict our exports. The tendency has been for loss of exports of manufactured goods to be made up in part by exports of raw materials and foodstuffs, and accordingly the total export figures have not shown a sensational fall during the year. Following are the exports and imports of the United States during the twelve months ended November, 1920:

	Exports	Imports
Dec., 1919.....	\$681,415,999	\$380,710,323
Jan., 1920.....	722,063,790	473,823,369
Feb., 1920.....	645,145,225	467,402,320
Mar., 1920.....	819,556,037	523,923,236
April, 1920.....	684,319,392	496,738,571
May, 1920.....	745,523,223	431,004,944
June, 1920.....	629,376,757	552,605,534
July, 1920.....	651,186,473	537,118,971
Aug., 1920.....	578,182,691	513,111,488
Sept., 1920.....	605,291,257	363,280,301
Oct., 1920.....	751,723,570	384,085,695
Nov., 1920.....	675,000,000	321,000,000

The problem of financing our export trade was one of the great problems of the year 1920, although definite action to organize machinery for financing our foreign trade was not taken until near the end of the year. In December, under the direction of the American Bankers Association, a meeting of bankers and business men was held at Chicago at which a Foreign Trade Finance Corporation was formed under the Edge Act for the purpose of extending credit to foreign purchasers of American goods. The corporation is to have a capital of \$100,000,000 and will be empowered to issue its debentures to American investors, at the same time taking foreign securities in return for goods shipped abroad. It will be possible to finance foreign trade thus to the extent of \$1,000,000,000. Since the armistice there accumulated on the hands of the banks, of manufacturers and of business men generally unfunded foreign loans for goods purchased in America amounting to a sum estimated from \$3,000,000,000 to \$4,000,000,000.

## 1920 POPULAR VOTE FOR PRESIDENT.

The following official compilation of the popular vote for President was announced by the Associated Press on Jan. 9, 1921. They show a total popular vote of 26,759,708 for the candidates of seven parties, as compared with a total popular vote of 18,515,340 for the candidates of five parties in 1916. The returns from Tennessee alone were unofficial:

Harding, Rep.....	16,141,629
Cox, Dem.....	9,139,866
Debs, Soc.....	914,869
Watkins, Proh.....	187,470
Christenses Farm-Lab.....	252,435
Cox (W. W.) Soc-Lab.....	42,950
Macaulay, Single Tax.....	5,747
Harding's plurality over Cox was 7,001,763.	
Texas returns also show: Amer. Party, 47,495;	
Black and Tan, 27,247.	

## BETELGEUSE A GIANT STAR.

The result of the measurement of Alpha Orionis or Betelgeuse, the northernmost star of the constellation Orion, by Professor Michelson's device for measuring the diameter of stars, shows that its diameter is 260,000,000 miles, or three hundred times that of the Sun. Compared with the sun in volume, it is 27,000,000 times as great. The distance of Betelgeuse from the earth is 150 "light years." That is, the light that strikes the eye started on its journey from the star 150 years ago, traveling at the rate of 186,000 miles a second.

More than 2,000 women are enrolled as students in the University of Pennsylvania.

## SPORTING RECORDS. CHAMPIONS OF 1920.

Athletics (all around)—Brutus Hamilton, Univ. of Missouri.  
Automobiling—Leading driver, Gaston Chevrolet (deceased).

Baseball—World's champions, Cleveland (A. L.); Natl. League, Bkln.; Amer. League, Cleve. Champion batters—Natl. League, Rogers Hornsby, St. Louis; Amer. League, George Sisler, St. Louis.

Basketball—Natl. A. A. U., N. Y. Univ.; Intercollegiate, Pa.

Bicycling—Natl. amateur, Fred Taylor, N. Y. A. C.; Natl. professional, Arthur Spencer, Toronto, Can.

Billiards—13.1, 13.2, 14.1 balkline, Willie Hoppe, N. Y.; 3-cushion caroms, John Dayton, Sedalia, Mo.; pocket billiards, Ralph Greenleaf, Wilmington, Del. Amateur—Class A, Percy Collins, Chicago; Class B, Julian Rice, N. Y.; Class C, Sidney Brussel, Bkln.; pocket billiards, Howard Shoemaker, N. Y.

Boxing—Heavyweight, Jack Dempsey; light heavyweight, Georges Carpentier, France; middleweight, Johnny Wilson, Boston; welterweight, Jack Britton, N. Y.; lightweight, Benny Leonard, N. Y.; featherweight, Johnny Kilbane, Cleveland; bantamweight, Joe Lynch, N. Y.; flyweight, Jimmy Wilde, Wales. Amateur—108-lb. class, A. J. Devito, N. Y.; 115-lb., James Hutchinson, Phila.; 125-lb., Sol Seaman, Bkln.; 135-lb., Tommy Murphy, Kansas City; 145-lbs., Jack Schoendorf, Milwaukee; 158-lbs., Sam Lagona, N. Y.; 175-lbs., John Burke, Pitts.; heavyweight, Carl Wicks, Boston.

Canoeing—Leo Friede, N. Y.  
Chess—Jose R. Capablanca, N. Y.

Cross Country—Natl. A. A. U. senior indiv., Fred Fallor, Boston; junior, W. Ritola, N. Y.; team, senior, Dorchester Club, Boston; junior, Mohawk A. C., N. Y.; intercollegiate indiv., John L. Romig, Penn State; team, Cornell.

Fencing—Sherman S. Hall, N. Y., intercollegiate, U. S. Naval Acad.

Golf—Natl. amateur, Charles Evans Jr., Chicago; open, Edward Ray, England; women's, Miss Alexa Stirling, Atlanta; Pro Golfers' Assn., Jack Hutchinson, Chicago; intercollegiate indiv., Jess Sweetser, Yale; team, Princeton.

Gymnastics—Natl. all around, Joseph Oszy, N. Y. Lawn Tennis—World's, William T. Tilden 2d; natl. singles, W. T. Tilden 2d; Natl. doubles, William Johnston and Clarence J. Griffin; mixed doubles, Wallace F. Johnson and Mrs. H. H.

Wightman; Natl. clay court singles, Roland Roberts; doubles, Roland Roberts and Vincent Richards; junior singles, Vincent Richards; doubles, Harold Godshall and Richard Hinchley; intercollegiate singles, L. M. Banks, Yale; doubles, A. Wilder and L. Wiley, Yale; women's singles, Mrs. Molla Bjurstedt Mallory; doubles, Miss Eleanor Goss and Miss Marion Zinderstein; Natl. indoor singles, W. T. Tilden 2d; doubles, W. T. Tilden 2d and Vincent Richards; indoor junior singles, V. Richards; doubles, V. Richards and Frank T. Anderson. Natl. indoor women's singles, Miss Helene Pollak; doubles, Miss H. Pollak and Mrs. L. G. Morris.

Court Tennis—Natl. open, Jay Gould; natl. amateur, Jay Gould; professional, Walter Kinsella.

Squash Tennis—Natl. amateur, A. V. Cordier, N. Y.; world's professional, Walter Kinsella, N. Y.

Racquets—Natl. amateur, Clarence C. Pell, Tuxedo; doubles, Jay Gould and J. W. Wear, Phila.; world's professional, Jock Soutar, N. Y.

Football—Princeton.

Motor Boating—Miss America.

Polo—Natl. open, Meadow Brook; senior, Meadow Brook; junior, Bryn Mawr.

Racing—Single G. 1:59; leading money winner, John Henry, \$10,354.

Racing—Man o' War; leading money winner, Man o' War, \$106,104; leading jockey, Jimmy Butwell.

Rowing—Natl. amateur, John B. Kelly, Phila.; doubles, Vesper E. C. Phila.; fours, Pennsylvania Barge Club; senior eights, U. S. Naval Academy; intercollegiate, Syracuse; New London regatta, Harvard; world's professional, Ernest Barry, England.

Shooting—Natl. singles, F. S. Wright, Buffalo; doubles, P. H. O'Brien, Butte, Mont; Grand Amer. Handicap, A. L. Ivins, Red Bank, N. J.

Soccer—Ben Millers, St. Louis.

Swimming—Norman Ross; women's, Ethelda Bleibtrey, Bkln.

Trotting—Peter Manning, 2:02½; leading money winner, Peter Manning, \$28,550; leading driver, Tommy Murphy, Glen Cove, L. I.; won 30 races and \$59,498.

Wrestling—Ed (Strangler) Lewis, Ky. Natl. A. A. U., 108-lb. class, Carl Benson, Bkln.; 115-lb., Sam Pomrow, Chicago; 125-lb., A. Gallas, Chicago; 135-lb., George Metropoulos, Gary, Ind.; 145-lb., W. Tikka, N. Y.; 158-lb., E. Lelno, N. Y.; 175-lb., Carl Kupert, Gary, Ind.; heavyweight, Nat Pendleton, N. Y.

Yachting—International race, Resolute, Amer.

## ATHLETICS.

### World's Amateur Records.

#### RUNNING.

[Event, time, holder, nation and date.]

100 yds.—9 3-5 s., D. J. Kelly, U. S. A., June 23, '06.  
220 yds.—21 1-5 s., B. J. Wefers, U. S. A., May 30, 1896.  
440 yds.—10 3-5 s., R. C. Craig, U. S. A., May 28, '10.  
880 yds.—20 3-5 s., B. J. Wefers, U. S. A., May 31, '13.  
1,760 yds.—40 3-5 s., B. J. Wefers, U. S. A., Sept. 26, 1896.  
300 yds. (indoor)—31 2-5 s., A. D. Kelly, U. S. A., Mar. 17, '17.  
440 yds. (straight away)—47 s., M. W. Long, U. S. A., Oct. 4, 1900.  
440 yds. (around turn)—47 2-5 s., J. E. Meredith, U. S. A., May 27, '16.  
600 yds.—1 m. 10 4-5 s., M. W. Sheppard, U. S. A., Aug. 14, '10.  
880 yds.—1 m. 52 2-5 s., J. E. Meredith, U. S. A., May 13, '16.  
1,000 yds.—3 m. 12 2-5 s., M. W. Sheppard, U. S. A., July 17, '17.  
1,320 yds.—3 m. 2 4-5 s., T. P. Conneff, U. S. A., Aug. 21, 1895.  
1 mile—4 m. 12 3-5 s., N. S. Taber, U. S. A., July 16, '15.  
1-mile (indoor)—2 m. 16 s., J. W. Overton, U. S. A., Mar. 17, '17.  
1½ mile (indoor)—6 m. 46 3-5 s., J. W. Ray, U. S. A., Jan. 24, '17.  
2 miles—9 m. 9 3-5 s., A. Shrubb, England, June 11, '04.  
2 miles (indoor)—9 m. 11 2-5 s., J. W. Ray, U. S. A., Mar. 13, '17.  
3 miles—14 m. 17 2-5 s., A. Shrubb, England, May 21, '03.  
4 miles—19 m. 23 2-5 s., A. Shrubb, England, June 13, '04.  
5 miles—24 m. 33 2-5 s., A. Shrubb, England, May 12, '04.

6 miles—39 m. 59 2-5 s., A. Shrubb, England, Nov. 5, '04.  
7 miles—35 m. 4 2-5 s., A. Shrubb, England, Nov. 5, '04.  
8 miles—40 m. 1 1-5 s., A. Shrubb, England, Nov. 5, '04.  
9 miles—45 m. 27 2-5 s., A. Shrubb, England, Nov. 5, '04.  
10 miles—50 m. 40 2-5 s., A. Shrubb, England, Nov. 5, '04.  
15 miles—1 h. 20 m. 4 2-5 s., F. Appleby, England, July 21, '02.  
20 miles—1 h. 51 m. 54 s., G. Grossland, England, Sept. 22, 1894.  
25 miles—2 h. 29 m. 29 2-5 s., H. Green, England, May 12, '13.  
1 hour—11 mls., 1,442 yds., J. Bouin, France, July 6, '13.  
2 hours—20 mls., 952 yds., H. Green, England, May 12, '13.

#### Metric Distances.

100 meters—10.6 s., D. F. Lippincott, U. S. A., 1912.  
200 meters—21.6 s., A. Hahn, U. S. A., '04.  
300 meters—36.4 s., F. Mesel, Hungary, '13.  
400 meters—46.4 s., F. Fallot, France, '08.  
500 meters—58.2 s., C. Reidpath, U. S. A., '12.  
600 meters—1 m. 7.6 s., F. Rajcs, Hungary, '13.  
800 meters—1 m. 51.9 s., J. E. Meredith, U. S. A., '12.  
1,000 meters—2 m. 22.3 s., Mickler, Germany, '12.  
1,500 meters—3 m. 55.8 s., A. R. Kiviat, U. S. A., '12.  
3,000 meters—8 m. 36.8 s., H. Kolehmainen, Finland, '12.  
5,000 meters—14 m. 36.6 s., H. Kolehmainen, Finland, '12.  
10,000 meters—30 m. 58.8 s., J. Bouin, France, '13.  
10,000 meters—31 m. 30.8 s., H. Kolehmainen, Finland, '12.

## SPORTING RECORDS—ATHLETICS—WORLD'S AMATEUR RECORDS—RUNNING—Continued.

15 kilometers—47 m. 18.6 s., J. Bouin, France, '13.

20 kilometers—1 h. 7 m. 57 s., A. Ahlgren, Sweden, '13.

1 hour—19,021 m., 90cm., J. Bouin, France, '13.

## WALKING.

1 mile—6 m. 25 4-5 s., G. H. Goulding, Canada, June 4, '01.

2 miles—13 m. 11 2-5 s., G. E. Larner, England, July 12, '04.

3 miles—20 m. 25 4-5 s., G. E. Larner, England, Aug. 19, '05.

4 miles—27 m. 14 s., G. E. Larner, England, Aug. 19, '05.

5 miles—36 m. 1-5 s., G. E. Larner, England, Sept. 30, '05.

6 miles—43 m. 26 1-5 s., G. E. Larner, England, Sept. 30, '05.

7 miles—50 m. 50 4-5 s., G. E. Larner, England, Sept. 30, '05.

8 miles—58 m. 18 2-5 s., G. E. Larner, England, Sept. 30, '05.

9 miles—1 h. 7 m. 37 4-5 s., G. E. Larner, England, July 17, '05.

10 miles—1 h. 15 m. 57 2-5 s., G. E. Larner, England, July 17, '05.

15 miles—1 h. 59 m. 12 3-5 s., H. V. L. Ross, England, May 20, '11.

20 miles—2 h. 47 m. 52 s., T. Griffith, England, Dec. 30, 1870.

25 miles—3 h. 37 m. 6 4-5 s., S. C. A. Schofield, England, May 20, '11.

1 hour—3 mls. 438 yds., G. E. Larner, England, Sept. 30, '05.

2 hours—15 mls. 128 yds., H. V. L. Ross, England, May 20, '11.

Metric distances—5,000 meters—24 m. 35.8 s., T. Bildt, Sweden, '11.

10 kilometers—46 m. 28.4 s., G. Goulding, Canada, '12.

## JUMPING.

[Event, height or distance, holder, nation, date.]

Standing high—5 ft. 5 3-4 in., L. Goehring, U. S. A., June 14, '13.

Running high—6 ft. 7 5-16 in., E. Beeson, U. S. A., May 2, '14.

Standing broad—11 ft. 4 7-8 in., R. C. Ewry, U. S. A., Aug. 29, '04.

Running broad—24 ft. 11 3-4 in., P. O'Connor, England, Aug. 5, '01.

Hop step and jump—50 ft. 11 in., D. F. Ahearne, U. S. A., July 31, '09.

Pole Vault—13 ft. 5 1/2 in., F. Foss, U. S. A., Aug. 20, '20.

## WEIGHT EVENTS.

[Event, distance, holder, nation, date.]

Putting 16-lb. wght.—51 ft., R. Rose, U. S. A., Aug. 21, '09.

Throwing 16-lb. hammer—189 ft. 6 1-2 in., P. Ryan, U. S. A., Aug. 17, '13.

Throwing 56-lb. wght.—43 ft. 1 1/4 in. (with unlimited run and follow), M. J. McGrath, U. S. A., Oct. 2, '17.

Throwing javelin, 65.78 meters, J. Myrra, Finland, Aug. 15, '20.

## HURDLES (10 HURDLES).

[Event, time, holder, nation, date.]

120 yds. (hurdles 3 ft. 6 in. high)—14 3-5 s., R. Simpson, U. S. A., June 3, '16.

220 yds. (hurdles 2 ft. 6 in. high)—23 3-5 s., A. Kraenzlein, U. S. A., May 28, 1893; J. I. Wendell, U. S. A., May 31, '13; Robt. Simpson, U. S. A., May 27, '16.

440 yds. (hurdles 3 ft. high)—54 3-5 s., W. H. Meadix, U. S. A., July 16, '15.

110 hurdles, metric distances—110 meters—14 4-5 s., E. Thompson, Canada, Aug. 13, '20.

200 meters—24 6-10 s., H. Hillman, U. S. A., '04.

400 meters—54 s., F. F. Loomis, U. S. A., Aug. 16, '20.

## RELAY RACES.

[Event, time, country, holder, date.]

4 men to run equal distances—1 mile, 3 m. 13 s., Univ. of Penn., Kaufmann, Lockwood, Lippincott and Meredith, U. S. A., April 24, '15.

2 miles—7 m. 53 s., Riley Bromlow, Sheppard, Kiviat, U. S. A., Sept. 5, '10.

4 miles—17 m. 51 1-5 s., Mahoney, Marceau, Powers, Hedlund, U. S. A., June 17, '13.

Metric distances—400 meters—42 1-5 s., team of U. S. A. (C. Paddock, J. Scholz, L. Murchison, M. Kirksey), Aug. 22, '20.

800 meters—1 m. 36 s., A. F. K., Stockholm (Ljung, Pettersson, Almqvist, Hakansson), '08.

1,600 meters—3 m. 16.6 s., team of U. S. A. (Sheppards, Reidpath, Meredith, Lindberg), '12.

Note.—For Olympic Records made by American athletes see section, 1920 Olympic games.

## World's Best Records—Amateur and Prof.

[Event, record, amateur, record, professional.]

Running 100 yds.—9 3-5 s., D. J. Kelly, Spokane, Wash., June 22, '06; H. P. Drew, Berkeley, Cal., Mar. 23, '14. 9 1-2 s., A. B. Postle (downhill), Kalgoolie, Aus., Dec. 28, '06. 9 3-5 s., E. Donovan, Boston, Mass., Sept. 2, 1895; R. Walker, Johannesburg, So. Africa, Dec. 17, '13.

9 3-5 s., A. F. Duffey, N. Y., May 31, '02.

120 yds.—12 4-5 s., Robt. Cloughen, Bklyn, N. Y., Feb. 11, '09; H. P. Drew, Bklyn, N. Y., Nov. 22, '13. 12 s., J. Donaldson, Sydney, N. S. W., Sept. 23, '11.

220 yds.—21 1-5 s., B. J. Wefers (straightaway), N. Y., May 30, 1896; R. C. Craig, Phila., Pa., May 28, '10; R. C. Craig, Cambridge, Mass., May 27, '11; D. J. Kelly (slight curve), Spokane, Wash., June 22, '06; D. F. Lippincott, Cambridge, Mass., May 31, '13; H. P. Drew, Claremont, Cal., Feb. 28, '14; G. Parker, Fresno, Cal., Oct. 2, '14; 21 1-4 s., J. Donaldson, Shawfield Park, Scotland, July 26, '13.

300 yds.—30 3-5 s., B. J. Wefers, N. Y., Sept. 26, 1896. 30 s., H. Hutchins, Scotland, Jan. 2, 1884.

440 yds.—47 s., M. W. Long, Guttenberg, N. J. (straight), Oct. 4, 1900; 47 2-5 s., J. E. Meredith, Cambridge, Mass., May 27, '16. 47 4-5 s., B. R. Day, Perth, W. Australia, April 1, '07.

600 yds.—1 m. 10 4-5 s., M. W. Sheppard, Celtic Park, N. Y., Aug. 14, '10. 1 m. 15 s., E. C. Bredin, England, July 31, 1897; J. Nuttall, Eng., Feb. 20, 1864.

880 yds.—1 m. 52 2-5 s., J. E. Meredith, Phila., Pa., May 13, '16. 1 m. 53 1/4 s., F. S. Hewitt, Lyttleton, N. Z., Sept. 21, '71.

1/4-mile—3 m. 2 4-5 s., T. P. Connett, Travers Isl., N. Y., Aug. 21, 1895. 3 m. 7 s., W. Richards, Eng., June 30, 1866.

1/2-mile—4 m. 12 3-5 s., N. S. Taber, Cambridge, Mass., July 16, '15. 4 m. 12 1/2 s., W. G. George, Littlebridge, Eng., Aug. 23, '12.

2 miles—9 m. 9 3-5 s., A. Shrubbs, Glasgow, Scotland, June 11, '04. 9 m. 11 1-2 s., W. Lang, Manchester, Eng., Aug. 1, 1863.

3 miles—14 m. 17 3-5 s., A. Shrubbs, Stamford Bridge, England, May 31, '03. 14 m. 19 1-2 s., P. Cannon, Govan, Scotland, May 14, 1883.

4 miles—19 m. 23 3-5 s., A. Shrubbs, Glasgow, Scotland, June 13, '04. 19 m. 25 3-5 s., P. Cannon, Glasgow, Scotland, Nov. 8, 1883.

5 miles—24 m. 33 2-5 s., A. Shrubbs, Stamford Bridge, England, May 12, '04. 24 m. 40 s., J. White, Hackney, Wicks, May 11, 1863.

10 miles—50 m. 40 3-5 s., A. Shrubbs, Glasgow, Scotland, Nov. 8, '04. 51 m. 5 1-2 s., H. Watkins, Rochdale, Sept. 16, 1899.

120 yds., high hurdles—14 3-5 s., R. Simpson, Evanston, Ill., June 3, '16.

220 yds., low hurdles—23 3-5 s., A. C. Kraenzlein, N. Y., May 28, 1893; J. I. Wendell, Cambridge, Mass., May 31, '13; R. Simpson, Columbia, Mo., May 27, '16.

Running high jump—6 ft. 7 5-16 in., E. Beeson, Berkeley, Cal., May 2, '14. 6 ft. 1-2 in., E. W. Johnston, Boston, Mass., Oct. 1, 1881.

Running broad jump—24 ft. 11 3-4 in., P. O'Connor, Dublin, Ireland, Aug. 5, '01. 23 ft. 1 in., L. A. Carpenter, Boston, Oct. 16, '96.

Run, hop, step and jump—50 ft. 11 in., D. F. Ahearne, Celtic Park, N. Y., May 30, '11. 48 ft. 8 in., T. Burrows, Worcester, Mass., Oct. 18, 1884.

Putting 16-lb. shot—61 ft., Ralph Rose, San Francisco, Cal., Aug. 21, '09.

Throwing 16-lb. hammer—189 ft. 6 1-2 in., P. Ryan, Celtic Park, N. Y., Aug. 17, '13.

Pole vault—13 ft. 5 1/2 in., F. Foss, U. S. A., Antwerp, Belgium, Aug. 20, '20. 11 ft. 4 in., R. B. Dickerson, Ireland, July 11, 1892.

Standing broad jump—11 ft. 4 7-8 in., R. C. Ewry, St. Louis, Mo., Aug. 24, '04. 12 ft. 11 1-2 in., J. Darby, England, May 28, 1890.

Standing high jump—5 ft. 5 3-4 in., L. Goehring, Travers Isl., N. Y., June 14, '13. 4 ft. 11 in., H. Andrews, Scotland, 1876.

3 standing jumps—35 ft. 8 3-4 in., R. C. Ewry, Celtic Park, N. Y., Sept. 7, '03. 36 ft. 3 in., T. Colquitt, England, May, '07.

## American Amateur Records.

## RUNNING.

60 Yd.—6 3/4 s., L. E. Myrra, N. Y. C., Dec. 12, 1882; J. W. Tewksbury, N. Y. C., Jan. 13, 1899; W. D. Eaton, Buffalo, N. Y., Sept. 6, '01; Wash-



## SPORTING RECORDS—ATHLETICS—A. A. U. RECORDS—RUNNING—Continued.

ington Delgado, N. Y. C., Feb. 4, '01; R. Cloughen, Irish-Amer. A. C. and R. Reed, Gordon A., Madison Sq. Garden, N. Y. C., Dec. 1, '08; W. J. Keating, Albany, N. Y., Feb. 2, '10; R. Cloughen, N. Y. C. Jan. 28, '10; J. Wasson, Notre Dame, Chicago, Ill., Mar. 11, '11; A. T. Meyer, Irish-Amer. A. C. Paterson, N. J., Jan. 21, '14; S. Butler, Hutchinson, Kansas, H. S. Evanston, Ill., Mar. 28, '14; R. A. Carroll, Indiana Normal Schl., at Pittsburgh, Pa., July 12, '15; Jo. Loomis, N. Y., Mar. 18, '16; N. Y., Mar. 17, '17; T. G. Griffin, Pittsburgh, Pa., Dec. 4, '15.

60-Yd. Dash—6 2-5 s. (Indoor), H. B. Lever, Univ. of Pa., at A. A. U.; indoor junior championships, Buffalo, N. Y., Feb. 21, '20.

70-Yd. (Indoor)—7 1-5 s. J. G. Loomis, Chic. A. C. at N. Y. C., Feb. 13, '17.

75-Yd.—7 1-2 s. L. H. Cary, Princeton, N. J., May 9, 1891; W. W. W. Boston, Mass., Jan. 25, 1896; Archie Hahn, Milwaukee, Wis., Mar. 11, '05; H. P. Drew, N. Y. C., Mar. 6, '13; A. T. Meyer, Irish-Amer. A. C. at N. Y., Mar. 2, '14.

100-Yd.—3 3-4 s. D. J. Kelly, Spokane, Wash., June 23, '06; H. P. Drew, Univ. of So. Cal., Berkeley, Cal., Mar. 28, '14.

100 Meters—10 3-4 s. R. C. Craig, Detroit Y. M. C. A.; H. P. Drew, Springfield H. S., at Eastern Tryouts, held at Cambridge, Mass., June 8, '12.

220-Yd.—21 95-100s. (electrical timing), H. Jewett, Montreal, Can., Sept. 24, 1893 (slight curve). Straightaway, 31 3-4 s. B. J. Wefers, N. Y. C., May 30, 1896; R. C. Craig, Phila., Pa., May 28, '10; R. C. Craig, Cambridge, Mass., May 27, '11; D. F. Lippincott, Cambridge, Mass., May 31, '12. Around half of 1/4-mile path, 21 3-4 s. J. H. Maybury, Madison, Wis., May 9, 1896. Around part of 1/4-mile path, 21 3-4 s. B. J. Wefers, Travers Isl., N. Y., June 18, 1896. Around a turn 1/4-mile track, 21 3-4 s. P. J. Walsh, Montreal, Can., Sept. 21, '02. Slight curve, 21 3-4 s. Dan J. Kelly, Spokane, Wash., June 23, '06; H. P. Drew, Univ. So. Cal., Claremont, Cal., Feb. 28, '14; Geo. Parker, Fresno, Cal., Oct. 2, '14.

220-Yd.—22 3-4 s. L. Murchison, St. Louis, Mo., at Bkln., N. Y., Apr. 28, '19.

300-Yd.—30 3-4 s. B. J. Wefers, Travers Isl., N. Y., Sept. 26, 1896.

300-Yd. (Indoor)—31 2-5 s. A. B. Kelly, Holy Cross Coll., 22d Regt. Armory, N. Y., Mar. 17, '17.

440-Yd. straightaway—47 s. M. W. Long, Guttenburg Race Track, Oct. 4, 1900. Round path, 47 2-5 s. J. E. Meredith, Cambridge, Mass., May 27, '16.

440-Yd. (Indoor)—49 3-4 s. T. J. Halpin, Buffalo, N. Y., Mar. 15, '13.

600-Yd.—1m. 10 3-4 s. M. W. Sheppard, Celtic Park, N. Y., Aug. 14, '10.

600-Yd. (Indoor)—1m. 13 3-4 s. T. J. Halpin, Boston A. A., N. Y., Mar. 2, '14.

880-Yd. (Indoor, board)—1m. 54 3-4 s. E. B. Parson, Buffalo, N. Y., Mar. 19, '04.

880-Yd.—1m. 52 2-5 s. J. E. Meredith, Phila., Pa., May 13, '16. (World's record.)

1,000-Yd.—2m. 12 3-4 s. M. W. Sheppard, Celtic Park, N. Y., July 17, '19; 2m. 13 3-4 s. J. Ray, Bkln., N. Y., Apr. 23, '19.

1,000-Yd. (Indoor)—2m. 14 s. J. W. Overton, Yale Univ., 22d Regt. Armory, N. Y., Mar. 17, '17. J. W. Lay, Ill. A. A., March 16, '18.

1,320-Yd.—3m. 2 3-4 s. T. P. Conneff, Travers Isl., N. Y., Aug. 21, 1896.

1,320-Yd. (Indoor)—3m. 7 s. J. P. Driscoll, Buffalo, N. Y., Mar. 15, '13.

1,500 Meters—3m. 55 3-4 s. A. R. Kiviat, Cambridge, Mass., June 8, '12.

1-Mile (outdoor)—4 m. 16 s. J. W. Overton, Phila., Pa., Mar. 10, '17; 4m. 12 3-4 s. N. S. Taber, Boston A. A., Cambridge, Mass., July 16, '15.

1-Mile (Indoor)—4m. 14 3-4 s. J. Ray, Coliseum, Chicago, Ill., Apr. 12, '19.

3,000 Meters (Indoor)—8m. 35 s. G. V. Bonhag, Bkln., N. Y., Dec. 16, '11.

2-Mile (outdoor)—9m. 17 3-4 s. T. S. Berna, Ithaca, N. Y., May 4, '13.

2-Mile (Indoor)—9m. 11 2-5 s. J. W. Ray, Ill. A. C., Phila., Pa., Mar. 10, '17.

3-Mile (Indoor)—14m. 18 3-4 s. H. Kolehmainen, Bkln., N. Y., Feb. 13, '13.

3-Mile (outdoor)—14m. 22 3-4 s. H. Kolehmainen, Celtic Park, N. Y., Aug. 17, '13.

4-Mile (Indoor, board)—19m. 39 3-4 s. G. V. Bonhag, N. Y. C., Feb. 5, '10.

4-Mile (outdoor)—20m. 2 s. H. Kolehmainen, N. Y. C., Nov. 1, '13.

5,000 Meters (Indoor)—15m. 5 3-4 s. G. V. Bonhag, Madison Sq. Garden, Jan. 25, '12.

5,000 Meters (outdoor)—14 m. 45 s. C. F. Hunter, unattached, at Western Olympic Tryouts, Pasadena, Cal., June 26, '20.

5-Mile (Indoor)—24m. 29 3-4 s. H. Kolehmainen, N. Y. C., Feb. 13, '13.

5-Mile (outdoor)—24m. 36 4-5 s. C. Pores, Pelham Bay Naval Sta., Apr. 6, '18.

6-Mile (outdoor)—30m. 29 3-4 s. H. Kolehmainen, N. Y. C., Nov. 1, '13.

6-Mile (Indoor)—30m. 34 s. H. Kolehmainen, Buffalo, N. Y., Feb. 1, '13.

7-Mile (outdoor)—35m. 35 3-4 s. H. Kolehmainen, Buffalo, N. Y. C., Nov. 1, '13.

7-Mile (Indoor)—35m. 36 3-4 s. H. Kolehmainen, Buffalo, N. Y., Feb. 1, '13.

8-Mile (Indoor)—40m. 47 3-4 s. H. Kolehmainen, N. Y., Feb. 1, '13.

8,000-Meter (outdoor)—35m. 44 s. W. J. Kramer, Celtic Park, L. L., June 2, '12.

9-Mile (Indoor)—46m. 38 3-4 s. H. Kolehmainen, Buffalo, N. Y., Feb. 1, '13.

9-Mile (outdoor)—46m. 38 3-4 s. H. Kolehmainen, N. Y. C., Nov. 1, '13.

10,000-Meter (outdoor)—31m. 42 3-4 s. W. J. Kramer, Cambridge, Mass., June 8, '12.

9-Mile (outdoor)—46m. H. Kolehmainen, N. Y. C., Nov. 1, '13.

10-Mile (outdoor)—51m. 38 3-4 s. H. Kolehmainen, N. Y. C., Nov. 1, '13.

10-Mile (Indoor)—51m. 6 3-4 s. H. Kolehmainen, Buffalo, N. Y., Feb. 1, '13.

Hour—10 miles, 1,133 3-4 yds. S. Thomas, N. Y. C., Nov. 30, 1889.

15-Mile—1h. 35m. 15 s. J. F. Crowley, Celtic Park, N. Y., Nov. 14, '09; 1h. 32m. 34 3-4 s. C. Pores, Millrose A. A., N. Y. C., June 1, '19.

20-Mile—1h. 58m. 27 3-4 s. James Clark, Celtic Park, N. Y., Nov. 14, '09.

25-Mile—2h. 44m. 55 s. M. Maloney, N. Y. C., Jan. 8, '09.

## WALKING.

1-Mile (outdoor)—6m. 29 3-4 s. F. P. Murray, N. Y. C., Oct. 27, 1883.

1-Mile (Indoor)—6m. 28 s. G. H. Goulding, Buffalo, N. Y., Dec. 16, '11.

3,000 Meters (outdoor)—12 m. 56 2-5 s. W. Plant, Morningside A. C., N. Y., at Eastern Olympic Tryouts, Franklin Field, Phila., Pa., June 26, '20.

2-Mile (Indoor)—13 m. 37 s. G. H. Goulding, N. Y., Mar. 18, '16.

2-Mile (outdoor)—13m. 45 3-4 s. F. P. Murray, Wmsbg., N. Y. C., May 30, 1884.

3-Mile (Indoor)—20m. 49 3-4 s. G. H. Goulding, Bkln., N. Y., Mar. 30, '12.

3-Mile (outdoor)—31m. 9 3-4 s. F. P. Murray, N. Y. C., Nov. 6, 1882.

4-Mile (Indoor)—28m. 6 3-4 s. G. H. Goulding, Bkln., N. Y., Mar. 30, '12.

5-Mile (outdoor)—36m. 10 s. G. H. Goulding, Toronto, Central Walkers' Club, New Brunswick, N. J., Oct. 23, '15.

6-Mile (outdoor)—43m. 25 3-4 s. G. H. Goulding, New Brunswick, N. J., Oct. 23, '15.

7-Mile (outdoor)—50m. 40 3-4 s. G. H. Goulding, New Brunswick, N. J., Oct. 23, '15.

8-Mile—1h. 2m. 8 3-4 s. J. B. Clark, N. Y. C., Sept. 8, '80; 1h. 1m. 34 s. R. F. Remer, N. Y. A. C., handicap walk, Nov. 24, '19.

9-Mile—1 h. 10 m. 8 s. 10-Mile—1 h. 17 m. 40 3-4 s. E. E. Merrill, Boston, Mass., Oct. 5, '20.

2 hours (outdoor)—14 miles, 429 yds. W. Plant, N. Y. C., June 17, '17; 14 miles, 430 yds. 6 in., W. Plant, N. Y. C., Nov. 9, '19.

15-Mile—2 h. 7 m. 17 3-4 s. Ed Rens, N. Y. A. C., N. Y., June 17, '17; 2h. 6m. 13 3-4 s. W. Plant, Morningside A. C., N. Y. C., Nov. 9, '19.

20-Mile—3 h. 8 m. 10 s. 25-Mile—4 h. 8 m. 35 s. J. B. Clark, N. Y. C., Dec. 5, '78.

1 Hour Record (outdoor)—10 miles, 1,492 yds. C. Pores, Millrose A. A., N. Y. C., June 1, '19.

## RELAY RACING.

440-Yds. (4-man team, each man running 110 yds.)—42 3-4 s. Univ. of Penn., Phila., Pa., June 7, '19.

880-Yd. Relay (Indoor, Olympic style, with baton, 4 men)—1m. 35 3-4 s. Xavier A. A. team (C. B. Clark, H. Helland, E. Lohse, W. J. Keating), N. Y. C., Feb. 21, '12.

880-Yd. Relay (outdoor, 4 men each to run 220 yds.)—1m. 29 3-4 s. Univ. of Chicago team (F. T. Ward, B. Desmond, M. Baranak, D. Knight), Chicago, Ill., June 12, '15; 1m. 27 3-4 s. Univ. of Penn., Phila., Pa., June 7, '19.

1,760-Yd. (outdoor, 4 men, each man to run 440 yds.)—3m. 18 s. Univ. of Penn., team (F. Kaufmann, J. Lockwood, D. Lippincott, J. E. Meredith), Phila., Pa., Apr. 24, '15.

## SPORTING RECORDS—ATHLETICS—A. A. U. RECORDS—RELAY RACING—Continued.

1,760-Yd.—3 m. 21 s., All-Buffalo team (J. W. Habberfield, W. F. Koppish, M. J. Sutton and C. H. Brandt), at 74th Regt. A. A. games at Buffalo, N. Y., April 17, '20.

1,760-Yd. (outdoor, teams of 5 men, each man to run  $\frac{1}{4}$  of distance)—3m. 11 $\frac{1}{2}$ s., N. Y. A. C. team (W. G. Packard, E. Frick, L. C. Carey, R. T. Edwards, LeRoy Wood), Travers Isl., N. Y., June 1, '13.

2-Mile—7m. 53s., Irish-Amer. A. C. team (F. Riley, J. Bromilow, M. W. Sheppard, A. R. Kiviat), Celtic Park, N. Y., Sept. 5, '10; Yale Univ. (H. Rolfe, A. Barker, H. Cooper, J. W. Overton), Phila., Pa., April 29, '16.

4-Mile (outdoor, teams of 4 men, each man to run 1 mile)—17m. 51 $\frac{1}{2}$ s., Boston A. A. team (Mahoney, Marceau, Powers, Hedlund), Easton, Pa., June 17, '18; Cornell Univ. (G. Taylor, J. Hoffmire, L. Windnagle, D. Potter), Phila., Pa., April 29, '16.

4-Mile (indoor)—17m. 48 $\frac{1}{2}$ s., Cornell Univ. team (H. N. Putnam, L. Finch, T. S. Berna, J. P. Jones), Buffalo, N. Y., Mar. 1, '12.

## HURDLE RACING.

50-Yds.—4 hurdles, low (indoor), 15 yds. to 1st hurdle, hurdles 10 yds. apart, 5 yds. to finish, 6-1-5 s., J. G. Loomis, Phila., Pa., Mar. 10, '17.

60-Yds.—5 hurdles, 2 ft. 6 in. high, 7-2-5 s. (indoor), J. J. Eller, N. Y. C., Jan. 25, '13. 5 hurdles, 3 ft. 6 in. high, 8 s., F. Smithson, San Francisco, Cal., Feb. 19, '09 (indoor); F. W. Kelly, Univ. Sou. Cal., Bkln., April 27, '14, 15 yds. to 1st hurdle, 10 yds. apart, 5 yds. to finish, 8 s., J. R. Case, Olympic Club, San Francisco, Cal., Feb. 20, '14, 15 yds. to 1st hurdle, hurdles 10 yds. apart and 5 yds. to finish; 3 hurdles, 3 ft. 6 in. high, 15 yds. apart, 15 yds. start and finish, 7-2-5 s., R. G. Haskins, C. A. A., Chicago, Ill., Mar. 11, '11; 3 hurdles, 2 ft. 6 in. high, 15 yds. apart, 15 yards to finish, 6-4-8s., F. Fletcher, Notre Dame, Chicago, Ill., Mar. 11, '11. 70-Yds.—5 hurdles, 3 ft. 6 in. high, 8-4-5 s., Forrest Smithson, Madison Sq. Garden, N. Y., Mar. 10, '08.

70-Yd. High Hurdles (indoor)—9-1-5 s. (Six 3 ft. 6 in. hurdles, 10 yds. apart, 10 yds. to first hurdle and 10 yds. to finish), W. Smith, Cornell Univ., at Natl. A. A. U.; indoor championship at 22nd Regt. Armory, N. Y., March 13, '20.

70-Yd. High Hurdles (indoor), 9-1-5 s. (Six 3 ft. 6 in. hurdles, 10 yds. apart, 10 yds. to first hurdle, 10 yds. to finish), E. F. Smalley, Univ. of Pa., at Natl. A. A. U.; junior indoor track and field championships, Buffalo, N. Y., Feb. 21, '20.

70-Yds. (outdoor)—5 hurdles, 2 ft. 6 in. high, 8-2-5 s., J. J. Eller, N. Y. C., Feb. 5, '10; (indoor) 8-2-5 s., R. Eller and J. J. Eller, Madison Sq. Garden, N. Y. C., Feb. 4, '11.

75-Yds. High (indoor)—9-3-5 s., Waldo Ames, Champaign, Ill., Mar. 3, '17.

75-Yds. Low (indoor)—3 hurdles, 2 ft. 6 in., 8-2-5 s., Waldo Ames, Champaign, Ill., Mar. 3, '17.

120-Yds.—5 hurdles, 3 ft. high, 17 s., W. M. Townsend, Gambler, O. May 24, '82; 6 hurdles, 3 ft. high, 17 s., H. G. Otis, Nahant Beach, Mass., Sept. 28, '76; 6 hurdles, 3 ft. 6 in. high, 17 $\frac{1}{2}$ s., W. H. Young, Toronto, Ont., June 10, '76; 8 hurdles, 3 ft. 6 in. high, 17 $\frac{1}{2}$ s., R. B. Jones, San Francisco, Cal., Sept. 9, '84; 10 hurdles, 2 ft. 6 in. high, 14-2-5 s., J. J. Eller, Celtic Park, Sept. 6, 1909; (indoor) 2 ft. 6 in. high, 14-2-5 s., J. J. Eller, Irish-Amer. A. C., Bkln., Feb. 23, '14; 10 hurdles, 3 ft. high, 18-1-5 s., G. H. Taylor, Rutland, Vt., Aug. 24, '83; 10 hurdles, 3 ft. 6 in. high, 14-3-5 s., Robt. Simpson, Evanston, Ill., June 3, '16.

220-Yds.—5 hurdles, 3 ft. high, 39 $\frac{1}{2}$  s., F. W. Janssen, N. Y. C., July 26, '80; 6 hurdles, 2 ft. 6 in. high, 28-2-5 s., C. T. Wiegand, N. Y. C., May 4, '89; 7 hurdles, 2 ft. 6 in. high, 28 s., J. McClelland, N. Y. C., Oct. 4, '78; 8 hurdles, 2 ft. 6 in. high, 28 $\frac{1}{2}$ s., J. E. Haigh, N. Y. C., Sept. 6, '79; 9 hurdles, 2 ft. 3 in. high, 28 $\frac{1}{2}$  s., J. S. Voornees, Jersey City, N. J., Oct. 26, '80; 9 hurdles, 3 ft. 6 in. high, 29-3-5 s., J. B. Hanna, N. Y. C., Mar. 14, '80; 10 hurdles, 2 ft. 6 in. high, 28-3-5 s., A. C. Kraenzlein, N. Y. C., May 23, '98; 10 hurdles, 2 ft. 6 in. high, 28-3-5s., J. I. Wendell, Cambridge, Mass., May 31, '13; 10 hurdles, 3 ft. high, 28-4-5 s., C. T. Wiegand, Bkln., July 10, '86; 10 hurdles, 3 ft. 6 in. high, 27-3-5 s., J. J. Eller, Celtic Park, L. I., Oct. 11, '08; 10 hurdles, 2 ft. 6 in. high, 24-4-6s. ( $\frac{1}{4}$  mile track, around turn), J. J. Eller, I.-A. A. C., Travers Isl., Sept. 19, '08; J. J. Eller, Pittsburg,

Pa., July 1, '11; J. J. Eller, Celtic Park, L. I., Sept. 16, '11; Robt. Simpson, Columbia, Mo., May 27, '16; 3 ft. 6 in. hurdles (outdoor, around turn), 24-4-5 s., F. W. Kelly, Univ. Sou. Cal., Los Angeles, Cal., May 31, '16.

4-Mile—5 hurdles, 3 ft. 6 in. high, 1 m. 4 s., W. L. Allen, St. Hyacinthe, P. Q., Oct. 10, '78; 10 hurdles, 2 ft. 6 in. high, 56-2-5 s., J. Buck, Williamsbridge, N. Y., Sept. 19, '96; 10 hurdles, 3 ft. 6 in. high, 1 m. 8 $\frac{1}{4}$  s., R. S. Summerhaves, Montreal, P. Q., Oct. 7, '77; 15 hurdles, 2 ft. 6 in. high, 1 m. 9 $\frac{1}{2}$  s., G. G. Neidlinger, Bkln., N. Y., Dec. 31, '79, 16 hurdles, 2 ft. 6 in. high, 1 m. 4 s., H. H. Moritz, N. Y. C., July 4, '79; 19 hurdles, 2 ft. 6 in. high, 1 m. 12 $\frac{1}{2}$  s., H. H. Moritz, N. Y. C., May 17, '79; 20 hurdles, 2 ft. 6 in. high, 1 m. 9-4-5 s., A. F. Coplan, N. Y. C., Jan. 28, '88; 10 hurdles, 2 ft. 6 in. high, 54-8-5 s., H. L. Hillman, Travers Isl., N. Y., Oct. 1, '04. 440-Yd. (outdoor)—64-1-5 s.—J. K. Norton, Olympic Club, San Francisco, at Western Olympic Try-outs, Pasadena, Cal., June 26, '20, (10 hurdles, 3 ft. high, 40 yds. to first hurdle, 40 yds. between hurdles and 40 yds. to finish.)

## JUMPING.

Standing high, without weights (outdoor)—5 ft. 6 $\frac{1}{2}$  in., Leo Goehring, Travers Isl., N. Y., June 14, '13; (indoor), 5 ft. 4 $\frac{1}{2}$  in., Platt Adams, N. Y. C., Feb. 25, '13.

Running high, without weights—6 ft. 7-5-16 in. (outdoor), E. Beeson, Olympic Club, Berkeley, Cal., May 2, '14.

Running high (indoor), without weights—6 ft. 4 $\frac{1}{2}$  in., S. C. Lawrence, Boston, Feb. 9, '12.

Standing broad jump, without weights—11 ft. 4 $\frac{1}{2}$  in., Ray C. Ewry, St. Louis, Aug. 29, '04.

3 standing—35 ft. 8 $\frac{1}{2}$  in., Ray C. Ewry, Celtic Park, N. Y., Sept. 7, '03.

Running broad jump, without weights—34 ft. 7 $\frac{1}{2}$  in., M. Prinstein, Phila., Pa., April 28, '00.

Running hop, step and jump, without weights—56 ft. 11 in., D. F. Ahearne, Celtic Park, L. I., May 30, '11.

## VAULTING.

Pole vault for height—13 ft. 2 $\frac{1}{2}$  in., M. S. Wright, Cambridge, Mass., June 8, '12; 13 ft. 8-16 in., F. K. Foss, Chicago A. A., Aug. 23, '19. Pole vault for distance (indoor)—23 ft. 2 in., Platt Adams, N. Y. C., Oct. 31, '10.

## THROWING HAMMER.

Regulation hammer, A. A. U. rules, weight (including handle) 16 lbs., entire lgth. 4 ft., thrown from 7-ft. circle.

16-Lb. hammer—159 ft. 6 $\frac{1}{2}$  in., P. Ryan, Celtic Park, L. I., Aug. 17, '13.

## SHOT PUTTING.

8-Lb. shot—67 ft. 7 in., Ralph Rose, Travers Isl., N. Y., Sept. 14, '07.

12-Lb. shot—57 ft. 3 in., Ralph Rose, Celtic Park, L. I., Aug. 23, '08.

16-Lb. shot—51 ft., Ralph Rose, San Francisco, Aug. 21, '09.

24-Lb. shot (outdoor)—38 ft. 10-11-16 in., P. J. McDonald, Celtic Park, L. I., Oct. 22, '11.

24-Lb. shot (indoor, from board to dirt pit)—39 ft. 3 $\frac{1}{2}$  in., P. J. McDonald, N. Y. C., Mar. 6, '13.

16-Lb. shot, r. and l. hand, with toe board—91 ft. 10 $\frac{1}{2}$  in. (r. h., 50 ft. 6 in.; l. h., 41 ft. 4 $\frac{1}{2}$  in.), Ralph Rose, Oakland, Cal., June 2, '13; r. and l. h. without toe board—91 ft. 10 in. (r. h., 49 ft. 10 in.; l. h., 43 ft.), Ralph Rose, Amer. League Park, N. Y. C., June 13, '12.

## THROWING WEIGHTS.

56-Lb. weight, thrown with both hands from 7-ft. circle, without follow—40 ft. 6 $\frac{1}{2}$  in., M. J. McGrath, Montreal, Can., Sept. 28, '11. With unlimited run and follow, 43 ft. 1 $\frac{1}{2}$  in., M. J. McGrath, N. Y. A. A. Travers Isl., Oct. 2, '17. 56-Lb. weight for height—16 ft. 11 $\frac{1}{2}$  in., P. Donovan, Pastime A. C., San Francisco, Cal., Feb. 20, '14.

## JAVELIN RECORD.

Javelin Throw—197 ft. 5 $\frac{1}{2}$  in., J. C. Lincoln Jr., N. Y. A. C., at the N. Y. A. C. games at Travers Isl., N. Y., Sept. 25, '20.

## THROWING DISCUS.

Throwing discus, Olympic style, weight 4 lbs. 6 $\frac{1}{2}$  oz. (8 ft. 2 $\frac{1}{2}$  in. circle)—156 ft. 1 $\frac{1}{2}$  in., J. Duncan, Celtic Park, L. I., May 27, '12. Throwing discus from 7 ft. circle—145 ft. 9 $\frac{1}{2}$  in., J. Duncan, Celtic Park, L. I., June 2, '12. Throwing discus (8 ft. 2 $\frac{1}{2}$  in. circle, r. and l. hand)—252 ft. 3 $\frac{1}{2}$  in., J. Duncan, Celtic Park, L. I., May 27, '12. R. h., 156 ft. 1 $\frac{1}{2}$  in.; l. h., 96 ft. 7 $\frac{1}{2}$  in.

## SPORTING RECORDS—ATHLETICS—A. A. U. RECORDS—Continued.

**ALL-AROUND TRACK AND FIELD RECORD.**  
All-around record—7,499 points, F. C. Thomson, Princeton U., Princeton, N. J., June 5, '13.

**ROPE CLIMBING.**

38 Ft. Up—16 3-5 s., L. Weissman, 92d St. Y. M. C. A., N. Y., at 12 Regt. Armory, N. Y., April 17, '20.

**WORLD'S SWIMMING RECORDS.****AMATEUR AND PROFESSIONAL.**

50 yds., bath, D. P. Kahanamoku (A), 23 2-5s.; open water, D. P. Kahanamoku (A), 23s.  
100 yds., bath, Perry McGillivray (A), 54s.; open water, D. P. Kahanamoku (A), 53s. Professional, A. Wickham (Aus.), 1:00 4-5.

100 meters, bath, Norman Ross (A), 1:01; open water, Duke P. Kahanamoku (A), 1:00 4-5.  
120 yds., bath, P. McGillivray (A), 1:08 2-5. Professional, G. R. Duncan (A), 1:13.

150 yds., bath, H. E. Vollmer (A), 1:29 4-5; open water, C. Healy (Aus.), 1:34. Professional, G. R. Duncan (A), 1:34 3-5.

200 yds., bath, Norman Ross (A), 2:06 2-5; no open water. Professional, D. Billington (E), 2:13 1-5.

200 meters, bath, Norman Ross (A), 2:21 3-5.  
220 yds., bath, Norman Ross (A), 2:20 1-5; open water, P. McGillivray (A), 2:21 1-5. Professional, D. Billington (E), 2:34 4-5.

300 yds., bath, Norman Ross (A), 3:16 3-5; open water, B. Kieran (Aus.), 3:31 4-5. Professional, D. Billington (E), 3:32.

400 meters, bath, Norman Ross (A), 5:16 2-5; open water, L. Langer (A), 5:17.

440 yds., bath, Norman Ross (A), 5:05 3-5; open water, L. Langer (A), 5:17. Professional, D. Billington (E), 5:26.

500 meters, bath, H. E. Vollmer (A), 6:51 3-5.  
500 yds., bath, Norman Ross (A), 5:53 2-5; open water, L. Langer (A), 6:11 2-5. Professional, D. Billington (E), 6:18.

880 yds., bath, B. Kieran (Aus.), 11:11 3-5; open water, H. Taylor (E), 11:25 2-5. Professional, D. Billington, 11:37.

1,000 yds., bath, Norman Ross (A), 12:44 3-5; open water, L. Langer (A), 13:07 2-5. Professional, D. Billington, 13:26.

1,320 yds., bath, C. M. Daniels (A), 17:45 4-5; open water, W. Longworth (Aus.), 17:42. Professional, D. Billington (E), 17:38 2-5.

1-mile, bath, B. Kieran (Aus.), 23:16 4-5; open water, G. R. Hodgson (C), 23:34 4-5. Professional, D. Billington (E), 24:11 1-5.

2 miles, bath, George Read (Aus.), 54:54; open water, W. Longworth (Aus.), 51:32.

**SWIMMING.**

Figures in parentheses indicate length of course in yards, unless stated otherwise. t—turns.

50 yds., bath (100 ft.), 1 turn—23 3/4s., D. P. Kahanamoku, San Francisco, Cal., Aug. 6, '13;  
50 yds., open tidal salt water, straightaway—23 3/4s., B. R. Small, San Francisco, Honolulu, H. T., Feb. 21, '14 (swimmer not aided by tide).

100 yds., bath (75 yds., salt water), 1 turn—54 3/4s., D. P. Kahanamoku, San Francisco, Cal., July 5, '13; open tidal salt water, straightaway—53s., D. P. Kahanamoku, Honolulu Bay, H. T., Sept. 5, '17; bath (20), 4 t—54 s., Perry McGillivray, Ill. A. C., Chicago, Ill., Feb. 3, '16.

120 yds., bath (25), 4 turns—1m. 10s., C. M. Daniels, N. Y. C., Dec. 9, '08; bath (20), 5 turns—1m. 8 3/4s., Perry McGillivray, Illinois A. C., bath, Chicago, Ill., Jan. 8, '14.

150 yds., free style, oath (25) 5 turns—1 m. 29 3-5 s., Tedford Cann, Detroit A. C., Detroit, Mich., at Cleveland Y. M. C. A. Bath, April 17, '20; bath (20), 7 turns—1m. 31 3/4s., H. J. Hebner, Illinois A. C., bath, Chicago, Ill., Feb. 5, '14; bath (25), 5 t—1 m. 29 4-5 s., H. E. Vollmer, N. Y. A. C., N. Y. C., Jan. 10, '16.

150 yds., backstroke, bath (25), 5 turns—1m. 53 1-5s., S. C. B. Pavleek, Ill. A. C., Detroit, Mich., Feb. 24, '17.

200 yds., bath (20), 9 turns—2 m. 6 2-5 s., Norman Ross, Illinois A. C., Chicago, in Honolulu Y. M. C. A. Bath, Dec. 3, '19.

220 yds., bath (25), 7 turns—2 m. 19 4-5 s., Tedford H. Cann, Detroit A. C. pool, Detroit, Mich., April 10, '20; bath (30), 8 turns—2 m. 25 2-5 s., C. M. Daniels, Pittsburgh Pa., Mar. 26, '09; bath (20), 10 turns—2m. 21s., H. J. Hebner, Illinois A. C., bath, Chicago, Ill., Jan. 8, '14; bath (75, salt water), 3 turns—2m. 26 3/4s., D. P. Kahanamoku, Honolulu, H. T., Sutro bath, San Francisco, Cal., July 4, '14; open, still water (110), 1 turn—2m.

33 3/4s., Perry McGillivray, Illinois A. C., Broad Ripple Pool, Indianapolis, Ind., July 31, '14; bath (25), 3 t—2 m. 23 3-5 s., H. E. Vollmer, N. Y. A. C., N. Y., Apr. 10, '16.

250 yds., bath (25), 9 turns—3m. 43 4-5s., T. H. Cann, N. Y., Mar. 14, '17.

300 yds., bath (25), 11 turns—3m. 35 3/4s., C. M. Daniels, N. Y., Mar. 4, '10; bath (20), 14 turns—3m. 29 3/4s., Perry McGillivray, Illinois A. C., bath, Chicago, Ill., Feb. 5, '14; bath (25), 11 t—3 m. 24 2-5 s., H. E. Vollmer, N. Y. A. C., N. Y. C., July 18, '16.

300 meters, bath (25), 13 t—3 m. 55 3/4s., H. E. Vollmer, N. Y. A. C., N. Y. C., July 18, '16.

440 yds., bath (75, salt water), 5 turns—5m. 22 3/4s., Ludy Langer, Los Angeles A. C., Sutro bath, San Francisco, Cal., July 5, '14; open tidal salt water (110), 3 turns—5m. 37 3/4s., D. P. Kahanamoku, Honolulu, H. T., June 11, '13 (swimmer not aided by tide); bath (25), 17 turns—5m. 16 2-5s., Norman Ross, Olympic Club, Detroit, Mich., Mar. 31, '17; bath (20), 21 turns—5 m. 53 3-5 s., N. Ross, Illinois A. C., Chicago, in Honolulu Y. M. C. A. Bath, Honolulu, T. H., Dec. 4, '10.

500 yds., bath (20), 24 turns—5m. 53 2-5s., Norman Ross, Chicago, Ill., Apr. 10, '18.

880 yds., bath (75, salt water), 11 turns—11m. 46 3/4s., Ludy Langer, Los Angeles A. C., Sutro bath, San Francisco, Cal., July 3, '14; still open water (110), 7 turns—12m. 18 3/4s., C. M. Daniels, Seneca Park Lake, Rochester, N. Y., Aug. 23, '09; open salt water (100) 8 turns, 11m. 13 3-5 s., N. Ross, Illinois A. C., Chicago, in Honolulu Harbor, Honolulu, T. H., Nov. 1, '19.

1,000 yds., open, still salt water (80), 12 turns—14m. 13 3/4s., H. E. Vollmer, N. Y. A. C., bath, Cony Isl., N. Y., Sept. 1, '14; 150 yds. 1 m. 53 3-5 s., H. J. Hebner, Ill. A. C., Sutro baths, San Francisco, Cal., July 16, '15.

1 mile, bath open tidal salt water, 15 turns—25m. 40 3/4s., J. H. Reilly, Rye, N. Y., Sept. 14, '11; open, still salt water (80), 21 turns—25m. 18 3/4s., L. J. Goodwin, Cony Isl., Sept. 4, '12.

100 meters, bath (25), 4 turns—1m. 2 3/4s., C. M. Daniels, N. Y., Apr. 15, '10.

100-meter free style, straightway, (60), 1 m. 5 s., D. P. Kahanamoku, Honolulu, H. T., at Neptune Beach, Alameda, Cal., June 26, '20.

200 meters, bath (30), 7 turns—2m. 26s., C. M. Daniels, Pittsburgh, Pa., Mar. 28, '11; bath (25), 8 t—2 m. 23 3/4 s., H. E. Vollmer, N. Y. A. C., N. Y. C., April 10, '16; (100) 6 turns—2m. 21 3-5s., Norman Ross, San Francisco, Cal., Nov. 24, '16.

300 meters, bath (25), 12 turns—3m. 57 3/4s., C. M. Daniels, N. Y., Mar. 4, '10.

500 meters, bath (25), 21 turns—7m. 3/4s., J. C. Wheatley, N. Y. A. C., N. Y. A. C. bath, New York City, Apr. 25, '14.

50 yds., open tidal salt water, straightaway—23 sec., D. P. Kahanamoku, Hui Nalu, Honolulu, Honolulu Harbor, H. T., June 11, '15.

100 yds., open tidal salt water, straightaway—53 sec., D. P. Kahanamoku, Hui Nalu, Honolulu, Honolulu Harbor, H. T., Sept. 5, '17.

100 yds., bath (75), 1 turn—54 3/4s., D. P. Kahanamoku, Hui Nalu, Honolulu, Sutro baths, San Francisco, Cal., July 17, '15.

220 yds., open tidal salt water (100), 2 turns—2m. 29s., D. P. Kahanamoku, Hui Nalu, Honolulu, and George Cunha, Hui Nalu (swimming dead heat), Honolulu Harbor, H. T., June 11, '15.

220 yds., bath (75), 2 turns—2m. 26 3/4s., D. P. Kahanamoku, Hui Nalu, Honolulu, Sutro baths, San Francisco, July 16, '15.

220 yds., bath (100), 6 turns—2m. 21 3-5s., Norman Ross, Stanford, Univ., San Francisco, Cal., Nov. 24, '16.

300 yds., bath (20), 14 turns—3m. 24 3/4s., Perry McGillivray, Ill. A. C., Ill. A. C. bath, Chicago, Ill., Feb. 4, '15.

440 yds., open salt water (110), 3 turns—5m. 32 3/4s., Ludy Langer, Los Angeles A. C., San Francisco, Cal., July 19, '16.

500 yds., bath (75), 6 turns—4m. 18 3/4s., Ludy Langer, Los Angeles A. C., Sutro baths, San Francisco, Cal., July 17, '15.

1,000 yds., open, still, salt water (84), 11 turns—15m. 59 3/4s., H. E. Vollmer, N. Y. A. C., Steeplechase Park bath, N. Y., Aug. 18, '15.

1 mile, open salt water (110), 15 turns—24m. 59 3/4s., Ludy Langer, Los Angeles A. C., San Francisco, Cal., July 23, '15.

\*Not aided by tide.

## SPORTING RECORDS—ATHLETICS—A. A. U. RECORDS—SWIMMING—Continued.

100 yds., breaststroke, bath (20), 4 t.—1 m. 10% s., M. McDermott, Ill. A. C., bath, Chicago, Ill., Mar. 2, '16.

200 yds., breaststroke, bath (20), 9 turns—2 m. 38% s., Michael McDermott, Ill. A. C., Ill. A. C. bath, Chicago, Ill., Feb. 4, '15.

200 yds., breaststroke, open water (50), 3 t.—2 m. 45% s., M. McDermott, Ill. A. C., Put-in-Bay, Ohio, July 13, '16.

## SWIMMING ON BACK.

880 yds., open salt water (110), 7 turns—12 m. 6s., Ludy Langer, Los Angeles A. C., San Francisco, Cal., July 23, '15.

100-yds., open tidal salt water straightaway—1 m. 8 s., W. Kealoha, Hui Makani, Honolulu, in Honolulu Harbor, Honolulu, T. H., Apr. 19, '20.

100 yds., bath (20), 4 turns—1 m. 8 1-5 s., H. Kruger, St. Mary's Col., San Francisco, Cal., in Honolulu Y. M. C. A. Bath, Honolulu, T. H., Apr. 20, '20.

100-meter, bath (20), 5 turns—1 m. 16 4-5 s., H. Kruger, St. Mary's Col., San Francisco, Cal., in Honolulu Y. M. C. A. Bath, Honolulu, T. H., Apr. 20, '20.

100 yds., bath (25), 3 turns—1 m. 8% s., H. J. Hebner, Crystal bath, St. Louis, Mo., Apr. 1, '11; 100 yds., open still water, straightaway—1 m. 16 4-5 s., Walter Brack, Berlin, Germany, at St. Louis, Mo., Sept. 6, '04.

150 yds., bath (75, salt water), 1 turn—1 m. 55% s., H. J. Hebner, Illinois A. C., Sutro bath, San Francisco, Cal., July 4, '14; bath (20), 7 turns—1 m. 49% s., H. J. Hebner, Illinois A. C., Ill. A. C. bath, Chicago, Ill., Apr. 30, '14.

1,000-yd. free style, open salt water (100), 9 turns—12 m. 44 3-5 s., N. Ross, Illinois A. C., Chicago, in Honolulu Harbor, Honolulu, T. H., Nov. 1, '19.

## RELAY RACING.

200-Yd. Relay, 4 men, 50 yds. (each) bath—1 m. 39 4-5 s., Yale Univ. team (R. F. Solley, J. M. Hincks, L. P. Thurston and E. Binney, Jr.), Yale Univ. Bath, New Haven, Conn., March 17, '20.

Relay racing—250 yds., 5 men, each 50 yds., bath (25)—2 m. 10% s., N. Y. A. C. team (H. E. Vollmer, Walter Rammie, N. T. Nerich, H. O'Sullivan and W. R. Bennett), Rutgers College bath, New Brunswick, N. J., Mar. 10, '15.

Relay racing—400 yds., 4 men, each 100 yds., 3 m. 47 4-5 s., Illinois A. C. team at Olympic Club, San Francisco, Cal., Apr. 28, '20.

Relay racing—500 yds., 5 men, each 100 yds., bath (20)—4 m. 40% s., Ill. A. C. team (A. C. Raithe, 55s.; Wm. Vosburgh, 57% s.; H. J. Hebner, 55s.; Perry McGillivray, 55% s.; D. L. Jones, 58s.), Ill. A. C. bath, Chic., Ill., April 27, '16.

Relay racing—500 yds., 5 men each, 100 yds., Illinois A. C. team at Olympic Club, San Francisco, Apr. 28, '20.

Relay racing—200 yds., 4 men, each 50 yds., bath (25)—1 m. 45% s., N. Y. A. C. (Geo. South, 26% s.; C. D. Trubenbach, 27s.; N. Nerich, 26% s., and C. M. Daniels, 25% s.), N. Y. C., Apr. 15, '10.

Relay racing—400 yds., 4 men, each 100 yds., bath (20)—3 m. 46s., Illinois A. C. team (A. C. Raithe, 55s.; H. J. Hebner, 57s.; Perry McGillivray, 55% s.; Wm. Vosburgh, 58% s.), Chicago, Ill., May 1, '13; 4 men, each 100 yds., bath (25)—3 m. 52% s., Illinois A. C. (A. C. Raithe, 58% s.; Wm. Vosburgh, 59% s.; Perry McGillivray, 57s.; H. J. Hebner, 58s.), N. Y. A. C. bath, N. Y. C., May 4, 1914; 4 men, open, still water, 100 yds. course—3 m. 57% s., Illinois A. C. (H. J. Hebner, 1m.; M. R. Mott, 1m. 2s.; A. C. Raithe, 57% s.; Perry McGillivray, 58s.), Broad Ripple Pool, Indianapolis, Ind., July 31, '14.

Relay racing—500 yds., 5 men, each 100 yds., bath (20)—4 m. 45% s., Illinois A. C. team (A. C. Raithe, 55s.; H. J. Hebner, 57s.; Perry McGillivray, 55s.; Wm. Vosburgh, 58% s.; E. W. McGillivray, 59% s.), Chicago, Ill., May 1, '13; 5 men, each 100 yds., bath (25)—4 m. 57s., N. Y. A. C. team (H. O'Sullivan, 1m.; N. T. Nerich, 58% s.; C. M. Daniels, 56% s.; J. H. Reilly, 1m. % s.; Geo. South, 1m. 1% s.), N. Y. C., Mar. 13, '11.

Plunging—1 m. time limit, bath—82 ft. 9 in., F. Schwedt, Detroit Y. M. C. A., Detroit, Mich., in natl. championship, Pittsburgh Natatorium, Pittsburgh, Pa., Mar. 1, '20.

## Women.

50 yds., free style, open tidal salt water, straightaway—29 1-5 s., F. C. Schroth, San Francisco, Cal., in Honolulu Harbor, Honolulu, T. H., Nov. 3, '19.

100 yds. free style, open tidal salt water, straightaway—1 m. 31 1-5 s., E. Bleibrey, Women's Swimming Assn. of N. Y., in Honolulu Harbor, Honolulu, T. H., Apr. 17, '20.

100 yds. free style, bath (20), 4 turns—1 m. 61 1-5 s., E. Bleibrey, Women's Swimming Assn. of N. Y., in W. 60th St. Bath, N. Y. C., Mar. 17, '20.

100-meter free style, open tidal salt water, straightaway—1 m. 12 4-5 s., E. Bleibrey, Women's Swimming Assn. of N. Y., at Manhattan Bk., N. Y., July 10, '20.

220 yds. free style, open tidal salt water (100), 1 turns—2 m. 55 2-5 s., E. Bleibrey, Women's Swimming Assn. of N. Y., at Manhattan Bk., N. Y., July 24, '20.

220 yds. free style, bath (20), 10 turns—2 m. 53 4-5 s., C. Boyle, Women's Swimming Assn. of N. Y., in W. 60th St. Bath, N. Y. C., Mar. 17, '20.

300-meter free style, open tidal salt water (100), 3 turns—4 m. 34 1-5 s., E. Bleibrey, Women's Swimming Assn. of N. Y., at Manhattan Bk., N. Y., July 14, '20.

440 yds. free style, open tidal salt water (100), 4 turns—6 m. 23 3-5 s., E. Bleibrey, Women's Swimming Assn. of N. Y., in Honolulu Harbor, Honolulu, T. H., Apr. 17, '20.

Plunging—1 m. time limit, bath—65 ft. 10 in., H. Nolan, Northern High School, Detroit, in Detroit Y. M. C. A. Bath.

## Swimming on the Back.

101 yds., bath (20), 4 turns—1 m. 17 3-5 s., E. Bleibrey, Women's Swimming Assn. of N. Y., in Y. W. H. A. Bath, N. Y. C., Mar. 13, '20.

150 yds., bath (25), 5 turns—2 m. 10 1-5 s., E. Bleibrey, Women's Swimming Assn. of N. Y., at People's Palace Bath, Jersey City, N. J., Feb. 28, '20.

100 yds., bath (20), 4 turns—1 m. 20 3-5 s., E. Bleibrey, Women's Swimming Assn. of N. Y., at Greensburg Y. M. C. A. Bath, Greensburg, Pa., Feb. 18, '20.

100 yds., bath (25), 3 turns—1 m. 22 s., S. Bauer, Illinois A. C., Chicago, at the Detroit A. C. Bath, Detroit, Mich., Feb. 28, '20.

100 yds., bath (75), 1 turn—1 m. 24 3-5 s., S. Bauer, Illinois A. C., Chicago, at Great Lakes Naval Training Sta. Bath, Feb. 18, '20.

## Best Intercollegiate Records of U. S.

50 yds.—5 3-5 s., E. C. Jessup, St. Louis, Mo., July 4, '04.

60 yds.—6 2-5 s., S. Butler, Hutchinson, (Kan.) High School, Evanston, Ill., Mar. 28, '14.

100 yds.—9 4-5 s., Ernest E. Nelson, Volkmann School, Cambridge, May 2, '08; Charles Hoyt, Greenfield High School, Chic., Ill., June 7, '13; W. J. Carten, Chic. Univ. High, Ann Arbor, Mich., Mar. 23, '14; Evan Pearson, North Central H. S., Spokane, Wash., May 20, '16.

220 yds.—21 2-5 s., W. J. Carter, Jr., Chic. Univ. High, Ann Arbor, Mich., May 23, '14.

400 yds.—42 2-5 s., Frank Soman, Polytechnic H. S., San Francisco, Cal., Oct. 16, '15.

440 yds. (around turn)—48 4-5 s., J. E. Meredith, Mercersburg Academy, Phila., Pa., May 18, '12; 48 1-5 s. (straightaway), Frank Sioman, Polytechnic H. S., San Francisco, Cal., Oct. 16, '15.

880 yds.—1 m. 55s., James E. Meredith, Mercersburg Academy, Princeton, N. J., May 4, '12.

1 mile—4 m. 23 3-5 s., Ed Shields, Mercersburg Acad., Port Deposit, Md., May 20, '16.

2 mile—9 m. 51 3-5 s., C. Boughton, Newark Central H. S., Princeton, N. J., May 23, '14.

## HURDLES.

120 yds.—15 2-5 s., H. Whitted, Citrus Union School, Chic., Ill., June 8, '12; H. Whitted, Citrus Union School, Stanford, Cal., Apr. 13, '12.

220 yds.—24 2-5 s., C. Cory, Chic. Univ. H. S., Ann Arbor, Mich., May 23 and 24, '13; Frank Loomis, Oregon H. S., Minneapolis, Minn., May 27, '16; D. Kimball, Deerfield, Shields H. S. at Univ. of Ill., intercollegiate meet champion, Illinois, May 22, '20.

## JUMPING.

Running high—6 ft. 3% in., W. M. Oler, Jr., Pawling School, Cambridge, Mass., May 25, '12.

Running broad—23 ft. 7 1-5 in., P. G. Stiles, Culver Military Acad., Chic., Ill., May 12, '13.

## POLE VAULTING.

12 ft., 8 in., S. Landers, Oregon H. S., Minneapolis, Minn., May 27, '16.

Indoor—12 ft. 1 in., Eugene Schobinger, Harvard School, Chic., Ill., Feb. 13, '11.

## PUTTING SHOT.

8-lb. (indoor)—59 ft. % in., George Bronder, Poly Prep, Bkln., N. Y., Jan. 16, '16.

## SPORTING RECORDS—ATHLETICS—INTERSCHOLASTIC RECORDS—PUTTING SHOT—Continued.

12-lb.—55 ft. 9 in. A. M. Mucka, Oshkosh H. S., Oshkosh, Wis., Jan. 19, '12.  
16-lb.—46 ft. 6 1/4 in. Ralph Rose, San Francisco, May 2, '03.

## MISCELLANEOUS.

Throwing 12-lb. hammer—197 ft. 1/2 in., L. J. Talbot, Washington, Pa., May 25, '07.  
Throwing discus—139 ft. 5 1/2 in., B. L. Byrd, Champaign, Ill., May 21, '10.  
Throwing jr. discus (7 ft. circle)—155 ft. 4 in., R. G. Walker, Passaic H. S., Ohio Field, N. Y. C., Apr. 13, '14.  
Throwing jr. discus (8 ft. 3 1/4 in. circle)—155 ft. 3 1/4 in., R. G. Walker, Passaic H. S., Castle Point, Hoboken, N. J., May 1, '15.  
1/4 mile relay—46 4-5a, Univ. H. S., Chic., Ill., June 11, '10.  
1/4 mile relay—1m. 32 2-5a, Lewis Inst., at Northwestern Univ., May 23, '03.  
1 mile relay—3m. 37 1-5a, Los Angeles H. S. relay team, Los Angeles, Cal., '10.  
Pole vault record for boys under 10 yrs.—5 ft. 10 1/4 in., R. E. Graves, 8 yrs 4 mo. old, Marshfield, Oregon, July 2, '12.

Throwing javelin—184 ft. 9 1/4 in., H. B. Liveridge, Stanford, Cal., Apr. 11, '14.  
National A. A. U. Championships, 1920.  
JUNIOR INDOOR TRACK AND FIELD.  
Held under the auspices of the 74th Inf. A. A., Buffalo, N. Y., Feb. 21, '20.  
300-Yd. Dash—Won by D. Caprio, Knights of St. Anthony, N. Y.; E. Farrell, Todd Shipyard A. A., N. Y.; 2d; L. R. Souder, Syracuse Univ., 3d; S. Hurlford, Syracuse Univ., 4th. Time, 32 4-5 s.  
Running High Jump—Won by J. F. Feeney, Georgetown Univ., 5 ft. 10 in.; E. Windhovel, Meadowbrook Club, 5 ft. 9 in., 2d; A. A. Bromet, Morningside A. C., 5 ft. 9 in., 3d.  
16-lb. Shot Put—Won by J. Lichtman, Clark House, N. Y.; F. F. Foster, Syracuse Univ., 2d; E. Ellis, Syracuse Univ., 3d; E. Windhovel, Meadowbrook Club, Phila., 4th. Distance, 40 ft. 6 1/4 in.  
70-Yd. High Hurdle—Won by E. F. Smalley, Univ. of Pa.; A. P. Roberts, N. Y. A. C., 2d; J. W. Reynolds, Lafayette Coll., 3d.  
1,000-Yd. Run—Won by R. Crawford, Lafayette Coll.; L. A. Brown, Univ. of Pa.; 2d; W. F. Morton, Hobart Coll., 3d; H. Wigger, Paulist A. C., 4th. Time, 2 m. 19 s.

Standing Broad Jump—Won by W. Stulman, Baltimore, 10 ft. 1 1/4 in.; E. Busby, Meadowbrook Club, 9 ft. 11 in., 2d; L. Rudnick, Mohawk A. C., 9 ft. 9 in., 3d; M. J. Suttner, Masten Park H. S., 9 ft. 7 in., 4th.  
90-Yd. Dash—Won by H. B. Lever, Univ. of Pa.; F. Conway, Morningside A. C., 2d; J. F. Dwyer, Hobart Coll., 3d; W. H. Hill Jr., H. C. H. S., 4th. Time, 6 2-5 s.  
2-Mile Run—Won by H. G. Helme, Lafayette H. S.; A. Crow, Bkln. A. A., 2d; A. Hisler, Meadowbrook Club, 3d; A. J. Hulsebosch, Paulist A. C., 4th. Time, 9 m. 35 2-5 s.  
Standing High Jump—Won by E. Haub, Pittsburgh A. A.; E. Bergquist, Bronx Church House, 2d; E. Windhovel, Meadowbrook Club, 3d; L. Rudnick, Mohawk A. C., 4th. Hgt. 4 ft. 11 in.  
600-Yd. Run—Won by T. W. Habbelfield, C. A. Weed's; W. D. Braunstein, N. Y. Univ., 2d; E. Balestier, Knights of St. Anthony, 3d. Time, 1 m. 16 s.  
One Mile Walk—Won by H. L. Schultz, C. A. Weed's; S. W. Cobb, C. A. Weed's, 2d; M. Greengard, Pastime A. C., 3d; J. A. Graham Jr., unattached, 4th. Time, 7 m. 5 4-5 s.  
Medley Relay Race—Won by Pa. State Col.; Syracuse Univ., 2d; Paulist A. C., 3d; C. A. Weed's, 4th. Time, 8 m. 1 s.

## JUNIOR OUTDOOR TRACK AND FIELD.

Held at Harvard Stadium, Cambridge, Mass., July 16, '20.  
100-Yd. Run—E. O. Gourdin, unattached, Boston, won; E. B. Farrell, unattached, N. Y., 2d; R. M. Williams, U. S. Army, 3d; R. Moore, U. S. Army, 4th. Time, 10 1-5 s.  
220-Yd. Run—E. B. Farrell, unattached, N. Y., won; R. Moore, U. S. Army, 2d; B. F. Machia, Boston A. A., 3d; J. J. Kehal, Enterprise Club, Phila., 4th. Time, 22 3-5 s.  
440-Yd. Run—W. F. Morton, Jersey Harriers A. A., Bayonne, N. J., won; R. A. Robertson, Boston A. A., 2d; G. J. Melville, Boston A. A., 3d; E. M. Murphy, Boston A. A., 4th. Time, 50 4-5 s.  
880-Yd. Run—J. A. Caffey, Boston A. A., won; W. W. Shoemaker, U. S. Army, 2d; W. Powe, Alpha P. C. C., N. Y., 3d; C. E. Snow Jr., M. I. T., Boston, 4th. Time, 2 m. 2 2-5 s.

One Mile Run—Garland Courage, N. Y. A. C., won; C. J. O'Leary, Boston A. A., 2d; Ed. Rank, Paulist A. C., N. Y., 3d; J. L. Doherty, Dorchester (Mass.) Club, 4th. Time, 4 m. 33 s.

120 Yds. High Hurdles—W. D. Massey, N. Y. A. C., won; J. Morse, Univ. of Texas, 2d; C. E. Davis, U. S. Army, 3d; E. Ellis, Syracuse Univ., 4th. Time, 16 1-5 s.

440 Yds. Hurdles—J. J. Sullivan, Boston A. A., won; L. Lloyd, Paulist A. C., N. Y., 2d; C. Brundage, Paulist A. C., N. Y., 3d; no fourth. Time, 59 sec.

Running Broad Jump—P. Coutols, Mohawk A. C., N. Y., 23 ft. 9 in., won; H. Poltzer, Mohawk A. C., N. Y., 22 ft. 3 1/4 in., 2d; B. L. Russell, U. S. Army, 22 ft. 3 1/4 in., 3d; E. L. Bradley, Univ. of Kansas, 21 ft. 1 1/4 in., 4th.

Running High Jump—L. A. Watson, Alpha P. C. C., N. Y., 6 ft. 2 in., won; A. Abromet, Morningside A. C., N. Y., 6 ft., 2d; H. A. Bigelow, unattached, 6 ft. 3 in., 3d; C. S. Mauley, U. S. Army, 5 ft. 8 in., 4th.

Running Hop, Step and Jump—K. Geist, 92d St. Y. M. H. A., N. Y., 46 ft. 7 1/4 in., won; W. Rosenberg, Glencoe A. C., N. Y., 46 ft. 3 1/4 in., 2d; S. Lehrer, Pastime A. C., 46 ft. 9 in., 3d; H. C. Pierce, unattached, West Newton, Mass., 42 ft. 5 in., 4th.

Pole Vault—R. W. Harwood, Boston A. A., 11 ft. 6 in., won; E. Shrader, U. S. Army, 11 ft., 2d; A. F. Fletcher, M. I. T., Boston, 11 ft. 3d; S. E. Huntley, U. S. Navy, 10 ft. 6 in., 4th.

Putting 16-lb. Shot—R. G. Hill, The Hill School, 44 ft. 10 in., won; T. Cooke Jr., Paulist A. C., N. Y., 2d; C. Vrettos, unattached, N. Y., 42 ft. 4 in., 3d; W. F. Wilkie, Boston A. A., 41 ft. 5 1/2 in., 4th.

Throwing the 16-lb. Hammer—C. G. Dandrow, Boston A. A., 161 ft. 3 in., won; J. Conway, Pastime A. A., N. Y., 140 ft. 10 1/4 in., 2d; E. R. Roberts, U. S. Army, 136 ft. 10 1/4 in., 3d; B. F. Sherman, unattached, N. Y., 123 ft. 5 1/4 in., 4th.

Throwing 56-lb. Weight—J. Conway, Pastime A. C., N. Y., 29 ft. 4 1/4 in., won; E. R. Roberts, U. S. Army, 23 ft. 6 in., 2d; F. L. Skidmore, Univ. of South, Sewanee, Tenn., 26 ft. 9 in., 3d; R. G. Lehman, U. S. Army, 26 ft., 4th.

Throwing the Discus—W. K. Bartlett, Univ. of Oregon, 136 ft. 1/4 in., won; R. G. Walker, N. Y. A. C., 133 ft. 7 1/4 in., 2d; J. G. Boyle, Los Angeles A. C., 129 ft. 4 in., 3d; Chris Vrettos, unattached, N. Y., 126 ft. 7 1/4 in., 4th.

Throwing the Javelin—J. Mahon, Texas A. & M. Col., 175 ft. 7 1/4 in., won; L. Perrine, Univ. of Idaho, 163 ft. 10 1/4 in., 2d; M. A. Phillips, St. Stanislaus Coll., St. Louis, Mo., 160 ft., 3d; E. L. Bradley, Univ. of Kansas, 155 ft. 6 1/4 in., 4th.

The following events were not held this year: 220 yds. low hurdles, 5-mile run, 3-mile walk.

## POINTS SCORED.

Boston A. A., 32; U. S. Army, 23; unattached, 18; N. Y. A. C., 13; Pastime A. C., N. Y., 12; Paulist A. C., N. Y., 10; Mohawk A. C., N. Y., 8; Alpha P. C. C., N. Y., 7; Jersey Harriers, Bayonne, N. J., 5; Univ. of Oregon, 5; 92d St. Y. M. H. A., N. Y., 5; Hill School, 5; Texas A. & M. Col., 5; Univ. of Texas, 3; M. I. T., Boston, 3; Morningside A. C., N. Y., 3; Glencoe A. C., N. Y., 3; Univ. of Idaho, 3; Univ. of Kansas, 2; Univ. of South, Sewanee, Tenn., 2; St. Stanislaus Coll., St. Louis, Mo., 2; Los Angeles A. C., 2; Enterprise Club, Phila., 1; U. S. Navy, 1; Syracuse Univ., 1; Dorchester (Mass.) Club, 1.

## SENIOR INDOOR TRACK AND FIELD.

Held under the auspices of the Amateur Athletic Union of the U. S. at the 22d Regt. Armory, N. Y. City, March 12, '20.

Running High Jump—Won by W. L. Whalen, Boston A. A.; E. Erickson, Bronx Church House, 2d; R. W. Landon, Yale Univ., 3d; H. Troup, Rutgers Col., 4th. Hgt. 6 ft. 3 1/4 in.

Putting 16-lb. Shot—Won by P. J. McDonald, N. Y. A. C., 45 ft. 3 1/4 in.; J. Lawlor, Boston A. A., 42 ft. 1 1/4 in., 2d; H. S. Elsey, Mohawk A. C., 42 ft. 10 in., 3d; W. F. Wilkie, unattached, 41 ft. 6 1/4 in., 4th.

Standing Broad Jump—Won by W. I. Reid, M. Brown School, Providence, 10 ft. 4 1/4 in.; J. C. Hoskins, Chicago A. A., 10 ft. 1 1/4 in., 2d; P. Courtis, N. Y. Univ., 10 ft. 1 1/4 in., 3d; S. Kronman, Clark House A. A., 10 ft. 1/2 in., 4th.

60-Yd. Run—Won by L. Murchison, N. Y. A. C.; H. Lever, Univ. of Pa., 2d; P. White, unattached, 3d; F. Conway, Morningside A. C., 4th. Time 6 2-5 s.

## SPORTING RECORDS—ATHLETICS—TRACK AND FIELD—A. A. U. RECORDS—Continued.

1,000-Yd. Run—Won by J. Ray, Illinois A. C.; L. C. Cutbill, Boston A. A., 2d; H. Baker, Glencoe A. C., 3d; T. J. O'Brien, Yale Univ., 4th. Time, 2 m. 15.1-5 s.

300-Yd. Run—Won by L. Murchison, N. Y. A. C.; F. Conway, Morningside A. C., 2d; R. S. Maxam, Univ. of Pa., 3d; J. J. O'Brien, 4th. Time, 32 s.

70-Yd. High Hurdle—Won by W. Smith, Cornell Univ.; E. F. Smalley, Univ. of Pa., 2d; M. Burke, Illinois A. C., 3d; W. Meanix, Boston A. A., 4th. Time, 9.1-5 s.

60-Yd. Run—Won by E. W. Eby, Univ. of Pa.; F. L. Murrey, Princeton Univ., 2d; C. Shaw, Columbia Univ., 3d; M. R. Gustafson, Univ. of Pa., 4th. Time, 1 m. 16.4-5 s.

2-Mile Run—Won by H. Helm, Lafayette H. S., Buffalo; M. Bohland, Paulist A. C., 2d; R. McMahon, Mass. Inst. of Technology, 3d; A. Hiser Jr., Meadowbrook Club, 4th. Time, 9 m. 34.3-5 s.

One Mile Walk—Won by J. B. Pearman, N. Y. A. C.; W. Plant, Morningside A. C., 2d; R. F. Remer, Amer. Walkers' Ass., 3d; W. J. Rolker, N. Y. A. C., 4th. Time, 6m. 39.4-5 s.

1½ Medley Relay—Won by Illinois A. C.; Millrose A. A., 2d; Lafayette Coll., 3d; Pa. State Coll., 4th. Time, 7 m. 42.2-5 s.

Standing High Jump—Won by B. W. Adams, N. Y. A. C., hgt. 5 ft. 1 in.; T. S. Clark, N. Y. A. C., 5 ft. 1 in., 2d; E. Berquist, Bronx Church House, 4 ft. 11 in., 3d; S. Kronman, Clark House A. A., 4 ft. 11 in., 4th. Adams won the jump-off, breaking the tie for the first place, and Berquist won the jump-off, breaking tie for third place.

## POINTS SCORED.

N. Y. A. C., 29 points; Univ. of Pa., 15; Boston A. A., 12; Morningside A. C., 8; Illinois A. C., 7; Cornell, 5; Moses Brown Sch., Providence, R. I., 5; Lafayette H. S., Buffalo, 5; Bronx Church House, 6; Millrose A. A., 5; Yale, 3; Chicago A. A., 3; Paulist A. C., 3; Princeton, 3; Lafayette Coll., 3; Mohawk A. C., 2; Glencoe A. C., 2; N. Y. Univ., 2; Clark House, 2; Mass. Inst. of Tech., 2; Columbia Univ., 2; Amer. Walkers' Ass., 2.

## SENIOR OUTDOOR TRACK AND FIELD.

## FINAL OLYMPIC TRYOUTS.

Held at Harvard Stadium, Cambridge, Mass., July 17, '20.

100 Yd. Run—L. Murchison, N. Y. A. C., won; C. W. Scholz, Univ. of Mo., 2d; C. W. Paddock, Los Angeles A. C., 3d; M. M. Kirksey, Olympic Club, San Francisco, 4th. Time, 10 s.

220-Yd. Run—C. W. Paddock, Los Angeles A. C., won; M. M. Kirksey, Olympic Club, San Francisco, 2d; L. Murchison, N. Y. A. C., 3d; G. B. Messengale, Univ. of Mo., 4th. Time, 21.2-5 s.

440-Yd. Run—F. J. Shea, U. S. Navy, won; J. E. Meredith, N. Y. A. C., 2d; R. S. Emory, Chicago A. A., 3d; C. G. Brettnall, Cornell Coll., Iowa, 4th. Time, 49 s.

880-Yd. Run—E. Eby, Chicago A. A., won; D. N. Scott, U. S. Army, 2d; T. Campbell, Yale Univ., 3d; A. B. Sprott, Los Angeles A. C., 4th. Time, 1 m. 54.1-5 s.

One-Mile Run—J. W. Ray, Illinois A. C., won; E. B. Curtis, 2d; L. M. Shields, Meadowbrook Club, Philadelphia, 3d; J. J. Connolly, Boston A. A., 4th. Time, 4 m. 16.1-5 s.

120-Yd. High Hurdles—H. E. Barron, Meadowbrook Club, Philadelphia, won; W. Yount, Los Angeles A. C., 2d; W. Smith, Chicago A. A., 3d; F. S. Murray, N. Y. A. C., 4th. Time, 15.1-5 s.

440-Yd. Hurdles—F. F. Loomis, Chicago A. A., won; J. K. Norton, Olympic Club, San Francisco, 2d; A. G. Desch, Unattached, N. Y., 3d; C. D. Dags, Los Angeles A. C., 4th. Time, 55 s.

Running Broad Jump—S. Butler, Dubuque Coll., Iowa, 24 ft. 3 in., won; S. Landers, Chicago A. A., 23 ft. 5 in., 2d; R. L. Templeton, Leland Stanford Univ., 22 ft. 8 in., 3d; J. W. Merchant, Olympic Club, San Francisco, 22 ft. 4½ in., 4th.

Running High Jump—J. Murphy, Multnomah A. C., Portland, Ore., 6 ft. 4½ in., won; R. W. Landon, N. Y. A. C., and H. B. Muller, Olympic Club, San Francisco, tied for 2d at 6 ft. 3½ in. Landon won jump off; W. L. Whalen, Boston A. A., R. L. Templeton, Olympic Club, San Francisco, O. Cory, Los Angeles A. C., A. Richards, Ogden A. A., Utah, Edson Erickson, Unattached, N. Y., C. G. Krogness, Chicago A. A., all tied for 4th, 6 ft. 2½ in. Whalen won jump off.

Running Hop, Step and Jump—S. Landers, Chicago A. A., 48 ft. 7.9-10 in., won; D. F. Ahearn, Illinois A. C., 47 ft. 9 in., 2d; K. Geist,

92d St. Y. M. H. A., 46 ft. ¼ in., 3d; C. E. Jacquith, Chicago A. A., 45 ft. 9¼ in., 4th.

Pole Vault—F. K. Foss, Chicago A. A., and E. E. Meyers, Chicago A. A., 13 ft. 1 in., tied for 1st; Foss won jump off; E. E. Knourek, Illinois A. C., and E. E. Jenne, Wash. State Coll., 12 ft. 10 in., tied for 3d; Knourek won jump off.

Putting 16-Lb. Shot—P. J. McDonald, N. Y. A. C., 47 ft. ¼ in., won; H. B. Liverledge, U. S. Navy, 46 ft. 1¼ in., 2d; G. H. Bihlman, Olympic Club, San Francisco, 45 ft. 2¼ in., 3d; H. G. Cann, N. Y. A. C., 44 ft. 6 in., 4th.

Throwing 16-Lb. Hammer—P. Ryan, Loughlin Lyceum, Brooklyn, N. Y., 169 ft. 4 in., won; M. J. McGrath, N. Y. A. C., 166 ft. 5½ in., 2d; J. M. McEachern, Olympic Club, San Francisco, 156 ft. 8½ in., 3d; B. Bennett, Chicago A. A., 153 ft. 4¼ in., 4th.

Throwing 56-lb. Weight—P. J. McDonald, N. Y. A. C., 37 ft. 1¼ in., won; M. J. McGrath, N. Y. A. C., 36 ft. 10¼ in., 2d; P. Ryan, Loughlin Lyceum, Brooklyn, N. Y., 36 ft. 6 in., 3d; T. Anderson, St. Christopher Club, 32 ft. 8½ in., 4th.

Throwing the Discus—A. R. Pope, Univ. of Wash., 146 ft. 5 in., won; K. G. Bartlett, Univ. of Oregon, 141 ft. 9¼ in., 2d; R. M. Evans, Los Angeles A. C., 134 ft. 1¼ in., 3d; M. R. Husted, Chicago A. A., 134 ft. 7½ in., 4th.

Throwing the Javelin—M. S. Angier, Illinois A. C., 192 ft. 10 in., won; J. C. Lincoln, N. Y. A. C., 187 ft. 3 in., 2d; K. L. Wilson, Chicago A. A., 172 ft. 5½ in., 3d; J. F. Hanner, Leland Stanford Univ., 172 ft. 5 in., 4th.

## SPECIAL OLYMPIC TRYOUT EVENTS.

5,000-Meter Run—H. H. Brown, Boston A. A., won; C. Fursas, Purdue Univ., 2d; J. T. Simmons, N. Y. A. C., 3d; I. C. Dresser, N. Y. A. C., 4th. Time, 15 m. 26 s.

10,000 Meter Run—F. W. Fallor, Dorchester (Mass.) Club, won; R. E. Johnson, Morgan Community, Pittsburg, 2d; G. Cornetta, N. Y. A. C., 3d; M. Bohland, Paulist A. C., N. Y., 4th. Time, 32 m. 15 s.

3,000-Meter Walk—W. Plant, Morningside A. C., N. Y., won; W. J. Rolker, N. Y. A. C., 2d; J. B. Pearman, N. Y. A. C., 3d; T. A. Moroney, St. Anselms A. C., N. Y., 4th. Time, 13 m. 8 s.

The following A. A. U. Championship Events were not held this year: 228-Yard Low Hurdles, Five-Mile Run, Three-Mile Walk.

## POINTS SCORED.

Chicago A. A., 35; N. Y. A. C., 34; Illinois A. C., 15; Los Angeles A. C., 14; Olympic Club, San Francisco, 14; U. S. Navy, 11; Loughlin Lyceum, Brooklyn, N. Y., 7; Meadowbrook Club, Philadelphia, 7; Dubuque Coll., Iowa, 5; Multnomah A. A., Portland, Ore., 5; Univ. of Wash., 5; Univ. of Mo., 4; Univ. of Ore., 3; U. S. Army, 3; Boston A. A., 2; Yale Univ., New Haven, Conn., 2; Unattached, 2; 92d St. Y. M. H. A., 2; Wash. State Coll., 1; St. Christopher Club, N. Y., 1; Cornell Coll., Iowa, 1.

## ALL-AROUND AND FIVE RELAYS

Were not held.

## WRESTLING.

Held under the auspices of the Birmingham A. C., Birmingham, Ala., Apr. 5th and 6th, '20.

108-lb. Class—Won by K. Benson, Swed.-Amer. A. C.; S. Berry, Birmingham A. C., 2d. Time, 1 m. 26 s.

115-lb. Class—Won by S. Pammow, Chic. Hebrew Inst.; K. Benson, Swed.-Amer. A. C., 2d. Time, 2 m. 7 s.

125-lb. Class—Won by A. Gallas, Greek Olympic Club; T. Jaffe, Birmingham A. C., 2d. (Forfeit.)

135-lb. Class—Won by G. Metropoulis, Gary Y. M. C. A., Gary, Ind.; B. Johnson, Birmingham A. C., 2d. (Decision.)

145-lb. Class—Won by W. Tikka, Fin.-Amer. A. C., N. Y.; F. Metropoulis, Gary Y. M. C. A., Gary, Ind., 2d. (Decision.)

158-lb. Class—Won by E. Leino, N. Y. A. C.; W. Maurer, Chic. Hebrew Inst., 2d. Time, 5 m. 52 s.

175-lb. Class—Won by K. Kunert, Gary Y. M. C. A., Gary, Ind.; F. Meyer, Chic. Hebrew Inst., 2d. (Decision.)

Heavy Class—Won by N. Pendleton, N. Y. A. C.; Babe Taylor, Birmingham A. C., 2d. Time, 7 m. 54 s.

## BOXING.

Held under the auspices of the Boston A. A., Boston, Mass., Apr. 6th and 6th, '20.

108-lb. Class—Semi-final bouts—A. J. De Vito, N. Y., beat J. Manning, So. Boston, 3 rounds.

## SPORTING RECORDS—ATHLETICS—A. A. U. RECORDS—Boxing—Continued.

2d Bout—W. Cohen, N. Y., beat B. Bass, Phila., 3 rounds.

Final Bout—A. J. De Vito beat W. Cohen, 3 rounds.

115-lb. Class—Semi-final bouts—J. Hutchinson, Phila., beat F. Heuke, Milwaukee, 3 rounds.

2d Bout—N. Brock, Cleveland, beat A. Donza, New Orleans, 3 rounds.

Final Bout—Hutchinson beat Brock, 3 rounds.

125-lb. Class—Semi-final bouts—T. Murphy, Kansas City, Mo., beat M. Kleinman, Cleveland, 3 rounds.

2d Bout—B. Ponteau, N. Y., beat R. Dinsmore, Huntington Sch., 3 rounds.

Final Bout—T. Murphy, Kansas City, Mo., beat B. Ponteau, N. Y., 3 rounds.

145-lb. Class—Semi-final bouts—J. Schoendoerf, Milwaukee, beat L. Aldrin, N. Y., 3 rounds.

2d Bout—R. Helton, Kansas City, beat H. C. Boblin, Brockton, 4 rounds.

Final Bout—J. Schoendoerf beat R. Helton, 4 rounds.

165-lb. Class—Semi-final bouts—S. Lagonia, N. Y., beat J. J. Hares, N. Y., 2 rounds.

2d Bout—F. Grayber, Pittsburg, beat G. Farquhar, Los Angeles, Cal., 3 rounds.

Final Bout—S. Lagonia, N. Y., beat F. Grayber, Pittsburg, 3 rounds.

175-lb. Class—Semi-final bout—J. Burke, Pittsburg, beat E. Eagan, New Haven, 3 rounds.

Final Bout—J. Burke, Pittsburg, beat R. Patterson, San Francisco, Cal., 3 rounds.

Heavyweight Class—Semi-final bouts—K. Wicks, Dorchester, beat E. Eagan, New Haven, 3 rounds.

Second Bout—J. Burke, Pittsburg, defaulted to J. Geroux, Boston (injured hand).

Final Bout—Wicks beat Geroux, Boston, 1 round.

## GYMNASTICS.

## FINAL OLYMPIC TRYOUTS.

Report on natl. gymnastic championships of the A. A. U. held at 23d St. Y. M. C. A., N. Y. City, July 22, '20.

Long Horse—Won by V. Winsjansen, Norwegian Turn Verein, 839 points; 2d, J. Oszy, N. Y. A. C., 831 points; 3d, M. Wanderer, Phila. Turngemeinde, 834 points; 4th, F. Berg, Norwegian T. and A. C., 827 points.

Horizontal Bar—Won by C. Rottmann, N. Y. Turn Verein, 839 points; 2d, J. Oszy, N. Y. A. C., 831 points; 3d, G. Rathgeb, Detroit Y. M. C. A., 788 points; 4th, F. Krempel, Los Angeles A. C., 714 points.

Parallel Bars—Won by J. Oszy, N. Y. A. C., 838 points; 2d, C. Rottmann, N. Y. T. V., 804 points; 3d, F. Kris, Bohemian Gym. Ass., 796 points; 4th, P. Krempel, Los Angeles A. C., 766 points.

Side Horse—Won by C. M. Cremer, N. Y. A. C., 850 points; 2d, J. B. Richter, D. A. Sokol Gym. Assn., 790 points; 3d, C. Rottmann, N. Y. T. V., 760 points; 4th, J. Oszy, N. Y. A. C., 755 points.

Flying Rings—Won by J. D. Gleason, Los Angeles A. C., 862 points; 2d, P. Krempel, Los Angeles A. C., 802 points; 3d, A. Pfeiffer, Newark, N. J., Natl. T. V., 785 points; 4th, J. Oszy, N. Y. A. C., 769 points.

Rope Climb—Won by L. Weissman, 92d St. Y. M. H. A., 8 s.; 2d, E. C. Iglesias, Bronx Y. Br. Y. M. C. A.; 3d, P. Kluge, N. Y. T. V.; 4th, H. Kowista, Detroit Y. M. C. A.

Indian Club Swinging—Won by R. W. Dutcher, N. Y. A. C., 274 points; 2d, I. Yanousky, Newark, N. J., N. T. V., 259 points; 3d, J. L. McCloud, N. Y. A. C., 258 points; 4th, A. Wilson, Anchor A. C., 244 points.

Tumbling—Won by A. W. Nugent, Newark, N. J., N. T. V., 833 points; 2d, J. F. Lunn, U. S. N. R. F., and N. Y. A. C., 820 points; 3d, A. Kimball, Newark, N. J., Y. M. C. A., 753 points; 4th, O. Deamsey, Newark, N. J., N. T. V., 723 points.

All Around Championships—Won by J. Oszy, N. Y. A. C., 2,752 points; 2d, C. Rottmann, N. Y. T. V., 2,680 points; 3d, F. Kris, Bohemian Gym. Ass., 2,625 points; 4th, P. Krempel, Los Angeles A. C., 2,582 points.

## SENIOR OUTDOOR SWIMMING CHAMPIONSHIPS—MEN.

100 Yds.—Held under the auspices of the Chicago A. A. at the Lincoln Park Lagoon, Chicago, Ill., July 10, '20.

Won by Duke Kahanomoku, Honolulu; Pau Kealoha, Honolulu, 2d; N. Ross, Illinois A. C., 3d; J. K. Gilman, U. S. Navy, 4th. Time, 55 2-5 s.

440 Yds.—Held under the auspices of the Chicago A. A. at Lincoln Park Lagoon, Chicago, Ill., July 11, '20.

Won by N. Ross, Illinois A. C., Chicago; W. H. Harris, Honolulu, 2d; P. Kealoha, Honolulu, 3d; F. K. Kahale, U. S. Navy, 4th. Time, 5 m. 40 2-5 s.

One Mile—Held under the auspices of the Chicago A. A. at the Lincoln Park Lagoon, Chicago, Ill., July 10, '20.

Won by E. Bolden, Illinois A. C.; L. Langer, Honolulu, 2d; F. K. Kahale, U. S. Navy, 3d; Leo Glebel, N. Y. A. C., 4th. Time, 25 m. 26 2-5 s.

Long Distance Swim—Held under the auspices of the Riverton Yacht Club, Riverton, N. J., July 17, '20.

Won by E. J. Bolden, Illinois A. C., Chicago; V. H. Kiffes, Brooklyn, 2d; Ralston, Meadowbrook Club, 3d; McCurdy, Phila. Swimming Club, 4th; Levand, Phila. Swimming Club, 5th; J. Showell, Riverton, 6th; G. Corner, Riverton, 7th; Elversen, Camden Y. M. C. A., 8th; Brown, Flushing High, N. Y., 9th; Gunther, Charleston, W. Va., 10th; Rosborough, Phila. Swimming Club, 11th; Titus, Phila. Swimming Club, 12th; Bell, Riverton, 13th; Davissan, Riverton, 14th; Pagel, Philadelphia, 15th; Elmhorn, Philadelphia, 16th; Ferry, E. Rutherford, N. J., 17th; Nicholas, Pittman, N. J., 18th; Longaker, Philadelphia, 19th; Brennan, Riverton, 20th. Time, 2 h. 9 m. 17 s.

## JUNIOR OUTDOOR SWIMMING—MEN.

100 Yds.—Held under the auspices of the Hawaiian Association, Honolulu, T. H., April 17, '20.

Won by Pua Kealoha, Honolulu; Warren Kealoha, Honolulu, 2d; Clarence Lane, Honolulu, 3d. Time, 55 3-5 s.

880 Yds.—Held under the auspices of the United Labor League of Pittsburg at West View Park, Sept. 6, '20.

Won by Adam Smith, Erie Y. M. C. A.; G. F. Pawling Jr., unattached, Philadelphia, Pa., 2d; C. Crownover, Philadelphia, 3d; R. Spangle, 4th. Time, 12 m. 55 2-5 s.

One Mile—Held under the joint auspices of Detroit A. C. and Detroit Boat Club, at Detroit, Mich., Sept. 6, '20.

Won by M. Cooley, Duluth Boat Club; Ehrlich, Detroit, 2d; J. Gilbreath, Detroit, 3d. Time, 19 m. 4 4-5 s.

## SENIOR INDOOR SWIMMING—MEN.

100-Yd. Swim—Held under the auspices of the Brookline Swimming Club, Brookline, Mass., March 11, 1920.

Won by T. Cann, Detroit A. C.; C. Brown, Chicago A. C., 2d; H. J. Hebrer, Illinois A. C., 3d; L. Handy, Detroit A. C., 4th. Time, 53 3-5 s.

220-Yd. Free Style Swim—Held under the auspices of the Detroit A. C., Detroit, Mich., on April 10, '20.

Won by A. Cann, Detroit A. C.; C. Brown, Chicago A. C., 2d; P. McGillivray, Illinois A. C., 3d; W. L. Wallen, Illinois A. C., 4th. Time, 19 4-5 s.

500-Yd. Swim—Held under the auspices of the Great Lakes A. C., U. S. Naval Training Sta., Great Lakes, Ill., on March 24, '20.

Won by W. L. Wallen, Illinois A. C., Chicago; C. Brown, Chicago A. C., 2d; F. R. Pickel, Chicago A. A., 3d; E. T. Bolden, Great Lakes A. C., 4th. 6 m. 14 3-5 s.

150-Yd. Back Stroke—Held under the auspices of Marion Club, Indianapolis, Ind., May 15, '20.

Owing to size of pool it was necessary to swim the race in two heats, the time of each competitor to decide his position in the race.

First Heat—Won by P. McGillivray, Illinois A. C.; H. Fergus, Chicago A. A., 2d. Time, 1 m. 48 4-5 s.

Second Heat—Won by L. Handy, Detroit A. C.; A. Siegel, Illinois A. C., 2d. Time, 1 m. 50 3-5 s.

Order of placing in race:  
Won by P. McGillivray, Illinois A. C.; Leo Handy, Detroit A. C., 2d; A. Siegel, Illinois A. C., 3d; H. Fergus, Chicago A. A., 4th. Time, 1 m. 48 4-5 s.

Fancy Diving Championship—Held under the auspices of Los Angeles A. C., Los Angeles, Cal., April 22, '20.

Won by C. Swendsen, Los Angeles A. C.; E. Field, unattached, 2d; L. Kuehn, Multnomah, Portland, 3d; Clarence Pinkston, Stanford University, 4th.

Plunge for Distance—Held under the auspices of the Pittsburg Aquatic Club, at the Pittsburg Natatorium, Pittsburg, Pa., on March 11, '20.



## SPORTING RECORDS—ATHLETICS—SWIMMING—Continued.

Won by F. Schwedt, Detroit A. C., 82 ft. 8 in.; R. H. Meagher, Yale Univ., 80 ft., 2d; F. R. Jorm, Detroit Y. M. C. A., 78 ft. 3d; R. Boyle, Pittsburgh A. A., 74 ft. 8 in., 4th.

## JUNIOR INDOOR SWIMMING—MEN.

500-Yd. Swim—Held under the auspices of Philadelphia Turngemeinde, Philadelphia, Pa., on March 4, '20.

Won by G. Cunha, Meadowbrook Club, Philadelphia; M. Armstrong, unattached, Philadelphia, 2d; M. Raphael, U. S. S. Conn., 3d; Elmer Schill, Philadelphia Turngemeinde, 4th. Time, 25 1-5 s.

100-Yd. Swim—Held under the auspices of Pittsburgh A. A., Pittsburgh, Pa., on March 19, '20.

Won by Jack Love, Pittsburgh A. A.; H. Q. Taylor, Univ. of Pittsburgh, 2d; A. Straub, Pittsburgh A. A., 3d; J. McGuire, Pittsburgh A. A., 4th. Time, 09 4-5 s.

220-Yd. Swim—Held under the auspices of the Cleveland Y. M. C. A., Cleveland, Ohio., April 17, '20.

Won by L. Handy, Detroit A. C.; D. Nixon, Detroit A. C., 2d. Time, 2 m. 3 3/4 s.

500-Yd. Swim—Held under the auspices of the Minneapolis A. C., Minneapolis, Minn., on March 10, '20.

Won by A. Thompson, Milwaukee A. C.; M. Lampher, St. Paul A. C., 2d; B. Curry, Univ. of Minnesota, 3d. Time, 6 m. 42 2-5 s.

100-Yd. Breast Stroke Swim—Held under the auspices of the Los Angeles A. C., at the Venice Pool, Los Angeles, on April 17, '20.

Won by S. I. Messenger, Los Angeles A. C.; Dr. R. Vint, Los Angeles A. C., 2d; C. Fletcher, San Diego Rowing Club, 3d; R. Triest, Los Angeles A. C., 4th. Time, 1 m. 19 s.

Fancy Diving—Men (1919 Championship).—Held under the auspices of Multnomah A. C., Portland, Ore., Nov. 22, '19.

Won by L. Kuehn, Multnomah A. C., Portland, Ore.; E. Field, Spokane A. C., Spokane, Wash., 2d; P. Patterson, Olympic Club, San Francisco, Cal., 3d.

Water Polo—Men—Held under the auspices of the Detroit A. C., Detroit, Mich., on April 10, '20.

Won by N. Y. A. C.; Detroit A. C., 2d.

## SENIOR OUTDOOR SWIMMING—WOMEN.

100 Yds. Straightway—Held under the auspices of the Hawaiian Association, Honolulu, T. H., April 19, '20.

Won by Miss Ethelda Bleibrey, Women's Swimming Assn., N. Y.; Miss Charlotte Boyle, Women's Swimming Assn., 2d; Miss Helen Moses, Honolulu, 3d. Time, 1:05 1-5 s.

National Long Distance Swim—Held under the joint auspices of the Detroit A. C. and Detroit Boat Club, at Detroit, Mich., Sept. 6, '20.

Won by Marie Curtis, Detroit A. C.; Miss Kulman, Duluth, 2d; Miss McBean, Detroit, 3d. Time, 49 m. 37 s.

## JUNIOR OUTDOOR SWIMMING—WOMEN.

440 yds., held under the auspices of the Birmingham A. C., Birmingham, Ala., Aug. 7, '20. Won by Miss Mary Launey, Birmingham; Miss Garnett Launey, Birmingham, 2d; Miss Christine Tobie, Birmingham, 3d. Time, 9m. 48s.

## SENIOR INDOOR SWIMMING—WOMEN.

50 yds., held under the auspices of the Los Angeles A. C., Los Angeles, Cal., May 12, '20. Won by Miss Ethelda Bleibrey, N. Y. Women's Swimming Assn.; Miss Thelma Finn, Los Angeles A. C., 2d; Mrs. F. C. Schroth, Oakland A. C., San Francisco, 3d; Miss Charlotte Boyle, N. Y. Women's Swimming Assn., 4th. Time, 29 1-5 s.

100 yds., held under the auspices of the Women's Swimming Association at W. 60th St. Pool, N. Y. City, March 16, '20. Won by Miss Ethelda Bleibrey, Women's Swimming Assn.; Miss Charlotte Boyle, Women's Swimming Assn., 2d; Miss Ruth Smith, Morningside A. C., 3d. Time, 1m. 6 1-5 s.

500 yds., held under the auspices of Marion Club, Indianapolis, Ind., May 15, '20. Owing to size of pool it was necessary to swim the race in two heats of two each, the time of each competitor to decide her position in the race. First heat, won by Miss Woodbridge, Detroit A. C.; Miss T. Darby, Indianapolis, 2d. Time, 7m. 46 2-5 s. Second heat, won by Miss Regina Reis, Indianapolis, unattached; Miss E. Donnelly, Independent A. C., Indianapolis, 2d. Time, 8m. 23s. Order of placing in the race, won by Miss M. Woodbridge, Detroit A. C.; Miss

Regina Reis, Indianapolis, unattached, 2d; Miss T. Darby, Indianapolis, 3d. Time, 7m. 46 2-5 s.

100 yds., breast stroke, held under the auspices of Philadelphia Turngemeinde, Philadelphia, Pa., on April 24, '20. Won by Miss Eleanor Smith, Morningside A. C.; Miss Ruth Smith, Morningside A. C., 2d; Miss Marie Hille-gass, Philadelphia Turngemeinde, 3d; Miss Elizabeth Becker, Philadelphia Turngemeinde, 4th. Time, 1m. 25 1-5 s.

Fancy dive, held under the auspices of the Detroit A. C., Detroit, Mich., on April 10, '20. Won by Miss Thelma Payne, Multnomah A. A. C., Portland, Ore. (128.14 points); Mrs. V. Malcomson, Detroit A. C. (124.13 points), 2d; Miss Helen Walnwright, Women's Swimming Assn. of N. Y. (114.89 points), 3d; Betty Grimes, unattached, Minneapolis (112.20 points), 4th.

## JUNIOR INDOOR SWIMMING—WOMEN.

50 yds., held under the auspices of the Philadelphia Turngemeinde, Philadelphia, Pa., March 27, '20. Won by Miss Irene Guest, unattached; Miss Elizabeth Becker, Philadelphia Turners, 2d; Miss Mabel Arkile, Philadelphia Turners, 3d. Time, 31s.

100 yds., held under the auspices of the Cleveland A. C., at Cleveland, Ohio, Feb. 20, '20. Won by Miss Ruth Smith, Morningside A. C.; Miss Eleanor Smith, Morningside A. C., 2d; Miss Margaret Woodbridge, Detroit A. C., 3d. Time, 1m. 10s.

100 yds., back stroke, held under the auspices of the Greensburg (Pa.) Y. M. C. A., on Feb. 18, '20. Won by Miss Ethelda Bleibrey, Women's Swimming Assn. of N. Y.; Miss Eleanor Smith, Morningside A. C., N. Y., 2d; Miss Alice Lord, Women's Swimming Assn. of N. Y., 3d. Time, 1m. 20 3-5 s.

Plunge for distance, held under the auspices of Pittsburgh A. A., Pittsburgh, Pa., on March 19, '20. Won by Miss Mela Freeman, Civic A. C., Pittsburgh; Miss Alma Glespie, Schenley High School, Pittsburgh, 2d; Miss E. Mahoney, Civic A. C., Pittsburgh, 3d. Distance, 45 ft. 3 in.

400 yds., relay, held under the auspices of the Detroit A. C., Detroit, Mich., April 10, '20. Won by the Women's Swimming Assn. of N. Y. (Gertrude Ederle, Helen Meany, Eileen Riggan, Helen Walnwright); Detroit A. C., first team, 2d; Detroit A. C., 2d team, 3d. Time, 5m. 32-5s.

## NOTEWORTHY SWIMMING PERFORMANCES WOMEN.

50 yds., back stroke, bath (20), 2 turns—35s., Ethelda Bleibrey, Women's Swimming Assn. of N. Y., at W. 60th St. Bath, N. Y. City, March 17, '20.

50 yds., back stroke, open tidal salt water, straightaway—36s., Ethelda Bleibrey, Women's Swimming Assn. of N. Y., in Honolulu Harbor, Honolulu, T. H., April 17, '20.

50 yds., back stroke, bath (75)—35s., Sybil Bauer, Illinois A. C., Chicago, Ill., in Great Lakes Naval Training Sta. Bath, Great Lakes, Ill., Feb. 18, '20.

50 yds., back stroke, open tidal salt water, straightaway—39s., Ruth Scudder, Honolulu, in Hilo Harbor, Honolulu, T. H., Nov. 12, '19.

50 yds., breast stroke, open tidal salt water, straightaway—45 4-5s., Ruth Scudder, Honolulu, in Hilo Harbor, Honolulu, T. H., Nov. 11, '19.

50 yds., back stroke, bath (20), 2 turns—29 3-5s., Warren Kealoha, Hui Makani, Honolulu Y. M. C. Bath, Honolulu, T. H., April 30, '20.

Plunging—75 ft. in 40s., R. H. Meagher, Yale Univ., in Yale Bath, New Haven, Conn., Feb. 20, '20.

## JUNIOR CROSS COUNTRY.

Held over the Van Cortlandt Park Course, N. Y. City, Nov. 8, '19.

1. J. Simmons, Syracuse Univ., 33:00 3-5; 2. L. Watson, Syracuse Univ., 33:05; 3. Wm. Rito-la, Finnish-Amer., 33:20; 4. J. O'Connor, St. Anselm's, 33:32; 5. J. McGuinnis, Mohawk, 33:39; 6. B. Prim, Finnish-Amer., 33:59; 7. J. Losgar, St. Anselm's, 34:10; \*8. A. J. Hulsebosch, Paulist, 34:11; \*9. G. Cornetta, N. Y. A. C., 34:22; 10. H. C. Johnson, Syracuse Univ., 34:26; \*11. T. Halpine, unattached, 34:30; 12. R. Spear, Paulist, 34:37; 13. M. Felman, Syracuse Univ., 34:33; \*14. V. Voteretsas, Millrose, 34:35; 15. J. Fleck, Syracuse Univ., 34:55; \*16.

\*Individual entries; not counted in team scores.

## SPORTING RECORDS—ATHLETICS—JUNIOR CROSS COUNTRY—Continued.

F. Titterton, unattached, 34:56; 17, J. Goff, St. Christopher, 35:04; 18, S. Jackson, St. Christopher, 35:10; \*19, C. de Stefano, Millrose, 35:11; 20, V. Segretto, Morningside, 35:12; 21, C. Mitchell, St. Christopher, 35:13; 22, W. Campbell, Syracuse Univ., 35:14; 23, H. Wigger, Paulist, 35:19; 24, J. Losero, Paulist, 35:25; 25, W. Nouppe, Finnish-Amer., 35:26; 26, C. A. Hall, Mohawk, 35:34; 27, G. Williams, St. Christopher, 35:39; 28, C. Beagan, St. Anselm's, 35:40; 29, J. Brooks, Mohawk, 35:55; 30, W. Rose, Syracuse Univ., 35:57; 31, W. Hillman, Finnish-Amer., 35:58; 32, W. Stokely, St. Christopher, 35:59; 33, J. Lehmann, Morningside, 36:03; 34, T. O'Connor, St. Anselm's, 36:05; \*35, W. Johanning, unattached, 36:06; 36, E. Wilson, Mohawk, 36:13.

Team Scores—Syracuse Univ., 32; Finnish-Amer. A. C., 81; St. Christopher Club, 84; St. Anselm's A. A., 87; Mohawk A. C., 101; Paulist A. C., 110; St. Anselm's A. A., 135; Morningside A. C., 135.

## SENIOR CROSS COUNTRY.

Held over the Van Cortlandt Park Course, N. Y. City, Nov. 29, '19.

1, F. Faller, Dorchester Club, 32:26 1-5; 2, C. Pores, Millrose, 32:40 4-5; \*3, W. Ritalo, Finnish-Amer. A. C., 33:04; 4, J. Henigan, Dorchester Club, 32:26; \*5, J. C. Geiger, Baltimore, 33:53; 6, A. J. Hulsebosch, Paulist, 34:04; 7, W. Giannakopoulos, Millrose, 34:11; 8, M. Devaney, Millrose, 34:24; 9, J. Loggar, St. Anselm's, 34:26; 10, P. Flynn, Paulist A. C., 34:28; \*11, T. Halpine, unattached, 34:25; 12, V. Votterass, Millrose, 34:36; 13, J. Losero, Paulist A. C., 34:55; 14, R. Spear, Paulist A. C., 34:58; 15, H. Wigger, Paulist A. C., 35:04; 16, C. Horne, Dorchester Club, 35:09; \*17, P. Trivoulidas, unattached, 35:14; 18, C. de Stefano, Millrose, 35:32; 19, L. Davis, Dorchester Club, 35:36; 20, T. Henigan, Dorchester Club, 36:06; 21, J. E. O'Connor, St. Anselm's, 36:09; \*22, R. Ohman, unattached, 36:11; 23, T. O'Connor, St. Anselm's, 36:13; 24, J. Soukup, St. Anselm's, 36:31; 25, C. Beagan, St. Anselm's, 36:35; 26, J. Giorgio, Paulist A. C., 39:19; 27, J. Warose, St. Anselm's, 39:24.

Team Scores—Millrose A. A., 36; Paulist A. C., 45; Dorchester Club, 48; St. Anselm's A. A., 81.

## Miscellaneous.

## BASKETBALL.

Held under the auspices of Atlanta A. C., Atlanta, Ga., March 10, 11, 12 and 13, '20. Won by N. Y. Univ. (49), Rutgers College, New Brunswick, N. J. (24). Members N. Y. Univ. team; Holman, Goeller, Delaney, Cann, Storey (captain), Mooney and Baker.

## HANDBALL.

Junior, Doubles—Held under the auspices of the Detroit A. C., Detroit, Mich., March 2 to 6, '20. Won by A. L. Henry and E. J. Smith, Detroit A. C.

Championship, Singles—Held under the auspices of the Los Angeles A. C., Los Angeles, Cal., May 22 to 29, '20. Won by M. Gold, Los Angeles A. C.; G. Klawiter, unattached, 2d; Bill Ranft, Los Angeles A. C., 3d.

Championship, Doubles—Held under the auspices of the Los Angeles A. C., Los Angeles, Cal., May 22 to 29, '20. Won by K. Klawiter, unattached, and R. Retzer, Los Angeles A. C.; Bill Ranft, Los Angeles A. C., and M. Gold, Los Angeles A. C., 2d; M. Laswell, Los Angeles A. C., and G. Haskell, Los Angeles A. C., 3d.

## TUG-OF-WAR.

Won by Aland A. C.; Atlas A. C., 2d; Finnish-Amer. Club, 3d.

## 10-MILE RUN.

Held under auspices of Metropolitan A. A. U. at Glenn Pk., Yonkers, N. Y., Dec. 5, '20.

F. Faller, Dorchester A. A., Boston, 56m. 20s., won; Frank Zuna, Paulist A. C., 57m. 31s., 2d; Peter Trivoulidas, Millrose A. A., 57m. 36s., 3d; Sol Silverstein, Glencoe A. C., 58m. 19s., 4th; Fred Travale, Mohawk A. C., 5th; A. Michelson, unattached, Stamford, 6th; John Wiberg, Mohawk A. C., 7th; Edwin White, Holy Cross Lyceum, 8th; Harry Rosen, Morningside A. C., 9th; Harry Parkinson, Morningside A. C., 10th.

## 7-MILE WALK.

Held under auspices of Metropolitan A. A. U. at Glenn Pk., Yonkers, N. Y., Dec. 5, '20.

\*Individual entries; not counted in team scores.

J. Pearson, N. Y. A. C., 55m. 1-5s., won; R. Remmer, Amer. W. A., 55m. 22 3-5s., 2d; W. Rolker, N. Y. A. C., 58m. 1 2-5s., 3d; E. Zulch, Amer. W. A., 58m. 48 4-5s., 4th; J. Farrell, St. Anselm's A. C., 59m. 2 3-5s., 5th; M. Greenberg, Pastime A. C., 59m. 17 4-5s., 6th.

## 3,000-METER STEEPLECHASE.

(Final Olympic tryouts.)

Held under the auspices of N. Y. A. C., at Travers Isl., N. Y., July 10, '20.

Won by F. J. Flynn, Paulist A. C.; M. A. Devaney, Millrose A. A., 2d; A. J. Hulsebosch, Paulist A. C., 3d; R. B. Watson, Kansas State Agricul. Coll., 4th. Time, 9m. 58 1-5s.

## PENTATHLON.

(Final Olympic tryouts.)

Held under the auspices of the Loughlin Lyceum, Bklyn., N. Y., July 5, '20.

Won by Brutus Hamilton, Univ. of Missouri, 17 points; R. LeGendre, Georgetown Univ., 19 points, 2d; E. L. Bradley, Univ. of Kansas, 22 points, 3d; L. Perrine, Univ. of Idaho, 26 points, 4th; R. N. Irving, Univ. of Idaho, 30 points, and Joseph L. Baker, Univ. of Michigan, 30 points, tied.

Running Broad Jump—Won by Bradley with 23 ft.; LeGendre, 22 ft. 3 in., 2d; Hamilton, 21 ft. 10 in., 3d; Helbig, 21 ft. 1 in., 4th; Perrine, 20 ft. 1 1/2 in., 5th; Baker, 20 ft. 5 1/2 in., 6th; Shea, 20 ft. 5 in., 7th; Irving, 20 ft. 4 1/2 in., 8th; Bartels, 20 ft. 3 1/2 in., 9th; Clapp, 20 ft. 2 in., 10th; Misbach, 20 ft. 11th; Bray, 19 ft. 11 1/2 in., 12th; Harmer, 19 ft. 10 1/2 in., 13th; Dunne, 19 ft. 8 in., 14th; Lichtman, 19 ft. 5 in., 15th; Masuda, 19 ft. 4 in., 16th; O'Connor, 19 ft. 3 in., 17th; Liversedge, 18 ft. 3 in., 18th; Huntley, 18 ft. 8 in., 19th; Hutchinson, 18 ft., 20th; Guthner, 17 ft. 10 1/2 in., 21st; Fahrney, 17 ft. 8 in., 22d; McLoughlin, 16 ft. 6 1/2 in., 23d.

Throwing the Javelin—Won by Liversedge, with 169 ft. 8 in.; Perrine, 162 ft. 6 1/2 in., 2d; Irving, 162 ft. 6 in., 3d; Hamilton, 161 ft. 9 1/2 in., 4th; Dunne, 154 ft. 7 1/2 in., 5th; Helbig and LeGendre, tied for 6th, each with 145 ft. 4 1/2 in.; Clapp, 142 ft. 9 in., 8th; Bray, 141 ft. 2 1/2 in., 9th; Bartels, 139 ft. 4 1/2 in., 10th; Huntley, 138 ft. 11 in., 11th; Bradley, 137 ft. 11 in., 12th; Masuda, 136 ft. 10 in., 13th; Lichtman, 135 ft. 4 1/2 in., 14th; Guthner, 133 ft. 8 in., 15th; Fahrney, 132 ft. 11 in., 16th; Harmer, 127 ft. 9 in., 17th; Baker, 117 ft. 9 in., 18th; Shea, 113 ft. 9 in., 19th; Misbach, 106 ft., 20th; Hutchinson, 104 ft. 7 1/2 in., 21st; O'Connor, 103 ft. 11 in., 22d; McLoughlin fouled on three trials.

200-Meter Run—Hamilton and Bradley, 23 3-5s., tied for first; LeGendre and Guthner, 23 1/2 s., tied for third; Harmer, 24 2-5s., 5th; Shea, Baker, Bray and Bartels, 24 3-5s., tied for 6th; Perrine, Clapp, Helbig and Dunne, 24 4-5s., tied for 10th; Lichtman, 25s., 14th; Irving and Liversedge, 25 1-5s., tied for 15th; Misbach, 25 2-5s., 17th; Masuda, 25 3-5s., 18th; Huntley, 24 4-5s., 19th; Fahrney, 27 2-5s., 20th; Hutchinson, 27 3-5s., 21st; McLoughlin and O'Connor did not run.

Throwing the Discus—Won by Clapp, with 129 ft. 1 1/2 in.; Irving, 123 ft. 4 in., 2d; Dunne, 121 ft. 7 1/2 in., 3d; Baker, 120 ft. 9 in., 4th; Bartels, 118 ft. 2 1/2 in., 5th; Hamilton, 117 ft. 7 1/2 in., 6th; Bradley, 111 ft., 7th; LeGendre, 105 ft. 1 1/2 in., 8th; Bray, 100 ft. 8 1/2 in., 9th; Perrine, 99 ft. 1 in., 10th; Shea, 92 ft. 5 in., 11th; Helbig, 77 ft., 12th.

1,500-Meter Run—Won by LeGendre, 5 min. 8s.; Perrine, 5m. 14s., 2d; Bradley, 5m. 14 4-5s., 3d; Hamilton, 5m. 15 2-5s., 4th; Baker, 5m. 15 3-5s., 5th; Irving, 5m. 15 4-5s., 6th.

## DECATHLON.

(Final Olympic tryouts.)

Held under the auspices of the N. Y. A. Club at Travers Isl., N. Y., July 15, '20.

Won by Brutus Hamilton, Univ. of Missouri, 7022.9845; Everett L. Bradley, Univ. of Kansas, 6965.118, 2d; R. L. LeGendre, Georgetown Univ., 6587.7865, 3d; H. G. Goeltz, Illinois A. C., 6461.631, 4th; E. L. Vidal, U. S. A., 6430.969, 5th; E. Ellis, Syracuse Univ., 6217.9985, 6th; L. Perrine, Univ. of Idaho, 6122.700, 7th; W. Yount, Los Angeles A. C., 6064.812, 8th; H. A. Jewett, Cornell Univ., 6028.9525, 9th; W. F. Bartels, Univ. of Pennsylvania, 5893.458, 10th; T. A. Farrell, N. Y. A. C., 5774.2485, 11th; C. E. Huntley, U. S. N., 5530.301, 12th; A. S. Roberts, Boston A. A., 5047.535, 13th.

## SPORTING RECORDS—ATHLETICS—Continued.

## U. S. Navy Atlantic Fleet Boxing and Wrestling Championships.

Held at Madison Square Garden, N. Y. City, Dec. 1, 1920.

## WRESTLING.

Middleweight Class—Seaman A. L. Berkowitz, Jacksonville, Fla., U. S. S. Bridge, defeated Seaman Jannaak, U. S. S. Arizona, half Nelson, 2m. 5s.

Lightweight Class—Seaman F. Ames, Beacon Falls, Conn., U. S. S. North Dakota, defeated Seaman W. Howard, N. Y. City, U. S. S. Nevada, on points, 15m.

Welterweight Class—Seaman E. C. Simon, Shelby, O., defeated Coxswain H. L. Rogers, N. Y. City, U. S. S. Arizona, on points, 15m.

Heavyweight Class—Fireman O. Finney, Alma, Ark., U. S. S. Bridge, defeated Fireman L. Bartels, North Bend, O., U. S. S. Florida, on points, 15m.

Light Heavyweight Class—Chief Yeoman E. C. Bibeault, Brooklyn, N. Y., defeated Fireman W. Paradis, New Bedford, Mass., U. S. S. Pennsylvania, half Nelson and body lock, 54s.

## BOXING.

Bantamweight Class—Fireman L. M. Gordon, North Bend, O., U. S. S. North Dakota, defeated Mess Attendant M. Soriano, Orton Bataan, P. I., 6 rounds, judges' decision.

Featherweight Class—Seaman H. O. Sutton, Syracuse, N. Y., U. S. S. Pennsylvania, defeated Seaman F. C. Kelly, Philadelphia, U. S. S. Nevada, 6 rounds, judges' decision.

Lightweight Class—Seaman M. Castelucci, Bayonne, N. J., U. S. S. Nevada, defeated Fireman B. H. Hilliard, Buffalo, N. Y., U. S. S. Utah, 7 rounds, judges' decision.

Welterweight Class—Fireman A. Urquidez, Los Angeles, Cal., defeated Seaman S. S. Markowitz, Brooklyn, N. Y., U. S. S. Utah, 7 rounds, referee's decision.

Heavyweight Class—Fireman J. L. Duman, Malone, N. Y., U. S. S. Columbia, defeated Fireman H. H. Anderson, Chicago, U. S. S. Florida, 5 rounds, stopped by referee.

Light Heavyweight Class—Coxswain M. F. Fenton, Washington, D. C., U. S. S. Nevada, defeated Fireman T. H. Van Billiard, South Bethlehem, Pa., U. S. S. Oklahoma, 7 rounds, judges' decision.

Middleweight Class—Seaman DeW. R. Bell, Newburgh, N. Y., U. S. S. Arizona, defeated W. Wellenmann, Philadelphia, U. S. S. Nevada, 6 rounds, judges' decision.

## Public Schools Athletic League.

## ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS INDOOR RECORDS. (Weight Classifications Only.)

40-yd. dash (75-lb. class)—6s.; M. Unger, P. S. 184, Mhntn.; J. McArey, P. S. 37, Bronx; I. Goldstein, P. S. 10, Bronx; Novick, P. S. 26, Bronx (record made in trial heats), Dec. 14, '18; J. Unger, P. S. 184, Mhntn., Dec. 20, '19.

50-yd. dash (80-lb. class)—6 4-5s.; H. Linicus, P. S. 9, Bronx; J. McMahon, P. S. 6, Mhntn., Dec. 15, '08.

60-yd. dash (85-lb. class)—6 2-5s.; Frankfort, P. S. 54, Bronx, Dec. 15, '17.

60-yd. dash (95-lb. class)—7 3-5s.; C. Atwood, P. S. 186, Mhntn. (in heat), Feb. 22, '08; I. Hamberger, P. S. 10, Mhntn. (in heat); E. DeRivera, P. S. 44, Bronx, Dec. 28, '12.

60-yd. dash (100-lb. class)—7 2-5s.; Schlossberg, P. S. 62, Mhntn., Dec. 11, '09; M. White, P. S. 43, Mhntn., Dec. 16, '11; P. Rabinowitz, P. S. 164, Bkln. (in heat); V. Olivieri, P. S. 19, Mhntn., Dec. 28, '12; P. Balda, P. S. 9, Bkln. (in heat), Dec. 19, '14; A. Davis, P. S. 164, Bkln. (in heat), Dec. 19, '14; Meyer, P. S. 10, Mhntn. (semi-final heat), Dec. 19, '14; Donashefsky, P. S. 62, Mhntn. (in heat), Dec. 18, '15; Borison, P. S. 62, Mhntn. (in heat), Dec. 18, '15; G. Adachi, P. S. 160, Bkln. Dec. 15, '17.

70-yd. dash (115-lb. class)—8 1-5s.; Harry Schulz, P. S. 6, Mhntn., Dec. 17, '19; F. Zittel, P. S. 23, Queens, Dec. 16, '11; M. Wilkoff, P. S. 143, Bkln., Dec. 19, '14.

100-yd. dash (unlimited weight class)—11s.; W. Strahan, P. S. 10, Bronx, Dec. 11, '09; F. Goodwin, P. S. 5, Mhntn., Dec. 17, '10.

220-yd. dash (unlimited weight class)—26 1-5s.; F. Suarez, Jr., P. S. 3, Bkln., Dec. 15, '06.

220-yd. relay (70-lb. class)—30 2-5s.; P. S. 40, Mhntn. (Esposito, Karp, Gentile, Dubner), Dec. 23, '19.

360-yd. relay (80-lb. class)—47 1-5s.; P. S. 77, Mhntn. (E. Hauser, T. Garten, W. Moore, J. Kreiger); P. S. 40, Mhntn. (G. Ottinger, C. Walters, D. Adelman, D. Farley); P. S. 3, Bronx (W. Brouse, T. O'Rourke, A. Albrecht, I. Grenbaum), Nov. 23, '07.

360-yd. relay (85-lb. class)—46s.; P. S. 49, Mhntn. (Perillo, Merklin, Hand, Riccobono), Dec. 20, '19.

440-yd. relay (95-lb. class)—55s.; P. S. 4, Mhntn. (H. Marshall, E. Denroche, W. Craig, J. Moss), Dec. 15, '06.

440-yd. relay (100-lb. class)—55s.; P. S. 37, Mhntn. (W. Finnigan, L. Arminini, R. Chesapeake, J. Fitzpatrick), Dec. 19, '14.

440-yd. relay (115-lb. class)—52 4-5s.; P. S. 43, Mhntn. (E. Healey, J. Glick, A. Suglia, H. Friedman), Dec. 16, '16.

880-yd. relay (unlimited weight class)—1m. 47 3-5s.; P. S. 6, Mhntn. (Gorham, G. Holder, Szilage, Jones), Dec. 11, '09; P. S. 43, Mhntn. (A. DeWitt, J. Riordan, E. Elliott, H. Reilly), Dec. 27, '12.

Running high jump (80-lb. class)—4 ft. 4 in.; Simpson, P. S. 77, Mhntn., Feb. 22, '08.

Running high jump (85-lb. class)—4 ft. 9 3/4 in.; E. Benzinger, P. S. 42, Bronx, Dec. 18, '15.

Standing broad jump (80-lb. class)—8 ft. 1 1/4 in.; J. Hinrichsen, P. S. 32, Bronx, Dec. 12, '08.

Standing broad jump (85-lb. class)—8 ft. 5 1/2 in.; C. Schenling, P. S. 90, Queens, Dec. 19, '14.

Running high jump (95-lb. class)—4 ft. 7 in.; Kesler, P. S. 77, Mhntn., Feb. 22, '08; H. Baker, P. S. 9, Bkln., Dec. 12, '08.

Standing broad jump (95-lb. class)—8 ft. 3 in.; Katz, P. S. 43, Bkln., Dec. 12, '08.

Running high jump (100-lb. class)—5 ft. 3/4 in.; M. Silberstein, P. S. 46, Mhntn., Dec. 18, '15.

Standing broad jump (100-lb. class)—8 ft. 10 1/2 in.; I. Shambaum, P. S. 62, Mhntn., Dec. 16, '11.

M. Stelzer, P. S. 22, Mhntn., Dec. 19, '14.

Putting 8-lb. shot (115-lb. class)—40 ft. 7 in.; M. Cohen, P. S. 62, Mhntn., Dec. 15, '16.

Standing broad jump (115-lb. class)—9 ft. 3 in.; Brod, P. S. 62, Mhntn., Dec. 18, '15.

Running high jump (unlimited weight class)—5 ft. 3 3/4 in.; G. Corcoran, P. S. 184, Mhntn., Dec. 19, '14.

Putting 8-lb. shot (unlimited weight class)—40 ft. 5 in.; A. Berken, P. S. 164, Bkln., Dec. 15, '17.

Putting 12-lb. shot (unlimited weight class)—49 ft. 4 1/4 in.; A. Kurzmann, P. S. 186, Mhntn., Dec. 18, '15.

## SPECIAL INDOOR NOVICE RELAY—D. T.K.

352-yd. relay (80-lb. class)—49 3-5s.; P. S. 24, Mhntn. (M. Myles, J. Schmidt, B. DeLara, J. Greenberg), Mar. 17, '06.

352-yd. relay (95-lb. class)—48s.; P. S. 24, Mhntn. (A. Block, W. Board, A. Guider, J. McMahon), March 17, '06.

704-yd. relay (110-lb. class)—1m. 23 2-5s.; P. S. 62, Mhntn. (I. Kupperman, M. Gordon, N. Smith, I. Goldstein), March 17, '06.

704-yd. relay (unlimited weight class)—1m. 21s.; P. S. 24, Mhntn. (L. Tohnach, E. Earle, C. Grubb, M. Newmark), March 17, '06.

## SWIMMING.

20 yds. (80-lb. class)—12 4-5s.; J. Fulton, P. S. 67, Mhntn., April 17, '09.

20 yds. (85-lb. class)—11s.; A. Santiago, P. S. 141, Mhntn., April 20, '18.

40 yds. (95-lb. class)—29 4-5s.; S. Lothian, P. S. 58, Mhntn., April 17, '09.

40 yds. (100-lb. class)—24s.; J. Watt, Jr., P. S. 9, Bkln., April 17, '15.

50 yds. (100-lb. class)—33s.; A. Brown, P. S. 27, Queens, May 3, '19.

60 yds. (115-lb. class)—35s.; H. Florence, P. S. 40, Mhntn., April 20, '18.

80 yds. (unlimited weight class)—48s.; H. Glebel, P. S. 14, Mhntn., April 20, '18.

160-yd. relay (unlimited weight class)—1m. 46 4-5s.; P. S. 9, Bkln. (Coghe, McGary, Schriver, Underhill), April 21, '17.

400-ft. relay (unlimited weight class)—1m. 29 1-5s.; P. S. 40, Mhntn. (Bondy, Pastorino, Petruso, Zimmerman), May 3, '19.

## HIGH SCHOOL INDOOR RECORDS.

## Events for Juniors.

100-yd. dash—10 4-5s.; L. Perkins, H. S. of Commerce, Jan. 6, '08; Ottman, DeWitt Clinton H. S., Jan. 6, '06; B. Levinson, E. D. H. S., Jan. 28, 1911.

220-yd. dash—24 3-5s.; A. Engels, Commercial H. S., Jan. 28, '11.

## SPORTING RECORDS—ATHLETICS—PUBLIC SCHOOLS ATHLETIC LEAGUE—Continued.

## Events for Seniors.

50-yd. dash—6s.; E. C. Jessup, Boys H. S., Dec. 26, '03.  
 70-yd. dash—8 s.; H. Turchin, Townsend Harris Hall, Jan. 26, '12.  
 100-yd. dash—10 2-5s.; J. Ravenell, H. S. of Commerce, Jan. 29, '10; Peter White, Stuyvesant H. S., Jan. 30, '18.  
 220-yd. dash—24 1-5s.; A. Van Winkle, Boys H. S., Jan. 28, '11.  
 440-yd. dash—53 3-5s.; F. Brady, DeWitt Clinton H. S., Jan. 28, '11.  
 880-yd. run—2m. 5s.; A. Lent, Stuyvesant H. S., Jan. 26, '12; E. Ballister, Morris H. S., Jan. 30, '15.  
 1-mile run—4m. 43 2-5s.; J. Fleck, Morris H. S., Jan. 29, '16.  
 400-yd. high hurdles—14s.; George Hughes, Flushing H. S., Jan. 30, '15; duplicated performance Jan. 29, '16.  
 440-yd. relay (100-lb. class)—52 2-5s.; Manual Training H. S. (R. Palmer, A. Reed, J. Blecher, H. Obst), Jan. 29, '10.  
 880-yd. relay (120-lb. class)—1m. 41 1-5s.; Manual Training H. S. (E. Shannon, I. Bruns, E. Feuerstein, C. Luce), March 8, '13.  
 880-yd. midget relay—1m. 49 4-5s.; Morris H. S. (Wilson, Flood, Hands, Blum), Jan. 6, '06.  
 880-yd. freshman relay—1m. 43 2-5s.; H. S. of Commerce (G. Young, K. Losler, J. Adler, C. Burgess), Jan. 29, '10.  
 704-yd. freshman relay—1m. 24 3-5s.; Boys H. S. (C. S. Bryce, L. E. Fackner, E. B. Jones, A. G. Salmon), Dec. 26, '03.  
 1 mile relay championship—3m. 35s.; Manual Training H. S. (A. Clunan, A. Cozzens, F. Youngs, Danielson), March 7, '08.  
 Running high jump—5 ft. 8 3/4 in.; W. M. Oler, DeWitt Clinton H. S., Jan. 23, '09; Courtols, Stuyvesant H. S., Jan. 25, '19.  
 Putting 12-lb. shot—48 ft. 4 1/4 in.; J. Sinclair, Stuyvesant H. S., Jan. 29, '16.

## EVENING HIGH SCHOOLS.

70-yd. dash (120-lb. class)—8s.; A. Pendleton, Morris Eve. H. S., March 26, '15.  
 70-yd. dash (unlimited weight class)—7 4-5s.; J. Behnken, N. Y. Eve. H. S., April 11, '13; W. Elliott, Bkln. Eve. H. S., March 25, '15.  
 100-yd. dash—11s.; C. Beckman, Manual Training Eve. H. S., Jan. 29, '10; C. Mundt, N. Y. Eve. H. S., Jan. 28, '11.  
 220-yd. dash—24s.; R. Schulze, N. Y. Eve. H. S., March 26, '15.  
 880-yd. relay (120-lb. class)—1m. 44 2-5s.; Harlem Eve. H. S. (H. Foster, H. Richardson, E. Herberg, N. Hoffman), March 21, '14.  
 1-mile relay—3m. 47 3-5s.; N. Y. Eve. H. S. (H. Weinberg, G. Ralston, J. Foley, F. Safarowic), March 21, '14.  
 Running high jump—5 ft. 9 3/4 in.; G. Trefry, Bkln. Eve. H. S., March 26, '15.  
 Putting 12-lb. shot—46 ft.; T. Cook, N. Y. Eve. H. S., April 11, '13.

## SPECIAL INDOOR NOVICE RELAYS—D. T.K.

704-yd. relay (100-lb. class)—1m. 31 1-5s.; Stuyvesant H. S. (Sucker, Farrington, Brennan, Reinhardt), March 17, '06.  
 1,408-yd. relay (120-lb. class)—3m. 9 1-5s.; Morris H. S. (H. Gaffney, W. Bennett, V. Murray, H. Zoller), March 17, '06.  
 1,408-yd. relay (heavyweight class)—3m. 7s.; Commercial H. S. (L. Andrews, W. Calvin, H. Gray, L. Stevenson), March 17, '06.

## SWIMMING.

Tub race (20 yds.)—17 2-5s.; Gutleras, H. S. of Commerce, Feb. 26, '07.  
 50 yds.—27 2-5s.; H. Vollmer, Stuyvesant H. S., March 13, '13.  
 75 yds.—57 3-5s.; M. Thompson, H. S. of Commerce, Feb. 26, '08.  
 100 yds.—1m. 2 1-5s.; T. Cann, H. S. of Commerce, March 12, '15.  
 200 yds.—2m. 49 1-5s.; H. W. Roger, Townsend Harris Hall, March 11, '10.  
 220 yds.—2m. 39s.; C. Ross, Erasmus Hall H. S. (in trial heat two days prior to date of championship meet), Jan. 14, '13.  
 Relay race (160 yds.)—1 m. 47 4-5s.; H. S. of Commerce (O'Neil, H. Greenwald, J. Boyle, M. Thompson), Feb. 26, '07.  
 Relay race (200 yds.)—2m. 13 2-5s.; H. S. of Commerce (Rohes, Purcell, Kernel, M. Thompson), Feb. 27, '09.  
 Relay race (266 yds.)—3m. 2s.; DeWitt Clinton H. S. (Richards, McAuliffe, Moore, Hanratt), March 11, '10.

Relay race (800 ft.)—2m. 42s.; Erasmus Hall H. S. (J. Burrill, R. Franken, H. McMullen, C. Ross), Jan. 16, '19.

Plunge for distance—89 ft. 6 in.; L. Giebel, Stuyvesant H. S., March 12, '15.

Junior (or First Year Students) High School. 50 yds.—32s.; J. Arnold, Manual Training H. S., April 25, '19.

100 yds.—1m. 17 2-5s.; Kennedy, Stuyvesant H. S., April 25, '19.

200 feet breast stroke—1m. 2-5s.; Morgan, Stuyvesant H. S., April 25, '19.

220-yd. swim—3m. 22s.; Walcutt, Townsend Harris Hall, May 14, '20.

400-ft. relay—1m. 28s.; H. S. of Commerce (Reas, Siotak, Marc, Friedman), May 14, '20.

800-ft. relay—3m. 9 4-5s.; Stuyvesant H. S. (Laskas, Treull, Scheibler, Kennedy), April 25, '19.

## EVENT CLOSED TO NAUTICAL SCHOOL.

66 yds. 18 in.—55 2-5s.; S. Williams, U.S.S. Newport, March 11, '10.

## SKATING.

440 yds.—54 1-5s.; L. Cremin, DeWitt Clinton H. S., March 15, '07.

880 yds.—1m. 56 4-5s.; L. Barnett, DeWitt Clinton H. S., March 15, '07.

1 mile—3m. 53 2-5s.; L. Cremin, DeWitt Clinton H. S., March 15, '07.

## ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS—OUTDOOR RECORDS.

40-yd. dash (75-lb. class)—5 4-5s.; J. Shapiro, P. S. 16, Bkln., June 16, '17; Daichman, P. S. 64, Mhntn., June 16, '17; Lawrence, P. S. 168, Bkln., June 8, '18; H. Sokel, P. S. 184, Mhntn., June 14, '19.

50-yd. dash (80-lb. class)—6 2-5s.; C. Schneider, P. S. 77, Mhntn., June 15, '07; H. Beebe, P. S. 144, Bkln., June 6, '08.

50-yd. dash (85-lb. class)—6 2-5s.; V. Valle, P. S. 83, Mhntn., June 14, '13.

60-yd. dash (95-lb. class)—7s.; L. Jackson, P. S. 89, Mhntn., June 12, '09.

60-yd. dash (100-lb. class)—6 4-5s.; Borison, P. S. 62, Mhntn., June 17, '16.

70-yd. dash (115-lb. class)—8s.; N. Patto, P. S. 77, Mhntn., June 15, '07; E. Murphy, P. S. 28, Bronx, June 12, '09; C. Schneider, P. S. 77, Mhntn., June 10, '11.

100-yd. dash (unlimited weight)—10 2-5s.; F. Zittel, P. S. 20, Queens, June 14, '13.

220-yd. dash—25s.; J. Weaver, P. S. 166, Mhntn., June 16, '06.

20-yd. relay (70-lb. class)—28 4-5s.; P. S. 167, Bkln. (J. Klely, A. Taub, F. Barnet, Noren), June 16, '17.

260-yd. relay (80-lb. class)—44 4-5s.; P. S. 77, Mhntn. (L. Posenelsky, F. Sharpell, H. Kurth, B. Schenck), June 15, '07.

360-yd. relay (85-lb. class)—43 4-5s.; P. S. 40, Bronx (Finkelbrand, Joseph, Meiler, Sladen), June 17, '16.

440-yd. relay (95-lb. class)—53 3-5s.; P. S. 40, Mhntn. (G. Lamm, C. Waters, E. Denroche, C. Foverschner), June 15, '07.

440-yd. relay (100-lb. class)—52 2-5s.; P. S. 10, Mhntn. (H. Dubla, W. Glessen, S. Rose, W. Porter), June 14, '13.

440-yd. relay (115-lb. class)—50 2-5s.; P. S. 24, Mhntn. (King, Fleck, Harker, McKernan), June 15, '07.

880-yd. relay (115-lb. class)—1m. 48s.; P. S. 15, Bkln. (A. Whitlock, F. Lampe, T. Shotten, W. McGonigal), June 15, 1906.

880-yd. relay (heavyweight)—1m. 41s.; P. S. 24, Mhntn. (Friedman, Kelley, Heller, DeLuna), June 15, '07.

Running broad jump (80-lb. class)—17 ft.; J. Keller, P. S. 77, Mhntn., June 15, '07.

Running broad jump (85-lb. class)—16 ft. 7 in.; C. Silverstone, P. S. 40, Bronx, June 14, '13.

Running high jump (80-lb. class)—4 ft. 6 in.; A. Willets, P. S. 9, Bkln., June 12, '09.

Running high jump (85-lb. class)—4 ft. 11 in.; Kantowitz, P. S. 62, Mhntn., June 12, '15.

Running broad jump (95-lb. class)—16 ft. 11 1/2 in.; C. Thompson, P. S. 144, Bkln., June 15, '07.

Running high jump (95-lb. class)—4 ft. 11 1/2 in.; R. Crowe, P. S. 32, Bronx, June 6, '08.

Running broad jump (100-lb. class)—16 ft. 11 in.; D. Shutkind, P. S. 30, Mhntn., June 25, '10.

Running high jump (100-lb. class)—5 ft.; M. Zerchner, P. S. 42, Bronx; C. Levine, P. S. 64,

## SPORTING RECORDS—ATHLETICS—PUBLIC SCHOOLS ATHLETIC LEAGUE—Continued.

Mhntn., June 1, '12; Johnson, P. S. 10, Mhntn., June 12, '15.  
 Putting 8-lb. shot (115-lb. class)—40 ft. 4 in.; C. Walsh, P. S. 100, Bkin., June 12, '09.  
 Running broad jump (115-lb. class)—18 ft. 8 1/4 in.; N. Sloane, P. S. 12, Bronx, June 15, '07.  
 Running high jump (115-lb. class)—4 ft. 9 in.; F. Hanek, P. S. 23, Bronx, June 16, '06.  
 Putting 8-lb. shot (unlimited weight class)—43 ft. 5 1/4 in.; F. Gollik, P. S. 51, Bronx, June 14, '19.  
 Putting 12-lb. shot (heavyweight)—29 ft. 7 1/2 in.; H. A. Clinton, P. S. 12, Bronx, June 6, '08.  
 Running high jump (unlimited weight class)—5 ft. 4 in.; Levy, P. S. 10, Mhntn., June 17, '16.

## SWIMMING.

20 yds.—17 3-5s.; H. Shifka, P. S. 10, Mhntn., July 1, '11.  
 40 yds.—35 2-5s.; A. Moor, P. S. 40, Mhntn., July 1, '11.  
 60 yds.—52 1-5s.; D. McCann, P. S. 163, Bkin., July 1, '11.  
 80 yds.—1m. 4-5s.; J. Agid, P. S. 160, Mhntn., July 1, '11.  
 Relay (160 yds.)—3m. 16 4-5s.; P. S. 123, Bkin. (H. Lawson, F. Fay, F. LaDolce, L. Lake), July 1, '11.

## HIGH SCHOOL OUTDOOR RECORDS.

## Junior Events.

100-yd. dash—10 3-5s.; George McNulty, Erasmus Hall H. S., May 27, '05; D. Friend, Manual Training H. S., May 29, '09.  
 220-yd. run—23 3-5s.; George McNulty, Erasmus Hall H. S., May 27, '05; B. Taylor, Boys H. S., May 23, '08.

## Senior Events.

100-yd. dash—10 1-5s.; B. Wefers, DeWitt Clinton H. S., May 27, '16.  
 220-yd. dash—22 1-5s.; Bonaparte, Morris H. S., May 31, '13.  
 440-yd. dash—52 1-5s.; W. Albrecht, Stuyvesant H. S., May 29, '15.  
 880-yd. run—2m. 3 1-5s.; F. Jenkins, Far Rockaway H. S., June 10, '14.  
 1 mile run—4m. 34 1-5s.; R. Crawford, Flushing H. S., May 25, '13.  
 120-yd. high hurdles—16 3-5s.; V. B. Havens, Boys H. S., May 23, '08.  
 120-yd. low hurdles—26 2-5s.; H. Starr, Boys H. S., May 27, '05.  
 440-yd. relay (100-lb. class)—50s.; H. S. of Commerce (Meyer, Gettelson, Usher, Alpert), May 31, '15.  
 880-yd. relay (120-lb. class)—1m. 38 3-5s.; Townsend Harris Hall (C. Weg, L. Levine, A. Von Bonin, O. Tabor), June 3, '10.  
 1 mile relay (unlimited weight class)—3m. 31 4-5s.; Morris H. S. (H. Schulman, J. Bonaparte, E. Ballister, J. Taub), May 31, '15.  
 Running high jump—5 ft. 9 1/4 in.; Clark, DeWitt Clinton H. S., June 7, '19.  
 Running broad jump—21 ft. 6 in.; D. Brown, Jamaica H. S., June 10, '14.  
 Pole vault—10 ft. 9 in.; A. Belcher, Jamaica H. S., and B. Goggins, Boys H. S., May 23, '10.  
 Putting 12-lb. shot—49 ft. 4 1/4 in.; P. Coffey, Bryant H. S., May 23, '10.  
 Throwing the discus (Greek style)—130 ft. 3 in.; F. Fluegan, Manual Training H. S., May 23, '10.

## AUTOMOBILE

April 18—J. Murphy, in Duesenberg, set world's record at Daytona, Fla., of rate of mile in 23.38s. for 153.9 miles.

April 24—T. Milton, in Duesenberg, at Daytona, Fla., set world's records—1 mile in 0:23.60 and 2 miles in 0:47.16.

April 25—T. Milton set world speed records at Daytona, Fla.—1 kilometer in 14:65, 3 miles in 1:12.18, 4 miles in 1:36.14, 5 miles in 2:00.14, 1/2 mile in 0:11.86 and 1 mile in 0:23.66.

April 27—T. Milton, at Daytona, Fla., set world's speed 2-mile record to 0:46.24.

May 31—500-mile speedway race at Indianapolis won by G. Chevrolet in a Monroe in 5:46:16.14, average of 87.45 miles; R. Thomas, Balliot, 2d; T. Milton, Duesenberg, 3d; J. Murphy, Duesenberg, 4th; R. De Palma, Balliot, 5th. June 19—T. Milton, Duesenberg, won 225-mile Universal trophy race at Uniontown, Pa., in 2:22:44.37, average of 94.9 miles; J. Murphy, Duesenberg, 2d; E. O'Donnell, Duesenberg, 3d; I. P. Fetterman, Monroe, 4th.

July 5—T. Milton won 225-mile speedway race at Tacoma, Wash., in 2:28:28, average of

## ROWING.

1 mile (8-oared)—5m. 35s.; H. S. of Commerce, May 30, '07.

## EVENING HIGH SCHOOLS OUTDOOR RECORDS.

100-yd. dash—10 3-5s.; J. Behnken, N. Y. Eve. H. S., May 17, '13; P. K. Walters, N. Y. Eve. H. S., May 16, '14; A. Pendleton, Morris Eve. H. S., May 31, '15.  
 220-yd. dash—23 4-5s.; R. Schulze, N. Y. Eve. H. S., May 31, '15.  
 440-yd. run—53s.; R. Schulze, N. Y. Eve. H. S., May 31, '15.  
 880-yd. run—2m. 7 3-5s.; A. Rolly, East Side Eve. H. S., May 31, '15.  
 1 mile run—4m. 48 1-5s.; M. Taub, Harlem Eve. H. S., May 17, '13.  
 1 mile relay—3m. 42 4-5s.; Harlem Eve. H. S. (V. Block, F. Plank, W. Garrettsen, C. Grandgerard), May 23, '10.  
 Putting 12-lb. shot—45 ft. 1/4 in.; T. Cooke, Jr., N. Y. Eve. H. S., May 17, '13.  
 Running broad jump—19 ft. 8 in.; G. Trefry, Bkin Eve. H. S., May 31, '15.

## NAUTICAL SCHOOL RECORDS—U.S.S. NEWPORT.

70-yd. dash—8 3-5s.; J. A. Bain, U.S.S. Newport, March 11, '11; B. Hope, U.S.S. Newport, March 9, '12; P. Gerardi, U.S.S. Newport, March 29, '13.  
 220-yd. dash—30 2-5s.; P. Gerardi, U.S.S. Newport, March 29, '13.  
 440-yd. dash—1m. 4s.; W. Riker, U.S.S. Newport, March 9, '12.  
 880-yd. run—2m. 54 3-5s.; C. Duhme, U.S.S. Newport, March 11, '11.  
 1 mile run—5m. 34s.; T. Barry, U.S.S. Newport, March 29, '13.  
 Flag relay (600 yds.)—1m. 24s.; U.S.S. Newport (E. Brann, J. Bain, L. Wehle, C. Flynn, J. Pell, F. Farrier, W. Dietrich, A. Plaron, F. Gorsch, W. Malloy), March 11, '11.  
 Relay 880 yds.—2m. 39 4-5s.; Class A, U.S.S. Newport (E. O'Brien, R. Peterson, C. Dorgue, H. Wagner), March 9, '12.  
 Potato race (6 potatoes)—23 4-5s.; S. Willesen, U.S.S. Newport, March 11, '11.  
 Putting 12-lb. shot—36 ft. 3 in.; F. W. Gorsch, U.S.S. Newport, March 11, '11.  
 Running high jump—6 ft.; W. Greenhalgh, U.S.S. Newport, March 9, '12.  
 Rope climbing—10 1-5s.; A. I. Flynn, U.S.S. Newport, March 11, '11.

The best class records to date are as follows:

## City Records.

## STANDING BROAD JUMP.

5th yr., 6 ft. 6.3126 in., P. S. 32, Bronx; 6th yr., 7 ft. 0.275 in., P. S. 32, Bronx; 7th yr., 7 ft. 2.328 in., P. S. 32, Bronx; 8th yr., 7 ft. 7.417 in., P. S. 9, Bkin.

## CHINNING.

5th yr., 13.1438 times, P. S. 17, Queens; 6th yr., 14.8518 times, P. S. 3, Bronx; 7th yr., 17.88 times, P. S. 12, Bronx; 8th yr., 20.592 times, P. S. 12, Bronx.

## RUNNING.

5th yr., 40 yds., 5.3534s., P. S. 32, Bronx; 6th yr., 50 yds., 6.04s., P. S. 32, Bronx; 7th yr., 60 yds., 7.0937s., P. S. 10, Bkin.; 8th yr., 80 yds., 9.0845s., P. S. 10, Bkin.

## RECORDS, 1920.

95 miles; R. Mulford, 2d; Hearne, 3d; Klein, 4th; Sarles, 5th.

Aug. 1—G. Chevrolet set world's record for 100 miles over dirt track at Columbus, O., when he covered distance without a stop in 89m. 23s.

Aug. 23—R. De Palma, Balliot, won Elgin road race, 250 miles, in 3:09:54, average of 79.5 miles, track record. He also set record lap of 7:11; T. Milton, Duesenberg, 2d; Murphy, Duesenberg, 3d; R. Mulford, Monroe, 4th; O'Donnell, Duesenberg, 5th; Ford, Frontenac, 6th.

Sept. 6—T. Milton, Duesenberg, won 225-mile race at Uniontown, Pa., in 2:20:24, average of 96 miles an hour; J. Murphy, Duesenberg, 2d; E. Hearne, Revere, 3d.

Sept. 6—O. Loesch, Lexington, won free-for-all hill climb to Pikes Peak summit in 22:25 2-5; A. M. Cline, Lexington, 2d.

Sept. 18—R. De Palma, Balliot special, broke two world's records for circular track at Syracuse, N. Y., 20 miles in 7:47 1/4 and 20 miles in 16:25.

Oct. 10—T. Milton, at Phoenix, Ariz., broke world's record on dirt track, making 100 miles in 1:24:00 2-5.

## SPORTING RECORDS—Continued.

## BASEBALL.

Brooklyn won the National League baseball pennant in 1920, as it did in 1916, and it again lost the World Series when it was beaten in five out seven games by the Cleveland Americans champions. Cleveland won the first of three games scheduled in Brooklyn, and Brooklyn won the next two. Moving to Cleveland, the American League champions won four straight games and the championship of the world. In 1916 Brooklyn lost four out of five games to the Boston American League champions of that year.

Baseball conditions were much upset in the last two months of the 1920 season by the exposure of the alleged fact that when the Chicago White Sox, champions of the American League, lost five out of eight games to the Cincinnati National League champions in the World Series of 1919, eight of the White Sox had been bribed by a coterie of gamblers to "throw" the series. The eight accused players have since been indicted by the Cook County (Chicago), Ill., Grand Jury, but there is considerable doubt whether they technically violated the criminal laws.

As a consequence of the serious dissensions in the American League, in which the New York, Chicago and Boston clubs were lined up against the other five in a fight upon Pres. Ban E. Johnson, there was a movement to consolidate the three American League "insurgents" with the eight National League clubs, and one other, in a revival of the old 12-club circuit, with two clubs in many cities. The matter was finally compromised by the appointment of Judge Kenesaw Mountain Landis, of the United States District Court for the Northern District of Ill., since 1905, as a one-man arbiter of professional baseball, to take the place of the three-man National Commission. Judge Landis will retain his position on the U. S. Bench, at a salary of \$7,500, and Organized Baseball will pay him \$42,500 per year, bringing his total salary to \$50,000 per year.

## National League.

## Final Standing.

Clubs.	Brooklyn.	New York.	Cincinnati.	Pittsburg.	Chicago.	St. Louis.	Boston.	Philadelphia.	Games won.	Games lost.	Per cent.
Brooklyn	15	10	12	13	15	14	14	9	61	604	
New York	7	16	13	15	11	12	12	8	68	558	
Cincinnati	12	6	12	13	13	12	14	8	71	536	
Pittsburg	10	9	10	11	11	11	13	7	75	513	
Chicago	9	7	9	11	10	15	14	7	79	487	
St. Louis	7	11	9	11	12	11	14	7	79	487	
Boston	8	10	9	7	7	11	10	6	90	408	
Philadelphia	8	10	8	9	8	11	10	6	91	405	
Games lost.	61	68	71	75	79	79	90	91			

## CLUB BATTING.

Club.	G. AB.	R.	H.	2B.	3B.	HR.	PC.
St. Louis	155	5,495	675	1,539	238	96	32.289
Brooklyn	155	5,399	660	1,493	205	99	28.277
Cincinnati	154	5,176	629	1,432	169	76	18.277
New York	155	5,309	682	1,427	210	76	46.269
Chicago	154	5,117	619	1,350	223	67	34.264
Philadelphia	153	5,264	565	1,385	229	54	64.253
Boston	153	5,218	523	1,258	168	86	23.250
Pittsburg	155	5,219	580	1,342	162	90	16.257

## INDIVIDUAL BATTING.

Player and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	HR.	PC.
Hornsby, St. L.	149	589	96	218	9	3.70
Nicholson, Pitts.	99	247	33	89	4	3.60
Young, N. Y.	153	581	92	204	6	3.51
Roush, Cin.	149	579	81	196	4	3.39
Smith, St. L.	91	313	53	104	1	3.32
Wheat, Bkn.	148	583	89	191	9	3.28
Bayrs, Bos.	87	244	31	80	1	3.28
Williams, Phila.	148	590	88	192	15	3.25
Stock, St. L.	155	629	85	204	4	3.19
Hollocher, Chi.	80	301	53	96	1	3.19
Daly, Chi.	44	90	12	29	3	3.11
Meusel, Phila.	138	518	75	160	14	3.09
Konetchy, Bkn.	131	497	62	153	5	3.08
Fournier, St. L.	141	530	77	162	3	3.06
Grimes, Bkn.	43	111	9	34	1	3.06
See, Cin.	47	82	9	25	1	3.05
Myers, Bkn.	154	582	82	177	4	3.04
Daubert, Cin.	142	553	97	168	4	3.04

Player and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	HR.	PC.
Flack, Chi.	135	520	85	157	4	3.02
Robertson, Chi.	124	500	68	150	10	3.00
Bancroft, Phila., N. Y.	150	613	102	183	11	2.99
Groh, Cin.	145	550	86	164	11	2.98
Sullivan, Bos.	81	250	36	74	1	2.96
Duncan, Cin.	154	576	75	170	2	2.95
Holke, Bos.	144	551	58	162	3	2.94
Smith, N. Y.	91	262	20	77	1	2.94
Stengel, Phila.	129	445	53	130	9	2.92
Johnston, Bkn.	155	635	87	185	1	2.91
Lavan, St. L.	142	516	52	149	1	2.89
Carey, Pitts.	130	485	74	140	1	2.89
Miller, Bkn.	90	301	16	87	1	2.89
Cravath, Phila.	46	45	2	13	1	2.89
Paulette, Phila.	143	562	59	162	1	2.88
Krueger, Bkn.	52	146	21	42	1	2.88
Burns, N. Y.	154	631	116	181	6	2.87
Doyle, N. Y.	137	471	48	134	4	2.85
Merkle, Chi.	92	330	33	94	3	2.85
Fletcher, N. Y., Phila.	143	550	57	156	4	2.84
Southworth, Pitts.	146	546	64	155	2	2.84
Heathcote, St. L.	114	439	55	139	3	2.84
O'Neill, Bos.	112	304	19	86	1	2.83
McHenry, St. L.	137	504	66	142	10	2.82
Clemons, St. L.	112	338	17	95	1	2.81
Bigbee, Pitts.	137	550	78	154	4	2.80
Terry, Chi.	133	496	56	139	1	2.80
Frisch, N. Y.	110	440	57	123	4	2.80
Paskert, Chi.	139	487	57	136	5	2.79
Cruise, Bos.	91	288	40	80	1	2.78
Schmidt, Pitts.	94	310	22	86	1	2.77
Mann, Bos.	115	424	48	117	3	2.76
King, N. Y.	93	261	32	72	7	2.76
Pick, Bos.	95	383	34	105	2	2.74
Janvrin, St. L.	87	270	33	74	1	2.74
Barbare, Pitts.	57	186	9	51	1	2.74
Kauf, N. Y.	55	157	31	43	3	2.74
Lamar, Bkn.	43	155	5	42	1	2.73
Kilduff, Bkn.	141	478	62	130	1	2.72
Allen, Cin.	43	85	10	23	1	2.71
Carlson, Pitts.	39	85	3	23	1	2.71
Boeckel, Bos.	153	582	70	156	3	2.68
Nehf, N. Y.	40	97	11	26	1	2.68
Rath, Cin.	129	506	61	135	2	2.67
Bressler, Cin.	21	30	4	8	1	2.67
Kelly, N. Y.	155	590	69	157	11	2.66
Maranville, Bos.	134	493	48	131	1	2.66
Luque, Cin.	37	64	6	17	1	2.66
Barber, Chi.	94	340	27	90	1	2.65
Wingo, Cin.	108	364	32	96	2	2.64
Schultz, St. L.	99	320	38	84	1	2.63
Dillhofer, St. L.	76	224	26	59	1	2.63
Wrightstone, Phila.	76	206	28	54	3	2.62
Tyer, Chi.	29	65	6	17	1	2.62
Whited, Pitts.	154	495	53	129	1	2.61
Griffith, Bkn.	93	334	41	87	2	2.60
LeBourveau, Phila.	84	261	29	67	3	2.57
McQuillan, Bos.	38	74	8	19	1	2.57
Schupp, St. L.	39	86	11	22	1	2.56
Neale, Cin.	150	530	55	135	3	2.55
Olson, Bkn.	143	637	71	162	1	2.54
Miller, Phila.	98	343	41	87	1	2.54
Nels, Bkn.	95	249	38	63	3	2.53
Lear, N. Y.	81	87	12	22	1	2.53
Eller, Cin.	38	87	7	22	1	2.53
Cutshaw, Pitts.	131	488	56	123	1	2.52
Snyder, N. Y.	87	264	26	66	3	2.50
O'Farrell, Chi.	94	270	29	67	3	2.48
Rixey, Phila.	43	101	6	25	1	2.48
Kariden, Cin.	38	101	9	25	1	2.48
Kopf, Cin.	126	464	56	112	1	2.45
Pfeffer, Bos.	80	214	14	52	1	2.43
Gowdy, Bos.	80	214	14	52	1	2.43
Elliot, Bkn.	41	112	13	27	1	2.41
Toney, N. Y.	42	96	6	23	1	2.40
Schmandt, Bkn.	28	63	7	15	1	2.38
Caton, Pitts.	98	352	29	83	1	2.36
Mitchell, Bkn.	55	107	9	25	1	2.34
Smith, Bkn.	33	48	6	10	1	2.33
Gonzales, N. Y.	11	13	1	3	1	2.31
Cadore, Bkn.	35	91	4	20	2	2.20
Barnes, N. Y.	45	108	10	22	1	2.04
Spencer, N. Y.	45	140	15	28	1	2.00
Sallee, Cin., N. Y.	26	38	1	7	1	1.84
Marquard, Bkn.	28	59	2	10	1	1.69
Mamaux, Bkn.	41	60	5	10	1	1.67
Grimes, N. Y.	26	57	5	9	1	1.67
McCabe, Chi., Bkn.	44	70	11	11	1	1.57
McCarty, N. Y., St. L.	41	45	2	7	1	1.56
Ward, Bkn.	19	71	7	11	1	1.55
Douglas, N. Y.	46	73	6	11	1	1.51
Lefevre, N. Y.	17	27	5	4	1	1.48
Statz, N. Y.	16	30	4	4	1	1.33
Benton, N. Y.	33	65	3	6	1	0.92
Winters, N. Y.	21	7	1	1	1	0.00

## SPORTING RECORDS—BASEBALL—NATIONAL LEAGUE—Continued.

## PITCHING RECORDS.

(5 games and over.)

Pitcher, club.	W.	L.	P.C.	Pitcher, club.	W.	L.	P.C.
Mitchell, Bk.	5	2	.714	Carlson, Pitt.	14	13	.519
Grimes, Bk.	23	11	.676	Cadore, Bk.	15	14	.517
Napier, Cln.	4	2	.667	Ring, Cln.	17	17	.500
Alexander, Ch.	27	11	.659	Sallee, N. Y.	6	6	.500
Toney, N. Y.	21	11	.656	Tyler, Ch.	11	12	.478
Pfaffer, Bk.	16	9	.640	Fisher, Ch.	13	11	.476
Nehf, N. Y.	21	12	.636	Hubbell, Pa.	9	11	.450
Doak, St. L.	20	12	.625	Hamilton, Pitt.	10	23	.435
Cooper, Pitt.	24	15	.615	Hendrix, Ch.	9	12	.429
Mamaux, Bk.	12	8	.600	McQuillan, Bos.	11	15	.423
North, St. L.	3	2	.600	Smith, Pa.	13	18	.419
Luque, Cln.	13	9	.591	Ponder, Pitt.	10	15	.400
Marquard, Bk.	10	7	.588	Haines, St. L.	13	20	.394
Douglas, N. Y.	14	10	.583	Fillingim, Bos.	13	21	.384
J. Barnes, N. Y.	20	15	.571	Benton, N. Y.	9	16	.360
Ruether, Cln.	16	13	.571	Rixey, Pa.	11	22	.333
Adams, Pitt.	17	13	.567	Causer, Pa.	7	14	.333
Watson, Bos.	5	4	.556	Rudolph, Bos.	4	8	.333
Schupp, St. L.	16	9	.552	Jacobs, St. L.	4	8	.333
Smith, Bk.	11	9	.550	Carter, Ch.	3	6	.333
Vaughn, Ch.	19	16	.543	Scott, Bos.	10	21	.323
Vesenger, Bos.	15	13	.536	Goodwin, St. L.	3	9	.273
Meadows, Pa.	12	14	.533	Martin, Ch.	4	15	.211
Sherdel, St. L.	11	10	.524	May, St. L.	1	4	.200
Eller, Cln.	13	13	.500				

## American League.

Final Standing.

Clubs.	Cleveland.	Chicago.	New York.	St. Louis.	Boston.	Washington.	Detroit.	Philadelphia.	Games won.	Games lost.	Per cent.
Cleveland	12	9	15	16	15	15	15	15	98	56	.636
Chicago	10	10	14	10	17	19	16	96	58	623	
New York	13	12	12	13	11	15	19	95	59	612	
St. Louis	7	8	10	13	12	12	14	76	77	497	
Boston	6	12	9	9	10	13	13	72	81	471	
Washington	7	5	11	9	11	9	16	68	84	447	
Detroit	7	3	7	10	9	13	12	61	93	396	
Philadelphia	6	6	3	8	9	6	10	48	106	312	
Games lost	56	58	59	77	81	84	93	106			

## CLUB BATTING.

Clubs.	G.	A.B.	R.	H.	2B.	3B.	HR.	P.C.
St. Louis	154	5,358	797	1,651	279	83	50	.308
Cleveland	154	5,196	857	1,574	300	95	35	.303
Chicago	154	5,330	794	1,569	267	92	36	.295
Washington	153	5,251	723	1,526	233	81	36	.291
New York	154	5,176	838	1,448	268	71	115	.280
Detroit	155	5,215	651	1,408	228	72	30	.270
Boston	154	5,199	650	1,397	216	71	22	.269
Philadelphia	156	5,258	570	1,326	219	49	46	.252

## INDIVIDUAL BATTING.

Player and Club.	G.	A.B.	R.	H.	HR.	P.C.
Niehaus, Clev.	19	9	0	4	0	.444
Sisler, St. L.	154	631	137	257	19	.407
Speaker, Clev.	150	552	137	214	8	.388
Jackson, Ch.	146	570	105	218	12	.382
Ruth, N. Y.	142	458	158	172	54	.376
Collins, Ch.	153	601	115	222	3	.369
Jacobson, St. L.	154	609	97	216	9	.355
Evans, Clev.	56	172	32	60	0	.349
Uhle, Clev.	27	32	4	11	0	.344
Tobin, St. L.	147	593	94	202	4	.340
J. E. Murphy, Ch.	58	118	22	40	0	.339
Rice, Wash.	153	624	83	211	3	.338
Felsch, Ch.	142	556	88	188	14	.338
Cobb, Det.	112	428	86	143	2	.334
Weaver, Ch.	151	630	104	210	2	.333
Judge, Wash.	126	493	103	164	5	.333
Nunamaker, Clev.	34	54	10	18	0	.333
Torres, Wash.	16	30	8	10	0	.333
Swella, Clev.	22	70	14	23	0	.329
Meusel, N. Y.	119	460	75	151	11	.328
Hendryx, Bos.	99	363	54	119	0	.328
Milan, Wash.	126	506	70	163	3	.322
Dugan, Phila.	123	491	65	158	3	.322
S. O'Neill, Clev.	149	489	63	157	3	.321
Witt, Phila.	65	218	29	70	1	.321
Lynn, Ch.	16	25	0	8	0	.320
Jameson, Clev.	108	370	69	118	1	.319
E. Smith, Clev.	129	456	82	144	12	.316
Snyder, Wash.	16	19	1	6	0	.316
Pratt, N. Y.	154	574	84	180	4	.314
Hooper, Bos.	139	536	91	167	7	.312
Brower, Wash.	36	119	21	37	1	.311
Gardner, Clev.	154	597	72	185	9	.310
Heilmann, Det.	145	543	66	168	9	.309

Player and Club.	G.	A.B.	R.	H.	HR.	P.C.
High, Phila.	17	65	7	20	1	.308
Veatch, Det.	154	612	92	188	11	.307
Williams, St. L.	141	521	90	160	10	.307
Earl Smith, St. L.	103	353	45	108	3	.306
Schang, Bos.	122	387	58	118	4	.305
J. Collins, Ch.	133	495	70	150	1	.303
Chapman, Clev.	111	435	97	132	3	.303
Harris, Wash.	137	506	76	152	1	.303
McInnis, Bos.	148	559	50	156	2	.297
Menosky, Bos.	141	532	80	158	3	.297
Graney, Clev.	122	452	31	45	0	.296
Bodie, N. Y.	129	471	63	139	7	.295
Hale, Det.	76	116	13	34	1	.293
Cedeno, St. L.	153	606	95	177	0	.292
W. R. Johnston, Clev.	147	535	68	156	2	.292
Ellerbe, Wash.	101	336	38	98	0	.292
Hoffmann, N. Y.	15	24	3	7	0	.292
Young, Det.	150	594	84	173	0	.291
Roth, Wash.	139	468	80	136	9	.290
J. O'Neill, Wash.	86	294	27	85	1	.289
Shorten, Det.	116	364	35	105	1	.288
E. Myers, Clev. Bos.	28	63	10	8	0	.286
Fewster, N. Y.	21	21	8	6	0	.286
Pipp, N. Y.	153	610	109	171	11	.280
Karr, Bos.	57	75	8	21	1	.279
Gerber, St. L.	154	584	70	163	2	.279
Billings, St. L.	123	422	46	117	2	.277
Severald, St. L.	123	422	46	117	2	.277
Erickson, Wash.	39	83	7	23	1	.277
Manlon, Det.	32	80	4	22	0	.275
Lewis, N. Y.	107	365	34	99	4	.271
Austin, St. L.	83	280	38	76	1	.271
Schalk, Ch.	151	485	64	131	1	.270
Peckinpaugh, N. Y.	139	534	109	144	8	.270
J. Wood, Clev.	61	137	25	37	1	.270
Scott, Bos.	154	569	41	153	4	.269
C. Walker, Phila.	149	585	79	157	17	.268
Shanks, Wash.	128	444	56	119	4	.268
Ruel, N. Y.	82	261	30	70	1	.268
Risberg, Ch.	126	453	53	122	2	.266
Davis, St. L.	38	94	8	25	1	.266
Strunk, Phila., Ch.	109	385	55	102	1	.265
Bush, Det.	141	508	83	133	1	.263
Zachary, Wash.	5	111	7	29	0	.261
W. P. Johnson, Wash.	55	69	7	18	1	.261
Perkins, Phila.	148	492	40	128	5	.260
Fennock, Bos.	38	77	7	20	0	.260
Steele, Phila.	24	50	5	13	0	.260
Poster, Bos.	117	386	48	100	0	.259
Welsh, Phila.	100	360	43	93	4	.258
Dykes, Phila.	142	546	81	140	8	.256
Ward, N. Y.	127	496	62	127	11	.256
McNally, Bos.	93	312	42	80	0	.256
Shannon, Wash., Phila.	87	310	34	79	0	.255
Bagby, Clev.	49	131	17	33	1	.252
Myatt, Phila.	70	196	14	49	0	.250
G. Burns, Phila., Clev.	66	116	8	29	1	.250
Keefe, Phila.	32	40	3	10	0	.250
Hasty, Phila.	19	24	2	6	0	.250
Jones, Det.	81	265	30	66	1	.249
Hannah, N. Y.	79	259	24	64	2	.247
Gharrity, Wash.	131	423	51	105	3	.245
Bush, Bos.	45	102	14	25	0	.245
Woodall, Det.	18	49	4	12	0	.245
Wambgsan, Clev.	153	565	83	138	1	.244
Jourdan, Ch.	48	150	16	36	0	.240
Acosta, Wash.	17	25	2	6	0	.240
Mays, N. Y.	45	109	10	26	0	.239
Griffin, Phila.	129	467	46	111	0	.238
Ehmke, Det.	38	105	4	25	0	.238
Flagstead, Det.	110	311	40	73	3	.235
Courtney, Wash.	37	69	11	16	1	.232
Stanage, Det.	78	238	12	55	0	.231
Almsmith, Det.	69	186	19	43	1	.231
F. Walker, Phila.	24	91	10	21	0	.231
Bailey, Bos.	46	135	14	31	0	.230
Shawkey, N. Y.	38	100	13	23	0	.230
Pinelli, Det.	102	284	33	65	0	.229
Thomas, Phila., Wash.	79	262	27	60	1	.229
Brady, Bos.	13	180	16	41	0	.228
Coveleskie, Clev.	41	111	13	25	0	.225
Shocker, St. L.	38	80	8	18	0	.225
Sothoron, St. L.	36	72	4	16	0	.222
Thormahlen, N. Y.	29	45	3	10	0	.222
Leibold, Ch.	108	413	61	91	1	.220
Vitt, Bos.	87	296	50	65	1	.220
Vick, N. Y.	51	118	21	26	0	.220
Ellison, Det.	61	155	11	34	0	.219
C. Williams, Ch.	39	101	5	22	0	.218
S. P. Jones, Bos.	44	92	12	20	0	.217
Morton, Clev.	29	46	1	10	0	.217
Rommel, Phila.	34	51	8	11	0	.216
P. Collins, St. L.	23	28	5	6	0	.214
Caldwell, Clev.	41	89	17	19	0	.213
Leonard, Det.	28	57	2	12	0	.212
C. Johnson, Phila.	18	72	6	15	0	.208



## SPORTING RECORDS—BASEBALL—AMERICAN LEAGUE—Continued.

Player and Club.	G.	A.B.	R.	H.	HR.	P.C.
Picinich, Wash.	48	133	14	27	3	.203
Galloway, Phila.	98	298	28	60	0	.202
Moore, Phila.	27	50	2	10	1	.200
Okrie, Det.	21	5	1	0	0	.200
Walters, Bos.	88	258	25	51	0	.198
McMullin, Chi.	46	127	14	25	0	.197
Lunte, Clev.	23	71	6	14	0	.197
Cicotte, Chi.	37	112	10	22	0	.196
Schacht, Wash.	22	26	4	5	0	.192
Shaw, Wash.	38	74	6	14	0	.189
Bigbee, Phila.	37	70	4	13	1	.186
Eibel, Bos.	29	43	4	8	0	.186
Burrus, Phila.	71	185	11	25	0	.185
Wellman, St. L.	30	63	6	11	0	.175
Oldham, Det.	39	69	7	12	0	.174
Hiller, Bos.	17	29	4	5	0	.172
Bayne, St. L.	18	35	2	6	0	.171
Thompson, St. L.	22	53	7	9	0	.170
Daus, Det.	38	83	7	14	0	.169
Burwell, St. L.	35	42	4	7	0	.167
Mogridge, N. Y.	26	42	5	7	0	.167
Naylor, Phila.	42	86	4	14	0	.163
Perry, Phila.	42	83	4	13	1	.157
Kerr, Chi.	46	90	12	14	0	.155
Ayres, Det.	46	59	2	9	0	.153
Wilkinson, Chi.	34	48	5	7	0	.146
Vangilder, St. L.	24	30	3	4	0	.133
W. Collins, N. Y.	36	62	8	8	0	.129
Gleich, N. Y.	24	41	6	5	0	.122
Russell, Bos.	17	41	2	5	0	.122
Harpur, Bos.	27	50	3	6	0	.120
Hoyt, Bos.	22	43	3	5	0	.116
Faber, Chi.	40	104	10	11	0	.106
Harris, Phila.	31	55	0	7	0	.106
Quinn, N. Y.	41	88	6	8	2	.091
Calvo, Wash.	17	23	5	1	0	.043
McGraw, N. Y.	15	7	0	0	0	.000

PITCHING RECORDS.  
(Percentage of .200 or over.)

	W.	L.	P. C.
Walter Mails, Cleveland	7	0	1.000
Ray Richmond, St. Louis	2	0	1.000
Adrian Lynch, St. Louis	2	0	1.000
G. H. Ruth, New York	1	0	1.000
Roy Crumpler, Detroit	1	0	1.000
H. L. Blemliller, Washington	1	0	1.000
Jas. C. Bagby, Cleveland	31	12	.721
C. W. Mays, New York	26	11	.703
Richard Kerr, Chicago	21	9	.700
Elmer Myers, Cleveland, Boston.	11	5	.688
E. V. Cicotte, Chicago	21	10	.677
R. B. Caldwell, Cleveland	20	10	.667
Urban Shocker, St. Louis	20	10	.667
John Bogart, Detroit	3	1	.667
Allen Conkright, Detroit	3	1	.667
W. N. Snyder, Washington	3	1	.667
J. J. Quinn, New York	18	10	.643
Urban C. Faber, Chicago	23	13	.639
W. Collins, New York	14	8	.636
Stanley Coveleskie, Cleveland	24	14	.632
Claude Williams, Chicago	23	14	.611
J. Robert Shawkey, New York	20	13	.606
Frank Davis, St. Louis	13	12	.600
Albert Schacht, Washington	6	4	.600
H. E. Thormahlen, New York	9	6	.600
Wm. Burrell, St. Louis	8	6	.600
Guy Morton, Cleveland	8	6	.571
J. Acosta, Washington	5	4	.556
Herbert Pennock, Boston	16	13	.552
L. J. Bush, Boston	15	15	.500
Edwin Rommel, Philadelphia	7	7	.500
Waite Hoyt, Boston	6	6	.500
Ernest G. Shore, New York	2	2	.500
George Payne, Chicago	1	1	.500
Wm. Morrisette, Detroit	1	1	.500
C. C. Hodge, Chicago	1	1	.500
Roy Sanders, St. Louis	1	1	.500
W. C. Wilcox, Detroit	1	1	.500
J. T. Zachary, Washington	15	16	.484
D. E. Keefe, Philadelphia	6	7	.477
H. J. Ehmke, Detroit	15	13	.455
Allan Russell, Boston	5	6	.455
Wm. Bayne, St. Louis	5	6	.455
S. P. Jones, Boston	13	16	.448
Walter P. Johnson, Washington	8	10	.444
Geo. E. Uhle, Cleveland	4	5	.444
Roy Wilkinson, Chicago	7	9	.437
E. G. Erickson, Washington	12	16	.428
H. S. Courtney, Washington	8	11	.421
Carl Wellman, St. Louis	9	13	.409
B. Harris, Philadelphia	9	14	.391
Geo. Daus, Detroit	13	21	.382
John C. Oldham, Detroit	8	13	.381
Jas. A. Shaw, Washington	11	13	.378
H. B. Leonard, Detroit	10	17	.370
Geo. Mogridge, New York	5	9	.357
Allan Sotheron, St. Louis	8	15	.348

	W.	L.	P.C.
Y. W. Ayres, Detroit	7	14	.333
Walter Kinney, Philadelphia	3	4	.333
Joseph DeBerry, St. Louis	2	4	.333
Robert W. Clark, Cleveland	1	2	.333
R. J. Niehaus, Cleveland	1	2	.333
Frank Okrie, Detroit	1	2	.333
Scott Perry, Philadelphia	11	25	.306
R. C. Naylor, Philadelphia	10	23	.303
Flam Vangilder, St. Louis	3	8	.273
Benj. J. Karr, Boston	3	8	.273
Harry Harper, Boston	5	14	.253
Robert Hasty, Philadelphia	1	3	.250
Patrick Martin, Philadelphia	1	4	.200

## Eagle's All-Scholastic Teams of 1920.

First Team.	Second Team.
Name.	School.
Volgt, Commercial.	P. Clarke, Erasmus
O'Brien, Bkn. Prep.	W. Wiebe, Manual
Bell, Poly Prep.	P. Gillespie, St. F. Pp.
Lott, Poly Prep.	C. Taylor, Bkn. Pp.
Kennedy, St. John's Pp.	S. Greve, Com'cial
McRae, Poly Prep.	1B. Lenkowsky, Boys' H.
Rowan, Commercial.	2B. Ruckstall, Poly Pp.
Boohecker, Erasmus.	S.S. Hawkins, Bkn. Pp.
Friedman, Erasmus.	3B. Breden, Com'cial
Petrilli, Bkn. Prep.	L.F. Schmidt, Manual
Sullivan, St. Fran. p.	C.F. Greenbaum, Com'cial
Stevenson, Boys' High.	R.F. Sproul, St. J. Pp.

## THE WORLD SERIES, 1920.

Brooklyn was beaten in the World Series of 1920 by Cleveland, 5 games to 2. In 1916 Brooklyn also engaged in the series, losing to the Boston Red Sox, 4 games to 1. The statistics and scores follow:

## FINAL STANDING.

Club.	W.	L.	P.C.
Cleveland	5	2	.714
Brooklyn	2	5	.286

## ATTENDANCE AND RECEIPTS.

Paid attendance	178,357
Total receipts	\$564,800.00
National Commission	56,480.00
Each club's share	146,718.63
Players' share (five games)	214,882.74

## WHAT PLAYERS RECEIVED

Players' pool	\$214,882.74
Winner's share	\$6,692.20
Losers' share	64,454.80
White Sox and Giants	\$2,235.44
Yankees and Reds	21,490.39

## First Game.

(At Brooklyn, Tuesday, Oct. 5.)

## CLEVELAND (A. L.).

	A.B.	R.	H.	B.	S.	SH.	SB.	P.O.	A.E.
Evans, lf.	2	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0
Jamieson, lf.	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Wambagans, 2b.	3	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	2
Speaker, cf.	4	0	0	0	1	0	0	4	0
Burns, 1b.	3	1	1	0	0	0	0	9	1
Smith, rf.	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Gardner, 3b.	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	3
Wood, rf.	2	2	1	1	1	0	0	4	0
W. Johnston, 1b.	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Sewell, ss.	3	0	1	0	1	0	0	3	4
O'Neill, c.	3	0	2	0	1	0	0	3	0
Coveleskie, p.	3	0	0	0	1	0	0	2	2

Totals	30	3	5	2	7	1	0	27	13	0
--------	----	---	---	---	---	---	---	----	----	---

## BROOKLYN (N. L.).

	A.B.	R.	H.	B.	S.	SH.	SB.	P.O.	A.E.
Olson, ss.	3	0	2	1	0	0	0	3	0
J. Johnston, 3b.	3	0	0	0	1	1	0	1	3
Griffith, rf.	4	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0
Wheat, lf.	4	1	1	0	0	0	0	4	0
Myers, cf.	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
Konetchy, 1b.	4	0	0	0	1	0	0	12	1
Kilduff, 2b.	3	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	3
Krueger, c.	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	1
aLamar, p.	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mamaux, p.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
bMitchell	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
cNeils	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Cadore, p.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1

Totals	31	1	5	1	3	1	0	27	13	1
--------	----	---	---	---	---	---	---	----	----	---

a—Batted for Marquard in 6th. b—Batted for Mamaux in 8th. c—Ran for Mitchell in 9th.

## SCORE BY INNINGS.

Cleveland	.....0	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	0—3
Brooklyn	.....0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0—1

2-base hits—Wood, O'Neill, 2, Wheat. Double play—Konetchy, Krueger and Johnston. Left on bases—Bkn., 5; Cleveland, 3. Hits and runs—

## SPORTING RECORDS—BASEBALL—WORLD'S SERIES—Continued.

Off Marquard, 5 and 3 in 6 innings; Mamaux, 0 and 0 in 2; Cadore, 0 and 0 in 1. Struck out—By Marquard, 4; Mamaux, 3; Coveleskie, 3. Bases on balls—Off Marquard, 2; Coveleskie, 1. Winning pitcher, Coveleskie; losing pitcher, Marquard. Umpires—Klem (N. L.), at plate; Connolly (A. L.), 1st base; O'Day (N. L.), 2d base; Dinneen (A. L.), 3d base. Time of game—1 hour and 41 min.

## Second Game.

(At Brooklyn, Wednesday, Oct. 6.)

## BROOKLYN (N. L.).

	AB.	R.	H.	BB.	S.	O.	SH.	S.	B.	P.	O.	A.	E.
Olson, ss.....	4	1	1	0	1	0	0	3	2	0	0		
J. Johnston, 3b....	4	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0		
Griffith, rf.....	4	0	2	0	1	0	0	0	3	0	0		
Wheat, lf.....	3	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	3	0	0		
Myers, cf.....	3	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0		
Konetchy, 1b.....	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	1	0		
Kilduff, 2b.....	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	3	0		
Miller, c.....	3	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	3	1	0		
Grimes, p.....	3	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	4	0		
Totals .....	30	3	7	1	3	0	1	27	12	0			

## CLEVELAND (A. L.).

	AB.	R.	H.	BB.	S.	O.	SH.	S.	B.	P.	O.	A.	E.
Jamieson, lf.....	4	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	2	0	0		
Wambags, 2b.....	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0		
aBurns.....	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
Lunte, 2b.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
Speaker, cf.....	3	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	2	0	0		
E. Smith, rf.....	4	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	3	0	0		
Gardner, 3b.....	3	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	1	2	0		
W. Johnston, 1b....	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	3	0		
Sewell, ss.....	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0		
O'Neill, c.....	4	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	7	2	0		
Bagby, p.....	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	1		
bGraney.....	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0		
Uhle, p.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
cNunamaker.....	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
Totals .....	33	0	7	4	2	0	0	24	9	1			

a—Batted for Wambags in 8th. b—Batted for Bagby in 7th. c—Batted for Uhle in 9th.

## SCORE BY INNINGS.

Brooklyn .....	1	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	—3
Cleveland .....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	—0

2-base hits—Griffith, Wheat, Speaker, Gardner. Double play—Gardner, O'Neill and W. Johnston. Left on bases—Cleveland, 10; Brooklyn, 4. Struck out—By Grimes, 2; Uhle, 3. Bases on balls—Off Grimes, 4; Bagby, 1. Hits—Off Bagby, 7 in 6 innings; Uhle, none in 2. Losing pitcher—Bagby. Umpires—Connolly (A. L.), at plate; O'Day (N. L.), 1st base; Dinneen (A. L.), 2d base; Klem (N. L.), 3d base. Time of game—1 hour and 55 min.

## Third Game.

(At Brooklyn, Thursday, Oct. 7.)

## BROOKLYN (N. L.).

	AB.	R.	H.	BB.	S.	O.	SH.	S.	B.	P.	O.	A.	E.
Olson, ss.....	2	1	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	6	0		
J. Johnston, 3b....	3	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	4	0		
Griffith, rf.....	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0		
Nels, rf.....	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
Wheat, lf.....	4	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1		
Myers, cf.....	4	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0		
Konetchy, 1b.....	3	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	17	2	0		
Kilduff, 2b.....	1	0	0	1	0	1	0	2	6	0			
Miller, c.....	1	0	1	0	1	0	1	2	0	0			
S. Smith, p.....	3	0	0	0	1	0	0	2	2	0			
Totals .....	25	2	6	5	2	3	0	27	20	1			

## CLEVELAND (A. L.).

	AB.	R.	H.	BB.	S.	O.	SH.	S.	B.	P.	O.	A.	E.
Evans, lf.....	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0		
Wambags, 2b.....	3	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	2	2	0		
Speaker, cf.....	4	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0		
Burns, 1b.....	3	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	12	0	0		
Gardner, 3b.....	3	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0		
Wood, rf.....	3	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0		
Sewell, ss.....	2	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	2	3	1		
O'Neill, c.....	3	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	0		
aJamieson.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
Caldwell, p.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
Mails, p.....	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	3	0		
Nunamaker, c.....	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
Uhle, p.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0		
Totals .....	28	1	3	2	2	0	0	24	11	1			

a—Ran for O'Neill in 8th.

## SCORE BY INNINGS.

Brooklyn .....	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	—2
Cleveland .....	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	—1

2-base hit—Speaker. Double plays—Mails and Burns; Olson, Kilduff and Konetchy; Wambags, Sewell and Burns; Johnston, Kilduff and Konetchy. Left on bases—Brooklyn, 7; Cleveland, 2. Bases on balls—Off Caldwell, 1; Mails, 4; Smith, 2. Struck out—By Mails, 2; Smith, 2. Hits—Off Caldwell, 2 in 1-3 inning; Mails, 3 in 6-2-3; Uhle, 1 in 1. Losing pitcher—Caldwell. Umpires—O'Day (N. L.), at plate; Dinneen (A. L.), 1st base; Klem (N. L.), 2d base; Connolly (A. L.), 3d base. Time of game—1 hour and 47 min.

## Fourth Game.

(At Cleveland, Saturday, Oct. 9.)

## BROOKLYN (N. L.).

	AB.	R.	H.	BB.	S.	O.	SH.	S.	B.	P.	O.	A.	E.
Olson, ss.....	4	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	3	0		
J. Johnston, 3b....	4	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0		
Griffith, rf.....	4	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0		
Wheat, lf.....	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1		
Myers, cf.....	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0		
Konetchy, 1b.....	2	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	5	0	0		
Kilduff, 2b.....	3	0	1	0	2	0	0	0	2	3	0		
Miller, c.....	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	0	0		
Cadore, p.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0		
Mamaux, p.....	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0		
Marquard, p.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0		
Pfeffer, p.....	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
xLamar.....	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
zNeis.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
Totals .....	30	1	5	1	4	0	0	24	8	1			

## CLEVELAND (A. L.).

	AB.	R.	H.	BB.	S.	O.	SH.	S.	B.	P.	O.	A.	E.
Jamieson, lf.....	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0		
Evans, lf.....	3	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
Wambags, 2b.....	4	2	2	1	0	0	0	0	4	0	0		
Speaker, cf.....	5	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0		
Smith, rf.....	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0		
Burns, 1b.....	2	0	1	1	1	0	0	0	7	0	1		
Gardner, 3b.....	3	0	1	0	1	1	0	2	3	0			
W. Johnston, 1b....	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	4	0	0		
Wood, rf.....	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
Graney, rf.....	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
Sewell, ss.....	4	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	7	1		
O'Neill, c.....	2	0	1	2	1	0	0	0	4	0	0		
Coveleskie, p.....	4	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	2	0		
Totals .....	34	5	12	4	5	1	0	27	18	2			

x—Batted for Marquard in 6th. z—Ran for J. Johnston in 9th.

## SCORE BY INNINGS.

Brooklyn .....	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	—1
Cleveland .....	2	0	2	0	0	1	0	0	0	—5

2-base hit—Griffith. Double plays—Myers to Olson to Kilduff; Sewell to Wambay to Burns; Gardner to Wambay to Burns. Runs batted in—By E. Smith, 1; by Gardner, 1; by Burns, 2; by Griffith, 1; by Wambay, 1. Earned runs—Cleveland, 3; Brooklyn, 1. Basehits—Off Cadore, 2 in first inning; 2 in second inning, when removed; off Mamaux, 2; off Marquard, 2 in four innings; off Pfeffer, 4 in two innings. Struck out—By Cadore (W. Johnston), by Mamaux (Coveleskie), by Coveleskie (Kilduff, 2), Mamaux (Myers), by Marquard (Gardner, Burns), by Pfeffer (O'Neill). Bases on balls—Off Cadore (Wambay); off Marquard (O'Neill); off Coveleskie (Konetchy); off Pfeffer (Burns, O'Neill). Left on bases—Cleveland, 10; Brooklyn, 3. Wild pitch—Pfeffer. Passed ball—Miller. Time of game—1 hour and 55 min. Umpires—Dinneen (A. L.), behind the plate; Klem (N. L.), 1st base; Connolly (A. L.), at 2d base; O'Day (N. L.), at 3d base.

## Fifth Game.

(At Cleveland, Sunday, Oct. 10.)

## CLEVELAND (A. L.).

	AB.	R.	H.	BB.	S.	O.	SH.	S.	B.	P.	O.	A.	E.
Jamieson, lf.....	4	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	0		
Graney, lf.....	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
Wambags, 2b.....	5	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	7	2	0		
Speaker, cf.....	3	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0		
E. Smith, rf.....	4	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
Gardner, 3b.....	4	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	1		
W. Johnston, 1b....	3	1	2	0	0	1	0	0	9	1	0		
Sewell, ss.....	3	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	2	4	0		
O'Neill, c.....	2	1	0	2	0	0	0	0	3	1	1		
Thomas, c.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0		
Bagby, p.....	4	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0		
Totals .....	33	8	12	4	1	1	0	27	13	2			

## SPORTING RECORDS—BASEBALL—WORLD'S SERIES—Continued.

## BROOKLYN (N. L.).

	A.B.R.	H.	B.B.	S.O.	S.H.	S.B.	P.O.	A.E.
Olson, ss.....	4	0	2	0	0	0	3	5 0
Sheehan, 3b.....	4	0	1	0	0	1	0	1 1
Griffith, rf.....	4	0	0	0	1	0	0	0 0
Wheat, lf.....	4	1	2	0	1	0	0	3 0
Myers, cf.....	4	0	2	0	0	0	0	0 0
Konetchy, 1b.....	4	0	2	0	1	0	0	9 2
Kilduff, 2b.....	4	0	1	0	0	0	5	6 0
Miller, c.....	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	1 0
Krueger, c.....	2	0	1	0	0	0	2	1 0
Grimes, p.....	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1 0
Mitchell, p.....	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	0 0
Totals.....	34	1	13	0	3	1	0	24 17 1

## SCORE BY INNINGS.

Cleveland.....	4	0	0	3	1	0	0	0	—8
Brooklyn.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1—1

3-base hits—E. Smith, Konetchy. Home runs—E. Smith, Bagby. Triple play—Wambsgans, unassisted. Double plays—Olson, Kilduff and Konetchy; Jamieson and O'Neill; Gardner, Wambsgans and W. Johnston; W. Johnston, Sewell and W. Johnston. Left on bases—Brooklyn, 7; Cleveland, 6. Bases on balls—Off Grimes, 1; Mitchell, 3. Struck out—By Bagby, 3; Mitchell, 1. Hits—Off Grimes, 9 in 2-1-3 innings; Mitchell, 3 in 4-2-3. Wild pitch—Bagby. Passed ball—Miller. Losing pitcher—Grimes. Umpires—Klem (N. L.), at plate; Connolly (A. L.), 1st base; O'Day (N. L.), 2d base; Dinneen (A. L.), 3d base. Time of game—1 hour and 49 min.

## Sixth Game.

(At Cleveland, Monday, Oct. 11.)

## CLEVELAND (A. L.).

	A.B.R.	H.	B.B.	S.O.	S.H.	S.B.	P.O.	A.E.
Evans, lf.....	4	0	3	0	0	0	0	4 0 0
Wambsgans, 2b.....	4	0	0	0	0	0	1	2 0
Speaker, cf.....	3	1	1	0	0	0	0	3 0 0
Burns, 1b.....	2	0	1	1	0	0	10	0 0
Gardner, 3b.....	3	0	0	0	0	0	2	2 1
Wood, rf.....	3	0	1	0	0	0	2	0 0
Sewell, ss.....	3	0	1	0	0	0	2	3 2
O'Neill, c.....	3	0	0	0	0	0	3	2 0
Mails, p.....	3	0	0	0	1	0	0	0 1
Totals.....	28	1	7	1	1	0	0	27 10 3

## BROOKLYN (N. L.).

	A.B.R.	H.	B.B.	S.O.	S.H.	S.B.	P.O.	A.E.
Olson, ss.....	4	0	1	0	0	0	0	4 1 0
Sheehan, 3b.....	4	0	0	0	1	0	0	0 3
Neils, rf.....	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0 0
aKrueger.....	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0 0
Griffith, rf.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0 0
Wheat, lf.....	4	0	0	0	1	0	0	2 0
Myers, cf.....	4	0	1	0	0	0	0	1 0
Konetchy, 1b.....	3	0	1	1	0	0	0	9 0
Kilduff, 2b.....	4	0	0	0	1	0	0	2 2
Miller, c.....	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	3 3
S. Smith, p.....	3	0	0	0	1	0	0	0 3
bMcCabe.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0 0
Totals.....	32	0	3	2	4	0	0	24 12 0

a—Batted for Neils in 8th. b—Ran for Konetchy in 9th.

## SCORE BY INNINGS.

Cleveland.....	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	—1
Brooklyn.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0—0

2-base hits—Burns, Olson. Left on bases—Brooklyn, 7; Cleveland, 4. Bases on balls—Off Mails, 2; Smith, 1. Struck out—By Mails, 4; Smith, 1. Umpires—Connolly (A. L.), at plate; O'Day (N. L.), 1st base; Dinneen (A. L.), 2d base; Klem (N. L.), 3d base. Time of game—1 hour and 34 min.

## Seventh Game.

(At Cleveland, Tuesday, Oct. 13.)

## CLEVELAND (A. L.).

	A.B.R.	H.	B.B.	S.O.	S.H.	S.B.	P.O.	A.E.
Jamieson, lf.....	4	1	2	0	0	0	1	3 0 0
Wambsgans, 2b.....	4	0	1	0	0	0	0	4 3 0
Speaker, cf.....	3	0	1	1	0	0	0	3 0 0
E. Smith, rf.....	3	0	0	1	0	0	0	3 1 0
Gardner, 3b.....	4	1	1	0	0	0	1	3 0
W. Johnston, 1b.....	2	0	1	2	0	0	1	11 1 0
Sewell, ss.....	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	6 2
O'Neill, c.....	4	0	1	0	1	0	0	1 0
Coveleskie, p.....	3	1	0	0	2	0	0	1 1
Totals.....	31	3	7	4	3	0	2	26 15 3

## BROOKLYN (N. L.).

	A.B.R.	H.	B.B.	S.O.	S.H.	S.B.	P.O.	A.E.
Olson, ss.....	4	0	0	0	0	0	1	1 0
Sheehan, 3b.....	4	0	1	0	0	0	0	2 1 1
Griffith, rf.....	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	2 0 0
Wheat, lf.....	4	0	2	0	0	0	0	3 0 0
Myers, cf.....	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	3 0 0
Konetchy, 1b.....	4	0	1	0	0	0	0	8 4 0
Kilduff, 2b.....	3	0	0	0	0	0	1	4 0
Miller, c.....	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	2 1 0
aLamar.....	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0 0
Krueger, c.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1 0
Grimes, p.....	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	0 2 1
bSchmandt.....	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0 0
Mamaux, p.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0 0
Totals.....	33	0	5	0	1	0	0	24 9 2

\*—Olson out, hit by batted ball. a—Batted for Miller in 7th. b—Batted for Grimes in 8th.

## SCORE BY INNINGS.

Cleveland.....	0	0	1	1	0	1	0	—3
Brooklyn.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0—0

2-base hits—Jamieson, O'Neill. 3-base hit—Speaker. Left on bases—Cleveland, 8; Brooklyn, 6. Bases on balls—Off Grimes, 4. Struck out—By Coveleskie, 1; Grimes, 2; Mamaux, 1. Losing pitcher—Grimes. Umpires—O'Day (N. L.), at plate; Dinneen (A. L.), 1st base; Klem (N. L.), 2d base; Connolly (A. L.), 3d base.

## Composite Score of the Seven Games.

G., games; A.B., at bat; R., runs; H., hits; Bat. Ave., batting averages; P.O., put outs; A., assists; E., errors; Fldg. Ave., fielding averages.

## CLEVELAND (A. L.).

	G.	A.B.	R.	H.	Ave.	P.O.	A.	E.	Fldg. Ave.
Evans, lf.....	4	13	0	4	.308	7	0	0	.1000
Jamieson, lf.....	6	15	2	5	.333	8	1	0	.1000
Wambsgans, 2b.....	7	26	3	4	.154	21	17	0	.1000
Lunte, 2b.....	1	0	0	0	.000	0	0	0	.000
Speaker, cf.....	7	25	6	8	.320	18	0	0	.1000
Burns, 1b.....	5	10	1	3	.300	38	1	1	.975
W. Johnston, 1b.....	5	11	1	3	.273	27	6	0	.1000
E. Smith, rf.....	5	13	1	4	.308	7	1	0	.1000
Wood, rf.....	4	10	2	2	.200	7	0	0	.1000
Graney, rf, lf.....	3	3	0	0	.000	0	0	0	.000
Gardner, 3b.....	7	24	1	5	.208	9	15	2	.923
Sewell, ss.....	7	23	0	4	.174	11	28	6	.867
O'Neill, c.....	7	21	1	7	.333	22	7	1	.967
Nunamaker, c.....	2	2	0	1	.500	0	0	0	.000
Thomas, c.....	1	0	0	0	.000	1	0	0	.000
Coveleskie, p.....	3	10	2	1	.100	2	5	1	.875
Bagby, p.....	2	6	1	2	.333	2	3	1	.333
Uhle, p.....	2	0	0	0	.000	0	1	0	.1000
Caldwell, p.....	1	0	0	0	.000	0	0	0	.000
Mails, p.....	2	5	0	0	.000	1	4	0	.1000
Totals.....	217	21	53	244	.182	89	12		.958

## BROOKLYN (N. L.).

	G.	A.B.	R.	H.	Ave.	P.O.	A.	E.	Fldg. Ave.
Olson, ss.....	7	25	2	8	.320	12	21	0	.1000
J. Johnston, 3b.....	4	14	2	3	.214	2	8	0	.1000
Sheehan, 3b.....	3	11	0	2	.182	3	5	2	.800
Griffith, rf.....	6	21	1	4	.190	11	0	0	.1000
Neils, rf.....	4	5	0	0	.000	3	0	0	.1000
Wheat, lf.....	7	27	2	9	.333	16	0	2	.889
Myers, cf.....	7	26	0	6	.231	14	1	0	.1000
Konetchy, 1b.....	7	23	0	4	.174	70	6	1	.983
Kilduff, 2b.....	7	21	0	2	.095	15	27	0	.1000
Krueger, c.....	4	6	0	1	.167	10	2	0	.1000
Miller, c.....	6	14	0	2	.143	17	6	0	.1000
Marquard, p.....	2	1	0	0	.000	0	1	0	.1000
Mamaux, p.....	2	1	0	0	.000	0	1	0	.1000
Cadore, p.....	2	0	0	0	.000	0	1	0	.1000
Grimes, p.....	3	6	1	2	.333	1	7	1	.839
S. Smith, p.....	2	6	0	0	.000	2	5	0	.1000
Pfeffer, p.....	1	1	0	0	.000	0	0	0	.000
Mitchell, p.....	2	3	0	1	.333	1	0	0	.1000
*Lamar.....	3	3	0	0	.000	0	0	0	.000
*Schmandt.....	1	1	0	0	.000	0	0	0	.000
†McCabe.....	1	0	0	0	.000	0	0	0	.000
Totals.....	215	8	44	205	.177	91	6		.967

Games won—Cleveland, 5; Brooklyn, 2. Pitchers' records—Games won: Coveleskie, 3; Bagby, 1; Mails, 1; Grimes, 1; S. Smith, 1; games lost: Marquard, 1; Grimes, 2; Cadore, 1; S. Smith, 1; Bagby, 1; Caldwell, 1. Hits—Off Marquard, 7 in 9 innings; Mamaux, 2 in 3; Cadore, 4 in 2; Coveleskie, 15 in 27; Bagby, 20 in 15; Uhle, 1 in 3; Grimes, 23 in 19 1-3; S. Smith, 10 in 17; Caldwell, 2 in 1/4; Mails, 6 in 15 2-3; Pfeffer, 4

\*Pinch batter. †Pinch runner.

## SPORTING RECORDS—BASEBALL—WORLD'S SERIES—Continued.

in 3; Mitchell, 3 in 4-2-3. Struck out—By Coveleskie, 8; Marquard, 6; Mails, 6; Mamaux, 4; Smith, 3; Uhle, 3; Bagby, 3; Grimes, 6; Pfeffer, 1; Cadore, 1; Mitchell, 1. Bases on balls—Off Mails, 6; Grimes, 8; Marquard, 3; Mitchell, 3; S. Smith, 4; Coveleskie, 2; Pfeffer, 2; Bagby, 1; Caldwell, 1; Cadore, 1. Sacrifice hits—J. Johnston, 2; Wambagans, Kilduff, Miller, W. Johnston, Sheehan. Sacrifice fly—Gardner. Left on bases—Cleveland, 43; Brooklyn, 39. Triple play—Wambagans, unassisted. Double plays—Konetchy, Krueger and J. Johnston; Gardner, O'Neill, W. Johnston and O'Neill; Mails and Burns; Olson, Kilduff and Konetchy; Myers, Olson and Kilduff; Gardner, Wambagans and

Burns; Jamieson and O'Neill; Wambagans and W. Johnston; W. Johnston, Sewell and W. Johnston.

## BICYCLING.

Maurice Brocco and William Coburn won the 1920 6-day bicycle race at Madison Sq. Garden, New York, Dec. 5-11.

	MI. L.		MI. L.
Brocco-Coburn....	2299	0'Egg-McNamara....	2289 8
Debaets-Perzynn....	2289	9'Verri-Belloni.....	2289 8
Van Hevel-Van-		[Nan Nek-Miquel....	2289 8
denburgh.....	2289	9'Bedell-Thomas....	2289 8
Taylor-Smith.....	2289	9'Egg-McNamara... 2289 8	

## BOXING.

The Walker Law, permitting 15-round decision bouts, re-established boxing in New York State. The Boxing Commission consists of J. Johnson, W. G. Hooke and E. W. Dittmas, with C. A. White as secretary. License Committee—L. McGuire, D. W. Wear and C. E. Walsh, with J. F. Hoey, secretary.

The visit of Georges Carpentier to America stirred up interest in the sport. His only fight in this country was with Battling Levinsky, whom he knocked out in the 4th round, at Jersey City. Carpentier is matched to fight Jack Dempsey for the world's championship next summer.

Jimmy Wilde, the English flyweight, who was outpointed by Young Jack Sharkey in his first bout in America, on Dec. 4, 1919, fought a number of battles in America during 1920 and was unbeaten.

Two titles changed hands. Johnny Wilson of Boston won the middleweight championship from Mike O'Dowd by a referee's decision in 12 rounds at Boston. Joe Lynch of New York wrestled the bantamweight title from Pete Her-

man by referee's decision in a 15-round bout at Madison Sq. Garden.

N. Y. STATE BOXING CHAMPIONS.  
(Amateur.)

108 pounds—James J. Fanning.  
115 pounds—Murray Schwartz.  
125 pounds—Harold N. Evans.  
135 pounds—Archie Walker.  
145 pounds—Milton Weiss.  
Middleweight—Mortimer Seligman.  
Light heavyweight—Frank Adams.  
Heavyweight—Frank Adams.

Jack Dempsey retained the heavyweight title by knocking out Bill Brennan at Madison Sq. Garden, Dec. 14.

Benny Leonard retained the lightweight title by knocking out Joe Weiling in the 14th round at Madison Sq. Garden, Nov. 26.

Heavyweight champions—J. L. Sullivan, 1882-1892; J. J. Corbett, 1892-1894; R. Fitzsimmons, 1894-1899; J. J. Jeffries, 1899-1905; M. Hart, 1905; T. Burns, 1906-1908; J. Johnson, 1908-1915; J. Willard, 1915-1919; J. Dempsey, 1919—.

## CHESS.

23, Manhattan C. C., 3; Capital City C. C. (Washington), 2; May 19 and 23, West Electric Co. of N. Y., 7; Hawthorne Station, Chicago, 3; May 31. Bkln. C. C., 4; Kenwood C. C. (Chicago), 6.

NEW JERSEY STATE CHAMPIONSHIP—Newark Rice C. C., Feb. 23, championship won by C. E. Armstrong of East Orange, 3½-2½; E. E. Cobb, South Orange, S. A. Clapp, East Orange, and H. E. Holbrook, Newark, each 3-1. Class A tourney, S. T. Smith and M. Besmer, each 2½-1½. Class B tourney won by F. Petzold, 4-0. Class C tourney, won by M. Ettenfeld, 3-0. Novice tourney, P. N. Snelling, E. Driscoll and J. Krueger, each 2-1.

CORRESPONDENCE CHAMPIONSHIP—5th American Championship Tournament of the Correspondence Chess League of America—Finals won by J. E. Narraway, Ottawa, 4-1; J. H. Norris, Hoopeston, Ill., 3-3; E. Lasker, Chicago, and J. McClure, Nashville, Tenn., each 2-3.

INTERCOLLEGIATE INDIVIDUAL TOURNAMENT—Marshall C. C., N. Y., Feb. 23 and 28—Won by M. A. Schapiro, Columbia, 4-0; P. Wolfson, Columbia, 3½-½; L. Dennon, N. Y. Univ., 3-1; B. Buss, City College, 2½-1½.

METROPOLITAN LEAGUE—N. Y. club championship won by I. L. Rice, Progressive C. C., 9-0. Other scores: Bkln. C. C., 3-1; Columbia Univ., 7-2; Staten Island C. C., 5½-3½; Marshall C. C., 5-4.

MANHATTAN C. C. CHAMPIONSHIP—O. Chajes and A. Kupchik (tie), each 7½-2½; R. T. Black, 6½-3½.

HIGH SCHOOL INDIVIDUAL TOURNAMENT—Bkln. C. C., Feb. 23—Won by M. K. Coleman, Erasmus, 5-0; P. Prosswimmer, Richmond Hill, 4-1; R. Bornholz, Commercial H. S., and G. Wheeler, Richmond Hill, each 3-1.

ATLANTIC CITY CHESS CONGRESS—Atlantic City, N. J., July 7-20—Masters tournament won by F. J. Marshall, N. Y., 7½-2½; C. Jaffe, N. Y., 6½-3½; E. S. Jackson, Philadelphia, and S. Mlotkowski, Los Angeles, each 5-5.

WORLD'S CHAMPIONSHIP—Dr. E. Lasker, Berlin, title-holder for 26 years, announced his abdication in favor of J. R. Capablanca of Havana, his challenger. Later, an agreement was reached to play a match of 24 games for a purse of \$20,000, in Havana, during Jan. and Feb. next.

Like all other pastimes, chess has felt the effect of the unprecedented post-war tendency of all manner of entertainments, sport activities and the like to grip the fancy of the public at large. This state of affairs has been accentuated to a considerable extent by the presence in this country of Samuel Rzeschewski, the child prodigy from Poland, who, at the time this article was prepared, had given three public exhibitions of his skill, playing a total of 60 games, of which he won 51, drew 7 and lost 2. The past year was also noteworthy because of the negotiations for a world's championship match between Dr. E. Lasker of Berlin and J. R. Capablanca of Havana, which, it is hoped, may take place in Havana during the early part of 1921. For the first time since the outbreak of the war an international tournament, participated in by a representative field of continental players, was held in Goteborg, Sweden, and a comparative newcomer, R. Reti, a native Czechoslovakia, carried off chief honors. A masters' tournament at Atlantic City, N. J., won by Marshall, the U. S. champion, and the Western championship at Memphis, Tenn., won by Edward Lasker of Chicago, were the outstanding features of American chess activities for the past year.

## Chess Records for Year 1920.

27TH INTER-COLLEGIATE TOURNAMENT—N. Y. Jan. 12 and 3, 1920—Won by Columbia, total of 10½-1½. Other scores: Harvard, 7-5; Princeton, 6½-5½; Yale, 0-12. The winning team was: Columbia, M. A. Schapiro, '23; C. B. Isaacson, '21; E. P. Wolfson, '22; W. R. Thompson, '23. The record: Columbia, 14 wins; Harvard, 9; Yale, 2; Princeton, 1. In addition, Harvard and Yale tied, the play-off also being a tie.

21ST TRIANGULAR COLLEGE LEAGUE TOURNAMENT—N. Y., Dec. 26, 27 and 29, 1919—Won by Cornell, total of 8½-3½. Other scores: City College, 6½-5½; N. Y. University, 6-6; Pennsylvania, 3-9. The winning team was: Cornell, H. Adelsberg, '21; H. Garfunkel, '22; A. Kevitz, '23; G. G. Neidich, '23. The record: Pennsylvania, 11 wins; Cornell, 7; City College, 1. In addition, Pennsylvania tied once with Cornell and once with Brown.

RICE PROGRESSIVE C. C. CHAMPIONSHIP—Won by O. Chajes, 3-1; Kupchik, 7½-1½; C. Jaffe, 6½-2½; H. Liebenstein, 6-4.

MATCHES BY TELEGRAPH—Feb. 21, Manhattan C. C., 6½; Boston City Club, 2½; Feb.

## SPORTING RECORDS—Chess—Continued.

NEW YORK STATE CHAMPIONSHIP—Albany, Aug. 2-6—Championship tournament won by J. Bernstein, N. Y., 5-1; B. Forsberg, 4-2.

CLASS A TOURNEY—Won by G. N. Cheney, Syracuse, 6½-1½; F. R. Stevens, Schenectady, 5½-2½; M. I. Lockwood, Stapleton, and D. F. Searle, Rome, each 5-3. Class B Tourney, won by H. Nielsen, New Brighton, and J. S. Brubacher, Albany, each 7½-1½; L. P. Guckemus, Schenectady, 5-4; O. Fraser, Albany, 4½-4½. Class C Tourney, won by J. H. Morier, Rensselaer, 6-2; D. Whittle, Albany, 5½-2½.

GOTHENBURG MASTERS TOURNAMENT—Gothenburg, Sweden, Aug.—Won by R. Reti, Slovakia, 9½-3½; A. Rubinstein, Russia, 9-4; J. Bogoljuboff, Russia, 8-5; B. Kostich, Serbia; J. Mieses, Germany; Dr. S. Tarraach, Germany, and Dr. Tartakower, Austria, each 7½-5½. Minor Tournament—Won by P. Johnner, Switzerland, 10 points; W. Euwe, Holland, 9½; M. Marchand, Holland, and W. John, Berlin, each 9.

BRITISH CHAMPIONSHIP—Edinburgh, Aug.—Won by Lieut. R. H. V. Scott, London, 9-2; Sir G. Thomas, London, 8-3; E. G. Sergeant, London, 7½-3½; R. P. Michell, Kingston, 7-4.

WESTERN CHAMPIONSHIP—Memphis, Tenn., Sept. 19-26—Won by E. Lasker, Chicago, 5½-1½; J. T. Beckner, Winchester, Ky., and B. B. Jefferson, Memphis, each 4½-2½.

Samuel Rzeschewski—Poland's chess prodigy, arrived in N. Y. on Nov. 3—Simultaneous exhibitions:

Date.	Place.	Won.	Lost.	Drawn.
Nov. 2	S. S. Olympic	11	0	0
Nov. 10	West Point	19	0	1
Nov. 25	New York	15	1	4
Nov. 27	New York	17	1	2

## CROSS-COUNTRY RUNNING.

Intercollegiate champion—John L. Romig, Penn State.

Intercollegiate team champion—Cornell.

National senior A. A. U. champion—Fred Faller, Dorchester Club, Boston, Mass.

## CRICKET.

## METROPOLITAN LEAGUE.

	Played.	Won.	Lost.	Drawn.	Pts
Manhattan	15	14	0	1	29
Brooklyn	15	9	2	4	22
Paterson	15	9	4	2	20
Longfellow	15	4	10	1	9
Cameron	15	4	11	0	3
Kings County	15	1	14	0	2

## NEW YORK AND NEW JERSEY CRICKET ASSOCIATION.

	Won.	Lost.	Drawn.	Pts.
Manor Field	13	1	1	27
Staten Island	10	4	1	21
Brooklyn	7	4	4	18
Columbia Oval	5	9	1	11
Columbia Oval Rovers	4	11	0	8
Bensonhurst	2	12	1	5

The Halifax Cup was won by the German-town Cricket Club.

The 1920 County Championship in England was won by Middlesex.

The tour of the Incogniti Cricket Club team in the United States and Canada resulted in the following record: Won, 6; Lost, 0; Drawn, 2.

## CROSS COUNTRY.

Eagle's All-Scholastic Cross-Country Team for 1920.

Kerr, Manual.	Pierce, Poly Prep.
Peak, Commercial.	Somers, Boys' High.
Marr, Erasmus.	Weeks, Manual.
Rosenblum, Commercial.	Clark, Brooklyn Prep.

## FOOTBALL.

## College Records.

WILLIAMS.	GEORGETOWN.	LEHIGH.	WEST VIRGINIA.
63—Rensselaer . . . 6	79—St. John's . . . 0	28—Lebanon Val. . . 0	14—W. Va. Wes. . . 0
35—Union . . . 0	27—N. C. State . . . 9	7—West Virginia . . 7	7—Lehigh . . . 15
0—Harvard . . . 38	26—W. Va. Wes. . . 7	9—Rutgers . . . 0	13—Pittsburg . . . 34
62—Trinity . . . 0	46—Fordham . . . 16	41—Rochester . . . 0	81—Geo. Wash. . . 0
14—Columbia . . . 20	28—Hopkins . . . 0	0—W. and J. . . 14	0—Yale . . . 24
81—Hamilton . . . 7	6—Navy . . . 21	17—Carnegie Tech. . 6	3—Princeton . . . 10
50—Wesleyan . . . 14	6—Georgia Tech. . 36	56—Muhlenberg . . . 0	14—Wash. & Lee . . 10
7—Amherst . . . 14	7—W. and L. . . 16	7—Penn State . . . 7	17—Rutgers . . . 0
312 . . . 99	0—Centre . . . 103	7—Lafayette . . . 27	20—Bethany . . . 0
	0—Boston . . . 30		0—W. and J. . . 28
ARMY.	HARVARD.	W. AND J.	BROWN.
36—Union . . . 0	221 . . . 235	172 . . . 61	169 . . . 113
28—Marshall . . . 0	3—Holy Cross . . . 0	28—Bethany . . . 0	23—R. I. State . . . 0
27—Middlebury . . 0	41—Maine . . . 0	67—Kalamazoo . . . 0	13—Amherst . . . 0
26—Springfield . . 7	21—Valparaiso . . 0	13—Geneva . . . 0	32—Maine . . . 7
28—Tufts . . . 6	38—Williams . . . 0	7—W. Va. Wes. . . 0	14—Colgate . . . 0
17—Notre Dame . . 27	31—Centre . . . 14	14—Lehigh . . . 7	14—Springfield . . 0
53—Lebanon Val. . . 0	24—Virginia . . . 0	49—Westminster . . 0	35—Vermont . . . 0
90—Bowdoin . . . 0	14—Princeton . . 14	0—Wyrcase . . . 14	10—Yale . . . 14
0—Navy . . . 7	27—Brown . . . 0	0—Pittsburg . . . 0	0—Harvard . . . 27
315 . . . 47	9—Yale . . . 0	28—West Virginia . 0	6—Dartmouth . . . 14
PENN STATE.	SYRACUSE.	DARTMOUTH.	FORDHAM.
27—Muhlenberg . . 7	208 . . . 28	206 . . . 34	149 . . . 62
13—Gettysburg . . . 0	55—Hobart . . . 7	31—Norwich . . . 0	71—N. Y. Aggies . . 0
14—Dartmouth . . . 7	49—Vermont . . . 0	7—Penn State . . . 14	0—Boston College . 20
41—No. Carolina . . 0	45—Johns Hopkins . 0	27—Holy Cross . . . 14	12—Villanova . . . 6
100—Lebanon Val. . . 7	7—Pittsburg . . . 7	0—Syracuse . . . 10	16—Georgetown . . . 40
28—Penn . . . 7	10—Dartmouth . . . 0	34—Tufts . . . 7	0—Detroit . . . 39
20—Nebraska . . . 0	0—Holy Cross . . . 3	14—Cornell . . . 3	40—Geo. Wash. . . 0
7—Lehigh . . . 7	14—W. and J. . . 0	44—Penn . . . 7	13—Muhlenburg . . . 0
0—Pittsburg . . . 0	7—Maryland . . . 10	14—Brown . . . 6	
259 . . . 35	14—Colgate . . . 0	28—Washington . . 7	
CORNELL.	LAFAYETTE.	NAVY.	PITTSBURG.
13—Rochester . . . 6	201 . . . 27	199 . . . 68	152 . . . 105
55—St. Bonaventure . 7	20—Muhlenberg . . 0	7—N. C. State . . . 14	47—Geneva . . . 0
60—Union . . . 0	7—Navy . . . 12	12—Lafayette . . . 7	34—West Virginia . 13
42—Colgate . . . 6	0—Pennsylvania . . 7	7—Bucknell . . . 7	7—Syracuse . . . 7
24—Rutgers . . . 0	84—Catholic U. . . 0	0—Princeton . . . 14	10—Ga. Tech. . . . 3
3—Dartmouth . . . 14	0—Pittsburg . . . 14	47—West. Reserve . 0	14—Lafayette . . . 0
34—Columbia . . . 7	10—Bucknell . . . 7	21—Georgetown . . . 6	27—Pennsylvania . 21
0—Pennsylvania . . 28	34—Villanova . . . 0	63—So. Carolina . . 0	7—W. and J. . . . 0
281 . . . 68	27—Lehigh . . . 7	7—Army . . . . . 0	0—Penn State . . . 0
	182 . . . 47	164 . . . 43	146 . . . 44

## SPORTING RECORDS—FOOTBALL—Continued.

PRINCETON.		YALE.		COLGATE.		AMHERST.	
17—Swarthmore.....	6	44—Carnegie Tech. 0		0—Susquehanna.....	0	0—Brown.....	13
35—Maryland State 0		21—U. of N. C.....	0	7—Allegheny.....	7	13—Bowdoin.....	0
34—W. and Lee.....	0	13—Boston College.21	0	0—Brown.....	14	7—Columbia.....	20
14—Navy.....	0	24—West Virginia. 0		6—Cornell.....	42	35—Union.....	0
10—West Virginia. 3		21—Colgate.....	7	7—Yale.....	21	30—Hamilton.....	7
14—Harvard.....	14	14—Brown.....	10	14—Rochester.....	21	0—Wesleyan.....	7
20—Yale.....	0	0—Princeton.....	20	80—St. Bonaventure 0		14—Trinity.....	0
144—	23	0—Harvard.....	9	0—Syracuse.....	14	14—Williams.....	7
HOLY CROSS.		ST. LAWRENCE.		STEVENS.		COLUMBIA.	
0—Harvard.....	3	10—Vermont.....	7	12—Penn. M. C.....	10	21—Trinity.....	0
14—Dartmouth.....	27	35—St. Stephen's... 0		10—Haverford.....	3	14—N. Y. U.....	7
3—Syracuse.....	0	24—Rochester.....	17	14—Swarthmore.....	7	20—Amherst.....	7
17—Springfield.....	0	20—Buffalo.....	0	0—Middlebury.....	0	0—Wesleyan.....	10
36—Colby.....	0	35—Hobart.....	0	14—Rensselaer.....	0	20—Williams.....	14
32—Hampshire S. 0		0—Canisius.....	7	48—Delaware.....	0	7—Swarthmore.....	21
0—Boston Col.....	14	10—Middleburg.....	0	30—U.S.S. Arizona.13		7—Cornell.....	34
102—	44	34—Clarkson Tech. 0		21—N. Y. U.....	14	7—Penn.....	27
WESLEYAN.		168—	31	149—	47	96—	120
20—R. I. State.....	0	BOSTON COLLEGE.		PENNSYLVANIA.		RUTGERS.	
20—Trinity.....	0	20—Fordham.....	0	35—Delaware.....	0	7—Ursinus.....	14
13—N. Y. U.....	13	21—Yale.....	13	7—Bucknell.....	0	6—Maryland Univ. 0	
10—Columbia.....	0	12—Springfield.....	0	21—Swarthmore.....	0	0—Lehigh.....	9
20—Rochester.....	0	34—Boston Univ. 0		7—Lafayette.....	0	19—Virginia Poly. 6	
7—Amherst.....	0	37—Tufts.....	0	7—Virginia M. I. 27		0—Virginia.....	7
14—Williams.....	50	13—Marietta.....	3	7—Penn State.....	28	0—Cornell.....	24
104—	63	30—Georgetown.....	0	21—Pittsburg.....	27	0—Nebraska.....	28
N. Y. U.		14—Holy Cross.....	0	7—Dartmouth.....	44	0—W. Virginia.....	17
7—Columbia.....	14	181—	16	27—Columbia.....	7	0—Detroit.....	27
13—Wesleyan.....	13	SCHOLASTIC TEAMS.		28—Cornell.....	0	NEW UTRECHT.	
13—Hamilton.....	14			13—Flushing.....	0	13—Flushing.....	0
7—Union.....	9			6—Erasmus.....	13	6—Erasmus.....	13
21—Trinity.....	20			0—Boys High.....	0	0—Boys High.....	0
18—Bates.....	21			0—DeWitt Clin.....	7	0—DeWitt Clin.....	7
14—Stevens.....	21			14—Poly Prep.....	7	14—Poly Prep.....	7
103—	112			9—Evander Childs 0		9—Evander Childs 0	
ADELPHI.				6—White Plains.28		6—White Plains.28	
0—St. Francis Pr.21				0—Manual.....	20	0—Manual.....	20
0—Glen Cove.....	46			0—Commercial.....	7	0—Commercial.....	7
2—Freeport.....	7			48—	82	48—	82
7—Barnard.....	0			POLY PREP.		GLEN COVE.	
13—Marquand.....	0			0—East Orange.13		37—Oyster Bay.....	0
22—	74			0—Commercial.....	7	44—Adelphi.....	0
BOYS' HIGH.				13—Boys' High.....	0	32—Lynbrook.....	0
0—Rutgers Prep..12				7—New Utrecht..14		34—Port Wash.....	0
14—Commerce.....	9			40—Glen Cove.....	6	21—Marquand.....	0
0—New Utrecht.. 0				7—Manual.....	7	6—Poly Prep.....	40
0—Poly Prep.....	13			14—Erasmus.....	0	46—Freeport.....	0
0—Commercial.....	3			81—	47	52—St. Fran. Prep. 0	
0—Erasmus.....	9			ST. FRANCIS' PREP.		13—Corning Acad. 6	
0—Flushing.....	13			21—Adelphi.....	0	285—	46
0—Manual.....	14			7—South Side.....	13	SOUTH SIDE.	
14—	67			7—St. Peter's Pr.60		7—St. Johns Prep.26	
BROOKLYN PREP.				0—Stamford.....	76	13—St. Fran. Prep. 7	
13—St. Jos. Prep..19				0—Jamaica.....	0	20—	33
10—Princeton Prep.27				0—All Hollows.....	12	FREEPORT.	
7—Hamilton Inst. 6				0—Glen Cove.....	52	0—St. Paul's.....	7
7—Fordham Prep.12				35—	213	7—Adelphi.....	2
7—Flushing.....	37			ST. JOHN'S PREP.		19—Lynbrook.....	0
10—St. John's Prp. 7				0—Erasmus.....	3	13—Southampton. 0	
6—St. Peter's Prep.16				26—South Side.....	7	0—Southampton. 6	
60—	124			3—Flushing.....	28	18—Hempstead.....	0
COMMERCIAL.				6—Manual.....	21	7—Glen Cove.....	46
7—Stuyvesant.....	7			20—Canterbury.....	7	64—	61
14—Manual.....	0			7—Bklyn. Prep..10		ST. PAUL'S.	
7—Poly Prep.....	0			62—	76	7—Freeport.....	0
10—Erasmus.....	7			BKLYN. EYE HIGH.		0—Manual.....	12
3—Boys High.....	0			0—Concordia Prep.27		6—Morristown.....	0
6—Commerce.....	9			26—Nyack.....	0	0—Hackley.....	21
37—Marquand.....	0			0—Kingston.....	0	66—Hempstead.....	0
7—New Utrecht.....	0			26—	27	79—	33
91—	23			26—	27	HEMPSTEAD.	
1ST TEAM.						14—Alumni.....	0
Name and School.	Pos.	Name and School.	Pos.	Name and School.	Pos.	0—Marquand.....	19
Meyers, New Utrecht. L. E.....	Starobin, Comm'l	Ruch, Erasmus.....	R. T.....	Wardle, Poly Prep		0—St. Paul's.....	66
Bronder, Poly Prep. L. T.....	Van Tronk, Erasmus	0—Harrison, Bk.Prp.R. E.....	Miller Manual	0—Freeport.....	19	0—Freeport.....	18
Kubat, St. Johns Fr..L.G.....	Tierney, New Utrecht	Mattimore, Bkn.Prp.Q. B.....	Parks, Poly Prep	14—	103	LYNBROOK.	
Schasp, Boys High..Center..Malhame, Comm'l		Bunn, Boys High.....L. H.....	Schissel, Commere'l	0—Glen Cove.....	32	0—Glen Cove.....	32
Weiner, Commere'l..R. G.....	Fanning, Manual	Greve, Com. (Capt.)..R. H.....	Longua, St. Jno's P.	0—Freeport.....	19	0—Freeport.....	19
		Beattie, Manual.....F. B.....	Bell, Poly F. (Capt.)				

## Eagle's All-Scholastic Football Teams for 1920.

1ST TEAM.		2D TEAM.		1ST TEAM.		2D TEAM.	
Name and School.	Pos.	Name and School.	Pos.	Name and School.	Pos.	Name and School.	Pos.
Meyers, New Utrecht. L. E.....	Starobin, Comm'l	Ruch, Erasmus.....	R. T.....	Wardle, Poly Prep		0—Harrison, Bk.Prp.R. E.....	Miller Manual
Bronder, Poly Prep. L. T.....	Van Tronk, Erasmus	Mattimore, Bkn.Prp.Q. B.....	Parks, Poly Prep	Bunn, Boys High.....L. H.....	Schissel, Commere'l	Greve, Com. (Capt.)..R. H.....	Longua, St. Jno's P.
Kubat, St. Johns Fr..L.G.....	Tierney, New Utrecht	Bunn, Boys High.....L. H.....	Schissel, Commere'l	Greve, Com. (Capt.)..R. H.....	Longua, St. Jno's P.	Beattie, Manual.....F. B.....	Bell, Poly F. (Capt.)
Schasp, Boys High..Center..Malhame, Comm'l							
Weiner, Commere'l..R. G.....	Fanning, Manual						

## SPORTING RECORDS—FOOTBALL—Continued.

## 1920 ROLL OF HONOR.

Adelphi—Maisei, fullback; Mason, right tackle; Dangler, quarterback; Darcy, right guard; and Aldridge, right end.

Boys High—Bunn, left halfback; Schaap, center; Conroy, left halfback; Rampell, right halfback; Peper, right end.

Brooklyn Prep.—Harrison, right end; White, fullback; Furey, left halfback; Bill, left tackle; Mattimore, quarterback.

Commercial—Creve, right halfback; Starobin, left end; Shuter, left end; Abrams, fullback; Breden, quarterback; Bloomgarten, right tackle; Kovner, left tackle; Stubbs, left guard; Sowden, right end; Weiner, right guard; Malhame, center; Schissel, left halfback.

Erasmus—Ruch, right tackle; Washington, quarterback; Chandler, left halfback; Van Tronk, left tackle; Moore, right halfback; Morris, right guard.

Manual—Beattie, fullback; Studwell, left guard; Bease, quarterback; Fanning, right guard; Miller, right end; Hart, right tackle; Kliby, left halfback.

Marquand—Yeo, fullback; Simmons, left end; Bucher, right tackle; Schiammo, left guard.

New Utrecht—Meyers, left end; Tierney, left guard; Glass, center; Wirtz, fullback; Schaeffer, quarterback; Salemi, left halfback; Holle, right halfback; D'Auria, right halfback.

Poly Prep—Bronder, left tackle; Wardle, right tackle; Parks, quarterback; Bell, fullback; Dube, left halfback; Cook, right halfback; Lawson, center.

St. John's Prep.—Kubat, left guard; Pollock, center; Longue, right halfback; Kennedy, fullback; Gaffney, left halfback.

St. Francis Prep.—Sullivan, left halfback; Bartley, quarterback; Gallagher, left tackle.

## GOLF.

The season of 1920 proved to be the most important in the history of American golf. Not only did Americans compete in the British and French championships, but Britishers took part in the American championships, both open and amateur. While an American, Robert A. Gardner, was runner-up in the British amateur, the British champion, Tolley, failed to qualify in the American amateur, his two traveling companions, Lord Charles Hope and Roger H. Wethered, meeting the same fate. But a Scotch amateur, T. D. Armour, qualified and lasted till the third round. In the U. S. open Ed Ray, the English pro, proved the winner.

In the British open Walter Hager, the American open champion, made a poor showing, but redeemed himself by capturing the French open, defeating the British champion, Duncan, and Abe Mitchell, the British pro-champion.

No British women competed in America, but a delegation of fair Americans "invaded" Great Britain and France, but met with no success. However, Miss Alexa Stirling, the American champion, was successful in her invasion of Canada, as she captured the Dominion championship.

One of the outstanding features of the season was the American visit of Harry Vardon and Ed Ray, the British pros, who played a number of exhibition matches. In addition to Ray's winning the U. S. title, Vardon, though 50 years old, finished in a tie for second place. The results of their trip appear in totals below.

In the three national championships of the U. S. Golf Association only one new figure is found, that of Ray. Evans repeating his victory of 1916 in the amateur and Miss Stirling retaining her laurels. However, the national professional champion, Jack Hutchison, is new, as is the intercollegiate title-holder, Jess Sweetser.

Apart from the actual play the season was made memorable also by the visit of the American rules committee to Great Britain to confer over changes in the code and the standardization of the ball. A significant phase of the closing weeks of the season was the coming to the front of the great Lido seaside course at Long Beach, L. I., which Open Champion Ray called altogether the finest course in this country and which he thought should be the scene of the 1921 open championship. The record of the more important 1920 competitions follows.

## NATIONAL CHAMPIONSHIPS.

OPEN.—Won at Inverness, Toledo, by Ed Ray, of England. Leading scores: Ed Ray, 295; Harry Vardon, England, 296; Jack Hutchison, Glen View, 296; Jack Burke, Town and Country, 296; Leo Delgel, Lake Shore, 296; Chick Evans (amateur), Edgewater, 298; J. M. Barnes, Sunset Hill, 298; Bobby Jones, Atlanta (amateur), 299; W. MacFarlane, Port Washington, 299; Robert MacDonald, Bob O'Link, 300; Walter Hagen, N. Y., 301; C. W. Hackney, Atlantic City, 302; Fred McLeod, Columbia, 304; C. H. Rowe, Oakmont, 305; Frank McNamara, Cherry Valley, 305; M. J. Brady, Oakland Hills, 305. Ray's winning rounds were 74, 73, 73, 75—295, an average of 73.75.

AMATEUR.—Won at Engineers, Roslyn, L. I., by Chick Evans, of Edgewater, Ill., who defeated Francis Ouimet, of Woodland, Mass., by 7 and 6; medalist, Bobby Jones, Atlanta, in play-off of tie at 154 with Fred J. Wright Jr., Albemarle, Mass. In semi-finals, Evans defeated

Ned Allis, Milwaukee, 10 and 8, and Ouimet disposed of Jones by 6 and 5. In final Evans was 2 up at end of morning round.

WOMEN'S.—Won at Mayfield, Cleveland, by Miss Alexa Stirling, of Atlanta, who defeated Mrs. J. V. Hurd, of Pittsburg, by 4 and 3; medalist, Miss Marion Hollins, Westbrook, L. I., 82. This was Miss Stirling's third consecutive national triumph.

PROFESSIONAL.—Won at Flossmoor, Ill., by Jack Hutchison, of Glen View, who defeated J. Douglas Edgar, of Atlanta, by 1 up, in competition for Rodman Wanamaker prizes. In semi-finals Hutchison defeated Harry Hampton, Richmond, Va., by 4 and 3 and Edgar beat George McLean, Great Neck, by 8 and 7.

INTERCOLLEGIATE.—Won at Nassau by Jess Sweetser, of Yale, who defeated James C. Ward, of Williams, by 4 and 3; medalist, J. Simpson Dean, Princeton, 149. At end of morning round, Sweetser was 4 up on Ward.

The intercollegiate team championship was won at the same course by Princeton with a total of 1,269. Yale being second with 1,303. Other scores: Dartmouth, 1,338; Harvard, 1,339; Williams, 1,376; Cornell, 1,407; Penn., 1,417; Columbia, 1,421.

## WESTERN CHAMPIONSHIPS.

OPEN.—Won at Olympia Fields by Jack Hutchison with 296. J. M. Barnes, of Sunset Hill, the title-holder, was tied with Harry Hampton, of Richmond, and C. W. Hackney, of Atlantic City, with the second low score of 297. Hutchison's winning rounds: 72, 73, 71 and 80—296. Other scores: William Crevy, Kansas City, 298; Eddie Loos, Ravisloek, 302; George Carney, Chicago, 304; J. J. O'Brien, Pittsburg, 306; E. Loeffler, Pittsburg, 308; L. Ayton, Chicago, 307; W. Org, Atlanta, 308.

AMATEUR.—Won at Memphis Country Club by Chick Evans, of Edgewater, Ill., who defeated Clarence Wolff, of St. Louis, by 5 and 4. Medalist, Bobby Jones, Atlanta, 139, made up of 69 and 70. At end of morning round, Evans was 3 up on Wolff. In semi-finals Evans beat Bobby Jones 1 up and Wolff defeated Harry Wenzler, Memphis, by 2 and 1.

## SECTIONAL CHAMPIONSHIPS.

AMATEUR.—Metropolitan.—Won at Apawamis by Ned Sawyer, Siwanoy, by 1 up, 37 holes; runner-up, Gardiner W. White, Nassau.

New Jersey.—Won at Arcola by W. M. Reekie, Upper Montclair, by 7 and 5; runner-up, Frank W. Dyer, Upper Montclair.

Trans-Mississippi.—Won at Rock Island, Ill., by Robert McKee, Des Moines, by 3 and 1; runner-up, Clarence Wolff, St. Louis.

Westchester.—Won at Dunwoodie by J. S. Worthington, Siwanoy, by 5 and 4; runner-up, Walter F. Purcell, Dunwoodie.

Southern.—Won at Chattanooga by Bobby Jones, Atlanta, by 11 and 10; runner-up, Ewing Watkins, Chattanooga.

Massachusetts.—Won at Brookline by Fred J. Wright Jr., Albemarle, by 2 and 1; runner-up, Parker Schofield, Albemarle.

Staten Island, N. Y.—Won at Fox Hills by W. H. Follett, Fox Hills, by 8 and 6; runner-up, S. D. Bowers, Richmond County.

Eastern Intercollegiate.—Won at Nassau by H. G. Davis, Sd. Hill School, by 2 up; runner-up, Willis G. Jones, Tome.

Greater New York.—Won at Van Cortlandt Park by Richard Walsh, Scottish-American, by 2 up; runner-up, W. T. Gotelli, unattached.

## SPORTING RECORDS—GOLF—Continued.

Connecticut—Won at Brooklawn by Roger H. Hovey, Shuttle Meadow, by 5 and 4; runner-up, Reginald M. Lewis, Greenwich.

Middle Atlantic—Won at Country Club of Va. by Allan L. Hawse, home club, by 1 up, 20 holes; runner-up, Robert L. Finkenstaedt, Columbia.

Chicago District—Won by Dewey Webber with 78—74—152; runner-up, Chick Evans, 76—80—156.

Detroit District—Won at Bloomfield Hills by J. B. Schlotman by 10 and 9; runner-up, C. G. Waldo, Jr.

White Mountain—Won at Jefferson, N. H., by A. R. Corwin, Tedesco, with 73; runner-up, W. L. Richard, Engineers, 75.

Western Pa.—Won at Allegheny by J. I. Crawford by 3 and 1; runner-up, Frank Nash, Sewickley, Y. M. C. A.

Philadelphia—Won at Huntingdon Valley by J. Wood Platt by 8 and 6, runner-up, H. H. Francine.

Pennsylvania—Won at Oakmont by S. Davidson, Herron, home club, by 5 and 3; runner-up, Max R. Marston, Merion.

OPEN.—Metropolitan—Won at Greenwich by Walter Hagen, with 70 in playoff of tie at 292 with Jim Barnes, the latter scoring 74.

Mass.—Won at Commonwealth by George Bowden, Commonwealth, with 289; runner-up, Tom McNamara, Siwanoy, 297.

Philadelphia—Won at Atlantic City C. C. by Frank McNamara, Cherry Valley, with 294; runner-up, George Fotheringham, Richmond County, 299.

Penna.—Won at Oakmont by E. Loeffler, Oakmont, with 150; runner-up, S. D. Herron, amateur, Oakmont; Fred Brand, Allegheny, and Charles Rowe, Oakmont, 160.

Southern—Won at Eastlake by J. Douglas Edgar, Druid Hills, with 302; runner-up, Bobby Jones, amateur, Atlanta, 304.

New England—Won at Wannamoisett by Louis Teller, Brae Burn, with 145; runner-up, George Bowden, Commonwealth, 147.

Western Penna.—Won at Allegheny by E. Loeffler, Oakmont, with 150; runner-up, Charles Rowe, Oakmont, 151.

Westchester County, N. Y.—Won at Gedney Farms by Tom Kerrigan, Siwanoy, with 143; runner-up, Arthur E. Reid, Ardsley, 149.

## WOMEN'S CHAMPIONSHIPS.

National—See National Championships.

Eastern—Won at Philadelphia Cricket Club by Mrs. R. H. Barlow, Merion, with 170; runner-up, Mrs. W. A. Gavin, Belleclair, 173.

Western—Won at Oak Park, Ill., by Mrs. Fred C. Letts Jr., Onwentsia, by 2 up; runner-up, Miss Edith Cummings, Onwentsia.

Southern—Won at New Orleans by Mrs. D. Gaut, Memphis, by 3 and 1; runner-up, Mrs. D. Lowndes, Atlanta.

Metropolitan—Won at Greenwich by Mrs. Q. F. Feitner, South Shore, by 2 and 1; runner-up, Miss G. Bishop, Brooklawn.

Philadelphia—Won at Merion by Miss M. Bell, Phila. Cricket Club, by 4 and 3; runner-up, Mrs. C. F. Fox, Huntingdon Valley.

Conn.—Won at Shuttle Meadow by Miss G. Bishop, Brooklawn, with 94; runner-up, Mrs. H. C. House, Farmington C. C., 98.

Boston—Won at Belmont Spring C. C. by Miss H. S. Curtis, Essex County; runner-up, Miss E. Gordon, Wannamoisett.

Missouri—Won at Bellevue by Miss Carolyn Lee, Hillcrest, by 7 and 6; runner-up, Mrs. Lyon Wasson, St. Louis.

Griscom Cup, tri-city team championship—Won at Philadelphia Cricket Club by Philadelphia team by 9 to 6 over N. Y. in final; in first round Phila. beat Boston, 10 to 5, and N. Y. beat Boston, 10 to 5.

## TEAM MATCHES.

Lesley Cup, Tri-State—Won at Merion by Penna. with 8 points to New York's 7; N. Y. beat Mass. 8 to 7.

N. J. vs. Westchester Co.—Won at Englewood by N. J., 16 to 9.

Long Island pro-amateur series—Won by F. McNamara, pro, and G. Peacock, amateur, of Cherry Valley, by 11 and 9 over G. McLean and D. Rockwell, of Great Neck, 18 holes at each course.

Inter-city—Won at Cleveland by Ravisloe C. C.; Oakwoods, Cleveland, second.

Inter-Club Trophy—Won at Forest Park, L. I., by Woodhaven, 22, vs. Brooklyn-Forest Park, 10.

Quebec vs. Brae Burn—Won at Brae Burn by latter, 14 points to 1.

## MISCELLANEOUS.

American Golf Assn. Advertising Interests—Won at Shawnee by Lee Maxwell, Sleepy Hollow; runner-up, R. S. Worthington, Shawnee.

Jaques Memorial—Won at Brookline by Francis Ouimet with 300, 72-hole course record; second, P. W. Whittenore, 317.

Lynnewood Hall—Won at Huntingdon Valley by G. V. Rotan, Texas, by 4 and 3; runner-up, J. S. Dean, Princeton.

Father and Son—Won at Sleepy Hollow by W. Rossiter Betts Sr. and Jr., with 86—12—74.

Victory Cup—Won at Wykagyl by Jess Sweetser, Siwanoy, by 3 and 2; runner-up, J. G. Anderson, Siwanoy.

## JUNIOR CHAMPIONSHIPS.

Metropolitan—Won at Sleepy Hollow by J. G. McMahon, Sleepy Hollow, by 3 and 2; runner-up, J. J. Leonard, Shackamaxon, Westchester County—Won at Oak Ridge by J. G. McMahon, Sleepy Hollow, by 1 up (37 holes); runner-up, Willis Jones, Mt. Kisco, Mass.—Won at Oakley by Eddie Lowery by 2 and 1; runner-up, George Aubach, N. J.—Won at Hackensack by J. J. Leonard, Shackamaxon; runner-up, C. F. Pierson, Montclair.

U. S. Seniors' G. A. Championship—Won at Apawamis by Hugh Halseil, of Dallas, Tex., with 80—82—162. U. S. Seniors vs. Canadian Seniors—Won at Ottawa by Americans, 20 to 15.

SOUTHERN WINTER CHAMPIONSHIPS.

PINEHURST—North and South championships: Amateur, won by Francis Ouimet, Woodland, by 5 and 4; runner-up, Sam J. Graham, Greenwich. Open, won by Fred McLeod, Columbia, D. C., with 293; runner-up, Walter Hagen, N. Y., 294. Women's, won by Mrs. J. V. Hurd, Pittsburg, by 5 and 4; runner-up, Mrs. J. Raymond Price, Oakmont.

Florida—Amateur, won at St. Augustine by H. J. Willoughby, Jr., Philadelphia, by 6 and 5; runner-up, George W. Morse, Rutland. Women's, won at Palm Beach by Mrs. Quentin F. Feitner, South Shore, by 5 and 4; runner-up, Miss Elaine Rosenthal, Ravisloe, South Florida amateur, won at Palm Beach by Stewart Stickney, St. Louis, by 7 and 6; runner-up, H. J. Willoughby Jr., Philadelphia. West Coast pro, won at Belleair by Walter Hagen, N. Y., with 292; runner-up, Leo Deigel, Chicago, 304. East Coast open, won at St. Augustine by M. J. Brady, Detroit, with 292; runner-up, Leo Deigel, Chicago, 300.

CANADIAN.

Canada vs. U. S.—Won at Engineers by U. S. 10 to 4. Amateur championship—Won at Beaconsfield by C. B. Grier by 5 and 4; runner-up, T. S. Gillespie, Calgary. Open Championship—Won at Rivermead by J. Douglas Edgar, Atlanta, with 73 in play-off with T. D. Armour, amateur, Scotland, 74, and Charles Murray, pro, Montreal, 75, after tie at 298. Women's championship—Won at Hamilton by Miss Alexa Stirling, Atlanta, by 5 and 3; runner-up, Miss Kate Robertson, Montreal. Inter-provincial team match—Won at Beaconsfield by Ontario.

BRITISH CHAMPIONSHIPS.

AMATEUR.—British—Won at Muirfield by Cyril Tolley, Oxford Univ., by 1 up (37 holes); runner-up, Robert A. Gardner, Chicago. Scottish—Won at Glenageary by Gordon Lockhart. Irish—Won at Fortmarnock by G. N. C. Martin, Royal Portrush, by 6 and 5; runner-up, C. W. Robertson, Delgany.

OPEN.—British—Won at Deal by George Duncan with 80, 80, 71, 72—303. Other scores: Alex Herd, second, 72, 81, 77, 75—305; Ed Ray, third, 72, 83, 78, 73—306; Abe Mitchell, fourth, 74, 73, 84, 76—307; James M. Barnes (U. S.), fifth, 79, 74, 77, 78—308. Walter Hagen, American open champion, was in 52d place with 329.

PROFESSIONAL.—British (News of the World Tournament)—Won at Mid-Surrey by Abe Mitchell by 3 and 2; runner-up, Josh Taylor. Scottish—Won at Glenageary by Tom Feinle for fourth time with 330 (72 holes).

WOMEN'S.—British—Won at Newcastle, Ireland, by Miss Cecil Leitch by 7 and 6 (36 holes); runner-up, Miss Molly Griffiths, Eng-



## SPORTING RECORDS—GOLF—Continued.

Irish—Won at Sheringham by Miss Joyce Wethered by 2 and 1; runner-up, Miss Cecil Leitch. Scotch—Won at Cruden Bay by Mrs. Watson by 5 and 3; runner-up, Miss L. Scroggie. Irish—Won at Portrush by Miss Janet Jackson for fourth time, by 5 and 4; runner-up, Mrs. R. A. Cramsie. Girls—Won at Stoke Poges by Miss Christina Clarke by 1 up in 21 holes; runner-up, Miss Audrey Croft, title-holder.

## FOREIGN CHAMPIONSHIPS OUTSIDE BRITISH ISLES.

French Open Championship—Won at La Bouille by Walter Hagen, U. S. open champion, in play-off of tie with Pierre Laffitte, of France, at 298, Hagen scoring 75—75—150 to Laffitte's 76—78—154. Abe Mitchell, British pro champion, had 299 and George Duncan, British open champion, was far away with 314. French amateur championship—Won at La Bouille by T. D. Armour, of Scotland, by 3 and 2; runner-up, Cyril Tolley, British amateur champion. French women's championship—Won at Le Touquet by Miss Cecil Leitch, British champion, by 6 and 5; runner-up, Miss Molly Griffiths, England.

Australia amateur championship—Won by Eric L. Appleby; runner-up, E. E. Howard.

## HORSE RACING.

The racing season of 1920 was the greatest, in many respects, in the history of the turf. Man o' War was the champion of the year and won 11 races. He was not defeated. He won \$166,140. He not only was the best 3-year-old of the season, but beat Sir Barton, the champion 4-year-old. He was hailed as the "super-horse," the champion of champions. He beat Sir Barton in a special race for \$75,000 in gold and a gold cup worth \$5,000—the most valuable prize ever offered for a race in America or Europe.

## Metropolitan Handicap, 1 Mile, Records.

(Year, name of winner, value and time.)

1897, Voter, \$3,850, 1:40½; 1898, Bowling Brook, \$4,280, 1:44; 1899, Filigrane, \$6,750, 1:39½; 1900, Ethelbert, \$5,290, 1:41½; 1901, Banastar, \$6,810, 1:42; 1902, Arsenal, \$9,020, 1:42; 1903, Gunfire, \$11,180, 1:38½; 1904, Irish Lad, \$10,880, 1:40; 1905 (dead heat), Sysonby and Race King, \$11,310, 1:41 2-5; 1906, Grapple, \$10,850, 1:39; 1907, Glorifier, \$10,570, 1:40 4-5; 1908, Jack Atkin, \$9,620, 1:38 2-5; 1909, King James, \$3,875, 1:40; 1910, Fashion Plate, \$3,800, 1:37 4-5; 1911, no race; 1912, no race; 1913, Whisk Broom II, \$3,475, 1:39; 1914, Buskin, \$4,200, 1:37 4-5; 1915, Stromboli, \$2,325, 1:39 4-5; 1916, The Finn, \$3,550, 1:38; 1917, Ormesdale, \$3,850, 1:39 1-5; 1918, Trompe La Mort, \$3,865, 1:38 3-5; 1919, Lanius, \$3,865, 1:45 2-5; 1920, Wildair, \$3,865, 1:38 4-5.

## Brooklyn Handicap, 1½ Miles, Records.

(Year, name of winner, value and time.)

1896, Sir Walter, \$8,000, 2:08½; 1897, Howard Mann, \$7,750, 2:09½; 1898, Ornament, \$8,000, 2:10; 1899, Banastar, \$8,000, 2:06½; 1900, Kinley Mack, \$8,000, 2:10; 1901, Conroy, \$8,000, 2:09; 1902, Reina, \$7,800, 2:07; 1903, Irish Lad, \$15,150, 2:05 2-5; 1904, The Picket, \$15,800, 2:06 8-5; 1905, Delhi, \$15,800, 2:06 2-5; 1906, Tokalon, \$15,800, 2:05 3-5; 1907, Superman, \$15,800, 2:09; 1908, Celt, \$8,850, 2:04 1-5; 1909, King James, \$8,850, 2:10; 1910, Fitz Herbert, \$4,800, 2:05 3-5; 1911, no race; 1912, no race; 1913, Whisk Broom II, \$3,025, 2:03 2-5; 1914, Buckhorn, \$3,250, 2:03; 1915, Tartar, \$3,950, 1:50 3-5; 1916, Friar Rock, \$3,850, 1:50;

\*Purse divided.

†Distance reduced to 1½ miles.

## NATIONAL HORSE SHOW CHAMPIONS, 1920.

Pony stallions—Irvington Autocrat; Cassilla Farms.

Harness pony pairs—Hamilton Flame, Hamilton Dianthus; Mrs. F. P. Garvan.

Pony—Hamilton Flame; Mrs. F. P. Garvan.

Ponies under saddle—Never Bounce; Miss Corinne Poth.

Heavyweight harness horses—Animation; Loula Long Combs.

Horses exceeding 15.2, single harness—The Whip; John L. Bushnell.

Ladies' saddle horses—Driftwood Blaze; Mrs. Walter H. Hanley.

Ladies' saddle horses exceeding 15.2—Jean; Herbert L. Camp.

South Africa open championship—Won by L. B. Waters at Johannesburg with \$04, and the amateur championship by H. Gordon Stewart with \$15, medal play governing in the latter as in the open.

## NECROLOGY.

The first great player to be taken by death from the ranks of American-bred golfers passed away in the year in the person of Frederick Herreshoff, the amateur, who died in New York City on March 23. In 1910 Herreshoff won the Metropolitan championship, defeating J. D. Travers in the final, and in 1909 and 1916 he was the runner-up. His fame, however, was based on the fact that in the final of the 1911 National Amateur championship at Apawamis he carried Herold H. Hilton, the former British open and amateur champion, to the 37th hole, after being 6 down, going to the 24th hole.

Another great golfer to succumb was George Simpson of Chicago, former amateur champion of Scotland, but later a professional. Other pros to die in the year were Jack Blair of Nashua, N. H., and George J. Bouse of Richmond, Va. Edward J. Rowe, former president of the Wykagyl Country Club, also passed away.

1917, Borrow, \$4,850, 1:49 2-5; 1918, Cudgel, \$4,850, 1:50 1-5; 1919, Eternal, \$4,850, 1:49 4-5; 1920, Cirrus, \$5,850, 1:50.

## Suburban Handicap, 1½ Miles, Records.

(Year, name of winner, value and time.)

1894, Ramapo, \$12,070, 2:06 1-5; 1895, Lazzarone, \$4,730, 2:07 4-5; 1896, Henry of Navarre, \$6,000, 2:07; 1897, Ben Brush, \$5,850, 2:07 1-5; 1898, Tillo, \$7,000, 2:08 1-5; 1899, Imp, \$7,000, 2:05 4-5; 1900, Kinley Mack, \$10,000, 2:06 4-5; 1901, Alcedo, \$10,000, 2:05 3-5; 1902, Gold Heels, \$6,800, 2:05 1-5; 1903, An Africaner, \$16,650, 2:10 2-5; 1904, Harnia, \$16,800, 2:05; 1905, Bel-dame, \$16,800, 2:05 3-5; 1906, Go Between, \$20,000, 2:05 1-5; 1907, Nealon, \$16,800, 2:06 2-5; 1908, Ballot, \$19,750, 2:03; 1909, Fitz Herbert, \$3,850, 2:03 2-5; 1910, Olambala, \$4,800, 2:04 2-5; 1911, no race; 1912, no race; 1913, Whisk Broom II, \$2,900, 2:00; 1914, no race; 1915, Stromboli, \$3,025, 2:05 2-5; 1916, Friar Rock, \$3,450, 2:05; 1917, Boots, \$4,900, 2:05 1-5; 1918, Johaan, \$5,850, 2:06; 1919, Corn Tassel, \$5,200, 2:02 1-5; 1920, Paul Jones, \$6,350, 2:09 3-5.

## The Futurity, About ½ Mile, Records.

(Year, name of winner, value and time.)

1894, The Butterflies, \$48,710, 1:11; 1895, Requitall, \$53,190, 1:11 2-5; 1896, Ogden, \$44,290, 1:10; 1897, L'Alouette, \$34,290, 1:11; 1898, Martimas, \$37,130, 1:12 2-5; 1899, Chacornac, \$30,990, 1:10 2-5; 1900, Ballyhoo Bey, \$33,830, 1:10; 1901, Yankee, \$38,685, 1:09 1-5; 1902, Savable, \$45,400, 1:14; 1903, Hamburg Belle, \$35,940, 1:13; 1904, Artful, \$43,540, 1:11 4-5; 1905, Ormondale, \$42,080, 1:11 4-5; 1906, Electioneer, \$37,270, 1:13 3-5; 1907, Colin, \$27,075, 1:11 1-5; 1908, Maskette, \$25,100, 1:11 1-5; 1909, Sweep, \$24,270, 1:11 4-5; 1910, Novelty, \$25,360, 1:12 1-5; 1911, no race; 1912, no race; 1913, Penant, \$15,060, 1:16; 1914, Trojan, \$15,160, 1:16 4-5; 1915, Thunderer, \$16,590, 1:11 4-5; 1916, Campfire, \$17,340, 1:13 4-5; 1917, Papp, \$15,450, 1:12; 1918, Dunoyne, \$23,860, 1:12 4-5; 1919, Man o' War, \$27,010, 1:11 1-5; 1920, Step Lightly, \$35,870, 1:12 1-5.

Mad Hatter won the Latonia Championship Stakes at a mile and 6 furlongs on Oct. 11, '19, worth \$44,090 net—the richest individual prize of the turf for 1919. Thunderclap established a world's record of 2:29 3-5 for mile and a half at Laurel, winning the Annapolis Handicap.

Pairs heavy harness horses, over 14.2 and not exceeding 15.2—Eva, Netherhall's Pride; Miss Isabella Wanamaker.

Pairs exceeding 15.2—Revelation, Reputation; Loula Long Combs.

Horses suitable to become hunters—Bobolink; Mrs. R. H. Halsted.

Roadster, single harness—Col. Stroller; Robert E. Moreland.

Heavyweight hunters—King Daly; Isaac H. Clothier, Jr.

Middieweight hunters—Sir Linsen; Isaac H. Clothier, Jr.

Lightweight hunters—Silver Crest; Frederic McElhoney.

Hackneys, mares—Medea; William H. Moore.

## SPORTING RECORDS—Continued.

## LAWN TENNIS.

## MEN'S SINGLES RANKING—1920.

1. W. T. Tilden 2d, Phila. 2. Wm. M. Johnston, San Francisco. 3. R. N. Williams 2d, Boston. 4. I. Kumagae, N. Y. 5. W. E. Davis, San Francisco. 6. C. J. Griffin, San Francisco. 7. W. Washburn, N. Y. 8. C. S. Garland, Pittsburgh. 9. N. W. Niles, Boston. 10. W. F. Johnston, Phila.

## MEN'S DOUBLES RANKING—1920.

1. C. J. Griffin—W. M. Johnston, San Francisco. 2. W. E. Davis—R. Roberts, San Francisco. 3. R. Harte—R. N. Williams, Boston. 4. H. Kinsey—R. Kinsey, San Francisco. 5. W. F. Johnson—S. Pearson, Phila. 6. L. Beekman—W. M. Hall, N. Y. 7. D. Mathey—W. M. Washburn, N. Y. 8. A. S. Dabney—N. W. Niles, Boston. 9. J. Weber—L. E. Williams, Chicago. 10. R. Burdick—W. T. Hayes, Chicago.

## WOMEN'S SINGLES RANKING—1920.

1. Mrs. F. I. Mallory, N. Y. 2. Miss M. Zinderstein, West Newton. 3. Miss E. Tennant, Los Angeles. 4. Miss H. Baker, San Francisco. 5. Miss E. Goss, N. Y. 6. Mrs. E. Raymond, Hartsdale. 7. Miss M. Wagner, Yonkers. 8. Miss H. Pollak, N. Y. 9. Miss E. Sigourney, Boston. 10. Miss M. Grove, N. Y.

## OTHER RECORDS.

National singles championship—At the West Side Tennis Club, Forest Hills, N. Y., Aug. 30, 1920. W. T. Tilden 2d of Phila. Pa. defeated W. M. Johnston of San Francisco, Cal., 6-1, 1-6, 7-5, 5-7, 6-3.

National doubles championship—At the Longwood Cricket Club, Boston, Mass., Aug. 16, 1920. W. M. Johnston and C. J. Griffin defeated W. E. Davis and R. Roberts, 6-2, 6-2, 6-3.

National clay court championship—At the Western Lawn Tennis Assn., Chicago, Ill., July 10, 1920. R. Roberts of San Francisco, Cal., defeated V. Richards of Yonkers, N. Y., 6-3, 6-1, 6-3.

Natl. clay court doubles championship—At Western Lawn Tennis Assn., Chicago, Ill., July 10, 1920. R. Roberts and V. Richards defeated W. J. Hayes and R. Burdick, 6-2, 6-2, 7-5.

Natl. clay court women's championship—At Detroit Tennis Club, Detroit, Mich., June 21, 1920. M. Zinderstein of West Newton, Mass., defeated F. Ballin of N. Y., 6-2, 7-5.

Natl. indoor singles championship—At 7th Regt. Armory, N. Y., March 27, 1920. W. T. Tilden 2d defeated V. Richards, 10-8, 6-3, 6-1.

Natl. indoor doubles championship—At 7th Regt. Armory, N. Y., March 27, 1920. W. T. Tilden 2d and V. Richards defeated S. Hardy and S. H. Voshell, 6-3, 3-6, 6-4, 12-10.

Natl. indoor women's championship—At 7th Regt. Armory, N. Y., March 15, 1920. H. Pollak defeated E. Sigourney, 8-6, 6-2.

Natl. indoor doubles championship—At 7th Regt. Armory, N. Y., March 15, 1920. H. Pollak and Mrs. L. G. Morris defeated C. Winn and G. Della Torre, 6-2, 6-4.

Natl. indoor junior championship—At 7th Regt. Armory, N. Y., Dec. 31, 1920. V. Richards defeated J. Lang, N. Y., 6-3, 6-3, 8-6.

Natl. indoor doubles championship—At 7th Regt. Armory, N. Y., Dec. 31, 1920. V. Richards and P. F. McHugh defeated A. K. Glone and E. Kuhn, 6-0, 6-4, 6-3.

Natl. indoor boys' singles championship—At 7th Regt. Armory, N. Y., Dec. 30, 1920. W. Elmsmann defeated H. D. Bearmann.

Natl. veterans' championship—At West Side Tennis Club, Forest Hills, N. Y., Aug. 30, 1920. W. A. Campbell defeated R. N. Dana, 6-1, 1-6, 6-2.

Natl. father and sons' championship—At West Side Tennis Club, Forest Hills, N. Y., Aug. 30, 1920. F. G. and F. C. Anderson defeated J. D. E. and A. W. Jones, 3-6, 7-5, 6-4.

Natl. junior championship—At West Side Tennis Club, Forest Hills, N. Y., Aug. 30, 1920. V. Richards, Yonkers, N. Y., defeated W. W. Ingraham, Oakland, R. I., 6-2, 6-4, 6-1.

Natl. junior doubles championship—At West Side Tennis Club, Forest Hills, N. Y., Aug. 30, 1920. H. Godshall and R. Hinckley, Los Angeles, Cal., defeated W. W. Ingraham and A. W. Jones, of Providence, R. I., 4-6, 6-3, 4-6, 7-5, 6-4.

Natl. boys' singles championship—At West Side Tennis Club, Forest Hills, N. Y., Aug. 30, 1920. J. L. Farquhar, Rutherford, N. J., defeated W. Elmsmann, Bellerose, L. I., 7-5, 6-1.

Natl. boys' doubles championship—At West

Side Tennis Club, Forest Hills, N. Y., Aug. 30, 1920. C. V. de Blasio and J. L. Farquhar of Rutherford, N. J., defeated W. Elmsmann and G. Acker, Bellerose, N. Y., 6-3, 6-2.

Natl. girls' singles championship—At Phila. Cricket Club, Phila., Pa., Sept. 13, 1920. Miss L. Dixon of Phila. defeated Miss H. Sewell of Phila., 3-6, 6-3, 6-2.

Natl. girls' doubles championship—At Phila. Cricket Club, Phila., Pa., Sept. 13, 1920. Miss H. Sewell and Miss V. L. Carpenter of Phila. defeated Miss C. Baker of N. Y. and Miss M. Bayard of Short Hills, N. J., 6-4, 6-3.

Natl. women's singles championship—At Phila. Cricket Club, Phila., Pa., Sept. 13, 1920. Mrs. M. B. Mallory of N. Y. defeated Miss M. Zinderstein of West Newton, Mass., 6-3, 6-1.

Natl. women's doubles championship—At Phila. Cricket Club, Phila., Pa., Sept. 13, 1920. Miss E. Goss and Miss M. Zinderstein defeated Miss H. Baker and Miss E. Tennant, 13-11, 4-8, 6-3.

Natl. mixed doubles championship—At Phila. Cricket Club, Phila., Pa., Sept. 13, 1920. Mrs. G. W. Wightman and W. F. Johnson defeated Mrs. F. I. Mallory and C. Biddle, 6-4, 6-2.

N. Y. State championship for women—At N. Y. Tennis Club, Sept. 27, 1920. Miss M. Wagner of Yonkers, N. Y., defeated Miss E. V. Lynch of N. Y., 6-2, 6-0.

N. Y. State championship for men—At Orange Lawn Tennis Club, South Orange, N. J., June 14, 1920. Dean Mathey, N. Y., defeated R. S. Stoddart, Yonkers, N. Y., 6-0, 6-2, 6-2.

New England championship for men—At Hartford Golf Club, Hartford, Conn., May 31, 1920. L. M. Banks, New Haven, Conn., defeated G. W. Pike of Springfield, Mass., 6-2, 6-1, 6-2.

Middle States championship for men—At Germantown Cricket Club, Phila., Pa., July 12, 1920. W. J. Johnson, Phila., Pa., defeated S. W. Pearson, Phila., Pa., 3-6, 6-1, 7-5, 6-1.

New England sectional doubles championship—At Agawam Hunt Club, Providence, R. I., July 12, 1920. J. W. Foster and J. Wheelwright of Boston, Mass., defeated L. B. Rice and J. S. Nicholl of Mass., 9-7, 6-4, 6-1.

Middle States championship, women—At Germantown Cricket Club, Phila., Pa., July 12, 1920. Mrs. M. B. Huff, Phila., Pa., defeated Mrs. W. P. Newhall, Phila., Pa., 6-2, 6-3.

Middle States championship doubles, men—At Germantown Cricket Club, Phila., Pa., July 12, 1920. W. J. Johnson and S. W. Pearson of Phila., Pa., defeated A. D. Thayer and R. Evans, Jr., of Phila., 6-2, 4-6, 6-2, 15-13.

Middle Atlantic championship—At Columbia Country Club, Chevy Chase, Md. (men), May 29, 1920. C. B. Doyle, Wash. D. C., defeated J. B. Moore, Sioux City, Ia., 6-3, 6-2, 6-0.

Middle Atlantic championship for women—At Columbia Country Club, Chevy Chase, Md., May 29, 1920. Miss M. Wakeford defeated Miss L. Kelley, 6-1, 2-6, 6-1.

Middle Atlantic championship, men's doubles—At Columbia Country Club, Chevy Chase, Md., May 29, 1920. C. H. Charest and W. Sweeney defeated Maj. A. Yencken and A. P. Graves, 6-2, 6-4, 3-6, 9-7.

Southern championship—At New Orleans Lawn Tennis Club, New Orleans, La., June 21, 1920. C. Y. Smith, Atlanta, Ga., defeated F. T. Payne, 6-3, 6-2.

Southern championship—At New Orleans Lawn Tennis Club, New Orleans, La. Men's doubles, June 21, 1920. E. Phelps and J. H. Bruns, New Orleans, defeated C. Y. Smith and E. Mansfield, Atlanta, 6-3, 6-2, 6-4.

Southern championship for women—At New Orleans Lawn Tennis Club, New Orleans, La., June 21, 1920. Miss E. Legendre defeated Miss M. Morgan, 6-3, 6-2.

Western championship for men—At Cincinnati Tennis Club, Cincinnati, O., June 28, 1920. W. T. Hayes, Chicago, Ill., defeated R. A. Holden, 6-0, 9-7, 5-7, 7-5.

Western championship for women—At Cincinnati Tennis Club, Cincinnati, O., June 28, 1920. Miss R. Esch, Cleveland, O., defeated Miss M. Risk, Cleveland, O., 8-6, 4-6, 6-3.

Western championship for men's doubles—At Cincinnati Tennis Club, Cincinnati, O., June 28, 1920. W. T. Hayes and R. Burdick defeated L. Williams and J. Weber, 6-4, 3-6, 6-2, 6-4.

Northwestern championship—At Minneapolis Tennis Club, Minneapolis, Minn., July 17, 1920.

## SPORTING RECORDS—LAWN TENNIS—Continued.

J. J. Armstrong defeated P. Bennett, 3-6, 6-4, 6-4.

Northwestern championship for women—At Minneapolis Tennis Club, Minneapolis, Minn., July 17, 1920. Miss M. Davis, St. Paul, Minn., defeated Miss H. McCarthy, 6-0, 6-0.

Northwestern championship for men's doubles—At Minneapolis Tennis Club, Minneapolis, Minn., July 17, 1920. P. S. Brain and T. N. Jayne of Minneapolis defeated J. W. Adams and W. C. Burton of Minneapolis, 6-3, 7-6, 6-4.

Pacific Northwest championship for men—At Tacoma Tennis Club, Tacoma, Wash., Aug. 2, 1920. H. Kinsey, San Francisco, Cal., defeated I. Weinstein, San Francisco, 3-6, 6-1, 6-2.

Pacific Northwest championship for women—At Tacoma Tennis Club, Tacoma, Wash., Aug. 2, 1920. Miss S. Livingstone, Seattle, Wash., defeated Miss M. McDonald, Seattle, Wash., 13-11, 6-4.

Pacific Northwest championship for men's doubles—At Tacoma Tennis Club, Tacoma, Wash., Aug. 2, 1920. H. Kinsey and Mr. Scott defeated P. Neer and I. Weinstein, 6-2, 6-4, 6-3.

Mo. Valley championship for men—At Kansas City A. C., Kansas City, Mo., July 17, 1920. W. Bates, San Francisco, Cal., defeated E. Levy, San Francisco, 7-5, 8-6, 3-6.

Mo. Valley championship for women—At Kansas City A. C., Kansas City, Mo., July 19, 1920. Marjorie Hires, Kansas City, defeated Miss E. Seavey, Kansas City, 6-2, 5-7, 6-3.

Mo. Valley championship, men's doubles—At Kansas City A. C., Kansas City, Mo., July 19, 1920. C. Speice and B. Parks of Oklahoma defeated P. Smith, Amis, Ia., and M. Dubach, Kansas City, Mo., 6-0, 4-6, 10-8, 6-4.

Calif. championship for men—At Berkeley Tennis Club, Berkeley, Cal., Sept. 4, 1920. W. J. Bates defeated M. Griffin, 6-1, 3-6, 7-5, 6-4.

Calif. championship for men's doubles—At Berkeley Tennis Club, Berkeley, Cal., Sept. 4, 1920. R. Kinsey and H. Kinsey defeated W. J. Bates and W. Parker, 6-0, 6-3, 6-3.

Calif. championship for women—At Berkeley Tennis Club, Berkeley, Cal., Sept. 4, 1920. Mrs. C. G. Clute defeated Miss J. Gunsberger, 6-1, 6-1.

Davis Cup matches (preliminary)—U. S. vs. France, at Eastbourne, Eng., July, 1920. Men's

singles: W. M. Johnston (U. S.), defeated A. H. Gobert (France), 6-3, 3-6, 6-3. W. T. Tilden 2d defeated W. H. Laurentz (France), 4-6, 6-2, 6-1, 6-3.

Men's doubles, U. S. vs. France—W. M. Johnston and W. T. Tilden 2d (U. S.), defeated A. H. Gobert and W. H. Laurentz, 6-2, 6-3, 6-2.

Davis Cup matches, U. S. vs. England—At Eastbourne, Eng., July, 1920. Men's singles: W. M. Johnston (U. S.), defeated J. C. Parke (Eng.), 6-4, 6-4, 2-6, 3-6, 2-6. W. T. Tilden 2d defeated A. R. F. Kingscot (Eng.), 4-6, 6-1, 6-3, 6-1.

Men's doubles, U. S. vs. England—W. M. Johnston and W. T. Tilden 2d defeated J. C. Parke and A. R. F. Kingscot, 3-6, 4-6, 4-6, 6-3, 6-2.

W. M. Johnston defeated A. R. F. Kingscot, 6-3, 4-6, 3-6, 6-4, 7-5.

W. T. Tilden 2d defeated J. C. Parke, 6-2, 6-3, 7-5, 6-3, 7-5.

Southwestern championship for men—At Dallas Club, Dallas, Tex., July 24, 1920. B. Hogue defeated L. Thalheimer, 6-3, 6-3, 6-0.

Southwestern championship for men's doubles—At Dallas Club, Dallas, Tex., July 24, 1920. B. Hogue and Mr. Wright defeated J. B. Adoue and E. Rees, 6-4, 1-6, 6-0, 6-4.

## Davis Cup Matches, Finals.

Played at Auckland, New Zealand, Dec. 30 and 31, 1920, and Jan. 1, 1921.

## Singles.

William T. Tilden 2d (America) defeated Norman E. Brookes (Australasia), 10-8, 6-4, 1-6, 6-3.

William M. Johnston (America) defeated Gerald L. Patterson (Australasia), 6-4, 6-1 and 6-1.

William T. Tilden 2d (America) defeated Gerald L. Patterson (Australasia), 5-7, 6-2, 6-3 and 6-3.

William M. Johnston (America) defeated Norman E. Brookes (Australasia), 5-7, 7-5, 6-3 and 6-3.

## Doubles.

William T. Tilden 2d and William M. Johnston (America) defeated Norman E. Brookes and Gerald L. Patterson (Australasia), 4-6, 6-4, 6-0 and 6-4.

## ROWING.

March 27—Cambridge beat Oxford at London in 4-mile race by 4 lengths.

April 3—Yale varsity eight-oar beat Penn. at Phila. in 1 mile and 550-yard race by two-thirds length in 6:44. Yale beat Penn. in junior varsity by one-fourth length in 7:00 3-5.

April 24—Yale varsity eight beat Columbia at Derby, Conn., by 2½ lengths in 2-mile race in 0:97 2-5. Yale won junior race by half a length in 11:21 4-5.

April 26—Navy varsity eight beat Harvard in 2-mile race at Annapolis by 4 lengths in 11:48. Navy second crew beat Harvard by 5½ lengths in 12:15. Navy plebs beat Harvard freshmen by 4 lengths in 12:24.

May 1—Princeton varsity eight won triangular races at Cambridge, Mass., over 1½-miles course by three-quarters of a length from Harvard. Penn. third, 9:47. Princeton freshmen beat Harvard by half a length.

May 8—Navy varsity beat Columbia at Annapolis by 5 lengths in 7:19. Navy seconds beat Columbia by 7 lengths in 7:24 4-5. Plebs beat Columbia freshmen by 10 lengths in 7:49 ½.

May 15—Cornell varsity eight won triangular race at Princeton by one-third length from Princeton; Yale third in 9:16. Cornell won freshman race by 6 lengths from Princeton in 9:18. Yale third. Princeton junior eight beat Yale in 9:30.

May 15—In 2-mile race at Annapolis, Syracuse varsity eight beat Navy by 7 ft. in 10:20 1-5. Navy won second varsity by 7 ft. in 10:21.

May 23—Cornell varsity eight beat Harvard at Ithaca in 2-mile race by 2 lengths in 10:47. Cornell freshmen beat Harvard by 4 lengths in 10:50.

May 24—Washington varsity eight beat California at Seattle, Wash., in 6:35. Washington won freshman race, 2 miles, in 10:54.

May 28—Navy varsity eight won Childs Cup in opening of Amer. Rowing Assn. regatta at Phila. in 1 mile 550-yard race by three-quarters length from Princeton. Penn. third and Columbia fourth. Time, 7:03 2-5.

May 20—Navy varsity eight won Steward's Cup at Phila. in 1 mile 550-yard race in 6:40 1-5. Syracuse 2d, Princeton 3d; Union B. C., Boston, 4th. Navy plebs won junior collegiate race in 6:31 2-5; Syracuse 2d, Princeton 3d, Harvard 4th. Vesper won from Undine in 7:19 3-5 (record). Vesper 4-scul beat N. Y. A. C. in 6:55 (record).

June 19—Syracuse won intercollegiate 2-mile varsity eight-oared race at Ithaca, N. Y., by 1½ lengths from Cornell in 11:02 3-5. Columbia 3d, Penn. 4th. Cornell won freshman eight-oared race in 10:45 3-5 by 4 lengths from Syracuse. Penn. 3d and Columbia 4th. Cornell junior eight won in 10:45 3-5. Syracuse 2d, Penn. 3d and Columbia 4th.

June 26—Harvard varsity eight at New London, Conn., beat Yale in 4-mile race by 6 lengths in 23:11.

July 3—Magdalen College, Oxford, won Grand Challenge Cup at Henley-on-Thames, England, beating Leander eight-oared crew by 2 lengths in 7:24. J. Beresford, Jr., won diamond sculls, beating D. H. L. Gollan in 8:57. Magdalen College won Steward's Challenge Cup, beating Thomas Rowing Club by 5 lengths in 8:08.

July 9—Lincoln Park Boat Club won Central State Rowing Assn. regatta at Chicago, with 23½ points. Grand Rapids, Mich., 15½; Western Rowing, 8; Detroit, 6.

July 10—Lincoln Park Boat Club won canoe event of regatta with 31 points. Columbia Canoe Club, 15; Grand Rapids Boat Club, 14.

July 19—Syracuse varsity eight beat Duluth Boat Club eight at Duluth, Minn., in 1¼-mile race by 2 ft. in 6:17.

July 23—Navy won intermediate eight-oared title of U. S. in national amateur regatta at Worcester, Mass. Duluth Boat Club won intermediate four-oared title. Pennsylvania Barge Club won senior international four-oared event, with Duluth 2d and Century Boat Club, St. Louis, 3d.

July 24—Results in national regatta at Worcester, Mass.: Championship singles won by J. B. Kelly, Vesper B. C., in 7:51. Senior eight championship won by Navy in 6:20, Syracuse 2d

## SPORTING RECORDS—Rowing—Continued.

and Duluth 3d. Senior doubles won by Costello and Kelly, Vesper B. C., in 7:44. Senior quadruple title won by Undine Barge Club, Phila., in 6:54. Senior four title won by Penn Barge Club, Phila., in 7:14.

## SOCCER.

Soccer football more than held its own during the year 1920, which was especially noteworthy for the trip undertaken by the St. Louis All-American team to Sweden, where a record of seven victories, five draws and only two losses, was made. The National Challenge Trophy competition, under the auspices of the United States Football Association, went to the West for the first time and was won by the Ben Miller A. C. of St. Louis, which defeated the Fore River F. C. of Quincy, Mass., by 2 goals to 1 in the final round at St. Louis. In the Western semi-final the Ben Millers defeated the Packard F. C. of Detroit by 4 to 2, and in the

July 31—Toronto varsity eight won Harlan memorial trophy in senior eight-oared race at Royal Canadian Henley regatta at St. Catharines, Ont. Argonaut Rowing Club No. 1, 2d and Lincoln Park Rowing Club, Chicago, 3d.

Eastern semi-final the Fore Rivers defeated Robins Dry Dock of Brooklyn by 2 to 1. The Bethlehem Steel Corporation eleven, so long the national champions, were eliminated by Robins Dry Dock in the fifth round. The cup of the American Football Association was won by Robins Dry Dock of Brooklyn, which defeated Bethlehem by 1—0 in the final round at Harrison, N. J. Robins Dry Dock also captured the cup of the Southern New York State Football Association. Clam MacDuff of New York was first in the N. Y. State Football League, and Tebo Yacht Basin of Brooklyn first in the Metropolitan Football League.

## TRAP SHOOTING.

Amer. amateur championship at single targets—F. S. Wright, Buffalo, N. Y., 197x200 and 25 straight in shoot off.

Professional championship at single targets—C. G. Spencer, St. Louis, 195x200 from 18 yds.

Amer. amateur championship at double targets—P. H. O'Brien, Butte, Mont., 92x100.

Amer. amateur 18-yd. championship—Mark Arle, Champaign, Ill., 198x200.

Women's amateur trapshooting championship—Mrs. J. H. Bruff, Pittsburgh, Pa., 85x100.

Grand Amer. handicap of clay targets—A. L. Ivina, Red Bank, N. J., 99x100 from 19 yds.

N. Y. A. C.'s amateur championship of America at clay birds—J. Clark, Jr., Worcester, Mass., 197x200.

Boston A. A.'s patriot day championship—G. H. Hunt, Boston, 143x150.

## TROTTING.

Peter Manning, the leading money winner of the year, stood out among the trotters with three titles to his credit. He stepped the fastest heat of the year, a mile in 2:02½, the best time for either a gelding or a 4-year-old, and also won the fastest 3-heat race, the times being 2:03, 2:02½ and 2:02½.

Miss Bertha Dillon carried off the honors among the 3-year-old fillies, with a mark of 2:02½.

Among the 3-year-old pacers Frisco Jane stood at the top of the list with a mark of 2:01½, and Rifle Grenade was the fastest 3-year-old gelding with a mark of 2:01½.

## YACHTING.

## THE AMERICA'S CUP—RECORD OF RACES.

1851—Aug. 22. Royal Y. C. of England offered cup to winner of yacht race around Isle of Wight. The course was 60 miles. The race was won by the schooner yacht America, designed by George Steers for J. C. Stevens of the N. Y. Yacht Club. The America was 94 ft. over all, 88 ft. on the water line, 22½ ft. beam and 11½ ft. draft. There was no time allowance and the competing yachts ranged in size from a three-masted \$92-ton schooner, the Brilliant, to the 47-ton cutter the Aurora, which came in second. The time of the America was 10 hrs. and 34 min.; that of the Aurora was 24 min. slower. The cup after that became known as the America's cup and has been successfully defended for 68 years.

1870—Aug. 8. N. Y. Y. C. course; Magic, 3:58:21; Cambria, 4:37:38.

1871—Oct. 16. N. Y. Y. C. course; Columbia, 6:19:41; Livonia, 6:46:45. Oct. 18, 20 miles to windward off Sandy Hook and return: Columbia, 3:07:41½; Livonia, 3:18:15½. Columbia disabled in first race Oct. 19. Oct. 21, 20 miles to windward off Sandy Hook and return: Sappho, 5:39:02; Livonia, 6:09:23. Oct. 23, N. Y. Y. C. course; Sappho, 4:16:17; Livonia, 5:11:55.

1879—Aug. 11. N. Y. Y. C. course; Madeleine, 5:23:54; Countess of Dufferin, 5:34:53. Aug. 12, 20 miles to windward off Sandy Hook and return; Madeleine, 7:18:46; Countess of Dufferin, 7:46:00.

1881—Nov. 9. N. Y. Y. C. course; Mischief, 4:17:00; Atlanta, 4:45:39½. Nov. 10, 16 miles to leeward off Sandy Hook and return: Mischief, 4:54:53; Atlanta, 5:33:47.

1885—Sept. 14. N. Y. Y. C. course; Puritan, 6:06:05; Genesta, 6:22:24. Sept. 16, 20 miles to leeward off Sandy Hook Light and return: Puritan, 5:03:14; Genesta, 5:04:52.

1886—Sept. 9. N. Y. Y. C. course; Mayflower, 5:26:41; Galatea, 5:38:48. Sept. 11, 20 miles to leeward off Sandy Hook Light and return: Mayflower, 5:49:10; Galatea, 7:18:09.

1887—Sept. 27. N. Y. Y. C. course; Volunteer, 4:53:18; Thistle, 5:12:41½. Sept. 30, 20 miles to windward off Scotland Light and return: Volunteer, 5:42:56½; Thistle, 5:54:45.

1893—Oct. 7. 15 miles to windward off Sandy Hook Light and return: Vigilant, 4:05:47; Valkyrie, 4:11:35. Oct. 9, triangular 30-mile course, first leg to windward: Vigilant, 3:25:01; Valkyrie, 3:35:38. Oct. 13, 15 miles to windward off Sandy Hook Light and return: Vigilant, 3:24:39; Valkyrie, 3:25:19.

1895—Sept. 7. 15 miles to windward and return, east by south, off Point Seabright, N. J.: Defender, 4:57:55; Valkyrie III, 5:08:44. Sept. 11, triangular course, 10 miles to each leg: Valkyrie III, 3:55:09; Defender, 3:55:56; won by Defender on a foul. Sept. 13 Defender sailed over the course and claimed cup and race; claim allowed.

1899—Oct. 16. 15 miles to windward and return, off Sandy Hook: Columbia, 4:53:53; Shamrock, 5:04:07. Oct. 17, triangular course, 10 miles to a leg: Columbia, 3:37:00; Shamrock snapped its topmast. Oct. 20, 15 miles to leeward and return. Columbia, 3:38:09; Shamrock, 3:43:26.

1901—Sept. 28. 15 miles to windward and return, off Sandy Hook: Columbia, 4:30:24; Shamrock II, 4:31:44. Oct. 3, triangular course: Columbia, 3:12:35; Shamrock II, 3:16:10. Oct. 4, 15 miles to leeward and return: Columbia, 4:32:57; Shamrock II, 4:33:38.

1903—Aug. 22. 15 miles to leeward and return, off Sandy Hook: Reliance, 3:21:17; Shamrock III, 3:41:17. Aug. 25, triangular course, 10 miles to leg: Reliance, 3:14:54; Shamrock III, 3:18:10. Sept. 3, 15 miles to windward and return: Reliance, 4:28:04; Shamrock III, did not finish.

## Summary of the America Cup Races, 1920.

Off Sandy Hook.

## July 15—1st race—Shamrock wins:

	Start.	Finish.	Elapsed	Corrected
	Time.	Time.	Time.	Time.
Shamrock...	12:01:38	4:26:26	—	4:24:48
Resolute...	12:00:04	—	(Withdrawn—accident.)	—

## July 20—2d race—Shamrock wins:

	Start.	Finish.	Elapsed	Corrected
	Time.	Time.	Time.	Time.
Shamrock...	12:15:48	5:38:06	5:22:18	5:22:18
Resolute...	12:16:26	5:48:11	5:31:45	5:24:44

(Shamrock won by 2m. 29s. corrected time.)

## July 21—3d race—Resolute wins:

	Start.	Finish.	Elapsed	Corrected
	Time.	Time.	Time.	Time.
Resolute...	1:00:41	5:03:47	4:03:06	3:57:05
Shamrock...	1:00:22	5:03:28	4:03:06	4:03:06

(Resolute won by 7m. 1s. corrected time.)

## July 23—4th race—Resolute wins:

	Start.	Finish.	Elapsed	Corrected
	Time.	Time.	Time.	Time.
Resolute...	1:01:33	4:39:25	3:37:52	3:31:12
Shamrock...	1:01:56	4:34:06	3:41:10	3:41:10

(Resolute won by 9m. 35s. corrected time.)

## July 27—5th race—Resolute wins:

	Start.	Finish.	Elapsed	Corrected
	Time.	Time.	Time.	Time.
Resolute...	2:17:00	7:52:15	5:35:15	5:28:35
Shamrock...	2:17:00	8:05:20	5:48:20	5:48:20

(Resolute won by 19m. 45s. corrected time.)

### SPORTING RECORDS—Continued. MISCELLANEOUS SPORTS.

Jan. 4—Spencer and Osterleter, United States, won 6-day bike race at Melbourne, Australia.  
Feb. 12—Nel Nelson, Revelstoke, won Canadian amateur ski title at Revelstoke, B. C., with jump of 185 ft. standing. Anders Haugen won pro event with standing jump of 200 ft.  
Feb. 23—Anders Haugen, at Dillon, Col., set world's ski record of 213 ft.  
Feb. 29—George May, Akron, Ohio, won national horseshoe pitching title at St. Petersburg, Fla.  
March 13—Goulet and Magin won 6-day bike race at New York.  
May 14—William Kerber, Chicago, won 1-mile world's amateur championship roller skating race at Chicago in 2:57 2-5, world's record.  
May 16—William Skrivan, Chicago, defended world's amateur roller skating title at Chicago, winning 43 points. Kerber, Chicago, 28.  
June 27—Arthur Nieminsky, Unione Sportiva Italiana, at New York, set cycling unpaced road race record of 5:25.40 for 138.74 miles.  
July 11—In Olympic bike eliminations at Floral Park, N. Y., J. B. Freeman, St. Louis, set record of 5:24.50 for 108.74 miles.  
July 11—Fred Taylor, New York A. C., won national amateur bike sprint title at Newark, N. J., with 20 points. A. Young, Newark, 18.

#### 1920 OLYMPIC GAMES.

The complete summaries of the seventh Olympic games, held last summer in Antwerp, show that United States participants were victorious in the track and field events, shooting, rowing and swimming. Several world records were registered by wearers of the American shield. There were also new Olympic records accredited to the U. S. representatives. Frank Foss, the former Cornell pole vaulter, competing for the United States team, vaulted for a height of 13 ft. 5 1-3 inches, which doubtless was the greatest performance of the games. Frank Loomis, one of the Chicago A. A.'s colorbearers, covered the 400 meters hurdles event in the fast time of 54 seconds, thereby creating a world record. Among other great performances was that of R. W. Landon, winning the high jump with a mark of 1:94 meters, a new Olympic record.

Earl Thompson, although a student of Dartmouth, but representing his place of nativity, Canada, hung up a world record for the 119 hurdles by covering these timbers in 14.4-5 seconds. Harold E. Barron, a product of West Philadelphia High School and wearing the insignia of the Meadowbrook Club of that city, was upon Thompson's heels when the record was smashed.

C. T. Osborne, wearing the United States colors, won the individual shooting honors with army rifle at 300 meters standing. His score was 56 out of 60. United States won the team shoot in the combined 300 and 600-meter event with 572.

In the boxing bouts there was more or less dissatisfaction in the results. Uncle Sam's experts, however, took their defeats gracefully and finished in the matter of points only one behind Great Britain. The catch-as-catch-can wrestling bouts went to the United States with 9½ points.

John B. Kelly not only beat the world's best single scullers, but, with Paul Costello in his boat, won the double sculls, Kelly's achievement being recorded as one of the greatest of all in the entire Olympic history.

The following records have been compiled in the various events:

#### Chronological Record.

Apr. 24—U. S. beat Switzerland in hockey prelim., 29 to 0.  
Apr. 25—Canada beat U. S. in hockey semi-final, 2 to 0.  
Apr. 26—Canada won hockey title, beating Sweden, 12 to 1. Finland won figure skating title, with Norway second, England third and U. S. fourth.  
Apr. 27—Grafstrom, Sweden, won first place in men's figure skating; Krogh, Norway, second; Strixrud, Norway, third; Salelow, Sweden, fourth; N. W. Niles, U. S., fifth. U. S. beat Sweden in hockey elimination, 7 to 0.  
Apr. 28—U. S. won second place in hockey, beating Czechoslovaks, 10 to 0.  
Apr. 29—Czechoslovaks won third place in hockey, beating Sweden, 1 to 0.

July 23—Joseph Oszy, New York A. C., won all-around gym title of United States in National A. A. U. events at New York. He got one first, one second and two fourths.

July 24—Herbert Sime, Chicago, won national roque title at Chicago with 344 points in twelve games. Sime is 17 years old. H. Lyman, Topeka, 318 in twelve games.

Aug. 17—J. F. Horr, Boston, at Sandusky, Ohio, won American checker title, beating J. F. Bradford, Cleveland, in finals.

Aug. 18—Lee Friede, New York, won national canoe sailing title at Clayton, N. Y., making 6 miles in 1:05:03.

Sept. 25—G. G. Chapp, Chicago, at Chicago, set world's record of 195 ft. average for quarter ounce distance bait event. His longest cast was 204 ft.

Oct. 17—Dr. H. J. Morlan, Chicago, at Chicago, set world's record in light tackle dry fly accuracy with 100 per cent.

Nov. 3—Sgt. Maj. Crittenden at Fulham Drill Hall, London, Eng., set world's amateur record for continuous club swinging of 70 hours.

Nov. 27—Ray Eaton and Harry Kaiser won 6-day bike race at 22d Regt. Armory, New York, with 836 points.

July 23—U. S. won final in trapshooting team event, with 547 out of 600. Belgium, 503; Sweden, 500; Great Britain, 488; Canada, 474. Individual U. S. score—F. M. Troeh, 94; M. Arlie, 94; H. Basser, 93; F. W. McNier, 93; F. S. Wright, 89; J. Clark Jr., 84.

July 24—U. S. got all first five places in individual trapshooting event. Mark Arlie first with 95 out of 100; F. M. Troeh, 93; F. Bonner, F. S. Wright and F. Plum, 87 each; Montgomery, Canada, 85; Hamilton, Canada, 82.

July 25—Spain beat U. S. in pony polo, 13 to 3.

July 26—Norway won running-shooting event with 178; Finland, 159; U. S., 158; Sweden, 153.  
July 27—England beat Belgium in pony polo, 8 to 3.

July 29—U. S. awarded third place in pony polo event.

July 29—U. S. won rifle-shooting team match at 200 meters, lying down, with 289 out of 300; France, 288; Switzerland, 281; Norway and Finland, 279 each. Denmark won team shoot at 300 meters, standing, with 265; Sweden, 255; U. S., 253; Italy, 251; France, 249.

July 30—C. T. Osborne, U. S., won individual target shoot with army rifle at 300 meters, standing, with 56 out of 60; Madison, Denmark, 55. U. S. won team shoot in combined 300 and 600-meter event with 572; Norway, 565; France, 563. U. S., South Africa and Sweden tied for first in 600-meter team shoot with 287. Johnson and Paroché, France; Kuehen, Switzerland, and Oelson, Norway, tied for first in 200-meter individual event, lying down, with perfect scores of 60. In 300-meter individual shootoff for third place Musselein, U. S., won from Loarsen, Denmark; Jamsen, Belgium, and Tiecht, Italy. In 600-meter individual shoot L. S. Spooner, U. S.; Theofilakis, Greece; Johansen, Sweden, and Erickson, Sweden, tied with 59. U. S. won shootoff for second place from Sweden in 300-meter, standing position, team event.

July 31—Great Britain won final in pony polo event, beating Spain, 13 to 11.

Aug. 2—In second shootoff tie in 600-meter rifle shooting team event U. S. won with 284; South Africa, 279. U. S. won pistol shooting team event with 2,872; Brazil second, 2,867. U. S. won individual title with 49; Afranio Costa, Brazil, 489. U. S. won small-bore rifle team match with 1,889. N. A. Musselein, U. S., won individual title with 351. Capt. A. D. Rothrock, U. S., 336; Sergeant Fenton, U. S., 335.

Aug. 3—Guilhelm Papaeuse, Brazil, won revolver target event at 30 meters with 274; R. C. Bracken, U. S., 272; Zuranap, Switzerland, 269; Frederick, U. S., 266; Harant, U. S., 264; Lane, U. S., 258; A. H. Bayles, U. S., 244. U. S. won target shoot—rifle, pistol and revolver events—won 43 points; Sweden, 11; Norway, 9; Denmark, 7; Switzerland, 5½; Brazil, 5; France, 4; South Africa, 2; Finland, 1½. U. S. won revolver match with 1,300. Greece, 1,275; Switzerland, 1,270.

## SPORTING RECORDS—OLYMPIC GAMES—Continued.

Aug. 6—Belgium won archery match with 2,698; France, 1,491.

Aug. 10—Georges, Belgium, won 50-kilometer bicycle race in 1:16:42. Alden, England, second; Kelsaar, Holland, third.

Aug. 13—France won 170-kilometer bicycle race; Sweden, second; Belgium, third. Standing to date in Olympic games—U. S., 57 points; Norway, 56; Sweden, 39; England, 20; Holland, 13; Belgium, 13; France, 10; Finland, 7; Denmark, 7; Brazil, 6; South Africa, 6; Switzerland, 5; Canada, 3; Italy, 3; Spain, 2; Greece, 2; Czechoslovakia, 1.

Aug. 15—Javelin throw, won by J. Myrre, Finland, with 55.78 meters; H. Peltonen, Finland, second; P. Johansson, Finland, third; J. J. Saaristo, Finland, fourth; Kolumbeg, Esthonia, fifth (world's record). In first round of fencing, fells U. S. beat Holland, 10 bouts to 6. Capt. H. M. Rayner, U. S., won all his bouts.

Aug. 16—100-meter dash won by C. W. Paddock, U. S., in 10.55 s.; M. Kirksey, U. S., second; Harry Edwards, Great Britain, third; J. Scholz, U. S., fourth; Ali Khan, France, fifth; L. Murchison, U. S., sixth. 400-meter hurdles won by F. F. Loomis, U. S., in 54 s. (world record). J. K. Martin, U. S., second; A. Desch, U. S., third; G. Andre, France, fourth; C. Daggs, U. S., fifth; C. Christiernssen, Sweden, sixth. Pentathlon won by E. Lehtonen, Finland, 14 points; E. Bradley, U. S., 25 points; B. Hamilton, U. S., R. Legendre, U. S., and Lortinen, Finland, tied for third with 26 each; H. Lovland, Norway, 27; Ohlsson, Sweden, 30. In fencing fells France beat U. S., 14 bouts to 2. U. S. beat Denmark, 9 to 7. Italy won first place in fells by beating France, 9 to 7. U. S. won third place, beating Great Britain, 32 touches to 3.

Aug. 17—High jump won by R. W. Landon, U. S., at 1.94 meters (Olympic record). Ekstrand, Sweden, and H. P. Muller, U. S., tied for second; J. Murphy, U. S.; W. Whalen, U. S., and R. H. Baker, Great Britain, tied for fourth. 5,000-meter run won by Guillemot, France, in 14:55; Nurmi, Finland, second; Backman, Sweden, third; Koskeniemi, Finland, fourth; C. E. Blewitt, Great Britain, fifth; Seagrove, Great Britain, sixth. Graeco-Roman wrestling preliminaries—Swigart, U. S., beat Rangleers, Italy, in 3 minutes with double-bar arm. 800-meter run won by A. G. Hill, Great Britain, in 1:53 2-5; E. Eby, U. S., second; B. G. D. Rudd, Great Britain, third; E. D. Mountain, Great Britain, fourth; D. M. Scott, U. S., fifth; A. L. Spott, U. S., sixth. Tug-of-war, Great Britain beat U. S., first round in two pulls, 12-2, and 1:24. Holland beat Italy in second round.

Aug. 18—110-meter hurdles won by E. Thompson, Canada, in 14:4-55 (world record). R. E. Brown, U. S., second; F. S. Murray, U. S., third; Wilson, New Zealand, fourth; W. Smith, U. S., fifth; C. Christensen, Sweden, sixth. Broad jump, won by Petersen, Sweden, with 7.15 meters; C. E. Johnson, U. S., second; Abrahamsson, Sweden, third; R. Templeton, U. S., fourth; Aastad, Norway, fifth; Franksson, Sweden, sixth. Tug-of-war—Great Britain beat Belgium in 30 3-5s. Graeco-Roman wrestling prelims—In heavyweight class Hansen, Denmark, beat A. M. Weyand, U. S., in 7:00; Lindorf, Finland, beat E. E. Wilkie, U. S., in 30:00. In light heavyweight class, Erikson, Denmark, beat N. Pendleton, U. S., in 22:00, when latter was disqualified for using a barred arm hold. F. W. March, U. S., beat Leonardson, Sweden, 10,000-meter walk, won by Frigiro, Italy, in 48:05 1-5; J. B. Pearman, U. S., second; C. E. J. Gunn, Great Britain, third; McMaster, South Africa, fourth; W. Behr, Great Britain, fifth; T. A. Maroney, U. S., sixth. Shotput, won by Porkola, Finland, with 14:55; Nicklander, Finland, second; H. B. Liveredge, U. S., third; P. J. McDonald, U. S., fourth; B. Nisson, Sweden, fifth; Jammer, Esthonia, sixth. Graeco-Roman wrestling prelims—In welterweight class, G. Metropoulos, U. S., outpointed Vonoukas, Greece; Janssens, Belgium, pinned A. R. Swigart, U. S., in 4:00. In featherweight class, Kolkonen, Denmark, beat J. Vorres, U. S., in 7:00. Friman, Finland, beat J. Gallery, U. S., in 4:00.

Aug. 19—Great Britain beat Holland in tug-of-war and won first place; Holland, second; Belgium, third; U. S. fourth; Italy, fifth. 1,500-meter run, won by A. G. Hill, Great Britain, in 4:01 4-5; P. J. Baker, Great Britain, second;

M. L. Shields, U. S., third; Vohralitz, Czechoslovakia, fourth; Lundgren, Sweden, fifth; Andre, France, sixth. Hammer throw, won by P. J. Ryan, U. S., with throw of 52.875 meters; C. Lind, Sweden, second; B. Bennett, U. S., third; Svensson, Sweden, fourth; McGrath, U. S., fifth; T. L. Nicholson, Great Britain, sixth. Graeco-Roman prelims—Featherweight class, Eriman, Finland, beat Kahukouken, Finland, in 4:00. Lightweight class, Tamminen, Finland, outpointed Vare, Finland. Middleweight class, Westergren, Sweden, beat Lindfort, Finland, in 32:00. Lightweight class, Johnson, Sweden, beat Sint, Holland, in 16:00. Heavyweight class, Lindfors, Finland, beat Ahlgreen, Sweden, in 75:00.

Aug. 20—Pole vault, won by Frank Foss, U. S., with height of 4.9 meters, about 13 ft. 5 1/2 in. (world's record); H. Petersen, Denmark, second. In jumpoff of tie for third, Myers, U. S., won; Knourek, U. S., fourth; Rydberg, Sweden, fifth; Jorgensen, Sweden, sixth. 10,000-meter run, won by Nurmi, Finland, in 31:45 2-5; Guillemot, France, second; J. Wilson, Great Britain, third; Maccario, Italy, fourth; Manhes, France, fifth; Lumatainen, Finland, sixth. 200-meter run, won by A. Woodring, U. S., in 22s.; C. W. Paddock, U. S., second; H. F. Edwards, Great Britain, third; L. Murchison, U. S., fourth; G. Davidson, New Zealand, fifth; Oostelak, South Africa, sixth. 400-meter run, won by B. G. Rudd, South Africa, in 49 3-5s.; G. Butler, Great Britain, second; Engdahl, Sweden, third; F. J. Shea, U. S., fourth; C. C. Davis, Great Britain, fifth; Dafel, South Africa, sixth. 3,000-meter steeplechase, won by P. Hodge, Great Britain, in 10:02 2-5; P. Fynn, U. S., second; Ambrosini, Italy, third; Matsen, Sweden, fourth; M. Devanney, U. S., fifth; A. Hulsenhosen, U. S., sixth. Sword duelling, Switzerland beat U. S., 7 to 6; U. S. beat Czechoslovakia, 11 to 5.

Aug. 21—3,000-meter walk won by Frigiro, Italy, in 13:14 1-5; Parker, Australia, second; R. Kemmer, U. S., third; McMaster, South Africa, fourth; T. Maroney, U. S., fifth; C. S. Dowson, Great Britain, sixth. Hop, step and jump, won by Timlos, Finland, with 14.5 meters; Jannsson, Sweden, second; Almof, Sweden, third; Shalling, Sweden, fourth; S. G. Landers, U. S., fifth; D. Ahearn, U. S., sixth. 56-pound weight put, won by P. J. McDonald, U. S., with 11.265 meters; P. J. Ryan, U. S., second; Lind, Sweden, third; A. McDiarmid, Canada, fourth; Svensson, Sweden, fifth; Peterson, Finland, sixth. Duelling sword, U. S. beat Great Britain, 8 to 7; France beat U. S., 12 to 2. Bantamweight class, S. Vogel, U. S., beat Cochon, France; E. Hartman, U. S., beat Bowling, Great Britain. Light heavyweight class, Schell, U. S., won from MacGregor, South Africa, on a foul. Lightweight class, S. Mosberg, U. S., beat Solvin, France; F. Cassidy, U. S., beat Jensen, Holland. Flyweight class, P. Zivic, U. S., beat Andreir, Belgium; F. De Genero, U. S., beat Nilsen, Norway. Graeco-Roman wrestling, finals, Finland won with 19 points; Sweden, 7; Denmark, 3; Norway, 1. Decathlon, won by H. Lovland, Norway, with 677.855 points; B. Hamilton, U. S., second; Ohlsson, Sweden, third; Hjalman, Sweden, fourth; Nilsson, Sweden, fifth; Wickholm, Finland, sixth.

Aug. 22—Marathon, won by H. Kolehmainen, Finland, in 2:32:35 4-5 (Olympic record); Lossman, Esthonia, second; Blast, Italy, third; Brooks, Belgium, fourth; Tomoskoki, Finland, fifth. Race, Denmark, sixth; J. Organ, U. S., seventh; Hansen, Denmark, eighth; Falgren, Finland, ninth; T. Kolehmainen, Finland, tenth; C. Linder, U. S., eleventh; C. Moller, U. S., twelfth. 400-meter relay race, won by U. S. (C. Paddock, J. Scholz, L. Murchison and M. Kirksey) in 42 15s., world's record; France, second; Sweden, third; Great Britain, fourth; Denmark, fifth; Luxembourg, sixth. 3,000-meter team race, won by U. S. Order of finish: H. H. Brown, U. S., first, in 8:51 1-5; E. Bachman, Sweden, second; A. A. Schardt, U. S., third; Burtin, Great Britain, fourth; C. Bleuette, Great Britain, fifth; I. Dresser, U. S., sixth. Discus throw, won by Nicklander, Finland, with 44,685 meters; A. Taipale, Finland, second; A. R. Pope, U. S., third; O. Zallhagen, Sweden, fourth; U. K. Bartlett, U. S., fifth; Ericksson, Sweden, sixth. Swimming in 100-meter back stroke prelim.—W. Kealoha, U. S., set world record of 1:14.

## SPORTING RECORDS—OLYMPIC GAMES—Continued.

Aug. 22—1,000-meter relay race, won by Great Britain, in 3:22 1-5; South Africa, second; France, third; U. S., fourth; Sweden, fifth. Cross-country run, about 10 kilometers, won by Nurmi, Finland, in 27:15; Bachman, Sweden, second; Lilimainen, Finland, third; Wilson, Great Britain, fourth; Hegarty, Great Britain, fifth; Conquerin, Italy, sixth; (team summary: Finland, 10 points; Great Britain, 21; Sweden, 23; U. S., 36; France, 40; Belgium, 50). Boxing, heavyweight class, Rawson, Great Britain, knocked out S. Stewart, U. S., in third round; W. T. Spengler, U. S., beat Cruenen, Belgium. Light heavyweight class, E. Egan, U. S., beat Foltstock, South Africa; Soriday, Norway, beat Schell, U. S. Middleweight class, Mallin, Great Britain, beat S. Lagonia, U. S.; Prudhomme, Canada, beat Gouillet, France. Welterweight class, Wistatcher, U. S., beat Stocktaug, Norway; E. Colberg, U. S., beat Gillett, France; Schneider, Canada, beat Steen, Norway. Lightweight class, S. Mosberg, U. S., beat Grace, Great Britain; Johansen, Denmark, beat F. Cassidy, U. S.; Newton, Canada, beat Saterhang, Norway. Featherweight class, J. Zivas, U. S., beat Clausen, Denmark. Swimming, 100-meter backstroke, won by W. Kealoha, U. S., in 1:15 1-5, Olympic record; R. Gegeria, U. S., second; Blitz, Belgium, third; P. McGillivray, U. S., fourth; H. Kruger, U. S., fifth; Duke Kahanamoku, U. S., beat own record in 100-meter free-style swim, making 1:01 1-5, but it was called "no race." Water polo, U. S. beat Greece, 7 to 0; Great Britain beat Spain, 9 to 0. Tennis, in singles finals, Raymond, South Africa, beat Kumagae, Japan, 5-7, 6-4, 7-5, 6-4. In doubles Turnbull and Woodman, Great Britain, beat Kumagae and Kashio, Japan, 6-2, 5-7, 7-5, 7-5. In woman's singles Suzanne Lenglen, France, beat Miss Holman, Great Britain, 6-3, 6-0. In doubles, Mrs. McNeil and Miss McKane, Great Britain, beat Mrs. Besmish and Miss Holman, Great Britain, 6-4, 6-4. In mixed doubles, Mlle. Lengler and Max Decugis, France, beat Miss McKane and Woodman, Great Britain, 6-4, 6-2. Boxing, bantamweight class, DeGenero, U. S., beat Peterson, Denmark. In light heavyweight class, Egan, U. S., beat Sorsdal, Norway. In lightweight class, Mosberg, U. S., beat Johansen, Denmark. In heavyweight class, Rawson, Great Britain, knocked out Peterson, Denmark.

Aug. 25—Final points in boxing: Great Britain, 11; U. S., 10; Canada, 9; Denmark, 6; France, 6. Swimming: 100-meter, free stroke (women), won by Ethelda Bleibtrey, U. S.; Irene Guest, U. S., second; Frances C. Schroth, U. S., third—1:13 3-5 (Olympic record). 1,500 meter, free stroke, won by N. Ross, U. S., in 22:23 1-5; Vernot, Canada, second; Beaurepaire, Australia, third; F. K. Kaele, U. S., fourth. 400-meter breaststroke, won by Malmroth, Sweden, in 6:31 4-5; Henning, Sweden, second; Aaltanen, Finland, third; J. Howell, U. S., fourth.

Aug. 26—Finals in gymnastic team competition. European method—Italy won with 359.855 out of 404 points; Belgium, second; France, third. In individual competition, Zomposi, Italy, won with 88.33 out of 97; Marcos, France, second; Garnier, France, third; F. J. Kriz, U. S., tenth. Catch-as-catch-can wrestling, lightweights, Svensson, Sweden, beat G. M. Metropoulos, U. S., in third round; Arntella, Finland,

beat J. Shimson, U. S., in quarter finals. Featherweights, C. D. Eckerly, U. S., beat Diakates, Greece; S. N. Gerson, U. S., beat Mackinson, Great Britain. Middleweights, MacDonald, U. S., beat Lopponen, Canada. Light heavies, W. S. Maurer, U. S., beat Sanrau, France; J. K. Redmon, U. S., beat Wilson, Great Britain. Heavyweights, N. Pendleton, U. S., beat Salda, Finland; F. J. Meyer, U. S., beat Mason, Great Britain. Water polo, Great Britain beat U. S., 7 to 2.

Aug. 27—L. E. Kuehn, U. S., won springboard diving competition; C. Pinkston, U. S., second; L. J. Ballach, U. S., third. Rowing, prelims—J. Kelly, U. S., beat J. Jonglof, Sweden, in single sculls; Kelly and P. Costello, U. S., beat Haas and Veth, Holland, in double sculls; U. S. beat Belgium in eight-oared event; Great Britain beat Switzerland.

Aug. 28—Catch as can wrestling finals: U. S. won with 9½ points; Finland, 8; Sweden, 5½; Switzerland, 5; Great Britain, 2. Light heavyweights, Larson, Sweden, beat Courant, Switzerland, by default; C. F. Johnson, U. S., won second place in middleweights by beating A. M. Frantz, U. S., by default; W. S. Maurer, U. S., beat J. R. Redmond, U. S., for second place in light heavyweights. F. J. Meyers, U. S., and Milhain, Sweden, tied for third in heavyweights. Rowing, prelims—J. Kelly, U. S., beat Hatfield, New Zealand, in single sculls. U. S. eight-oared crew beat France, and Great Britain beat Norway. Swimming—Ethelda Bleibtrey, U. S., won 300-meter, free style, in 4:34 (world record); Margaret Woodbridge, U. S., second; Mrs. F. C. Schroth, U. S., third; Eleanor Uhl, U. S., fifth. 400-meter, free style, won by N. Ross, U. S., in 5:26 4-5; L. Langer, U. S., second; G. Vernot, Canada, third. Plain diving for women, won by Miss Fryland, Denmark; Miss Armstrong, Great Britain, second; Miss Oliver, Sweden, third; Alleen Rigglin, U. S., fifth; Betty Grimes, U. S., sixth. In water polo U. S. beat Spain, 5 to 0.

Aug. 29—Swimming. 800-meter relay, won by U. S. (Kahanamoku, Ross, McGillivray and P. Kealoha) in 10:04 2-5 (Olympic record); Australia, second; Great Britain, third. 400-meter relay (women), won by U. S. (E. Bleibtrey, Irene Guest, Mrs. F. Schroth and Margaret Woodbridge) in 5:11 4-5. 200-meter breast stroke, won by Malcoth, Sweden, in 3:04 2-5; Henning, Sweden, second; Atlomen, Finland, third; J. Howell, U. S., fourth. 100-meter, free-style, won by Duke Kahanamoku, U. S., in 1:01 2-5 (record); P. Kealoha, U. S., second; W. W. Harris, U. S., third; Herald, Australia, fourth. Springboard diving for women, won by Alleen Rigglin, U. S.; Helen Wainwright, U. S., second; Thelma Payne, U. S., third. Rowing, finals—U. S. eight-oared crew with coxswain, beat Great Britain in 2,000-meter race (about 1¼ miles) in 6:25 (world record). Jack Kelly won single sculls title, beating J. Beresford, Jr., Great Britain, in 7:35. Kelly and Costello, U. S., beat Italy by five lengths in double sculls; France, third. Switzerland won four-oared race in 6:54; U. S., second, and Norway, third. Italy won double sculls with coxswain in 7:56; France, second; Switzerland, third. Fancy diving, won by C. Pinkstone, U. S.; Alleer, Sweden, second; H. Prieste, U. S., third; L. J. Bahiback, U. S., sixth; Welliech, Brazil, seventh.

## EAGLE FUND FOR DECORATING GRAVES IN FRANCE.

A fund was raised by The Eagle for the decoration of the graves of the Brooklyn dead in France on Memorial Day, under the supervision of the Paris Bureau. The people of Brooklyn welcomed the opportunity to assure themselves that the graves would be decorated and contributions reached the total of more than \$600. The extensive plans of the American Legion along this same line caused the Bureau to include the photographs as well as decorating the graves, the photographs being sent to the relatives of the soldiers through the Index Dept. of The Eagle. Cemeteries in France from Calais to Verdun, and in Flanders, were visited during a period from May 29 to August 30, 1920.

The United States produces more than one-half of the world's supply of cotton.

## BROOKLYN DAILY EAGLE TRAIL.

When Glacier National Park opened for the season in June, 1920, The Brooklyn Daily Eagle Trail was turned over to the public. This 15-mile stretch of road, the last link in the series of motor highways uniting Banff, Canada, with Glacier Park, U. S. A., was made possible through the generosity of the members of The Brooklyn Daily Eagle National Parks Tour of 1919.

## RECORD LENGTH OF SERVICE IN CONGRESS.

On Dec. 29, 1920, Representative Joseph G. Cannon of Illinois celebrated the completion of 44 years' membership of the House, having served longer in Congress than any other man in the history of the republic. Mr. Cannon first came to the House in 1872, and in Nov., 1920, was elected for the 28d time.

## GENERAL CHRONOLOGY OF 1920.

## January.

1. Government Sugar Control Bill for 1920 becomes law.
2. 4,500 Reds seized in raids.
3. France grants permission for removal of bodies of 20,000 American soldiers.
4. Violent earthquakes in Mexico, particularly fatal at Vera Cruz.
5. U. S. Supreme Ct. sustains constitutionality of Volstead Prohibition Enforcement Act.
6. New York Assembly suspends five Socialists.
7. W. J. Bryan, at Jackson Day banquet, urges compromise on ratification.
10. Treaty of Versailles ratified in Paris; peace becomes effective between Germany and Powers, excepting U. S.
11. Election of French Senators, first since beginning of war.
13. Pres. Wilson calls first meeting of Council of the League of Nations for Jan. 16, at Paris.
15. Senator Carter Glass leaves Treasury for Senate.
16. Prohibition Amendment goes into effect. League of Nations formally launched in Paris, where Council meets.
17. Admiral Sims attacks Sec. Daniels in letter.—Paul Deschanel elected President of France.—Premier Clemenceau resigns; Millerand requested to form Cabinet.
20. Italian railway unions start strike for eight hour day.
21. Communist labor leaders indicted in Chicago.
22. Japanese Premier says Japan will keep her word in regard to Shantung.
23. Holland refuses surrender of former Kaiser.
24. Sec. Wilson of Labor Dept. holds American Communist Party to be revolutionary.
26. Henry P. Fletcher, U. S. Ambassador to Mexico, resigns; Matthias Erzberger, German Minister of Finance, shot and wounded at Berlin.
27. Goldman, Berkman and other deported aliens arrive at Petrograd; coal strike in Kansas ended.
28. Trial of Senator Newberry and others, charged with election offenses, begun at Grand Rapids.
29. U. S. Steel Corporation announces increase in wages.
31. British Government arrests 100 Sinn Feiners at Dublin.

## February.

1. Viscount Grey writes letter to London Times favorable to Treaty reservations.
2. E. T. Meredith becomes Secretary of Agriculture, succeeding D. F. Houston, appointed Secretary of the Treasury.
7. F. K. Lane, Secretary of Dept. of Interior, resigns.
8. President Wilson accepts reservations proposed by Senator Hitchcock.
11. Council of League of Nations meets in London.—Robert U. Johnson appointed U. S. Ambassador to Rome.—Admiral Kolchak executed.
12. John Barton Payne appointed Sec. of the Interior.
13. Robert Lansing, Secretary of State, resigns at President's request.
17. Caillaux trial begins in Paris.
18. Paul Deschanel inaugurated President of the French Republic.
20. Bolsheviks take Archangel.
24. Sale by U. S. of German liners stayed by Court order.—Charles R. Crane appointed U. S. Minister to China.
25. President appoints Bainbridge Colby Secretary of State.—Asquith elected to Parliament.
28. Railroad Bill signed by President Wilson.

## March.

1. Railroads returned to owners.—Supreme Court refuses to dissolve Steel Trust.
2. Governor Edwards of N. J. signs 3½ per cent. Liquor Bill.
5. Holland again refuses to deliver Kaiser.
6. Allies dispatch drastic letter to Turk leaders.
7. Hotel Chamberlin, Old Point Comfort, destroyed by fire.
8. Supreme Court of U. S. declares unconstitutional the provisions of the Revenue Act imposing income tax on stock dividends.
10. Ward liner Esperanza runs ashore off Mexican coast.—House of Representatives ap-

proves peace time army of 299,000 men and 17,820 officers.

11. British Trades Unions vote against general strike.—U. S. Senate orders investigation of U. S. Grain Corporation.
12. Great Britain announces will pay all debts to U. S. with least possible delay.—New Hungarian Peace Treaty agreed upon by Peace Conference.
13. Revolt in Germany; Ebert Government overthrown by military coup d'état; Dr. Wolfgang Kapp takes office as Chancellor.
15. U. S. Senate, by vote of 56 to 26, adopts Lodge reservation to Article X.—Emir Feisal declared King of Syria.
16. Kiel bombarded by a German cruiser and 400 persons reported killed.
17. Allies occupy Constantinople.—German revolt fails; Kapp resigns in favor of President Ebert.
18. U. S. Senate adopts 14 Lodge reservations and a reservation approving self-determination for Ireland.
19. U. S. Senate again rejects Treaty of Versailles.
20. Senator Newberry and 16 co-defendants found guilty of criminal conspiracy by Federal Grand Jury.
22. Henry Morgenthau nominated Ambassador to Mexico.
23. President ends Government price fixing on coal; distribution committees notified that they will cease to function on April 1.
24. Heavy fighting at Wessel between German Government troops and Communists.
25. T. W. Lawson arrested at Boston in drive against stock exploiters.
26. German Cabinet, headed by Premier Bauer, resigns; Mueller heads new Cabinet.
27. French Chamber of Deputies passes vote of confidence in Millerand.—Odessa occupied by Ukrainians.
28. Tornado sweeps eight States in Middle West, with heavy death toll and property loss.
29. Brotherhood of Locomotive Engineers and Brotherhood of Firemen and Enginemen formally affiliate with Am. Federation of Labor.
30. Crisis in Denmark owing to King Christian's dismissal of Zahle Cabinet.
31. Irish Home Rule Bill passes second reading in House of Commons.—France refuses Germany permission to send troops to Ruhr region.

## April.

1. N. Y. State Assembly expels five Socialist Assemblymen.
3. German Govt. troops force Reds' retreat in Ruhr region.
5. Japanese troops storm and occupy Vladivostok.—New Cabinet formed in Denmark.
6. French forces seize Frankfurt and four other German Rhine cities.
8. Belgian Govt. informs France that it will co-operate in occupation of Ruhr region.
9. Rail strike grows; food trains held up; mines and mills close.—House of Representatives adopts Peace resolution by majority of 93.—Salvador proposes Latin-Amer. Court of Arbitration, excluding U. S.
10. A. T. Hadley, Pres. of Yale, resigns, to take effect June, 1921.—Mexican State of Sonora revolts against Carranza Govt.
11. Rail strike gains in East; embargo on food and fuel.
12. Revolution in Guatemala forms new government with Carlos Herrera as Pres.—League of Nations favors mandate for free Armenia.
13. Sultan of Turkey proclaims Holy War against Nationalists.—Pres. Wilson names Railroad Labor Board to deal with strike situation.
14. President attends first Cabinet meeting since September, 1919.—Hunger striking Sinn Fein prisoners released from Mountjoy Prison, Dublin.
15. U. S. arrests 24 leaders in the insurgent strike of railroad men.—British Miners' Federation accepts government's offer of increase.
16. U. S. Government proposes to Allies that commercial relations be opened with Soviet Russia.—Bolshevik risings occur in Northern Italy.
17. Pres. Cabrera of Guatemala surrenders to Herrera.
19. Premiers meet at San Remo; reject Wilson demand to oust Turk.—Sir Auckland Geddes, new British Ambassador, arrives in U. S.



## GENERAL CHRONOLOGY—APRIL—Continued.

20. Tornado in three Southern States razes towns, with great loss of life.
22. Caillaux, former Premier of France, found guilty of dealing with enemy and sentenced to three years' imprisonment and five years' banishment.
23. Amundsen reaches Behring Sea after 19 months in Arctic.—Three U. S. warships ordered to Mexican waters.
24. N. Y. Legislature passes 2.75 Beer Bill and adjourns.—Armenia recognized as independent republic by U. S.
25. Supreme Council at San Remo offers mandate for Armenia to U. S.; Great Britain given mandate for Palestine; France for Syria.
26. San Remo Conference adjourns after adopting Franco-British declaration warning Germany of invasion if treaty is evaded.—Canada, with British Govt. sanction, opens negotiations for establishment of direct diplomatic relations with U. S.
27. Great Jewish demonstration in London approves mandate for Palestine to Great Britain.
29. Dispatch reports that American mission at Aintab has been besieged by Turks since April 1.

## May.

1. May Day passes quietly in U. S.—Paris riots cost three lives.—Sonora revolutionists capture Chihuahua City and menace capital.
2. Tornado in Cherokee County, Okla., causes 54 deaths.
3. U. S. destroyers sent to Mexican waters coincident with killing of two American citizens.
5. Former German warships finally allocated by Allies.—Danish troops occupy Northern Schleswig, returned to Denmark by people's vote.
6. Polish-Ukrainian forces capture Kiev.
7. Carranza flees from capital, taken by revolutionists.—Japan accepts terms of Chinese consortium.
10. U. S. dreadnaught Oklahoma dispatched for service in Mexican waters.—Senator Lodge elected temporary chairman of forthcoming Republican National Convention.
11. Allies present Peace Treaty to Turkey.—Italian Premier Nitti resigns.—French Govt. orders dissolution of General Federation of Labor.
13. Carranza makes stand and leads men in three days' battle.—Debs nominated by Socialist Convention.
14. Germans demand French withdraw from the Main region.—Mexican Congress called to name Provisional President.
15. Senate adopts Knox resolution repealing war declarations on Austria and Germany.
16. Allied Premiers in conference at Hythe, Eng., decide as to payment of reparations by Germany.—Switzerland votes to enter League of Nations.
17. French troops evacuate Frankfurt and other towns in Main Province.
18. Nation's bankers, at conference with Federal Reserve Board, pledge help to reduce prices.—Pres. Wilson appoints John Barton Payne, Sec. of the Interior, as Director General of Railroad Administration.
19. London reports capture of Enzeli, on the Caspian Sea, by Bolshevik forces.
20. Nitti again forms Ministry at request of Italian King.
21. Carranza assassinated at Tlaxcalamkongo.—Wholesale food prices drop following price cutting of dry goods and clothing.
22. San Remo Conference invites Pres. Wilson to arbitrate Armenian boundary question.
23. French President escapes death in fall from train.
24. Pres. Wilson asks Congress for power to accept mandate for Armenia.—Governor Smith signs 2.75 Beer Bill.
26. Woollen companies indicted for profiteering.—President receives British and Brazilian Ambassadors.
27. Republican Peace Resolution vetoed by Pres. Wilson.—Armenian mandate rejected by Senate Foreign Relations Committee.
28. French Chamber of Deputies, by vote of 535 to 68, express confidence in Premier Millerand's foreign policy.
29. House of Representatives passes Soldier Relief Bill.—D'Annunzio seizes Albanian port of Durazzo.
30. Graves of America's war dead in France decorated.
31. Lloyd George begins parley with Russian Soviet Minister of Trade.

## June.

1. Senate rejects mandate over Armenia.—U. S. Supreme Ct. rules Federal Amendment cannot be submitted to referendum.
2. Adolfo de la Huerta elected Provisional President of Mexico.—British Cabinet decides to resume trade with Russia.
4. Hungary signs Treaty of Peace at Versailles.—Pres. Wilson vetoes Budget Bill.
5. Sixty-sixth Congress ends second session.
6. British warships open fire on Turkish Nationalist positions near the Sea of Marmora.
7. U. S. Supreme Ct. upholds Prohibition Amendment and Volstead Act.—Amer. Federation of Labor opens annual convention at Montreal.
8. Republican National Convention opens at Chicago.
9. 14 killed, 21 injured in N. Y. Central train wreck at Schenectady.
11. Federal indictment of woollen companies quashed by Court.—Austrian Cabinet and Chancellor resign.
12. Warren G. Harding nominated on 10th ballot at Republican Convention; Calvin Coolidge named for Vice President.—Giovanni Giolitti becomes Italian Premier.
13. Essad Pasha, head of Albanian delegation, assassinated in Paris.—Committee of Forty-eight announces formation of new political party.
14. Prof. Edward Capps of Princeton appointed U. S. Minister to Greece.
16. Conference of Jurists meets at The Hague, Elihu Root representing the U. S.
17. Labor Convention endorses U. S. ownership of railroads.—Louisiana Senate rejects Woman Suffrage.
20. Premiers meet in England to plan resistance to Turkish Nationalists; Venizelos offers Greek troops.—5 killed, many injured in Irish riots at Londonderry.—Fahrenbach succeeds Müller as German Chancellor.
21. Allies give Greek army free hand to crush Turks.—Earthquake levels 21 houses in suburb of Los Angeles.
22. China ratifies Austrian Peace Treaty.—French bombard Turks at Messina.
23. U. S. Court at Boston rules Communist Party of America a lawful organization and releases members ordered deported.
24. Greeks rout Turk army in opening drive.—Londonderry asks for martial law.
26. British warships bombard Turks as Greeks attack.
28. Democratic National Convention opens at San Francisco.—German Reichstag holds opening session.
30. Port of Avlona, Albania, captured from the Italians by Albanian insurgents.

## July.

1. Sir Robert Borden, Prime Minister of Canada, announces retirement.—Allied nations meet at Brussels to formulate program for Spa conference.
2. Allies fix sum required from Germany for reparations at \$30,000,000,000.—Greeks in new offensive take Balkeseri.
3. German Reichstag adopts vote of confidence in the government.
4. Japan announces intention to occupy ports in Saghalien pending settlement for massacres.
5. Allied-German Conference meets at Spa.—Treaty returning zone in Schleswig to Denmark signed in Paris.
6. James M. Cox nominated on 44th ballot at Democratic Convention; Franklin D. Roosevelt named for Vice President.—Jurists' Commission on Creation of International Court at The Hague adopts principles of Root-Phillmore plan.
7. Justice Brandeis elected president of International Zionist Conference in London.—Trade restrictions with Soviet Russia removed by U. S. Govt.
8. Arthur Meighen succeeds Sir Robert Borden, resigned, as Premier of Canada.—Allied Premiers at Spa Conference order Germans to reduce their army to 150,000 by Oct. 1 and 100,000 by Jan. 1.
9. Germany agrees to Allies' ultimatum demanding German army be reduced to 150,000 by Oct. 1 and to 100,000 by Jan. 1.—Bolshevik forces break through Polish lines south of Dvina River.
10. Committee of Forty-eight opens convention at Chicago.

## GENERAL CHRONOLOGY—JULY—Continued.

12. Britain and Japan notify League of Nations alliance is prolonged for a year.

13. U. S. fleet restores order at Spalato, Dalmatia.—British Lord Chancellor announces that women may serve on juries after July.

15. Shamrock IV wins first America's Cup race after Resolute withdraws with broken halyard.—Revolution in Bolivia overthrows Pres. Guerra.—Labor-Farmer Party nominates P. P. Christensen.

16. Los Angeles shaken by sharp earthquakes.

17. With Resolute in lead second race for America's Cup called off for lack of wind.—Jurists at The Hague complete plan for world court.

18. Gov. Cox and F. D. Roosevelt have conference with Pres. Wilson.—Joachim, son of ex-Kaiser, kills himself at Potsdam.

19. Japan appropriates over \$22,000,000 for new warships during current year.

20. Shamrock IV wins second race for America's Cup by 2 min. 29 sec. over time allowance.

—U. S. Wage Board grants \$600,000,000 wage increase to railroad employees.—Allied Premiers at Spa recognize Japan's right to occupy northern section of Saghalien.

21. Yachts sail dead heat in third race; handicap gives Resolute victory.—Prohibition Party opens convention at Lincoln, Neb.

22. Senator Harding formally notified at Marion, O.—Wireless telephone messages sent from Chelmsford, Eng., to St. Johns, N. F.

23. Resolute wins fourth yacht race by 9 min. 35 sec.—Prohibition Party nominates A. S. Watkins.—Troops quell riot in Belfast.

24. Soviets accept Polish armistice plea.—Southampton begins series of English celebrations honoring tercentenary of the Pilgrims.—Four earthquakes shocks in California.

25. Adrianople taken by Greek forces.

26. U. S. athletes sail for Olympic Games at Antwerp.—Amundsen arrives at Nome, Alaska, after trip in Arctic.

27. Resolute wins fifth yacht race by 19 min. 45 sec., retaining America's Cup.—Republican State Convention opens at Saratoga.

28. Republican State Convention nominates ex-Judge Miller for Governor.—Villa surrenders unconditionally to Mexican Govt.—St. Gauden's statue of Lincoln unveiled in London.

29. Seven U. S. warships ordered to Turkish waters to protect American lives.

31. Billion and a half dollar rate raise granted to railways by Government.

## August.

1. Canada sends challenge to compete for the America's Cup.—Polish armistice delegates arrive within Bolshevik lines.

2. Rumania serves ultimatum on Soviet Russia to withdraw troops.—British Ministers agree on martial law in Ireland.

3. Bolsheviks break off truce parley and Polish defense crumbles.

5. British North Sea squadron ordered to Baltic to reimpose blockade.

6. Irish Crimes Bill passes in House of Commons.—Militia quells riots in Illinois; five killed, many injured.—Three more killed in Denver car strike.

7. Cox, in acceptance speech, champions League of Nations.

9. Allied Premiers at Hythe decide will not send army to aid Poland.—British land Mannix at Penzance.—Bulgarian Treaty formally ratified at Paris.

10. Lloyd George in speech to Parliament hopes for peace but gives hint of war.—Turkish Peace Treaty signed at Sevres.—\$30,000,000 wage increase granted express workers.

11. French Government decides to recognize Gen. Wrangel as head of de facto government of South Russia.—Pres. Wilson warns Europe U. S. opposes territory grabs.

12. Franco-British entente near breaking point.—Two Greeks attempt assassination of Venizelos in Paris.

13. Rumania, Serbia and Czechoslovakia form alliance.—Russians hammer at Warsaw's gates.

14. Belgian King formally opens Olympic games.

15. Many killed in new Irish riots.—Warsaw bombarded from three sides.

16. Polish counter-attacks drive back Reds from Warsaw.—Lloyd George defies British Labor.—Cruiser and two destroyers ordered to Baltic.

18. Suffrage Amendment ratified; Tennessee House votes 50 to 46.

20. Brest-Litovsk retaken by victorious Poles.—Irish Coercion Act put in operation.

21. Dispatch from Mexico City says that Zamora has captured and holds for ransom a British subject and five Americans.

22. Great Britain is reported to have agreed to recognize the independence of Egypt.

23. Olympic athletic events close with U. S. an easy winner.—Ulster Unionists burn city of Lisburn in reprisal for shooting of Police Inspector Swanzy.

24. South Russia in revolt against Soviet rule.—Gov. Roberts attests Tennessee vote on suffrage.—Antis seek to enjoin Colby.

25. Poles shatter Red army; 80,000 taken prisoner; Warsaw rejects terms.

26. Secretary Colby proclaims suffrage ratified by Tennessee vote and puts official seal on 19th Amendment.

28. Soviet Russia offers to discuss peace on neutral ground.—France advises Poles to drive on into Russia.

29. Eleven dead and 40 hurt in Belfast riots.

30. Assassin wounds Mustapha Kemal, Turkish National leader.

31. D'Annunzio forms new State of Quarnero and makes public text of constitution.

## September.

1. Gen. Wrangel launches counter-attack against Soviet forces in South Russia.—British miners vote in favor of strike.

2. Pennsylvania miners strike closing collieries.

3. Thirty men trapped in submarine off Cape Henlopen are saved after 42 hours' imprisonment.

4. Red revolt breaks out in Italy.—Mayflower tercentenary celebration begins at Plymouth, Eng.

5. Strikers in Italy seize and fortify factories.—Oregon wins decisive victory in Mexican Presidential election.

7. Earthquake destroys Italian cities.—Poles call on League of Nations to curb Lithuanians.—Mexico refuses to accept oil protest of U. S.

8. 700,000 homeless in Italy's earthquake; hundreds of lives lost.

9. Wrangel army 12 miles from Red headquarters in South Russia.—Two killed, many injured in new Trieste riots.

10. Poles fight way nearer Grodno; take six towns, 3,300 prisoners and guns.

11. Evans beats Outmet in final round of amateur golf championship.

13. French and Italian Premiers in conference refuse to discuss with Teutons questions arising from Peace.

14. Great Britain and France agree that Fiume shall become a part of Italy.—Red officials in Petrograd murdered.—League of Nations headquarters announces permanent Court of International Justice.—Connecticut ratifies suffrage.

16. Paul Deschanel, President of the French Republic, resigns on account of ill health.

17. Mob in Genoa rushes U. S. Consulate and tries to lower flag.

19. Rome reports Italy's Labor War near truce; workers to evacuate seized plants.

20. Lithuania and Poland submit fight to League of Nations.—Finland accepts report calling for investigation of Aland Islands question.

22. Gov. Cox's train wrecked but Democratic candidate unhurt and proceeds on tour.

23. Alexander Millerand elected 11th President of the French Republic.

24. Georges Leygues named as French Premier.—Grand Jury in Chicago finds fraud in baseball in connection with 1919 series.—International Financial Congress of the League of Nations opens at Brussels.

26. U. S. elects 64 scholars for Rhodes course at the University of Oxford.—Tokio considers negotiations with U. S. on California problem at serious stage.

27. Fords of Grodno taken by Poles in heavy fighting.—Belfast riots renewed; four Sinn Feiners slain after four police are shot.

28. Eight Chicago White Sox players indicted following World Series baseball scandal.—Leconte wins for France possession of Gordon Bennett airplane trophy.

29. Diplomatic relations between France and Germany renewed when German Ambassador presents credentials at Paris.

## GENERAL CHRONOLOGY—SEPTEMBER—Continued.

30. Rome reports Premier Giolitti intends seizing all arms in Italy held by citizens.—More reprisals carried out in Ireland.

## October.

1. Poles capture fourth Soviet army, taking 26,650 prisoners and many guns.—Britain takes Germany into trade fold and encourages commerce.

2. Russia reported shaken by anti-Soviet strikes; army clamors for peace.

3. Pres. Wilson enters election campaign with appeal for League of Nations as drawn at Versailles.

4. Rout of Bolsheviks complete; Reds accept Polish terms and truce agreed for Oct. 8.

5. Gen. Felix Diaz ordered deported from Mexico.

7. Military operations between Poles and Lithuanians end.—Japanese fear crisis in California situation.

8. Egyptian Nationalist party leaders agree to British protectorate in plan for independence.

9. Great rebellion reported begun in Moscow against Soviets; insurgents proclaim new government.

10. Britain notifies Bolsheviks of intention to sink Russian submarines on sight.—Poles seize Vilna, Lithuanian capital.

11. Father Flanagan, "Vice President of the Irish Republic," arrested by military patrol at Ballinasloe, Ireland.—Russian Soviets sue for peace with Gen. Wrangel.

12. Russo-Polish Armistice signed at Riga.—Man o' War easy winner over Sir Barton in \$75,000 horse race.—Carpentier knocks out Battling Levinsky in 4th round.

13. Sec. Daniels makes public report charging Marines with practically indiscriminate killing of natives in Haiti.

15. International consortium to aid China signed in New York by British, French, Japanese and U. S. representatives.—Court-martial ordered in Haiti episode.

16. Strike of British miners begins; Lloyd George warns nation fight is to a finish.

17. First Irish hunger striker dies in Cork jail on 68th day.—President-elect of Mexico announces all debts will be paid.

18. Fifty hurt as London mob fights police during riot in Downing street.—Both sides in British coal strike await action by Parliament.

19. More British workers idle as strike truce fails; London police suppress rioting.—Gen. Wrangel sharply repulsed by Bolsheviks.

20. Seven dead in N. Y. Central crash at Erie, Pa.—Irish inquiry voted down in House of Commons by large majority.

21. British rail and port men give notice to Lloyd George to settle strike or they will walk out.

23. British rail men postpone strike pending new coal parleys.

25. King Alexander of Greece dies from effects of monkey bites.—Terence MacSwiney, Lord Mayor of Cork, dies on 75th day of hunger strike in Brixton jail.

26. Council of League of Nations adopts Hague committee plan for international court.—Negotiations continue in effort to settle British coal strike.

27. Council of the League of Nations holds public meeting at Brussels.—Pennsylvania textile mills begin war on radical labor, notifying employees they must repudiate leaders or quit jobs.

28. Greek Parliament offers throne of Greece to Prince Paul and elects Admiral Coundouriotis regent.—British coal strike ends in compromise.

29. Italian court at Bologna sentences Cocchi, slayer of Ruth Cruger, to 27 years' imprisonment.

30. 17 men lost on concrete ship sunk in collision off Newport.

31. Body of Terence MacSwiney buried in St. Finbar's Cemetery, Cork.

## November.

1. Claims of success made by managers of both major parties on eve of U. S. general election.—Prince Paul seeks call from people of Greece.

2. Senator Warren G. Harding of Ohio, Republican, elected President of the U. S. and Calvin Coolidge of Massachusetts, Vice President, in unprecedented Republican victory; Tennessee swings to Republicans, breaking the Solid

South; Republicans increase majority in both House and Senate.

3. Officers of British Miners Federation declare coal strike ended and advise men to resume work.

4. French destroyer sinks Red ship in Black Sea off Batum and seizes crew of 22.

5. Gen. Wrangel retires in safety to Crimea; gets 10,000 of Budenny's Soviet cavalry.—Naval Governor of Samoa ends life with shot.

6. President-elect starts on vacation trip to Southern Texas and Panama.

7. Tripartite agreement made public whereby Great Britain, France and Italy agree to maintain their respective spheres of influence in Turkey.

8. U. S. Court rules liquor lawfully acquired can be moved from storage to the home of the owner.—Armenians driven back by Turks, who capture Kara.

9. Duchess of Marlborough awarded a decree of divorce from the Duke.—U. S. acts to prevent smuggling of Red agitators into the country.—Dispatch received reports slaying of three U. S. Red Cross aids by Soviets.—Graft, corruption and waste of millions are charged in U. S. Shipping Board deals.

10. Santa Margherita conference agrees that Fiume be free city and Jugo Slavs get Istrian line.

11. Second anniversary of Armistice Day observed by nations honoring dead in World War.—An unknown warrior accorded highest military honors by British and buried in Westminster Abbey.—Bill for Irish Home Rule passed by House of Commons.

12. Austria asks to enter League of Nations, being ready to fulfill agreements.—U. S. prepares drive against home brew.—Hunger strike in Cork called off.

13. Reds break through lines and close in on beaten army of Gen. Wrangel; demand unconditional surrender.

14. Sebastopol occupied by Bolsheviks.—Wrangel's army wiped out.—Blockades of Black Sea coast ordered by Allies.—Greek elections held.

15. League of Nations' first assembly opens at Geneva; 41 nations at first meeting; no U. S. delegates.

16. Result of Greek elections shows defeat of Venizelos.—French train guns on Sebastopol and threaten reprisals in case of loot or massacre.—Congressional Committee investigating Shipping Board hears evidence of waste and inefficiency.

17. Shipping Board inquiry told of \$2,000,000,000 lost by U. S. in sale of Ship Board fleet.—Lord Robert Cecil in address to League of Nations declares League is now a going concern.

18. George Rhalles, new Premier of Greece, forms Cabinet.—King of Hedjaz recalls special mission to London.—League of Nations elects officers of commissions.

20. Harvard beats Yale in big football event by 9 field goals to 0.—Paul Hymans, speaking for first time as President, states future of League of Nations is assured.

21. Twenty-seven die in Dublin day of terror; Sinn Fein murders 12 officers; auxiliary police fire on crowd at football grounds.

22. League of Nations votes an armed force to pacify Armenia.—Western Union enjoins Daniels in cable fight.

23. Lord Robert Cecil appointed head of League of Nations committee to help Armenia.—President-elect Harding receives enthusiastic welcome at Colon.

24. Rockefeller gives \$3,763,357 to charity.

25. Army wins air race and sets world's record for closed circuit racing.—British Govt. arrests Griffith, the founder of Sinn Fein.

26. Russia sends ultimatum to Turks warning them to stop Armenian move.—British officers assassinated in Dublin receive final tributes at Westminster Abbey and Westminster Catholic Cathedral.

27. Allied Premiers agree on plebiscite plan for East Silesia.—Canada staunch defender of U. S. before League of Nations.

28. Fires charged to Sinn Fein destroy cotton warehouses in Liverpool.

29. Fifteen police cadets shot dead in ambush in Ireland.—Proposed blue laws arouse nation-wide interest.

30. Pres. Wilson accepts League of Nations' invitation to serve as mediator in Armenian question.

## GENERAL CHRONOLOGY—Continued.

## December.

1. Bill is drawn to bar aliens for two years.—War on Italy is declared by D'Annunzio.
2. Allies protest return of King Constantine to rule Greece.
3. Turks mass forces for drive on Greeks.—Britain will aid mediation in Armenia and is willing to co-operate with the U. S.
4. Argentina notifies Pres. Hymans of its withdrawal from League of Nations.—Canada offers to League an amendment eliminating Article X.
5. Greek plebiscite results in overwhelming victory for King Constantine.—Sinn Fein leader asks Lloyd George to state truce terms.—Japan firmly opposes demand of U. S. for control of Pacific cable.
6. President-elect Harding is given ovation in Senate at opening of final session of the 66th Congress.
7. Nobel Peace Prize awarded to Pres. Wilson.—President urges independence for the Philippines in message to Congress.
8. Britain bars Irish inquiry by Americans and refuses to visé passports.—Pres. Wilson declines invitation to send representatives to disarmament conference at Geneva.
9. Japan offers race equality in the former German islands of the Pacific awarded her.—House of Representatives votes 151 to 9 to bar aliens.
10. Lloyd George announces martial law to be applied to certain districts of Ireland.
11. Greece formally asks Constantine to resume throne.
12. Cork City Hall, many public buildings and stores are burned.
13. King Constantine leaves Switzerland to resume the throne of Greece.—League of Nations adopts statute for Permanent International Court of Justice.—House of Representatives unanimously votes repeal of most of war-time laws.
14. Borah proposes U. S., England and Japan cut navy programs.—Assembly of League of Nations considers disarmament program.

## January.

2. Admiral Jellicoe visits Brooklyn Navy Yard.
3. Radicals captured in raids in New York taken to Ellis Is. for deportation.
7. Governor Smith urges reversal of Dry Law ratification vote.
14. Frank A. Munsey, owner of N. Y. Sun, purchases N. Y. Herald and Evening Telegram and Paris edition of the Herald.
15. Sir Oliver Lodge arrives in New York for American lecture tour.
19. Government agents seize more than \$10,000,000 worth of liquor in New York City.
21. Mayor Hylan directs city probe of B. R. T. financial methods.
23. Influenza assumes epidemic proportions in New York City.
27. Sleet storm paralyzes city traffic.
28. Influenza claims 19,763 deaths from Jan. 1 in New York City.

## February.

2. Clayton and Stanley Lundy drown in Jamaica Bay.
4. Hurricane sweeps away many bldgs. at Coney Is. and Rockaway.
7. 104 passengers rescued from ship stranded off Rockaway Point.
11. 1,000 policemen detailed to help clear city streets of snow.
15. Blizzard buries Northwestern New York; trains stalled.
20. New York Republicans hold unofficial State convention and adopt a platform.
24. Dr. Maxwell Silver, Rabbi of Temple Shaari Zedek, resigns.
25. \$1,000,000 shipyard fire in City Is.
26. Oil explosion at Brooklyn Union Gas Co.'s yards kills firemen.
27. Ralph Peters elected president of L. I. R. E.
28. Liebermann shoe factory in Lexington av. burns.

## March.

1. Non-resident State income tax ruled invalid by Supreme Court.—Brooklyn Food Show opens.

15. Austria elected member of League of Nations.—China succeeds Greece in the Council.
16. Senate orders national building investigation.—Anti-strike bill passed by Senate.—Eleven killed in Manila riot between enlisted men of constabulary and police.—U. S. orders deportation of Martens, Soviet envoy.—Bulgaria, Costa Rica, Finland and Luxemburg admitted to League of Nations.
17. International Court ratified by nine League members.—French Chamber of Deputies votes confidence in government.—Albania elected member of League of Nations.
18. Violent earthquake shakes Argentina; hundreds dead.
19. Constantine arrives at Athens and is greeted by cheering crowds.—Bishop of Cork issues decree excommunicating participants in ambushes of Crown forces.
21. Irish Home Rule Bill, as modified by Lords, adopted by House of Commons.—Tercentenary of Pilgrims' landing celebrated at Plymouth, Mass.
22. Italians shell D'Annunzio's forces and besiege Fiume.—British troops occupy Dublin City Hall and municipal buildings.
23. Pope issues decree banning Y. M. C. A. to Roman Catholics.
24. Proclamation issued containing plans for U. S. withdrawal of military aid in Santo Domingo.—Jury disagrees in Arnsstein trial and Court announces mistrial.—Irish Home Rule Bill becomes law on receiving King's assent.
26. Italian troops fight way to edge of Fiume.—Martial law becomes effective in four Irish counties, Cork, Kerry, Limerick and Tipperary.
27. Berlin tells Allies it is unable to carry out disarmament of the citizen guards.—Serious fires occur in Tipperary; six killed in fighting near Limerick when military arrest 138 persons.
28. London press seconds Senator Borah's suggestion that U. S., Great Britain and Japan curtail naval expenditures.
29. D'Annunzio leaves Fiume in airplane and municipal council agrees to capitulate.
30. Foch plans drive to split Bavaria from Germany.—Britain to support France in enforcement of disarmament terms.

## LOCAL CHRONOLOGY.

3. U. S. agents seize 1,237 bottles of liquor on ships in harbor.
5. Board of Estimate votes \$850,000 to dig channel in Jamaica Bay.
6. Villages marooned by thaw and rain followed by snow and hailstorm.
8. During first week in March 36,000 school children sent home from public schools in New York owing to scarcity of teachers.
11. 1,600 boys and girls march safely from burning Public School No. 25, Brooklyn.
12. Longshoremen and stevedores in port of New York strike for higher wages.—City votes million to buy more buses.
15. City conference moves to reduce high rents.
17. Interborough warned that subways may be taken over by city.
19. Deputy Police Commissioner Porter indicted in vice graft investigation for neglect of duty.
23. Large delegations of tenants and landlords attend rent hearing at Albany.
26. Grand charge made against Assistant Dist. Attorney Smith by Inspector Henry.
28. Daylight saving commences in New York City.
30. Assembly committee votes to oust Socialists.—Grand Jury quizzes Enright on vice.
31. Bayles Shipyard at Ft. Jefferson sold to N. Y. Dry Dock Co. for \$2,225,000.

## April.

1. Justice Cropsey calls Brooklyn buses a menace and grants injunction.—Governor Smith signs 10 rent bills, two more going to Mayor.—Harbor men strike.
2. H. A. Jafredson, Brooklyn man, reported murdered by Mexicans.
4. Vice conditions exposed in sermon by Dr. Straton of Calvary Church.
6. Eagle Grand Canyon National Park Dedication Tour starts with 120 in party.
9. Rail strike threatens New York City's food supply.
10. Legislature passes bill to stop Nassau Judges practising.—Strike spreads to Hudson tubes.—Brooklyn Industrial Show opens.

## LOCAL CHRONOLOGY—APRIL—Continued.

12. Food prices leap as rail strike grows.—Train wreck on 9th av. L.
15. Market strike menaces city's food reserves.
16. Market strike settled.—Thousands walk up as elevator men in New York City strike.
18. Lunatic kills Dr. James W. Markoe in St. George's Church, Stuyvesant sq.
19. Rail strikers lose fight and commence returning.—Nitrate ship causes spectacular fire at Bush Dock.
21. Brooklyn Horse Show opens.—Mayor approves bill for Brooklyn municipal bldg.
25. Brooklyn Federal Grand Jury indicts three big packers on profiteering charge.
26. Churches in Brooklyn collect \$200,000 for the Interchurch World Movement.
28. Three arrests in New York City for profiteering in sugar.
27. Receiver named for Staten Is. trolley line.—German-Amer. political organization formed in N. Y. City.
29. Rival union formed by B. R. T. men wanting open shop.
30. Eagle tourists attend dedication of Grand Canyon National Park and raise fund for Brooklyn Eagle gateway to park.

## May.

1. Atlantic fleet arrives in North River for annual visit.
4. Announcement made that 47th Regt., National Guard of Brooklyn, is to be disbanded.
5. Nine Russellites freed after nine months in jail.—Staten Is. trolley strike called off.
6. Federal agents arrest two more Brooklyn packers' managers, completing round-up of Big 5.
8. Eagle Grand Canyon National Park Dedication Tourists arrive home from month's tour.
9. Socialist Party opens convention in Madison Sq. Garden.
10. Appellate Division upholds Cropsey in barring buses.
13. 1,500 sufferers at St. Ann's P. E. Church, Bkn., attend ministrations of J. M. Hickson, English spiritual healer.
14. Brooklyn-Staten Is. bridge proposed by Transit Construction Commissioner.
17. Atlantic fleet terminates visit to New York City.—Journeyman barbers strike.
19. Outlaw strike of milk drivers curtails supply.
20. Governor Smith vetoes bill repealing Daylight Saving Law.
21. Eight trans-Atlantic liners sail from port of New York with 10,000 travelers for Europe.
25. New York City merchants plan big trucking plan to break harbor tie-up.
28. B. R. T. power house crews strike.—Debate at Carnegie Hall between Gompers and Gov. Allen of Kansas.
29. Strike of B. R. T. power house employees fails; car crews vote to stay at posts.
30. Graves of Brooklyn and L. I. soldier dead decorated at memorial exercises in France.

## June.

3. Giant battleship Tennessee placed in commission at Brooklyn Navy Yard.
4. Pier unions reject proposals of Governor Smith that they return to work.
7. Gunmen in daylight raid and loot Flatbush av. shop.
9. Protestants and Jews join Roman Catholics in golden jubilee tribute to Mons. McCarty at Montauk Club.
10. Motorman killed and 15 injured in subway crash in Bronx.
11. Court of Appeals upholds stay to stop buses.—Unions threaten war on American Legion in freight strike.
12. Neighbors Day observed in Brooklyn.
15. Civic and military ovation greets Pershing on visit to Brooklyn to review 23d Regt.
19. Justice Cropsey enjoins bus operation on Lafayette av. line.
22. \$250,000 in drugs seized in raid on houses in Carroll st., Bkn.
24. Torrential rain floods city, stopping subway.—12 firms, 51 men indicted for oil fraud.
29. Dollar gas for city granted by Federal Court.
30. Finance Committee of Bd. of Estimate authorizes expenditure of \$100,000,000 to establish terminal markets in all boroughs.

## July.

1. Twenty injured in subway crash in Bronx.—Court orders last Brooklyn bus line stopped.

2. Passenger plane makes first trip from Manhattan to Southampton, L. I.
4. Great out-of-town rush for holiday jams all terminals.
6. 300 picked Boy Scouts of America sail from New York for World Scout Convention in London.
9. Mayor Hylan announces abandonment of municipally controlled buses.
10. Transit Commr. Delaney takes over work on Eastern Parkway Subway, abandoned by contractors.—\$500,000 fire in South Brooklyn leaves many homeless.
12. Sir Thomas Lipton guest at Atlantic Yacht Club dinner.
14. Dr. Tildsley defeated for re-election as Associate Supt. of Schools.—Japanese warship Kasuga visits harbor.
15. B. R. T. announces 10 percent wage increase to all employees.
16. Mayor Hylan ousts reporter from meeting of the Board of Estimate.
18. Benny Lewis, mascot of Brooklyn National League baseball team, drowned in Columbus, O.
19. Archbishop Mannix of Melbourne, Australia, given freedom of New York City.
22. Union B. R. T. men decide to ignore offer of 10 percent raise.
25. 20 percent increase in city salaries vetoed by Mayor Hylan.—Farewell reception at Metropolitan Opera House to U. S. athletes prior to sailing for Olympic Games.
27. Long Is. R. R. report shows record number of 45,666 commutation tickets in month of June.
28. B. R. T. union men submit new demands for increased wages and improved working conditions.
30. Fire on Williamsburg Bridge destroys girders and rails, suspending traffic.
31. Archbishop Mannix of Australia sails on Olympic despite Lloyd George ban.

## August.

1. B. R. T. subways commence operating through Montague st. and Queensboro tunnels.
2. Long Is. farmers strike against excessive retail profits and refuse to load potatoes.—Democratic State conference meets at Saratoga Springs.
3. Governor Smith designated and ticket agreed on by Democratic leaders.—Knights of Columbus convention opens in N. Y. City.
7. 9,286 aliens reach port of New York during current week.
8. Record crowd of 400,000 visits Coney Is.
9. Board of Estimate passes new plan for city pay raise.—Five former German ships of war arrive in Hudson River.
10. B. R. T. rejects employees' demand for closed shop and wage increase.
12. Salute of 13 guns honors arrival of body of Gen. Gorgas in port.
13. Wason, treasurer of Samaritan Hosp., arrested, admits took hospital funds.
14. Employees of Manhattan and Queens Traction Co. strike.
16. Smith st. houses collapse in storm, crushing woman and boy to death.
17. Longshoremen call off strike begun March 12.—Contract halts B. R. T. strike for one month.
20. Public Service Commission denies railroads right to increase fare rates within city.
23. Interborough subway commences service on Eastern Pkwy. and Nostrand av. extensions.—Crown Prince Carol of Rumania arrives in New York City.
25. L. I. R. R. submits new petition to Public Service Comm. for 20 percent increase in passenger rates.
27. Altar of Liberty in memory of heroes who fell in Battle of L. I. unveiled in Greenwood Cemetery.
28. Gov. Cox arrives in city and addresses 100,000 people at Police Field Day games.
29. B. R. T. men strike and paralyze traffic; thousands marooned at beaches.
30. B. R. T. system still tied up by strike and thousands walk to work.

## September.

1. Men show signs of breakdown in B. R. T. strike and offer compromise; company runs street cars in addition to subway and El trains.
3. \$25,000 fire sweeps Edgemere tent city.—Big increase in service on all B. R. T. lines.

## LOCAL CHRONOLOGY—SEPTEMBER—Continued.

4. Boy Scouts arrive in New York on return from trip overseas.

6. Franklin D. Roosevelt addresses Brooklyn Labor Day paraders.—Arnold Hartman and wife of Brooklyn crushed to death in Cave of the Winds, Niagara Falls.—2,000 B. R. T. strikers in riot with police.—Tilden beats Johnson for tennis title at Forest Hills.

7. Public Service Commr. Nixon calls strike leaders in conference; more men return to work.

10. Nine strikers alleged to have stoned Sea Beach train indicted for murder of passenger.

11. One dead, 87 hurt when strikebreaker's car on Flatbush av. line crashes into another car.

13. Schools open with record registration.—Coney Is. Mardi Gras begins.

14. Primary elections held.

16. Bomb kills 34 and injures 400 in Wall st.; Morgan's office wrecked.—Five expelled Socialist Assemblymen re-elected.

17. Deaths in bomb explosion include 15 from Brooklyn and L. I.; city offers reward of \$10,500 for evidence leading to conviction.

18. B. R. T. runs 91 percent of trains; 4,141 employees have returned to work.

20. State Legislature meets in extraordinary session to consider housing problem.—Powder magazine found at Plum Beach in bomb search.

21. State Assembly ousts three Socialists, two others resign; expulsion voted 90 to 45.

23. Bomb, alight, found on Fulton St. Bl. at Reid av. station.—B. R. T. reports no strike-breakers now working and strike practically over.

24. Drastic laws enacted at extraordinary session of the Legislature to stop rent gouging; evictions are halted.

25. Jacob H. Schiff, noted philanthropist and financier, dies in 5th av. home after a long illness.

27. Prices fall in 11 staple lines.—Fog imperils shipping in harbor and blocks traffic.

29. Kings Co. District Attorney calls members of Brooklyn baseball team in investigation of report that 1920 series has been sold.

## October.

1. All borough records broken by \$496,409,405 increase in Brooklyn realty values.—100,000 families take advantage of new rent laws and defy landlords by refusing to move.

2. District Attorney exonerates Brooklyn baseball team of any taint of corruption.

4. Edison Co. of Brooklyn and others indicted for profiteering and hoarding of coal.—Judge Scudder instructs jurors to purge Nassau County of vice.

5. World Series opens at Ebbets Field, Cleveland winning first game.

6. Brooklyn wins second game of World Series.—Centennial of Jenny Lind's birth celebrated at Carnegie Hall.

7. Brooklyn wins third game of World Series.—Five killed and many hurt in explosion of tanker at Shewan's shipyard.

8. Former engineer of Brooklyn Edison Co. pleads guilty in coal case.

9. Cleveland beats Brooklyn and evens series.—Marquard, Brooklyn pitcher, arrested as ticket scalper.

10. Week's registration of 1,367,835 sets new high mark for city.—Cleveland wins fifth game of World Series.

11. Tentative city budget passed amounting to \$343,894,049.—Cleveland wins sixth game.

12. Cleveland beats Brooklyn in seventh game and wins series.—Ground broken for vehicular tunnel between N. Y. City and New Jersey.

14. Kings County Lighting Co. wins fight in Federal Court for higher gas rate.

16. 75,000 World War veterans parade in Manhattan as demonstration in favor of bonus for former service men.

18. Senator Lodge addresses big Republican rally in the Brooklyn Academy of Music.

19. New rent laws declared constitutional in decision of Supreme Court in the Bronx.

21. Builder tells Lockwood Legislative Com. he gave union president \$25,000 bribe to call off strike on building in city.

23. Governor Cox addresses big meeting in Madison Sq. Garden predicting world panic unless U. S. joins League of Nations.

24. Firemen overcome in fire at Winter Garden, Manhattan.

26. Nassau Sheriff and five others indicted in gambling investigation.—Gov. Smith designates Atty. Gen. Newton to prosecute the alleged building material trust.

27. Gov. Smith addresses big meeting at Tammany Hall.—City hotels and restaurants cut prices.

28. Gov. Coolidge reviews great parade and addresses capacity meeting in Carnegie Hall.

29. Candidates for Governor speak to Brooklyn audiences, Gov. Smith at Academy of Music, Miller at Palm Garden.

31. 35,000 Irish sympathizers attend demonstration at Polo Grounds in memory of Terence MacSwiney.

## November.

1. Supreme Ct. Justice Hotchkiss finds rent relief laws unconstitutional and void on three counts.

2. Judge Nathan L. Miller, Republican, of Syracuse, elected Governor of N. Y. State over Governor Alfred E. Smith, Democrat; rest of Republican ticket successful; Republicans make clean sweep in local Supreme Court contest, electing all five nominees.

3. Building graft inquiry opened by Grand Jury and action expected against corrupt labor leaders.

4. Lewis Nixon resigns as Public Service Commissioner for the 1st District.—70 seized in Manhattan East Side liquor raids.

6. State Controller Eugene M. Travis held for Grand Jury, charged with defrauding State.

8. Gen. Niville, hero of Verdun, arrives in New York en route to Boston Mayflower tercentenary.

9. Thousands in city jobless; 60,000 workers in Brooklyn idle.

11. Armistice Day observed in city.—Tablet unveiled in Brooklyn Postoffice.—Mayor Hylan on stand in building inquiry.

12. Board of Estimate kills plan for erecting \$6,000,000 municipal building in Brooklyn.

13. New State rent laws upheld by U. S. District Court for Southern District of N. Y.

14. Six children crushed to death in panic at cry of fire in motion picture theater at Catherine st. Manhattan.

15. Horse Show opens at Madison Sq. Garden.

17. Brindell, president of Building Trades Council, indicted on charge of attempted extortion; Court fixes bail at \$100,000.

18. Sir Auckland Geddes, British Ambassador, in speech at Chamber of Commerce offers to U. S. the friendship of the British Empire.

20. Nine perish in Harlem fire when trapped by burning stairs.

22. Police drive on dry violators in city nets only two arrests; no liquor seized.—Morgan group buys General Motors control.

23. Grover Whalen, Commr. of Plant and Structures, admits his firm used Manhattan Courthouse site as ash dump.—Comptroller Craig refuses aid to Hylan graft inquiry and challenges sincerity of the Mayor.—Armed thugs continue holdups in city.

24. Plymouth Church Sunday School and lecture room partially destroyed by fire; stained glass windows destroyed and relics injured.—Commr. of Accounts Hirschfield indicted by Grand Jury in libel charging graft to Asst. District Attorney Smith.

25. Irish storm Union Club in Manhattan in effort to rip down British flag.—Untermyer urges city to sue Commissioner Whalen.

26. New rent laws upheld in two Supreme Court decisions.—Baker trial begins for perjury following testimony before Lockwood Committee.

27. Justice Cropsey denies railroad plea to approve rate increase.

29. Five B. R. T. strikers get 8 to 20 years sentence for killing passenger.—Borough Pres. Curran of Manhattan withdraws from city hearing on building graft.

30. Sixteen builders indicted for destroying evidence required by Lockwood Committee.—Bandits get \$460,000 in daylight hold-up in Brooklyn.

## December.

1. Building in Broadway, Manhattan, collapses; one dead and five buried under ruins.—Lockwood Board is told that Brooklyn Bureau fixed masonry prices in borough.

2. Five die in apartment fire in W. 57th st., Manhattan.—12 robberies added to list in Brooklyn.

## LOCAL CHRONOLOGY—DECEMBER—Continued.

3. Builders charged with falsifying their books and Grand Jury asked to act.—2,000 tenants in Bronx on rent strike.

4. Widow of late Terence MacSwiney, Lord Mayor of Cork, given remarkable reception on arrival in New York.

5. Ammunition lighter burnt at Ft. Hamilton and shells alarm neighborhood.

6. Board of Aldermen adopt city budget amounting to \$345,571,399 for 1921.

7. U. S. Army captain arrested in New York confesses Berlin sent him and 300 others to betray troops.

8. Appellate Div. of Supreme Ct. upholds new rent law.—Building material drops 40 percent after probe of Lockwood Committee alarms ring.—Ashland pl. connection with B. R. T. subway set aside.

9. Five big unions of needleworkers at meeting at Hotel McAlpin combine to fight reduction in wages; 400,000 workers affected.

10. Twenty-nine stone men indicted as anti-trust violators as effect of Lockwood Committee investigation.

11. Caruso bursts blood vessel in throat while singing at Brooklyn Academy of Music.

12. Rev. Dr. Nehemiah Boynton resigns pastorate of Clinton Av. Cong. Church, to take effect Easter, 1921.

13. Mrs. Ellen O'Grady resigns as Police Deputy, saying she cannot retain position and self-respect.

14. Dempsey beats Brennan in sensational fight at Madison Sq. Garden after receiving considerable punishment.

15. Commr. Enright denies police breakdown or crime wave in city.

16. Bandits with silent gun kill 5th av. jeweler and get \$69,000.—Jewelers call on Gov.

Smith to police city.—One burglar killed, two officers shot in gun fight at Huntington, L. I.

17. Police Lt. Horton killed by taxi bandits.—Mayor Hylan stands by Enright as crime wave terrorizes New York.—Lockwood Committee adjourn after Kaplan-Untermeyer clash.

18. B. R. T. asks Public Service Com. for 10-ct. fare under new zone system.—Dr. Rumely found guilty of buying Evening Mail with German money.

19. Police start greatest round-up of crooks in history of city; 150 seized in first few hours.

20. Rt. Rev. Charles S. Burch, Prot. Epis. Bishop of New York, stricken on street and dies.—Trial commences of Nassau County officials on charges of conspiracy to prevent prosecution of gambling houses.

21. 769 more police voted to city by Estimate Board.—B. R. T. fare increase schedule suspended two months by Public Service Commission.

22. 800 police reservists called to aid drive on crime in city.

23. Enright resigns as Lieut. of uniformed police but remains Commissioner.—L. I. and S. I. fare raises halted by Supreme Court.—Dr. W. Hendrickson, Brooklyn minister, killed by motorcar.

24. Rival gunmen kill Monk Eastman, New York's most notorious gang leader.

25. Enright calls up 750 new police and urges anti-gun law for New Jersey.

26. Over \$2,000,000 pledged at tin cup dinner at the Hotel Commodore in aid of starving children of Europe.

27. Mayor blocks new appropriation for Manhattan Courthouse.—Brindell is denied change of venue.

## GENERAL NECROLOGY OF 1920.

Adams, Rt. Rev. Wm. Forbes, Protestant Episcopal Bishop, Easton, Pa., Mar. 5.

Alexander, King of Greece, Athens, Oct. 25.

Alexander, Charles McC., evangelist, Birmingham, Eng., Oct. 13.

Amette, Cardinal, Archbishop of Paris, Aug. 29.

Avery, Samuel P., patron of art, Hartford, Ct., Sept. 25.

Bankhead, John Hollis, Senator, Washington, Mar. 1.

Benedict, Benjamin L., former Bkln. Court Clk., Burlington, Vt., July 11.

Benedict, Elias C., banker and yachtsman, Greenwich, Conn., Nov. 23.

Bennett, Charles, L. I. master mariner, Milford, Conn., Feb. 26.

Benson, Col. Frederick S., Civil War veteran and gas manufacturer, Atlantic Highlands, N. J., Feb. 23.

Bliss, Rev. Dr. H. S., Pres. Amer. College, Beirut, Syria, May 2.

Bonzano, Max F., railroad man, Guilford, Conn., Oct. 31.

Borthwick, John A., formerly of Sea Cliff, L. I., Brighton, Eng., July 14.

Bowerman, Gen. Richard N., Civil War veteran, Baltimore, O., Aug. 10.

Boyd, Prof. Asa S., lecturer, Philadelphia, Nov. 2.

Broughton, Rhoda, novelist, Oxford, Eng., June 5.

Brush, Brig.-Gen. Daniel N., U. S. A., retired, Baltimore, Mar. 8.

Bullen, Arthur Henry, Elizabethan scholar, Stratford-on-Avon, Eng., Mar. 17.

Burdick, Francis M., professor of law, De Ruyter, N. Y., June 3.

Carey, Stephen W., broker, Montclair, N. J., Sept. 6.

Carranza, Venustiano, Pres. of Mexico, Mexico City, May 21.

Carruthers, Thomas C., hotel man, Mt. Vernon, N. Y., June 13.

Castle, Egerton, author, London, Sept. 17.

Choate, Wm. G., ex-judge, Wallingford, Conn., Nov. 14.

Churchill, William, philologist, Washington, June 10.

Cole, Dr. Chas. K., financier, Pasadena, Cal., Mar. 1.

Collins, Jesse, statesman, England, Nov. 21.

Cooke, Marjorie Benton, author, Manila, P. I., Apr. 26.

Cornwallis-West, Mrs., Milford, Eng., July 21.

Crane, W. Murray, former U. S. Senator, Oct. 2.

Crawford, Clifton, actor, London, June 3.

Crown Princess of Sweden (nee Princess Margaret of Connaught), Stockholm, May 2.

Crozler, Most Rev. John Baptist, Primate of Ireland, Armagh, Apr. 11.

Davies, Chas. E., ("Parson"), sporting promoter, Bedford, Va., June 28.

Delano, Warren, coal pres., killed by train at Barrytown, N. Y., Sept. 9.

De La Touche, Gaston de Pellerin, pres. La Compagnie General Transatlantique, Paris, Nov. 8.

De Morony, Duke, Paris, July 15.

Deasy, Gaby, dancer, Paris, Feb. 11.

Des Planches, Baron Edmondo, former Ambassador, Rome, Dec. 27.

Dieulafoy, Marcel, explorer, Paris, France, Feb. 26.

Dodge, Horace E., motor car manfr., Palm Beach, Dec. 10.

Doolittle, Prof. Eric, astronomer, Philadelphia, Sept. 21.

Duval, Maj. Gen. William P., San Diego, Cal., Mar. 1.

Duveen, Louis, art dealer, London, Eng., Mar. 3.

Ekengren, W. A. F., Swedish Minister to U. S., Washington, Nov. 26.

Essad, Pasha, head of Albanian delegation, assassinated, Paris, June 13.

Eugenie, former Empress of the French, Madrid, July 11.

Feng Kuo-Cheng, former President of China, Peking, Jan. 2.

Fisher, Baron, of Kilverstone (John Arbuthnot Fisher), Admiral of the Fleet, former British First Lord of the Admiralty, London, July 10.

Fisher, Mary A., founder of Fisher Home for Aged, Tenafly, N. J., June 22.

Florio, Caryl, musician and composer, Asheville, N. C., Nov. 23.

Fryer, Sir Charles E., pisciculturist, Watford, Eng., Nov. 19.

Garvice, Charles, novelist, London, March 1.

Gary, James A., former Cabinet member, Baltimore, Oct. 31.

Gibbons, Mary, sister of Cardinal, New Orleans, Dec. 2.

Gleed, Charles S., pres. Kansas City Journal, Topeka, July 25.

Glover, Phoda A., oldest suffragist, Pasadena, Cal., Oct. 6, 94.

Goldie, George, former physical director, Princeton, N. J., Feb. 23.

Gompers, Mrs. S., wife of labor leader, Washington, May 7.

Gorgas, Maj. Gen. William C., former Sur. Gen. U. S. Army, London, July 4.

Grace, Michael P., financier and shipowner, London, Eng., Sept. 20.

## GENERAL NECROLOGY FOR 1920—Continued.

Hanna, Hugh H., sound money advocate, Indianapolis, Oct. 31.  
 Hartzler, Rev. Dr. H. B., editor of The Evangelical, Harrisburg, Pa., Sept. 3.  
 Hendricks, Francis, Republican leader, Syracuse, June 9.  
 Hill, Gen. Benjamin, Mexican Sec. of War, Mexico City, Dec. 15.  
 Hodson, Frank, chief clerk Amer. Embassy, London, Dec. 8.  
 Hyslop, Dr. James H., psychiatrist, Upper Montclair, N. J., June 17.  
 Kerr, Thomas E., patent lawyer, Englewood, N. J., Apr. 1.  
 Kempff, Rear Admiral Louis, Santa Barbara, Cal., July 23.  
 Kimball, Benjamin A., railroad pres., Lake Winnepesaukee, Me., July 20.  
 Leman, Gen., defender of Liege, Liege, Belgium, Oct. 17.  
 Lestock, William, theatrical manager, London, Eng., Oct. 16.  
 Locklear, Lt. Omar, aviator, killed, Los Angeles, Aug. 2.  
 Lockyer, Sir Norman, scientist and author, Sidmouth, Eng., Aug. 16.  
 Ludden, Col. William A., Civil War veteran, Bath, N. Y., Feb. 17.  
 Lyons, Capt. Martin J., old Cup Race pilot, Jacksonville, Fla., July 21.  
 McCormick, Dr. Charles W., M. E. divine, East Orange, N. J., Oct. 19.  
 McCullough, Charles H., Jr., steel, Baltimore, Apr. 3.  
 MacDonald, Baroness, widow of Canadian Premier, London, Eng., Sept. 5.  
 MacSwiney, Terence, Lord Mayor of Cork and hunger striker, Brixton Jail, London, Oct. 25.  
 Mann, Col. William D'Alton, editor, Morristown, N. J., May 17.  
 Mathers, Sir Charles, director of prosecutions, London, June 6.  
 Mills, Mrs. Ogden, Paris, Oct. 13.  
 Moore, Jonathan, former Bklyn resident, St. Clair, Mich., Oct. 7.  
 Morrison, Dr. George E., adviser to Chinese President, London, May 30.  
 Morton, Levi P., former Vice President of U. S., and former Governor of N. Y., Rhinebeck, May 16, 96.  
 Moyer, Horace, engineer, Los Angeles, Apr. 1.  
 Murphy, Franklin, former Governor of N. J., Newark, N. J., Feb. 24.  
 Namyth, George, sociologist, Geneva, Switzerland, Sept. 20.  
 Newbold, Arthur E., financier, Phila., June 10.  
 Olmstead, John C., landscape architect, Brookline, Mass., Feb. 24.  
 O'Neill, James, actor, New London, Conn., Aug. 10.  
 O'Shea, John J., editor Catholic Standard and Times, Philadelphia, Mar. 2.  
 Parsons, Col. William Lewis, Civil War veteran, Yates Centre, Kan., Feb. 11.  
 Partridge, Col. John N., former Police Commr. of Bkin., Westport, N. Y., Apr. 8.  
 Peary, Rear Admiral Robert E., Arctic explorer, Washington, D. C., Feb. 20.  
 Perrie, George H., war correspondent, London, Dec. 23.  
 Perry, Capt. Frank I., former Capt. 23d Regt., Woodbridge, N. J., Dec. 10.  
 Queensberry, Marquis of, Johannesburg, South Africa, Aug. 1.  
 Rand, Rosa, actress, Baltimore, June 10.  
 Reed, John, Socialist author, Moscow, Russia, Oct. 17.  
 Reedy, William M., editor, Reedy's Mirror, St. Louis, July 28.  
 Rejane, Mme., actress, Paris, June 15.

Rice, George S., engineer, Montclair, N. J., Dec. 7.  
 Ridgely, William B., former U. S. Controller of Currency, Apr. 30.  
 Ripley, Edward Payson, railroad man, Santa Barbara, Cal., Feb. 4.  
 Ritter, John P., novelist and editor, Newark, N. J., Aug. 3.  
 Riviere, Briton, artist, London, Apr. 20.  
 Routhier, Sir Adolph B., Canadian Jurist, Irenie, Pains, Can., June 28.  
 Roybet, Ferdinand, artist, Paris, Apr. 11.  
 Roques, Gen. Pierre A., French com., Feb. 26.  
 Russell, Henry, vice pres. Michigan Cent. R. R. Co., Detroit, Feb. 25.  
 Russell, Rt. Hon. Sir T. W., Dublin, May 2.  
 Schreiner, Olive, author, London, Dec. 12.  
 Scaries, Edward F., philanthropist, Methuen, Mass., Aug. 6.  
 See, James W., engineer, Hamilton, O., Feb. 2.  
 See, Milton, architect, Mt. Vernon, N. Y., Oct. 27.  
 Seward, Gen. William H., Civil War veteran, Auburn, N. Y., Apr. 26.  
 Shevlin, Peter F., newspaperman, Pittsburg, Sept. 10.  
 Smedley, Wm. T., artist, Bronxville, N. Y., Mar. 26.  
 Snow, Alpheus H., international law expert, Washington, D. C., Aug. 19.  
 Spedon, Samuel M., Flatbush lecturer, Atlanta, Ga., Dec. 7.  
 Spooner, Dr. Edward H., physician and Civil War veteran, Park Ridge, N. J., May 30.  
 Spurgeon, William P., editor, Washington, June 4.  
 Stevens, George W., pres. Chesapeake and Ohio R. R., White Sulphur Springs, Nov. 3.  
 Stone, William A., former Governor, Philadelphia, Mar. 1.  
 Stockwell, Dr. John N., astronomer, Cleveland, O., May 19.  
 Stuart, Sir Thomas A., scientist, Sydney, Australia, Mar. 3.  
 Stuck, Rev. Hudson, archdeacon and explorer, Fort Ukon, Alaska, Oct. 10.  
 Sullivan, Roger C., Democratic leader, Chicago, Apr. 14.  
 Taylor, Brig.-Gen. Frank, Civil War veteran, Seattle, May 20.  
 Thomas, Olive, moving picture star, died from poison, Neuilly, France, Sept. 10.  
 Thorn, Maj. Walter, Civil War veteran and honor medal man, Hampton, Va., July 29.  
 Toedt, Theodore J., singer, New Rochelle, Dec. 3.  
 Trumbull, Frank, railroad man, Santa Barbara, Cal., July 13.  
 Vail, Theodore N., chairman Am. Tel. and Tel. Co., Baltimore, Apr. 16.  
 Vanderbilt, William K., financier, Paris, July 22.  
 Vincent, Bishop John Heyl, Chautauqua founder, Chicago, May 9.  
 Waitt, Arthur H., railroad man, Sharon, Conn., Nov. 10.  
 Wanamaker, Mrs. John, Atlantic City, Aug. 20.  
 Ward, Mrs. Humphrey, author, London, Mar. 24.  
 Waterbury, James M., Jr., polo player, French Lick, Ind., Aug. 29.  
 Watt, Capt. James B., Cunard commodore, Las Palmas, Canary Isl., June 8.  
 Weed, Smith M., Democratic leader, Plattsburg, N. Y., June 7.  
 Weld, Gen. Stephen M., Civil War veteran, Boca Grande, Fla., Mar. 16.  
 Williamson, Charles N., novelist, Bath, Eng., Oct. 5.  
 Wilson, James, former Sec. of Agriculture, Traer, Ia., Aug. 26.  
 Winans, Walter, sportsman and exhibitor of horses, London, Aug. 12.  
 Zorn, Anders L., Swedish painter, Stockholm, Aug. 22.

## NAMELESS DEAD SOLDIERS HONORED BY ENGLAND AND FRANCE.

No military potentate of high rank or great achievement who died in the course of the war received such a funeral as fell to the lot of a nameless polu who was buried under the Arc de Triomphe on Armistice Day, 1920, in token of the eternal gratitude of the whole nation to the common soldiers who sacrificed their lives for France. The unknown polu's only rival in honor was a nameless British private, who, on the same day, was borne through the streets of London, with King George of England as his chief mourner, to be buried in Westminster Abbey.

## COTTON PRODUCTION—SOUTHERN STATES.

	1919-20	1918-19	1917-18	1916-17	1915-16
Alabama .....	891	756	621	659	1,255
Arkansas .....	899	914	1,004	1,223	847
Florida .....	20	34	50	60	60
Georgia .....	2,087	2,029	1,980	2,164	2,320
Louisiana .....	329	641	665	496	403
Oklahoma .....	826	690	1,016	905	806
Mississippi .....	1,046	1,154	979	924	1,100
N. Carolina .....	1,006	907	717	827	839
S. Carolina .....	1,743	1,491	1,235	1,127	1,370
Tennessee .....	550	543	460	610	510
Texas .....	3,097	2,680	3,220	3,941	3,374
Total Crop Bales.....	12,443	11,640	11,907	12,941	12,933



## LOCAL NECROLOGY OF 1920.

The arrangement followed in this list is: Name of person, position in life, date of death and age.

## Brooklyn.

- Adams, Allison L., civic worker, Apr. 27, 52.  
 Adams, Floyd Joseph, lawyer, Feb. 10, 52.  
 Allabach, Dr. Louise B., osteopath, July 20, 70.  
 Andreas, Jeremiah J., filibuster of the '50s, Sept. 23, 88.  
 Applegate, Joseph H., retired fish dealer, July 6, 71.  
 Bacon, Col. Alexander S., lawyer and author, May 29, 66.  
 Badger, George W., organ manfr., Feb. 3, 65.  
 Bailey, John Alex., retired fruit merchant and Eagle reader from Vol. I, No. 1, Oct. 3, 91.  
 Baker, Frank M., real estate, May 1, 57.  
 Bangs, Charlotte R., author, Mar. 26, 52.  
 Barlow, Everett D., lawyer, May 11, 73.  
 Bennett, Catherine Duryea, Apr. 3, 97.  
 Bennett, Francis X., former Assemblyman and Alderman, Nov. 30, 56.  
 Blackham, Job W., retired, May 27, 87.  
 Blaues, John A., pioneer lithographer, May 30, 80.  
 Bolen, Dr. Nicholas, dermatologist, Nov. 28, 59.  
 Bowne, Robert R., Civil War veteran, Oct. 19, 85.  
 Bress, William A., cotton expert, July 22, 63.  
 Brown, Maj. Frank E., surgeon, June 28, 39.  
 Bruce, Walter, choir leader, July 31, 70.  
 Buckley, Rev. Dr. J. M., Feb. 9, 83.  
 Bullwinkle, Dr. Henry, physician, Sept. 14, 54.  
 Byrne, John J., Democratic leader, May 28.  
 Campbell, Miss Abby H., founder of Faith Home for Incurables, Oct. 4, 83.  
 Chadwick, Charles N., veteran Brooklynite and Commr. of Bd. of Water Supply, Oct. 23, 73.  
 Chase, Dr. Walter B., gynecologist, Nov. 15, 77.  
 Clark, Frank A., theatrical manager, Mar. 11, 56.  
 Clisset, John T., B. R. T. bandmaster, Aug. 16, 56.  
 Cloke, Rev. Thos. J., R. C. rector, Dec. 30.  
 Coltell, Mrs. Emma K., artist and musician, July 21, 48.  
 Cornell, Dr. George B., physician, June 17, 87.  
 Cotter, Dr. John H., physician, Sept. 15, 52.  
 Crandall, Jesse A., toy inventor, Aug. 13, 86.  
 Davenport, Henry B., pres. Home Title Insurance Co., Feb. 16, 65.  
 Davis, Celinda T., teacher, May 14, 80.  
 Davis, Harrie, newspaperman, Jan. 13, 55.  
 Day, Augustus P., coal merchant, Dec. 13, 86.  
 De Vere, Mary A., writer and poet, Aug. 6, 69.  
 Dickinson, Col. E. B., Civil War veteran, Apr. 29, 75.  
 Donovan, Richard J., lawyer and forester.  
 Doyle, James, fire chief, Nov. 8, 74.  
 Doyle, Michael E., Civil War veteran, Nov. 2, 75.  
 Drobbeg, Dr. Gustave C., chemist, Dec. 6, 59.  
 Field, Mrs. Charlotte E., artist, Apr. 8, 82.  
 Finnigan, Michael E., lawyer, Nov. 29, 81.  
 Fleury, George A., pres. U. S. Title Guaranty Co., June 1, 44.  
 Fogarty, William H., asst. supt. of mails, Aug. 6.  
 Forbes, David, linen importer, Mar. 15, 71.  
 Ford, William H., lawyer and founder of Crescent A. C., Sept. 22, 62.  
 Foster, Frank E., real estate, Apr. 26, 60.  
 Geatons, James T., fire chief, Apr. 5, 54.  
 Germond, Henry S., stock broker, Nov. 15, 86.  
 Goodrich, Alice D., sculptress, Sept. 30, 38.  
 Gouley, Dr. J. W. S., Civil War surgeon, Apr. 26, 88.  
 Grunden, Maj. William J., vice-pres. St. Vincent de Paul Soc., Nov. 25, 50.  
 Haight, Eburn F., contractor, Aug. 6, 75.  
 Haines, Virtus L., lawyer and lecturer Bkln. Law Sch., June 28, 60.  
 Hall, James, deacon of Plymouth Church, May 26.  
 Hanselman, Rev. J. J., pastor St. Barbara's R. C. Church, May 3, 69.  
 Harrington, William F., lawyer and dramatic coach, July 8, 39.  
 Harris, Clinton S., lawyer, June 27, 69.  
 Haslett, Samuel E., recluse, Jan. 16, 84.  
 Hazen, Mrs. Horace, war worker, Aug. 25.  
 Hegeman, Rev. Dr. Adrian R., archdeacon of the Episcopal Diocese of Central N. Y., Feb. 27, 50.  
 Hemstreet, Col. William, Civil War veteran, Oct. 15, 86.  
 Hendrickson, Rev. Wm. H., Presb. minister, Dec. 23, 61.  
 Hill, Dr. Helen E., physician, Mar. 20, 80.  
 Hilton, Mrs. Claire N., orphanage trustee and Church worker, Oct. 16, 48.  
 Hooton, William A. G., Civil War veteran, Nov. 7.  
 Hotchkiss, Chauncey C., novelist, Dec. 15, 68.  
 Howell, E. F., director, Jan. 6, 65.  
 Huberty, Peter, former clerk of Kings Co., May 5, 74.  
 Hull, Fanny, oldest Bkln. Librarian, May 9, 81.  
 Jahn, Frederick G., inventor, Dec. 22, 58.  
 Jensen, Capt. John C., mariner, June 24, 87.  
 Jewell, Maj. Herbert S., pres. Jewell Milling Co., Oct. 1, 75.  
 Joerg, Dr. Oswald, physician and Egyptologist, Nov. 4, 76.  
 Joost, Martin, banker, Feb. 24, 77.  
 Kelly, Rev. Patrick F., director of St. Vincent's Home for Boys, Dec. 6, 45.  
 Ketcham, Henry B., lawyer, Nov. 16, 55.  
 Ketchum, A. C., Alderman, Apr. 18.  
 Kinsey, Peter, retired banker, Apr. 16, 75.  
 Kirkland, John, retired distiller, July 25, 97.  
 Klein, Samuel, provision merchant, July 19, 71.  
 Knapp, Dr. Mark I., physician, Nov. 26, 65.  
 Krim, Very Rev. George J., S.J., pres. of Bkln. College, Apr. 1, 49.  
 Lally, Thomas, ex-fire chief, Oct. 14, 71.  
 Lamb, Richard, engineer, Oct. 18, 61.  
 Lee, Dr. John A., pres. Kings Co. Medical Soc., Apr. 4, 48.  
 Lenfestey, George N., veteran volunteer fireman, June 15, 69.  
 Lincoln, Eva A., war worker, Sept. 11, 44.  
 Littell, G. F., advertising, Jan. 6, 68.  
 Lockitt, Clement, banker, Feb. 2, 77.  
 Loewenthal, Dr. H. Murray, physician, Mar. 13, 47.  
 Lutkins, Mrs. Annie E., old Bkln. resident, Aug. 12, 95.  
 McAllister, Capt. Daniel, pres. McAllister Towing and Transportation Co., Oct. 26, 75.  
 McCarty, Thomas E., pioneer flour merchant, July 11, 82.  
 McCutcheon, Maj. Henry D., Spanish-Amer. War veteran, June 13, 60.  
 McDonald, Daniel J., Queens Co. official, Feb. 19, 57.  
 McGee, James F., Supreme Ct. clerk, Mar. 13, 60.  
 McKinny, Alexander, lawyer and civic worker, Mar. 30, 61.  
 McMannus, Charles G., Civil War veteran, June 16, 80.  
 McWilliams, Helen F. M., a founder of Bkln. Y. W. C. A., Sept. 7, 81.  
 Malarkey, Prof. John J., principal P. S. 102, Nov. 6, 60.  
 Malloy, Rev. Michael H., Mercy Father, July 14, 64.  
 Marling, Joseph, undertaker and Civil War veteran, Nov. 24, 81.  
 Matthews, Gardiner D., former drygoods merchant, June 17, 78.  
 Maurer, Mary Ann, church worker, Oct. 23, 86.  
 Mershon, Rev. Albert L., Alliance minister, July 14, 54.  
 Mertens, Rev. Hermann J., Feb. 3, 61.  
 Moore, Peter P., produce merchant, Jan. 11, 88.  
 Morrow, Rev. Charles E., acting rector of St. Andrews P. E. Church, Aug. 12, 67.  
 Morse, Dr. Charles F., educator, Oct. 9, 59.  
 Muldoon, William H., sec. of Bkln. Park Dept., and former city editor Brooklyn Eagle, July 2, 72.  
 Mullin, Francis B., banker and lawyer, Aug. 7, 44.  
 Murr, Laura Hulst, horsemaster, July 27.  
 Namm, Adolph L., merchant, Oct. 26, 64.  
 Nason, Capt. Thomas J., retired captain fire dept., Dec. 14, 65.  
 Nielsen, Capt. C. J., cigar manfr. and yachtsman, Mar. 8, 70.  
 Noble, Dr. Harriet I., anatomical expert, Oct. 10, 61.  
 Norton, Edward J., retired fire chief, Aug. 1, 66.  
 Noyes, Edward V., Civil War veteran, Aug. 14, 89.  
 Olen, Theophilus, banker and former pres. of Bkln. Bd. of Aldermen, Sept. 21, 87.  
 O'Donnell, Rev. Thomas J., associate rector Ch. of the Holy Name, Aug. 19, 34.  
 O'Reilly, Miles, former police inspector, Dec. 8, 75.  
 Ormsbee, Agnes Bailey, author, Dec. 8, 62.  
 Patterson, Thomas V., coal merchant, Nov. 2, 47.  
 Pearsall, George W., real estate, lawyer, Mar. 3, 79.  
 Peck, Alfred Martin, printing ink manufacturer, Mar. 15, 72.  
 Pentacost, Rev. Dr. George F., Congregational minister, Aug. 7, 77.

## LOCAL NECROLOGY OF 1920—Continued.

- Perez, Marcellus, cigar mfr., Sept. 16, 55.  
 Raymond, George T., Civil War veteran, June 4, 75.  
 Raymond, George W., Civil War veteran, Aug. 23, 74.  
 Reid, Edgar T., real estate, Apr. 30, 69.  
 Richert, Jean, pres. Union of French Soccs., July 28, 70.  
 Robertson, Dr. Archibald K., veterinarian, June 7, 62.  
 Robinson, William A., lawyer, Oct. 15, 50.  
 Roddy, Capt. Hugh V., Civil War veteran, Aug. 29, 90.  
 Rollins, Dr. Frank H. S. principal, May 11, 59.  
 Rowe, Dr. Anna F., infirmiry founder, Sept. 18, 62.  
 Saumenicht, William G., lawyer, Nov. 9, 31.  
 Scharmann, Herman B., pioneer brewer, Aug. 9, 82.  
 Schenck, Dr. Peter Lawrence, physician and Civil War veteran, Mar. 6, 76.  
 Schiltz, Dr. Francis A., physician and civic worker, Nov. 28, 75.  
 Shaen, Harry B., pres. Bkin. Sunday Sch. Union, Nov. 21, 68.  
 Sheldon, Dr. Samuel, prof. Bkin. Polytechnic Inst., Sept. 4, 58.  
 Sheppard, John W., second oldest Brooklyn volunteer fireman, Dec. 16, 87.  
 Schiebler, George W., silverware mfr., Sept. 13, 74.  
 Shields, Thomas W., artist, Sept. 20, 70.  
 Shute, Sarah J. M., church worker, May 4, 84.  
 Smith, E. M., politician, Jan. 20, 79.  
 Smith, Mrs. Ellen M. Cyr, author of school books, July 25.  
 Smith, Howard Mapes, L. I. R. R. passenger agent, Feb. 24, 71.  
 Smith, Matthew, old supervisor, Nov. 11, 82.  
 Sorrentino, Rev. Vincent, rector of Ch. of Our Lady of Loretto, June 13, 51.  
 Spelman, William C., merchant, Nov. 10, 86.  
 Sperry, Charles D., manufacturer, Mar. 30.  
 Sprague, Wm. L., retired P. S. principal, May 5, 70.  
 Stillwell, Mrs. G. W., church worker, Nov. 22, 79.  
 Stitt, John H., lawyer, Oct. 10, 74.  
 Strauss, Julius, builder, Nov. 2, 68.  
 Suydam, Abram V., one of oldest Brooklynites, Nov. 8, 95.  
 Taaffe, Msgr. Thomas, rector emeritus St. Patrick's Church, Dec. 1, 87.  
 Tamblin, Evan L., lawyer, March 24, 45.  
 Taylor, Edward H., former alderman, Nov. 2, 55.  
 Teeple, John J., hardware dealer, Oct. 31.  
 Tichenor, Eugene R., broker, engraver and duck raiser, Aug. 27, 61.  
 Tiebout, Ralph H., merchant, Apr. 20, 62.  
 Titus, Lewis T., Civil War veteran, Nov. 25, 89.  
 Turner, William M., church trustee, Nov. 9, 67.  
 Urquhart, Capt. William Wallace, packet ship commander, Feb. 26, 81.  
 Van Wyck, Jacob S., lawyer, Dec. 13, 84.  
 Viemeister, Edmund C., lawyer, Nov. 22, 53.  
 Vom Hofe, Edward C., noted fisherman, Nov. 27, 75.  
 Voorhees, Mrs. Mary A. S., Dec. 20, 84.  
 Wadsworth, Mrs. C. H., church worker, Sept. 25, 90.  
 Walker, Russell S., bank pres., Dec. 25, 65.  
 Weeks, J. R., physician, Jan. 12, 64.  
 White, Annie Jean Lyman, philanthropist, May 23, 69.  
 Whittaker, Mary, retired teacher, May 10, 75.  
 Williams, Fred C., advertising, May 14, 61.  
 Woodruff, Albert C., vice-pres. Bush Terminal Co., Feb. 25, 82.  
 Woodruff, Phebe J., church woman, May 25, 86.  
 Yale, Milton H., pres. Yale Land Co., Sept. 26, 75.  
 Youker, Wilfred E., ex-assemblyman, Dec. 17, 44.
- Manhattan and Bronx.**  
 Ahearn, John F., Democratic leader, Dec. 19, 67.  
 Andrews, William Loring, book collector, Mar. 19, 82.  
 Bogart, Col. John, engineer, Apr. 26, 84.  
 Briesen, Arthur von, lawyer, May 13, 76.  
 Burch, Rt. Rev. Charles S., Bishop of N. Y., Dec. 20, 65.  
 Cahn, Julius, theatrical mgr., March 15, 62.  
 Carhart, Henry Brigham, office merchant, Feb. 10, 64.  
 Chambers, Julius, newspaperman, Feb. 12, 70.  
 Chappelle, Emanuel S., wine agent, Aug. 20.  
 Childs, Wm. H., Dem. politician, Feb. 6, 69.  
 Clarke, Thomas S., sculptor and painter, Nov. 16, 60.
- Colman, Samuel, artist, Mar. 27, 88.  
 Conyers, Joseph, actor, June 25, 60.  
 Cowing, Rufus B., retired judge, May 7, 79.  
 Davies, Julien T., lawyer, May 6, 74.  
 De Koven, Reginald, composer, Jan. 16.  
 Delano, Eugene, banker, Apr. 2, 76.  
 Douglas, C. Noel, author and song writer, Nov. 13, 57.  
 Du Bois, James T., former minister to Colombia, May 27, 69.  
 Dugro, Philip Henry, Supreme Court Justice, Mar. 1, 64.  
 Eagan, Owen, fire dept. bomb expert, Mar. 2, 63.  
 Fairchild, Helena Rutherford, author and flower gardener, May 17.  
 Francolini, Joseph N., pres. Italian Savings Bank, Dec. 14.  
 Gaines, Col. Wm. P., editor, Mar. 18, 68.  
 Gayley, James, steel, Feb. 25, 65.  
 Gordon, Julian (Mrs. Julie Cruger), novelist, July 12.  
 Hallen, Fred, actor, Feb. 28, 62.  
 Hanan, John H., shoe mfr., Aug. 25, 71.  
 Hawkins, Gen. Rush C., Civil War veteran, Oct. 25, 89.  
 Hemphill, Alex. J., banker, Dec. 29, 64.  
 Henry, H. F., minstrel, Jan. 30, 75.  
 Herreshoff, Frederick, golfer, Mar. 23, 31.  
 Heuel, Dr. Emil, surgeon, Aug. 11, 58.  
 Howells, William Dean, author, May 11, 84.  
 Jennings, Frederic B., lawyer, May 26, 66.  
 Kerr, Walter, insurance, Apr. 24, 67.  
 Kessler, David, Jewish actor, May 13, 60.  
 Levy, Abraham, noted criminal lawyer, Dec. 16, 59.  
 Lydecker, Col. C. E., lawyer, May 6, 68.  
 Malone, Judge James T., of General Sessions, suddenly in Chambers, Dec. 1, 55.  
 Meltzer, Dr. Samuel, inventor and scientist, Nov. 7, 69.  
 Mosler, Henry, historical painter, Apr. 21, 78.  
 Moss, Frank, lawyer, June 5, 60.  
 O'Donnel, Richard, vice-pres. Pennsylvania R. R., Sept. 28, 60.  
 O'Donovan, William R., sculptor, Apr. 20, 76.  
 Ohl, Josiah K., editor Evening Telegram, June 27, 57.  
 Pelham, Dr. M. Annette, physician, July 16, 57.  
 Perkins, George W., financier, June 18, 58.  
 Philbin, Eugene A., Supreme Court Justice, Mar. 14, 62.  
 Pierson, Francis H., former managing editor Evening Telegram, Dec. 3, 58.  
 Platt, Frank H., lawyer, Mar. 30, 64.  
 Procter, Hartley E., soap mfr., May 15, 73.  
 Reynolds, John D., pres. Amer. Equipment Co., Dec. 8, 62.  
 Rockefeller, Mrs. William, Jan. 17, 77.  
 Roosevelt, Samuel M., portrait painter, Aug. 19, 64.  
 Rudd, Channing, Federal Reserve Bank officer, Nov. 8, 45.  
 Schiff, Jacob H., philanthropist and financier, Sept. 25, 73.  
 Sell, Dr. Edward H., last surviving founder Am. Acad. of Medicine, June 7, 87.  
 Smith, Frank S., lawyer, Nov. 15, 69.  
 Smith, George D., book dealer, Mar. 4, 50.  
 Smith, George M., managing editor of N. Y. Tribune, Nov. 22, 51.  
 Stack, James H., hotel manager, Feb. 27, 61.  
 Stanton, Robert L., assistant corporation counsel, Feb. 23.  
 Steele, Sanford H., lawyer, Dec. 19, 74.  
 Stetson, Francis Lynde, lawyer, Dec. 5, 74.  
 Stoddard, Rev. Dr. Charles A., theologian, June 3, 87.  
 Stuart, R. W., banker, May 8, 74.  
 Thornton, Bonnie, actress, Mar. 13.  
 Timberlake, Mrs. Mildred Eve, Confederate nurse and philanthropist, Feb. 24.  
 Tonnetti, Francis M., sculptor, May 2, 58.  
 Turner, Rev. Charles W., former Bkin rector, Sept. 2, 75.  
 Ulman, J. S., special deputy police commr., May 7, 54.  
 Wertheim, Jacob, cigar mfr. and philanthropist, Nov. 14, 61.  
 White, James Terry, author, Apr. 3, 74.
- Queens and Long Island.**  
 Aichmann, Charles, singer and banker, Elmhurst, Apr. 11, 68.  
 Barber, James, accountant, Babylon, Sept. 28, 62.  
 Bicket, Robert, retired jeweler, Whitestone, July 24, 70.

## LOCAL NECROLOGY OF 1920—Continued.

Boeram, Julius D., Civil War veteran, Greenport, Apr. 29, 81.  
 Bonner, Titus, Civil War veteran, Sea Cliff, May 27, 81.  
 Breck, George W., sculptor, Flushing, Nov. 22, 57.  
 Brown, Dr. Augustus A., police surgeon, Bayside, Apr. 2, 58.  
 Brown, John J., Civil War veteran, Huntington, Sept. 4, 81.  
 Carroll, Dr. Edward J., physician, Richmond Hill, Oct. 2.  
 Cassidy, Joseph, former pres. of Queens, Far Rockaway, Nov. 21, 54.  
 Connolly, Mary, mother of Queens Boro pres., Corona, June 8, 77.  
 Cooper, Edward, merchant and banker, Hempstead, Apr. 19, 80.  
 Crandall, Harlan, retired real estate broker, Roosevelt, July 16, 72.  
 Davis, Euell G., organizer and editor Glen Cove Echo, Glen Cove, June 30, 74.  
 Davis, Wm. B., real estate, Hempstead, May 7, 62.  
 De Bevoise, George C., real estate, Flushing, Nov. 11, 64.  
 Dempsey, John C., singer, Flushing, Apr. 17.  
 Downey, John, Civil War veteran, Flushing, May 7, 86.  
 Duncan, Alex. B., banker, Hempstead, May 18, 63.  
 Dykes, Joseph, financier, Flushing, Oct. 14, 81.  
 Ellsworth, Stephen P., machinist, Woodhaven, Mar. 31, 69.  
 Fitz, Charles R., former treas. of Suffolk County, Southampton, June 11, 57.  
 Garrison, Harry H., insurance, Lynbrook, Mar. 6, 44.  
 Geschwind, Mrs. Christina, Hicksville, July 24, 94.  
 Grim, James Oswald, retired and Civil War veteran, Rockville Centre, Mar. 14, 81.  
 Hagadorn, Charles T., retired, Bellport, Oct. 7, 85.  
 Hodgetts, Rev. Alfred M. E. pastor, Aug. 17, 68.  
 Houghton, Mrs. Louise S., author, Huntington, Aug. 22, 81.  
 Jackson, Mrs. Diana B., church worker, Seaford, Oct. 31, 70.  
 Lane, Theodore T., lawyer, Flushing, Apr. 15, 36.  
 Lanehart, Dr. Louis N., surgeon, Hempstead, Apr. 25, 61.  
 Lynn, Wauhope, ex-judge, Good Ground, Aug. 17, 64.  
 McCabe, Daniel F., prominent churchman, Rockville Centre, Nov. 8, 60.  
 McKee, Thomas, retired, Port Washington, Feb. 8, 65.  
 Maxwell, Dr. Wm. H., City Supt. of Schools, emeritus, Flushing, May 3, 68.  
 May, Robert W., lawyer, Rockville Centre, Nov. 7, 55.  
 May, William H., real estate, Huntington, Feb. 28, 80.  
 Mayhew, Reginald F., turf writer, Hempstead, Dec. 19, 59.  
 Merritt, John C., farmer, Farmingdale, Nov. 29, 75.  
 Miller, Frederick, Sea Cliff, June 22, 52.  
 Moore, Fred J., accountant, Richmond Hill, July 23, 57.  
 Murray, Mary King, Flushing, Nov. 12, 87.  
 Muttee, Capt. James L., pilot, Glen Cove, Feb. 7.  
 Overton, Rev. Dr. Daniel H., Presbyterian minister, Islip, Aug. 22, 57.  
 Pearsall, Smith F., publisher, Freeport, Dec. 28, 40.  
 Peck, Rev. William J., pastor Union Evangelical Ch., Corona, Sept. 15, 67.  
 Place, William H., retired, Little Neck, Sept. 19, 73.  
 Post, John, supt. Presbyterian Mission, Freeport, July 19, 67.  
 Price, Capt. Thomas F., bank president, Greenport, Oct. 11, 82.  
 Raynor, Horace M., naturalist and guide, East Moriches, May 17, 78.  
 Remsen, Cornelius W., broker, Argyle Park, July 9, 39.  
 Rippere, Rev. John, Methodist clergyman, Orient, Nov. 26.  
 Ryerson, Mrs. Maria W., Woodhaven, Aug. 27, 94.  
 Sandford, Henry H., Civil War veteran, Bridgehampton, L. I., Feb. 17, 78.  
 Sherer, Prescott E., banker, Garden City, Aug. 11, 40.

Shourds, Col. Stephen E., Civil War veteran, Dec. 15, 76.  
 Skildmore, Woodhull, retired, Patchogue, Feb. 27, 85.  
 Sprague, S. Foster, former guide, bayman and road commr., Freeport, Nov. 15, 77.  
 Terry, Egbert H., retired, East Moriches, Feb. 21, 79.  
 Thomas, Ralph W., editor, Mar. 26, 58.  
 Tilly, Rev. George E., hymn writer, Jamaica, June 7, 84.  
 Tooker, Capt. Charles E., master mariner, June 4, 77.  
 Tuttle, Brewster, retired, Mar. 26, 83.  
 Tyler, William H., druggist, College Point, Oct. 15, 65.  
 Valentine, Benjamin E., lawyer, Woodmere, Aug. 15, 75.  
 Verity, Lawrence, Great South Bay fisherman and guide, Seaford, June 26, 98.  
 Wade, Harry E., builder, Richmond Hill, July 22, 48.  
 Wasmuth, William, entomologist, Glendale, June 8, 64.  
 Weeks, Rev. Wm. H., former chaplain City Hosp., L. I. City, May 28, 88.  
 Wicks, Frank E., boat builder, Amityville, Dec. 5, 68.  
 Zerbe, Mrs. Wm. H., Richmond Hill, Sept. 11, 49.  
 Zimmer, Mons. Henry J., founder of Mary Immaculate Hospital, Jamaica, Aug. 28, 73.

## ELECTORAL VOTE BY STATES, 1908-1920.

	1920.	1916.	1912.	1908.					
State.	Harding, Rep.	Cox, Dem.	Wilson, Dem.	Hughes, Rep.	Wilson, Dem.	Roosevelt, Prog.	Taft, Rep.	Taft, Rep.	Bryan, Dem.
Alabama .....	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	11
Arizona .....	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3
Arkansas .....	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9
California .....	13	13	13	13	13	11	10	10	10
Colorado .....	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	5
Connecticut .....	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7
Delaware .....	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3
Florida .....	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	5
Georgia .....	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	13
Idaho .....	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	3
Illinois .....	29	29	29	29	29	27	27	27	27
Indiana .....	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15
Iowa .....	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13
Kansas .....	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10
Kentucky .....	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13
Louisiana .....	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	9
Maine .....	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6
Maryland .....	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	6
Massachusetts .....	18	18	18	18	18	16	16	16	16
Michigan .....	15	15	15	15	15	14	14	14	14
Minnesota .....	12	12	12	12	12	11	11	11	11
Mississippi .....	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10
Missouri .....	18	18	18	18	18	18	18	18	18
Montana .....	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	3
Nebraska .....	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8
Nevada .....	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3
N. Hampshire .....	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
New Jersey .....	14	14	14	14	14	12	12	12	12
New Mexico .....	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3
New York .....	45	45	45	45	45	39	39	39	39
N. Carolina .....	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12
N. Dakota .....	5	5	5	5	5	4	4	4	4
Ohio .....	24	24	24	24	24	23	23	23	23
Oklahoma .....	10	10	10	10	10	7	7	7	7
Oregon .....	5	5	5	5	5	4	4	4	4
Pennsylvania .....	38	38	38	38	38	34	34	34	34
Rhode Island .....	5	5	5	5	5	4	4	4	4
S. Carolina .....	9	9	9	9	9	8	8	8	8
S. Dakota .....	5	5	5	5	5	4	4	4	4
Tennessee .....	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12
Texas .....	20	20	20	20	20	18	18	18	18
Utah .....	4	4	4	4	4	3	3	3	3
Vermont .....	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
Virginia .....	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12
Washington .....	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7
W. Virginia .....	8	8	8	8	8	7	7	7	7
Wisconsin .....	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13
Wyoming .....	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3
Totals .....	404	127	277	254	435	88	8	321	167

Hawaii's pineapple pack for the season of 1920 was approximately 6,000,000 cases, as against approximately 4,450,000 cases during the season of 1919.

Telephone Prospect 1992

**ALBERT FISCHER**

**STORAGE BATTERY** **USL** **SERVICE STATION**  
U. S. L. & W. A. CORPORATION

**ALL MAKES OF BATTERIES  
 REPAIRED & RECHARGED**

**1405 BEDFORD AVE.  
 BROOKLYN, N. Y.**

## Where to Go for **Factory Parts, Repairs, Service**

**GRAY & DAVIS**—Starting—Lighting Equipment. Ford Starters. Manufactured by Gray & Davis, Inc., Boston, Mass.

**WESTINGHOUSE** — Starting—Lighting Equipment. Manufactured by Westinghouse Electric and Manufacturing Co., Pittsburgh, Pa.

**AUTO-LITE** — Starting—Lighting Equipment. Manufactured by Electric Autolite Corp., Toledo, Ohio.

**BIJUR**—Starting—Lighting Equipment. Manufactured by Bijur Motor Appliance Co., Hoboken, N. J.

Electrical Accessories for All Cars. Ammeters, Bulbs, Chains, Fuses, Lamp Plugs, Switches, Wire Etc.

**NORTH EAST**—Starting, Lighting and Ignition Equipment, Motor Horns. Manufactured by North East Electric Co., Rochester, N. Y.

**CONNECTICUT**—Distributors, Coils, Switches. Manufactured by Connecticut Tel. & El. Co., Meriden, Conn.

**ATWATER KENT**—Distributors, Coils, Switches, Starting and Lighting Equipment. Manufactured by Atwater Kent Mfg. Works, Philadelphia, Pa.

**BERLING**—Magneto. Manufactured by Ericson Manufacturing Company, Buffalo, N. Y.

**ECLIPSE BENDIX DRIVE**—Manufactured by Eclipse Machine Co., Elmira, N. Y.

Electrical Accessories for All Cars. Ammeters, Bulbs, Chains, Fuses, Lamp Plugs, Switches, Wire Etc.

**ONLY GENUINE  
 PARTS USED**

**Free Service According to Conditions  
 of Manufacturer's Guarantee.**

**Member Automotive  
 Service Association**

**244 W. 49th St.**

**New York City**

**'Phone Bryant 6427.**

**P. J. DURHAM CO., Inc.**

**761 Park Place**

**Brooklyn, N.Y.**

**'Phone Decatur  
 2100-2101**

**PHONES PROSPECT 2302-2303-2304**

# JACOB MULLER

**830 FULTON ST.,**

**BROOKLYN, N. Y.**

**DEALER IN ALL KINDS OF**

# AUTO SUPPLIES

# A. JUNGKIND

**Goodrich Truck Tire Service Station—302-4 Flushing Ave.—Williamsburg 2916**

**Automobile Supplies—Tires and Tubes Vulcanized: 1100 Bedford Ave.—Bedford 8556**

## CLINTON GARAGE

**CLINTON STREET at FULTON STREET**

**Telephone Main 7561**

**Storage, Supplies, Repairs.**

**Expert Motor Car Diagnosticians.**

## Complete Line of Open and Closed Cars



World's Champion  
Light Six

On Exhibition  
At Our Show Rooms  
**DEAN SALES CORPORATION**

1451 Bedford Avenue  
Phone Prospect 9769



Salient  
Six

## MORRIS AUTO CO.

1995-2003 Bedford Avenue



**CARS  
TRUCKS  
SERVICE**

Phone—Flatbush: 3200-3201-3202

## New York Camera Exchange

BUY, SELL and EXCHANGE CAMERAS, LENSES, Etc.

Tel. Call, 2387 Beekman

109 FULTON STREET

## AT YOUR SERVICE!

*The  
Eagle  
Information  
Bureau*

Travel—Summer Resorts  
Winter Resorts  
and  
General Information  
6200 MAIN

INCORPORATED 1827



# The Brooklyn Savings Bank

Corner Pierrepont and Clinton Streets

Also Entrance at 300 Fulton Street

BROOKLYN, N. Y.

**Due Depositors - - - \$65,700,000**

**Surplus, Par Value - - \$9,200,000**

**CROWELL HADDEN, President**

**DANIEL J. CREEM, Vice-Pres.**

**RICHARD L. EDWARDS, Vice-Pres.**

**LAURUS E. SUTTON, Comptroller**

**ARTHUR C. HARE, Cashier**

**CHARLES C. PUTNAM, Asst. Comptroller**

## TRUSTEES

Crowell Hadden  
Richard L. Edwards  
Edw. H. Litchfield  
David G. Legget  
Frank L. Babbott  
Henry F. Noyes  
Daniel J. Creem  
Clinton R. James

B. Herbert Smith  
Francis L. Noble  
Frederick A. M. Burrell  
William L. Moffat  
Harold I. Pratt  
Edwin P. Maynard  
Charles J. Peabody  
Albert L. Mason  
Frank D. Tuttle

Charles L. Morse  
S. Edwin Buchanan  
James H. Jourdan  
Scott McLanahan  
Laurus E. Sutton  
Frank C. B. Page  
Walter St. J. Benedict  
John Hill Morgan

# The Dime Savings Bank

OF BROOKLYN

DeKalb Avenue and Fulton Street

INCORPORATED 1859

OPEN DAILY

From 9 A.M. to 3 P.M., except Saturdays, when the Bank closes 12 M.  
Open Mondays from 5 to 7 P.M.

## OFFICERS

RUSSELL S. WALKER, President.  
GEORGE W. CHAUNCEY } Vice-Presidents.  
GEORGE T. MOON }

FREDERICK W. JACKSON, Treasurer  
PHILIP A. BENSON, Secretary  
C. FRANK STREIGHTOFF, Asst. Secy.

ARTHUR S. SOMERS, President.  
WALLACE L. CONNER, Secretary.

NATHAN S. JONAS, Vice President.  
LOUIS C. WILLS, Vice President

# Sumner Savings Bank

12 GRAHAM AVENUE, at Broadway, BROOKLYN, N. Y.

BANK BY MAIL. WE MAINTAIN A SPECIAL DEPARTMENT—IT IS AT YOUR SERVICE.  
WRITE FOR PARTICULARS

ONE DOLLAR WILL OPEN AN ACCOUNT

Interest Credited in January and July Each Year on Balances from \$5 to \$5,000.  
Open Daily 9 A. M. to 3 P. M.—Saturdays to 12 M.—Monday Nights 6-8 P. M.

## FULTON SAVINGS BANK, KINGS COUNTY

### OFFICERS

ADOLPH GOEPEL.....President  
PETER H. REPPENHAGEN, 1st Vice-President  
OTTO WISSNER.....2d Vice-President

JOSEF C. M. LORENZ.....Treasurer  
JOHN W. HASS.....Secretary  
GERARD BAETZ.....Cashier  
WINGATE & CULLEN.....Counsel

### TRUSTEES

P. H. Reppenhagen  
John F. Hildebrand  
Adolph Goepel  
Richard Kny

Otto Wissner  
Jacob Dangler  
G. Wm. Rasch  
J. Rich Mannheim

T. Ellett Hodgskin  
Herman A. Metz  
Louis Scheling  
Frederick Renken  
Henry A. Meyer

Chas. A. Schieren  
Berthold Fallert  
Otto E. Reimer  
Bernard Rentrop

## THE GREATER NEW YORK SAVINGS BANK

449-451-453 Fifth Avenue, Adjoining Corner 9th Street

Open daily (except Sundays and legal holidays) from 9 A.M. to 3 P.M. and on Monday evenings from 6 to 9 o'clock. Closes at 12 M. Saturdays. Deposits received from \$1 to \$5,000.00. All deposits made on or before the tenth business days of January and July, and the third business days of April and October, will draw interest from the first of these months. One dollar will open an account. Interest is allowed on all sums from \$5 to \$5,000, and is credited to the depositor's account in January and July of each year.

OFFICERS—Charles J. Obermayer, President; Alexander G. Calder, First Vice President; Wm. K. Cleverley, Second Vice President; William Obermayer, Comptroller; Thos. L. Grace Secretary; Andrew J. Lundstrom, Assistant Secretary; Charles Ruston, Counsel.

## GREENPOINT SAVINGS BANK

Manhattan Avenue, corner Calyer Street

BROOKLYN, NEW YORK.

DEPOSITS, \$18,300,000—INCORPORATED 1869

### OFFICERS:

GEORGE W. FELTER, President.  
CHARLES H. REYNOLDS, DONALD A. MANSON, Vice Presidents.  
FRANK S. HARLOW, Secretary. WILLIAM J. FLEMMING, Assistant Secretary.

## THE WILLIAMSBURGH SAVINGS BANK

Corner Broadway and Driggs Avenue, Brooklyn, N. Y.

**Resources Over** - - - **\$115,000,000**

**Banking Hours**—From 10 A. M. to 3 P. M., Except Saturdays, When the Bank Closes at 12 M. Open Mondays From 4 to 7 P. M.

**ANDREW D. BAIRD, President.**

**SAMUEL M. MEEKER, JOHN V. JEWELL, Vice Presidents**

**CHARLES J. PASFIELD, Cashier**  
**VICTOR A. LERNER, Comptroller**

**HENRY R. KINSEY, Assistant Comptroller**  
**CHAS. H. PLACE Jr., Assistant Comptroller**

## Hamburg Savings Bank

Myrtle and Knickerbocker Aves. and Bleecker St.

Brooklyn, New York

INCORPORATED  
1905

### OFFICERS

ONE DOLLAR WILL OPEN  
AN ACCOUNT

**DAVID ENGEL, President.**

**Robert E. Moffett, 1st Vice Pres.**

**Geo. C. Unbescheiden, Secretary.**

**Nicholas A. Stemmermann, 2d Vice Pres.**

**Henry C. Seifering, Asst. Secretary.**

### BANKING HOURS

Daily, 9 a.m. to 3 p.m. Saturday, 9 a.m. to 12 o'Clock Noon Monday Evenings from 5 to 8

## Montauk Bank

FIFTH AVENUE AND UNION STREET

Brooklyn, New York

OPEN DAILY

From 9 A. M. to 3 P. M., except Saturdays, when the Bank closes 12 M.  
Open Mondays from 7 to 9 P. M.

**CASPER V. GUNTHER, Chairman**  
**J. WEBB NASH, President**

### OFFICERS

**JOHN F. McCLUNN, Vice-President**

**THOMAS CRADOCK HUGHES, Vice-President**

**JAMES R. VALENTINE, Cashier**

## SOUTH BROOKLYN SAVINGS INSTITUTION

160 ATLANTIC AVENUE, CORNER OF CLINTON STREET

Incorporated April 11, 1850

Due Depositors (Jan. 1, 1921).....\$30,789,325.21

Surplus, market value..... 3,434,368.19

### OFFICERS

**WILLIAM J. COOMBS, President**

**WALTER M. AIKMAN, 1st Vice-President**

**ALBRO J. NEWTON, 2d Vice-President**

**JOSIAH O. LOW, 3d Vice-President**

**CLARENCE S. DUNNING, Treasurer**

**JACOB STEINER, Comptroller**

**BERNARD A. BURGER, Secretary**

**HIRAM R. STEELE, Counsel**



**Electric Vacuum Carpet Cleaning Electric Vacuum**

WE ALSO  
Alter and Relay Carpets

**EAGLE WAREHOUSE  
AND STORAGE CO.**

28-44 FULTON ST. Tel. 5560 Main

**THE BEST**



**G. P. BRUSH, JR. & BRO.**

**Maresi, Mazzetti, Inc.**

CATERERS AND CONFECTIONERS

80 Clinton St., Brooklyn

321 Columbus Ave.

103-105 West 49th St.

New York City.

**122 Lawrence St.**

Brooklyn, N. Y.

Telephone Triangle 4106

Flags  
Draperies  
Scenery  
Calcium  
Lights  
Camp Chairs  
Tents



Stuyvesant 1064-1065

**National  
Investigating Service**  
Suite 501-505 Metropolis Bank Bldg.  
31 Union Square, N. Y. City

Confidential Investigations,  
Both Commercial and Private.

TEL. 4929 MAIN.

**The Just Mfg. Co.**  
MAKER OF PLAIN AND FANCY  
**PAPER BOXES**

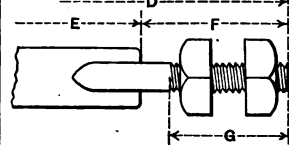


MAKER & PATENTEE  
ESTIMATES CHEERFULLY GIVEN  
SMALL ORDERS SOLICITED

**192 FLATBUSH AVENUE EXTENSION  
BROOKLYN, N. Y.**



**DIAGRAMS**



**RULED BLANKS**

DATE	NAME	AMOUNT

**TINT PLATES**



**SCRIPT**

*Williams Engraving Co.*  
331 Lafayette St.  
New York  
Tel. Spring 2041

Telephone, Prospect 590

Established 1907

# PARQUET FLOORS

Refinishing and Scraping of Old Floors. Workmanship and Material Guaranteed.

**A. TAFT & CO., Inc.**  
377 FLATBUSH AVENUE

MEMBER OF THE BUILDING TRADES EMPLOYERS ASSOCIATION

*Mantell Parquet Floor Co.*  
Wholesalers Jobbers & Contractors



## PATENTS

Over 70 years' practice; all communications strictly confidential; hand-book on patents free on request; special facilities for office consultations.

**MUNN & CO., Patent Attorneys**

233 Broadway, New York City.

## WHEN YOUR DOG DIES

Let us mount it to look beautiful and life-like.

Mounted Elk, Moose Heads, etc., for sale.

**M. J. HOFMANN—Taxidermist**

989 GATES AVENUE

PHONE BUSHWICK 5200

PHONES: STAGG 3842 and 2377

## BROOKLYN LABOR LYCEUM HALL

Large Halls for Balls, Concerts, Banquets, Weddings, Mass Meetings, Etc.

Elegant Stage with all Modern Improvements

**947-959 WILLOUGHBY AVENUE**

MEETING ROOMS

BROOKLYN, N. Y.

0811 South

0615 South

## PROSPECT HALL

263-273 Prospect Ave., Brooklyn, N. Y.

Largest Hall in Brooklyn. Seating, 3,500. Stage, two Balconies. Accommodations for Entertainments, Mass Meetings, Banquets, Euchres, Fairs, Exhibitions and other amusements. Also Lodge, Meeting and Club Rooms, and Club Alleys.

Books Now Open.

WM. D. KOLLE, Prop.

---

# **S. LIEBMANN'S SONS**

(INCORPORATED)

**36 Forrest St., Brooklyn**

---

---

## **WALLACE T. MACRERY** **PRIVATE DETECTIVE**

*Licensed and Bonded*

**44 COURT STREET, BROOKLYN, N. Y.**

**Commercial, Industrial, Civil and Criminal Investigations**

**PHONE MAIN 4163**

**Residence Phone, Shore Road 3418**

---

---

## **HENRY L. REDFIELD**

***Mortgage Loans, Real Estate and Insurance***

**16 Court Street, Brooklyn, N. Y.**

**Telephone 3814 Main**

---

---

## **ALLAN CATHCART** **MASON & PLASTERER**

**445 THROOP AVE., BROOKLYN**

**TELEPHONE DECATUR 6211**

---

**Telephone No. 82 Sterling**

**CRANFORD BROTHERS**  
**Plumbing, Steam and Gas Fitting**  
**291 FLATBUSH AVE., BROOKLYN**

---

**THE NEW YORK**  
**CAMERA EXCHANGE**

**BUY, SELL and EXCHANGE**  
**CAMERAS, LENSES, ETC.**

**Tel. Call. 2387 Beekman**

**109 Fulton St.**

**URQUHART & FITZGERALD**

H. A. URQUHART, Prop.  
**MANUFACTURING STATIONERS**  
 PRINTERS, ENGRAVERS, LITHOGRAPHERS  
 Blank Books, Loose Leaf Devices, Fountain Pens,  
 Sharp-Point Pencils, Filing Cabinets of All Kinds  
**16 COURT STREET (Phenix Building)**  
 Phone Main 9244-5419

The  
 House  
 That  
 Service  
 and  
 Quality  
 Built.

**—PAPER—**

Books, Ledgers, Linens, Writings  
 Book and Cover Papers  
 Manila and Card Boards



**LASHER & LATHROP, Inc.**

29-33 Lafayette St., New York City

50 East Peddie St., Newark, N. J.

**THE THOMPSON & NORRIS CO.**

**Manufacturers of Corrugated Paper Products**

Corrugated Fiber Boxes for Express and Freight Shipments.

Concord and Prince Streets, Brooklyn, N. Y. Other American Works: Boston, Mass.; Brookville, Ind. Canadian Factories: Montreal, Quebec, Toronto, Ontario.

**"WE SELL TO THE TRADE ONLY"**

**C. & M. ENVELOPE CO.**

**MANUFACTURERS**

**Pearl Street, Corner Elm St., New York**

Telephone Beckman 4760-1

**F. W. ANDERSON & CO., Inc.**

**PAPER**

**34 Beekman Street, New York City**

**THE NEW YORK  
 CAMERA EXCHANGE**

**BUY, SELL and EXCHANGE  
 CAMERAS, LENSES, ETC.**

Tel. Call, 2387 Beekman

**109 Fulton St.**

ESTABLISHED 1859

**HENRY  
LINDENMEYR  
& SONS**

32 - 34 - 36  
BLEECKER  
STREET  
NEW YORK CITY  
N.Y.

**THE  
LINDENMEYR  
LINES**

**EVERY** paper of The  
Lindenmeyr Lines is a  
good paper because it  
comes from a good mill,  
because it has passed all  
the tests of our experts and  
because it sells at a fair  
price.

*16-18 Beekman Street  
New York, N. Y.*

*54-56 Clinton St. 58-60 Allyn St.  
Newark, N. J. Hartford, Conn.*

**MAIN PAPER STOCK CO. Inc.**

**PAPER MAKERS' SUPPLIES**

**General Offices, 25 Spruce Street, corner William**

Packing Houses  
25-27-29-31 Peck Slip

New York Branches  
221 Pearl St.  
423 E. 122d St.

Holyoke Office  
206 High St.

**WILLIAM E. BROWN**

**FELTS FOR ALL PURPOSES**

Felt and Rubber Press Blankets—Moulder and  
Dryer Stereo. Blankets—Tapes—Felt Wheels.

**369 BROADWAY NEW YORK**

## NEW YORK CAMERA EXCHANGE

Do not fail to send for 1921 Bargain List

Telephone Call, 2387 Beekman

109 FULTON STREET



**DAY PHONES**  
**Main 615-973**

**NIGHT PHONE**  
**Midwood 653**

# **Kings County Detective Bureau**

***LOUIS COHEN, Principal***

---

**EXPERT DETECTIVE SERVICE**  
**CONFIDENTIAL INVESTIGATIONS**

---

**DEPENDABLE EVIDENCE SECURED**  
**AND**  
**RELIABLE INFORMATION OBTAINED**

---

**LABOR ADJUSTMENT SERVICE**

---

**EXECUTIVE OFFICES**

**50 COURT STREET**  
**BROOKLYN, N. Y.**

# HEFFLEY INSTITUTE

Commercial, Regents, College Preparatory,  
Civil Engineering

Mechanical and Architectural Draughting

243-245 RYERSON STREET

Cor. DeKalb Avenue

Brooklyn, New York

BEGIN ANY DAY OR EVENING

# ADELPHI COLLEGE

Fall Semester Begins September 19, 1921

Spring Semester Begins February 6, 1922

REGISTRATION THE WEEK PRECEDING

STUDENTS ADMITTED IN EITHER SEPTEMBER OR FEBRUARY

SUMMER SESSION—JULY 5 TO AUGUST 12, 1921

For further information, catalogues, etc., address the Secretary of the College.

Those desiring personal interviews are invited to call at the College.

JAMES H. POST

President of the Board of Trustees.

FRANK D. BLODGETT

President of the College.

# BEDFORD INSTITUTE

223 McDONOUGH ST., NEAR SUMNER AVE.

MISS M. T. PURDY, Principal

GRADED SCHOOL FOR GIRLS

Kindergarten to College Entrance

Boys Under Twelve Admitted

For Catalogues Apply at the School

FOUNDED 1888 (Day Dept. DWIGHT SCHOOL 1890)

# NEW YORK PREPARATORY

BROOKLYN SCHOOL  
COR. FRANKLIN AND  
JEFFERSON AVES.  
(Two blocks from Fulton St.)

## SCHOOL

NEW YORK SCHOOL,  
73 PARK AVENUE  
(Bet. 38th and 39th Sts.)

PREPARES SPECIALLY FOR

REGENTS and COLLEGE ENTRANCE EXAMINATIONS

Also WEST POINT and ANNAPOLIS

Inquire for further particulars, also catalogue and "Success in Regents and College Examinations"

Telephone 217 Bushwick

# MINER'S BUSINESS ACADEMY

Cor. Hancock St. and Patchen Ave., Brooklyn

SHORTHAND, TYPEWRITING, BOOKKEEPING, ETC.

INDIVIDUAL INSTRUCTION



## New York College of Music

114-116 East 85th Street, New York

**CARL HEIN, AUGUST FRAEMCKE, Directors**  
**THOROUGH EDUCATION IN ALL BRANCHES OF MUSIC**

LISTED BY N. Y. STATE EDUCATION DEPARTMENT.  
 EMINENT INSTRUCTORS FROM BEGINNING  
 TO HIGHEST PERFECTION.

PIANO DEPARTMENT, AUGUST FRAEMCKE, DEAN.

VOCAL DEPARTMENT, CARL HEIN, DEAN.

THEORY DEPARTMENT, RUBIN GOLDMARK, DEAN.

Instruction individual. Class lessons in Harmony, Sight Singing, Ear  
 Training, free to students.

**Terms Reasonable      Send for Catalogue**



## EUGENE C. MORRIS

*Basso Cantante*

Organist and Music Director Bushwick M. E.  
 Church and Bible School.

### THE ART OF SINGING

Voice Placing, Repertoire and Interpretation  
 Thoroughly Taught.

**STUDIO: 813 Putnam Ave., Brooklyn**

### *It Is Significant*

that graduates of the Drake Schools find it easy—somehow or other—to mount quickly to the preferred positions in their chosen lines. Their success has its roots in thorough, practical, specialized training that proves itself of real vocational assistance when the challenge to advance is thrown their way.

Our Commercial Efficiency Service Training is all that future opportunity demands.

**DAY, AFTER BUSINESS, AND NIGHT CLASSES**

Brooklyn,  
 1266 Bedford Ave.,  
 at Fulton St.

Tel. Prospect 7486.



New York,  
 Tribune Building,  
 154 Nassau St.

Tel. Beekman 2723.

**THE NEW YORK  
 CAMERA EXCHANGE**

**BUY, SELL and EXCHANGE  
 CAMERAS, LENSES, ETC.**

Tel. Call, 2387 Beekman

**109 Fulton St.**



# MARQUAND

## School for Boys

A college preparatory day school maintained by Central Branch Y. M. C. A. which enjoys its two million-dollar equipment. Faculty of experienced, college-trained men sympathetically interested in student activities such as football, baseball, swimming and basketball; Orchestra, Science Club, Art League, school publications. Restricted classes; individual attention. Three gyms, two pools, recreation rooms, lunch room. Junior School for younger boys. Opens Sept. 22d. For catalogue or personal interview address

CARLE O. WARREN, Headmaster, 55 Hanson Place, Brooklyn Tel. Pres. 8000

## New York School of Expression

Charlotte Sulley Presby, President

Chartered by the Regents of the University of the State of New York

### THE TWENTY-EIGHTH SEASON

Daily classes. Voice Training for correct speech. All Vocal and Physical Defects cured. Elocution, Public Speaking, Drama, Pantomime, classes in Shakespeare and Browning. Physical Culture in all its branches, Interpretive Dancing. Saturday classes for teachers. College and High School students at special rates. Prospectus free.

318 WEST 57TH STREET, MANHATTAN

Phone Columbus 7920.

## THE SECRET OF A GOOD COMPLEXION



It goes without saying, that the pretty woman—the woman with a Perfect Complexion—always draws a prize—the prize. She cannot help it. For she is charming, attractive, magnetic, and altogether irresistible.

Now, there is no earthly reason why every normal woman should not have a clear, rosy, transparent Complexion and Skin, and "every woman" includes You.

Ask your mirror "Is my complexion as good as it should be?" Most complexions are not.

There is only one way it can be perfected to satisfy and gratify you. Only one preparation safely, surely and quickly beautifies the face and skin.

**Dr. James P. Campbell's Arsenic Complexion Wafers**

Used by over one million women since 1885.

**RICHARD FINK CO., Dept. 93,**

396 Broadway, N. Y.

For sale by Liggett-Riker-Hegeman and all reliable drug stores.

## THE NEW YORK CAMERA EXCHANGE

**BUY, SELL and EXCHANGE  
CAMERAS, LENSES, ETC.**

Tel. Call, 2387 Beekman

109 Fulton St.

# ST. JOHN'S COLLEGE

LEWIS AND WILLOUGHBY AVENUES.

IN THE HEART OF BROOKLYN

**That's the Place to Educate Your Boy**

PLEASED PARENTS AND SUCCESSFUL STUDENTS OUR BEST RECOMMENDATION.

*Classical, Scientific, Commercial, Engineering, Pedagogical and Musical Courses. Prep. School prepares for all courses.*

Positions Obtained for Graduates of Commercial Department.  
New Buildings, Large Class and Lecture Rooms, Splendid Gymnasium and Swimming Pool. Perfectly Equipped Laboratories. New Athletic Field and Running Track just completed. Write or call for catalogue.

Visitors wishing to inspect the College always welcome.

## Mail Campaigns of All Descriptions Handled

Commercial Charitable Educational Political

Typewritten Letters, Addressing, Folding, Mailing, Printing

ESTABLISHED OVER 25 YEARS

**D. H. AHREND CO., Inc. 52-58 Duane Street, New York**

## BLIND BABIES AND SMALL BLIND CHILDREN

International Sunshine Branch for the Blind. Nursery and Home at 84th St. and 13th Ave. Kindergarten at 83d St. and 13th Ave. Est. 1904. Care, maintenance and education of blind children. Daily average 30. Office phone 4315 Chelsea.

Mrs. Cynthia Westover Alden, 96 5th Ave., N. Y. City, president; Mrs. Nellie E. C Furman, secretary, 8432 107th St., Richmond Hill, N. Y.; Dr. Grace P. Macmillen, Supt. Phone 1776 Bensonhurst.

## NATIONAL EDUCATIONAL BUREAUS

**383 St. John's Place  
BROOKLYN**

PHONE PROSPECT 5618

**76 Cooper St.,  
BROOKLYN**

**"ULTRA KNOWLEDGE GUIDE"**

Free Educational  
information about the  
following sources:  
**SCHOOL INFORMATION  
VOCATIONAL ADVICE  
BACKWARD SCHOOLS  
CHIROPRACTIC SCHOOLS  
CHIROPRACTIC DOCTORS**

10 cents per copy  
Phone, call on, or address  
Registrar

Through our connection with  
publishers and book experts we  
are able to look up and buy any  
book or book sets on the American  
market. Discounts on large sets.  
All magazine subscriptions taken.

**TEACHERS AGENCY  
PRIVATE TUTORS  
MAIL COURSES  
COLLEGE ADVICE  
STAMMERING SCHOOLS  
READING COURSES  
ENCYCLOPEDIAS**

## THE CANDY COLLEGE

**Professional Course in Candy Making Taught  
LEARN THE CANDY BUSINESS**

We equip you for a profitable business or well paying positions.  
Expert instruction in hand chocolate dipping a special feature.

Enroll Now.

876-A FLATBUSH AVENUE

Phone Flatbush 2794



**Standard**  
in  
**QUALITY**  
and  
**SERVICE**

*"All that the name implies"*

**THE STANDARD**  
**ENGRAVING Co.**  
225 W. 39th St. New York City

## The Brooklyn Eagle Job Department

is one of the largest and best equipped Job Printing Plants in the city. The recent installation of modern labor-saving machinery enables it to quote interesting prices on large work. The service is unsurpassed. Send for a representative.

Phone Main 6200, or call at  
**305 Washington Street**  
**BROOKLYN**

PHONE  
2624  
MAIN

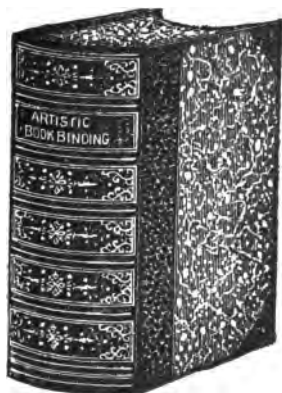
*Dennis J. Baird*  
*Engravers,*  
*Illuminators,*  
*Designers, etc.*  
*357 Fulton St.*  
*Brooklyn, N.Y.*

## NEW YORK CAMERA EXCHANGE

**Do not fail to send for 1921 Bargain List**

Telephone Call, 2387 Beekman

**109 FULTON STREET**



# WM. VON HEILL

## Art

## Bookbinder

## 349 ADAMS STREET

## BROOKLYN

Telephone, 3818 Main

## Thirty-five Greenhouses

**Horticulturist 734 Fifth Avenue**  
Brooklyn

BRANCHES:

**Fort Hamilton Parkway**

Telephones: 27 SOUTH—3410 FLATBUSH

**Gravesend Ave. & 291-313 24th St.**

*Plots in Greenwood Cemetery Improved and Cared for*

**Palms, Vines and Fresh Flowers**

**Supplied and Artistically Arranged for Weddings at Reasonable Rates**

**Floral Decorations for All Occasions.**

***Plants and Flowers Delivered Anywhere***

---

## EAGLE LIBRARY

---

The Eagle Library is a publication which is issued at least once a month. It includes The Eagle Almanac, published in January, which is the authoritative statistical annual of New York City and sells for \$1.50.

The Monthly issues of the Library contain a great variety of subjects, such as The Code of New York City Ordinances, The Charter of the City of New York, The Penal Law, Automobile Guide, etc. The Library puts into permanent form laws, proposed legislation, addresses, and valuable statistical information that is not easily obtainable, or if so, at considerable expense. The price of the Library subscription, including the Almanac, is \$2.50 a year.

**PUBLISHED BY**

**THE BROOKLYN DAILY EAGLE**

**BROOKLYN, N. Y.**

---

## All-Steel Portable Garages

❁  
Fireproof

portable

buildings

of every

character



❁  
Furnaces

Ranges

Heaters

Dampers

Roofing



Telephone  
Lafayette 0029

**William Buchanan**

**488-490-492 Sumner Avenue  
Brooklyn, New York City**

CORNER OF  
FULTON ST.



## M. J. HOFMANN TAXIDERMIST

Elk, Moose and Deerheads  
Birds, Animals and Fur  
Rugs For Sale and  
Mounted to Order

Phone:  
Bushwick 5200

**989 Gates Avenue**

Established 1883.

## GEORGE H. HARRIS

Funeral Director and Embalmer

**626 Herkimer Street**

Night Calls  
Promptly Attended To.

Telephone  
Decatur 1169

**THE NEW YORK  
CAMERA EXCHANGE**

**BUY, SELL and EXCHANGE  
CAMERAS, LENSES, ETC.**

Tel. Call, 2387 Beekman

**109 Fulton St.**

## To Be Insured Properly and Economically

Confer With

### BENEDICT & BENEDICT

215 Montague Street

Brooklyn

Cut Flower, Bouquets, Immortelles, Memorial Designs, Etc.

## J. CONDON GREENWOOD CEMETERY HORTICULTURIST

Some of the Principal Plots in Charge

Millbank Estate	Fred. DeBarry	A. Nicoll
John Roach Estate	Brevoort Estate	Hartshorne Estate
E. C. Litchfield	Mollenhauer Estate	Robert Bonner Estate
D. Appleton Estate	Morgan Estate	Crocker Estate
D. W. James Estate   A. S. Barnes Estate		

## A READY REFERENCE FOR THE BUSY MAN

The monthly publications issued by The Brooklyn Daily Eagle furnish important city and State laws and issues on general subjects of timely interest at small cost.

12 ISSUES in the year including The EAGLE ALMANAC, at a cost of \$2.50 by subscribing to

### THE EAGLE LIBRARY

Telephone 4250 Prospect

## I. SHONBERG, Inc.

122-126 FLUSHING AVENUE  
Brooklyn, N. Y.

## BEAR BRAND BABBITT

Guaranteed for High Speed and  
Heavy Pressure Bearings

ALL GRADES OF BABBITT AND  
TYPE METALS

## THE NEW YORK CAMERA EXCHANGE

BUY, SELL and EXCHANGE  
CAMERAS, LENSES, ETC.

Tel. Call 2387 Beekman   109 Fulton St.

It will pay you to make my acquaintance

**WARREN T. DIEFENDORF, Manager,**  
**The Mutual Life Insurance Company of New York** Long Island District

164 and 166 MONTAGUE STREET

Telephone No. 1525 Main

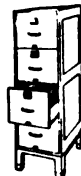
BOROUGH OF BROOKLYN, NEW YORK CITY

# STEVENSON & MARSTERS, Inc.

STATIONERS and OFFICE OUTFITTERS



ART METAL and GLOBE WERNICKE  
OFFICE FURNITURE



373 FULTON STREET, BROOKLYN, N. Y. ☐

## J. CONDON, Horticulturist

ARTISTIC FLORAL DECORATIONS.

The Floral Decorations of the following prominent social events were from this house: The Iipetonga Ball, Opening Reception at the Montauk, Oxford, Riding and Driving, Marine and Field, Carleton and other Clubs; the famous dinner to Henry D. Polhemus at the Brooklyn Club, that of the "Round Table" at the Montauk, and Peary at the Hamilton; also the floral arrangement of the Beecher funeral at Plymouth Church.

Estimates Furnished and Contracts Made for Weddings and House Floral Decorations

OFFICE, 734 TO 736 FIFTH AVENUE, BROOKLYN.

GREENHOUSES (85)—291 to 313 Twenty-fourth Street, Fort Hamilton Avenue, Opposite Cemetery Entrance and Gravesend and Caton Avenues.

## SAMUEL H. MOSS \* RUBBER STAMPS

ROBERT REED, Brooklyn Associate

Everything in the Line  
Quickest Quality Service

498 Fulton St., Brooklyn

Tel. Main 0764

36 East 23d St., New York City

Tel. Gramercy 0532-4-5

MULTIGRAPHING  
PUBLIC STENOGRAPHER  
EMPLOYMENT EXCHANGE  
YORKE MULTIGRAPHING SHOP

H. F. YORKE, PROP.

44 Court St., Temple Bar Bldg. Suite 910

Fac-simile Typewritten Letters Addressed, Filled In, Folded, Enclosed, Mailed.

Copying Done at Reasonable Rates.

Competent Office Help Furnished Without Charge.

TELEPHONE  
MAIN 9516

PATRONIZE YOUR OWN HOME BOROUGH.

## GENERAL CLEANING SUPPLIES

(Wholesale Only.)

Janitors' Supplies, Brushes, Brooms, Mops, Polishing Oils, Cleaning Cloths, Towel and Toilet Paper, Soaps, Disinfectants, Metal Wares, Mats, Appliances for Office Buildings, Real Estate Operators, Hospitals, Institutions, Theatres, Hotels, School Boards, Convents and kindred organizations.

Catalogues sent if requested on official stationery only.

73 Barclay St.,

SAMUEL LEWIS

New York City

"I AM NOT SUPERSTITIOUS, BUT I DUBEY-LIEVE IN SIGNS."

Silk Banners

and Flags.

Pictorial

Painting

Established 1853

GUS. FRENGER

Successor to EDWARD A. DUBEY.

**SIGNS**

337 ADAMS STREET

Opp. the Olympic

BOROUGH OF BROOKLYN.

Telephone 3862 Main.

Manufacturer of

Wood, Wire, Glass,

Silver,

Brass Signs,

Advertising.



TELEPHONE SPRING 3170.

**NEW YORK & BROOKLYN PAPER CO.****Paper Cutting of Every Description**

Roll Slitting and Rewinding, Sheeting from the Roll

Roll Printing and Ruling

Flat Paper Cutting

Adding Machine Paper and Roll Paper Specialties

**245-247 LAFAYETTE STREET, N. Y.**

■ Special Sizes News or Book at Short Notice

**SKINNER & COMPANY**

Jones &amp; Skinner

—DEALERS IN—

**PAPER and TWINE****66 DEY STREET****New York****GEORGE B. GRANGER, President    ALBERT R. BORDEN, Vice-President**  
**JOSEPH P. HANRAHAN, Sec'y-Treas.****GEORGE B. GRANGER CO., Inc.****66 BROADWAY    Telephone: Rector 4574    NEW YORK CITY****ROPE, WIRE ROPE and BINDER TWINE****"Granger"****"Crescent"****"Maple Leaf"****100% Pure Manila Rope****Wire Rope****Binder Twine****New York Camera Exchange****BUY, SELL and EXCHANGE CAMERAS, LENSES, Etc.****Tel. Call, 2387 Beekman****109 FULTON STREET**

Telephone Lafayette 0029

**ALL-STEEL PORTABLE BUILDINGS**

Garages, Boat Houses, Cabins, Bungalows, Hospitals, Etc.

Aeolipyle Combustion Damper—Saves 25% of Your Coal Bills

Ranges, Furnaces, Heaters, Roofing, Skylights, Etc.

**WILLIAM BUCHANAN, 488-492 Sumner Ave., Brooklyn**

Phone 7529 Flatbush



# Brennan's Phonograph Shop

THE INSTRUMENT OF QUALITY  
**Sonora**  
 CLEAR AS A BELL

and

## AEOLIAN-VOCALION

Victor, Aeolian-Vocalion and O-Keh Records

874 Flatbush Avenue

Around the Corner  
 From Flatbush Theatre

# CHANDLER PIANO CO.

222 Livingston Street

A Complete Stock of the Very Best Pianos and Player Pianos

**THE IVERS & POND****THE CHRISTMAN**

Grand, Upright and Player Pianos and Others, For Rent as Well as For Sale.

Tuning and Repairing a Specialty

Telephone 189 Main

## WHEN YOU WANT A VICTROLA and VICTOR RECORDS

THINK OF



1239 Broadway  
 Telephone Bushwick 1460



OPEN EVENINGS



141 Seventh Avenue  
 Telephone Sterling 887

Telephone: Williamsburg { 2205  
 2206

MAPLE D  
 " P  
 " DB  
 " GG  
 " A  
 " X

## JOS. H. LOWENSTEIN

\* Chemicals \* and \* Dyestuffs \*

Corner Throop Avenue and Hopkins Street

BROOKLYN, N. Y.

Selling Agent

INTERMEDIATES  
 FOR  
 FUR DYES

MAPLE CHEMICAL CO., Inc.

Factory: ROSEBANK, S. I.

## THE NEW YORK CAMERA EXCHANGE

BUY, SELL and EXCHANGE  
 CAMERAS, LENSES, ETC.

Tel. Call, 2387 Beekman

109 Fulton St.

THE  
**AULT & WIBORG CO. OF N. Y.**  
 MANUFACTURERS OF  
**Fine Printing Inks**

57-63 GREENE STREET, NEW YORK CITY

Telephones 6511, 6512, 6513 Spring

**Geo. Damon & Sons**  
 Successors to DAMON & PEETS  
**PRINTING PRESSES, TYPE**  
 AND EVERYTHING FOR THE PRINTER  
**44 BEEKMAN ST., NEW YORK.**

**SINCLAIR & VALENTINE CO.**

605-611 West 129th Street, New York

Letter-Press and Lithographic

**PRINTING INKS**

Bronze Powders and Varnishes, Compounds and Driers

**FLOWER**  **GOOD  
WORK  
QUICKLY  
DONE**  
*Electrotypes. N.Y.*

**ELECTROTYPING OF EVERY DESCRIPTION**

**EDWIN FLOWER, Inc.**

216-218 William St., New York, next door to Brooklyn Bridge entrance

**FLOWER STEEL ELECTROTYPE CO.**

461 Eighth Ave., corner 34th St.

# Brooklyn Life

For 31 Years the Recognized and Only  
High Class Society, Club and Home  
Weekly for Brooklyn and Long Island.

---

HANDSOMELY ILLUSTRATED  
CAREFULLY PRINTED

---

*By Subscription \$6.00 per year.  
Single Numbers, 15 Cents.*

---

**BROOKLYN LIFE PUBLISHING COMPANY**

307 WASHINGTON ST., BROOKLYN-NEW YORK

## Brooklyn Blue Book

And Long Island Society Register  
for 1921

REGISTERED TRADE MARK (Name Copyrighted)

---

*The Only Directory of Its Kind Published  
in Brooklyn*

---

*Sent Post Paid to Any Address*

for **\$5.00** by

**BROOKLYN LIFE PUBLISHING COMPANY**

307 Washington Street, Brooklyn-New York



## WILLIS E. STAFFORD & SON

SUCCESSORS TO J. M. HOPPER

### FUNERAL DIRECTORS

Established 1856 at 45 Court Street, cor. Jerusalem Street

Now at

120-122 LIVINGSTON STREET

Borough of Brooklyn

NEW YORK

PERSONAL ATTENTION—CITY OR COUNTRY

Telephones: Main 180-4898; Residence Flatbush 3211

Coaches and Camp Chairs to Hire

Automobile Service

## FRED RIKER

Funeral Director

Large and Commodious and Up-to-Date Funeral Parlors.

130 Seventh Avenue, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Established 1843.

Telephone South 919.

Brooklyn Office, 1259-Main  
Garage, 1219-Main

Flatbush Office, 2295-Flatbush  
Residence, 1985-Windsor

## Edwin Bayha

Funeral Director and Embalmer

219 Atlantic Avenue

753 Flatbush Avenue

Phone Call, 36 Bushwick

ESTABLISHED 1883

Residence Call, 2250 Bushwick

## STEWART G. B. GOURLAY

Funeral Director and Embalmer

A LADY IN ATTENDANCE

Office: 916 Gates Avenue

Stable: 842-845 Lexington Ave.

## ROEMMELE'S FUNERAL CHURCH

Non-Sectarian

Used Without Charge

JOHN W. ROEMMELE, Funeral Director

1228-1230 Bushwick Ave., Near Hancock St.

Telephone 3271 Bushwick.

Residence Tel. 2090 Bushwick.

## THE NEW YORK CAMERA EXCHANGE

BUY, SELL and EXCHANGE  
CAMERAS, LENSES, ETC.

Tel. Call, 2387 Beekman

109 Fulton St.

Handsome, New and Commodious

## FUNERAL CHAPEL

Complete in every detail. Suitable for all purposes. An ideal place to hold services, combining requirements of home and church. Autos enable me to serve you in and out of the city.

MILTON L. REEVES, FUNERAL DIRECTOR

(Established 1885)

313 SUMNER AV., Cor. Monroe St. Telephone 283 Bedford.

INSPECTION INVITED.



# STANDARD OIL COMPANY OF NEW YORK

**Refiners and Dealers in All Products of Petroleum**  
**DEPOTS WHERE MOTOR BOATS CAN LOAD**  
**SOCONY MOTOR GASOLINE and POLARINE**  
**OIL and GREASES.**

## DIRECT FROM OUR TANKS

### NEW YORK BAY AND STATEN ISLAND

Bond and First Streets, Brooklyn—  
 Gowanus Canal, S. O. Co. of N. Y.  
 Ulmer Park Pier—A. L. Anderson.  
 Ft. 69th St., So. Brooklyn—C. Polling.  
 Barge 27A.  
 Port Richmond, S. I., Tottenville, S. I.  
 —S. O. Co. of N. Y.  
 Stapleton, S. I.—Capt. Cattermole.  
 Barge 30A.

### EAST RIVER

Ft. N. 10th St., Brooklyn, Ft. E. 10th  
 St., N. Y. City, Ft. E. 120th St., N.  
 Y. City—S. O. Co. of N. Y.  
 Ft. E. 23rd St., N. Y. City—The Anna  
 Service.  
 Ft. Walnut Ave., Bronx Kills, N. Y.—  
 John Rehm. Barge Pt. Morris.

### LONG ISLAND SOUND

Clason Point, Bronx—C. F. Quinn.  
 Barge 59A.  
 Beechhurst, L. I.—Beechhurst Country  
 Club.  
 City Island, N. Y.—Robert Jacobs, J.  
 Vidal, B. F. Wood.  
 Mamaroneck, N. Y.—Sound Machine  
 Shop, Inc.  
 Port Chester, N. Y.—J. Kapp.  
 College Point, L. I.—W. Needham,  
 Frank & Walter Kraemer.  
 Oyster Bay, at Oyster Bay Canal Lock  
 Co.—Ben. Seaman.  
 Port Washington, L. I.—H. Berg.  
 Barge 31A.  
 Glenwood Landing, L. I.—James Fyfe.  
 Cold Spring Harbor, L. I.—E. Abrams  
 & Son.  
 New Rochelle, N. Y.—A. Lion.  
 Huntington, L. I.—Wheeler Shipbuild-  
 ing Co.  
 Greenport, L. I.—W. W. Griffin, G. F.  
 Tuthill.

Fisher's Island, L. I.—A. H. Eldredge,  
 E. M. & W. Ferguson.

Shelter Island, N. Y.—N. P. Dickerson.

### CONNECTICUT

Greenwich Bridgeport New London  
 Stamford New Haven Groton  
 Rowayton Stony Creek Noank  
 S. Norwalk Saybrook Mystic  
 Stonington

### LONG ISLAND—SOUTH SHORE

Canarsie—Wm. Moran. Barge 60A.  
 Flatlands Bay—Chas. G. Morse. Barges  
 Socony, Arcade.  
 Sheepshead Bay—W. Lang. Barge 15A.  
 Rockaway Point—P. H. Reid.  
 East Rockaway, L. I.—S. S. Rhame.  
 Freeport, L. I.—J. Carcich.  
 Amityville, L. I.—W. J. Ketcham.  
 Bay Shore, L. I.—T. F. Muncey & Son.  
 West Sayville—F. Ockera.  
 Patchogue—W. R. Marran.  
 Montauk—E. B. Tuthill.

### HUDSON RIVER

W. 140th St., N. Y. City—F. R. Welch.  
 Yonkers, N. Y.—S. O. Co. of N. Y.,  
 Corinthian Yacht Club, J. C. Ander-  
 son, at Germania Yacht Club.

Nyack	Saugerties
Highland Falls	Greendale
Cornwall	Catskill
Newburgh	Hudson
New Hamburg	Newton Hook
Poughkeepsie	Stuyvesant
Hyde Park	Coeymans
Kingston	Van Rensselaer
(Rondout)	Island

### Green Island

Van Rensselaer Island Creek—Capt.  
 Godfrey Smith.  
 Rensselaer—Bailey & Parker.  
 Albany—Albany Yacht Club.

REAL ESTATE

GEORGE W. CHAUNCEY, Pres.  
THOMAS HOVENDEN, Treas.  
CORNELIUS E. DONNELLON, Vice-Pres.  
JOSEPH W. CATHARINE, Secty.

**THE CHAUNCEY  
REAL ESTATE CO. Ltd.**

Firm Established 1843.

**187 Montague Street**

Brooklyn's Oldest Real Estate Office

Agents, Appraisers,  
Auctioneers

*Specialists in All Branches.*

**Members**

Real Estate Board of New York and  
Brooklyn Real Estate Board.

George H. Gray

Expert Appraising

**Howard C. Pyle & Co.  
REAL ESTATE**

Brokers, Agents,  
Appraisers

**201 Montague Street**

BROOKLYN, NEW YORK

**Members**

Of Brooklyn Real Estate Board  
and Real Estate Board of New York.

**REAL ESTATE**

SALES—APPRAISALS  
RENTALS—MORTGAGES

**JAMES B. FISHER**

**174 MONTAGUE STREET**

BROOKLYN, NEW YORK

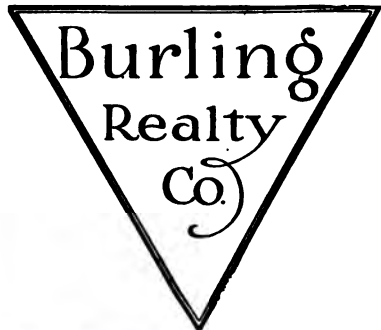
Telephone Main 7267

**MEMBER**

Brooklyn Real Estate Board  
Real Estate Board of New York

**FIRE—LIABILITY  
BURGLARY—AUTOMOBILE  
INSURANCE**

ESTABLISHED 1870  
Incorporated 1911



Wm. Raymond Burling, President

**189 Montague Street**

Main 52-58-600

**400 Nostrand Avenue**

Lafayette 46

CABLE ADDRESS  
"Rayburling"

**Member**

BROOKLYN REAL ESTATE BOARD  
REAL ESTATE BOARD OF NEW YORK